NY
Index
1921/2
cop. 3

It Tells
What, When, Where

The New York Times
INDEX

A Master-Key to All Newspapers

April-May-June

1921

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
071
NY
Index
1921²
cop. 3

New York Times

monthly in library art cloth.

La

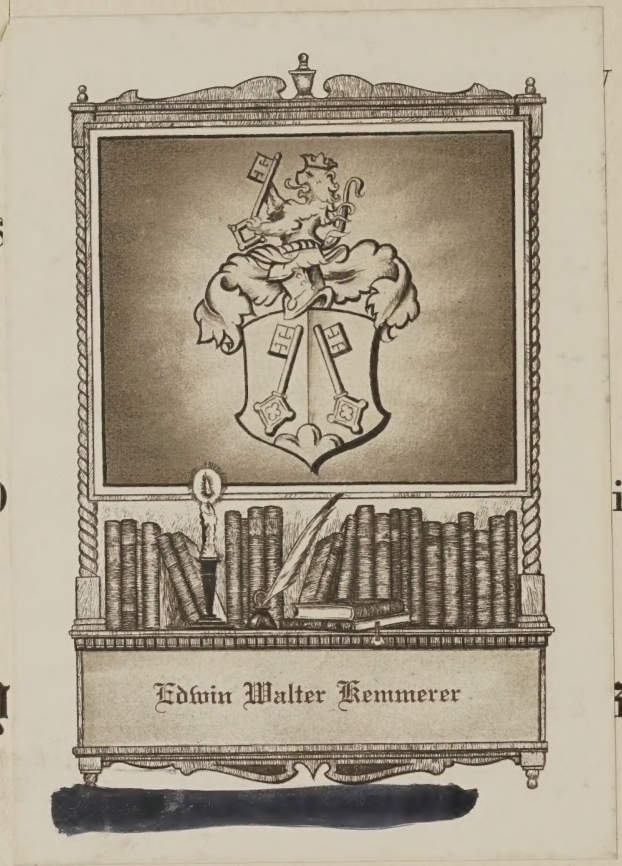
$

$36.00

ity

Th

i



In the prompt and comprehensive collection and presentation of the news of the world, The New York Times leads all other newspapers.

Students in journalism at the University of Illinois, numbering more than 100, after a study of the various American newspapers, selected The New York Times as the newspaper "giving its readers the best and most complete accounts of all happenings of the day, local, national and international."

Seniors of the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, April, 1921, voted The New York Times the favorite and leading newspaper of the United States.

An investigation into the reading habits of students of Columbia and New York Universities showed that 1,025 students, or 75%, of 1,361 consulted read The New York Times.

Where Files of
The New York Times
May Be Consulted:

NEW YORK CITY—Manhattan and Bronx.

American Geographical Society, Broadway at 156th Street.
American International Corporation, 120 Broadway.
Bureau of National Literature, 141 West 36th Street.
Burelle's Press Clipping Bureau, 60 Warren St.
Wm. J. Burns Intl. Detective Agency, Woolworth Bldg.
Chamber of Commerce of The State of New York, 65 Liberty Street.
Chemical Nat'l Bank Library, 270 B'way.
Club-Fellow and Washington Mirror, 1 Madison Square.
Columbia University School of Journalism, 116th Street and Broadway.
Cooper Union Library, Fourth Avenue and 7th Street.
Federal Reserve Bank, 62 Cedar Street.
Hemstreet's Press Clipping Bureau, 626 10th Av.
Hispanic Society of America Library, 156th Street, west of Broadway.
Merchants' Association of New York, 233 Broadway.
Morning Telegraph, Fiftieth Street and Eighth Avenue.
National City Bank of New York, Financial Library, 55 Wall Street.
New York City News Association, 30 Church St.
New York Society Library, 109 University Place.
New York University Library, University Heights.
New York University School of Commerce Library, 32 Waverley Place.
Public Library, Fifth Avenue and 42d Street.
Branches:
40th Street, 457 West.
58th Street, 121 East.
79th Street, 222 East.
110th Street, 174 East.
115th Street, 201 West.
124th Street, 9 West.
125th Street, 224 East.
135th Street, 103 West.
140th Street, 321 East.
160th Street, 759 East.
168th Street, 78 West, Bronx.
192 East Broadway.
724 Tenth Avenue.
Avenue A, 1,465.
Houston Street, 388 East.
Morris Avenue, 910.
Municipal Reference Library.
St. Nicholas Avenue, 1,000.
Washington Avenue, 1,866.
Romeike. Henry, 106 Seventh Avenue.

NEW YORK CITY—(Continued).

Russell Sage Foundation Library, 130 East 22d Street.
Searchlight Information Library, 450 Fourth Avenue.
Standard Statistics Co., 47 West Street.
The Assn. of the Bar, 42 West 44th St.
The Christian Advocate, 150 Fifth Ave.
The New Republic, 421 West 21st Street.
Town Topics Publishing Co., 2 West 45th St.
University Club Library, Fifth Avenue and 54th Street.
Brooklyn—Daily Eagle.
Daily Times, Times Plaza.
Public Library, 197 Montague Street.
Queens—Borough Library, 402 Fulton Street, Jamaica.
Richmond—
Port Richmond Public Library, 75 Bennett Street
St. George Public Library, Tompkinsville St.
Tompkinsville Public Library, 5 Central Avenue.
Tottenville Public Library, 7,430 Amboy Road.
For other cities in New York State see NEW YORK on following page.

ALABAMA—
Montgomery—State of Alabama Department of Archives and History.

ARKANSAS—
Little Rock—Public Library.
Arkansas Gazette.
Paragould—The Daily Press.

CALIFORNIA—
Claremont—Pomona College Library.
Long Beach—Public Library.
Los Angeles—Public Library.
Riverside—Riverside Public Library.
San Francisco—
Chung Sai Yat Po, 809 Sacramento Street.
Public Library, Civic Center.
Stanford University—Stanford University Library.
Stockton—Free Public Library.

COLORADO—
Colorado Springs—Colorado College.
Denver—Public Library.

CONNECTICUT—
Branford—Blackstone Memorial Library.
Bridgeport—Public Library.
The Standard.
Hartford—City Department of Parks.
Connecticut State Library.
Middletown—Wesleyan University Library.
New Haven—Yale University Library.
New London—Public Library.
Rockville—Public Library.
Southport—Pequot Library.

Where Files of The New York Times May Be Consulted:—(*Continued*)

DELAWARE—
Wilmington—Institute Free Library.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—
Washington, D. C.—Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.
Cosmos Club.
Library of Congress.
London Morning Post, Post Building.
The New York Times Bureau, Riggs Building.

FLORIDA—
Deland—John B. Stetson University.
Jacksonville—Public Library.

GEORGIA—
Atlanta—State Library.

IDAHO—
Moscow—University of Idaho Library.

ILLINOIS—
Bloomington—Indiana University.
Chicago—Public Library.
University of Chicago Press.
Freeport—Public Library.
Springfield—The State Library.
Urbana—University of Illinois Library.

INDIANA—
Elkhart—Carnegie Public Library.
Fort Wayne—Public Library.
Indianapolis—State Library.
Lafayette—Purdue University Library.
South Bend—Public Library.
Terre Haute—Emeline Fairbanks's Mem. Library.
Indiana State Normal School.

IOWA—
Ames—Iowa State College Library.
Clinton—Free Public Library.
Davenport—Public Library.
Des Moines—The Public Library.
The State Library.
Historical Department of Iowa.
Grinnell—College Library.
Iowa City—State University of Iowa Library.
Marshalltown—Public Library.
Mason City—Public Library.
Sioux City—Public Library.

KANSAS—
Emporia—State Normal School Library.
Lawrence—University of Kansas, Department of Journalism.
Manhattan—Kansas State Agricultural College.
Wichita—City Library.

KENTUCKY—
Lexington—Free Public Library.
Louisville—Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Library.

LOUISIANA—
New Orleans—Howard Memorial Library.
Public Library.

MAINE—
Bangor—Public Library.
Brunswick—Bowdoin College Library.
Waterville—Colby College Library.

MARYLAND—
Baltimore—Johns Hopkins University Library.

MASSACHUSETTS—
Amherst—College Library.
Massachusetts Agricultural College Library.

MASSACHUSETTS—(Continued).
Boston—Public Library.
Brookline—Public Library.
Cambridge—Harvard College Library.
Haverhill—Public Library.
New Bedford—Free Public Library.
Northampton—Forbes Library.
Smith College Library.
South Hadley—Mount Holyoke College.
Wellesley—Wellesley College Library.
Williamstown—Williams College Library.
Worcester—Free Public Library.
Clark University Library.

MICHIGAN—
Adrian—Daily Telegram.
Ann Arbor—University of Michigan Library.
Battle Creek—Daily Journal.
Bay City—Public Library.
Dearborn—Dearborn Publishing Company.
Detroit—Public Library.
Grand Rapids—Public Library.
Lansing—Michigan State Library.
Ypsilanti—State Normal College Library.

MINNESOTA—
Minneapolis—Minneapolis Journal.
University of Minnesota.
Northfield—Carleton College Library.

MISSOURI—
Columbia—University of Missouri.
Jefferson City—Public Library.
Joplin—Free Public Library.
Kansas City—Public Library.
St. Louis—Mercantile Library.
Public Library, 13 & 14 & Olive Sts.
Washington University Library.

MONTANA—
Butte—Free Public Library.

NEBRASKA—
Lincoln—University of Nebraska Library.

NEVADA—
Carson City—Nevada State Library.
Reno—Reno Evening Gazette.

NEW HAMPSHIRE—
Hanover—Dartmouth College Library.
Manchester—The City Library.

NEW JERSEY—
Bloomfield—Jarvie Memorial Library.
East Orange—Free Public Library.
Hoboken—Public Library.
Jersey City—Chamber of Commerce.
Free Public Library.
Newark—Free Public Library.
New Brunswick—Rutgers College Library.
Paterson—Free Public Library.
Plainfield—Public Library.
Princeton—University Library.
Trenton—State Library.

NEW YORK—
Albany—Executive Chambers, the Capitol.
New York State Library.
The Knickerbocker Press.
Auburn—Seymour Library.
Aurora—Wells College Library.
Binghamton—Public Library.
Brooklyn—See New York City, **Brooklyn.**
Buffalo—Public Library, Grosvenor Library.

Where Files of The New York Times May Be Consulted:—(*Continued*)

NEW YORK—(Continued).

Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.—Eugenics Record Office.
Cooperstown—Village Club and Library.
Hamilton—Colgate University Library.
Ilion—The Free Public Library.
Ithaca—Cornell University Library.
Jamestown—Morning Post.
Middletown—Times-Press.
New Rochelle—Public Library.
New York City—See at head of list.
Oneonta—Public Library.
Poughkeepsie—Vassar College Library.
Rochester—Post-Express.
University of Rochester Library.
Schenectady—Public Library.
Union College.
Syracuse—The Syracuse Herald.
Public Library.
Syracuse University Library.
Troy—Allen Book and Printing Co.
Utica—Public Library.

NORTH CAROLINA—

Chapel Hill—University of N. C. Library.
Durham—Trinity College Library.
Greensboro—N. C. College for Women.
Public Library.
Raleigh—N. C. State Library.
Wake Forest—College Library.

NORTH DAKOTA—

Grand Forks—University of North Dakota.

OHIO—

Chillicothe—Public Library.
Cincinnati—Public Library.
Cleveland—Public Library.
Columbus—American Educational Press Co.
State Library.
Ohio State University Library.
Delaware—Ohio Wesleyan University.
Elyria—Public Library.
Oberlin—Oberlin College Library.
Marietta—Marietta College Library.
Toledo—Public Library.
Youngstown—Youngstown Vindicator.

OREGON—

Corvallis—Oregon Agricultural College.
Eugene—University of Oregon.
Portland—The Library Association of Portland.

PENNSYLVANIA—

Bryn Athyn—The Academy of the New Church.
Bryn Mawr—Bryn Mawr College.
Connellsville—Carnegie Free Library.
Easton—Lafayette College Library.
Erie—Public Library.
Harrisburg—Pennsylvania State Library.
Hazelton—Public Library.
Philadelphia—Commercial Museum.
Drexel Institute.
Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
Library Company of Philadelphia.
Pittsburgh—Carnegie Library.
Pittsburgh Post.

PENNSYLVANIA—(Continued).

South Bethlehem—Lehigh University Library.
State College—The Pennsylvania State College.
Carnegie Library.
West Lessport—Frank B. Brown.

RHODE ISLAND—

Providence—Brown University.
Public Library.
The Providence News.

TENNESSEE—

Chattanooga—Public Library.
Knoxville—University of Tennessee Library.
Nashville—Vanderbilt University Library.

TEXAS—

Abilene—Liby Simmons College.
Austin—Texas State Library.
College Station—Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.
Dallas—Southern Methodist University Library.
Galveston—Rosenberg Library.
Houston—Rice Institute Library.
Houston Lyceum and Carnegie Library.
San Antonio—The Carnegie Library.

VERMONT—

Montpelier—State Library.

VIRGINIA—

Blacksburg—Virginia Polytechnic Inst. Library.
Richmond—Virginia State Library.
Winchester—The Handley Library.

WASHINGTON—

Seattle—Public Library.
Spokane—Public Library.
Walla Walla—Whitman College Library.

WEST VIRGINIA—

Charleston—State of W. Va. Dept. of Archives and History.

WISCONSIN—

Beloit—Beloit College Library.
Madison—Wisconsin Historical Society.
Milwaukee—The Milwaukee Journal.

ARGENTINA, SOUTH AMERICA—

Buenos Aires—La Nacion, Calle St. Martin.

CANADA—

Edmonton, Alberta—Public Library.
Fort William, Ont.—Fort William Public Library.
Port Arthur, Ont.—Public Library.
Toronto, Ont.—Legislative Library.
Victoria, B. C.—Provincial Library of British Columbia.
Winnipeg, Manitoba—Provincial Library.

CUBA—

Havana—American Chamber of Com. of Cuba.
Camara de Representantes Bibliotheca.

ENGLAND—

London—The New York Times, 12 Salisbury Square, E. C.
League of Nations, 177 Piccadilly.

FRANCE—

Paris—The New York Times Bureau, 6 Boulevard Poissonniere.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—

Manila—The Cablenews-American, 18 Calle Neuva, Ermita.

Libraries and Institutions in the several States and in foreign countries listed above have files of THE NEW YORK TIMES which are kept by them and are accessible. Librarians who wish the names of their libraries added to this list as keeping files of THE TIMES should notify THE NEW YORK TIMES INDEX before the first day of the next quarter.

Notice to Subscribers for The New York Times Index

To locate with exactness references in The New York Times Index, the last edition of The Times, from which the Index is compiled, should be consulted. This edition is indicated by three or more stars (***) on the line between the number of the issue and the date on the first page.

If the first edition is received by a subscriber, the last edition will be substituted on notification to the circulation department, if desired. This will involve a slight delay in receipt, due to the difference of time in going to press.

If you keep a file of The New York Times, we will, by request, add your name to the list printed in the Index.

To find news reports quickly—to obtain the details of any event—to trace the history of any occurrence—to ascertain the place and date of any happening—consult The New York Times Index. It saves time and money.

THE NEW YORK TIMES INDEX

TIMES SQUARE, NEW YORK

The New York Times

INDEX

A Master-Key to All Newspapers

Issued Quarterly

Vol. IX. No. 2

April—May—June

1921

Published by

THE NEW YORK TIMES

Times Square, N. Y.

Copyright, 1921, by The New York Times Co.

How to Use the Index

The Index is compiled from the Last Edition of The Times.

In each entry the date is given, then the number of the page, followed by a colon and the number of the column. The columns are understood to be numbered 1-8, from left to right. Mon, Jl 4, 1:8, refers to the eighth column of the first page of the issue of THE TIMES of July 4. Sections of the Sunday edition other than the first, or news section, are indicated by Roman numerals.

Notices of individuals and corporations, if not found under their names, are tabulated as statistics under general headings, such as ACCIDENTS, BUSINESS troubles, SUICIDES, Etc.

ART COMPETITIONS, EXHIBITS, SALES, Etc.—Entered under ART, with cross-references from Associations and, in cases of large personal collections, cross-references from the names of the owners.

BOOK REVIEWS—Entered under the general heading BOOKS—Reviews, except where several books on the same subject are given extensive reviews, in which case an entry is made also under the subject itself. Entries are made under the author's name when the book is the subject of a special article in the Sunday Magazine.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—Entered under the subject, as EUROPEAN War—Bibliography.
DEATHS—Entered under personal names.

A tabulated list of subheads is given under subjects occupying considerable space, immediately preceding the actual indexing of the topic. This will aid in determning more quickly under which subhead the desired material may be found.

Date following a cross-reference indicates date under main heading on which the entry appears.

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS.

a—assignment (in Business Troubles).
A F L—American Federation of Labor.
Ag—August.
Amer—American.
Ap—April
a r—Ancillary receiver (in Business Troubles).
Bd—Board.
B R T—Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co.
Bur—Bureau.
cc—composition confirmed—(Business Troubles.)
col—collection (in Art).
com—committee.
comr—commissioner.
D—December.
d—discharged (in Business Troubles).
divd—dividend.
D C M—Distinguished Conduct Medal.
D S C—Distinguished Service Cross.
D S O—Distinguished Service Order.
ed—editorial.
F—February.
Gal—Galleries (in Art).
I W W—Industrial Workers of the World.
Internatl—International.
I R T—Interborough Rapid Transit Co.
Ja—January.
Je—June.
Jl—July.
lr—letter.
Mr—March.
My—May.
N—November.
O—October.
Natl—National.
por—portrait.
R E—Real Estate Section (of Sunday Times)
r—receiver (in Business Troubles).
s—schedules (in Business Troubles).
sp art—special article.

ABBREVIATIONS OF GIVEN NAMES.

Abr—Abraham.
Alex—Alexander.
Alf—Alfred.
Arch—Archibald.
Arth—Arthur.
Aug—August.
Benj—Benjamin.
Cath—Catherine.
Chas—Charles.
Danl—Daniel.
Edw—Edward.
Eliz—Elizabeth.
Eug—Eugene.
Fredk—Frederick.
Geo—George.
Hy—Henry.
Jas—James.
Jno—John.
Jos—Joseph.
Kath—Katherine.
Margt—Margaret.
Michl—Michael.
Patk—Patrick.
Phil—Philip.
Richd—Richard.
Robt—Robert.
Saml—Samuel.
Sol—Solomon.
Steph—Stephen.
Theo—Theodore.
Thos—Thomas.
Wm—William.

071
NY
Index
1921
Cop. 3

The New York Times INDEX

A Master-Key to All Newspapers

APRIL—MAY—JUNE, 1921.

AARON, Marcus—addresses convention of Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations, My 26, 4:2; address on the Jew given before Council of the Union of Amer Congregations, My 29 VI, 5:1; ed, My 29, II, 2:6
ABANDONED Children—Mrs Emma Reed leaves 3 children and disappears, Ap 25, 24:3; infant left in doorway of home of Dr P S Grant, My 5, 30:1; infant in gocart deserted by man, Je 12, 2:8
See also Grant (Rev Dr), P S
ABBE (Dr), Robt—ed, A great surgeon, on his birthday, Ap 13, 14:3; speaks at reception for Mme Curie at Amer Museum of Natural History, My 18, 17:1
ABBEY (Maj), Hy E Jr—escapes unhurt when airplane crashes to ground, My 9, 1:3
ABBOT (Dr), C G—explains operation of solar cook stove, Ap 27, 19:8
ABBOTT, Chas P—acquitted of charge of grand larceny, My 15, 10:2
ABBOTT, Jas F, see Siberia—Far Eastern Republic
ABBOTT (Rev Dr), Lyman—speaks at Civic Forum on early experiences in N Y C, Ap 10, II, 6:1
ABDUCTIONS, see Kidnapping; White Slave Trade
ABEGG, Jno Hy—will, Je 12, 2:8
ABDUL AZIZ, Sultan of Turkey—ruse by which he traveled to France told of in sp art by E Tarnisse, My 8, III, 12:1
ABELL, Arth M—Pres Harding in lr encourages development in art and music, Ap 14, 13:4
ABERDEEN Hotel, see Hotels—N Y C
ABERNETHY (Rev Dr), W S—leaves Kansas City for Washington, D C, to become pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Ap 27, 9:3
ABERNON (Lord) D'—leaves Berlin for conference in London with Govt on German counter-proposals on reparations, Ap 29, 1:6
ABITIBI Power & Paper Co, Ltd—Reopens after strike, Je 16, 23:4
ABRAHAM, Patriarch, see Archaeology—Babylonia
ABRAMS, Harry, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Ap 27
ABRAMS, Hiram—will make deposition in connection with Woburn dinner case, Je 25, 11:4
ABY, Roland—revived after being pronounced dead; relates experiences in new life, Je 28, 17:4
ABYSSINIAN Riots, see Negroes—Chicago
ACADEMY of Medicine, France—Dr A Carrel elected Natl Associate, Je 30, 16:8
ACADEMY of Politi al Science—Pres Harding will address meeting in N Y C, My 11, 3:5; luncheon in N Y C; speeches by Pres Harding and E Root, My 24, 2:3; ed, My 24, 14:3
ACCEPTANCE Bank, see Internatl Acceptance Bank
ACCEPTANCES, see Trade Acceptances
ACCIDENT Insurance, see Insurance
ACCIDENTS, classified as follows:

Aeronautics	Mining
Asphyxiating	Miscellaneous
Automobile	Motor Boats
Avalanches	Motorcycles
Bicycle	Mountain Climbing
Bridge Collapse	Poisoning
Building Collapse	Prevention
Dock Collapse	Railroads
Drowning	Scenic Ry
Electricity	Sewer Manholes
Elevator	Shipping
Elevated RR	Shooting
Explosions	Sport
Falls	Street
Fire	Street Car
Fourth of July	Submarines
Horseback Riding	Subway
Industrial	Suffocation
Landslides	Water Mains
Lightning	Wells

Aeronautics:—
Bolivia—8 persons killed at La Paz, Ap 6, 6:1
England—Proctor (Lt), killed near Salisbury Plain, Je 24, 17:7
Italy—Caproni hydroairplane burned at Lake Maggiore, Ap 4, 24:3
France—Malfanti, mail flier, pinned under wreckage; first thought was of mails, Je 9, 18:2
U S:—
Abbey (Maj), H E Jr, escapes unhurt in crash at Mineola, My 9, 1:3
Army ambulance plane crashes down in storm near Morgantown, Md; Lt S M Ames, A G Batchelder, Sgt Blumenkranz, M Connolly, L C W McDermott, Lt Col A Miller and Lt J M Pennewell killed; official investigation will be ordered; Reprs Campbell and Walsh and Capt Guy de la Vergne escaped by making return trip by boat; Gen Mitchell praises pilot, Lt Ames, and says centralized control of all aerial activities would prevent repetition of disaster; Army Air Service officials scout lightning theory, My 30, 1:8; ed, My 31, 14:3; Army Inquiry Bd thinks air current hit plane; Curtiss Co official denies

ACCIDENTS: — Aeronautics: — U S:—(Continued):—

craft was unsafe, My 31, 17:1; Sec of War Weeks orders inquiry; Lt Ames exonerated, Je 1, 19:6; Lt McDermott forecast his death in poem funeral of victims, Je 1, 19:6; Rep Campbell says Weather Bureau should notify pilots of approaching storms; wants landing places for planes, Je 2, 17:4; Capt de la Cergne says plane was unbalanced to make room for passengers, Je 5, 18:4

Balloons, **see** Aeronautics—Balloons

Batchellor (Ensign), H C, killed at San Diego, Ap 9, 6:2

Bay (Lt), J F, killed at Dundalk, Me, Je 26, 20:2

Bromwell, Laura, killed near Curtiss Field, Je 6, 1:3; ed, Women as fliers considered, Je 7, 16:4

See also Bromwell, Laura

Callahan, J, fingers cut off by propeller at Atlantic City, Je 24, 10:3

Chesapeake Bay—Capt H T Douglas and Lt M U Plumb killed, drowned after collision of their planes during bombing raid, Je 23, 2:7

Christensen, J T, mail pilot, burned to death in Cleveland, Ap 30, 24:4

Dayton—A G Pendleton killed; Lt J Ware injured, My 5, 11:1

Hammonton, N J—A C Blumenthal and W D Davis unhurt in fall, Ap 5, 15:2

James (Capt), M R, in 1919, **see** James (Capt), M R

Langley Field, Va—Sgt N C Bryant killed and Lt T H Ward injured, Ap 28, 16:3; C A Rowen and N R Thompson killed, Je 8, 11:4

Lawson giant plane crashes to ground in Milwaukee, My 9, 1:2

Lewis, H T, wrecks plane against Newark embankment to avoid hitting boys, Ap 17, 16:2

Mail Service Investigation—Postmaster Hays favors Bd of Postal Inspectors' investigation into conditions in Chicago; Lt Eversole swears that 13 aviators have been killed through inefficiency, My 14, 9:3; C Nichols, purchasing agent for Checkerboard field, and Pilots Page, Scott and Collyer deny Eversole's charges; Post Office statement in review of mail service work attributes fatalities to defective mechanism, My 15, 9:1; E W Majors, Supt of Chicago Div of Air Mail; Asst Supts W S Moore and P V King and Field Manager P Dumas relieved from duty, following investigation, Je 1, 19:4

Milwaukee—Lawson plane crashes to ground, My 9, 1:2; 16 hurt when plane crashes into crowd, My 30, 2:5

Mitchell (Brig Gen), W, has narrow escape in airplane during storm, My 30, 1:7

Pendleton, A G, killed at Dayton; Lt J Ware injured, My 5, 11:1

Preakness, N J—W Coates and Mrs J Brady killed, My 21, 1:4

Rickenbacker (Capt), E, wrecks plane in landing at Cheyenne, My 27, 2:5

Roe (Lt), G T, killed on North Island, Cal, My 29, 14:1

Roosevelt Field, L I—Capt H Smith and Sgt J White hurt, My 19, 17:4

Troy—D Campbell and G Beattie killed, Je 20, 1:4

Turner (Lt), T C, has narrow escape in storm, My 31, 17:1

Vannatta, E, escapes death in fall at Mitchel Field, Ap 22, 10:1

Virginia Capes—Army plane piloted by Lt Col C C Culver falls into sea during battleships vs aircraft test; no one injured, Je 22, 1:8; seaplane NC-7 catches fire and falls; crew rescued, Je 22, 2:4; Capt H T Douglas and Lt M U Plumb drowned after collision of planes during bombing tests, Je 23, 2:8

See also Douglas (Capt), H T

Visalia, Cal—H E Page and J W Weatherby killed when planes collide, Je 28, 2:2

Weeks (Sec), J, writes to Maj Gen Menoher asking that greater precautions be taken, Je 25, 2:3

Wright (Capt), B S, injured in fall on Potomac River, My 30, 1:8

Uruguay—Passenger who touched control of plane is killed at Montevideo, My 30, 2:5

Asphyxiation:—

Bound Brook, N J—Residents near death as phosgene gas fumes sweep town; 1 dead, Ap 23, 1:2; prosecutor will recall Grand Jury in phosgene gas inquiry, Ap 26, 36:2

N Y C:—

Hall (Mrs), Ida, killed, My 26, 17:7

SS Orduna; 1 man killed and 4 overcome during fumigation, Je 14, 17:7

Automobile:—

Albany, N Y—Place, G M, killed, Ap 27, 17:4

Allentown, Pa—Snyder, R E, killed, Je 27, 6:2

Atlantic City:—

Shepp, Mrs D B, injured, My 16, 17:4

Zimmer, (Mrs) Evelyn C, killed, Je 19, 14:3; women in Coroner's jury hold chauffeur responsible, Je 25, 4:2

Baltimore, Md:—

McCracken, W, killed, and Mrs Emma Moore injured, My 2, 1:4

Peugnet, Mrs Chas P, killed, 6 persons injured, My 31, 11:2

Bayonne, N J:—

Felstedt, R, killed, Je 27, 6:2

Reilly, J, killed, Ap 7, 8:2

Bonding of drivers urged by Magistrate McAdoo in order to assure recompense to all victims, Ap 10, 19:2

Chicopee, Mass—Cote, Irene, killed; Lucy D Gillett arrested, Je 11, 7:2; Lucy Gillett held for manslaughter, Je 12, 3:4

Clifton, N J—Car belonging to J Wilk falls from cliff into river; no trace of occupant, My 23, 8:2

Easton, Me—Moose charges auto, throwing it into ditch, Je 1, 19:2

Fairview, N J—Sranzen, C, killed, My 30, 4:3

Flushing, L I—:

Hertcke, E, killed, My 15, 9:5

Weiss, Wm, killed, My 30, 7:1

Forest Park, L I—Andrews, Mrs W, and daughter rescued from car on brink of cliff, Je 5, 18:3

Franklinville, N J—2 killed when train hits motor truck, Je 11, 7:4

Freeport, L I—Brundage, J P, killed, and Mrs A Dupree and Mrs T Duggan injured, Je 8, 7:1

Germany—Adlon, L, killed in Berlin, Ap 8, 13:4

Guilford, Conn—Halstead, Mr and Mrs J S, and son injured, My 30, 7:1

Hackensack, N J—Adicks, E, killed, Je 3, 7:1

Hartford, Conn—Labinger, Ida, killed, Je 20, 3:2

Hempstead, L I—Stillman, J A, car hits R Rath, Ap 1, 5:2

Indianapolis—Galbraith, F W, Jr, killed and M J Foreman and H Ryan injured, Je 10, 4:2

See also Galbraith, F W Jr

Jersey City:—

Ashall, T, injured, Ap 18, 4:3

Pasquale, Lucy, killed, My 3, 11:2

Zino, Angellina, killed by mail automobile, Ap 3, 3:4; A Hayes arrested, Ap 4, 13:4

Lancaster, Pa—Evans, B T, killed, My 24, 8:2

Long Island City—Kawpiniski, S, killed, Je 2, 2:5

Middleport, N Y—Henderson, F A, killed, Ap 2, 1:2

Mount Kisco, N Y—Eich, Mrs J, and 3

children injured when train hits car, Je 29, 2:6
New Milford, Ill—Goldman, Mrs J J, killed, husband injured, Je 15, 16:3
New Rochelle:—
Boone, Claire, killed, My 23, 8:2
Smith, F E, drives car into ferry slip; Mrs Eva Engel dies of shock, My 30, 7:1
N Y C:—
Ambulance kills boy, Je 1, 3:2
Arensberg, J, injured, Ap 11, 15:4
Benedetto, P, killed, My 12, 19:4
Bernard, S, injured, Ap 13, 20:2
Boggio, J, killed, Ap 17, 14:2
Bowie (Mrs), Theresa, killed, Je 12, 8:1
Boy—identified as Albert L Neman, Ap 4, 13:4
Boy killed in Brooklyn, Ap 7, 9:2
Brasser, C, injured in wreck of stolen car, My 9, 15:3
Buckley, Mrs C W, killed, Ap 6, 1:2
Buckley (Mrs), Margt, injured, Je 10, 4:3
Carberry, J, killed, My 15, 9:5
Carp, Florence, killed, Ap 1, 9:1
Chirebies, G, injured by automobile started by boys, Ap 17, 14:2
Cohen, Morris, killed, Je 17, 15:6
Corcoran, T, killed, Je 21, 2:7
Coughlin, Mary E, injured, My 5, 3:5; dies, My 8, 22:2
Cunningham, Helen, killed, Ap 24, 6:3
Dolan, Helen, killed, Je 21, 2:6
Dunn, Julia F, killed, Je 10, 4:3
Ehrlich, I, killed, Ap 6, 1:2
Epstein, M, injured, My 13, 36:3
Falk, C, killed Je 2, 2:5
Fegismonde, P, injured, My 16, 17:4
Feitner, R, killed, Ap 22, 17:7
Fifth Av bus crashes into signal post to avoid hitting baby carriage, My 16, 17:4; collides with truck, Je 2, 17:6
Fine, S, killed, Je 16, 3:6
Finkle, L, killed, My 12, 19:4
Glidden, Mr and Mrs C, injured in taxi collision, My 1, 20:3
Goldsmith, Pearl, injured, Ap 25, 11:3
Greno, L, injured, Ap 11, 15:4
Guttman, A, killed, My 13, 36:3
Hagan, W, killed, Ap 20, 3:3
Helbert, Ruth, killed, My 5, 2:6
Heller, A, killed, My 21, 1:7
Heller, W, killed, My 12, 19:4
Herskowitz, L, injured, Ap 11, 15:4
Irish, C H, killed, My 12, 19:4
Isinders, H, killed, My 31, 11:2
Kelleher, Sarah, killed, Je 17, 15:6
Kelly (Policeman), M, injured, Je 20, 3:2
Lang, E, killed, Ap 13, 11:2
Lawrence T, killed, Je 9, 9:2
Levitt, H, killed, My 31, 11:2
McKenzie, T, injured, Je 2, 2:5
Marlousky, J, killed, Je 21, 2:7
Meehan (Mrs), Kitty, injured, Ap 25, 11:3
Meizben, M, injured, My 16, 17:4
Miller, C, killed, My 30, 7:1
Motor truck dashes into crowd; Frieda Sussman dying, Ap 5, 6:2
Mount (Mrs) Helen, injured, Ap 4, 13:4
Nadel, D, killed, Ap 1, 9:1
Neman, A L, killed, Ap 4, 13:4
Newman, Regina, killed, Je 11, 7:4
Norris, Mrs D L, killed, Je 9, 32:2
Novak, Stella, killed, My 24, 15:4
Nowitza, B, killed, Ap 5, 6:2
O'Donnell (Policeman) W, injured, Ap 13, 8:2
Opperman, W, killed, Je 27, 6:2
O'Sullivan, Margt, killed, My 15, 9:5
Parrie, Emily, injured, Je 20, 2:3
Pastor, Madeleine, injured, My 17, 17:2
Quaid, J J, killed, My 16, 17:4
Reilly, J, killed; J. Frugazzi held without bail, My 14, 7:2
Ribante, M, killed, Ap 24, 21:2
Riverside Park—Car tumbles down embankment; 4 occupants unhurt Ap 13, 1:2
Roland, L, killed, Ap 4, 13:4
Rosenberg, P, killed, Je 17, 15:6
Runaway car hits dancing children, Ap 28, 8:2
St Patrick's Cathedral fence razed by motor truck, Ap 19, 8:2
Schwartz, Elsie, killed, and G Chirebies injured by automobile started by boys, Ap 17, 14:2
Seligman, A, killed, Ap 17, 14:2
Sightseeing bus collides with hook and ladder truck; 5 hurt, My 24, 8:2
Silberstein, S, killed, and wife and daughter injured, Ap 24, 6:2
Slickin, M, killed, My 3, 11:2
Smith, H E, wife, mother and 3 children injured in collision, Ap 20, 3:3
Solomon, I, killed, Ap 25, 11:3
Spencer, I, killed, Ap 6, 1:2
Statford, V, killed, Ap 6, 1:2
Stevens, B A, killed, Je 12, 8:1
Straub, Anna, killed, Je 11, 7:4
Struhs, H, killed, My 8, 20:2
Sullivan, D, killed, Je 13, 3:3
Sussman, Frieda, dying, following motor truck dashing into crowd, Ap 5, 6:2
Towney, J J, killed, Ap 13, 11:2
Trata, L, mother, and 3 sisters injured, My 9, 15:3
Unidentified man killed, Je 16, 3:6
Valentino, A, killed, My 3, 11:2
Wlodaber, J, injured, My 17, 17:2
Worden, W, killed, Ap 24, 6:2
Yurka, Sophie, killed, Ap 7, 8:2
Newark—Carrigan, W, dies after he had been resuscitated, Je 12, 12, 3:7
Paterson, N J—Machomet, Anna, killed, My 15, 9:5
Phila—Bailey (Mrs), Ethel H, injured, My 14, 4:3
Ravenna, Mich—Rogers, T F, pinned under car; writes farewell note to family, Je 29, 7:2
Rockaway—11 persons injured in collision, My 23, 8:2
Rutherford, N J—Ruffo, Titta, injured, Ap 18, 4:3
Saratoga Springs, N Y—Roth, W, killed, Je 19, 19:3
Scranton, Pa—Smith, G, and A Walsh killed when train hits automobile, Ap 28, 32:2
Seabright, N J—Porter, J, killed, Je 21, 2:6
Spain:—
King Alfonso and Queen Victoria escape injury when car overturns, My 14, 1:2
Marenco (Capt Gen), S, killed near Barbastro, My 30, 18:5
Stamford, Conn:—
Beyer (Mrs), Carrie, killed, My 29, 14:2
Brady, Alice, injured, Ap 27, 4:3
Staten Island:—
Bus overturned by smaller car at Clifton; 29 persons hurt, Ap 18, 1:5
Heller, Eva, and sister Esther injured, My 30, 7:1
Trolley car hits automobile; 3 injured, My 27, 8:2
Young, W F de, killed, Je 2, 2:5
Statistics—Natl Safety Council will begin campaign at convention in Boston to reduce deaths; statement by C P Tolman, Ap 19, 2:6; Highway Protective Soc figures for first 4 months, My 2, 17:3; C P Tolman corrects statement by Natl Safety Council, My 10, 7:2; Natl Highways Protective Soc reports killings at rate of 3 a day, Je 2, 2:5; Magistrate House comments on increase in killings in lecturing Babe Ruth for speeding, Je 9, 1:5
Trenton, N J—Kennedy, F T, wife and 2 children killed and another dying when train hits automobile, Ap 21, 1:2
Uniontown, N Y—5 killed, 5 hurt, when auto sideswipes bridge and overturns, Je 17, 15:6

ACCIDENTS: — Automobiles: — (Continued:—
Valhalla, N Y—Kelsey, R, killed, Ap 10, 21:3
Warwick, R I—Jobotte, L, killed; H R Andrews held, My 2, 21:2
Washington, D C—Zucker, P, injured, Ap 7, 15:3
Waverly, N Y—Seidman, L W, killed, Ap 22, 17:7
Westport, Mass—Katz, B, thrown from car and drowned, My 2, 21:2
White Plains, N Y—Hahn, F, and G Cogan killed; O Green held, Ap 27, 6:3
Yonkers—Montamora, Mary, killed, Je 13, 3:3
Avalanche, see Avalanche
Bicycle:—
Stratford, Conn—Scofield, W, killed, My 30, 22:3
Bridge Collapse:—
Bordentown, N J—Temporary structure falls; 1 killed, 1 hurt, Je 26, X, 12:6
N Y C—Old building in E 94th St falls; 1 boy killed, 8 hurt, Ap 2, 8:3; firemen search ruins of Furman St bldg in which boys played, My 31, 16:2
Johnstown, Pa—Grand Theatre falls; 7 killed, Je 23, 19:5
Dock Collapse:—
Ashland, Wis—Memorial Day crowd thrown into river when dock falls, My 31, 1:4
Drowning:—
Bethlehem, Pa—Burner, C H, Ap 3, II, 3, II, 4:3
Bosporus — 4 Amer women reach shore after rowboat sinks, My 17, 8:2
England—Davies, M L, and schoolmate drowned in Thames, My 20, 17:4
France—Iselin, H, My 8, 1:7
Germany—Carvey (Corp), S, and Private Holson drowned in the Moselle, Je 12, 1:2
Jamaica Bay—Rosman, C, Je 19, 21:2
Lake Oronoco, N Y—Helmed, Sarah, and Rebeckah Sidel, Je 26, 19:1
Lowell, Mass—Bixby, Hazel, and Maude Sheehan, Je 24, 25:1
New Brunswick, N J:—
Lozier, C and L, Ap 11, 15:6
Maxwell, P, Je 8, 21:2
N Y C:—
Calaro, Mamie de, My 27, 14:1
Carson, Wm, Je 19, 21:2
De Falso, F, Ap 18, 11:2
Davis, H, Je 19, 21:2
Goddard, R, Je 19, 21:2
Kovacs, F, Ap 30, 15:3
Langton, J, and J J Ryan, drowned after jumping from Harlem River Bridge, Ap 29, 1:2; bodies recovered, Ap 30, 6:2
Maher, P, drowned in Madison Sq Garden, Je 22, 3:2
Quinn, G, Ap 27, 17:4
Ryan (Capt), F, rescues wife from between 2 barges, My 20, 17:8
Ryan, J J, and J Langton drowned after jumping from Harlem River bridge, Ap 29, 1:2; bodies recovered, Ap 30, 6:2
Spencer, Ed, drowned in pond near Flatbush Hills Cemetery, Je 19, 21:2
Newton, N J—Gillen, Mrs F, drowned in well, Je 22, 3:2
Passaic River, N J—Northrop, A, My 21, 15:6
See also Northrop, A
Piermont, N Y—Godshall, E M, and W H Woodward, believed drowned, Je 15, 16:2; bodies found, Je 18, 5:2
Plattsburg, N Y—Freeman, H, and R Glenn, Je 12, 16:2
Portland, Me—Dyer, R K, Je 18, 3:8
Rockaway Beach—Sullivan, S, believed to have drowned, Je 27, 6:2
Salisbury Beach, Mass—Murphy, J, drowned after jumping with parachute, Je 6, 1:4
Sault Ste Marie, Ont—Godfrey, D S, diver, drowned when helmet becomes loose, Je 18, 3:6
Staten Island:—
Oberhowski, Mary, Je 17, 13:6
Sauts, P, and M Souek, drowned trying to save boy; latter crawls to safety, Je 26, 3:4
Tarrytown, N Y—Lewis, Belle, Je 1, 10:8; body found, Je 6, 15:4
Electricity:—
McKeesport, Pa—Smith, W, burned by live wire, Je 20, 15:8
N Y C—Braveca, G, burned by live wire, My 23, 14:3
Elevated RR:—
N Y C:—
Nugent, W F, killed by automatic door, Ap 9, 7:3
Schultz, A, killed, My 21, 19:4
Third Av train jumps rails at switch 149th St; 30 persons hurt, 500 in peril, My 31, 1:05; officials attribute derailment to man power, Je 1, 9:2; witnesses disagree at investigation, Je 2, 8:2; inquiry completed, Je 3, 32:2
Elevator:—
N Y C:—
Moss, R, and A Smith, killed and 2 injured when floor of car drops from 6th story, My 7, 14:4
648 Broadway Accident — H Jackson held, My 8, 21:2
Teitelbaum, M H (infant), killed, Ap 20, 7:2
Explosions:—
Aberdeen, Md—Air bomb explosion kills 5 and injures 11, Je 1, 1:3; Sec of War Weeks orders inquiry, Je 2, 17:4
Atlantic City, N J—Hand grenade exploded in school, Ap 26, 1:5
Hoboken, N J—Gasoline tank explosion on Junior Mine Planter 46 injures 4, My 15, 3:5; Sgt B L Woodhouse dies, My 16, 15:2
N Y C:—
Brooklyn Edison Co short circuit rocks buildings, Ap 3, 13:2
Illicit still explodes in Brooklyn, injuring 7, My 24, 1:4; 2 die, My 25, 19:2
Portland, Me — Deering High School wrecked, My 22, 16:1
Portsmouth, O—Newman, C, killed and 6 injured when dynamite in pocket explodes, My 10, 7:2
Randolph, Mass—U S Fireworks Co plant destroyed, Ap 16, 6:3
Staten Island—4 boys blown through roof of shanty in explosion of blasting powder, Je 11, 7:1; 1 boy dies; 2 others not expected to live, Je 12, 20:3; 4th death, Je 19, 14:8
SS Panhandle State; J T Ritchie and J Green killed when generator explodes, Je 16, 2:4
Falling Ceiling:—
N Y C—4 persons slightly injured at Grand Opera House, Ap 9, 15:2
Falls:—
Baltimore, Md—Corey, A, human fly, falls to death while climbing hotel, Ap 24, 3:2
N Y C:—
Barker, S, falls 13 stories while walking in his sleep, My 12, 21:2
Batato, J, de, killed, My 29, 11:2
Belden, P, lives after 16-story fall, Ap 2, 14:2
Cleary, J, falls to death, My 18, 21:7
Fischler, S, killed and mother dying in fall from window, Ap 21, 17:5
Holden, E (infant), killed, Ap 25, 15:3
Kruger, F, killed, My 11, 8:3
McFadden, J, killed by fall while attempting to strike match on shoe, My 13, 11:2
Wallington, Mrs S M, falls down flight of stairs at Hotel McAlpin, Je 20, 2:5
Oceanside, L I—Sisson, Virginia, killed by fall from school window, Ap 26, 25:2
Palisades—Muhlenporth, Eliz, killed; Irene C Fredericks dragged over cliff trying to save her, My 10, 1:2
Fire:—
Cambridge, Mass—4 Trembley brothers burned to death, My 11, 3:2

Douglas Manor, L I—Hertig, J, burned to death, Je 24, 19:1
Los Angeles—Chaplin, C, burned by acetylene torch while playing in new picture, My 11, 1:2; Chaplin recovering, My 12, 21:2
N Y C:—
Farrell (Mrs), Anna, burned to death, My 29, 14:2
Ginnane (Mrs), Helen, killed by smoke, My 13, 2:4
La Bella, C, age 4, dies of burns, Je 6, 2:5
Mooney, T, age 3, burned to death, Je 1, 3:2
Stumpf, W, burned to death, Je 23, 29:2
West Orange, N J—Foster, Louise, dies, Ap 29, 32:2

Fourth of July, see Fourth of July

Horseback Riding:—
Baltimore—Jockey Landry lives with neck broken in 4 places, My 24, 12:2
Emporia, Kan—White, Mary, killed by fall from horse, My 15, 10:1
N Y C:—
Hillquit, Nina, thrown in Central Park, Ap 4, 13:3
Queen, Bee, injured, Ap 25, 4:3
Saranac Lake, N Y—Morris, W, Jr, thrown, Je 10, 13:4

Industrial—Amer Red Cross compiles statistics, Je 26, VI, 5:3
See also Workmen's Compensation

Landslides:—
Italy—Villages of Gorne and Frati destroyed, Ap 4, 1:4

Lightning:—
Arlington, Va—Navy radio station damaged, Je 27, 1:4
Butler, Pa—Oil tanks set on fire, My 30, 9:4
Elmira, N Y—McMullan, H, killed, My 29, 14:6
N Y C—World Tower Bldg, W 49th St, struck, Je 29, 17:2; ed, Not lightning that did the damage, Je 30, 16:6
Palisade Park, N J—Boy killed, 2 burned, My 30, 2:5
Poughkeepsie—Gaeta, J, killed, Je 23, 3:7
Salt Lake City, Utah—Oil tank fired by lightning, 2 killed, Je 13, 3:2

Mining:—
Germany—83 killed in explosion in Westphalia, Je 22, 17:7
Mahanoy City, Pa—1 killed, 9 hurt in explosion, Je 23, 21:2
Peru, Ill—Mine gutted by fire; miners escape, Je 11, 24:4
Switzerland—22 killed in explosion of Most Oenis mine, Je 21, 2:2
U S Mines Bur reports that fatalities have decreased through its efforts, Ap 10, II, 5:2

Miscellaneous:—
At Sea—Peterson, C, leg crushed on SS Sherman; doctor summoned by wireless, My 27, 2:8
N Y C—
4-ton machine drops 10 stories when cable breaks, Ap 22, 11:2
Becker, W, dies from loss of blood after cutting wrist on chandelier, My 7, 11:3
Shanahan, B, rescued from roof while hanging by arm, Je 18, 5:4

Motor Boats:
Avon overturned by barge; J Veale and J B Davidson rescued, My 29, 12:7
The Breakers, owned by C R Myers, disabled; 3 taken off, Je 5, 3:4; C R Myers was not on board, Je 6, 16:4
Pontiac cut in two by tug off Battery; 1 drowned, Je 25, 1:2
Sue J, launch, driven to isle in the Bahamas by storm; W Jay, wife and 2 friends rescued by seaplane after suffering privations for 13 days, Ap 23, 1:4
Wader, H, and son drifting out to sea in disabled launch; O Wagner swims a mile to enlist aid, My 18, 1:6
See also Myers, C

Motorcycles:—
Mountain Lakes, N J—Schindler, Irene, and A Van Orden injured in collision with automobile, Ap 25, 11:3
N Y C:—
Anderson (Policeman) A A, and Policeman J J Kiernan injured in collision with automobile, My 16, 17:5
N Y C—Wendhack, F, injured, Ap 4, 13:4
Pottstown, Pa—Arthurs, W, and E Wagner killed in races; N A Neil injured, Je 5, 21:2
Staten Island—Breitebach (Policeman) G, killed, Ap 7, 8:2

Mountain Climbing—
Alps—Many mysterious accidents believed to have been suicides, Je 18, 9:4

Poisoning:—
Dexter, Kan—8 persons poisoned by arsenate of lead in cake, My 23, 15:8
N Y C:—
Clinton, Emily G, killed by overdose of drug, My 18, 7:2
Greensburg, Pa—2 killed by poison olives, Je 25, 4:1
Marshall, Adeline, found dead from cocaine poisoning, Je 21, 21:3
Rasin (Mrs) Josephine, dies after drinking whisky; G Ferger held, Ap 22, 3:4
Tappan, M, **see** Tappan, M

Prevention—Recomittal of Lowman bill to require equipment of safety signal device removed from N Y S Legislature; Sen passes Sen Strauss resolution for investigation into accident prevention, Ap 16, 2:7; State highway sign at Goshen, N Y, warns against cemetery for reckless drivers, Ap 24, 14:7
See also Natl Safety Council

Railroads:—
Chicago & Northwestern train wrecked at Whitney, Neb, by collapse of bridge, 5 killed, 34 hurt, Je 17, 15:7
Cos Cob, Conn—Kahn, J M, killed, Ap 17, 14:2
Deliberate Wrecks, **see** Train Wrecks
Egg Harbor, N J—Ulsted, L H, and wife killed when train hits buggy, My 31, 13:1
Erie R R train wrecks station at Erwin, N Y, Ap 25, 14:4
France—2 Paris-Toulouse express trains wrecked; 8 persons killed, 37 injured, My 16, 4:2; 7 killed in wreck at Artigues, My 25, 3:2; Lille-Paris express derailed; 23 killed, 43 injured, Je 26, 2:6
Grade Crossings—B & O R R report for 1917-1920, My 15, II, 9:1
Greenwich, Conn—Kahn, J A; Coroner exonerates train crew, Ap 20, 13:5
Mich Central R R—Collision with N Y Central train at Porter, Ind, reviewed in article on practicability of automatic train control; plan taken up by Interstate Commerce Com, Je 5, VII, 2:1
N Y, N H & H R R—Boston-N Y express derailed at Waterville, Conn; 4 hurt, Je 21, 21:3
N Y C—Unidentified boy killed, My 9, 28:3
Norfolk & Western R R—6 persons killed, 27 hurt at Bluefield, W Va, My 3, 18:3
Pennsylvania R R—Freight wreck near Princeton blocks traffic, Ap 18, 5:3; N Y express wrecked at Bennington, Pa, Ap 28, 3:6; Atlantic City excursion train hits local at Burlington, N J, station; 2 killed, 8 hurt, My 30, 1:3; investigations into Atlantic City accident start, My 31, 13:3; freight train hits trolley car at Edinburg, Ind; 60 hurt, My 31, 13:4; Atlantic City express wreck; train crew exonerated, Je 11, 7:2
Perth Amboy, N J—7 firemen killed when fire truck crashes into express train; engineer and conductor held, Je 16, 1:1; 2 more firemen die; Grand Jury to act, Je 17, 15:7
See also Perth Amboy, N J
Southern RR—Royal Palm Limited wrecked at New River, Tenn; 4 killed, Ap 7, 3:3

ACCIDENTS:—Railroads:—(Continued):—
Spain—Madrid express wrecked in collision near Villaverde; 14 killed, Je 12, 2:6; Madrid express death list reaches 20; A I Blumenthal and son among killed, Je 13, 15:4; Mrs Blumenthal dies, Je 25, 3:8
Statistics—Figures for 3d quarter of 1920 compared with other yrs, Ap 10, 20:4
West Shore RR—Freight train wrecked near Coxsackie, N J, My 11, 3:4
Scenic Ry:
Coney Island—3 injured in collision of cars, Je 20, 1:7
Treen (Mrs), Cath T, killed at North Beach, My 23, 13:5
Sewer Manholes, N Y C—Child falls through opening, is rescued, Ap 14, 5:2
Shipping:—
Bronx, ferryboat, rammed by the Polarine in fog; 4 passengers hurt, Je 29, 32:2
Calvert adrift in Gulf of Mexico, Je 12, 9:2
Carioca; British sailors awarded testimonials for rescue of crew last Jan, My 21, 12:7
Charlot sends wireless call for help after hitting iceberg, Je 10, 2:6; reaches port, Je 11, 8:1
Colonel Bowie founders in Gulf of Mexico; 19 of crew missing, Ap 13, 19:7
Conestoga (naval tug); no clue to, My 29, 3:2; given up as lost; list of officers and crew, Je 23, 4:2
Esperanza de Larrinaga, given up as lost, Ap 14, 2:8
Esperanto, fishing schooner, sinks off Sable Island; fate of crew unknown, My 31, 15:1; hope held out for crew, Je 1, 17:2; crew welcomed at Halifax, Je 2, 17:2; may be raised, Je 9, 17:2
Finland returning to Southampton with broken shaft, Ap 19, 1:4; reaches port, Ap 21, 3:4
Fitzroy founders off Cape Hawke; 27 lost, Je 27, 15:3
Governor sunk by the West Hartland; 10 persons missing, Ap 2, 3:3
Hong Koh sinks; 1,000 Chinese lost, Ap 23, 6:3
Honnedaga damaged in collision with Edward L Doheny Jr, Ap 30, 24:4
Huron returns to port with disabled steering geer, My 30, 22:3
Impoco; will not be repaired, Je 8, 10:2
Junior Mine Planter 46 sinks following explosion of gasoline tank; 4 injured, My 15, 3:5; Sgt B L Woodhouse dies, My 16, 15:2
M J Scanlon disabled at sea, Je 12, II, 7:3
Mysterious Disappearances, **see** Missing Ships
Miztec, barge, wrecked in Lake Superior blizzard, My 15, 18:4
Monte San Michele, given up as lost, Ap 14, 2:8
Mormugao aground off Block Island; 300 passengers taken off, Ap 30, 9:4; last of passengers taken off, My 1, 6:1
Ottawa, given up as lost, Ap 14, 2:8
Peshtigo, barge, torn loose from steamer in Lake Superior blizzard, My 15, 18:4
Pocahontas arrives in Azores with engine and boiler trouble, Je 19, 16:2
Rochambeau—did not hit iceberg, Je 9, 3:1
Seapool hits iceberg, Je 9, 3:1; reaches port after striking iceberg, Je 10, 2:6
Susquehanna aground off Boston Harbor, My 30, 9:1
Tokuyo Maru afire; crew rescued by Buford, My 3, 5:3
Wenatchee being towed to Japan after developing engine trouble, Gen Wood on board, Ap 26, 15:3
Yacht owned by C R Myers wrecked off Fla coast; 3 men and woman picked up, Je 5, 3:4
Shooting:—
Bloomingdale, N J—Setterfield, L, recovers from wounds in heart, Je 5, 20:2
N Y C:—
Bergman, A, shot by playmate, My 30, 3:2
Gratten, J J, shot; wife questioned, Je 14, 6:3
Griggio, Angeline, age 5, killed by brother, Ap 30, 15:3
Hirshberg, H, shot by I Landow, Je 29, 6:2
Jamieson, G, shot by cousin, Je 20, 16:3
Ottlein, C, shot by detective, Je 3, 19:3
Strickland, D, kills himself, Ap 17, 21:1
See also Strickland, D D
Somerville, N J—Weibert (Mrs), Lottie, killed when son drops shotgun; latter accused of murder, Je 20, 16:3
Sport:—
England—Rocksavage, Earl of, injured in polo game, My 17, 15:1
Hazleton, Pa—Sanduchi, L, killed in boxing bout, My 4, 17:2
Montreal—Smith, R, injured by fall in boxing bout, Ap 5, 23:3
N Y C:—
Greenburg, G, dying from blow in boxing bout, My 4, 3:5; dies, My 5, 9:1; **See also** Greenburg, G
Paterson, N J—Doyle, R, injured in boxing bout with M Schwartz; latter and referee Ertle held, My 1, 19:5
Street:—
N Y C:—
Conk (Policeman), J H, dies of injuries received in stopping runaway, My 4, 9:5
Engleman, Abr, killed by truck, Je 11, 7:4
Horton, H, milk wagon driver, killed when truck overturns, Ap 7, 8:2
Runaway horse injures 3 persons, Ap 12, 17:4; 6 boys hurt, Ap 23, 15:2
Yonkers, N Y—Runaway horse crashes into automobile; 4 persons injured, My 8, 19:2
Street Car:—
Ann Arbor, Mich—5 killed, 16 injured in collision, Je 19, 21:2
Hempstead, L I—Woman and 4 men hurt in collision of cars, My 30, 12:4; Mrs Frances Miranda dies, My 31, 6:2
N Y C:—
Bierman, Jos, killed, My 29, 16:1
Bronx car jumps rails and hits pillar; 20 persons hurt, My 8, 3:3
Dalnes, G, killed, My 26, 16:2
Grand St car crashes into 6th Av car; 9 persons hurt, Ap 18, 4:2
Sehlein, H, killed, My 22, 20:3
3d Av car collides with truck, 7 hurt, My 27, 36:2
Paterson, N J—2 dying after jumping from speeding car, My 22, 2:2
Roebling, N J—1 killed, 30 injured in collision of cars, My 31, 6:2
Submarines:—
O-10 grounds off Montauk Point; is refloated, My 1, 10:1
S-5; salvaging operations will be resumed, My 5, 28:2
Subway:—
N Y C:—
Greenberg, I., skull fractured as he leans out of window, Je 5, 18:3
Piotti, Eva, killed, Je 13, 15:7
Robinson, J, killed, Je 1, 9:1
Suffocation:—
Garfield, N J—Svemborski, A, suffocated in coal hopper, Je 8, 5:3
Water Mains:—
N Y C:—
Bleecker St subway station flooded, Ap 24, 10:1
Wells:—
Newark, N J—Kovzynisko, M, found dead in 60-foot shaft, My 28, 3:5
Rescue of child from, **see** Gurling, Mrs N
White Plains—Gurling, Mrs N, saves baby from 40-foot well, Ap 16, 1:2
ACCOUNTING, see Cost Accounting
ACKERMAN (U S Repr) Ernest R—intro-

duces bill for daylight saving in Eastern time zone, Ap 12, 2:2
ACKRON, Chas E—release from prison attacked by Dist Atty Lewis, My 17, 2:7
ACME Brick Co, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, Je 15
ACROBATS, see Amsterdam City Council
ACTORS and Actresses—Article reprinted from Equity on the actor and the play, Ap 24, VI, 1:7
See also Plays and Operas
ACTORS, Child, see Coogan, Jackie
ACTORS' Equity Assoc—Touring Mgrs' Assoc will fight Equity shop, Ap 19, 15:2; auction sale of seats for Equity annual show, Ap 22, 18:1; auction sale of seats, Ap 23, 9:3; Pres Emerson attacks Gov Allen's speech; Touring Mgrs' Assoc will refuse to surrender on question of Equity shop, Ap 27, 21:1; ed, The Equity shop, on Gov Allen's speech, Ap 28, 12:5; annual show, My 2, 12:3; Chorus Equity Assoc votes in favor of Equity shop, My 4, 10:4; sp art by T R Ybarra on threatened war over Equity shop; views of J Emerson and H Kyle, My 8, VII, 2:1; show repeated, My 9, 16:3; Pres Emerson says Equity will recommend ad valorem tariff on foreign moving pictures, Je 4, 14:2; Secy Gillmore says Equity is not fighting Cohan, Je 10, 1:2; G M Cohan tells of encounters with Equity in announcing intention to retire as producer, Je 9, 10:2; ed, The Equity shop, Je 11, 12:4; Pres Harris of Producing Mgrs' Assoc says mgrs are protected against Equity shop until 1924; Equity replies to Cohan, Je 11, 14:3
ACTORS' Fidelity League—Addressed by Gov Allen, Ap 25, 15:5; J Emerson, Pres of Actors' Equity Assoc, attacks Allen's speech, Ap 27, 21:1; H Miller renominated as Pres, My 21, 16:5; will give performance in aid of building fund, My 26, 11:2; auction sale of seats, Je 1, 12:4; benefit performance, Je 6, 16:3; officers elected, Je 15, 10:1
ACTORS' Strike:—
England—Play held up until May Palfrey signs Actors' Assoc contract, Je 16, 10:1
ACTORS' Fund of Amer—Entertainment for inmates at Actors' Home, My 16, 20:3
ACTUARIAL Soc of Amer—Discusses plan to drop medical examination on small life insurance policies, My 21, 19:7
ADAIR (Mrs), Cornelia—residence in Co Donegal, Castle Glenveagh, looted by armed raiders, Ap 20, 17:4
ADAM (Rev Dr), S F—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 16, 3:2
ADAMS, Alfred Jr, see Internatl Loan & Trust Co
ADAMS, Chas R, see Internatl Loan & Trust Co
ADAMS (Prof), E P—statement on Dr Einstein's discussion of relativity and prediction of shift in sun lines, My 11, 17:1
ADAMS, Edwin J—retires from White Star Line after 50 yrs' service, Ap 30, 9:2
ADAMS, Hy—ed on article by Prof L Laughlin in Scribner's Magazine, My 1, II, 2:3
ADAMS, Howard W—tells of Germany's efforts to regain shipping, Ap 19, 7:2
ADAMS, Jno T—considered for Chairmanship of Republican Natl Com, Ap 30, 10:7; will be elected Chairman of Republican Natl Com, My 19, 1:2; Je 7, 2:5
ADAMS, Maude—experimenting in new color process for moving pictures; Aladdin will be first offering, Ap 12, 15:1; made M A at Union College, Je 14, 3:1
ADAMS, Morton, see Interantl Loan & Trust Co
ADAMS, T Albeus—tells of differences with N J and N Y Comrs on Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel, My 8, II, 13:5; denies report of graft in connection with Jersey City real estate affected by Hudson River Tunnel; statement, My 26, 10:1; ed, My 26, 12:3; defended by Gov Edwards, My 27, 13:1
ADAMS, Thos Sewall—urges that corporation tax be substituted for excess profits tax, instead of sales tax, at Amer Farm Bur Federation Conference in Washington, Ap 13, 3:4
ADAMS (Dr), Walter Sydney—addresses Natl Academy of Scientists; says he can determine position and speed of stars through star spectra, Ap 27, 8:3
ADDAMS, Jane—speaks in Chicago to Congress on Reduction of Armaments, My 19, 14:7; heads 40 delegates to convention of Women's Internatl League, Je 5, 18:3
ADDISON (Dr), Christopher—appointed Minister without portfolio, Ap 2, 1:7; report that he has resigned as Minister without portfolio denied, Je 16, 2:1; will be dropped as Minister without portfolio, following Northcliffe press campaign, Je 24, 1:5
ADIRONDACK Mts—History reviewed in book by A L Donaldson, Je 12, III, 16:1
See also Forest Fires
ADLER (Dr), Cyrus, see Jewish Theological Seminary
ADLER (Dr), Felix—speaks at 45th anniversary of Ethical Culture Soc, My 9, 11:2
ADLER (Mrs), Felix—lr on deplorable conditions of shrubbery, &c, in Central Park, Je 24, 14:7
ADLER (Maj), Julius Ochs—presents colors to 306th Inf Post of Amer Legion at celebration in N Y C, My 5, 28:4
ADLER (N Y Assemblyman), Simon L—will be member of N Y C Legislative Investigation Com, Ap 30, 6:1
ADLON, Lorenz—death, Ap 8, 13:4; Ap 9, 11:4
ADOPTIONS:—
Amer Children—Statement by Dr Chapin on comment arising out of British babies being brought to U S, Je 12, II, 1:7
Armenian Children—Rev B R Gabriel says pilgrimage will arrive in U S, My 30, 13:3
British Babies—15 children will sail for U S on the Aquitania for adoption by families in U S; plans made by Natl Adoption Soc of England with newly formed British-Amer Adoption Com in N Y C, Clara B Spence, Chairman, My 13, 1:7; Free Synagogue Adoption Com will provide for some, My 17,2:6; 13 children arrive in U S, My 21, 4:2; clamor to adopt "Pilgrim" babies, My 22, 1:2; many go to Chapin Nursery to choose babies, My 23, 13:1; babies not yet allotted, My 24, 15:4; requests still pouring in for babies; statement by Dr Chapin on comment regarding adoption of Amer babies, Je 12, II, 1:7
Chapin Adoption Nursery — Establishment described, My 22 VII, 1:1
Demand for Children—Mrs S S Wise, Chairman of Free Synagogue Adoption Com, tells of inability to fill demand for orphans, My 22, II, 11:2
Hunter, Jean, will adopt 2 girls, My 24, 11:3
Marenda (Mrs), R H, rebuked by judge for giving baby away, Ap 25, 3:4
Tariff protection for infant industry suggested by J G Powell, lr, Je 23, 16:8
See also Grant (Rev Dr), P S; War Orphans; Webb, H C
ADRIAN, Jos M—estate, Ap 1, 19:3
ADRIANCE, Francis H—rebuked for attempting to avoid jury service, My 26, 6:2
ADVANCE Rumely Co—Annual report, Ap 12, 27:3
ADVANCE RUMELY Thresher Co—Cuts price of farm machinery, Ap 16, 18:4
ADVENTURERS' Club—Annual dinner, My 15, 19:2
ADVERTISERS' Convention, see Assoc of Natl Advertisers
ADVERTISING:—
Book—W C Freeman's review of F L Blanchard's book Essentials of Advertising, Je 26, III, 18:1
Ed, Better times surely are coming, Ap 11, 10:6
False statements condemned by R H Lee, in address before N Y S Bankers Assoc, Je 24, 21:2
Frauds in second-hand clothing exposed, My 8, VI, 11:1
Immoral, **see** Collins, C J
Magazines—Sp art by J H Collins on de-

ADVERTISING: — Magazines: — (Continued):—
pression among authors as result of falling off, Je 26, III, 6:1
Misleading Advertisements, **see** Park & Tilford
N Y S—Ed on Betts bill against misrepresentation, Ap 22, 12:6; Gov Miller signs Betts bill, My 5, 19:2
Pictures—Value shown in survey by A Wiesenberger, Director of Research and Information Bur of Natl Retail Dry Goods Assoc, My 22, II, 9, 8
U S Chamber of Commerce's canvass of business men on means of relieving depression shows increased advertising favored, Ap 27, 19:8
Use for War Against Disease—Favored by French physicians, Ap 21, 11:2
Value discussed by Admiral Benson, in address at annual dinner of Natl Assoc of Mfrs, My 19, 5:2
See also Billboards; Natl Printing and Advertising Exposition; Newspapers
ADVERTISING Exposition, see Natl Printing and Advertising Exposition
AEOLIAN Hall, see Rents—N Y C
AEOLUS (S S), see Corneille, Muriel; Shipping—Strikes—Argentina
AERO Club of Hartford—Outdoor events planned for opening of Hartford aviation field prevented by rain, Ap 17, 16:2
AERONAUTICS:—
Accidents, see Accidents—Aeronautics
Airplanes:—
British—R-38 being completed; bought by U S Navy from British Air Ministry; description, Je 4, 3:3; C H Hicks's review of E M Maitland's book, The Log of H M A R-34, Je 5, III, 4:1; R-38 takes air for first time, Je 25, 3:8
Carrier—House Com approves bill authorizing construction of high speed ship to carry about 80 plants, My 18, 1:3
Foot-Power Plane—G Poulain "flies" 20 feet at height of 18 in. in motorless aviette; lacks 2 meters of winning Peugeot price for any one who can fly 10 meters in man-driven machine, Je 19, 4:6
Roma—Amer dismantling crew allowed to make flight in Zeppelin assigned to Italy under peace treaty terms; crew decorated by Italian Govt, Ap 25, 2:6; shipped from Genoa to U S, Je 7, 18:4
Thefts—Army airplane stolen at Garden City; 2 men held, My 24, 4:2; ed, My 25, 16:6
Thomas-Morse Type, **see** Aeronautics—U S—Army Aviation Service
Wings—G V Williams tells of invention of new wing which will increase weight capacity, Je 12, 2:8
See also Inventions, **below**
Andes Mts, see South America, **below**
Balloons:
Naval Balloon off Fla Coast—Acting Sec Roosevelt investigating flight of missing free balloon with 5 men aboard, Ap 1, 12:7; navy abandons hope; names of 5 missing men, Ap 9, 15:3; balloon A-5597 found; no trace of crew, Ap 10, 1:2
See also Aeronautics—Races
Bermuda—Maj Hemming tells of development and predicts N Y-Bermuda line, Ap 17, X, 16:2
British Airplane Bases in South Atlantic—Feared by Sen Reed, Ap 6, 15:2
Canada—Americans must have special permit to cross border, My 13, 9:2
Carpentier-Dempsey Boxing Exhibition—Aerial buses will make sight-seeing trips over Jersey City arena during Dempsey-Carpentier bout, Je 29, 11:2; ed, Keep the planes away, Je 30, 16:5; airplane flights over arena will be barred, Je 30, 13:1
China, see Aeronautics—Mail Service—China
Civilian Aviation, see Aeronautics—U S—Federal Regulation
Commercial:—
Amer Dirigible Corp—Plans being developed for formation of corp to manufacture and operate large dirigibles to link coasts; statement by Lt C A Tinker, Ap 30, 11:3
Editorials—Ed on jitney service carried on by Repr Riddick's son and need for regulation of air service, Je 17, 12:2
Navy flying boat rebuilt for commercial uses, launched by Sec Denby, Ap 23, 1:2
N Y-Chicago—Mayor Hylan sends message to Mayor Thompson on 1st flight of regular service, My 4, 15:1
Dirigibles—ZR-2 will fly from England, where it has been constructed, to U S in July, Ap 15, 17:4
See also Aeronautics—Commercial—Amer Dirigible Corp
Dogs, see Aeronautics—Parachutes
Drug Smuggling—Canadian House of Commons hears charges by H H Stevens that airplanes are used to smuggle drugs from incoming steamships, My 4, 17:7
Editorials—Ed on growing substitution of aircraft for ry trains as means of travel, Ap 21, 12:6; No law of air, Je 17, 12:2
See also specific subheads under Aeronautics
England—Capt F E Guest tells Commons that country may be forced to destroy surplus airships to save cost of maintenance, Ap 22, 17:6; Air Ministry announces terms whereby Govt will offer 6 airships with their equipment to anybody who will use them for commercial purposes, My 31, 16:3
European War, see European War—Aerial Operations
France—Naval program, Je 9, 3:5
See also Aeronautics — Airplanes — Foot-Power Plane; Aeronautics — Passenger Service
Fueling of Planes—British will substitute flexible pipe system for old hand method, Je 7, 16:7
Germany—Allies will seize all planes due to treaty violations in aviation construction, Je 16, 3:6
Grand Canon—Lt A Pearson enters gorge, lands and takes off again to study air currents, Je 13, 3:2
See also Aeronautics—Passenger Service—Grand Canon
Inventions—Count Loudon, convict in Sing Sing Prison, completes ocean-going airship and plans to launch it in prison, Ap 18, 15:5
See also Aeronautics—Airplanes—Wings
Japan—Negotiations with British Govt for employment of British navy aviators as teachers for Japanese navy aviators concluded, Ap 30, 3:6; British air experts being employed to teach Japanese airmen, Je 28, 3:4; ed, Japan's naval air service, Je 29, 14:2
Landing Fields—Hartford Aviation Field opened; rain prevents outdoor events, Ap 17, 16:2; Summer season of Curtiss Field opens; Laura Bromwell loops the loop; W Kopia impersonates opera star and plays practical joke, My 16, 7:2; airport at 82 St and Hudson River, N Y C, opened, Je 6, 14:3; Brainerd Field, in Hartford, Conn, dedicated, Je 12, 3:8
See also Accidents—Aeronautics—U S—Mail Service Investigation
Looping the Loop—Laura Bromwell loops the loop 199 times in hr and 20 min, establishing world record for her sex, My 16, 7:2
Mail Service:—
China—Service between Peking and capital of Shantung started, Je 29, 3:5
U S:—
Accidents, **see** Accidents—Aeronautics—U S—Mail Service Investigation
Anniversary—Review of 3 yrs' service, My 15, 9:1; exhibition at Curtiss Field, My 16, 7:2
General Supt—C F Egge appointed, Je 18 2:7
Reorganization—Plans by Postmaster Hays, Je 5, II, 1:7; Je 5, VII, 1-4
Statistics—Figures on miles covered

and lrs carried since establishment of service, Ap 3, IX, 16:8
Washington-N Y Service—Will be dropped, My 27, 1:7

Military, see Battleships vs Aircraft and Submarines

Naval Aviation, see Battleships vs Aircraft and Submarines

N Y C—100 fly to Statue of Liberty at opening of airport at foot of 82 St and Hudson River, Je 6, 14:3

N Y-Bahama Islands—Sp art by H Mingos on flight by the Ponce de Leon, Ap 3, III, p 8

N Y C Watch Tower—Established on 18th floor of Times Bldg, My 29, VIII, 2:5

Parachutes—Corp G J Drake makes 19,500 ft drop at Mitchel Field, Ap 27, 21:2; dog makes 1,500 foot descent at Chanute Field, Ill, carrying message, My 20, 17:2; F M Lemon makes 150-foot drop, record low drop, My 29, 14:4; J Murphy drowns in ocean off Salisbury Beach, Mass, Je 6, 1:4

Passenger Service:—
Cherbourg-Paris Service—10 Americans cable orders for trip, My 23, 1:2
London-Paris Service—3 passengers stand during trip, Ap 7, 11:3
N Y-Chicago—R C Diggin's plane stops at Cleveland on way from N Y, My 8, 20:1
Paris-Brussels-Amsterdam Service — Established, My 1, VII, 11:5
Paris-Havre—Planes will leave Le Bourget 2 hrs after boat trains to enable belated travelers to reach steamers at Havre, Je 14, 17:2; 150 apply for places, Je 22, 17:7
U S:—
Grand Canyon—Service planned, My 29, 11:1
N Y-Atlantic City Service—Trial trip; hourly service will start June 15, My 30, 2:4
N Y-Long Beach Service—Will be started, My 28, 4:2; seaplane service starts, My 29, 6:3

Philippine Is—Ed on Rear Admiral Fiske's article in the North Amer Review urging defense of Is by airplane, Je 6, 12:3

Races:—
Balloon Race (U S)—Elimination race starts at Birmingham; entries in starting order, My 22, 16:3; St Louis entry forced to land, My 23, 2:3; all racers land, My 24, 13:3; official record of finish, Je 5, 5:3
Bennett Internatl Cup—Next race will be held in Belgium in Sept, Ap 22, 17:4; R Upson and C J Andrus will enter races, Je 5, 5:3
France—The Goliath, biplane, fails to win 100,000 francs for circuit of Grand Prix of Aero Club of France, being forced to land, My 23, 17:3; Goliath wins prize; had no competitors, Je 20, 15:5
Hartfield-Springfield—Lt Moffit wins race to date, Je 12, 3:8
Train, Race with—Plane beats 20th Century in race along the Hudson, Je 7, 1:2

R R Motive Power—Airplane motors are being tested in Rumania for running freight trains, Ap 27, 1:2

Records:—
Altitude:—
McCready (Lt) J A, ascends 34,150 feet with passenger, thought to be record, Je 12, 20:2
Women—Edna Kemper makes record in attempt to regain speech, Ap 23, 15:1
Looping the Loop, **see** Aeronautics—Looping the Loop

Regulations—Ed, No law of the air, Je 17, 12:2

Routes—Map of Brig Gen Mitchell's plan for system of natl airways, Je 12, VII, 2:3
See also Aeronautics — U S — Federal Regulations

Safety Plans and Devices—Those planned by Brig Gen Mitchell, Je 12, VII, 2:2

Seaplanes—Jay, W, wife and 2 friends rescued from isle of the Bahamas by seaplane; had been marooned 13 days, Ap 23, 1:4; Santa Maria flies to N Y from Washington, Ap 29, 6:2; Santa Maria flies from N Y to Albany; lease for Detroit to open trade route, My 10, 19:7

Ship Passengers, see Aeronautics—Passenger Service—Paris-Havre

South America—Mlle Bolland flies over Andes Mts, Ap 2, 2:5; C Guichard crosses Andes with passenger, My 13, 36:3

Sp Art—H Mingos tells of flight by the Ponce de Leon from N Y to the Bahamas, Ap 3, III, p 8

Speech, Restoration of, see Speech, Restoration of

Switzerland—Services to France and Italy in addition to present routes considered, Ap 20, 9:1; ed, Ap 21, 12:6

Transcontinental (U S), Flight—Capt E Rickenbacker ends flight, arriving at Washington after having left Redwood City, Cal, last week, My 29, 6:4; aviators forced to land because of weather, Je 28, 1:2; Lts D R Davis and E Springer, forced to land in El Paso, will return to Los Angeles to prepare for new flight, Je 29, 5:2; start delayed by storm, Je 29, 15:3

U S:
Army Aviation Service—Sec Weeks orders 235 planes of Thomas-Morse type, for practice work, Ap 2, 17:2; expenditures during war according to figures obtained by L D Gardner, publisher of Aviation and Aircraft Journal, Ap 12, 16:8; official statement to be published by Aviation and Aircraft Journal on what air service bought; excerpt, Ap 20, 9:1; Maj Gen Menoher asks Sec Weeks to dismiss Brig Gen Mitchell, Asst Chief, Je 10, 2:7; Sec Weeks tries to end rift; friction of long standing, Je 11, 3:3; ed, Je 11, 12:2; Weeks will decide Mitchell case today, Je 17, 3:8; Menoher withdraws request for Mitchell's removal; statement by Sec Weeks, Je 18, 2:4
Army Tournament—Maj H E Abbey Jr escapes unhurt when plane crashes to ground at Mitchel Field, My 9, 1:3
Aviation Consulting Comm—H Hoover will appoint Comm which will present policy to Pres Harding, Je 21, 2:8
Commercial Use, **see** Aeronautics—Commercial
Devolopment—Pres Harding submits to Congress report of Natl Advisory Com for Aeronautics, Ap 20, 17:2; ed, Ap 21, 12:4; will be discussed at annual meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, Ap 24, II, 9:1
Federal Regulation—Repr Kahn introduces proposal for regulation of civilian aviation, Ap 12, 2:3;Pres Harding submits to Congress report of Natl Advisory Com for Aeronautics as result of investigation into advisability of regulation, Ap 20, 17:2; ed, Ap 21, 12:4
Mail Service, **see** Aeronautics—Mail Service—U S
Marine Corps Air Service, **see** Chamberlain (Capt), E G
Natl Advisory Com—Minority say their report did not reach Pres Harding; text of minority report, Ap 24, II, 9:5; Sen Borah introduces resolution for abolishment, Je 18, 2:4
See also Aeronautics—U S—Federal Regulation
Naval Air Bur—Sen Com will report favorably on Keyes bill to create separate Bur in Navy Dept, Ap 27, 19:3
Naval Service—Sen Lenroot proposes amendment to naval appropriation bill for reduction of appropriations for airplane carriers; proposal lost, Je 1, 19:8
Naval Ship Designs—Navy makes awards in competition for planes to be used on ships, Je 4, 2:8

AERONAUTICS:—U S:—(Continued):
N Y S Natl Guard—Flying corps formed, My 22, 17:2
Single Air Service—Repr Kahn introduces bill proposing separate Air Corps, Ap 12, 2:3; not favored in report of Natl Advisory Com for Aeronautics which Pres Harding submits to Congress, Ap 20, 17:2; ed, Ap 21, 12:4; Sen adopts amendment to naval appropriations bill for creation of Special Bur of Aeronautics, My 26, 1:5
Transcontinental Flights, **see** Aeronautics—Transcontinental Flight (U S)
U S Air Service (publication)—Sec Weeks warns Maj Gen Menoher and Brig Gen Mitchell on financial relations with publication, Je 12, 3:5
Virgin Is—Marine Corps airplanes flying from Washington arrive at Miami, Fla, Ap 3, II, 1:5; 2 navy planes abandon flight, Ap 12, 12:3
Women—Laura Bromwell loops the loop 199 times in hr and 20 minutes, establishing world record for her sex, My 16, 7:2; eds on L Bromwell's death and women as fliers, Je 7, 16:4
See also Bromwell, Laura
Zeppelins—France gets the Nordstern under stipulations of Peace Treaty, Je 14, 17:7
AESCHYLUS—Sp art by S Leslie on trilogy performed at Univ of Cambridge; illus, Ap 3, III, 11:1
AETNA Explosives Co—U S Court of Appeals permits Hercules Powder to acquire explosives, My 5, 28:4; directors call special meeting of stockholders to approve sale of property to Hercules Powder Co, My 24, 29:6; stockholders approve merger with Hercules Powder Co, Je 7, 27:3
See also Black Tom Is Explosion
AFIUN—Karahissar, **see** Brusa
AFRICA:—
Culture—South and East African Guide Book shows culture of country, Je 5, II, 5:1
Race Suicide—F W H Migeod gives details of race suicide of tribes, in moving from Sahara Desert to region near Congo, My 27, 19:4; ed, My 28, 8:5
See also Congo; Explorations—Africa; South Africa
AFRICAN Blood Brotherhood—Denies charge of instigating race riots in Tulsa, Je 5, 21:1; W A Domingo advises negroes to retaliate when attacked by whites, Je 20, 8:3
AGASSIZ, Alex, medal, **see** Albert, Prince of Monaco
AGITATORS, see Anarchists; Bolsheviki; Bombs; Communists; Immigration—Deportations—Agitators; Industrial Workers of the World; Radicals; Socialists
AGED Men—6 with combined age of 501 yrs speak at Town Hall, Ap 8, 13:3; 6 speak at Civic Forum, Ap 10, II, 6:1
AGED Persons, see references under Longevity
AGOSTINO (Father)—death, Ap 7, 15:6; Ap 8, 13:4
AGRICULTURAL Co-Operative Marketing Assocs, see Farmers—Marketing of Products
AGRICULTURAL Credits, see Farm Loans
AGRICULTURAL Foreign Trade Financing Corp, see Agricultural Products
AGRICULTURAL Products—Natl Farmers' Union indorses bill to curb speculation, Ap 23, 16:8; Sen Norris will introduce bill to create Agricultural Foreign Trade Financing Corp, for financial aid by Congress in export of Amer crops, My 16, 26:4; export statistics for Apr, My 18, 27:5; Sen Norris introduces bill for creation of Federal Farmers' Export Financing Corp, to buy farm products in U S and sell them abroad, Je 1, 16:8; May exports, Je 18, 15:2; S J Arct testifies on Poland's needs for next yr, at Sen com hearing on Norris Farm Export Corp bill, Je 22, 3:6; H Quick indorses Norris bill at Sen com hearing, Je 25, 5:1; Sec Hoover opposes Norris bill for Govt aid to farm exporting, urges that private capital be permitted to solve problem, at Sen com hearing, Je 26, 1:1
See also Farmers—Marketing of Products; Farmers—Prices for Products, &c.; Farm Products
AGRICULTURAL Trust Co, Lancaster, Pa—Treasurer C D Zell admits $100,000 defalcation, Je 24, 10:3; Zell held, Je 24, 24:2; Je 26, 3:6
AGRICULTURE:—
Business Operation of Farms—Prof J J Phelan predicts farmers will turn control over to business organizations, My 15, II, 11:3; Repr Ten Eyck says co-operation with farmers, rather than control by big business, is needed, lr, My 29, VI, 6:4
Congressional Inquiry — Natl Farmers' Union adopts resolution urging Congress to appoint joint comm to determine defects and recommend legislation to correct evils, Ap 21, 17:8; Sen Lenroot introduces resolution for creation of joint comm to recommend new legislation, Ap 26, 14:7
England—Govt's cessation of control may disorganize farming situation, Je 8, 19:3; Govt moves to repeal agriculture act in respect to guarantee of minimum prices for wheat and oats, Je 9, 3:3; press comment, Je 10, 2:3
France—E L James says tax revision seems to spare farmers, Je 3, 3:1
Germany—Farmers are urged to refuse to answer Treasury officials seeking information for taxes, My 29, 23:1
Ireland, **see** Ireland—Outrages—Food and Seeds Destruction
Land Values—Values of plow lands in several States compared, Ap 3, VIII, 8:4; decline in Southern States reported, Ap 17, II, 12:3; census figures for 1921 show farm values doubled, Je 26, II, 9:7
Lettish Republic—Demands for farms being divided by Dept of Agriculture, My 8, II, 9:1
Need of Farmers—Sec Wallace speaks at commencement exercises of Mass Agricultural College, Je 11, 5:2
N Y C—Facts and statistics on farms, My 8, VII, 9:1
New Zealand—Growth of co-operative buying movement, My 15, II, 12:3
Publications, **see** Amer Agriculturist
Rumania—T Jonesco, Minister, discusses question, Ap 15, 17:1
Sen Action—15 Sens from farming States organize for united action on legislation, My 11, 19:5
Study—Outlines of plans for secondary schools in report by Comm on Reorganization of Secondary Education, Ap 17, II, 8:1
Survey of U S by Fidelity and Deposit Co, Ap 4, 9:1
See also Cotton; Crops; Farms; Labor—Farm Labor
AGUGLIA, Francesco—death, Ap 16, 11:5
AGUINALDO, Carmen, see Melencio, J P
AGUINALDO, Emilio—defends Wood-Forbes comm to Philippine Islands from attacks of Filipino critics, My 3, 5:2
AHMED, Sheik of the Senussi—offered throne to Mesopotamia by Turkish Nationalists, Ap 20, 13:5
AHMED Pasha, see Fouad I
AHONEN, M—arrives in Copenhagen from Moscow; tells of conditions in Russia, My 1, 20:2
AICARD, Jean—death, My 14, 9:4
AIGRETTES, see Birds—Plumage
AIMONE (Prince), of Italy—takes oath as Sen, Ap 2, 10:8
AINSWORTH, Albert A—heads clearing house for mfrs of house fixtures, witness tells Lockwood Com, Ap 28, 1:3
AIR Mail Service, see Aeronautics—Mail Service
AIR Raids, see European War—Aerial Operations
AIR Reduction Co, Inc—Annual report, My 10, 27:4; quarterly report, My 11, 25:4; quarterly divd, Je 23, 29:7
AIRCRAFT, see Aeronautics
AIRPLANE Mail, see Aeronautics—Mail Service

AIRSHIPS, see Aeronautics
AISHTON, Richd Hy—cites economy measures adopted by rys to effect savings, My 9, 21:2
AITKEN, Robt, see Charlottesville, Va
AKED (Dr), Chas Frederic—discusses R Lansing's book on peace conference in sermon in Kansas City, Ap 5, 24:2
AKELEY, Carl—ed on statement to Adventurers' Club of Chicago on terrors of the city, My 8, II, 10:3
ALABAMA Coal Fields, see Coal Strike—Ala
ALABAMA Power Co—Bonds offered, Je 15, 21:2
ALAMEDA Base, see U S—Navy—Appropriations Bill
ALAND Is—League of Nations Comm issues report as first act, recommending that they shall remain with Finland with special measures to protect Swedish interests, My 11, 2:5; summary of League of Nations Comm's first act, My 15, VII, 2:1; claims of Sweden and Finland discussed at meeting of League of Nations Council; H Branting, Swedish repr, attacks Judge Elkus's views, Je 21, 3:1; League of Nations Council decides they shall remain with Finland; H Branting protests, Je 25, 3:1; Russia to dispute decision; protests against being settled definitely, Je 26, 2:3
ALASKA:—
Commission—Maj B Moore opposes Curry bill to turn natl resources over to irresponsible comm, at garden party in N Y C, My 22, 17:2
Development—Sec Harding confers with Gov Bone, Je 23, 29:2
Governor—S C Bone nominated, Je 2, 1:2; Bone confirmed, Je 14, 32:3; Bone sworn in, Je 16, 6:2
Oil, **see** Oil Trade—Alaska
Population—White population shows loss in decade, My 15, II, 1:2
Railroads, **see** Railroads—Alaska
Wood Pulp, **see** Wood Pulp
ALASKA Anthracite RR Co—Bond Issue—Applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for permission to issue 1,500,000, Ap 23, 16:8; issue authorized by Interstate Commerce Comm, My 28, 15:2
ALASKA Gold Mines Co—Annual report, Ap 16, 18:2
ALASKA Juneau Gold Mining Co—Annual report, Ap 28, 19:4
ALBANIA:—
Border dispute with Greece and Jugoslavia—Delegation of Albanians files memorandum with League of Nations for public hearing on question; reprs of Greece and Jugoslavia want Council of Ambs to settle it, Je 23, 5:1; League of Nations Council decides to leave question for settlement to Council of Ambs, Je 26, X, 12:3; League of Nations Council decides to refer matter to Council of Ambs for settlement; Bishop Noli protests in speech, Je 27, 15:3
See also Education—Albania
ALBANO, Vincent, see Tapley (J A) Co
ALBANY—Motor Buses, **see** Motor Bus Lines—Albany
ALBANY Southern R R Co—Wages—Cut proposed, Ap 5, 21:7
ALDERS, Wm—Justice Donnelly denies application to compel police dept to reinstate him, Je 22, 7:1
ALBERT, King of the Belgians—Awards crosses to Brig Gen Vanderbilt, My 12, 1:4; banquet tendered by French Chamber of Commerce; Pres Millerand speaks, My 17, 2:7; decorates 3 Americans, My 17, 17:2; Memorial Day message to Pres Harding, My 30, 3:2; entertains O H Kahn, Je 13, 15:4
ALBERT, Prince of Monaco—will sail for U S to receive Alex Agassiz gold medal for marine researches, Ap 8, 13:3; arrives in U S; statement; will go to Washington to receive Agassiz and Natl Geographic medals, Ap 17, 5:1; entertained by naturalists at Museum of Natural History; tells of new species of crab, Ap 19, 6:2; sp art by A H Clark, Ap 24, III, 16:1; sails for home, My 13, 15:3; statement on his visit to U S, My 25, 16:8
ALBERT, Heinrich F, see Alien Property Custodian—Amer Exchange Natl Bank
ALBUN (Rabbi), S H—death, Je 13, 13:4
ALBYAN (Russian bark)—Disappearance, Je 22, 1:5
ALCOCER (Consul), Arturo—lr on death of 2 Americans in Sonora and Vera Cruz, Ap 7, 14:7
ALCOHOL—H N Whitford of Yale School of Forestry tells Amer Chemical Soc at annual meeting in Rochester that it could be manufactured from moist vegetation of tropical forests, Ap 27, 11:2; perfumery mfrs meet to consider change in tax free use proposed in amendment to Volstead Act, My 20, 19:1
See also Prohibition; Wood Alcohol
ALCOHOLIC Liquors—Bill in England greater in 1920 than 1919, Ap 5, 25:1; Rev W C Terrill, Methodist missionary of So Africa, tells of drink outclassing any others, Je 13, 17:1
ALCOHOLISM—Effect of prohibition on cases in N Y hospitals, Ap 17, II, 1:1; Ap 27, 5:2
ALCOTT, Amos Bronson—ed on Carlyle's reflections, My 22, II, 2:6
ALDA (Mme), Frances—sues Van Antwerp, Bishop & Fish to recover $133,875 lost in stock speculation, My 14, 7:1; settles suit against Van Antwerp, Bishop & Fish, Je 8, 21:4
ALDERMEN, see N Y C—Aldermen
ALDERSHOT, see England—Army—Riots
ALDINE Club—Wm H Anderson denies he ever carried on propaganda activities on behalf of prohibition, My 18, 9:1
ALDIS, Cornelia—lr on Dr Simons's note to U S on reparations, Ap 12, 16:5
ALDRICH, Geo W—nominated and confirmed by Sen as Collector of Customs of Port of N Y, Ap 20, 3:5; ed, Ap 21, 12:2
ALDRICH, Malcolm—is first man slapped for Skull and Bones at Tap Day exercises at Yale, My 20, 10:2
ALDRICH, Richd, Articles on:—Oratorio Festival, Ap 2, 14:3; Rigoletto, by Italian Lyric Federation, Ap 3, 16:4; article on orchestral finances, Ap 3, VII, 3:1; Friends of Music concert, Ap 4, 18:3; Phila Orchestra, Ap 6, 12:1; death of Annie L. Cary, Ap 10, VI, 3:1; Natl Symphony Orchestra concert and Sophie Braslau's recital, Ap 11, 11:4; Mrs Fanny White's song recital, Ap 13, 20:3; Augusta Cottlow's recital, Ap 16, 8:2; Guiomar Novaes's recital, and Natl Symphony Orchestra concert, Ap 17, 23:3; reviews new musical publications, Ap 17, VI, 3:1; Poldowski (Lady Dean Paul) song recital, Ap 23, 9:4; Natl Symphony Orchestra concert and Julia Culp's recital, Ap 24, 22:3; closing of opera season; record of operas given, Ap 24, VI, 3:1; review of new musical publications, My 1, VII, 3:1; reviews orchestral concerts of past season, My 8, VI, 4:1; on criticism in the vernacular, My 22, VI, 3:1; lr by P Miersch on the outlook for orchestras, My 22, VI, 4:1; on the return of Richd Strauss, My 29, VI, 3:1; lr replying to his article on criticism in the vernacular, My 29, VI, 4:3; replies to correspondent who criticizes use of word encore in musical notices; the correct English spelling of Handel, Je 5, VI, 3:1
ALDRICH, Richd S—engaged to Mrs W W White, Ap 5, 19:2
ALDRIDGE, Chas E—death, Je 29, 15:4
ALDUNATE, Luis—Chilean Cabinet resigns as result of Senate's rejection of his appointment as Minister to France, Ap 14, 12:7
ALEINIKOFF, Nicholas—death, Je 24, 15:6
ALESSANDRI (Pres), Arturo—guest at banquet given by U S Amb Shea in Chile, Ap 18, 22:5; receives Anna Gordon, Vice Pres of Woman's Christian Temperance Union, supports movement, Ap 19, 19:2; suggests holding Tacna-Arica plebiscite, in message to Congress, Je 2, 12:7
ALEXANDER (Archbishop)—reprs present

ALEXANDER (Archbishop)—(Continued:—gift to Rev Dr Manning, My 11, 20:1; consults Pres Harding on Americanizing Greeks, My 27, 2:2
ALEXANDER ("Dr"), Abram—sought for passing bad checks; was to have married Mary Stuh, Je 30, 21:2
ALEXANDER, Douglas—made Baronet, Je 10, 13:3
ALEXANDER, Prince of Serbia—rumors of engagement to Princess Mary of England, denied, Je 18, 9:3
ALEXANDER, Edna May, see Volck, A G
ALEXANDER, Jas Strange—comments on RR Labor Bd's decision on abrogation of natl agreements, Ap 16, 3:3; discusses business conditions at annual banquet of Natl Assoc of Cotton Mfrs, Ap 23, 15:3; ed, Work and wages, Ap 25, 10:2
ALEXANDER (Mrs), Jas W—wins suit against Equitable Life Assurance Soc to enforce payment of $18,000 a year under an agreement, My 21, 13:4
ALEXANDER, Jerome—lr on appeals for Austria, Ap 17, II, 2:7
ALEXANDER (Brig Gen), Robt—speaks at services at Hoboken for soldier dead, My 23, 9:2
ALEXANDER, W L—testifies at House com hearing on Bergdoll case, My 10, 3:3
ALEXANDRIA, see Egypt—Riots
ALEXANDROVITCH (Grand Duke), Michl—restoration said to be urged by Baron Gen von Ungern Sternberg, Je 20, 3:4
ALFALFA Juice, see Tuberculosis—Eradication
ALFANO, Jos, see Kotkov (Prof), W P
ALFONSO XIII, King of Spain—Queen and he escape injury when automobile overturns, My 14, 1:2; Amer Embassy in Spain gives dinner to him, My 29, 3:6; decorates Mrs J E Willard and Mgr Oca at dinner of Amer Embassy, My 30, 8:7; loses $500,000 left him by A Sapene, insane French royalist, court decision, Je 1, 19:7; faints while playing polo in England; addresses Ibero-Amer Soc, Je 22, 2:4; attends Selfridge Ball, Je 24, 15:4; leaves London for Paris, on way back to Spain, Je 27, 12:7
ALFONSO, Prince of Spain—tills garden, Ap 3, II, 1:2; 14th birthday, My 11, 2:7
ALFRED, Frank H, see Pere Marquette Ry Co
ALIBI, Vladimir H, see Prohibition—Forged Permits
ALIEN Enemies, see Immigration—Naturalization—Teutons
ALIEN Property Custodian:
Amer Exchange Natl Bank—Litigation over accounts deposited by J Simon, alleged to have been for benefit of H F Albert, dismissed by Circuit Court of Appeals, Ap 7, 18:4
Bergdoll Family—Property seized, My 28, 1:3; My 29, 6:3
See also Bergdoll Draft Case—Property Seizure
Coudert, F R, says German property in U S should be held as guarantee of Amer claims, My 29, VII, 6:1
Suits for Restoration of Seized Property—Atty Gen Daugherty authorizes Alien Property Custodian to return property of H Sielcken to his heirs, now that Amer citizenship is proved, Ap 6, 15:6; J Schmid asks N Y Times to correct statement calling him a German, Ap 10, 4:2; H A Metz wins suit for recovery of shares of Farbwerke-Hoechst Co, Je 3, 26:2; Countess P A de la Mettrie and G P de Gasquet James file suit to recover property alleged to be held unlawfully, under Trading with the Enemy act, Je 10, 12:8; U S Atty Barnes asks injunction to restrain Herzfeld and Stern from dealing in enemy-owned securities, Je 23, 28:2
Trading with the Enemy—T W Miller will offer amendment to Knox peace resolution, relating to Administration, My 20, 2:5
ALIENATION Suits:—
Dey, Mrs F C, awarded verdict against husband's cousin, Sadie Dey, Je 13, 2:2
McEwen, Mrs J E, vs Mrs Evlyn Ide, Ap 3, 19:2
McFarlin, E T, vs U S Sen R H Cameron, Ap 13, 4:2
Stothart, Mrs H P, sues Frances White, Je 7, 10:2
Weidenbach, Mrs H., sues Mrs. Edith T Platt, My 21, 15:7
ALIENS, see Census, U S—Foreign Born; Citizenship, Amer; Education — Factory Workers; Immigration
ALIENS' Treaty Rights, see Immigration—Treaty Rights of Aliens
ALIMONY SUITS:—
Flanagan, D D, sued, Je 19, 4:2
McCullough, E C, appeals from decision awarding wife $500 a week, Ap 3, II, 4:1; wife's alimony cut to $10,000 a year, Ap 23, 11:4
Paynter, W E, locked up for failing to pay back alimony, Je 8, 2:2
Schutz, Mrs B, denied alimony pending outcome of trial, My 3, 17:4
Stillman, Mrs J A, award, Ap 2, 1:3
See also Divorce
ALKALI Bug, see Beetles
ALKAMADE (Baron), Michel de Roest d'—engaged to Rosa M Falcon, Je 19, 22:3
ALKER, (Mrs) Florence A—death, My 15, 22:3
ALL-AMERICA CABLES, Inc—Annual report, Ap 30, 15:4
ALL-AMERICA Day, see U S—European War—Anniversary of Entry into War
ALL-AMER Mass Meetings, see Amer Legion—All-Amer Mass Meeting; U S—European War—Anniversary of Entrance
ALLEGHANEY State Park—Gov Miller signs bill for new park in Cattaraugus Co, My 3, 9:2
ALLEN, Anna P—estate, Je 22, 31:4
ALLEN, Chas S, see Coal—Suits
ALLEN, Edw J, see Kagy, H C
ALLEN, Edw W, see Barrett (Dr), F A
ALLEN (Judge), Florence E—ed, Women jurors, Je 22, 14:2; sentences former Judge McGannon to prison for perjury, Je 26, 16:3
ALLEN (Gov), Hy Justin—addresses Actors' Fidelity League; describes workings of Kan Industrial Court, Ap 25, 15:5; says labor union leaders are paid $50,000,000 annually by workingmen, in speech before Harvard Univ Liberal Club, Ap 26, 3:2; Pres Emerson of Actors' Equity Assoc attacks his speech on open shop, Ap 27, 21:1; ed, Ap 28, 12:4; sends message to meeting of Women's Pro-League Council, My 5, 3:3; C W Thompson's review of his book, The Party of the Third Part, My 8, III, 9:1; speaks at memorial services in armory of 22d Engineers in N Y C, My 27, 18:2; address at annual convention of Associated Advertising Clubs of the World at Atlanta, Ga; discusses industrial conditions in U S and urges Govt controls of railroads, Je 13, 3:4
ALLEN (Maj Gen), Hy Tureman—Col Galbraith cites his lr saying that there are no black French troops on Rhine in lr to editor of Freie Presse of Cincinnati, Ap 4, 28:1; made Maj Gen, Ap 14, 17:7; Memorial Day address at Suresne Cemetery, My 31, 3:3; urges Federal investigation of charges made by his paper, The Wichita Beacon, of income tax frauds, Je 6, 3:4
ALLEN, Ira—Statue unveiled on campus of Univ of Vermont, Je 19, 9:7
ALLEN (Atty Gen), J Weston, see Mass—Extortion Case
ALLEN, Jas A—outlines proposed changes in N Y C courts, Je 10, 28:2
ALLEN (Mrs), Mary—Mayor of Elizabeth, N J, interrupts her 1,057-mile hike to Wabash, Ind, with daughter and son; will try to obtain funds to pay their railroad fare, Ap 22, 19:2; goes to Indiana by train, Ap 23, 24:3
ALLEN (Dr), W P, see Gardenhire, B C
ALLEN, Weatherby, see Customs—Disputes
ALLEN, Wm H—makes public pamphlet warning fusionists against re-election of Mayor Hylan, My 2, 14:7; describes savings in taxes which will be effected by natl

ALLEN, William H—(Continued):—budget system, My 22, VI, 4:2; statement on N Y C Govt, My 23, 24:1
ALLEN Business Papers—Leases floor in Phillips-Jones Bldg on Bway, Je 19, IX, 1:2
ALLENBY (Lord) Edmund Hy Hyman—statement on conditions in Palestine, Ap 17, II, 1:4; hints at intervention in Egypt if disorders are resumed, My 27, 19:6; E B Reed's review of W T Massey's book, Allenby's Final Triumph, Je 5, III, 13:1
ALLEY, W Coleman, see Dougherty (Mrs) Wilhelmina
ALLIANCE Realty Co—Quarterly divd, Je 28, 22:2; Je 28, 23:6
ALLIANCES, Internatl, see references under Internatl Alliances
ALLIED Chemical and Dye Corp—Annual meeting postponed until May 23, Ap 8, 22:2; annual report, My 10, 25:3; pf divd, Je 1, 28:8; announces common and preferred scrip will become void after June 30, advises holders to change, Je 29, 22:2
ALLIED Loyalty League—Commends Pres Harding in lr on his stand on internatl affairs, My 6, 17:3; sends wireless to Rear Admiral Sims expressing approval of speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 18, 2:7; message to be sent to Admiral Sims on the Olympic, Je 21, 2:2
ALLIED Medical Assoc of America—Annual convention in Atlantic City, Je 28, 3:3; Je 30, 10:2
ALLIED Oil Corp—Statement on claim made by curb broker, My 19, 21:3
ALLIED Packers Corp—Reorganization Com completes plans for readjustment of capital and financial affairs, My 6, 8:1; G W Davison heads reorganization com, My 7, 14:2; sells Batchelder & Snyder Co to officials of co, My 11, 29:2; reorganization plans, Je 19, VIII, 7:4
ALLIED Patriotic Socs—Annual meeting in N Y C, My 5, 2:4
ALLIS-Chalmers Mfg Co—Report for last quarter, Ap 9, 17:4; annual report, Ap 20, 22:4; divds, Je 6, 22:2; quarterly report, Je 10, 18:4
ALMEIDA (Pres of Portugal), Antonio Jose de—asks Dr A Soares to form new Ministry, My 24, 19:3
ALMIRALL Jury, see Grand Jury, N Y C
ALONSO, Guillermo A—sued by O Kafka for alleged breach of contract in connection with financing of pipe line for Cosmos Petroleum Co, My 29, 8:3
ALPS, Mts, see Avalanches; Glaciers
ALSACE-Lorraine—W Duranty discusses French attitude on German influence, Je 11, 2:4
ALSACE-Lorraine Assoc—Entertains R Viviani, Ap 18, 15:2
ALSTER, Nathan—slacker list error, Je 8, 8:2
ALTAR of Liberty, see European War—Memorials—N Y C
ALTARDO, Jno—arrested on charge of picking pockets, Ap 18, 5:3
ALTMAN, B & Co—Class of 60 graduates from Continuation School, Je 16, 10:1; ed, Je 18, 8:6
ALTSCHULER, Michl—arrested on charge of stealing typewriters; admits he is a communist, My 17, 6:1
ALUMNI, Secretaries' Assoc—Annual conference, My 24, 19:7
ALUMINUM Coins, see Currency—France
AMALGAMATED Assoc of Street and Electric Ry—Employes, **see** N Y State Rys
AMALGAMATED Clothing Workers of Amer, see Garment Industry
AMALGAMATED Textile Workers, see Textile Workers
AMATEIS, Edw A—awarded fellowship in sculpture from Amer Academy in Rome, Je 28, 9:2
AMAZON River, see Explorations—So America
AMBASSADOR Hotel, see Hotels— N Y C
AMBASSADORS, see heading Diplomatic Service under names of countries
AMBASSADORS' Council, see European War—Peace Conference—Council of Ambs
AMBERG, Gustave—death ond career, My 24, 15:4; J Kessler appointed administrator of estate, Je 1, 21:2
AMBLER (Dr), Alf S, see Medical Profession—Suits
AMBROSIA, Fred D'—sentenced for selling drugs, Ap 10, II, 1:6
AMBULANCE Service; see European War—Relief Work—Hospital Service
AMEN Corner—Annual meeting; officers elected, Ap 6, 8:1
AMENHOTEP III—article on connection with Queen Ti, whose mummy has been brought to U S, Je 19, III, 21:3
AMERICA, Discovery of, see Columbus, C
AMERICA (S S)—Makes successful trial trip for U S Mail S S Co, Je 24, 10:2
AMERICA Day, see May Day—U S
AMERICA First Soc—Meets in N Y C to discuss boycott of British-made goods, Je 22, 2:4
AMER Academy in Rome—Annual appointments to Fellowships in Classical Studies, Ap 9, 2:7; 2d annual exhibition; view by King of Italy, My 5, 16:7; Alumni Assoc meets in N Y C and elects officers, Je 11, 14:3; fellowship awards, Je 28, 9:2
See also Schwarz, F H
AMER Academy of Political and Social Science—Annual meeting, My 15, 10:2
AMER Acceptance Corp—Divds, Ap 26, 27:4
AMER Acceptance Council—Suggests reforms in acceptance market, including elimination of Controller of the Currency, My 4, 20:2; D P Kingsley approves suggestion for amendment of N Y S laws to permit insurance cos to invest funds in bankers' acceptances, My 7, 16:8; reports 18% decrease in acceptance outstanding on Apr 1, compared with 1920, Je 2, 21:2
AMER Agricultural Chemical Co—Stock declines when divd is passed, Je 10, 18:2
AMER Agriculture Editors' Assoc—Convention at St Louis, My 11, 3:2
AMER Agriculturist (publication)—Sold to E D Dewitt, My 11, 18:3; G M Tucker corrects statement that it is oldest farm journal and says that it did not absorb the Genesee Farmer, established by his father, lr, My 14, 8:5
AMER Ambulance Service, see European War—Relief Work—Hospital Service
AMER and French Children's League—Observation in N Y C of Joan of Arc anniversary; Mrs M McSmith, N Y S chairman, reads lrs from Pres Harding and Amb Jusserand, My 9, 15:8; G Liebert denies that he spoke and that Amb Jusserand sent message, My 11, 17:1
See also Memorial Day
AMER Army of Occupation, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Territory
AMER Artistes' Federation—Launches campaign for members, Ap 29, 18:2
AMER Assoc for the Recognition of the Irish Republic—Meetings in Bklyn, Ap 4, 2:6; parade in Chicago in connection with 1st annual convention scheduled to open soon, Ap 18, 15:3; Irish recognition and U S-Irish treaty urged in resolutions, Ap 19, 3:2; Ap 20, 6:3; lrs between Justice Cohalan and E de Valera which reveal cause of split between Irish parties in U S which resulted in formation of Assoc, Ap 29, 3:2; ed, Irish-Amer divs, Ap 30, 10:4; circular sent to members of Count Arth Dillon Council calling them to meeting in N Y C has postscript "Kill a Black and Tan by bringing in a new member," My 11, 17:1; elated at Irish election results; M A Kelly, Director, sends message to de Valera, My 15, 3:1; 4 members of McDonough Council arrested following row at meeting in St Rita's Hall, My 22, X, 14:1; Sec Golden denies opposing S Gompers as head of A F of L, Je 12, 19:2; will list Irish-Americans who died in World War, as answer to Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London, Je 14, 2:5
AMER Assoc of Advertising Agencies—10th anniversary of founding celebrated at dinner, Ap 14, 19 3

AMER Assoc of Mexico—Reprs assail Mexican Cabinet in interview with Sec Hughes, Ap 12, 12:2
AMER Assoc of State Highways—Executive Com calls on Pres Harding and commends him on stand for good roads movement urged in message to Congress, Ap 15, 17:4
AMER Assoc of Teachers of Spanish—gives dinner in N Y C in honor of L A Wilkins, 1st Pres, Je 5, 7:1
AMER Automobiles—Prices cut, Je 10, 28:4
AMER Aviators in Poland, see Poland—Aviation Service
AMER BANK Note Co—Com divd, Ap 22, 25:6; employes' stock subscription plan, Je 17, 17:3
AMER Bankers' Assoc—Protective Com's report on bank robberies, Ap 30, 15:2; plans for Spring meeting of Executive Council in Pinehurst, N C, My 1, 23:5; My 2, 20:2; Executive Council's Spring meeting, My 3, 22:1; My 4, 17:7; My 6, 9:3; N Y Chapter, Inc, Amer Institute of Banking, holds annual meeting for election of officers, My 21, 21:1; Penn R R will run special train to convention in Los Angeles in Sept, Je 13, 24:1 distributes Prof C B Upton's pamphlet, "The secret of thrift" to school children, Je 23, 27:2; opposes issue of 2½c Roosevelt coin, Je 25, 15:4
AMER Bar Assoc—Leading lawyers will prevent suggestions to House Com on Revision of Laws to reduce cost of litigation and will urge increase in salaries for judges, My 30, 6:1; ed, My 31, 14:1; lr from E P Wheeler on proposal for reforms in Federal procedure of courts, Je 4, 12:6
AMER Beet Sugar Co—Passes quarterly divd, Ap 5, 27:3; annual report, My 11, 28:2; W H Woodin elected Director at annual meeting, My 25, 24:4; pf divd, Je 7, 29:2
AMER Bible Soc, see Sage, Mrs R
AMER Bison Soc—Publishes census of living bison, Je 12, 19:1
AMER Bosch Magneto Co—Will offer 8% issue of bonds, My 20, 23:5; passes quarterly divd, Je 17, 18:5
AMER Brake Shoe & Foundry Co—Divds, Je 15, 25:1
AMER Can Co—Pf divd, Je 1, 28:7
AMER Car & Foundry Co—Divds, Je 9, 24:7
AMER Central Com for Russian Relief—Anonymous pledge for Russians in Poland, Ap 3, II, 1:7; bazaar and tea dance at Plaza Hotel for its benefit, Ap 29, 15:2; old masters owned by former wealthy Russian families will be sold under its auspices, Je 26, VI, 4:1
AMER Chamber of Commerce in Greece—Elects officers, My 1, 17:1
AMER Chamber of Commerce in Milan—Sends comm to Washington to protect against tariff changes, My 30, 17:5
AMER Chamber of Commerce for the Levant Plans for development of Amer trade in the Near East described by L I Thomas, My 2, 25:2; announces direct service between N Y C and the Levant by Ottoman-Amer S S Line, My 23, 19:3
AMER Chamber of Commerce in Mexico—Receives lrs from probable fortune hunters in concessions for information on location, Je 20, 3:6
AMER Chemical Soc—Annual meeting in Rochester, Ap 27, 11:2; awards W H Nichols medal to Dr G N Lewis, My 7, 2:7; plans for joint convention with Soc of Chemical Industry of Gt Britain, Je 5, II, 1:4; discusses effect of Volstead prohibition bill on chemical industry, Je 6, 7:1; protest meeting against restrictions on use of alcohol in commercial preparations, Je 11, 1:7
AMER Chicle Co—Defers quarterly divd, Je 1, 26:2
AMER Civil Liberties Union—Protests against ban on Dearborn Independent in Cincinnati, Ap 3, 18:1; confirms and condemns flight of W D Haywood, convicted I W W leader, to Russia, Ap 22, 16:2; statement by R Baldwin, Director, on Haywood's flight, Ap 27, 19:2; asks new inquiry into Ala coal field conditions, asserting that strike settlement was unjust, My 23, 23:3
AMER College at Marsivan—Greek teachers court-martialed by Turkish Nationalists, Ap 3, 3:3; Rear Admiral Bristol takes up with Turkish Nationalist Govt question of reinstatement of Amer teachers, Ap 9, 2:6
AMER Com for Devastated France—Dinner to R Viviani, Ap 8, 4:3; Aucassin and Nicollette given for benefit, Ap 9, 9:3; annual report, Ap 17, II, 3:4; society leaders organize Film Service Mutual Benefit Bur; will give proceeds to charities, Ap 28,13:3; annual report of Mrs A M Dike, Comr, My 1, II, 1:2
AMER Com for Prevention of Tuberculosis, see Tuberculosis
AMER Com for Relief in Ireland, see Ireland—Relief Work
AMER Com for Relief in the Near East, see Near East Relief
AMER Cotton Assoc—Pres Harding will make opening address at N Y C convention by telephone, My 13, 19:7; Harding phones greeting to conference in Hotel Penn; J S Wanamaker predicts 30% cut in crop, My 31, 24:2; convention, Je 1, 24:2
AMER Cotton Mfrs' Assoc—Urges repeal of Govt's guarantee of 5½% return to rys, at Phila meeting, My 29, 11:2
AMER Cotton Oil Co—Passes semi-annual divd, My 4, 19:3
AMER Cyanamid Co—Pf divd, Je 28, 23:6
AMER Defense Soc—Plans May Day rallies, Ap 25, 16:2; holds patriotic meeting in Carnegie Hall, My 2, 3:1
AMER Dist Telegraph Co—Annual report, Ap 16, 18:2
See also Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St
AMER Dock and Improvement Co—Offers extension to bondholders, Je 10, 18:3
AMER Drug Mfrs Assoc—Convention, Ap 13, 12:2; seeks simpler dry laws for sale of medical preparations to dealers and physicians, Ap 14, 4-2; convention, Ap 15, 31:3
AMER Engineering Council, see Engineers
AMER Exchange Natl Bank—Statement, My 5, 26:7
See also Alien Property Custodian
AMER Exchange Securities Corp—Quarterly divd, Je 8, 28:7
AMER Express Co—Divd, Je 9, 20:3
AMER Farm Bur Federation—Tax revision discussed at Washington meeting, Ap 13, 3:4; conference, Ap 16, 1:3; Executive Com submits legislative program calling for ry rate revision, protective tariff for agriculture and other proposals, Ap 24, 13:1; endorses McFadden-Kenyon rural credit and multiple insurance bill, Ap 25, 24:4; G Silver denies charges made by H H Lewis, that alleged "farmers' trust" is aiming to control food prices, My 15, VII, 7:1; ed, Class legislation, on general questionnaire sent to members, Je 19, II, 12:1; replies to questionnaires, Je 21, 17:3; ed, Farmers' tax views, Je 24, 14:2
AMER Federation of Arts—Annual convention will open May 18, Ap 24, VI, 8:3
AMER Federation of Labor:—
Bolshevist Plot—Soviet Govt document calls on emissaries in U S to wreck organization, My 3, 4:3; ed, The Bolshevist drumfire, My 20, 14:4
Bldg Trades Council Investigation—Bldg Trades Dept rejects proposal for inquiry by Central Trades and Labor Council, My 31, 17:8; ed, Je 2, 12:2; S Gompers replies to The Times comments on rejection of proposed inquiry, lr, Je 5, II, 12:2; ed, Je 7, 16:3; Executive Council sustains contention of Brotherhood of Painters and Decorators that Brindell's organization was not legally chartered, Je 8, 2:1; H L Herrick comments on Gomper's lr, Je 8, 16:6; Bldg Trades Dept authorizes Pres J Donlin to discipline Brindell's union, at Denver convention, Je 12, 1:1; ed, De-Brindellizing, Je 14, 14:3; S Untermyer praises order for reorganization, Je 14, 17:8
Building Trades Dept—Convention; authorizes Pres J Donlin to discipline Bldg

Trades Council in N Y C, suspends United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners for refusing to accept decisions of Natl Bd of Jurisdictional Awards at Denver convention, Je 12, 1:1; order for reorganization of N Y Bldg Trades Council expected to cause labor unions' clash, Je 13, 1:4; ed, Brindellizing, Je 14, 14:3; S Untermyer praises order for reorganization of Bldg Trades Council, Je 14, 17:8
Bldg Trades Strikes—Executive Council proposes plan to prevent them, My 8, 6:1
Bldg Trades Wages—Union leaders express willingness to arbitrate wage cuts, at Cincinnati meeting of Executive Council, My 6, 17:5
Coal Strike in West Va and Ky—Convention passes resolution for passing of Johnson bill for inquiry, Je 15, 5:2
Congress—Assails 67th session, Ap 1, 17:2
Convention in Denver—P J Brady named as delegate of Central Trades and Labor Council, My 6, 5:3; plans discussed at Cincinnati meeting of Executive Council, My 11, 4:5; Metal Trades Dept, Je 11, 24:2; Bldg Trades Dept, Je 12, 1:1; sessions, Je 13, 3:1; Je 14, 1:3; Je 15, 1:7; Je 16, 17:6; Je 17, 15:1; Je 18, 7:2; Je 19, 15:1; Je 20, 15:1; Je 21, 1:2; Je 22, 1:2; Je 23, 16:3 (ed); Je 23, 19:1; Je 24, 17:8; Je 25, 6:1; Je 26, 1:6
Co-Operative Socs, **see** Co-Operative Socs—U S
Defense of Labor Unions—M Woll replies to Repr Underhill's attacks, Ap 22, 23:3; Gompers replies to Underhill's attack, Ap 23, 3:3
Disarmament—Resolution presented at convention urging world disarmament, Je 16, 17:6
Editorials—The farmer-labor salad, on proposed co-operation, Je 15, 14:4; The Federation steady, on rejection of one big union plan at Denver convention, Je 18, 8:3; Where the Federation stands on leadership and problems discussed at Denver convention, Je 23, 16:3; The split in the Federation, on coming election, Je 25, 10:2
European War Responsibility—S Gompers blames organized labor in Germany for allowing it to start, in address at Denver convention, Je 15, 1:7
Executive Council—Conference in Cincinnati, My 6, 17:5; My 7, 24:1; My 8, 6:1; My 9, 15:7; My 10, 19:4; My 11, 4:5; My 12, 9:1; My 13, 12:2; My 15, 20:3; sustains contention of Brotherhood of Painters and Decorators that Bldg Trades Council was not legally chartered, Je 8, 2:1; submits annual report at Denver convention, Je 14, 1:3
Farmers—S Gompers urges closer co-operation, in address at Denver convention, Je 14, 1:3; ed, Je 15, 14:4
Garment Industry, **see** Garment Industry—Injunction Suits
Immigration—Executive Council favors exclusion of Japs and all other Orientals, in report submitted at Denver convention, Je 14, 1:3; resolution endorsing total exclusion of Japanese and all other Orientals adopted at Denver convention, Je 22, 1:2
Injunctions—Opposition declared at Denver convention, Je 24, 17:8
Internatl Federation of Trades Unions—Executive Council of A F of L repeats refusal to affiliate, at Denver convention, Je 17, 15:1
Irish Question—Various phases discussed at Denver convention, Je 15, 1:7; Je 15, 14:1; ed, Je 16, 17:6; Je 19, 15:1; Je 20, 15:1; Je 23, 19:1
Ku Klux Klan—Denver convention refuses negro delegation permission to introduce resolution for suppression of order, Je 17, 15:1
Legislation—4 ry brotherhoods will join movement to defeat laws inimical to rights of wage workers, Ap 13, 19:3
Metal Trades Dept—convention, Je 11, 24:2
One Big Union—Repudiated at Denver convention, Je 17, 15:1
Open Shop—S Gompers says unions can meet issue, at Cincinnati meeting of Executive Council, My 6, 17:5; S Gompers says it has failed, at Denver convention, Je 14, 1:3
Organizers—S Gompers accepts F E Kennedy's resignation, assails his profit-sharing plan, Ap 18, 10:7
Organizing Campaign—Announcement by S Gompers, who says open shop movement has failed, My 23, 15:8; ed, My 25, 16:4
Packing Industry—Adopts resolution supporting employes' fight against wage cut, at Denver convention, Je 18, 7:2
Presidency—Recall of S Gompers demanded by speakers at meeting under auspices of Irish-Amer Labor League, Je 10, 3:1; S Gompers may be opposed by J L Lewis; P Golden denies Gompers is opposed by Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic, Je 12, 19:2; report that Lewis will oppose Gompers, Je 19, 15:1; Lewis will be candidate; Gompers will not withdraw, Je 21, 1:2; Gompers-Lewis contest, Je 22, 1:2, 6:1; ed, Je 23, 16:3; preparations for election, Je 25, 6:1; ed, Je 25, 10:2; Gompers re-elected, Je 26, 1:6
Public Welfare Dept — Enters protest against creation, My 13, 12:2
Publicity Campaign—J W Hays suggests expenditure of $2,400,000 to gain public suport, Je 10, 15:4
R R Situation—Executive Council will urge Congress to authorize investigation by special public comm, My 10, 19:4; resolutions introduced at Denver convention for Govt ownership, Je 16, 17:6; discussion, Je 23, 19:1
Russian Situation—Maine State branch adopts resolution favoring resumption of trade, Je 11, 2:8
Sales Tax, **see** Sales Tax—A F of L
San Francisco Bomb Plot—J Mooney charges San Francisco Chamber of Commerce conspired to imprison T J Mooney and W K Billings, at Denver convention, Je 18, 7:2
Shop Crafts Executive Council—Approves code of 16 basic labor principals outlined by R R Labor Bd, Ap 16, 3:1
Sims (Rear Admiral) W S—Metal Trades Dept demands recall and dishonorable discharge from navy if speech in London on Sinn Fein is reported correctly, Je 11, 24:2
Steel Industry—Executive Council plans campaign to organize workers throughout U S, Ap 16, 3:5; campaign abandoned because of industrial depression, Je 20, 15:1
Union Labels—Delegates reject proposal to search members and eject those wearing unlabeled clothing, at Denver convention, Je 18, 7:2
Women in Industry—Denver convention rejects constitutional amendment to grant them equal rights, Je 25, 6:1
AMER Field Service, see European War—Relief Work—Hospital Service
AMER Flying Club—Sued by Equitable Trust Co to recover balance due on notes, Je 26, II, 5:1
AMER Forestry Assoc—Amendments to by-laws make 7 Directors permanent; statement by P S Ridsdale, Pres, Ap 7, II, 6:4; Mrs Harding and Mrs McCormick plant trees on miniature memorial walk in Washington, My 1, 20:1; presented with trunk of Morse elm removed from Washington, My 15, 7:6; campaign for reorganization to break hold of C L Pack and other lumbermen begins; men interested, Je 5, II, 1:8
AMER-France Children's League, see Memorial Day
AMER Friends Service Com, see Quakers
AMER Fuel Oil & Transportation Co—Divds, Ap 3, II, 9:8; sued by F A Stevens for $900,000 for alleged breach of contract, Ap 12, 22:
AMER Gas & Electric Co—Divds, Je 16, 25:7
AMER Glue Co—Notes offered, Ap 6, 28:4
AMER Gymnastic Union—Resolution de-

AMER Gymnastic Union—(Continued):—nouncing "Rhine Horror" meeting in N Y C, Ap 5, 15:3
AMER Hardwood Mfrs' Assoc, see Lumber Trust
AMER-Hawaiian S S Co—starts suit against U S Govt for use of piers requisitioned during war, My 18, 12:3
AMER Hide & Leather Co—Quarterly report, My 4, 19:4
AMER Ice Co—Divds, Je 29, 23:1
AMER Importers and Exporters Assoc—Opposes emergency tariff bill, Ap 14, 12:8
AMER Institute of Banking—Minneapolis conference addressed by F H Sisson, who predicts business revival, Je 17, 13:3; annual convention will be held in Minneapolis July 19, Je 23, 27:2
AMER Institute of Homeopathy—Annual convention, Je 20, 2:2; Je 22, 17:2
AMER Internatl Corp—Official comments on Mar foreign trade report, Ap 23, 17:3
AMER Iron and Steel Institute—Mar report, Ap 11, 20:2; plans for semiannual meeting, My 27, 27:5; meeting, My 28, 6:1; ed, My 28, 8:2
AMER Iron, Steel and Heavy Hardware Assoc—Annual convention at Montreal, Je 8, 29:3
AMER Jewish Relief, see Jews—Relief Work—Joint Distribution Com
AMER La France Fire Engine Co—Divd, Ap 22, 20:2; quarterly report, Ap 29, 24:2
AMER Legion:—
All-Amer Mass Meeting in Phila—Held on All-Amer Day; Gen Pershing and Mrs D Robinson speaks, Ap 8, 12:8; ed, Ap 9, 10:5; Dr Ettinger replies to von Mach's protest to have Gen Pershing's speech read to pupils of public schools, Ap 8, 19:1
Americanism Day—Celebration in Indianapolis, Ap 3, 18:1
Army of Occupation—Natl Com on Military Policy adopts resolution disapproving Repr Fish's proposal for immediate withdrawal from Rhine, My 26, 2:7
Beatty (Admiral), see Beatty
Bergdoll, G C, see Bergdoll Draft Case—Bergdoll, G C
Bronx Posts—Plan to honor war dead praised, My 22, II, 11:6
Burial of Unknown Soldier—Washington Post wants burial in Capitol crypt, Je 12, 3:5
Charter—Col Galbraith declares Legion is chartered by Govt in lr to German editor of Freie Presse, Ap 4, 28:1
Convention—A E Hutchings, Chairman, announces Sec Hughes will invite Marshal Foch to attend, Ap 7, 1:2; Marshal Foch not yet notified of invitation, Ap 9, 10:7
Disabled Soldiers, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation
Disarmament, see Disarmament—Amer Legion Attitude
Drew (S Rankin) Post—Stars appear in benefit performance at Hippodrome, My 16, 20:3
Everit Herter Post—Bal des Camofleurs at Hotel Biltmore, Ap 9, 11:2
Finances—Special com appointed to arrange to make up deficit in estimated expenses, My 19, 14:7
Foch (Marshal), F, see Foch (Marshal)—Visit to U S
Fox Hills Hospital, see Hospitals—Military—Fox Hills
French Colored Troops—Col Galbraith makes public lr to German editor of Freie Presse of Cincinnati declaring absence on Rhine, Ap 4, 28:1 (In previous Index see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—French Colored Troops)
French Univ Post entertains Prof H Guy, Je 11, 8:1
German Propaganda—N Y Co com adopts ritual for fighting it, Ap 27, 17:5
Greenwich, Conn—W G Rockefeller wins Ford sedan at carnival, Je 28, 6:2
Illinois Dept, see Debs, E V
Insane Soldiers, see Insane Soldiers
Joffre (Marshal), see Joffre
Knights of Columbus, see Memorial Bldg in Washington, below
Lowden (Iowa) Celebration—Protests by posts that proposed celebration is pro-German move, Je 5, II, 6:3
Membership Campaign—One-day drive will be held on July 4, Je 17, 8:2
Memorial Bldg in Washington—K of C offer of $5,000,000 refused, Ap 5, 5:2; K of C denies intent to control memorial, Ap 13, 10:2
Memorial Day, see Memorial Day
Military memorial service of N Y Co organization; Rev Dr Stires speaks, Ap 11, 11:3
Natl Commander—Executive Com elects J G Emery; statement, Je 15, 15:3
See also Emery, J G; Galbraith (Col), F W Jr
Political Prisoners, see Political Prisoners
Rehabilitation of Disabled Men, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation
Second Div Post—Dinner, My 29, 6:2
Sims Controversy, see Sims (Rear Admiral)
Slacker List, see U S—Army—Draft—Opposition
Soldiers' Bonus, see U S—Army—Bonus—Amer Legion
Soldiers' Graves in Europe—Urges members to honor comrades buried in foreign soil, Ap 19, 11:2
See also Memorial Day
Soldiers' Memorial Festival—Pres Harding will be invited to attend meeting on May 26, My 19, 14:7
306th Inf Post—Celebration in N Y C; Maj J O Adler presents colors, My 5, 28:4
Valparaiso Univ, see Valparaiso Univ
Viviani, R, sends greetings on way to France, Ap 24, 5:6
AMER Liberties League, see Prohibition—Anti-Prohibition Parade
AMER Library Assoc—Conference in Mass, Je 26, 4:2
AMER Light & Traction Co—Divds, Ap 6, 28:7
AMER Linseed Co—Divd passed, My 21, 20:8
AMER Literature—O C Falkner tells of lack of philosophers, lr, My 23, 12:8; reply by O J Gingold, lr, My 25, 16:6; lrs on Amer philosophers, Je 5, II, 2:6; correction by R Schell, lr, Je 9, 14:6
AMER Locomotive Co—Order from Chinese Govt, My 4, 19:2; My 8, II, 12:8; increases operations on receipt of Chinese order, Je 23, 27:2
AMER Luncheon Club in London—B Colby guest of honor, My 7, 2:4; luncheon to Lord Burnham, who invites Amer press to attend Anglo-Amer press conference, My 26, 17:4; entertains Rear Admiral Sims, Je 11, 1:8
AMER Magnesium Co—Sued by 3 persons for injuries by poison gas, Ap 22, 17:7
AMER Malt and Grain Co—Divd, Ap 27, 26:2; My 3, 29:6
AMER Manganese Co, Dunbar, Pa—Employes propose 40% wage cut to keep plant operating, co officials then cut rents 40%, stores reduce prices to correspond, Je 26, 1:6
AMER Mfrs' Export Assoc—Patent Com calls attention of members to Sen Stanley's bill concerning foreign owners of patents, Je 26, II, 11:8
AMER Medical Assoc—Meeting in Washington of reprs of natl prohibition organizations urge that alcohol used for medicine be medicated to make it unfit for beverages; says Assoc endorses Volstead act, Ap 24, VII, 5:1; annual survey of typhoid fever, My 15, II, 10:6; annual convention will open in Boston, Je 6, 13:4; defers action on resolution condemning use of alcohol as medicine at annual convention, Je 10, 6:1; members refuse to take action on resolution urging them to discourage fumigation at convention in Boston, Je 11, 3:6; sends lr to Pres Harding pledging support in formation of Public Welfare Dept, Je 12, 1:7; ethics condemned by Dr Mayer at Atlantic City convention of Allied Medical

Assocs for permitting use of Dr C W Sawyer's name to exploit private sanitarium at Marion, O, Je 30, 10:2

AMER Mission to Chita, see Siberia—Far Eastern Republic

AMER Museum of Natural History—H F Osborn, Pres, tells of need for new bldgs and estimated cost, My 2, 14:7; ed, My 3, 16:5; reception for Mme Curie who is made Honorary Fellow, 1st woman to receive that honor, My 18, 17:1; radium exhibit, My 22, II, 8:3; E H H tells of many turned away at reception for Mme Curie and urges support of Museum, lr, My 23, 12:8; ed, Je 17, 12:2

AMER Newspaper Publishers' Assoc—Convention plans, Ap 26, 25:2; convention, Ap 28, 5:2; Ap 29, 14:8; Ap 30, 10:8; P N Kellogg says printers' unions have given assurance that newspapers will not be affected by strike, My 3, 3:1

AMER Numismatic Soc—Meets; Saltus medal awarded to J Flanagen, Ap 10, 21:2

AMER Oil Producers' Assoc—Sec Hughes will hear formal protest on Mexican export oil tax, Je 18, 7:1

AMER Optometric Assoc—Annual convention; memorial service at Grant's tomb, Je 27, 8:3; convention, Je 28, 25:3; Je 29, 5:2

AMER Orchestral Soc, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

AMER Paper and Pulp Assoc—Annual convention, Ap 15, 6:2; cuts wages, Ap 28, 17:5

AMER People's League—Formed to fight blue laws, Ap 26, 4:2

AMER Petroleum Institute—Adops resolution for lower ry rates on oil and oil products, Je 12, VIII, 6:3

AMER Philosophical Soc—Meeting in Phila, Ap 23, 1:2; awards of Jno Scott medal and other honors, Ap 24, 21:1

AMER Piano Co—Annual report, Ap 6, 25:5; divds, Je 24, 24:7

AMER-Polish Chamber of Commerce—Reports progress made by industries and banks in Poland, My 8, II, 13:3

AMER Power & Light Co—Com divd, My 14, 16:8; annual report, Je 2, 22:5; pf divd, Je 15, 25:1

AMER Property in Germany, see U S—European War—Amer Interests in Germany

AMER Psychiatric Assoc—Meets; Prof MacDougall stresses importance of functional disorders, Je 3, 5:2

AMER Public Service Co—Quarterly divd, Je 4, 18:8

AMER Ry Assoc—Plans natlv ry secret service to combat freight thieves; railroads report $2,000,000 losses a month, My 18, 3:3

AMER Ry Express Co—36 found guilty in Macon, Ga, of conspiracy to steal $1,000,000 shipments, Ap 10, 21:2; divd, Ap 22, 21:2; Pres G C Taylor explains divd, Ap 23, 18:1; 41 sentenced for thefts conspiracy, My 1, II, 3:6; transportation problems described by E R M Cowie, My 1, II, 11:6; announces wage cut effective June 1st, My 5, 12:1; workers will discuss proposed cuts with co, My 11, 4:5; Chicago bandits steal safe from wagon, My 18, 9:2; plans campaign to aid deliveries, My 22, II, 10:1; employes reject proposed wage cut, My 28, 3:6; annual report, Je 4, 18:8; asks R R Labor Bd to abolish wage increases granted in Aug, 1920, Je 18, 15:4

AMER Real Estate Co—Receivers will pay divd, Ap 8, 22:2

See also Rents—N Y C—Court Cases

AMER Red Cross Soc, see Red Cross

AMER Refining Co—Cuts sugar price, Je 3, 22:5

AMER Relief Administration—Pres Ebert, in lr to H Hoover, tells of gratitude for relief work, Ap 30, 2:6

AMER Relief Com for the Near East, see Near East Relief

AMER Royalty—Ed, Ap 5, 18:4

AMER Safety Razor Co—Annual report, Je 7, 26:4

AMER-Scandinavian Foundation—Announces that 20 Amer students have been appointed to traveling scholarships, Ap 11, 17:2

AMER Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc—Resents change of name of Blackwell's Is to Welfare Is, My 1, II, 12:5

AMER Sculpture Soc, see Soc of Amer Sculptors

AMER Ship & Commerce Corp—C Hayden elected a Director, Ap 16, 18:1; annual report, My 28, 15:2

AMER Shipbldg Co—Extra divd, Je 24, 26:2

AMER Shipowners' Assoc, see Seamen's Wages

AMER Short Line Railroads, see Railroads—Short Lines

AMER Smelting & Refining Co—Stockholders' com under Chairman Evans promises impartial investigation of charges made by K Eilers against management of Guggenheim Bros, Ap 1, 21:2; plans for annual meeting of stockholders, Ap 6, 24:2; annual meeting of stockholders; management of Guggenheim interests endorsed; Eilers remains hostile; new Directors chosen, Ap 7, 25:2; cuts pay of executive force, Ap 13, 24:4; officials re-elected at organization meeting, Ap 13, 25:3; quarterly divd passed, My 7, 17:1; progress of investigation, My 18, 27:4; cuts lead price, Je 24, 22:3

AMER Smelting Securities Co—Arranges to buy new block of stock of Amer Smelting & Refining Co, Je 29, 18:7

AMER Snuff Co—Divds, Je 2, 26:6

AMER Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—Officials want reform in killing of cattle, Ap 5, 14:2

AMER Soc of Friends, see Quakers

AMER Soc of Internatl Law—Convention, Ap 28, 13:3; final session; E Root opposes expanding it into an internatl organization, My 1, II, 1:7; utterances at sessions, My 8, II, 3:1; text of Elihu Root's speech, My 15, II, 3:1; ed, My 18, 16:2

AMER Soc of Mechanical Engineers—Plans for annual meeting in Chicago, Ap 24, II, 9:1; My 8, II, 7:7; convention at Chicago; co-operation with British engineers pledged, My 24, 30:1; My 25, 20:1; annual convention of ordnance dept; new machine gun that penetrates tanks told of, My 29, II, 1:2; D S Kimball selected Pres, Je 19, 18:3; 1922 meeting announced, Je 26, 18:6

See also Engineers

AMER S S Owners' Assoc—Executive Com confers with reprs of U S Ship Operators' Assoc on Shipping Bd's new policy, Je 28, 14:8

See also Seamen's Wages; Shipping—Strikes

AMER Steel & Wire Co—Cuts prices of wire nails and steel wire, Je 3, 21:2

AMER Steel Foundry—Quarterly report, My 6, 23:3

AMER Sugar Bulletin—Describes cultivation of sugar in No Amer, credits Columbus with first introducing it to Santa Domingo, Je 26, 21:1

AMER Sugar Refining Co—Divds, My 12, 26:4; My 27, 29:8

AMER Sumatra Co—Divds, Je 24, 24:2; Je 25, 14:1

AMER Sumatra Tobacco Co—Cuts divd, Ap 13, 24:3; expects good crop, My 17, 22:1

AMER Telephone & Telegraph Co—Report for first quarter of 1921, Ap 15, 22:6; offers new capital stock to shareholders; details of financing plan, My 11, 26:2; increase in capital stock, My 13, 26:5; statistics on holdings, Je 3, 22:2; D F Houston assumes new duties, Je 7, 17:3; announces date for interest payment, Je 22, 24:4; divd, Je 28, 23:6

AMER Tire Corp, see Durell, Gregory & Co, Inc

AMER Tobacco Co—Divd, Ap 28, 23:2; pf divd, My 26, 24:7

AMER Tract Soc—Elects Pres Harding honorary Vice Pres, My 12, 21:1

AMER Train Dispatchers—Convention at Kansas City, Je 21, 25:3

AMER Unitarian Assoc—Annual meeting in Boston, My 23, 13:5; resolutions presented offering sympathy to Irish and asking freedom of E V Debs, My 25, 2:6

AMER Univ in Washington—Pres Harding speaks at 7th Convocation, Je 9, 1:1
AMER Univ Union—Internatl clearing house of scholarship and amity planned; activities; endowment fund sought, Je 12, II, 8:1
AMER Univ Women, see Internatl Federation of Univ Women
AMER Water Works & Electric Co, Inc—Pf divd, Ap 21, 23:6
AMER Wholesale Lumber Assoc—Convention at Chicago; Pres Harding appeals for aid in housing problem, My 19, 14:7
AMER Woolen Co—Employes' Stock Subscription Plan submitted, My 14, 15:1; divds, Je 8, 28:7; Je 10, 19:6
AMER Writing Paper Co—Annual report, My 9, 20:2
AMERICANISM—Ed on attitude on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London, Je 19, II, 2:2
See also Patriotism
AMERICANISM Day—Amer Legion celebration in Indianapolis, Ap 3, 18:1
See also U S—European War—Anniversary of Entrance
AMERICANIZATION, see Citizenship, Education for
AMERICANS in Egypt, see Egypt—Courts
AMERICANS in Foreign Countries—Lr by Genevieve W Mason on good care given by various heads of depts, Ap 10, VII, 4:2
AMERICANS in Germany, see Tobinson (Mr) and Mrs Jas E
AMERICANS in Greece, see Greece—Army
AMERICANS in Haiti, see Lipschitz, H
AMERICANS in Italy—B Cook and family sent to jail, following quarrel with caribaneer, Je 13, 28:2; B Cook, wife and daughter, Mrs J Smith, released from sentence as result of misunderstanding, Je 16, 2:6
AMERICANS in Mexico, see Gale, L A E; Mexico—U S, Relations with
AMERICANS in Near East, see Amer College in Marsovan; Levant; Near East Relief
AMERICANS in the Levant, see Levant
AMERICANS in Poland, see Poland—Aviation Service
AMERICANS in Russia—M Litvinoff, interviewed, says it would be useless to admit Amer correspondents to Moscow as U S does not want to know the truth, Ap 7, 2:4; Dr Zucker, arriving at Reval, from Moscow, tells of Americans held in prison, Ap 8, 17:7; Mr E, representing Jewish charitable socs, returns to Kovno after 16 mos imprisonment in Soviet Russia, Ap 12, 3:5; Anna Keiser, arriving in Constantinople, says Russian Bolsheviki are bitter toward Americans and are holding them, Ap 14, 2:7; U S refuses to deal with Russia until captives are freed, Ap 17, 21:1; Baroness Forelkerson, arrived at Riga after having been in Russian prison, tells of neglect of R C Keely, D Kalimatian, W Flick and Mrs Marguerite Harrison, Americans; report of indifference by U S Govt denied, Ap 18, 15:3; frequent shipments of food sent to Mrs Harrison; State Dept tries to effect release of Americans, Ap 19, 3:5; package distribution said to be resumed by Soviets; release of Capt M Cooper, member of Kosciusko Squadron, will be sought, Ap 20, 2:7; Keely will be tried in Moscow as Amer spy, Ap 23, 11:6; P Quinlan, returning to U S from Russia, tells of Keely, Mrs Harrison, F Moser, E J Kilpatrick, J Hazelwood and M Chabroff; all Salvation Army prisoners released, Ap 24, 18:3; Capt M C Cooper escapes from camp and reaches Riga; details of escape, Ap 27, 3:5; engineer named Kelley sentenced to 2 yrs imprisonment for circulating false reports to discredit Russia; Soviet will exclude workmen from America until Govt has been allowed to open emigration office in U S, Ap 30, 2:3, 5; W Flick, Amer moving picture operator, declares hunger strike; U S Dept denies that it has issued new demand for release of Americans held, My 1, 20:2; ed on Keely's sentence, My 2, 14:5; Mme Scala expresses doubt that Flick has declared hunger strike, My 2, 17:6; R C Keely sentenced to 2 yrs imprisonment for criticising Soviet, My 3, 18:3; Capt Cooper arrives in Warsaw, My 5, 2:4; J H Rubin challenges statement made by W B Vanderlip on prison conditions, My 11, 16:8; C B Harmsworth says in Commons that Britain cannot help them, My 12, 1:2; Sec Hughes bars all overtures while captives are held; belief that prisoners are virtually kept as hostages to coerce Washington, My 18, 4:2; 100 held by Soviet authorities; only 8 or 10 in prison, My 19, 3:4; Amer Red Cross says that according to lrs received all are in good health except Dr Estes, My 25, 3:4; health of Dr. Estes improved, My 27, 19:3; Capt Hazelwood imprisoned in Moscow and mentally affected, My 29, 5:1; W H Johnston and F. L. Mulholland ask for definite reply to request for permission to enter country; A Heller gets past frontier, Je 3, 7:2; report that Sen France will act as agent of U S Govt on their behalf is denied, Je 7, 19:7; W H Johnston abandons project on entering Russia, Je 12, 2:4; cablegram from People's Commissary of Foreign Affairs in Moscow comments on non-admission of Americans and claim that Soviet Govt seeks to conceal crisis, Je 23, 20:7; Reds ignore com headed by Dr Nansen to obtain release of prisoners, Je 25, 3:2; Capt. M C Cooper tells of escape, Je 26, VI, 6:2
See also France (Sen) J I; Johnson, W H; Kilpatrick (Capt), E; Red Cross—Russia
AMERIKA, Silesia—13% beer purchasable in village by that name, Je 27, 3:5
AMERY (Lt Col) tells Commons of expenditure proposed for this yr on bldg of capital ships, Je 16, 2:5
AMES, Chas Wilberforce—death, Ap 5, 19:5; Ap 14, 13:5
AMES, Fredk Lothrop—death, Je 20, 13:2
AMES, Geo E Jr—slacker list error, My 7, 1:4; Je 13, 13:3
AMES (Dr), Jos Sweetman—speaks in Baltimore; calls Prof Einstein's theories abstractions, My 15, 2:3
AMES (Col), Louis Annin—speaks at reception statue of B Franklin in N Y C, Ap 24, II, 1:1
AMES (Lt), Stanley M—killed in airplane crash; career, My 30, 1:8; funeral; exonerated in report on accident, Je 1, 19:6
AMHERST College—Graduates' plans, Ap 25, 1:2; commencement exercises; Viscount Holmsdale hailed, Je 19, 18:2; sp art by L D Lyman, Je 19, III, 19:2; centennial celebration; Vice Pres Coolidge speaks, Je 21, 7:2; list of honorary degrees received, Je 23, 20:5
AMIDON State Bank, N D—Closed by State Bank Examiner, Je 15, 2:7
AMMUNITION, see Munitions
AMNESTY, see France — Army — Amnesty Bill; Political Prisoners
AMORY Oil Concession, see Oil Trade—Costa Rica
AMOS Briggs (S S), see Prohibition—Steamships
AMSTERDAM—Bill to deprive "beggar councilor" of seat in Town Council rejected by Parliament, My 13, 3:2
AMSTERDAM—Elections; Socialists and clericals principal victors, My 22, II, 4:1
AMSTERDAM Bourse, see Stock Exchange, Amsterdam
AMSTERDAM Bur of Federation of Trade Unions—Will hold no debate with Communist Internatl Council of Trade Unions, My 22, II, 4:1
AMSTERDAM City Council—Election of De Gelder, former acrobat, protested by Dutch press, My 11, 29:3
AMTER, Israel, see Communist Parties in U S
AMUNDSEN, Roald, see Explorations—Arctic
AMURSO, Jos, see Kean, Taylor & Co
AMUSEMENTS, see Moving Pictures; Plays and Operas; Theatres
ANACAPA, see California Islands

ANACONDA Copper Co—Annual report; statement by J D Ryan, Chairman of Bd of Directors, My 5, 24:2
ANAESTHESIA—Dr Long officially recognized by Univ of Georgia as discoverer, Je 16, 14:8
ANARCHISTS:—
Italy—39 arrested at Ferrara, Ap 9, 2:3; 1 killed, another injured by premature bomb explosion in Turin, My 12, 4:2
Mexico—Threaten to dynamite Embassy in revenge for arrest of D Benigno and C Coletti, alleged dynamiters in Cleveland, Je 5, 20:3
U S—Appellate Div of Supreme Court affirms conviction of B Gitlow, sentenced for criminal anarchy, Ap 2, 4:2; ed, Ap 4, 10:2; radical literature distributed in Ansonia, Conn, Ap 30, 3:6; M Sorner arrested on charges of criminal anarchy for distributing circulars of Communist Party to incite negroes to uprising, Je 29, 4:2
See also Bolsheviki; Bombs; Communists; Immigration — Deportations — Agitators; Radicals
ANASTASIA, Princess, of Greece—ed, Amer royalty, Ap 5, 18:4; may come to U S for operation, Ap 9, 3:5; will be operated upon in Amer Hospital in Paris; may return to U S, Ap 18, 3:2; announces son will draw interest on trust fund upon her death; settled nothing on husband, My 1, 1:2; on way to Paris, My 5, 2:8; reaches Paris, My 10, 2:1; operated on in Paris, My 27, 19:2; Je 17, 14:2
ANASTASIA, Albert, see Terillo, G
ANATOLIA—M Gounaris, Greek War Minister, satisfied with military situation, Ap 7, 3:3; ed, The Turk comes back, Ap 11, 10:4; report that England may mediate in war between Turks and Greeks, My 6, 2:1; Turks seize Greek priests as reprisal for alleged killing of 10,000 civilians, My 31, 17:3; ed on Turks' complaint that Greeks raided pharmacies in Ushak and got drunk, Je 1, 16:5; King Constantine will lead Greek offensive, Je 6, 15:6; King Constantine sails today for front, Je 11, 2:2; Constantine arrives in Smyrna, Je 13, 1:2
ANCELIN, Albert A—death, My 20, 15:4
ANCHOR Line—S S Cameronia arrives from Liverpool on maiden voyage as oil burner, My 22, 21:2
ANCIENT and Honorable Artillery Co—Celebrates in Boston 283d anniversary, Je 7, 16:8
ANCKER (Mrs), Mabel M, see Spang (Mrs), Rosa
ANDERSON, Alder—explains difference between stage play and screen play, Ap 17, VI, 2:1
ANDERSON (Lieut Col), Alex E—re-elected Pres of N Y Chapter of Rainbow Div Assoc, Ap 10, II, 5:2
ANDERSON, Alma—leaps off train; disappears while on way to N Y, Je 21, 2:4; Je 21, 9:1
ANDERSON (Policeman), Aug A—injured when motorcycle collides with automobile, My 16, 17:5
ANDERSON (Mrs), Eliz Milbank—estate, Je 30, 7:3
ANDERSON, Flo—arrested on charge of maintaining gambling house, Je 15, 7:1
ANDERSON (Capt), Frank—death, Ap 5, 19:5
ANDERSON, Frank T, see Sports—Tennis
ANDERSON (Judge), Geo W—receives degree of LL D from Williams College; speech, Je 21, 7:5
ANDERSON, Jno A, see Wilder, S H
ANDERSON, Jno M, see Hornblower & Weeks
ANDERSON, Mary—reappointed Director of Women's Bur of Dept of Labor, Ap 2, 11:2
ANDERSON, Mary Louise—lr on Memorial Day flags, Je 6, 12:5
ANDERSON, Raymond S—lr on passage of prohibition law, Ap 10, VII, 11:2
ANDERSON, Mrs. Robin Robinson—death, My 16, 15:4
ANDERSON, Wm H—speaks at annual Methodist Conference, Ap 2, 11:1; discusses new prohibition enforcement law for N Y S, Ap 3, 5:2; receives lr from J D Rockefeller Jr with gift of $5,000 for Yonkers plan of prohibition, Ap 4, 1:2; speaks at Calvary Baptist Church on enforcement of prohibition law in N Y C by police, Ap 18, 3:3; speaks at Broadway Tabernacle in N Y C on problems of enforcing prohibition in N Y C, My 2, 17:4; statement in House of Reprs on hearing on Repr Volstead's bill to prevent unlimited use of beer by physicians, My 13, 19:8; ed, My 14, 8:3; denies he ever carried on propaganda activities in Aldine Club on behalf of prohibition, My 18, 9:1; criticises Gov Miller's home city, Syracuse, on enforcement of prohibition law, My 23, 3:4; attacks Dr Dinwiddie at hearing in Sen on anti-beer bill, Je 22, 17:8; Dr Dinwiddie replies, Je 23, 7:1; statement on enforcement of prohibition in N Y C, Je 30, 3:1
ANDES Mts, see Aeronautics—South America
ANDRASSY (Count), Julius—supports demand for accession of ex-Emperor Charles, Ap 2, 2:1
ANDREA (Sister)—returns home; was believed to have been abducted from convent hospital in France, My 27, 19:2
ANDREA, Anthony d'—shot down, My 12, 7:3
ANDREAS, Prince of Greece—report that he has been killed in fighting with Turkish Nationalists; career, Ap 5, 4:3; report of death denied, Ap 6, 3:2; appointed to command 12th Inf Div of Greek Army and will soon go to Smyrna front, Je 16, 2:6
ANDREWS (Col), Avery D—named Brig Gen in Officers' Reserve Corps, Ap 10, 6:4
ANDREWS, Herbert Thornton—wife charges him with bringing second wife, Esther Marie Tatnall, to their home; consults lawyer, Ap 14, 4:2; warrant for his arrest on charges of bigamy and perjury issued after first wife starts divorce proceedings; departs with second wife, Ap 15, 1:2; says first marriage was illegal; second wife quits him and will seek annulment; Andrews was wrongfully convicted in Boston of passing bad checks, Ap 16, 1:2; goes in search of second wife; third woman says he is victim of Wall St enemies, Ap 17, 17:1; returns home without second wife; first wife may forgive him, Ap 18, 15:5; will be surrendered by counsel to Conn authorities; faces charges of bigamy and perjury in Greenwich, Ap 19, 6:3; still free, Ap 20, 11:2; confers with Greenwich (Conn) prosecutor, but retains his freedom, Ap 21, 13:3; served with papers in divorce suit of first wife, Ap 23, 14:1; report that he will return to first wife, Ap 24, 20:3; Conn Assembly leader prepares new bigamy bill, Ap 25, 28:2; will confer with lawyer for second wife's family in Pittsburgh, Ap 27, 21:2; visits second wife, My 6, 32:3; will be tried in Bridgeport, My 28, 7:3
ANDREWS, Leonora—sp art on social customs, My 1, III, 13:1
ANDREWS (Brig Gen) Lincoln Clark—appointed chief executive officer of new Transit Comm, My 5, 8:2
ANDREWS (Rear Admiral), Phil—arrives at Belgrade with special mission on inspection tour, Ap 20, 10:2
ANDREYTCHINE, Geo, see Industrial Workers of the World—Anti-War Activities
ANDRUS, C J—winner of Birmingham balloon race; will enter Bennett race, Je 5, 5:3
ANDRUS (Dist Atty), Chas B, see Saratoga
ANGELL, Dellora F, see Gates, Mrs J W
ANGELL (Dr), Jas Rowland—asks for Govt support in scientific research work in address before Hy Phipps Institute, Ap 6, 36:3; speaks at dinner given by Yale alumni of N Y; proposes extension of athletics, Ap 16, 2:8; speaks at meeting of Harvard Union; warns of college tendency to become self-centred, My 25, 17:2; will receive degree of LL D from Columbia Univ, Je 1, 10:1; receives degree from Columbia, Je 2, 17:1; plans for inauguration as Pres of Yale Univ, Je 12, 21:1; Je 15, 14:7; receives honorary degree of LL D from Union Col-

ANGELL (Dr), Jas Rowland—(Continued)—lege, Je 14, 3:1; receives honorary award of LL D at Princeton Univ, Je 22, 9:1; inaugurated as new Pres of Yale Univ, Je 23, 20:1; deceives degree of LL D from Harvard Univ, Je 24, 18:2
ANGELUS Skin Food, see Park & Tilford
ANGLICUS, Bartholomew, see Cats
ANGLIN, Margt—bruised in fall on stage, Ap 9, 9:5; appears in Iphigenia in Aulis, Ap 8, 18:2; ed, The Hibernated classics, Ap 14, 12:4
ANGLO-AMER Commercial Corp, see British Internatl Corp, My 17, 22:2
ANGLO-Amer Friendship, see U S—England, Relations with
ANGLO-AMER Oil Co—Stockholders will vote on capital increase, Je 11, 16:8
ANGLO-Catholic Congress, see Roman Catholic Church—England
ANGLO-FRENCH Alliance, see England—France, Relations with
ANGLO-JAPANESE Alliance, see England—Japan, Relations with
ANGLO-Saxon Solidarity, see U S relations with England
ANGORA, see Turkey—Nationalists
ANHEUSER-Busch Co—urges anti-beer law at hearing of Repr Volstead's bill to prevent unlimited use of beer by physicians, My 13, 19:8; ed, My 14, 8:3
ANIMALS—Value as photographic subjects, Je 12, VI, 2:1; figures for 1920 census for draft annimals; decrease, Je 15, 10:2
See also Amer Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; N Y Women's League for Animals
ANIMALS, Cruelty to, see Cruelty to Animals
ANIMALS, Prehistoric, see Mastodon
ANN ARBOR R R Co—Bonds—Authority of Interstate Commerce Comm for new issue sought, Ap 27, 27:2
ANNAN, Danl—death, Ap 11, 11:3
ANNAPOLIS Naval Academy—Class of 1922 will be graduated in Dec, 1921, instead of June, Ap 12, 19:7; Sen Pomerene introduces resolution to find out reason for many failures in examinations, My 5, 36:2; Repr Siegel announces 2 vacancies, My 6, 3:2; Sen Pomerene asks investigation of alleged course of authorities and suggests that Rear Admiral Scales, Supt, might have resented law on examinations which was passed last yr by Congress, My 6, 4:2; Sec Denby rescinds order advancing graduating date of 1922 class, My 8, 21:3; Admiral H B Wilson chosen as next Supt to succeed Rear Admiral Scales, My 11, 9:3; illus, My 22, III, p 5; Sen Pomerene, in debate on naval appropriations bill, attacks faculty, reads lr from W B Zimmer into record and says he will ask inquiry; amendment to bill making 110 dismissed midshipmen eligible for renomination adopted by Sen, My 28, 1:7; reunion of class of '81; reception by Pres and Mrs Harding, Je 1, 16:8; Sen rescinds amendment to naval appropriation bill providing for renomination of midshipmen, Je 2, 1:1; graduation exercises; speech by Pres Harding, Je 3, 1:3
ANNULMENT Suits, see Divorce
ANNUNZIO, Gabriele d'—receives offer of nomination to Italian Chamber of Deputies, Ap 4, 2:1; boom by Fascisti in elections ordered, Ap 6, 4:2; marries Luisa Baccara, Ap 18, 2:4; accepts nomination to Italian Chamber of Deputies, Ap 19, 36:3; is willing to be Zara candidate for general elections if all parties unite, Ap 27, 3:2; results of Fiume elections considered protest against his regime, Ap 28, 3:4; returns dagger presented to him by women of Fiume, My 5, 2:4; return to stage of Eleanora Duse recalls their early friendship, My 7, 11:3
See also Fiume—d'Annunzio Legionaires
ANQUINAS (Mrs). Genevieve La Crois De, see Stokes, W E D
ANSEL, Phil, see Automobiles—Thefts—Bronx
ANSELL, Saml T, see Bergdoll Draft Case—Bergdoll, G C
ANSORGE (U S Repr), Martin C—introduces resolution on slacker list publication; text of resolution, My 26, 17:6; ed, My 27, 16:5; says first-term Republicans in House will discuss seniority rule, which they complain works against them, and means of speeding up legislation, Je 29, 2:4
ANTANOFF (Gen)—revolutionary movement in Province of Tamboy quelled, My 9, 3:2
ANTARCTIC Expeditions, see Explorations—Antarctic
ANTHRAX—Case at Bellevue Hospital, My 16, 10:4
ANTI-Alien Land Laws—Lr by P Tindall on those passed, Ap 3, VIII, 4:5
See also Colorado
ANTI-BLUE Law League of Amer—C H Ellis states aim to remove ban on beer and light wines, Ap 7, 1:2
See also Sunday Observance
ANTI-Dumping Bill, see Tariff-England
ANTI-Prohibition Parade, see Prohibition
ANTIQUITIES, see Archaeology
ANTI-Saloon League of America:
Beer—W B Wheeler says body will support measures, Je 26, 12:1
Crime—G W Crabbe, Supt of Baltimore, denies increase, Ap 4, 16:2
N Y S—Repr Hill attacks W B Wheeler regarding his statement on his proposed amendment to Volstead act, My 3, 19:6; annual report, My 25, 19:1; trustees adopt resolution denouncing Judges in handling liquor trials, My 26, 17:8; W H Anderson issues statement on prohibition enforcement work in N Y C, Je 30, 3:1
See also Anderson, Wm (Sec)
N Y S Enforcement Law—W H Anderson issues statement, Ap 11, 1:4
Saloons—Survey of N Y C, Ap 3, 5:1
ANTI-SEDITION Bills, N Y S—Note—In indexes of Jan-Mar, and Apr-June, 1920, **see** N Y S—Legislature—Bills—Private Educational Institutions, and Teachers' Loyalty Test

Lusk bills on teachers' loyalty and private schools, return to N Y S Legislature in changed forms, Ap 7, 19:6; labor organizations make plans to oppose Lusk bills, Ap 10, 19:3; Sen Lusk urges test of teachers' loyalty at hearing, Ap 13, 15:4; Lusk bills passed in Sen, Ap 15, 2:5; Assembly passes Lusk bills, Ap 17, 2:1; clergymen request Gov Miller to veto bills, Ap 25, 15:7; N Y C teachers support them at hearing before Gov Miller; M Hillquit opposes, Ap 27, 17:3; Gov Miller approves 2 loyalty bills; statement, My 10, 5:2; eds, My 11, 16:5
ANTI-SEMITISM, see Jews
ANTI-Siphon Drainage Trap, see Housing problems—Lockwood Com Investigation, My 6
ANTI-Trust Laws—Justice Dept will investigate big industries organized with Govt aid during war for possible violations, Je 1, 19:7; Sec Hoover believes Trade Comm should advise business men concerning illegal practices, says Administration is investigating trade and price assocs, Je 3, 17:3; M D Campbell, Pres of Natl Milk Producers Federation, says Federal attorneys have intimidated farmers with threats of prosecution, at Sen com hearing, Je 11, 8:2; Atty Gen Daugherty will organize prosecutions of war grafters, Je 15, 2:4; Daugherty announces nation-wide investigation of alleged combinations in bldg industry, Je 22, 17:1; Daugherty announces prosecution of 1 open price assoc on Lockwood Com evidence will begin soon, Je 24, 2:2
See also Clayton Anti-Trust law; Sherman Anti-Trust law
ANTOINETTE, Princess of Luxembourg, see Rupprecht, ex-Crown Prince of Bavaria
APARTMENTS:—
Alpha sold, My 13, 31:1
Barnard sold, My 10, 29:4; My 22, IX, 1:4
Belvedere sold, Ap 5, 34:5
Beverwyck sold, Je 3, 26:4
B'way to 96th St—Leased by United Cigar Stores Co to H Bernknopf and H Ecker, Ap 17, IX, 1:3

Bronx—Plan and illus of apartment to be built in Spuyten Duyvil section, Ap 3, VI, 7:1
Carlton sold, My 12, 29:3
Co-Operative Purchases by Syndicates and Tenants—Comr Porter endorses plan and offers advice, Ap 10, VIII, 5:2; plans for 110 W 55 St; illus, Je 12, IX, 1:1; La Touraine, Je 16, 25:6
Devonshire sold, Ap 8, 27:1
Euclid Hall—Upper floors leased for alteration project, My 17, 29:2
Grand View sold, My 19, 25:3; resold, My 24, 30:4
Hamilton Grange sold, Ap 6, 29:1
Hanover sold, Ap 3, VI, 7:1
Harold sold, My 25, 28:5
La Touraine sold, My 20, 27:1; taken over by La Touraine, Inc, and will be disposed of on co-operative plan, Je 16, 25:6
La Valenciennes sold, My 7, 19:3; resold, My 12, 29:3
Loring sold, My 4, 26:1
Mont Cenis sold, My 20, 27:1
Navarro leased, Je 5, IX, 1:7
Netherland Court sold, My 13, 31:1
Pasadena—Rental, Ap 6, 29:1
Ridgefield sold, Je 1, 29:3
Rivercrest sold, Ap 20, 25:2
Riverside Drive—A Campagna sells uncompleted house on 158 St from plans, Je 2, 26:2
Riverview sold, My 13, 31:1
Riviera—Exchanged for Hotel Aberdeen, My 11, 30:1
Sales (General)—Revival of activity in deals, My 22, IX, 1:3
Sherwood Studio apartments bought by W R Hearst, Je 15, 26:1
Symna Hall sold, My 17, 29:1
Towers sold, My 17, 29:1
Van Dyke Studio Apartment—Being altered, Je 19, IX, 1:4
See also Building Operations; Housing Problem; Leases; Rent
APES, see Monkeys
APHASIA, see Bentley, Ruth; McGivney, Mary
APPELL, Ferdinand, see Prohibition—Seizures of Saloons
APPLEBY, Edgar T and Jno S, see Dortic, (Mrs) Mary B
APPLEBY, (U S Repr) T F—introduces bill for coinage of Roosevelt 2c piece, Ap 28, 1:2; ed, Ap 29, 14:6; introduces bill for 2c tax on sight drafts, My 12, 27:3; introduces bill for daily singing of Star Spangled Banner in House of Reprs, My 22, 20:3; introduces bill to protect N J beaches from oil pollution, Je 26, 18:3
APPLES—Specialists of Agriculture Dept study transportation conditions to avoid losses in exports, My 29, II, 8:6
APPONYI (Count), Albert—ed, quoting his article in Hungarian paper on Harding's foreign policy, Ap 22, 12:5; 200 towns in Hungary elect him Honorary Burgess in honor of his 75th birthday, My 30, 2:4
APPRAISING, see Estates
APPROPRIATION Bills, Federal—Sec Mellon submits to Congress estimates from different depts asking for deficiency and supplemental appropriations, Ap 23, 17:1; Sen Smoot predicts that deficiency appropriations asked by various depts will total half a billion; Sen King suggests punishment for executive responsible for expenditures, Ap 27, 19:6; Pres Harding urges economy in Govt expenditures in lrs to Cabinet members, My 4, 20:2; Repr Good says estimates have been cut, My 15, 20:3; ed, Reduction by enlargement, My 16, 14:1; second bill reported by House Appropriations Com, My 18, 2:5; Democrats fail to eliminate funds asked by Sec Hoover for development of foreign trade, My 25, 16:7; deficiency bill reported by Sen Appropriations Com, with big increase, Je 1, 19:5; deficiency bill passed by Sen, Je 4, 2:6; deficiency bill cut by Sen and House conferees, Je 8, 22:1
See also U S—Army—Appropriations Bill; U S—Navy—Appropriations Bill
APSLEY Rubber Co—Pf divd, Je 6, 22:2
AQUARIUM—Will be enlarged to provide new tanks for display of monster marine specialities, Ap 19, 7:1
AQUITANIA (S S)—Directors of Cunard S S Line volunteer to replace striking cooks and stewards, My 13, 2:5; Cunard Line officials say she will sail on time despite strike, Stewards' Union says she will not, My 14, 1:2; sails, with volunteer stewards, My 15, 2:7; G W Sweeney will entertain volunteer stewards, My 20, 17:3; volunteer stewards jeered by mob in N Y C, My 21, 1:1; volunteer stewards entertained by G W Sweeney at dinner in Hotel Commodore, My 22, 21:3
ARABIA—Sp art by Clair Price, Je 26, III, p 5
ARABS—New Parliament set up in Cyrenaica by Senussi, Moslem Arabs, formally launched, Je 26, X, 12:1
See also Palestine
ARAGO, Francois—Memorial Day message, My 29, 6:2
ARAI, Sekizen (Buddhist Priest)—will visit U S to study conditions, Je 11, 2:8
ARBITRATION, Industrial, see Labor—Arbitration
ARBITRATION, Internatl, see Colombia—Venezuela Boundary; League of Nations—Permanent Court
ARBITRATION in Business, see Commercial Arbitration
ARBOR DAY—Observed in Boston by Gov Cox, My 1, II, 12:2
ARBUCKLE, Jas—death, Je 2, 13:4
ARBUCKLE Bros—Cut sugar prices, Je 3, 22:5
ARCHAEOLOGY:—
Babylonia—Relics found at place of Abraham's birth by British Museum workers, My 20, 3:3
Greece—Prof Biegen unearths ruins of city of about 2000 B C, My 8, II, 1:7
Palestine—Church unearthed at foot of Mount of Olives, Ap 24, VI, 5:3; plan to dig out Beth-shan, Ap 24, VII, 12:3; Dr C S Fisher, head of Pennsylvania Univ mission, starts for Orient to find iron chariots, My 12, 7:3; Dr C S Fischer will begin digging out City of Beth-shan, My 20, 17:7
Pompeii—E Robinson tells of new conceptions given by excavations of main thoroughfares, Je 5, VII, 3:1
Thessaly—Excavators unearth structure dating from 400 B C, Ap 6, 14:8
See also Explorations
ARCHANGEL—W B Vanderlip tells of Soviet grant of 10,000,000 acres, My 19, 25:1
ARCHBOLD, Jno D, Estate—Tarrytown property sold, My 12, 3:2
ARCHER, Jas J—death, My 25, 17:4
ARCHER, Wm—ed on article in the Atlantic Monthly on Anglo-Amer relations, Je 3, 14:5
ARCHIBALD, Alex—re-elected Mayor of Newark and chosen Director of Public Affairs, My 18, 12:3
ARCHITECT of N Y S, see Pilcher, L F
ARCHITECTS—A B Mills selected Director of architectural div of Institutions and Agencies Comm, Ap 29, 32:2
See also N Y Soc of Architects
ARCHITECTURAL Iron Workers, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, My 13
ARCHITECTURAL League, see Art—Exhibitions
ARCHITECTURE—Ed, "Natural" architecture, Je 12, II, 2:2
See also Princeton Univ
ARCOLA State Bank, Ill—Closed; J S and M T Quirk arrested, My 17, 17:1
ARCTIC Explorations, see Explorations—Arctic
ARESCA, Giovanni—slain, My 27, 36:3
ARGENTINA:—
Commerce—Statistics for 1919 and 1920 compared, My 22, VIII, 6:3
Finances—Defects in system blamed by C A Tornquist for present crisis in trade and industry, Ap 17, II, 15:2

ARGENTINA:—(Continued):—
Industry—C A Tornquist blames crisis in trade and production to defects in financial system, Ap 17, II, 15:2
Labor, **see** Labor—Argentina
Radicals, **see** Radicals—Argentina
Railroads, **see** Railroads—Argentina
Santo Domingo, **see** Santo Domingo—Independence
Shipping Strike, **see** Shipping—Strikes
Theatres, **see** Theatres—Argentine
ARGOS Steel Products Corp—Signs contract for big ry equipment order for Mexican Govt, Ap 20, 23:5
ARICA, see Chile—Peruvian Boundary
ARID Lands, see Irrigation
ARIGA, Nagao—death, Je 19, 22:3
ARKANSAS:—
Roads, **see** Roads
Taxation, **see** Roads
White population is almost entirely native born; racial distribution other than white, My 27, 19:2
ARKANSAS Bar Assoc—Drafts amendment to Ark Constitution to prohibit passage of road laws, Ap 5, 11:2
ARLISS, Geo—lr on conditions facing theatres, Je 19, VI, 1:3; answered by mgrs, Je 26, VI, 1:5
ARMAMENTS—Natl Bank of Commerce compiles figures showing that 77.3c of every dollar collected in taxes goes for war purposes, Je 26, 20:1
See also Disarmament; Japan—Armaments; League of Nations—Armaments
ARMENIA:
Caucasus Union, **see** Caucasus Union
Children—Rev B R Gabriel brings 6 yr old boy linguist from Armenia, says pilgrimage will arrive for adoption, My 30, 13:3
Deportation by Turks, Je 12, 2:5
French Treaty, **see** Turkey—French Treaty
London Conference of Supreme Council—Lr by G R Montgomery on hearing given last week to Boghos Nubar Pasha, repr of Turkish Armenians, Ap 5, 18:8
Relief Work, **see** Near East Relief
Turkish Nationalists—Near East Relief asks Congress to exert pressure upon Allies and Turkey to protect Armenians, My 26, 3:1
ARMIES, see names of countries, subhead Army
ARMISTICE Day—Gov Edwards signs bill making Nov 11 legal holiday throughout N J, Ap 10, II, 9:4
ARMISTICES, see European War—Armistices
ARMOR—Pembroke collection sold in London; Duveens pay $95,000 for suit made for Earl of Pembroke, Je 24, 15:3; Duveen's purchase due to arrive in Autumn; other fine armor collections in U S, Je 25, 22:3
ARMORIES—Armory Bd plans new method of bldg in erection of one for 15th Regiment, N G, N Y, which will also be used as social centre, My 15, 18:4
See also Sports—Boxing—Armories
ARMOUR, Lolita Ogden, see Mitchell, J J, Jr
ARMOUR & Co—Plan for disposal of stockyard interests approved by Justice Dept and D C Supreme Court, Ap 13, 10:1
ARMOUR Grain Co, see N Y Produce Exchange
ARMOUR Leather Co—Passes quarterly divd, Je 4, 18:7
ARMOURS' Australian Co, see Meat Trade—Exports
ARMS, see Munitions
ARSTRONG, Andrew Jas—death, Ap 19, 17:6
ARMSTRONG (Brig Gen), C J—salutation to 13th Coast Defense Command, My 8, II, 9:2
ARMSTRONG, Frank C, see Sports—Boxing—Dempsey, J, Ap 28
ARMSTRONG, Robt—arrested on charges of violating N J election law, Ap 23, 4:2
ARMSTRONG (Maj), Saml S—says Amb Harvey was aide-de-camp to Gov R S Greene in 1887, 88 and 89, with rank as Col, Je 5, II, 2:6
ARMY of Occupation, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany
ARMY Relief Soc, see U S—Army Relief Soc
ARNALD, Don—interviews Prof Einstein, sp art, My 1, III, 22:1
ARNHEIM, Marks, see Garment Industry—Injunction Suits
ARNOLD, Dorothy—Police Capt Ayers in lecture says that her disappearance has been solved, but refuses to divulge particulars; family's lawyer, J S Keith, contradicts statement, Ap 9, 1:5; brother Jno W Arnold contradicts statement by Capt Ayers, Ap 10, 4:1; Keith protests to Comr Enright against Capt Ayers's reference to case, Ap 12, 9:1; Enright replies to statement by Keith, Ap 13, 6:1; Keith doubts that woman in Middletown, Conn, is she, Ap 29, 15:4; Keith says Mrs Dorothy M Ingraham is not she, Ap 30, 11:5; supposed to be in Reno, My 12, 19:2; Mrs Ingraham writes to newspaper denying husband's claim, My 17, 17:3
ARNOLD, W H—lr on Ark roads, Ap 5, 18:7
ARNOLDSON, Oscar—describes conditions in Cuba, Ap 3, II, 11:4
ARNSTEIN, Emanuel—estate, Je 14, 19:2
ARNSTEIN, Jules W ("Nicky")—obtains writ to avoid going to jail for contempt, Ap 2, 8:3; retrial in Washington set for Ap 18, Ap 7, 22:2; bail reduced to $25,000, Ap 13, 10:1; second Washington trial of Cohn, Newman and Arnstein starts, Ap 19, 2:6; Newman asks dismissal of charge against him, Ap 21, 17:5; J Gluck testifies, Ap 22, 23:4; J Gluck testifies, Ap 23, 18:2; Newman discharged, Ap 26, 19:4; prosecution and defense score at trial, Ap 28, 6:2; trial, 29, 15:3; My 3, 18:4; convicted together with N S Bowles, W W Easterday, I Cohn and D W Sullivan on charge of bringing stolen securities to Washington; conviction means prosecution in N Y; history of case, My 5, 1:4;N Y C indictments will be held up if he accepts sentence in Washington court, My 6, 11:2; seeks new trial, My 8, II, 3:4; J and I Gluck and H and R Bunora get suspended sentences, My 10, 19:7; hearing on motion for new trial set for June 3, My 27, 36:2; ill; hearing for new trial put off, Je 11, 3:7; denied new trial; is sentenced to 2 years and $10,000 fine; I Cohn gets like penalty, Je 25, 4:1
ARNSTEIN, Mrs Jules W—son born, Ap 24, 6:2
ARONSON, Max—buys property on W 36 St; plans mercantile bldg, Je 29, 26:1
ARRESTS, Civil, see Civil Arrests
ARSON, see Fires
ART, subdivided as follows:—

Americanization	**Magazines**
Collections	**Mural Paintings**
Competitions	**Museums**
Dadaists	**Obscene**
Development in U S	**Old Masters**
Discoveries	**Portraits**
Education	**Sales**
Encouragement	**Spirit Inspiration**
Exhibitions	**Tariff**
Frauds	**Thefts**
Galleries	**Value of Paintings**
Industrial	also by countries

Americanization, see Soc of Amer Sculptors
Collections:—
Frick, H C, value shrinks $17,000,000 since original estimate in 1919; list of art treasures, My 28, 1:2
Competitions:—
Amer Academy in Rome—Fellowships in painting sculpture and architecture awarded to F H Schwarz, E A Amateis and V L S Hafner, Je 28, 9:2
See also Schwarz, F
Baltimore Water Color Competition prizes awarded, Ap 10, VI, 8:4
Chaloner, J A, concours prizes awarded, Ap 2, 10:7
Internatl Exhibit, Pittsburgh—Prize winners, Ap 29, 14:7
Dadaists—Note—In previous Index **see** Art—Tactilism

Charged in Berlin with insulting the Reichswehr, Germany's new army, in

exhibition; chief of cult complains that Germans lack a sense of humor, Ap 22, 17:4; G Gross and W Herzfeld fined for having "slandered" German army, My 22, II, 5:1

Development in U S—Pres Harding encourages in lr to A M Abell, Ap 14, 13:4; Bd of Regents of Smithsonian Inst create commission to promote interest in Natl Gallery of Art, Je 26, X, 12:2

Discoveries—Rubens's Descent from the Cross found in possession of Tulsa, Okla, soldier; Sir J Duveen scouts authenticity, Ap 18, 15:8; Il Francia's Virgin and Child found wrapped in copy of N Y Times is delivered to Italian Consul Gen for return to Bologna Museum; exhibition of painting is asked, My 21, 19:2; portrait by Raeburn discovered in Fifeshire, England, Je 24, 2:6

Education — British Industrial Art Com urges closer co-operation between industries and art schools; R F Bach's address on methods of Metropolitan Museum in teaching art, Je 12, VI, 10:1

Encouragement—Junior Art Patrons formed to encourage recognition and financial support for living artists, My 2, 14:8; Soc of Amer Sculptors being formed to encourage Amer work; P W Bartlett tells of aims, My 26, 11:1

Exhibitions:—

Allied Artists of America, Ap 17, III, 20:1
All-Southern Exhibit, Civic Club, My 22, VI, 8:1
Almeneda collection of Spanish art, Amer-Art Gal, Ap 22, 12:7;
See also Sales **below**
Amer Academy in Rome, My 28, 8:7
Amer art, Albright Gal Buffalo, Je 26, VI, 4:1
Amer artists, Montague Flagg Gal, Ap 17, VI, 8:3
Architectural League—Will open exhibit with pageant, Ap 1, 13:2; pageant, Ap 2, 14:2; sp art, Ap 3, III, 20:1; pageant, Ap 3, VI, 6:1; ed, Art and modern life, Ap 8, 12:2; Ap 17, III, 20:2; T R Ybarra tells of outlines of plans for model towns to replace those destroyed in France shown under auspices of Renaissance des Cites, My 1, III, 15:1
Armfield, Max, portraits, Ap 10, VI, 8:3
Art Assoc of Newport; annual exhibit will open July 16, My 22, VI, 8:3
Babcock Gal, Summer exhib, Je 19, III, 20:4
Basing, Chas, mural decorations, Ap 26, VI, 8:4
Bavarian art objects, My 22, 22:4
Beal, Gifford, paintings, Kraushaar Gal, Je 19, III, 20:1
Bellows, Geo, lithographs, Kellep Gal, My 1, III, 20:1
Biddle, Geo, paintings, Kingore Gal, My 1, III, 21:2
Blampied, Edmund, etchings, Ackermann Gal, My 8, VI, 8:2
Book plates, Brooklyn Museum, My 8, VI, 8:3
Breughels, Pieter, the Elder, painting The Harvesters, shown at Metropolitan Museum, My 17, 20:2; Je 26, III, 20:1
Buffington, Eliza, drawings, Ap 17, VI, 8:1
Carrigan, Wm L, paintings, Ferargil Gal, Ap 24, VI, 8:2
Cattadori collection, Amer Art Gal, Ap 10, 22:2;
See also Sales **below**
Chambers, C Rosseron, paintings, Babcock Gal, Ap 17, VI, 8:3
Charretson, Victor, paintings, Dudensing Gal, Ap 10, VI, 8:2
Chinese pottery, Metropolitan Museum, Je 15, 14:8
Chrenoff, A S, water colors, Ainslee Gal, Ap 10, VI, 8:2
Chinese paintings, Bourgeois Gal, Ap 17, 23:4; Ap 17, VI, 8:3
Clark, Roland, etchings, My 29, III, 20:5
Conrow, Wilford S, Port of Washington, Natl Gal, My 15, III, 21:2
Curran, Chas C, paintings, Howard Young Gal, Ap 17, VI, 8:2
Davies, Arth B, paintings, Kraushaar Gal, Je 19, III, 20:1
Davis, Stuart, paintings, Whitney Studio, My 1, VII, 8:3
Decorative Mantels, Arts Guild Galleries, Ap 17, VI, 8:2
Detroit Inst of Arts—Result of straw vote for first three choices from annual exhib, My 15, VI, 8:1
Dreier, Dorothy, paintings, Ap 24, VI, 8:4
Dutch art, Anderson Gal, My 1, III, 20:4
Educational Alliance, Ap 24, VI, 8:3
France—Latin Quarter artists hold exhibit in cafe, Ap 8, 13:3; Paris artists hold sidewalk exhibitions and sell pictures for their own direct profit, My 8, 18:2
Fraser, Laura G, sculpture, Ferargil Gal, Ap 24, VI, 8:2
French art, Brooklyn Museum, Ap 10, III, 20:1
French Impressionist paintings will be shown at Metropolitan Museum, My 2, 14:8; My 3, 17:3
French Landscape Painters, Anderson Gal, Ap 17, VI, 8:2
French prints, Metropolitan Museum, Je 5, III, 20:1
Freund, Karl, antiques, Delmonico's, Ap 14, 12:7
See also Sales, **below**
Gogh, V von, paintings; Dr A J Barnouw explains his expression of feeling through color, Ap 29, 15:4
Greenwich Soc of Artists, annual exhib, My 29, VI, 8:1
Hankey, W Lee, etchings, Ackermann Gal, My 8, VI, 8:2
Harrison, Alex and Birge, paintings, Amer Art Gal, Ap 12, 16:7
Hartley, Marsden, paintings, Anderson Gal, My 15, VI, 8:1
Hoffman, Malvina, sculpture, My 15, VI, 8:2
Howard, Cecil, table decorations, Milch Gal, My 15, III, 21:1
Il Francia's Virgin and Child, which was found wrapped in copy of N Y TIMES, may be placed on exhibition, My 21, 19:2
Internatl exhibit, Carnegie Inst., prize winners, Ap 29, 14:7
Internatl group of moderns, Societe Anonyme, Je 5, VI, 12:2
Italy—Internatl Art Exhibition opens in Venice, Ap 25, 2:4
Jennewein, Paul, sculpture, Architectural League, My 22, III, 20:5
Junior Art Patrons of Amer, will open May 6, Ap 24, VI, 8:2; My 7, 10:8
Kinney, Troy, etchings, Ackermann Gal, My 8, VI, 8:2
Knox, Susan R, pictures of immigrant types, Je 19, VI, 8:1
Koopman, Hy, collection, Amer Art Gal, My 5, 16:7
See also Sales, **below**
Kuehne, Max, paintings, My 8, VI, 8:2
Lanux, Eyra de, drawings, Kingore Gal, My 8, VI, 8:2
Laszlo, Phil A de, portraits, Knoedler Gal, Ap 10, VI, 8:2
Laurencin, Marie, etchings, Ap 17, VI, 8:3; lithographs, Weyhe Gal, Ap 24, III, 15:2
Lee, Arth, sculpture, Wildenstein Gal, Ap 24, III, 14:5
Legros, Alphonse, etchings, Ap 17, III, 21:2
Loan Exhibit of Old Prints, Natl Arts Club, Ap 3, VII, 8:1
Loan exhib of Impressionist and Post-Impressionist Paintings, Metropolitan Museum, My 8, III, 20:1
McCartan, Edw, sculpture, Milch Gal, My 15, III, 21:1
Marin, Jno, water colors, Ap 17, VI, 8:2
Mason, Maud M, flower paintings, Little Gal, Ap 24, VI, 8:2
Medina (Senor), L, collection of ancient paintings and other art, Ap 2, 10:7, Ap 5, 19:1

ART:—Exhibitions:—(Continued):—
Metcalf, W L, paintings, Milch Gal, Ap 24, VI, 8:2
Modern Amer paintings, Ehrich Gal, My 1, VII, 8:2
Modern French and Amer art, Brummer Gal, My 8, VI, 8:3
Modern French paintings, Metropolitan Museum, My 29, III, 20:1
Modern French prints, etchings and woodcuts, Metropolitan Museum, Je 12, III, 20:1
Modern Paintings, Summer exhibit at Ehrich Gal, Je 19, III, 21:1
Murphy, J Francis, works, Macbeth Gal, Ap 17, VI, 8:4
Natl Assoc of Portrait Painters, Knoedler Gal, My 8, VI, 8:2
Needlework from reign of Charles I to William and Mary, Dawson Gal, Je 5, VI, 12:1
Neumann, Abr, paintings, Mussman Gal, Ap 10, VI, 8:4
N Y School of Applied Design for Women, My 20, 32:2; awards announced, My 22, VI, 8:2
N Y School of Fine and Applied Art, My 29, VI, 8:1
Painter-Gravers of America, My 22, III, 20:1
Palisades Art Assoc exhibit will open tomorrow, Ap 10, VI, 8:3
Paris Salon—Many Amer women have works hung, Ap 12, 4:3; opens, Ap 13, 15:3; Pres Millerand attends, My 12, 4:3; B Fedot, blinded poilu, exhibits statue in salon, Je 4, 3:4
Pennsylvania Academy, Ap 24, III, 14:1
Pissarro, Camille, etchings, Weyhe Gal, Ap 24, III, 15:1
Pissarro, Orovida, etchings, Weyhe Gal, Ap 17, VI, 8:3
Poole, Abram, portraits, Wildenstein Gal, Ap 3, VII, 8:3
Powell Gal, paintings and sculpture, My 8, VI, 8:2
Prendergast, Maurice, paintings, Kraushaar Gal, Je 19, III, 20:1
Prendergast, Maurice and Chas, paintings, Brummer Gal, Ap 17, III, 21:1
Prints and Drawings, Delmonico's, Ap 12, 16:7
Prints from Avery collection, N Y Public Library, My 8, VI, 8:1
Rand, Ellen E, portraits, Durand Ruel Gal, Ap 24, VI, 8:2
Reinhart, Stewart, watercolors, Malcolm Gal, My 8, VI, 8:3
Renoir, Auguste, paintings, Brummer Gal. My 15, III, 21:1
Retrospective Exhib of Amer Art, Fine Arts Bldg, My 15, III, 20:1
Rosenberg, Jas N, paintings, Anderson Gal, My 15, VI, 8:1
Rosseau, Percival, portraits of bird dogs, Ap 17, VI, 8:2
Rouland, Orlando, portraits of J Burroughs, Ehrich Gal, My 22, VI, 8:1
Royal Academy—2 etchings by Eileen Soper, age 15, accepted, Ap 26, 19:7; Sir W Orpen exhibits portrait of a chef, My 2, 21:2; Sir W Orpen's painting of chef purchased for nation, My 3, 30:3; how Sir Orpen came to paint portrait of chef, My 29, VII, 2:8
Rungius, Carl, paintings, Harlow Gal, Ap 10, VI 8:2
Russian Soviet Govt posters, Civic Club, Ap 17, VI, 8:3
Sawyer, Wells M, and Helen A, paintings, Babcock Gal, My 15, VI, 8:3
Schenck, Franklin, paintings, Pratt Inst Gal, Je 19, VI, 8:1
Shannon, Chas, lithographs, My 1, III, 20:3
Sloan, Jno, paintings, Kraushaar Gal, Ap 24, III, 15:2
Soc of Independent Artists, My 15, VI, 8:2
Soper, Geo, etchings, Mussman Gal, Je 19, VI, 8:1
Stella, Jos, etchings, Weyhe Gal, My 22, VI, 8:1
Sully, Thos, paintings, Brooklyn Museum, My 15, VI, 8:1
Szukalski, Stanislaw, sculpture, Whitney Studio, My 1, VII, 8:3
Theobald, Saml Jr, and Eliz S, landscapes and sculpture, Ap 17, VI, 8:4
Torres-Garcia, J, paintings, Whitney Studio, My 1, VII, 8:3
Trifyllis, Demetrius, portraits, Ap 24, VI, 8:3
Union League Club, Ap 15, 14:8
Whistler works from J Pennell collection on view at Library of Congress, My 11, 20:4
Whitney (Mrs), Gertrude, sculpture shown in Paris, Ap 17, 20:4; My 29, VI, 8:1
Whitney Studio Club, Ap 3, VII, 8:2
Wood block prints by Provincetown Printers, Brown-Robertson Gal, Ap 10, VI, 8:2
See also Glass, Stained; Sales, **below**
Frauds—Chemical Round Table tells of exposures by X-ray, Ap 3, VII, 12:2; ed on decline in price of alleged Whistler in Paris which turned out to be a forgery, Ap 26, 14:5; lr by A W Warner, My 12, 16:7
See also Art—Sales—Frauds
Galleries—Natl Gallery of Art—Comm created to promote interest in, Je 26, X, 12:2
Industrial—British Industrial Art Com urges closer co-operation between industries and art schools, Je 12, VI, 10:2
Italian Treasures—Destruction by Jugoslavs in Dalmatian coast towns, Ap 27, 19:7
Magazines—Amer Art Library makes appearance, My 15, VI, 8:3
Mural Paintings—Chicago Tribune offers prize for design to use in city room, Je 19, II, 10:1
Museums:—
Admission Fees—Ed on discussion in Paris, Ap 1, 12:6
Boston Museum of Fine Arts—Annual report, Je 12, VI, 10:1
Hartford, Conn—Wadsworth Atheneum receives 3 French paintings from O Kahn, Ap 18, 15:2
Metropolitan Museum—Series of lectures, Ap 10, VI, 8:2; receives Chinese, Persian, Japanese and Italian ceramics under will of E C Converse, Ap 13, 19:8; series of lectures, Ap 17, VI, 8:4; Louis XV room will be shown; Mantegna's rare print, Risen Christ, acquired; recent accessions shown, Ap 17, II, 3:3; lectures, Ap 24, VI, 8:3; My 1, VII, 8:2; French impressionist paintings will be shown, My 2, 14:8; loan exhibit of Impressionist and Post-Impressionist Paintings, My 8, III, 20:1; Pieter Brueghels The Harvesters shown; French prints and drawings also shown, My 17, 20:2; exhibit of modern French painting, My 29, III, 20:1; modern French prints on view, Je 5, III, 20:1; modern French prints, etchings and woodcuts on view, Je 12, III, 20:1; R F Bach's address on art teaching and the art industries, Je 12, VI, 10:1; Chinese pottery shown, Je 15, 14:8; Brueghel's The Harvesters on view, Je 26, III, 20:1
Minneapolis Inst of Arts receives collection of Italian laces from Countess Phelps-Reese, Je 12, VI, 10:1
Spain—2 royal crowns from period of Visigoth stolen from Royal Armory Museum in Madrid, Ap 6, 2:4
Obscene—L Van Brink destroys pictures in show window condemned by Vice Soc, Ap 29, 20:3
Old Masters—Italian immigrant in Toronto gives painting for piece of fruit; painting may be old master, Je 21, 3:2
Portraits—Ed, Portrait of the artist, My 8, II, 2:6
Russian Treasurer—Soviet officials will sell abroad for food treasures which they have seized, Ap 20, 1:4
Sales:—
Almoneda collection, Amer Art Gal, Ap 27, 17:2; Ap 28, 12:7; Ap 29, 14:7; My 1, 20:3

Bell, L V, collection, Anderson Gal, My 8, 22:1
Cattadori collection, Amer Art Gal, Ap 14, 12:7; Ap 15, 14:8; Ap 16, 11:4
Engel-Gross collection will be sold in Paris, My 1, VII, 8:3; sold in Paris, Je 3, 32:3
England—Nobility disposing of heirlooms, Je 26, II, 5:2
France—Paris artists hold sidewalk exhibitions and sell pictures for their own profit, My 8, 18:2; ed on decline in price of alleged Whistler, which turned out to be forgery, Ap 26, 14:5; lr by A W Warner, My 12, 16:7
Frauds—C Kleipple sues Hjordis Ridderstad to recover painting by Repin or $10,000 he paid for it, Je 26, II, 1:2
Freund, K, collection, Ap 19, 17:2; Ap 20, 12:7
Gainsborough's The Duchess of Grafton bought by J McCormick for $40,000, Ap 15, 15:5
Haas, N, collection will be sold in Amsterdam, Ap 3, VII, 8:1
Harrison Brothers, Alex and Birge, paintings, Amer Art Gal, Ap 20, 12:7
Hartley, M, paintings, Anderson Gal, My 18, 17:4
Houdon, Jean A, marble bust of Marie Antoinette bought by J McCormick for $20,000, Ap 15, 15:5
Indian and Persian art, Anderson Gal, My 14, 17:2
Italy—4 paintings by Claude Lorrain purchased for Malden, Mass, Public Library, Je 26, VI, 4:2
Koopman, H, My 10, 10:3; My 11, 20:5; My 12, 17:2; ends, My 13, 15:1
Lawrence collection, Amer Art Gal, Ap 2, 10:7; Ap 3, 19:2
Lehne collection, Ap 2, 11:4; Ap 3, 6:1
Metzger, J D, Japanese prints, Ap 5, 11:2
Old masters owned by former wealthy Russian families will be sold under auspices of Amer Central Com for Russian Relief, Je 26, VI, 4:1
Orpen (Sir), Wm, painting of chef purchased for nation, My 3, 30:3
Pallfy collection sale in Vienna, Je 19, VI, 8:2
Rey, B, collection of sculptures will be sold in Paris, My 1, VII, 8:3
Rigo, J, household effects, Ap 7, 15:4
Rosenberg, Jas, paintings, Anderson Gal, My 18, 17:4
Ruiz, L, My 22, 22:4
Sheridan, Mrs Clare, bust Madame X sold for $2,000, Ap 1, 9:1
Spliethoff, J F, collection will be sold in Amsterdam, Ap 3, VII, 8:1
Stillman, Jas, collection of etchings, engravings and drawings, Delmonico's, Ap 14, 13:1
Titian's portrait of Giorgio Cornaro from Simon collection purchased by Duveen Bros for $300,000; history of portrait, Ap 9, 1:7
Vermeer, Jan, A Street in Delft, sold for $272,000 in Amsterdam, Ap 13, 15:3
Wong, K T, collection, Amer Art Gal, My 19, 14:7
Spirit Inspiration—J Pennell says pictures which Whistler's ghost was painting through Mrs Smith are daubs, Je 27, 13:3
Studios—Russian studio opened in N Y C by Mme Marie Kalinina, My 15, VI, 5:1
Tariff, see Tariff—Art Objects
Thefts:—
Germany—4 paintings cut from frames in Hamburg gallery, My 14, 10:1
Spain—Lr by J G Meehan on theft of Murillo's painting from Cathedral of Seville, Spain, My 22, VII, 3:3
Value of Paintings—Ed on decline in price of alleged Whistler when it turned out to be a forgery, Ap 26, 14:5; lr by A W Warner, My 12, 16:7
ART Students' League—Police stop annual costume ball because they had no permit, Ap 20, 3:1
ARTHURS, Wm—killed in motorcycle race, Je 5, 21:2
ARTISTS:—
Child artist, see Soper, Eileen
French artist Utrillo released from insane asylum is painting better pictures than ever, Ap 10, 21:2
Japanese—Hiroshige and his art described in book by Y Noguchi, My 1, III, 10:1
Old Lyme, Ct—Prohibited from trespassing by farmers, Je 26, 18:2
Support—Junior Art Patrons formed to encourage recognition and financial support for living artists, My 2, 14:8
See also Art—Exhibitions; N Y League of Artists; Soc of Independent Artists
ASBURY Park, N J—See Bradley, J A
ASHDOWN, Edw A—wife loses suit for separation, Ap 7, 11:2
ASHEVILLE Power & Light Co—Pf divd, Je 15, 25:1
ASHEVILLE Times—Sold to P M Burdette; politics will be changed, Ap 4, 24:3
ASHLEIGH, Chas, see Industrial Workers of the World—Anti-War Activities
ASHTON, Caroline P—estate, Je 15, 31:3
ASHURST (N Y Sen), Hy F—sp art by R Bean on characteristics, My 22, III, 8:1; assails Sec Mellon's plan for refunding foreign debts, in Sen speech, Je 25, 15:3
ASIA Minor—Greek troops manhandle French aviators and smash plane forced to descend near Brusa, My 2, 17:7; rat plague, Je 5, 6:2
See also Armenia; Constantinople; Greeks in Asia Minor; Mesopotamia; Near East Relief; Smyrna; Syria; Turkey
ASIEL, Elias A—estate, Je 15, 31:3
ASPHALT—A W Sewell, pres of General Asphalt Co, tells of decrease in business over 1920, My 11, 29:3
ASPHALT Assoc—Convention in N Y C; proposes resolutions for elimination of politics from roads construction, Ap 14, 25:1
ASPHYXIATION, see Accidents
ASPHYXIATING Gas, see Gases
ASQUITH, Herbert Hy—speaks in London; urges dominion rule for Ireland, My 13, 2:6
ASSAULTS:—
Asbury Park, N J—Backster, Miss A K, attacked by negro thief, Ap 2, 9:4
Atlantic City:—
Cohen, J, shot; 2 men and 3 women held, Je 12, 3:6
Murphy ("Dr"), D D, shot dead after wounding two, Je 25, 1:5
Rowe, J, stabbed by negroes, My 30, 12:4
See also Murphy ("Dr"), D D
At Sea—Negro, C Brown, accused of shooting 2 of crew of S S Carolyn, leaps into Bay in irons and reaches shore, Je 26, 1:7
Baltimore, Md—Dorsey, C H, negro, acquitted for assaulting woman, is attacked in court, Ap 13, 11:2
Boston—Duncan, J A, sentenced for assaulting negro policeman, My 19, 8:2
Chicago:—
1 man killed and 3 men and 2 policemen wounded in pistol battle, Ap 9, 7:3
Crane, H P Jr, found guilty of attack on 13-yr-old girl, Ap 28, 5:3
D'Andrea, A, shot down, My 12, 7:3
Hoy, Jeannette, shoots Cath Davis and herself, Ap 28, 16:3
Cuba—Brown, H D ("Curley"), sentenced for assault on A Piedra, Ap 20, 32:3
Daytona, Fla—Reynolds, L, shot and carried of by masked men, Je 11, 1:2
See also Reynolds, L
Elizabeth, N J—O'Brien (Mrs), Emma, attacked by negro; posses seek him, My 12, 19:5
Frankfort, Ky—Follis, J, shoots 7, including 4 policemen, Je 17, 3:7; Follis surrenders, Je 21, 5:2
Hackensack, N J—Alverz, H, shoots Viola Briggs and kills himself, Je 22, 15:3
Hoboken, N J—Negro, E Craig, mobbed after shooting 2 on pier, Je 12, 1:4
Smith, G, killed by policeman, My 18, 10:3
Jersey City—England, J, killed in fight in the Ark Saloon, Je 20, 2:2
Little Rock, Ark—West, negro, discharged when jury fails to agree, Ap 12, 9:2

ASSAULTS:—(Continued):—
Mexico—Moguel, J, Yucatan Deputy, killed, and M Gonzales wounded, My 8, 16:2
Muskegon, Mich—Miller, F, accused of twisting off wife's ears, My 5, 28:2
New London, Conn—Holder (Chief Petty Officer), L G, arrested for assaulting Chinaman, Ap 3, 9:6
N Y C:—
Alfalo, V, killed and 5 wounded in battle in Delancey St; police suspect Italian drug feud, Je 17, 1:4
Amelia, T, R Russo and C Constance, shot in row over watch, My 9, 3:2
Basslis, T, stabbed; accuses brother, Je 13, 5:3
Berkowitz (Mrs), Jennie, shot by I Morgan, Je 28, 6:2
Blaunstein (Mrs), Hannah, beaten by negro, Je 7, 2:6; dies, Je 8, 2:6
Carnabo, C, boy, hit by bullet aimed at passing man, Ap 3, 10:1
Casarella, J, shot, Je 20, 5:2
Casazza, J, age 17, killed by blow; A Coppula arrested, Ap 16, 15:2
Chokas, L, arrested on charge of attacking Lillian Burke, Je 19, 13:2
Coleman (Policeman), H J, jury disagrees in trial for assault on H Jaffie, Je 29, 3:6
Collins, Fred, knocks out policeman, My 27, 9:2
Conboy, A, shoots sister and himself, My 15, 9:4
See also Conboy, A
Conway, J T, arrested accused of attacking Methel Stewart; boy says he remembers nothing, Je 27, 1:5
See also Conway, J T
Cornechio, M, and J Falernio shot in street fight, My 15, 20:3
Cowenhoven (Mrs), Jennie, shot; husband held, Je 25, 4:3
Hertwig (Mrs), Ethel J, accused of throwing day-old baby on to roof, Ap 6, 12:2
Hazelwood, T, negro, beaten by mob after jostling woman, Je 4, 13:6
Ingraham (Mrs), D, blackjacked and robbed in her home, Ap 13, 1:3
Kawam, E, shoots J Cachowski on crowded elevated platform, My 3, 10:1; Kawam explains shooting, My 7, 10:6
Lavalle, S, killed and J Reynolds wounded, Ap 4, 16:2; Ap 5, 14:2
Leonard, J, arrested charged with stabbing W Varvara, Je 1, 19:3
Lilliancamp, G, arrested for assaulting Mrs Mira Illgnaw, Ap 25, 2:6
Lipkowitz, S, aged 10, killed in fist fight; S De Guard held, Je 11, 6:3
McMahon (Policeman), M, indicted on complaint of Beulah Cooper, Ap 30, 15:3
Madison Sq Park—A Lagergienn and A Chortin strangely shot, Ap 4, 1:2
Manfriedona, E, shot down in moving picture theatre, My 10, 1:4
See also Manfriedona, E
Marshall, D, arrested accused of attempting to throw wife off ferryboat, Je 22, 4:2
Matley, (Mrs) Estelle, attempts to shoot G Robbins, but bullet hits Mrs Lillian Walker, Ap 12, 1:2
See also Matley, (Mrs) Estelle
Negro, H Nelson, arrested for shooting at J Mitchell, Ap 25, 24:1
Negro wounds 2 passersby firing on dice player, Je 28, 15:4
Parke, G R, arrested for beating policeman, My 9, 4:4
Richardelio, (Mrs) Grace, shot dead and husband is wounded by gunman in battle with police, Je 18, 10:5; Richardelia, (Mrs) Grace, killed by bullet fired by Detective Cooney after R Cino; latter arrested, Je 19, 1:4
See also Richadella, (Mrs) Grace
Reid, J H, shot in room of Mrs. Hazel D Warner; latter and F T Boylan, Lila Wiley and man known as Broadway gambler sought, My 16, 1:2
See also Reid, J H
Reynolds, J, wounded in Cherry Hill attack, Ap 4, 16:2; Ap 5, 14:2
Roca, V, stabbed, Je 27, 15:7
Rothfelder, Lucy, shot by S. Martinus, Ap 1, 17:3
Rusowich, Helen, 4, attacked by man, Je 4, 13:3
Saggo, S, killed in gang fight, Je 16, 17:7
Schmidt, C, arrested, Je 3, 15:5
Solomon, H, skull fractured; disappears from hospital, My 30, 7:2
Sweet, L K, awarded $50,239 judgment against W H Ellis for loss of eye, My 29, 15:2
Tobin, (Mrs) Margt, accuses husband of shooting her, Ap 3, 6:2
Tovin, (Mrs) Mary, beaten and robbed by man and woman posing as flat hunters, Je 4, 1:4
Tuscanio, F, shot; J Lamtarello arrested, Ap 11, 2:3
Wason, N, negro, arrested accused of assaulting barber, Je 15, 16:2
Wedding party at home of F Black broken up by gang fight; 1 man killed, another dying Ap 25, 15:2
Newark—Korbin, Mr and Mrs A, beaten by hold-up men; D Giannini arrested, Je 29, 7:2
Norfolk, Va—Fink, R B, Jr, loses suit against S Perman, Je 17, 7:2
Passaic, N J:—
Cabanauro, Chas, Rocco and Antonio, stabbed by negro chicken thief, My 23, 4:3
Nelson, Nellie, pushed from automobile, My 16, 17:4; Policeman J J Cavanaugh, Jr, sought, My 17, 12:4
Perth Amboy, N J—Falit, Grace, shot by A Sarssey, who kills himself, My 23, 14:5
Port Washington, L I Belmont, M, arraigned on complaint of taxicab driver, Je 1, 17:2
See also Belmont, M
Providence, R I—Thayer, W H, shot by boy, My 2, 17:7
St. Asoph's Va, see Shelley (Col), J E
Staten Island—Kane (Policeman), B M, shoots wife, Je 20, 6:2; held, Je 21, 2:3
Tulsa, Okla—Devereux, J, rescued from house in drugged condition; Mrs James and Goldie Gordon, who claimed to be nurses, held, My 12, 2:8
Washington, D C—Shelley (Lt Col), J E, arrested for shooting negro, R Christmas, My 17, 1:4
Youngstown, O—Falconi ("Big Jim") shot, Ap 30, 4:1
ASSAY Office, see U S—Assay Office
ASSESSMENTS, see N Y C—Taxes; N Y S—Taxes
ASSOCIATED Advertising Clubs of the World—Annual convention at Atlanta, Ga, Je 13, 3:4; C H MacIntosh elected Pres, Je 17, 13:5
ASSOCIATED Bankers' Corp—J T Manson elected Pres, Je 30, 25:4
ASSOCIATED Dress Industries Evolves plan for bankruptcy prevention which will save lawyers' fees for creditors, My 22, II, 9:7
ASSOCIATED Dry Goods Corp—Annual report, Ap 1, 21:2; divds, Ap 5, 31:6; My 23, 22:8
ASSOCIATED Editors of Employes' Magazines of N Y—Plans for annual convention, My 15, II, 4:4
ASSOCIATED Harvard Clubs, see Harvard Clubs
ASSOCIATED Merchants' Buying Co-Operative Organization, see Co-Operative Buying
ASSOCIATED Oil Co—Annual report, Ap 9, 17:8
ASSOCIATED Oil Producers of Mexico—Files formal protest with Treasury Dept against new tax on Mexican oil exports, Je 17, 6:2
ASSOCIATED Press—Ex-Ambassador J W Davis appointed general counsel, Ap 23, 9:6; annual luncheon, Ap 27, 10:2; convention; M E Stone resigns as General Manager, F R Martin chosen to take his place;

other officers elected, Ap 28, 5:3; ed on retirement of M E Stone, Ap 29, 14:4
ASSOCIATED Southern Yale Clubs—Annual banquet; Pres A T Hadley condemns class antagonism, My 29, 14:5
ASSOC Against Prohibition Amendment—N J branch holds meeting in Newark; R S Ward tells of aims to repeal 18th amendment and Volstead act, Ap 5, 21:7; formed to repeal prohibition law; statement by W H Stayton, Vice Pres, My 1, VIII, 1:4
ASSOC for the Aid of Crippled Children—Requests appropriation in 1922 budget of N Y C for operation of buses to transport crippled children to clinics, My 29, VI, 4:2
ASSOC of Dealers in Masons' Materials, see Building Materials—Investigation, My 4
ASSOC of Foreign Press Correspondents—Dinner to M Sheldon; Sir A Geddes speaks at luncheon in N Y C, Ap 24, 13:2; Je 8, 2:6
ASSOC of Foreign Security Dealers of Amer—Organized; E K Brooks explains purpose, My 1, II, 13:8; Sec A C Keck issues regulations affecting all transactions, My 26, 23:6; election of members, My 28, 15:2
ASSOC of Master Painters, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation, My 20
ASSOC of Natl Advertisers—Convention at Atlantic City, My 15, 16:1; My 15, 20:2
ASSOC of Ry Executives—Comment on Labor Bd decision on abrogation of natl agreements, Ap 16, 3:3; compiles statistics on rys' operating income for Mar, My 13, 23:1; ed, My 14, 8:3; publishes lr from ry employe criticising W J Lauck, My 22, II, 1:7; declines to reduce freight rates on bldg materials, after conference with shippers; says effect on traffic is too uncertain, Je 9, 22:2; compiles figures showing decrease in ry employes in 1921, compared with 1920, Je 10, 16:7; prepares to submit new evidence to Sen Com when ry hearings are resumed, Ja 11, 16:8; statistics on ry income for Apr, Je 13, 23:4; announces many cuts in freight rates for westbound shipments, Je 28, 20:2; Steering Com confers with Pres Harding on readjustments, Je 30, 19:3
ASSOC of Reserve City Bankers—C H Marfield elected Pres at annual convention, Je 4, 17:4
ASSUMPTION College, Worcester, Mass—Bomb threat, My 21, 18:3
ASSYRIANS—Lr by E T Perry, Je 19, II, 2:6
ASTOR, Vincent—home robbed, Je 14, 16:1
ASTOR, Mrs Vincent—moving picture Dream Street shown at her home for benefit of League for Foreign Born Citizens, Ap 7, 20:2; opens her home for addresses on China, My 4, 9:4
ASTOR (Viscount) Waldorf—resigns as Parliamentary Sec to Ministry of Health, Ap 6, 2:2
ASTOR (Lady) Waldorf—contributes to endowment fund of College of William and Mary, Ap 12, 8:3; urges women to help women, at meeting in London, Ap 20, 3:5; idea of "lap of luxury," Ap 22, 17:3; attacks liquor sale bill in Commons, Ap 23, 1:4; defends bill making mothers the joint guardians of infants, My 7, 1:2; pleads for help to mothers in speech in House of Commons, calls Lord Cecil by first name, My 28, 3:2; addresses meeting of Domestic Service Branch of Natl Alliance of Employers and Employed, Je 9, 17:4; will be member of Round Table Conference on licensing of liquor as modified by war, Je 15, 17:4; revises toast to ladies at banquet of Rotary Club in London, Je 23, 20:7; speaks at dinner given by English Speaking Union to Va delegates who will present statue of Washington to England, Je 29, 3:3
ASTOR (Baron), Wm Waldorf, Estate—Sells property on Bway and 90 St, Ap 2, 20:6; Justice Mullan reverses Bd of Appeals' decision concerning erection of business bldg in Murray Hill section, My 22, II, 1:3; sells 6 W 16 St bldgs, Je 9, 26:3
ASTOR Hotel, see Tyson and Co
ASTORIA—Park Estate lots to be sold; illus,
ASTORIA Ferry Line, see Ferries
ASTORIA, L I—Sale of W G Park estate, My 1, X, 1:1; My 7, 19:4; My 8, 20:1; My 10, 29:5; My 11, 29:5
ASTRONOMICAL Soc of the Pacific of San Francisco—Gold medal for Distinguished Services to Sciences presented to Prof H Deslandres, My 11, 9:2
ASTRONOMY, see Aurora Borealis; Comets; Meteors; Stars; Sun
ASWELL (U S Repr), Jas Benj—introduces bill to repeal food taxes and license requirements on food dealers, Ap 12, 2:2
ATCHISON R R—Equipment—Places orders for locomotives with Baldwin Works, and for cars with Amer Car and Foundry Co and Haskell and Barker, Ap 28, 18:6
ATCHISON, Topeka and Santa Fe R R—Annual report, Ap 26, 25:4
ATHERTON, Gertrude—review of C Dawson's book The Kingdom Round the Corner, My 15, III, 5:1
ATHLETICS, see Accidents—Sports; Physical Culture; Sports—Athletics
ATKINS, Jas A—still hiking at 82, Je 20, 8:2
ATKINS, Theo, see Forgeries—Money Orders
ATKINSON (Deputy Atty Gen) A C—invites Sec Denby to visit Hawaii, My 29, VIII, 2:5
ATKINSON (Col) B W—instructions on how to get Victory Medals, lr, Ap 6, 14:6
ATLANTA, Birmingham & Atlantic R R—Wage Controversy and Strike—Labor Bd decides Federal Judge Sibley did wrong in permitting receiver to cut wages, suggests new conference between executives and workers, Ap 22, 3:5
ATLANTA Penitentiary—Atty Gen Daugherty suggests paying convicts a bonus for making cloth, Ap 27, 19:7
ATLANTIC City:—
Bathing Suits, **see** Bathing Suits
Daylight Saving, **see** Daylight Saving—Atlantic City
Hotels, **see** Hotels
Water consumption increases, Je 22, 18:1
ATLANTIC Coast Line R R—Annual report, My 18, 27:3
ATLANTIC, Gulf & W I S S Lines—Obtains extension on notes, Ap 2, 18:3; negotiations for sale of tankers called off, Ap 3, II, 9:4; financial statement issued to stockholders by A R Nicol, in advance of annual report, Ap 10, II, 12:2; passes divd; F D Mooney succeeds A R Nicol as Pres, Ap 29, 23:2; mortgages tanker fleet to pay debts, Je 5, VIII, 6:2; Pres Mooney urges stockholders to approve mortgages to tide co over financial crisis, Je 15, 24:2; stockholders approve plan to mortgage tankers, Je 25, 14:3
ATLANTIC Gulf Oil Co—A R Nicol resigns as Director and Treas, succeeded by R C McBain, Ap 1, 25:2; statistics on March production, Ap 9, 17:4; officers elected, My 5, 23:3; brings in 60,000 barrel oil well in Mexico, Je 23, 27:5
ATLANTIC Lobos Oil Co—Pf divd, Je 10, 19:6
ATLANTIC Natl Bank, N Y C—Statement, My 4, 23:2; quarterly divd, Je 15, 25:1
ATLANTIC Publishing Co (T V Ranck, Pres)—Buys the Boston Evening Record, My 5, 10:3
ATLANTIC Refining Co—Pf divd, Ap 4, 25:7; annual report, Ap 16, 16:8; com divd, My 11, 29:6
ATLANTIC Terra Cotta Co—Pf divd, Je 4, 18:8
ATLAS Powder Co—Pf divd, Ap 15, 24:6; com divd, My 13, 30:1; announces discovery of substitute for bone char, My 1, II, 8:2
ATOM—Dr Pupin, lecturing on history of physics, tells of progress in study, My 5, 20:1
ATOMIC Forces—Discoveries told at meeting of Amer Philosophical Soc meeting, Ap 23, 1:2
ATOMIC Vibrations, see Einstein (Prof)
ATROCITIES, see European War—Atrocities; Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Terrorism; Turkey—Nationalists

ATTEL, Abe, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World's Series
ATTERBURY, Hy—estate, Ap 6, 35:1
ATTERBURY, Wm Wallace—Statement at reunion dinner in N Y C under auspices of Transportation Corps Assoc of officers and men who managed Amer military ry service in France, My 15, 20:4; announces extension to all workers of reviewing bd system to adjust wages and working conditions on Penn R R, My 21, 18:1
ATTILIO, Chas—arrested on charge of larceny, Ap 17, 18:4
ATWOOD, Jno H—Speaks at reunveiling of monument in Atlanta for H W Grady, My 25, 12:2
AUCTION Bridge—Sp art by C J Rosebault on influence of bridge on good fellowship, My 8, III, 7:1
AUDETT, Arth J—death, Ap 24, 3:3
AUDITORE, Jas—settles suit brought by J Beattie over checks, My 10, 10:2
AUGUSTA Victoria, ex-Empress — Yacht sought for King Alfonso, Ap 2, 15:2; condition of health, Ap 2, 11:4; Ap 3, 3:4; death and career; Potsdam preparing for burial, Ap 12, 3:1; ex-Kaiser will be permitted to accompany body only part of way to Potsdam, Ap 13, 19:7; German Govt sends message of condolence to ex-Kaiser William; plans for burial; black airplane drops wreath at Doorn, Ap 14, 13:3; plans for burial; former Crown Prince refuses to have pictures taken of himself, Ap 15, 17:7; Potsdam preparing for burial; will be buried in antique temple built by Frederick the Great, Ap 16, 11:5; Monarchists exploit delay in funeral plans for demonstration, Ap 17, 13:1; body leaves Doorn for station at Maarn; ex-Emperor; ex-Premier and others follow hearse, Ap 18, 1:7; body arrives in Germany; mourning crowds at station; ex-Kaiser unable to witness departure of funeral train, Ap 19, 17:5; funeral in Potsdam; Dr Dryander, formerly Chief Court Chaplain, pays tribute; Gen von Hindenburg cheered, Ap 20, 13:3; ed, Ap 21, 12:4; ex-Kaiser receives marble bust from Germany, My 19, 2:4
AUGUSTINE (Dr), H C—blames eye strain for inefficiency in schools and shops, in address at convention of Amer Optometric Assoc, Je 28, 25:3
AULD, Jos—death, Je 25, 11:6
AURORA Borealis (Northern Lights)—Manifestation, My 14, 10:2; unprecedented disturbance from Atlantic Coast to Mississippi; telegraph wires paralyzed; attributed to sun spot, My 15, 1:4; cables damaged; statement by N Carlton; Dr F Schlesinger discusses possible cause; disturbances said to have been caused by it; Prof St John discusses relation of aurora to sun, My 17, 1:7; fire in Brewster, N Y, My 17, 4:3; after-effects still felt on transatlantic cable system; electric disturbances affect French wires, My 18, 12:2; further study of sun spots stimulated by display, My 22, II, 1:1; Rear Admiral W H G Bullard discusses fact that wireless was not affected by storms, My 26, 18:1; Sir O Lodge says recent solar eruptions may increase sunshine, Je 4, 3:1
AUSTEN, Jane—C W Thompson's review of Mary A Austen-Leigh's book, Personal Aspects of Jane Austen, My 15, III, 16:1
AUSTIN, Robt, see Prohibition—Smuggling
AUSTIN, Thos—testifies on bldg loan operations of Home Savings Bank of Albany, at Lockwood Com inquiry, Je 10, 1:8
AUSTIN, Nichols & Co—Annual report, Ap 2, 17:4
AUSTRALIA, Archbishop of, see Mannix, D
AUSTRALIA:—
Anglo-Japanese Treaty, **see** England-Japan, Relations with
Business Firms—Regulations governing registration of cos, Ap 17, II, 14:7
Commerce—Increase in imports over exports in 1920, Ap 17, II, 8:2; general conditions, Ap 17, II, 13:7
Economic Conditions—Future depends on development of resources, Ap 17, II, 13:7
Finances—Described, Ap 17, II, 13:7
Industries—Suffer setbacks due to unsettled conditions, Ap 17, II, 13:7
Irish Question—Motion lost to introduce report of Amer unofficial Com on Ireland into official record of House of Reprs, Je 4, 3:6
Parliament—Defeat sustained by Premier Hughes, Ap 17, II, 1:3; House of Reprs endorses Hughes, Ap 21, 3:5
Population, Je 18, 9:6
Sinn Fein Agent, **see** Ireland—Sinn Fein—Australia
U S Relations with, **see** England-Japan, Relations with
AUSTRIA:—
Allied Aid—Financial Com of League of Nations names mission to investigate for relief plans, Ap 1, 2:6; Financial Com submits to Supreme Council draft of plans, Ap 2, 2:3; C H Grasty interviews Chancellor Mayr, Ap 5, 3:4; Allied conference for consideration on relief to be held at Porta Rosa, Apr 30, Ap 14, 3:4; Amer Govt will be represented in conferences with allied powers, Ap 16, 1:5; France warns that she will withdraw aid if union with Germany is not dropped, Ap 16, 2:7; Col C D Smith, former Amer member of Austrian section of Reparations Comm, instructed to attend conference in Porta Rosa, Apr 30, Ap 17, 3:2; ed on conference at Porta Rosa, Ap 26, 14:3; Govt accepts plan of Financial Com of League of Nations for reform of internal conditions on condition that it is supported by Great German Party and Social Democrats, My 5, 2:8; ed, Rebuilding Central Europe, My 6, 12:4; Govt yielding to demands of Opposition parties to accept relief plan of Financial Com, My 8, 20:2; text of Govt's plan in reply to Financial Comm of League of Nations gives full fiscal charge of nation to com of experts, My 9, 3:1; Financial Comm will meet in London, May 20th, to study problems, My 11, 4:3; U S will take part in plan decided on by Supreme Council, My 28, 3:2; League of Nations Comrs find much hidden wealth in country, My 29, II, 8:2; Financial Com of League of Nations drafts plan; proposes bank of issue to restore currency, My 31, 17:7; officials of League of Nations anxious over her inclination to join Germany, Je 8, 19:7; Porta Rosa conference postponed until July 2, Je 11, 3:3
Army:—Officers—9 out of 39 on trial for conspiracy convicted, My 5, 2:4
Cabinet—Dr Mayr's Cabinet resigns; prospect of further collapse of Govt, Je 3, 3:5; J Schober, Police Pres of Vienna, will announce names for election by Natl Council, Je 21, 2:7
Children, see European War—Relief Work—Children
Claims of Foreign Countries—Financial Com of League of Nations is informed that Great Britain and France will accept delay of 20 yrs in pressing liens arising from Treaty of St Germain, My 26, 19:2; Report that Govt will ask U S to defer payments of claims through Financial Comm of League of Nations, Je 16, 2:5; asks U S Govt to waive priority of payments of reparations and other credits, Je 30, 16:8
Commerce:—
Exports—Report for 1920, My 15, VIII, 5:3
Communists, see Communists—Austria
Consulate at Zurich—Mechanician sues Italian Govt for documents received from it, Je 1, 16:7; Papini, robber, sues Italy, claiming war hire; says he was engaged to loot, Je 4, 4:3
Currency, see Currency— Austria
Economic Conditions described by C. H. Grasty, Ap 21, 4:2
See also Austria—Allied Aid
Finances—E Gluckstadt, Danish banker, will undertake organization, Ap 5, 3:5;

text of memorandum of Financial Comn of League of Nations for internal reforms handed to Govt, My 2, 1:4; text of Govt's plan in reply to Financial Comm; gives full charge of nation to com of experts, My 9, 3:1; Financial Comm of League of Nations will meet in London to study problems, My 11, 4:3; My 15, II, 1:5; Financial Com of League of Nations is informed that Great Britain and France will accept delay of 20 yrs in pressing liens arising from Treaty of St Germain, My 26, 19:2; Financial Com of League of Nations drafts plan for aid; proposes bank of issue to restore currency, My 31, 17:7; plan for dividing gold reserves of Austro-Hungarian Natl Bank between different states into which empire is divided, Je 12, 23:3; banking group of several countries agree to make advances under financial scheme of League of Nations Comm, Je 22, 3:3; Council of Ambs will consider question; will ask Allies to postpone payments for food relief, Je 28, 2:2
See also Austria—Allied Aid
Foreign Policy—Statement by Chancellor Schober, Je 24, 8:7
General Conditions—Sp art by S Bonsal, Ap 17, VII, 2:7; conditions described by A F Hobgood, arriving in U S, My 2, 10:1; T W Williams tells of interview with Pres Hainisch, Je 5, II, 3:1; lr from H M Fisher, Je 12, II, 2:7
Hungary, Relations with, see Hungary—West Hungary
Jews, see Jews—Austria
League of Nations Action, see League of Nations—Austria
Mexico, Relations with, see Mexico—Recognition of Govt—Austria
Monarchy, Restoration of, see Charles, ex-Emperor
Peace Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Austria
Relief Work, see European War—Relief Work—Austria
Shipping—Danube Steam Navigation Co's report shows improvement, Je 12, 2:4
Treason, see Lincoln, I T
Union with Germany—C H Grasty interviews Chancellor Mayr, Ap 5, 3:4; France warns that she will withdraw aid if fusion plan is not dropped, Ap 16, 2:7; demonstrations in Vienna; protest against Entente prohibition, Ap 18, 2:3; Slovenske Narodni says alliance has been formed with France, Jugoslavia and Czechoslovakia for prevention, Ap 20, 1:2; Parliament passes bill for an appeal to League of Nations to hold plebiscite on question, My 15, II, 1:5; German Schools Assoc sends telegram to von Hindenburg urging action, My 19, 2:7; Rumanian Ministry portests to Chancellor Mayr against proposed plebiscite on question, My 22, 4:2; Salzburg plans to have plebiscite, My 29, 2:1; Salzburg votes in favor of union, My 30, 3:5; My 31, 17:7; provinces still persist in agitation, Je 3, 3:5; officials of League of Nations anxious over Govt's inclination to join, Je 8, 19:7; 5,000 people of Salzburg hold demonstration to show desire, Je 9, 2:1
See also Tyrol
AUSTRIAN Peace Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Austria
AUTEL, Jesus, see Drug Traffic—Smuggling
AUTENRIETH, Otto—Ed on book, Three Future Wars Je 19, II, 2:3
AUTHORS—Ed, Unrecognized genius, on lecture in N Y C by young novelist, Ap 3, II, 2:4; sp art by B Matthews on lrs sent to them, Ap 17, III, p 16; sp art by Helen B Lowrie on mutual admiration society of young intellectuals, My 8, III, 6:1; ed on increase in number, My 22, II, 2:2; B Matthews's review of R W Brown's book, The Writer's Art, My 22, III, 2:1; Sinclair Lewis interviewed on young Amer authors, sp art, My 29, III, 10:1; ed on young author's plan for revival of literary criticism, Je 5, II, 2:6; sp art by J H Collins on depression of market, Je 26, III, 6:1
See also Books — Reviews; MacDowell Colony League
AUTHORS, Artists and Dramatists of America, Inc—Authors' League of America meets; constitution, by-laws and name changed, Ap 13, 10:2
AUTHORS' League of America, see Authors, Artists and Dramatists of America, Inc
AUTO Ordnance Co, see Ireland—Munitions Shipments from U S
AUTOGRAPH Sales:—
Amer Art Gal sale from various owners, Ap 21, 13:4
Brewster, W, collection sold, My 12, 20:1
Phila—Amer documents bring higher prices than royal documents, My 29, II, 1:6
Reilly, S G, collection of literary and historical properties illustrative of life of Napoleon will be sold at Amer Art Gal, My 1, II, 8:3
Scott (Sir) Walter, letters to him sold in London, My 8, II, 1:7
Shakespeare first folio sold for $21,000 in London, Ap 20, 13:5
Shelley notebook sold at Sotheby's, Ap 7, 22:2
Sutcliffe, Mrs A T, and E D Cammann collection of Fulton letters sold, Ap 27, 2:5; Ap 28, 15:1
Thomoson, H Y, collection of illuminated Mss, sold, My 22, X, 14:7
See also Books—Sales
AUTOGRAPHS—Cervantes lr dated 1616 found in Seville, My 8, II, 3:4
AUTOMATIC Train Control, see Railroads
AUTOMOBILE Bur, N Y S, see N Y S—Automobile Bur
AUTOMOBILE Club of Amer—Addressed by C E Warren, who warns mfrs to be prudent, Ap 8, 25:4; annual business meeting; officers elected, Ap 13, 8:2; publishes touring guide for 1921, Je 19, VII, 7:1
See also Automobiles—Shows
AUTOMOBILE Club of Springfield, Mass—Provides free sites for motor camps, Je 19, VII, 7:2
AUTOMOBILES:—
Accidents, see Accidents—Automobile
Bungalow, see Automobiles—Transcontinental Trips
Camps—Free sites provided by Automobile Club of Springfield, Mass, Je 19, VII, 7:2
Colleges—Ed on restraint of use in Oklahoma Univ, Je 1, 16:5
Customs Discriminations—J W Drake cites duties imposed by several countries on Amer cars, urges reciprocity as remedy, in brief filed with Ways and Means Com, Ap 17, VII, 5:1
Drivers—Magistrate McAdoo urges legislation for bonding of drivers in order to assure recompense to all automobile victims, Ap 10, 19:2
Ferry Service — Improvements planned around N Y C, Ap 10, VI, 6:7
Fines and Arrests:—
Frugazzi, J, held without bail after car kills boy, My 14, 7:2
Gillett, Lucy, discharged, Je 25, 3:7
Harrigan, J, sentenced for fleeing after car killed man, My 24, 8:2
House (Magistrate), imposes jail sentences on speeders, My 10, 29:2
McRae, W, arrested for driving car while intoxicated, Ap 7, 22:1
Martin, R, fined, Ap 28, 6:2
Maxwell, D G, fined $1,000 for reckless driving, Ap 10, 12:1
Murray, F, sentenced for fleeing after car killed man, My 24, 9:3
Richter, S M, conviction for speeding reversed and set aside, Je 21, 28:1
Ruth, G H ("Babe") served with summons for speeding, Ap 21, 2:7
See also Ruth, G (Babe)
Shaw (Judge), H B, fines his daughter, Je 21, 2:8
Stillman, Mrs J A, arrested for speeding, Je 21, 6:1
Waller, F, shot by policeman after failing to stop, Ap 25, 11:3
Wright, B C, arrested on charge of driving car while intoxicated, Je 21, 2:6

AUTOMOBILES:—Fines and Arrests:— (Continued):—
Fuel—T A Edison Jr seeks substitute for gasoline, Je 5, 16:2
Germany—Big business done in 1920 in rebuilding army trucks, My 20, 26:3
Holland—C S Johnston offers suggestions to Amer exporter, My 8, VII, 4:1
India—J A Curtis of Donakonda tells of improvement in roads due to use by missionaries, Je 5, VII, 5:1
Industry—A Erskine reports increased sales of cars at annual meeting of Studebaker Corp stockholders, Ap 6, 24:4; production in Detroit is increasing, unemployment decreases, Ap 7, 6:2; C E Warren warns mfrs to be prudent in address at luncheon of Automobile Club of Amer, Ap 8, 25:4; tire factories in Akron, O, resume full prouction, Ap 10, VI, 6:1; Ford Co returns to production rate of million cars a yr, Ap 13, 19:4; Ford Co is re-employing single men, Ap 17, 19:2; growth described by C M Manly in address at luncheon of A C of A, Ap 17, II, 15:6; Ford Co's Detroit plant will be at normal capacity by May 1, Ap 21, 10:1; Willys-Overland Co plans to increase output 50%, Ap 23, 18:4; revival helps steel trade, Ap 28, 23:2; H Ford says his co is producing 4,000 cars daily, My 1, 10:3; employment conditions improve, My 4, 8:7; Ford Co increases output daily, My 18, 22:3; workers laid off in several Detroit plants, My 26, 10:2; Ford Co will turn out 4,000 cars daily in July, Je 22, 8:1; May reported to have been biggest month in Ford Motor Co's history, Je 23, 20:7
Insurance Frauds, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds
Laws—Gov Miller signs 3 bills for N Y S regulation, Ap 3, VIII, 10:1; several new bills signed by Gov Miller, My 1, VIII, 7:1; recent laws enacted in N Y S described, My 15, VII, 5:4
License Plates—Work started in N Y S Prison Dept on 1922 plates, Je 5, VII, 5:2
Licenses—8 revoked in N Y C; Magistrates will be authorized to revoke licenses after July 1, Ap 24, 6:2; Comr Dill warns N Y S authorities that reciprocity arrangement may be broken, in commenting on N J motorist who was fined at Tuxedo Park for not having N Y license, Je 7, 21:2; Magistrate explains fine imposed on driver for operating car under age limit in N Y, Je 11, 24:3; 3 licenses revoked in N Y C, Je 26, 23:1
Merger of Cos, see Chalmers Motor Car Co
Motor Trucks—Prices cut by International Harvester Co, Je 10, 28:4
N J—Legislature indorses higher fees, Ap 6, 7:2; State Highway Comm plans to regulate auto stations, Je 29, 24:1
N Y C—A Janssen says "keep moving" order hurts restaurants, Ap 13, 10:1
N Y S—Legislation left fees unchanged, Ap 24, VII, 8:1; recent laws described, My 15, VII, 5:4
See also Automobiles—Laws
Oil—W H Stewart Jr tells of necessity of lubrication and of race lost on Indianapolis Speedway because of lack of oil, My 1, VIII, 7:1
Old Cars—Abbe Gavois will sell oldest car to aid devastated French regions, Je 11, 14:5; Abbe Gavois drives car through Paris, Je 15, 15:4
Prices—Cut by Jordan Motor Car Co, Ap 29, 16:2; Nordyke and Marmon Co cuts on all Marmon cars, Ap 30, 15:2; cuts by Chevrolet Motor Co, My 7, 15:6; cut by Oakland Motor Car Co, My 8, 21:1; comment on recent reductions, My 15, VII, 5:1; cut by Dort Motor Car Co, My 18, 7:2; cut by Maxwell Motor Co, My 21, 19:3; cut by Willys-Overland Co, My 22, 14:4; cut by Buick Co, My 29, 14:2; cut on Lafayette cars, Je 1, 12:2; cut by Morrow Motors Co on Templar cars, Je 2, 22:4; list of cars and types recently reduced, Je 5, VII, 5:1; cuts by Paige and Ford Motor Car Cos, Je 8, 7:1; cuts by Dodge Bros Motor Car Co, Je 9, 25:2; cut on Columbia and American cars, Je 10, 28:4; Cleveland and Saxon cars reduced, Je 12, 20:7; Lexington cars cut, Je 21, 29:5; cut on Stutz, Nash and Natl cars, Je 26, II, 7:3; Briscoe cars cut; Stutz cars will be cut after July 2, Je 29, 24:1
Production, see Automobiles—Industry
Races:—
Indianapolis—Internatl 500 mile race—De Palma breaks record in qualifying, My 26, 14:6; qualifying trials, My 28, 11:2; 19:7; 500 mile race won by Tommy Milton, My 31, 21:1
Los Angeles—J Murphy wins Natl A A A contests, Ap 11, 13:2
San Antonio, Tex—Races, Ap 18, 12:4
Uniontown, Pa—225 mile race won by R Searles, Je 19, VIII, 4:3
Routes and Tours:—
Berkshire Hills, Je 5, VII, 5:2
Catskill Mts, My 8, VII, 7:1
Chesapeake Co, Je 26, VII, 8:1
Conn, My 22, VII, 5:1; My 29, VII, 10:4
Guide for 1921 published by Automobile Club of Amer, Je 19, VII, 7:1
Holiday trips in N J, N Y and Conn, My 29, VII, 10:4
Hopatcong, N J, My 1, VIII, 7:1
N J, My 22, VII, 5:1; My 29, VII, 10:4; Je 12, VII, 6:1
N Y S, My 29, VII, 10:4
Safety Signal Device—Recommittal of Lowman bill to require equipment removed from N Y S Legislature; Sen passes Sen Straus's resolution for investigation into accident prevention, Ap 16, 2:7
Shows:—
Automobile Club of Amer—Tentative plans, Ap 3, VIII, 10:1; show, Ap 5, 12:1; Ap 6, 28:1; Ap 7, 13:3; Ap 17, II, 15:6
Queens Co—Plans for show to be held June 3-11, My 15, VII, 5:4; Je 11, 24:3
Used cars will be shown in Iceland skating bldg, Ap 10, VI, 6:6
Southern States—Increased use aids ry traffic, Ap 10, II, 15:5
Speeding—Justice Mabie starts campaign to make Death's Highway, in Syracuse, safe; statement, Je 8, 4:2
See also Automobiles—Fines and Arrests
States Uses—Sen Wadsworth says vehicles transferred from War Dept are being leased by individuals, Je 9, 17:5
Taxes:—
Natl Automobile Chamber of Commerce will oppose tax at Sen Finance Com hearing, My 15, VII, 5:1
Thefts:—
Behan (Policeman), C J, acquitted without trial on charge of alleged complicity with J W Falter in theft of automobile, My 26, 3:2
Brasser, C, arrested after wrecking stolen car, My 9, 15:3
Bronx—P Ansel and D Felderbaum shot by policeman while fleeing in stolen car; R Pres and M Lipzin held, Je 23, 1:6
Cerere, W, pleads guilty to theft of car; must serve out old sentence, Je 15, 32:2
Chicago—Trust for theft of cars uncovered; 6 men arrested, Ap 11, 15:7; 7 men arrested; believed to be members of gang of interstate auto thieves, My 2, 21:2
Cook, J, arrested, Je 9, 18:1
Daily Reports, Ap 1, 22:2; Ap 2, 9:4; Ap 3, 19:2; Ap 4, 28:4; Ap 5, 25:1; Ap 6, 28:3; Ap 7, 8:2; Ap 8, 17:2; Ap 9, 15:2; Ap 10, 21:3; Ap 11, 6:2; Ap 12, 14:3; Ap 13, 21:1; Ap 14, 13:2; Ap 15, 32:2; Ap 16, 24:2; Ap 17, 17:1; Ap 18, 4:3; Ap 19, 8:2; Ap 20, 9:1; Ap 21, 13:2; Ap 22, 19:2; Ap 23, 19:2; Ap 24, 21:2; Ap 25, 2:6; Ap 26, 28:1; Ap 27, 4:2; Ap 28, 15:2; Ap 29, 5:3; Ap 30, 7:4; My 1, 21:4; My 2, 21:2; My 3, 6:2; My 4, 17:8; My 5, 7:3; My 6, 11:3; My 7, 6:2; My 8, 20:3; My 9, 3:2; My 10, 29:2; My 11, 36:3; My 12, 3:6; My 13, 7:2; My 14, 17:2; My 15, 14:2; My 16, 12:1; My 17, 7:2; My 18, 7:2; My 19, 8:4; My 20, 10:2; My 21, 2:6; My 22,

20:2; My 23, 2:1; My 24, 15:3; My 25, 10:1; My 26, 9:3; My 27, 6:2; My 28, 9:4; My 29, 14:4; My 30, 9:5; My 31, 15:3; Je 1, 3:2; Je 2, 17:6; Je 3, 19:4; Je 4, 14:2; Je 5, 6:1; Je 6, 23:5; Je 7, 17:4; Je 8, 20:4; Je 9, 8:2; Je 10, 28:2; Je 11, 7:3; Je 12, 20:2; Je 13, 3:1; Je 14, 15:1; Je 15, 6:2; Je 16, 16:2; Je 17, 14:2; Je 18, 5:1; Je 19, 12:1; Je 20, 3:6; Je 21, 4:2; Je 22, 2:7; Je 23, 19:3; Je 24, 25:1; Je 26, 19:2; Je 27, 13:5; Je 28, 17:8; Je 29, 7:3; Je 30, 3:5

Detroit—A C Basden testifies at trial of J Burroughs and S Nyquist; implicates Detective G Scott of N Y and Bridgeport policeman, Ap 8, 11:1; E L Shanley testifies at trial of J G Burroughs, Ap 27, 22:2; J Galbo, E Linn, D Moore, J G Burroughs and S Nyquist sentenced, My 4, 32:3

"Drowning" of Cars, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds

Finley, Mrs C, Jr, car wrecked by thieves who overlook $10,000 in gems left on floor, Ap 17, 1:2

Gang Arrests in N Y C—P J Thompson, S Damiano, A Bollinger and H Lambert arrested after stolen car is wrecked; Anna Mullen and escort, J Smith, discharged, Ap 8, 25:2

Goldstein, C, stolen car found in bay, Ap 10, 19:2

Greenwich, Conn—F S Lindsay and B Gibbs sentenced, Ap 20, 32:3

Hemmingway, J, and C Siemers arrested, My 23, 28:2

Horncamp, Allen, and G Wagner arrested, My 20, II, 1:7

Kauf, B, trial will start this week, My 3, 3:6

See also Kauff, B

Lang, Edw, convicted, My 26, 9:3

McDonald, J, arrested in stolen car, Ap 26, 25:3

Marco (Dr), B B, car stolen and wrecked, Je 6, 14:4

N Y C Bd of Education car stolen before it is paid for, Je 10, 3:1

Newark, N J—T Renard and R Henry arrested accused of theft of motortruck carrying alcohol, Ap 10, 12:1

Phelan, E J, arrested; believed to be member of band of automobile thieves, My 22, 20:1

Police Complicity—Second mistrial in case of former detective C Plant declared, juror W J Driscoll waved pistol in jury room, My 7, 6:2; jury which acquitted Plant under inquiry; M E Dickerson, who testified for defense, now said to be prepared to aid prosecution, My 10, 7:2; C Plant and A Pettit plead guilty, My 12, 18:4; Dist Atty Weeks intimates that a prominent politician will be indicted as result of disclosures by Plant and Pettit, My 17, 19:7; H S Harvey, former Sheriff of Queens, indicted charged with conspiracy and bribery, My 18, 8:1; S Salerno pleads guilty to receiving stolen automobile; is willing to aid prosecutor; Harvey released on bail, My 20, 18:1; H S Harvey does not want to be tried in Nassau County; says Judge Cropsey's utterances have permeated whole county, My 25, 36:2; W J Driscoll and W R Cochran, jurors in Plant trial, ordered to show cause why they should not be adjudged guilty of contempt of court; stay granted to Harvey and T V Barbuti, My 26, 11:3; T V Barbuti found guilty of perjury, Je 16, 3:8; M J O'Neill, C Plant and A Pettit testify at trial of H L Harvey, Je 21, 12:1; Harvey convicted of bribery; is given chance to inform, Je 22, 6:1

Police Dept car stolen, Ap 28, 3:2

Stephens, J, arrested after stolen car hits boy, My 16, 17:4

Traffic Tower Signals—5th Av Assoc offers to add theft signals to system on 5th Av, Ap 23, 6:3

Washington, Pa—Bandit shot and 2 policemen wounded in battle with automobile thieves; another bandit jailed, My 11, 9:2

Tires—Akron O factories resume high production, Ap 10, VI, 6:1; prices reduced 20% by B F Goodrich Co, My 1, 21:2; prices cut by Lee Rubber and Tire Co, My 6, 22:5; prices cut by U S Rubber Co, My 8, VIII, 6:3; prices cut by Kelly-Springfield Tire Co and Fisk Rubber Co, My 10, 25:4; Firestone Tire and Rubber Co and Miller Rubber Co cut prices, My 13, 26:3; prices cut by Michelin Co, My 14, II, 1:7

Transcontinental Trips—Mr and Mrs A P Heyer will tour country in bungalow on wheels, Je 20, 15:6; Mr and Mrs Heyer and 4 sons start, Je 21, 20:2; trip described by C Vanderbilt Jr, Je 21, 17:1

Used Cars, see Automobiles—Shows

AUTOPSY—Surgeon in Vienna accused of performing one on man alive, My 17, 2:3

AVALANCHES:—

French Alps—Railroad station at Tenay wrecked, My 18, 4:3

AVALLONE, Anthony, see White (Dr), J F

AVALON (song), see Ricordi, G & Co, in Index of Jan-Mar, 1921

AVATA (Dr), Anthony—slacker list error, My 17, 4:3

AVEDON Bldg—Description and illus, Ap 24, IX, 1:1

AVERSA, Giovanni—arrested for murder of wife, Ap 15, 32:4

AVIATION, see Aeronautics

AVIATION and Aircraft Journal, see Aeronautics—U S—Army Aviation Service

AVIATORS, see Aeronautics

AVIATORS' Ball—Held at Waldorf-Astoria Hotel; Brig Gen Mitchell flies from Washington to attend, Ap 8, 13:1

AYERS (Police Capt), Jno H, see Arnold, Dorothy

AYLWARD, Jos A—death, Ap 8, 13:5

AZERBAIJAN, see Caucasus Union

AZORES, see U S—Portugal, Relations with

AZTEC Medicines, see Medicines

BABBAGE, R G—buys house on E 74 St, My 4, 26:1

BABIES—Parents' Assoc of P S 93 awards prizes for best babies, Je 3, 15:2

BABIES Milk Fund—Fair held on Mrs P Whitney's estate at Manhasset, L I, Je 11, 3:5

See also Abandoned Children; Infant Mortality

BABSON, Roger Ward—J M Cox quotes his statements in attack on Harding Administration in ed in Dayton newspaper, Je 27, 28:2

BABY Parade, Bklyn, My 15, 19:2

BABY Welfare Work, see Child Welfare Work

BABYLONIA, see Archeology

BACCARA, Luisa, see Annunzio, G d'

BACH, Johann Sebastian, see Music—Festivals

BACH, Richd F—address on methods of Metropolitan Museum in teaching art, Je 12, VI, 10:1

BACHARACH, David, see Forgeries—Money Orders

BACHARACH (U S Repr), Isaac—will introduce bill to substitute sales tax for excess profits tax, Ap 11, 1:7; sales tax bill, Ap 12, 2:2; ed, Ap 12, 16:1; introduces bill to make Roosevelt's birthday a natl holiday, Ap 12, 2:3; proposes individual net worth tax of 1%, My 7, 14:2

BACHE, Jules Semon—welcomes investigation of sales tax, Ap 15, 4:3

BACHELOR Tax—Montana bachelor refuses to pay tax; blames spinsters for his condition, Ap 30, 19:2; rejected in Turkey, My 22, 21:3

BACHIA (Mrs), Camille—arrested for having narcotics in her possession, My 12, 12:2

BACHMANN, Emerich & Co, Inc.—Suggests creation of special bur to handle bankruptcy fraud cases, in lr to Merchants' Assoc complaining of delays, My 22, X, 14:2

BACKER, Geo—death, My 9, 15:2; will, My 26, 19:2

BACON, C E—reports improvement in financial conditions in Cuba, My 8, 23:2
BACON, Irving R—article on Roger Bacon, Ap 24, VI, 9:15; article on Einstein and Kant, My 15, VI, 11:1
BACON, Roger—J A Tennant tells of volumes about him that may be secured in London, lr, Ap 5, 18:8; cipher manuscript found by W M Voynich in Italy in 1912 discussed by Voynich and others before physicians and scientists in Phila, who tell of use of telescope and microscope; document supposed to have passed from Jno Dee to Emperor of Germany, Ap 21, 3:1; Dr Newbold tells how cipher is being uncovered; 6 processes of translation and final product, Ap 22, 13:1; ed, Antiquity in invention, Ap 22, 12:3; article by I R Bacon who quotes from Bacon's writings, Ap 24, VI, 9:1
BACON (Mrs), Virginia Purdy—Estate, My 17, 17:1
BACON, Wm Sutherland—mistake in slacker list, My 13, 19:3; My 14, 3:3; Maj Gen Harris says mistake was due to his giving 2 addresses, My 16, 17:3; War Dept apology, My 17, 4:2
BACON & Davis—Report of valuation of property of Public Service Ry Co of N J, Ap 13, 27:2
BACON Coal Co, see Cohen, (Mrs) Rose
BAD LANDS, see South Dakota
BADEN—Bavaria and Baden press exchange epithets, Je 19, 3:2
See also Max, Prince of Baden
BADGER Water Meter—Resolution permitting use in N Y C is tabled by Bd of Aldermen, My 11, 12:3; ed, My 12, 16:5
See also Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation, Ap 29
BADGES, see Insignia
BADOGLIO (Gen) Pietro—will visit U S, Ap 25, 2:3; sails for U S, Je 30, 2:3
BAFF, Barnet—Asst Dist Atty Pecora attacks professional conduct of former Deputy Atty Gen A L Becker in appearing as trial counsel for J Sorro, Ap 19, 36:3; J A Sorro placed on trial for perjury, Je 24, 10:3
BAGGER, Eugene S—sp art on ex-Emperor Charles return to Hungary, Ap 10, VII, 1:1; lr on Charles and Horthy, Ap 17, VII, 8:1; lr on Magyar propaganda in U S, My 1, VII, 10:5
BAGONYERE I—arrested on charge of practicing witchcraft, Ap 22, 19:2
BAHAI Movement—Dr F Krug, N Y C surgeon, will leave for Palestine to follow movement, Ap 9, 11:1; Congress opens in Chicago for promotion of 1st temple, Ap 24, 9:2
BAHMAN, Florence—head of village of Sea Cliff as result of resignation of trustees, Je 10, 2:2
BAILEY (Brig Gen) C J—speaks at Memorial Day exercises by Hebrew Veterans of the Wars of the Republic, My 30, 3:4
BAILEY, Edw S, see Bergdoll Draft Case—Bergdoll, G C
BAILEY (Mrs) Ethel Huhn—injured in taxicab wreck, My 14, 4:3
BAILEY, (Rear Admiral) Frank Harvey—death, Ap 10, 22:3
BAILEY, Guy W—receives degree of LL D from Vermont Univ, Je 21, 5:5
BAILEY, Jno—slacker list error, Je 1, 5:2
BAILEY, (Prof Wm Bacon—resigns from Yale Univ Faculty, My 21, 18:1
BAIN (Mrs), Louisa, see Brasher (Mrs), Martha N
BAINBRIDGE (Dr), Wm S—addresses Assoc of Military Surgeons of U S; gives figures on Germany's casualties in war, Je 4, 3:4
BAINBRIDGE, Wm W—commits suicide, Ap 15, 12:2
BAINTON, Wm S—estate, Ap 5, 25:3
BAIRD (Prof), A C—cables to Pres Gray on debates between Bates College and Oxford Univ, Je 18, 10:6; ed, Je 20, 12:5
BAIRD (Sir), Jno—tells in Commons of large sums spent on propaganda in England by communists, Ap 21, 3:6
BAIRD, Lucy Voris—estate, Je 21, 21:4
BAIRD, Matthew, Jr, see Books—Sales
BAIREUTH, see Music—Festivals—Wagner
BAKER, Alex—death, Ap 8, 13:5
BAKER (Dr), Amos T, see Bedford Reformatory.
BAKER, Charlotte—receives Golden Palm of Public Instruction, French decoration, Ap 15, 14:7
BAKER (Judge), Francis E—will probably be chosen for U S Supreme Court, Je 9, 3:2
BAKER, Geo Barr, see Veterans of Foreign Wars of U S
BAKER, Gibbs L, see Coal—Suits
BAKER, Hugh B, see Natl City Bank
BAKER, Jas A—appointed Pres of N J S Bd of Taxes and Assessments by Gov Edwards, Je 22, 19:1
BAKER (Mrs), Lillian—death being investigated, My 8, 20:3
BAKER, Margt, see Sciarrino, P
BAKER, Mary—sentenced for shoplifting, Ap 21, 6:3
BAKER, Newton Diehl:—
Soldiers and Sailors, Mistreatment of—Assailed by Col F W Galbraith, at N Y C meeting for aid for disabled, Ap 1, 18:2
BAKER (Dr), S Josephine—joins Emergency Com formed to press passage of Sheppard-Towner bill for maternity welfare, My 9, 15:1; cites food value of milk, Je 5, VI, 12:1
BAKER, Steph—elected Pres of St Luke's Hospital, My 24, 9:3
BAKER (Walter) & Co—Boston Federal Court is asked to rule on question whether chocolate bars are food, in suit for return of $60,000 in excise taxes, My 12, 4:2
BAKU Oil Fields, see Oil Trade—Caucasus
BALCO, Michl, see Prohibition—N Y C—Trials, My 5
BALCOM (Mrs), Emma—testifies at Amer Legion Com hearing on treatment of patients in Fox Hills Hospital, Ap 20, 3:4
BALD-Head Club of America—J Rodemeyer urges passage of bill in Conn Legislature for charter, Ap 7, 19:6; annual session at Torrington, Conn, My 10, 9:1; Conn legislators approve bill making it natl, My 27, 15:4
BALD Spots, see Immigration—Physical Examination
BALDAZZI, Giovanni, see Industrial Workers of the World—Anti War Activities
BALDWIN, Roger—statement on W D Haywood's flight to Russia, Ap 27, 19:2
BALDWIN, Simeon Eben—ill, My 17, 17:3
BALDWIN, Stanley—appointed Pres of British Bd of Trade, Ap 2, 1:7; returned to Parliament, Ap 21, 3:5
BALDWIN, Wm—estate, My 5, 21:3
BALDWIN Locomotive Works—Semi-annual divd, My 28, 15:3
See also Penn R R—Repairs
BALEY, Lewis J, see Cronkhite (Maj), A P
BALFOUR, Arth Jas:—
Anglo-Japanese Treaty—Discusses it from League of Nations standpoint at Imperial Conference of British Premiers, Je 29, 3:5
British War Missions to U S—Speaks at annual reunion; urges Anglo-Amer amity, Ap 23, 2:5
Wales Univ—Receives degree, Je 9, 1:2
BALKAN States — General conditions described by C H Grasty, Ap 21, 4:2; ed, Ap 24, II, 2:2
BALKAN States, Coalition—W Littlefield tells of working of alliance of Rumania, Czechoslovakia and Jugoslavia, known as Little Entente, and of Green Internationale or farmers' alliance plan by A Stambulisky; Franco-Polish agreement of Feb, Rumanian-Polish agreement of Mar and Rumanian-Polish-Czechoslovakian alliance of Mar discussed, Ap 10, VII, 3:1; details published of defensive treaty drawn up between Czechoslovakia and Rumania in Apr, 3 clauses that treaty recently signed between Jugoslavia and Rumania is said to be based upon, Je 11, 2:6
See also Charles, ex-Emperor of Austria
BALLENTINE, Stella, see Goldman, Emma
BALLETS—Neighborhood Playhouse ballet; sp art, My 1, III, 11:1

BALLIN, M J—H Rothenberg explains his suicide, Ap 13, 3:4
BALLOONS, see Aeronautics
BALLOONS (Toys) — Deputy Fire Chief Hayes prepares ordinance to prohibit use, Je 18, 4:3
BALLOTS, see N Y S—Election Law
BALLOU, Wm Jno—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London, Je 13, 12:6
BALOFF (Bolshevist leader)—lr to M Litvinoff's sec shows distrust between out-and-out communists and Bolsheviki, Ap 2, 1:5
BALTADJI (Minister) Geo—arrives at Smyrna, Je 20, 3:3
BALTIC Canal, see White Sea—Baltic Canal
BALTIC States—Article on the City of Walk which is claimed by Latvia and Esthonia, My 15, VII, 4:2; Repr Chandler presents memorandum to Sec Hughes submitting arguments in favor of recognition of Esthonia, Latvia and Lithuania, My 17, 2:4; Washington debates plea for recognition, My 22, II, 3:1; Foreign Ministers of Lithuania, Latvia and Esthonia will hold conference in June, My 31, 14:7; W G McAdoo sends lr to Sec Hughes urging recognition of Lithuania, Je 16, 3:2
See also Courland; Esthonia; Lettish Republic; Lithuania; Livonia
BALTIMORE:—
Bank Mergers, **see** Banks and Banking—Mergers
Govt Employes, **see** Govt Employes
BALTIMORE & Ohio R R:—
Apr report, My 27, 29:2
Employes—2,700 shopmen dropped, Je 11, 7:4
Grade Crossing Accidents—Report for 1917-1920, My 15, II, 9:1
May report, Je 28, 21:2
BALTIMORE Federation of Labor—Appeals to Pres Harding to remove Admiral Benson as Chairman of Shipping Bd for attitude in shipping strike, My 13, 2:2
BALTUCK, Saml H—Justice Seeger declines to grant wife divorce; suspects collusion, Je 2, 14:1
BALY'S Curve, see Oxygen
BALZAC, Honore de—C W Thompson's review of Juanita H Floyd's book on women in his life, Ap 17, III, 18:1
BANCA Commerciale Italiana—Annual report, Je 19, VIII, 5:5
BANCO del Levante, see Banks and Banking—Egypt
BANCO di Roma—Opens N Y office, Ap 28, 21:3
BANCO Nacional de Cuba, see Cuba—Financial Crisis
BANCROFT (Lady)—death and career, My 23, 13:6
BANCROFT, Frank C—death, Ap 1, 15:3
BANDLER, Wm A—heads revived N Y Clothing Trade Assoc, formed by mfrs who will fight for open shop principle in garment industry, My 23, 22:4; will continue fight against Amalgamated Clothing Workers, Je 2, 1:4; urges Sen Com investigation of clothing trade conditions in large cities, Je 3, 26:3
BANDON, Earl of—kidnapped from home in Cork by 20 armed rebels; home burned, Je 22, 3:1
BANFORD (Col), Frank—will be Asst Chief of Staff in charge of operations of Second Corps area, My 15, II, 1:2
BANGOR & Aroostook R R—Annual report, Ap 26, 22:6
BANGS (Capt), Bleecker—death, My 29, 22:3
BANINE, Jas—prefers deportation to Russia to prison sentence for theft of library books, Je 7, 5:1
BANK Loans, see Banks and Banking—Loans
BANK of America, N Y C—Will build at 44 and 46 Wall St, My 14, 10:1; reports good market for Amer goods in India, as soon as economic conditions improve, My 16, 24:2
BANK of England—Possibility of lower rates is being discussed, Ap 28, 25:2; cuts rate to 6½%, Ap 29, 24:2; ed, London money rate, Ap 29, 14:3; further decline in rate predicted, My 2, 23:2; reduces discount rate 6%, Je 24, 21:3
BANK of Europe—Authorized by State Banking Dept to increase capital, My 8, 23:2
BANK of France—Pamphlet report for 1920, Ap 10, II, 1:8
BANK of Montreal—Statement, My 24, 26:2
BANK of Nations, see Banks and Banking—Internatl Bank
BANK of N Y—Quarterly divd, Je 15, 25:1
BANK of Sweden—Cuts discount rates, My 6, 22:3
BANK of U S—Quarterly divd, Je 11, 18:8
BANK Robberies:
Addy, Wash—Addy State Bank robbed; cashier and wife carried off, Je 12, 7:2
Auburn, Ky—Private bank of G W Davidson & Co robbed, Ap 27, 12:2
Baltimore, Md—Calvert Bank; thieves get $2,850 with aid of chewing gum, Ap 3, II, 1:2
Chicago—
Northern Trust Co; jury in case of W Dalton disagrees, My 5, 4:2
Schubert & Amberg State Bank robbery on Apr 21; Mr and Mrs A Bernstein and J Kelly arrested in N Y C, My 2, 17:8
Cicero, Ill—Cicero State Bank held up; 1 bandit killed, 2 wounded, Ap 16, 6:3
Hunterstown, Ind — Hunterstown Bank robbed of $21,500, My 22, II, 3:6
Independence, La—Attempt made to rob bank of Independence; 2 robbers shot dead by confederates; J Rini and A Samantina arrested, My 10, 19:7
Ireland—Natl Bank in Dublin robbed of $25,000; cashier, though wounded, recovers $5,000, My 10, 2:6; Ulster Bank Branch and Belfast Bank Branch raided and robbed, My 21, 3:2
Malden, Ill—State Bank robbed by men hired to install burglar alarm, Ap 9, 24:2
Middletown, Conn—Bill Trefrey and J Green arrested in N Y C confess to robbing First Natl and Freestone Savings Banks; will be taken to Middletown to dig up buried bonds, My 25, 10:1
N Y C:—
Private bank of A Sassa & Son, in Brooklyn, robbed by 2 men who beat cashier, My 14, 3:4
Newcastle, Pa—Union Natl Bank robbed of $40,000; automobile with machine gun sent in pursuit of robbers, My 25, 1:2
Scotts Village, Mich—Bank of Scotts, Ap 22, 19:1
Statistics—Report of Protective Com of Amer Bankers' Assoc for 6 months, Ap 30, 15:2
Switzerland—Basle bank cashier wounded in daylight holdup, Ap 29, 1:2
Wyomissing, Pa—S S Wallace, C Scott, J Russo and C Stark convicted of robbing People's Bank, Je 18, 3:4
BANK Tellers, see Women—Occupations
BANKERS, see Business Men; U S—European War—Pro-War Plot
BANKERS' Assoc of D C—Address by Pres Harding, Ap 27, 1:5
BANKERS' Trust Co—Announces details of plan to develop trade between France and her colonies, Ap 18, 20:3
BANKING, see Banks and Banking
BANKRUPTCY, see Business Troubles
BANKRUPTCY Frauds—Creation of special bur to handle cases is suggested by Bachmann, Emerich & Co, Inc, in lr to Merchants' Assoc, complaining of delays; G W Cotter explains prosecution of cases, My 22, X, 14:2
BANKRUPTCY Prevention—Associated Dress Industries has plan for adjustment which will save lawyers' fees for creditors, My 22, II, 9:7
BANKS and Banking:—
Acceptance Bank, see Internatl Acceptance Bank
Austria—Plan for dividing gold reserve of Austro-Hungarian Natl Bank among different states into which former empire is divided, Je 12, 23:3

BANKS and Banking:—(Continued):—
Belgian Bank in N Y C—Agency will be opened June 1st, My 11, 28:2
Branch Banking—referring to payroll robberies in N Y C, My 21, 12:3; ed suggests using checks to avoid payroll robberies, My 23, 12:5; F A Egan discusses pay checks for averting payroll robberies, lr, My 28, 8:6
Brazil—Govt limits transactions, Je 10, 20:2
Call Forms, see Natl Banks, **below**
Canada—Union Bank of Canada will establish branch at Fort Norman, in far North oil dist, Je 11, 16:8
Checks, see Checks
Chile—Popular Bank closes, Je 19, VIII, 7:3
China—Growth of Amer banks discussed by L De Wolf, lr, My 17, 16:8
Co-Operative Bank, see Banks and Banking—Russia
Cuba, see Cuba—Financial Crisis
Discount Rates—Cut by Bank of England, Je 24, 21:3
See also Federal Reserve Bd—Discount Rates
Egypt—Banco di Roma organizes Banco del Levante, with main office in Alexandria, May 3, 26:3
England—Profits for all banks in 1920, Je 13, 18:2
See also Bank of England
Failures:—
Cuba, **see** Cuba—Financial Crisis
Fla—Fidelity Bank and Trust Co, Miami, closes, My 20, 26:5
Germany—2 sports banks suspend; promised 100 per cent dividends, Je 16, 3:4
Ill—Arcola State Bank closes; M T and J S Quirk arrested, My 17, 17:1
Iowa—Citizens' Bank of Onawa closed, Ap 30, 16:8
Mass—Stockholders of Prudential Trust Co of Boston will be held liable for losses, Ap 19, 23:3
Minn—Farmers' State Bank of Chokio closes, My 8, 23:3
Neb—Brown Co State Bank at Long Pine closes, Ap 6, 24:3; First Natl Bank at Bridgeport closes, My 6, 20:6; People's State Bank at Anselmo closed by State, My 25, 25:4
Penn—So Broad St Trust Co, Phila, closed, Je 3, 20:6; Agricultural Trust Co of Lancaster closed; Treas C D Zell admits misappropriating $100,000, Je 24, 10:3
See also Agricultural Trust Co
Texas—Temple State Bank closes, My 5, 29:3
Forgotten Deposits, see Gierth, W
France—W Duranty says financial paper in Paris proposes boycott on foreign banks, Ap 14, 18:1; leading banks blame credit inflation and overstocking for business depression, Je 5, VIII, 7:1
See also Bank of France
Geneva—Large number of banks in proportion to population, Je 6, 2:7
German Reparations Payments, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Payments by Germany
Germany—Berlin bank offers to finance French film co, Ap 6, 2:3; Reichrat adopts bill to aid Reichsbank, Ap 9, 19:1; Reichsbank acts to curb propaganda on bank notes, My 14, 15:1; Dresdner Bank will pay 12½% divd, Je 8, 24:3; deposits in Imperial Bank for 1914 and 1921 compared, Je 12, VIII, 8:2
Interlocking Directorates, see Labor—Unemployment—Bankers' Plot
Internatl Bank—Proposed by D R Crissinger as solution of exchange problems at Atlantic City convention of N Y S Bankers' Assoc, Je 25, 14:8; Sen Hitchcock introduces bill for establishment of Bank of Nations, to be located in N Y C and controlled by U S Govt, Je 30, 25:2
Ireland—F P Walsh says increase in deposits is due to withdrawal of funds from British banks, Ap 2, 2:6
Kansas—Deposits decrease since 1920, Ap 1, 23:2
Labor Unions' Savings Bank—Rumor of $100,000,000 private banking institution to be formed by union workers, to build fund for educational and defensive purposes, Ap 9, 14:3
Loans—Chicago Federal Reserve Bank reports on debt liquidation in West, Ap 3, II, 7:2; Federal Reserve Bd authorizes real estate loans by natl banks, Je 5, 23:3; Sen passes bill giving State banks, members of reserve system, equal latitude with natl banks in making loans which thereafter might be eligible for rediscounts, Je 28, 22:4
Mass, see Failures, **above**
Mergers:—
Baltimore—Merchants' Natl Bank of Baltimore and Natl Bank of Commerce, Ap 23, 16:8
Boston—Report of consolidation of Beacon Trust Co and Equitable Trust Co, My 11, 27:5
Bklyn—Mfrs' Trust Co buys control of Ridgewood Natl Bank, My 27, 25:3
Chase Natl Bank, N Y C—Offers new terms of exchange of stock with Metropolitan Bank of Manhattan, My 8, 18:3
Natl City Bank, N Y—Report of consolidation with Mechanics and Metals Natl Bank revived, Ap 14, 1:5; reprs of both banks deny report, Ap 15, 22:3; Directors approve consolidation with Commercial Exchange Natl Bank, My 11, 28:2; Je 14, 22:6; consolidation with Commercial Exchange Natl Bank makes changes in personnel, Je 15, 24:5
N Y Trust Co—Completes legal steps for absorption of Liberty Natl Bank, Ap 1, 21:4
Messengers—Supt McLaughlin notifies all State banks and trust cos to discontinue practice of sending messengers for deposits or sending out payroll funds, My 14, 15:1
See also Highway Robberies—N Y C
Mortgage Bank, see Mortgages
Natl Banks—Decrease in resources between Feb, 1921 and 1920 reported, Ap 20, 17:8; Controller Crissinger deletes irritating questions on salaries and number of employes in new call form, Ap 25, 15:8; revised call forms shorter and more simple, Ap 26, 24:2
Negro Banks—Douglass Natl Bank of Chicago receives charter, Ap 29, 6:2; Brown and Stevens, negro banking firm, will build in N Y C, Je 16, 25:3
N Y S—Statistics on average savings deposits, Ap 17, X, 15:6
N D—Slope Co State Bank and Amidon State Bank ordered closed by State Bank Examiner, Je 15, 2:7
Palestine—Zionist authorities and Joint Distribution Com discuss establishment of mortgage bank, Je 1, 2:5
Philippine Is—Gen V Concepcion arrested on charge of violating natl banking law by borrowing money improperly while Pres of Philippine Natl Bank, Je 25, 3:3; troubles of Philippine Natl Bank may cause bankruptcy of Govt, unless aid from Congress is given, Je 27, 3:3; ed, Philippine banking, Je 28, 14:4
Poland—Increased capitalization reported by Amer-Polish Chamber of Commerce, My 8, II, 13:3
Protection—Planned at Pinehurst meeting of Amer Bankers' Assoc, My 6, 9:3
Russia—Individuals will be allowed to have unlimited deposits and checking account in State co-operative banks, Je 12, 2:3
Salaries, see Natl Banks, **above**
Salvador—Council of Ministers denies request of banks for moratorium, Ap 24, 23:1; Congress approves contract for establishment of bank by Amer capitalists, Je 26, 23:3
Savings Banks—Deposits in Middle West increases despite hard times, Ap 17, II, 10:2; figures for N Y S, Ap 17, X, 15:6; convention of Natl Conference of Mutual Savings Banks of U S at Phila, Ap 29,

26:2; Savings Bank Assoc of N Y S reports increase in deposits for first quarter of 1921, My 22, 17:2
Statements—My 3, 28:6; My 4, pp 22, 23; My 5, p 26; My 6, p 25; My 7, 15:8; My 8, VIII, 8:3; My 10, p 26; My 24, 26:2; Je 5, 23:3
Stock Transfer Work—Action by N Y Stock Transfer Assoc on rules, My 16, 25:2
Texas—Security Natl Bank of Dallas stands run, My 12, 19:7
Withdrawal of Funds—Urged by United Bldg Trades Council of Boston, which blames bankers for wage cuts and idleness in bldg trades, Ap 22, 3:2
See also Credit; Federal Reserve Law
BANNER Grocers Baking Co—Bankers arranging bond issue represented by A Geiser, Je 28, 22:5
BANNERMAN, Margt, see Somerset, P
BANOME, Salvatore—decorated by Pope Benedict, My 27, 17:1
BANQUETS—Sp art by T R Ybarra on banqueting the President, Je 5, III, 10:1
BANTON (Asst Dist Atty), Joab H—discusses trial of liquor cases in N Y C courts, Ap 2, 9:3; plans for campaign against liquor dealers through civil processes, Ap 16, 7:1; calls for volunteers to help in prosecution of violators of prohibition law, Ap 18, 1:6; gets few volunteers, Ap 19, 19:1; says holders of Federal liquor permits must register them, Ap 20, 17:6; calls on Gov Miller to urge him to call extraordinary term of court to speed liquor cases, My 6, 1:2; urges 3 new courts to try liquor cases; statement, My 7, 8:2
BAPAUME—Mayor M G Stenne's plan for reconstruction quoted by T R Ybarra in sp art, My 1, III, 15:4
BAPTIST Church:—
Dancing, **see** Dancing—Baptist Church Attitude
Memorial, **see** Natl Baptist Memorial
Missions—Woman's Amer Baptist Foreign Mission Soc celebrates golden jubilee, Ap 30, 10:8
Northern Baptist Convention—Anonymous gift of $1,750,000 accepted, Je 24, 15:4; Social Service Com condemns dance halls, in annual report, Je 26, 18:2; addressed by Rev Dr McGlothlin who warns on "nationalism," Je 27, 12:8; officers elected; Mrs Helen B Montgomery elected Pres; Dr F W Padelford, in address, emphasizes dearth of candidates for ministry, Je 28, 15:3
Sims Controversy—Ministers' Conference of N Y C protest recall of Rear Admiral because of utterances in London, Je 14, 2:5
Sunday Observance, **see** Sunday Observance—Baptists
BAPTISTS Ministers' Conference—Address by Judge B O Dickinson, in Phila, Ap 19, 17:4
BAR, The, see Legal Profession
BAR Assoc of City of N Y—Approves of Gov Miller's program for restoration of State Convention, Ap 3, 14:5; condemns in report new laws for city purchase and condemnation of building land, Ap 13, 11:3; addressed by R Viviani, who is made member of assoc; presented with bust of Mirabeau, Ap 20, 3:1; opposes 56 new bills in report to Gov Miller, Ap 28, 15:2; Com on Law Amendment approves blue sky bill to check promotion swindles, My 1, II, 9:1
BARA, Theda—engaged to G Brabin, Je 21, 17:1
BARBARIN, Jos Hercules—kidnapped, Je 9, 25:2
BARBATI, Giovanni, see Verotta, G
BARBUTI, Thos V, see Automobiles—Thefts—Police Complicity
BARCELONA—Disturbances within last 6 mos described in the Paris Matin; 327 employers and 167 workers killed, My 4, 10:2; more rioting, My 11, 3:2; 3 killings; 2 victims were labor leaders, Je 19, 1:7; W Duranty tells of terrorism rampant, Je 29, 3:1
BARCIA (Spanish Deputy)—ed on warnings against the Yankee, My 13, 14:5
BARCLAY (U S Repr) Alben W—comments on Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill, Je 28, 3:1
BARDIER, Ferdinand—arrested on his return to France for crime committed 16 years ago, Je 29, 7:3
BARDO, C L—re-elected Pres of Central New England R R Co, My 4, 19:2
BARGAINS, see N Y C—Shops
BARGE Canal, N Y S—Great Lakes-Hudson and Atlantic Waterways Assoc, Inc, urges increased use, Ap 10, II, 14:6; J W Grady resigns as Canal Traffic Agent, My 5, 19:2; report that War Dept will sell equipment to syndicate of N Y and Chicago capitalists, My 27, 3:6; War Dept announces sale of large part of equipment, My 29, 3:3
See also Waterways
BARKER, Fredk W—lr urging adoption of Nolan bill to expand and improve the Patent Office, My 1, VIII, 12:3
BARKER, Marjory, see Bryn Mawr College
BARKER, Saml H—presents plan for solution of ry problem to Pres Harding, My 5, 28:4
BARKER, Steph—falls 13 stories while walking in his sleep, My 12, 21:2
BARKER, Wharton—death and career, Ap 9, 11:4
BARLOW (Magistrate), Peter Townsend—death and career, My 10, 17:3; funeral plans, My 11, 17:4; My 12, 17:4; ed, My 16, 12:5; will, My 18, 12:3
BARNARD, Geo Grey—sp art by Ethel W Everett on war memorial planned by him, Je 5, III, p 15
BARNARD College—Annual Greek games and athletic contests, Ap 10, 18:1; degrees awarded at commencement exercises, Je 1, 10:2; senior dinner, Je 3, 5:2
BARNEGAT Lighthouse—Will be abandoned, Je 21, 7:7
BARNES, A Victor, see Newberry, T H
BARNES, Alice M—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 16, 1:3
BARNES, Geo Nicoll—tells House of Commons that England has not carried out agreement on hrs of labor decided on at Internatl Labor Conference in Washington in 1919, Mr 29, II, 8:1
BARNES, Julius H—opposes Tincher bill to prohibit futures trading in grain, at Sen Agriculture Com hearing, Je 1, 19:6
BARNES (Mrs), May Alida—death, My 11, 17:4
BARNES, Wm—Gov Miller appoints Surrogate E J Staley, his supporter, as head of the N Y S Conservation Comm, Ap 18, 3:3; Republican State Com moves to end absentee leadership by him, Je 11, 5:1
BARNET Leather Co—Quarterly report, My 19, 19:4; pf divd, Je 1, 28:8
BARNOUW (Dr), A J, see Gogh, V von
BARNSDALL CORP—Directors defer action on divd, Je 29, 22:5
BARONDESS, Jos—takes charge of infant child of Elka Lerner who had died at Ellis Is and tells of kin slain in pogrom in Ukraine, Ap 15, 3:6
BARONE, Peter J—slacker list error, Je 13, 13:5
BARREN Island—3 blocks of houses destroyed by fire; steamers City of Omaha and Polar Bear set afire, Je 21, 19:3
BARRETT (P S Comr), Alf M—Signs certificate authorizing city to begin condemnation proceedings for removal of 42d St elevated ry spur, Ap 23, 14:2
BARRETT (Adjt Gen), Chas J—Statement on race riots in Tulsa, Okla, Je 3, 1:8
BARRETT, Chas S—predicts lower ry freight rates to aid farmers, Ap 24, 13:1
BARRETT (Dr), Fredk Jas—granted divorce, My 27, 36:2; E W Allen will ask reopening of divorce case in order to clear his name, My 29, 12:1; E W Allen's name expunged from record in divorce case, Je 29, 24:2
BARRETT, Jno—comments on Pres Harding's proposed visit to N Y for unveiling of Bolivar monument, Ap 10, 21:1
BARRICK, Emanuel, see Internatl Loan & Trust Co
BARRIE (Sir), Jas M—adopted son, M L Davies, drowned, My 20, 17:4

BARRINGTON (Sir), Chas—daughter killed, shot from ambush while motoring in County Tipperary, My 16, 1:7
BARRUS (Dr), Clara, see Burroughs, J
BARRY, Arth, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
BARRY, Chas D—will, My 30, 17:2
BARRY, Jno, see N Y Univ—Dissection Suit
BARRY, Richd—sp art on "pie hunters" in Washington, Ap 10, III, 7:1
BARRYMORE, Ethel—will continue on tour in Declassee, My 25, 20:4; will enter vaudeville, Je 3, 19:1; appears in vaudeville, Je 14, 18:2
BARRYMORE, Jno—appears with sister Ethel in Clair de Lune, Ap 19, 15:1; announces he will appear in Lord Byron this Fall, My 3, 20:4
BARTER, see Commerce
BARTH, Hy—goes to Washington to confer on missing ships, Je 29, 24:1
BARTH, Leopold death, Je 5, 22:2
BARTH, Peter—death, Ap 7, 15:5
BARTHE (Deputy), Edouard—comments on prohibition law in U S, in article in Paris Journal, Je 26, 12:2
BARTHOU (Minister of War), Louis—receives instructions from Premier Briand for invasion of Ruhr district, My 3, 1:5; denies reports of disaffection among men of French army class of 1919, Je 5, 4:6; comments on French troops on Rhine, Je 10, 12:7
BARTIK, Ottokar B, see Kubelik, Jan
BARTLETT, Jno H—nominated as member of Civil Service Comm, Je 24, 3:6
BARTLETT (Mrs), Minnie S—slain by robber in her home, Je 23, 1:6; woods searched for slayer; autopsy shows she was beaten to death, Je 24, 1:6; L Kubal arrested; confesses robbery was motive; had told wife and brother-in-law about crime and latter told police, Je 25, 1:6; Kubal gives details of murder; restores loot; wife held as material witness, Je 26, 3:1; Kubal will have speedy trial; Dist Atty says he is sane, Je 27, 8:2; Kubal indicted, Je 30, 8:6
BARTLETT, Paul W, see Soc of Amer Sculptors
BARTNIKOWSKI, Stanley, see Mail Thefts—Toledo
BARTON, Clara, Memorial School—Dedicated in Bordentown, N J, Je 12, 9:3
BARTON, Jas—career on the stage, My 22, VI, 1:1
BARTON (Judge), Ralph Martin—re-elected Chairman of U S Railroad Bd, My 4, 5:2
BARUCH, Bernard Mannes—proposes plan for payment of reparations by Germany, Ap 9, 3:1; asks Congressional investigation of war profits charges in sale of copper to Govt in lr presented to Sen by Sen Kenyon, Je 1, 19:5; declines post as head of Farmers' Finance Corp, which is ready for operation, Je 2, 17:3; ed, U S Grain Growers, Inc, Je 4, 12:3; outline of plans of Farmers' Financing Corp quoted by F P Stockbridge, Je 12, VII, 2:7
BARUCH, Hartwig N—may return to stage, My 10, 20:1
BARUCH (Dr), Simon—speaks in Civic Forum on experiences in old N Y, Ap 10, II, 6:1; ill, My 8, 22:2; Je 3, 15:4; death and career, Je 4, 13:5; funeral, Je 6, 13:7, will, Je 29, 36:1
BARUCH (Mrs), Simon—presents D A R flag to Bedford Reformatory, My 8, II, 1:2
BASCH, Gustav—estate, My 10, 35:1
BASDEN, Almon C, see Automobile Thefts—Detroit
BASEBALL, see Sports
BASSET (M)—claims to have discovered new process of steel manufacture, My 9, 11:1
BASSETT, Edw M—addresses employes of Manhattan Bur of Bldgs on subject of zoning law, Je 19 IX, 1:2
BASSETT, W R—opposes definite natl labor policy in address at convention of Natl Assoc of Cotton Mfrs, Ap 22, 23:3
BASSFORD, Abr—wife granted divorce, Ap 10, 10:2
BASSLIS, Thos—stabbed; accuses brother, Je 13, 5:3
BATCHELDER, A G—killed in airplane crash; career, My 30, 1:8; comment on his work for better highways, Je 12, VII, 5:1
BATCHELDER & Snyder—sold to officials of co by Allied Packers, Inc, My 11, 29:2
BATCHELOR, A D—lr on Palmer ruling on beer, Ap 23, 10:6; lr proposing women as jurors on cases of violations of prohibition law, Je 25, 10:6
BATES, A J, Co—Wages of shoe workers ordered cut by Mass Bd of Conciliation and Arbitration, Je 8, 20:2
BATES, Mrs Chas, see Huyler, C D
BATES (Dr), Earl A—will accompany delegation of Canadian Indian chiefs to London to protest against laws attempting to force citizenship on them, My 30, 9:4
BATES, Kath Lee—review of C S Moncrieff's book, The Song of Roland, Ap 24, III, 2:3
BATES College, see Colleges and Univs—Debates
BATHING Suits:—
Atlantic City, N J—Rotary Club votes in favor of use of one-piece suits, Je 8, 20:5; restrictions, Je 13, 13:1
Chicago—Beach Supt lays down rules, Je 17, 6:2; censors sew up suits violating law, Je 19, 18:3
Coney Is—Bd of Aldermen holds public hearing on ordinance of regulation, Je 25, 2:5
Hawaii—New law compels people to wear outer garments on roads to beach, My 30, 3:5; ed, My 31, 14:5
Long Beach rules out one-piece suits for women, My 27, 14:1
Somers Point, N J—A Crissey, Mayor, welcomes one-piece suits to beaches, Je 5, 7:2; Women's League protests against ruling, Je 6, 13:2; Commodore W Tanguy asks to be appointed official censor, Je 7, 17:3; eds, Je 8, 16:5; Je 10, 12:4; hundreds in one-piece suits, Je 13, 13:1
BATTERY Park, see N Y C Parks—Battery Park
BATTERY Park Natl Bank—Divd, Je 24, 24:7
BATTLE, Geo Gordon—appeals for clothing for N Y Home for Homeless Boys, My 10, 16:8
BATTLEFIELDS, see European War—Battlefields
BATTLESHIPS—Prof W L Lewis outlines plans for protection at sea by means of gas mask, Ap 21, 11:2
See also U S—Navy
BATTLESHIPS vs Aircraft and Submarines—3 army planes leave for Aberdeen, Md, for practice on German ships, Ap 14, 12:7; Repr Knight introduces resolution asking Pres to appoint com of 5 experts to examine relative values, Ap 27, 19:2; F D Roosevelt, at luncheon of Kiwanis Club, defends warships, My 5, 3:3; 2 seaplanes leave Rockaway Point, L. I., for Hampton Roads, Va, where test will take place, My 9, 4:3; lr by L F James, Jr, My 11, 16:8; use of poisonous gases will be tested during experiments, My 12, 1:2; ed, Gas warfare, My 13, 14:3; dates for practice off Atlantic Coast, My 22, 2:3; aircraft will try to find and attack the Iowa, guided by wireless; statement by Sec Denby, My 27, 8:1; airplanes will drop bombs of one ton; Ordnance Dept's preparations, My 29, II, 1:5; Admiral Wilson issues instructions to fleet for operations; plans, Je 4, 2:8; test will begin tomorrow; dates scheduled for experiments; plans for attack, Je 20, 2:5; ed, The Virginia Capes naval tests, Je 21, 16:3; planes drop 12 bombs, sink U-117 in 16 min; chronology of attack, Je 22, 1:8, U-140 and U-148 sunk in tests, Je 23, 1:3; results discussed; Sec Denby sends mild complaint to Sen because no Sen went to see tests, Je 24, 3:3; plans finished for bombing of the Iowa, Je 26, 18:2; Je 27, 3:1; everything in readiness for test, Je 28, 14:7; test postponed because of fog, Je 29, 2:6; airplanes fail to sink the Iowa controlled by radio; 80 bombs dropped; manoeuvres described, Je 30, 1:4

See also Accidents—Aeronautics—U S—Virginia Capes
BAUDOUINE, Abram—estate, My 7, 23:4
BAUER, Gustav—becomes Vice Chancellor and Minister of German Treasury, My 11, 1:8
BAUER, Jno—arrested on charge of burglary, Je 5, 18:2
BAUMAN, Fredk Jno—death, Ap 6, 15:5
BAUMEISTER, Jno J—arrested on charge of assault and attempted robbery, Ap 29, 7:1
See also Drug Traffic—Arrests—Elizabeth, N J
BAVARIA:—
Baden and Bavaria press exchange epithets, Je 19, 3:2
Disarmament, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament
Socialists, **see** Socialists—Germany
BAXTER, Jas Phinney—death, My 9, 11:4; bequeaths fund to erect bldg in Boston in honor of New England founders, Je 28, 17:1
BAXTER (Gov) Percival P—upholds prohibition law, Ap 6, 19:6
BAY (Lt) Jno F—death, Je 26, 20:2
BAY CITY, Mich—School bonds offered, Je 17, 18:3
BAY Ridge Naval Station—Turned over to Dept of Parks, Bklyn, My 22, 5:8
BAY State Refining Co—Receiver appointed, Je 11, 18:2
BAYARD, Louis P—estate, Ap 5, 25:3
BAYARD, Maurice F—death, Ap 4, 13:5
BAYERN (Hamburg-Amer liner)—Launched, Je 4, 2:7
BAYLEY, Mr and Mrs Guy Carleton—death, My 26, 13:2
BAYLIES, Edmund L—sells the Harold apartment house, My 25, 28:5
BAYLOR (Prof), Jno Roy—lr from T A Edison on questionnarie, Je 26, X, 12:5
BAYNE, Steph F—nominated as Dist Supt for N Y C schools, My 8, II, 5:1; elected Dist Supt of N Y C schools, My 11, 12:3
BAYNES, Ernest Harold—ed on defense of vivisection in article in The Woman's Home Companion, Je 30, 16:5
BAYSIDE Golf Course—Purchased by Ricmes Realty Co., My 21, 23:4
BAYUK Bros, Inc—Pf divd, Je 30, 29:8
BAZAN, Emilia Pardo—lr by Mary J Serrano, My 22, VII, 3:3
BAZE, Maxime—tells of conditions in Petrograd, Je 5, 4:1
BEACH (Prof), Harlan P—resigns from Dept of Missions of Yale Univ Divinity School, Ap 15, 12:2
BEACH, Rex—opposes moving picture censorship bill at hearing before joint Finance Com, Ap 6, 19:2
BEACH (Dr), Wm Geo, see Serbian Child Welfare Assoc
BEACHES, see Oil—Harbor and Beach Pollution
BEACON Falls Rubber Shoe Co, see U S Rubber Co
BEACON Trust Co, see Banks and Banking—Mergers—Boston
BEAN, Rodney—sp art on Harding, Enjoying the Presidency; por, My 8, III, 1:1; sp art on characteristics of U S Sens, My 22, III, 8:1; sp art on Cabinet meetings, Je 5, III, 8:1; describes aims of Internatl Chamber of Commerce, Je 12, VII, 1:1
BEARD, Wm—Appellate Div of Supreme Court of Bklyn threatens to set aside verdict for $34,226 for J T McMahan and W Greve for brokers' fees against Beard estate, My 24, 17:2
BEARS—Bear attacks moving picture actor in Berlin, Je 30, 3:5
BEATTIE, Jas, see Auditore, J
BEATTIE, Jos A—death, My 10, 17:4
BEATTY (Admiral) Sir David—Amer Legion will ask him to visit U S, Je 19, 16:1
BEATTY, Thos, see Long Branch, N J
BEAUDELAIRE, Chas—Ed on appearance, My 8, II, 2:7
BEAUFORT, W H, see Mayer, A M
BEAUMARCHAIS (Baron) de—lr from H Fitch on U S debts to France, Ap 7, 14:6
BEAUTY—Rev Percy S Grant calls church greatest beauty parlor, in sermon in N Y C, My 23, 28:2
BEAUTY in Women, see Women—Beauty
BEAUTY Parlors, see Morris (Mrs) G
BEAUVAIS, Fred, see Stillman, J A—Divorce
BEAVER Board Co, see Goethals, G W and Co
BEAVER Valley Traction Co, see Street Rys—Penn
BEAZELL, Wm P, see World, The
BECK, J E—slacker list error, Je 16, 7:1
BECK, Jas Montgomery—Atty Gen Daugherty recommends him for appointment as Solicitor Gen of Dept of Justice, My 20, 17:1; ed, My 20, 14:4; Pres Harding sends nomination as Solicitor Gen to Sen, Je 16, 1:4; Sen confirms nomination, Je 22, 14:7
BECK (U S Repr) Jos D—introduces resolution calling on Treasury Dept to furnish list of individuals, firms and corporations whose profits in 1918 exceeded 25%, Je 24, 3:8
BECK, Martin—lr by T W Niblett on his statement about Americans being ridiculed on English stage, My 15, II, 2:7
BECK Engraving Co—Leases space in Printing Crafts Bldg, My 17, 29:4
BECKER, Alf L, see Baff, B
BECKER, Walter J—slacker list error, Je 5, 5:3
BECKER, Wm—death, My 7, 11:3
BECKERMAN, (N Y Alderman) Abraham—attacks R Viviani, Ap 13, 15:5
BECKWITH, (Prof) Holmes, see Wharton, J H
BEDELL, Edw W—death, Ap 7, 15:5
BEDELL, Sylvanus, see Mariners Harbor Natl Bank
BEDFORD, Alf Cotton—announces cuts in divds and wages of Standard Oil Co of N J, outlines labor policy, at annual dinner of employes, Ap 21, 1:2, 13:3; speaks in London at conference of Internatl Chamber of Commerce; appeals for armanent cut, Je 28, 4:2; urges open door policy for trade, at Internatl Chamber of Commerce meeting in London, Je 30, 19:4
BEDFORD, Edw T—race horses burned, Je 6, 2:7
BEDFORD Reformatory for Women—Mrs Anna H Talbot lays down superintendancy, Ap 4, 5:3; Dr A Baker will be supt, Ap 13, 12:1; J D Rockefeller Jr, pays tax on bldg he allows N Y S to use, Ap 21, 1:7; statement by Dr Baker, Ap 24, II, 6:2; Gov Miller aproves McQuiness bill authorizing appointment of a man as supt, My 4, 14:3; Mrs S Baruch presents D A R flag, My 8 II, 1:2; Maj A T Baker starts mentality tests, My 8, II, 4:2; 10 inmates escape, My 10, 10:2; 9 inmates recaptured; Ruth Weitz still at large, My 11, 17:4; Maj Baker, supt, makes public list of questions propounded to inmates to test mentality, My 16, 3:3; Mrs Florence Smith hangs herself, My 25, 19:8
BEDROSIAN, Christian D—death, Je 6, 13:6
BEDWELL, H Guy, see Horses—Racing—Jockey Club
BEECHAM Opera Co—Development discussel by writer in London Times, Je 12, VI, 4:2
BEECHER, Julia—sentenced for grand larceny, My 28, 3:6
BEECKMAN, Mrs Robt L, see Thomas, (Gen) S
BEEF, see Meat
BEEKMAN, Benedict R, see U S—Customs Service—Tips
BEEKMAN Estate—Buys 4 bldgs on 52d St and Lexington Ave, Je 30, 30:3
BEEMER, Jas G—death, My 8, 22:3
BEER, Geo L—estate, Ap 6, 35:1
BEER—Consumption reduced in Germany from 1913 to 1920, Ap 2, 1:2; Atlas Brewery Co puts pre-war price, Ap 23, 7:2; 13% contents purchasable in America, Silesia, Je 27, 3:5
see also Prohibition—Beer; Prohibition—Home Brew; Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol

BEETLES—Dept of Agriculture describes how to trap alkali bug, My 1, II, 12:7
BEGGARS—12 cripples rounded up in crusade, My 27, 10:2
BEHAN, (Policeman) Cuthbert J—acquitted without trial on charge of complicity with J W Falter in theft of automobile, My 26, 3:2
BEHAR, N—lr on Americanization teachers, Ap 11, 10:7
BEHR, Robt—death, Je 16, 15:3
BEHRENS, Wm—slacker list error, Je 9, 17:3
BEITH, Jno Hay, see Hay, Ian
BEJARANO, Gustave (alias), see Sainz, Manuel
BEKIR, Samy Bey—interviewed by E L James; statement on relations between Angora Govt and Soviet Russia, Je 29, 17:4
BELASCO, David—ill, Ap 12, 17:4; Ap 13, 20:1; cancels tour of Deburau, My 20, 18:2
BELFAST, see Ireland—Outrages
BELFORD, (Rev) Jno L—speaks at Holy Name Soc annual breakfast; attacks C S Whitman, Ap 25, 10:8
BELGIAN Congo, see Congo
BELGIAN S S Line—Moves to new bldg, Ap 25, 24:2
BELGIUM:—
Commerce—Govt is asked to guarantee fund to finance exports, My 15, II, 12:8
Communists, see Communists—Belgium
Elections—Municipal and communal elections held; women vote for 1st time, Ap 25, 10:7; preliminary returns, Ap 26, 14:8
Embassy in Washington—Papers directed to Ambassador at Washington stolen by German agents in Antwerp, Ap 23, 19:1 History reviewed in book by E Cammaerts, Je 26, III, 7:1
Industries—Govt plans 250,000,000 franc guarantee to aid exports, My 12, 26:3
Neutrality Violation by Germany—Baron von Schoen admits it was capital offense against honor, in memoirs published in Berlin, Je 23, 10:2
Socialists, see Socialists—Belgium
Woman Suffrage, see Woman Suffrage—Belgium
BELL, Geo, Jr—made Maj Gen, Ap 14, 17:7
BELL, Harry—death, Ap 15, 15:4
BELL, Helen, see Wellesley College
BELL, Lillian, see Red Cross Soc—Disabled Soldiers
BELL, Lois—sp art on talkativeness of men, Je 26, III, 12:1
BELL, Wm, see Scheer, M
BELL Telephone Co of Canada—Authorized to increase rates, Ap 3, 7:2; new stock, My 17, 27:4
BELLAIRS, (Commander) Carlyon—brings up question of disarmament in Commons, Je 28, 4:3
BELLARIS, (Mrs) Frances Agnes Quinn—disappears in Paris; is heiress to $50,000,000, Je 24, 17:4; husband watching French port to learn if she sails; her mother, Mrs Florence Quinn, declines to discuss disappearance, Je 25, 3:7; found, Je 26, 4:2
BELLEAU, France—Will be rebuilt by Americans, Je 26, II, 1:3
BELLEAU Wood Battle—Third anniversary; Sens Lodge and Overman speak in Sen, Je 7, 16:7
BELLEVUE Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
BELLINGER, Northrop T, see Union College
BELMONT (Mrs), August—gives up prize sheep farm in Berkshires, My 13, 16:1
BELMONT, Morgan—arraigned on charge of assault made by taxicab driver, Je 1, 17:2; charge of assault brought by chauffeur is dismissed; latter will sue for $2,000 civil damages, Je 4, 8:2
BELMONT, (Mrs) O H P—Natl Woman's Party thanks her for contribution of $51,500, Je 11, 7:2
BELVEDERA Palace, see Vienna
BEMBERG, Rosita, see Ganay, (Count) H de
BEMIS, Judson Moss—death, Ap 7, 15:5
BEMLLOCH, y Vivo, (Cardinal) Giovanni—receives red hat at public consistory, Je 17, 2:8
BENAVIDES, (Gen) Oscar—said to face deportation from Peru because of alleged complicity in revolutionary plot, My 12, 10:2; banished to Australia with other high officials; forces landing in Costa Rica, My 27, 19:2
BENDER, Geo B, see Flagler, Jno H
BENDHEIM, Berthold—estate, My 5, 21:3
BENDIX, Jos V—arrested on charge of burglary, Je 12, II, 1:8
BENDICT XV, Pope:—
Amer Sailors—Receives group from S S Pittsburgh, Ap 2, 2:5; Ap 6, 15:4
Appointments — J Schrembs appointed Bishop of Cleveland, My 12, 9:2
Bishops—Appoints Bishops of Pittsburgh and Corpus Christi, Texas, Ap 28, 12:7
Cabinet—Monsignor F B Duca appointed Sec of Extraordinary Affairs, Je 11, 2:3
Cardinals, Appointments of, **see** Roman Catholic Church—Cardinals
Consistory, **see** Roman Catholic Church—Consistory
Dante Alighieri—Addresses encyclical to all students of Catholic univs and institutes recalling Dante's fidelity to Catholic Church, My 5, 16:7
Decorations—Bestows Knighthood of St Gregory the Great upon 5, Ap 8, 13:2; decorates two, My 8, 16:2; decorates S Banome, My 27, 17:1
Domestic Prelates—Appointments, Ap 8, 13:2; My 8, 16:2; Je 5, 6:4; Je 21, 3:2
Hungary—Denies knowledge of advance information of return of ex-Emperor Charles, Ap 2, 2:3
Irish Question—Writes to Cardinal Logue urging end of violence and sends contribution for Irish White Cross, My 22, 1:7; branch of Friends of Irish Freedom criticises him for ignoring the Irish Republic in his appeal, My 23, 1:2; ed, My 23, 12:4; press comments by Irish periodicals in N Y C and Dublin newspapers, My 24, 19:5, 6; lr by Mary MacSwiney, My 29, VII, 10:3
Jews, **see** Palestine—**below**
Mannix, (Archbishop) D—Report that he regretted that Mannix had been unable to visit Ireland, Ap 2, 11:2; receives Mannix in farewell audience, Ap 13, 19:6
Palestine—Criticises Jews for acts and urges appeal to League of Nations to define mandate, Je 14, 1:4; diplomats in Rome stirred by statement, Je 15, 2:5
Sculptor—Inspects monument which Quatrini is working on, Ap 6, 2:4
BENEDICT, Chas E—Appellate Div reverses decision dismissing his suit against Marie Flannery to recover ring he gave her during courtship; holds suit can't be dismissed because girl is under age, Je 26, II, 1:3
BENEDICT, (Commodore) E C—fete given on his estate in aid of Greenwich Hospital, Je 25, 11:3
BENEDICT, (Justice) Russell—attacks rabbinical divorces, Ap 3, 4:2; announces series of proposed amendments to judiciary article of N Y S constitution, which will be referred to State Bar Assoc, Je 7, 22:1
BENEDICT, T E—ed on proposal for memorial tablet to Jno Burroughs on summit of Slide Mountain, Ap 10, II, 2:2
BENENSON, Isidor—will erect theatre in the Bronx, Je 11, 19:1
BENES, (Dr) Edouard—W Littlefield tells of anti-Red alliance engineered by him, Ap 10, VII, 3:1; will be acting Pres and Premier of Czechoslovakia because of Prof Masaryk's resignation, Ap 22, 17:6; Masaryk's resignation denied, Ap 23, 10:7
BENEVOLENT and Protective Order of Elks—Washington Lodge holds memorial service for World War veterans; Pres Harding speaks, My 9, 10:8
BENFIELD, Chas Wm—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 18, 8:7
BENJAMIN, Geo P—death, Ap 27, 17:4

BENKARD (J P) & Co—Office staff presents Shakespeare play in office, Ap 26, 7:1

BENKARD, (Mrs) Julia L, see Chanler, L S

BENKE, (Capt) Hy W—involved in U S Army harness sale, Je 16, 1:5

BENN, Ernest J P—will sail for U S to study labor conditions, Ap 23, 11:2; entertained by Natl Civic Federation at luncheon, defends capitalism in address, My 10, 29:5; interviewed; praises U S and tells of England's failings, My 22, VII, 1:7

BENN, (Sir) Shirley—tells of Lady Astor's idea of "lap of luxury," Ap 22, 17:3

BENNER, J Arth—files petition in bankruptcy, My 15, 7:5

BENNETT, A E L—lr on return of soldiers' bodies from France, Ap 27, 16:6

BENNETT, (Prof) Chas E—death, My 3, 17:4

BENNETT, Chas J—urges natl and State burs for traffic regulations on highways at Natl Traffic Conference at Yale Univ, My 24, 30:1

BENNETT, David Criswell—death, Je 3, 15:6

BENNETT, Frank, see Transit Comm, N Y—Salaries

BENNETT, (Mrs) Hannah J—estate, Ap 26, 21:2

BENNETT, Jas Gordon—referee decides Amer executors must pay widow 100,000 francs a year until her death, My 3, 17:1

BENNETT, Jas Gordon, Balloon Race Prize, **see** Aeronautics—Races—Bennett

BENNETT, Kath Dunham—lr on death of J B Ludlow, Je 21, 16:6

BENNETT, Pauline, see Williams, W S

BENNETT, Wm M—announces his candidacy for Republican nomination for Mayor of N Y C, Ap 22, 10:2; ed, Ap 22, 12:2; announces he will be Republican candidate for Mayor, Je 9, 7:1; T T Baylor, manager of campaign com, urges Republican County leaders to hasten call for conference to consider candidates for mayoralty, Je 24, 19:1; says requests are coming in for straight Republican ticket, Je 28, 18:2

BENNINGTON, Arth—re-elected Pres of Catholic Writers' Guild, Je 28, 15:3

BENSON, Philip A—admits borrowers were forced to take undesirable property in order to secure bldg loans, at Lockwood Com inquiry, Je 9, 1:6

BENSON, R D—predicts improvement in oil trade, Je 30, 24:6

BENSON, (Admiral) Wm Sheppard—confers with reprs of Amer S S Owners' Assoc, approves wage cut for seamen, Ap 2, 7:1; will give workers a hearing on wage cuts, Ap 3, 20:5; predicts end of shipping rates war, Ap 5, 1:7; ed, Ap 6, 14:2; defends Shipping Bd at All-Amer Day luncheon of Poor Richard Club, Ap 8, 12:7; confers with Sec Davis on proposed cut in seamen's wages, and threatened strike, Ap 16, 19:1; denies report that S S Huron will sail from Montevideo with alcoholic beverages, Ap 19, 19:2; effort to secure agreement between S S owners and employes, Ap 26, 3:5; Ap 27, 7:1; announces Govt's policy in shipping dispute, Ap 28, 1:2; refuses to yield on 15% wage cut and non-recognition of union, Ap 30, 1:1; orders operators of Govt merchant ships to reduce wages 15%, My 1, 1:3; notifies unions that Govt will use full power to move vessels, calls on Navy Dept for aid in manning mail ships, My 3, 1:1; orders crews on Shipping Bd vessels to sign up at reduced wages or leave ships, My 5 1:6; appeals to marine workers to accept their share in labor liquidation and continue friendly relations, My 9, 1:1; refuses to yield on 15% wage cut, My 10, 1:1; Marine Engineers' Assoc asks Congress to act on charges that he is making Govt shoulder cost of strike, My 11, 19:8; orders private interests operating Shipping Bd vessels to put 15% wage cut into effect at once, withdraws 6 ships from United Transport Co for renewing contract at old scale, My 13, 1:8; removal asked by Baltimore Federation of Labor in appeal to Pres Harding, My 13, 2:2; stand in wage controversy commended by J Nash, mgr of Lloyd Royal Belge Line, My 16, 17:6; expresses entire satisfaction with strike situation, My 17, 3:2; describes value of advertising, in address at annual dinner of Natl Assoc of Mfrs, My 19, 5:2; reminds strikers that present proposal is compromise measure designed to give men benefit of doubt regarding wages, My 22, 8:1; agrees with union reprs on peace basis, regardless of action by ship owners, My 28, 9:5; asks that Shipping Bd appropriation be increased to $50,000,000, My 29, 14:6; appointed member of Shipping Bd by Pres Harding, Je 9, 17:6; confirmed by Sen, Je 10, 3:2

BENTLEY, Ruth—found, a victim of aphasia, Je 13, 13:2

BENTZ, Chas—slacker list error, Je 1, 5:2

BEQUESTS, see Gifts and Bequests

BERDOMLAT, (Gen)—Memorial Day message, My 29, 6:1

BEREGOWSKI, Wm, see Prohibition—N Y C—Liquor Trials, My 24

BERENGARIA, (S S)—Sailing canceled because of British coal strike, Ap 10, 2:1; Ap 12, 14:3

BERESFORD, Chas—Justice J MacCrate provides funds for his burial, Je 4, 2:7

BERG, Julius S, see Natl Disabled Soldiers' League

BERG, Louis, see Burglaries—N Y C—Fur Thefts

BERGAMIN, Francisco—urges improvement in education for women in Spain, Ap 11, 22:2

BERGDOLL Draft Case:—

Bergdoll, (Mrs) Emma J—Must pay $10,000 counsel fees incurred in defending sons, decrees Pa Supreme Court, Ap 19, 19:3

See also other subheads, **below**

Bergdoll, Erwin Rudolph—Judge Pollock denies Bergdoll's application for habeas corpus, holding that mailed draft notice was binding, Ap 6, 8:2; release in August sought by his mother, My 31, 7:2

Bergdoll, Grover Cleveland—C Neuf and F Zimmer, imprisoned in Germany for attempted kidnapping of Bergdoll, released by Baden Govt at request of Berlin Govt; action amounts to pardon, Ap 1, 1:6; ed, Ap 2, 10:5; Neuf and Zimmer have not yet joined army at Coblenz, Ap 2, 11:3; Baden Govt suggests indemnity for girl wounded in hand at time of kidnapping, Ap 5, 19:4; U S State Dept said to have notified Britain that Bergdoll broke Dominion laws in escaping through Canada, Ap 8, 19:1; House of Reprs adopts Repr Kahn's resolution to investigate escape and fix responsibility, Ap 19, 19:3; House Com names J H Sherburne special counsel for inquiry, Ap 27, 19:3; House Com puts report by Col T Q Donaldson quoting lr written by S T Ansell into record, My 1, 19:4; House Com hearing; Maj Gen Harris assumes all blame for escape, My 3, 19:3; House Com hearing continues; S T Ansell and Judge J W Westcott clash on question of Westcott's being of counsel in case and statement that Westcott had agreed to see Sec Baker and deliver lr asking that Bergdoll be allowed to search for gold, My 4, 32:2; House Com hearing; Repr Johnson attacks Ansell's action in becoming counsel for Bergdoll; Ansell defends action; E S Bailey says Westcott knew of "pot of gold," My 5, 3:1; Maj Gen March testifies and backs efforts of Neuf and Zimmer; W L Alexander traces payment of gold; Capt Bailey completes his testimony; Bergdoll sends clipping from Eberbach paper to Repr Kahn, My 10, 3:3; Repr B Johnson grills Col Hunt on his court-martial prosecution, trying to prove that Hunt was "whitewashed;" House Com told of lr from Col Weigel cautioning officers of Governors Island

BERGDOLL Draft Case:—(Continued):—before Bergdoll's escape, My 11, 17:3; Sgt O'Hare, testifying, describes flight. Col Hunt completes testimony; Repr Johnson repeats charge that Hunt was "whitewashed," My 12, 11:1; J E Romig testifies and says he saw Bergdoll gold on kitchen table in Bergdoll home and never after; Judge Westcott again testifies, other testimony, My 13, 6:2; Mrs Emma Bergdoll, mother, testifies and refuses to admit that she gave gold to Bergdoll; Romig completes testimony, and tells of man impersonating "Sen Harding," who offered to free captive, My 14, 3:1; Maj Hicks and others testify; Lt Col Cresson sends lrs to subcom denying participation in "whitewash" of Col Hunt, My 18, 7:1; Mrs Emma Bergdoll will be recalled; H L Weinberger, counsel, forced to tell of fees received by him in Bergdoll case after refusal to tell; Amer Legion may ask Canada to back demand for draft dodger, My 19, 17:7; Mrs Stecher testifies, My 20, 17:5; Great War Veterans' Assoc of Canada will aid Amer Legion to get Bergdoll back from Germany, My 22, 5:8; Mrs Emma Bergdoll defies subcom and will not tell whereabouts of gold, My 24, 19:1; House Com ends inquiry; C A Braun, Bergdoll's brother, denies aiding him and says he changed his name because of notoriety, G C Bergdoll expects to remain in Germany, My 25, 3:3; British Govt may aid War Dept in effort to get return from Germany, Je 3, 17:2; British decision on intervention rests with Canadian Govt, whose passport laws Bergdoll violated, Je 4, 3:3; R C Gross was first man called by draft bd when Bergdoll failed to respond, died in battle, Je 19, 1:7; C J Doherty, Canadian Minister of Justice, says Canadian Govt is considering Bergdoll's extradition from Germany, Je 20, 1:6

See also Property Seizure, **below**

Conspirators, Trial of—New trials denied Mrs E Bergdoll, C Braun, J E Romig, H S Schuh and A S Mitchell, Ap 27, 2:5; Mrs Emma Bergdoll, C E Braun, J Romig A Mitchell and H Schuh fined, My 18, 7:1; judgment entered in Phila against all the property of Mrs Bergdoll to insure payment of fine, My 19, 17:7; $23,000 fine paid by check signed by C A Braun, Je 11, 8:3

Property Seizure—Alien Property Custodian seizes property of family, My 28, 1:3; My 29, 6:3; Mrs Bergdoll discusses Grover's holdings, My 31, 7:2; Mrs Bergdoll agrees to reveal Grover's estate, Je 1, 5:3

BERGENDAHL, J Russell, see Dubey, E A

BERGENSFJORD (S S)—arrives in N Y from Norway, manned by volunteers, Je 7, 28:2

BERGER, Victor—denounces Soviet Govt at annual convention of Socialist Party of U S, Je 26, 1:5; attacks Communist element in Socialist party of America, address at Socialist convention, Je 27, 5:2; Je 28, 17:4

BERGER, (Mrs) Victor L—elected to School Bd in Milwaukee, Ap 7, 22:1

BERGERON (Dr), Pierre N—dies of infection caused by pricking finger during operation, My 12, 1:2; ed, My 13, 14:5

BERGSON, (Prof) Henri Louis—retired on pension from College de France, Je 17, 3:4

BERKOWITZ, (Mrs) Jennie, see Morgan, I

BERKOWITZ, Leopold, see Borovitch, L

BERKOWSKY, Max—slacker list error, Je 29, 15:4

BERLIN, Hy Clay—death, My 10, 17:4

BERLIN:—

Billboards—Municipality plans to increase revenue from advertising concessions, Je 28, 21:2

Communist bomb plot averted, Ap 1, 2:3

BERLITZ, Maximilian D—death, Ap 7, 15:6

BERMAS, Jerome Wilfred—death, My 15, 22:3

BERNARD, Sam—injured in taxicab accident, Ap 13, 20:2

BERNHARDT, (Mme) Sarah—acts in Daniel in London, Ap 5, 24:5; decorated with Spanish cross, My 21, 15:2

BERNHOLZ, Teresa E—Reception to be given in honor of 50th anniversary of her appointment as teacher in N Y C schools, My 22, II, 10:5; reception in honor of her 50th anniversary as teacher, Je 17, 4:3

BERNSTEIN, Abr—slacker list error, My 28, 2:4

BERNSTEIN, Mr and Mrs Arth, see Bank Robberies—Chicago

BERNSTEIN, Herman—review of books by Israel Zangwill and J Spargo, Ap 3, III, 12:1

BERNSTEIN, Klaus—addresses singers visiting Copenhagen, Je 24, 8:2

BERNSTEIN, Ludwig—slacker list error, Je 1, 5:2

BERNSTORFF, (Count) Johann Heinrich von—approves of Dr Simons' communication to U S for mediation on German reparations, Ap 23, 2:1; D P Kingsley, at dinner to C M Schwab, tells of his repr approaching Schwab in attempt to bribe him to break up war contracts for British Govt, Ap 29, 1:1; ed on his speech in Reichstag on Germany's appeal to U S on German reparations, Ap 30, 10:3; sp art, Beaten Germany's task, dictated to C R Michael of N Y Times, Je 26, III, 1:1

BEROLZHEIMER, (Chamberlain) Phil—discusses N Y C finances; Controller Craig seeks to abolish his office, Ap 1, 1:2; favors long term issue of bonds, Ap 2, 15:2; discusses failure of passage of Controller Craig's bill to advance date of payment of taxes; statement on Real Estate Bd's opposition, Ap 5, 21:4; mind read by Prof P Dunninger, Ap 15, 17:3; will ask for more funds for prosecuting violators of prohibition law, Ap 21, 7:1; charged by Controller Craig with favoring certain banks for deposit of city funds, Ap 28, 7:2; denies Craig's charges, Ap 29, 17:6

BERRINGER, Otto, see Cobleigh, Fiorence

BERRY, (Maj) Geo L—removed as Pres of Internatl Printing Pressmen's and Assts' Union on charge of misusing funds in printers' strike of 1919, My 7, 24:3; comments on decision in favor of Chicago Pressmen's Union and against officers of Internatl Union, My 10, 19:3; explains decision of U S Federal Court against Internatl Printing Pressmen's and Asst's Union, tells how funds were used, My 11, 3:2

BERRY, Walter—made commander of Legion of Honor, Ap 28, 5:2

BERTHELOT, Danl—tells of his discovery to produce tobacco leaves double in size and a new early-ripening corn, My 29, 3:4

BERTRON, Saml Reading—warns against tariff legislation which might bar European trade, Ap 19, 12:3

BERWICK, Edw—lr on Pres Harding's attitude on League of Nations, Je 11, 12:6

BERWINT Construction Co, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation, My 11, 12

BESLER, Wm Geo—testifies before R R Labor Bd on natl ry agreements, Ap 5, 21:2; Ap 6, 19:8

BESSON, Louis C—estate, My 10, 35:1

BEST, Alf M—testifies before Lockwood Com on trade practices of fire insurance cos, My 27, 1:6

BEST & Co—Annual dance by Mutual Benefit Assoc, Ap 29, 3:4

BETENCOURT, Steph—arrives in U S, Ap 15, 15:3

BETH David Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C

BETH-Shan—Plan for digging out, Ap 24, VII, 12:3

BETHELL, Union N—article on famine in China, Je 5, VI, 8:1

BETHLEHEM Motors Corp—N Y Stock Exchange dealings, Ap 15, 21:2

BETHLEHEM Steel Corp—Annual meeting of stockholders; Pres Grace says co is not

indulging in aggressive price campaign, Ap 6, 24: 3; D P Kingsley outlines C M Schwab's refusal of offer of $1,000,000,000 bribe from German Govt to break his war contracts with Lord Kitchener at reception given to Schwab by N Y S Chamber of Commerce, Ap 29, 1:1; Pres Grace tells Directors that cut in production costs is needed for business revival, Ap 29, 22:2; C M Schwab will approve $25,000,000 improvements at Sparrows Point plant, My 12, 19:7

BETHLEN, (Premier) Count Stefan—tells Parliament that anti-Semitic policy is not desirable but that Jews must not be allowed to monopolize Hungarian trade, Ap 21, 3:3

BETTELHEIM, Edwin S Jr—testifies in Sen against treatment of ex-service men, Je 21, 19:2

BETTING, see Horses—Racing—Betting

BETTMAN, Gilbert—testifies at Sen subcom hearing and asks action on soldier bonus, Je 3, 10:2

BETTS, (N Y Assemblyman) Chas H—bill for abolition of publication of session laws defeated by Assembly, Ap 6, 19:5; ed, Ap 7, 15:5; Gov Miller signs bill to prohibit publication of session law, My 3, 9:2

BETTS, Geo Whitefield, see Lusitania (S S)

BETTS bill, see Advertising

BEUMANN, Emanual—asks repudiation of position of administration of Zionist Organization of America, Je 7, 17:1

BEUTHEN, see Silesia—Polish Insurrection of Upper Silesia

BEVANS, Mary, see White, (Dr) J F

BEVERIDGE, Albert Jeremiah—receives honorary degree of Litt D from Lafayette College, Je 14, 5:3; declines offer of post of Amb to Japan, Je 17, 13:5

BEVERIDGE, (Sir) Wm—statement on British coal strike, Ap 21, 3:4

BEVERLY Growers' Assoc, see Penn R R—Freight Rates

BEVIER, (Dean) Louis—resignation from Rutgers College announced, Je 15, 14:8

BEYE, Hy—death, Ap 8, 13:5; Ap 9, 11:5

BIAGA, (Prof) Guido—will be sent from Italy to U S as exchange prof, My 22, II, 3:5

BIB, M, see Sorel, Cecile

BIBESCO, (Prince) Antoine—gives Rumania's view on return of former Emperor Charles to Hungary, Ap 2, 2:3

BIBLE, see Ten Commandments; Wells, H G

BIBLE Soc—Annual meeting in London, number of Bibles distributed in past yr, My 7, 14:4

BIBLIOPHILY—B Matthews's review of J I Willis's book, Bibliophily; or, Booklove, My 1, III, 17:1; B Matthews's article on distinction between a bibliophile and a book lover, Je 5, III, 2:1

BICHSEL, Louis—receives ribbon of Officer of Public Instruction, Ap 10, II, 9:3

BICYCLING, see Sports

BIDDLE, (Mrs) A J Drexel—buys home at Irvington, Ap 28, 26:1

BIDE-A-Wee Home for Animals—Tea dance at Ritz-Carlton for benefit, Ap 24, 22:1

BIEGEN (Prof), Carl—unearths ruins of ancient Greek city, My 8, II, 1:7

BIEN, Simon, alias Beansy Rosenfeld—conviction for running gambling house affirmed, Ap 23, 15:4

BIERWIRTH, (Dr) Julius C—death, My 3, 17:4

BIG Four Ry, see Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St Louis R R

BIGAMY:—

Andrews, H T—wife accuses him of bringing second wife home, Ap 14, 4:2

See also Andrews, H T

Blindness Cure—Frances Perkins tells of cure of victim, Je 29, 6:2

Cobleigh, Florence, age 15, arrested; accused of having 2 husbands, My 27, 14:1

Conn Laws, **see** Marriage—Laws

Fake Divorce Decrees, **see** Miller, H F

Hahn, W H, sentenced, Je 11, 7:3

Hammond, H, **see** Hammond, H

Laws, **see** Marriage—Laws

Newton, H A, arrested on complaint of three wives, My 5, 36:2

Plot, **see** Bourasse, N A

Reich, R, age 70, arrested, Ap 14, 7:3; pleads guilty, Ap 23, 6:2

Rinehart, R, arrested in Cincinnati, Ap 3, 14:3

Ruyts, A, arrested; lived with 2 wives in same house, Ap 24, 5:1

Sarniola, G, allowed to keep 2 wives, My 1, II, 1:2; sentenced, My 4, 9:3

Shropshire, W, accused by two wives, My 8, 9:2

Siver, S K, marries Adele Gouin under Conn law; can only be prosecuted for perjury, My 12, 1:4

BIGELOW, (Rev Dr) E Victor—speaks at convention of Natl Metal Trades Assoc, says Interchurch World Movement report on steel strike should be repudiated, Ap 22, 11:2

BIGELOW, Jno—lr on Panama Canal tolls, Je 16, 14:7

BIGELOW, (Prof) Melville Madison—death, My 5, 17:4

BIGELOW-Hartford Carpet Co—Announces Fall prices for rugs, Ap 12, 23:1; prepares to reopen plant, Ap 15, 6:3; resumes after shutdown due to strike against wage cut, Ap 19, 4:3; cuts wages, Amb Ricci appeals to Gov Lake to mediate in behalf of Italian strikers, My 1, 18:2

BIGGIO, Louis—estate, Ap 13, 21:2

BIGGS, Jas A—lr on Prof Lewis's statement to West Point students on future wars, My 1, VIII, 12:1; lr of protest from Jacksonian Democrat, My 3, 16:6; lr on words normalcy and hospitalization, My 13, 14:7; lr on Amb Harvey's speech in London on U S foreign policy, My 27, 16:7

BIGRAN, Andre Florian, alias Count de Parmas—escapes from Hamburg prison on eve of extradition to France; accused of swindling immigrants, My 27, 3:2

BILLBOARDS—Judge R H Mitchell censures Controller Craig for his various moves in case of Kennedy vs Craig in attempt to influence his decision on motion by T Cusack Co for change in action for injunction to restrain him from cancelling 19 leases on vacant property, Ap 27, 22:2, Greater Berlin plans to increase revenue from advertising concessions, Je 28, 31:2

BILLIARDS, see Sports

BILLIG, Hal C, see Stokes, W E D

BILLS, Congressional, Legislative and Parliamentary, **see** names of subjects, as Immigration, etc

BILWORTH, (Dr) P A—speaks at memorial services held by Amer Optometric Assoc at Grant's tomb, Je 27, 8:3

BILYEAU, W H—right of Govt to deduct profit of Phila Knitting Mills Co from his salary as Pres upheld by U S Circuit Court of appeals at Phila, Je 15, 1:2

BIMINI, see Prohibition—Smuggling

BINDERS' Strike, see Bookbinders' Strike

BINSSE, Hy B—lr on Amer Catholic clergy and Irish question, Ap 7, 14:8

BINSWANGER, Arth, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Action

BIRD (U S Repr), Richard E—seated as member from Kansas, after Repr Flood objected to his being sworn in, Ap 12, 19:3

BIRD, (Sir) Wm—returned to Commons, Ap 24, 7:2

BIRDS:—

Plumage—Ed on Tribune correspondent's excuse for wearing of aigrettes, Ap 23, 10:5

BIRDS of Paradise—2 sailors of crew of S S Caphlamet caught smuggling 19 specimens, My 26, 17:3

BIRDSEYE, Arth J—death, Ap 30, 11:4

BIRKENHEAD, (Lord Chancellor)—breaks precedent by sitting in divorce cases, Ap 20, 3:4; made Viscount, Je 4, 3:2; predicts stronger measures for Ireland, Je 22, 3:3; denies story that he was concerned in plot to overthrow Lloyd George, Je 24, 8:2

BIRMINGHAM, Ernest, see Harding (Pres) —Cabinet Chair

BIRMINGHAM (Ala)—School bonds offered Je 12, VIII, 8:4
BIRMINGHAM, Eng, Industrial Fair, see British Industrial Fairs
BIRMINGHAM Age-Herald—Will be published on paper manufactured from Ala pine, Je 20, 2:2
BIRMINGHAM and Northern R R—Wages—Unskilled laborers accept cut, Ap 6, 19:7
BIRNBAUM, (Rev Dr) Nathan, see Jews—Delegation to U S from Europe
BIRNN, Chas—death, Ap 27, 17:4
BIRTH Control—issue forced into prominence in Japan because of rapid increase in population, Je 5, VI, 10:1; E D Lynde outlines small town problem of social workers at Milwaukee meeting of Family Division of Natl Conference on Social Work, Je 26, 3:6
BIRTH Rate:—
Canada—Statsitics for 1920, Je 24, 4:1
France—Ed, The century of the child, Ap 10, II, 2:2; Govt, after May 1, will pay premium on all children born throughout country, My 1, 21:6
Germany—Berlin illegitimacy up 50%, Ap 11, 22:5
See also Vital Statistics
BISCOW, Chas—sued for separation, My 8, 21:1
BISCUIT and Cracker Mfrs' Assoc of Amer—Plans for annual convention at Atlantic City, My 30, 18:4; convention, Je 1, 8:4; Je 3, 2:6
BISCUIT Suit, see Osborne, Grace
BISHOFF, Chas—sentenced for stealing section of railroad in Nancy, France, Je 5, 4:2
BISHOP, Frank—testifies on operations of Pawtucket Fire Insurance Co at Lockwood Com inquiry, My 27, 1:6; testimony explained by H Siegerson, Je 2, 3:3
BISHOP, Isaac C—estate, Ap 15, 31:3
BISHOP, Wm D—wife, Bianca West, obtains divorce, Je 23, 8:1
BISMARCK, (Prince) Otto von—third volume of suppressed memoirs reviewed, Ap 3, III, 14:1; lr from P Popoff on new monument put up in Germany, Ap 27, 16:7
BISMARCK (S S)—progress of work of reconditioning, My 11, 3:1
BISON, see Amer Bison Soc
BISPHAM, Caroline Russell—lr on N Y Times poems, Ap 28, 12:6
BISSELL, Washington—101st birthday; interviewed by C S Hayward, My 15, VII, 6:1
BLACK, Alex—discusses marriage at dinner of Soc of Arts and Sciences, Ap 9, 14:3
BLACK, Fredk ("Packey")—wedding party broken up by gang fight; 1 man killed, another dying, Ap 25, 15:2
BLACK, Harry S—Fla court orders return of Pullman seized for violations of prohibition law, Je 4, 4:3
BLACK and White Taxi Co, see Taxicab Strike
BLACK ARROW (S S), see Prohibition—Steamships
BLACK Cat Restaurant, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
BLACK Hand Soc—Penn State troopers foil plot to avenge capture of Luigio, of Wall St bomb explosion plot, when member, having turned informer, is murdered in Carbondale, My 4, 3:5
BLACK Sea—Turkish steamer Akdaniz penetrates Greek blockade and arrives in Constantinople, Je 13, 2:4
BLACK Tom Island—Claims for $10,000,000 against Lehigh Valley R R for explosion, My 26, 3:6; Lehigh Valley R R wins verdict in suits brought by Republic of France, Aetna Explosive Co and King George of England for munitions alleged to have been damaged, Je 8, 29:1
BLACKMAIL:—
Boston, **see** Tufts (Dist Atty), N A
Chmura, J, arrested, accused of sending threatening lr to Rev B Kwiatkowski, Je 6, 14:3
Dougherty (Mrs), Wilhelmina, accuses Mr and Mrs W C Alley of attempted blackmail in divorce case, Ap 20, 3:2
Meltzer, E A, arrested on charge of sending threatening lr to L M Kardos Jr, Je 4, 2:1
Operations of organized band revealed in investigation of shooting of J H Reid, My 21, 17:1
Rehnstrom, N G, pleads guilty to blackmailing W E D Stokes, Ap 28, 8:2
BLACKSTONE Valley Ry & Electric Co—Divds, My 23, 22:8
BLACKWELL (Rev), Antoinette Brown—is 96 yrs old today, My 20, 15:2
BLACKWELLS Is—Bd of Aldermen recommends adoption of resolution of Alderman Stapleton to change name to Welfare Is, Ap 6, 10:2; N Y Historical Soc and Amer Scenic and Historical Preservation Soc resent change in name to Welfare Is; statements by officials, My 1, II, 12:5
BLAINE, Jas Gillespie—lr by W G Rice on statement that Blaine was robbed of N Y S vote in 1884, Ap 3, II, 2:7
BLAINE (Gov), Jno J—pardons J F Dietz, My 14, 6:2
BLAIR, David H—appointed Comr of Internal Revenue, Ap 21, 13:3; Ap 22, 23:3; new regulations on beer and wine prescriptions await his approval, Ap 24, 21:3; nomination as Collector of Internal Revenue referred to Sen Finance Com, after Sen Johnson blocks it, My 4, 3:2; action of Sen Finance Com, My 5, 5:1; My 8, 21:2; My 15, 5:3; Sen Finance Com orders favorable report, My 18, 2:5; My 24, 14:7; Sen confirms nomination, My 27, 2:2; announces changes in Northeastern and Border depts of prohibition enforcement dept, Je 5, 21:3 orders nation-wide drive for unpaid taxes, Je 20, 1:6
BLAIR, Frank W—testifies at Sen Com hearing on Newberry Senatorial campaign, Je 10, 15:8
BLAIR, Jno—lr on acting of Eva Le Gallienne in Liliom, My 8, VI, 1:4
BLAIR (Mrs), Jno—tells of development of Women's City Club, Ap 10, VI, 10:1
BLAISDELL, Geo—lr on return of soldiers' bodies from France, Ap 17, 20:2
BLAKESLEE, Chas G—appointment by Gov Miller on N Y S P S Comm confirmed by N Y S Sen, Ap 17, 1:7
BLANK, Frank J, see Prohibition—Forged Permits
BLANTON (U S Repr), Thos Lindsay—introduces bill to forbid strikes; introduces bill for reapportionment of Congress and for elimination of present travel allowance, Ap 12, 2:2, 3, statement in House of Reprs at hearing on anti-beer bill, Je 22, 17:8; comments on Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill, Je 28, 3:1
BLASO Ibanez, Vicente—T R Ybarra's review of his book, The Mayflower, Ap 10, III, 9:1; in Madrid; gives impressions of Mexico and U S, My 8, 17:2; sp art on the future of the novel, My 15, III, 1:1; ed, My 15, II, 2:3; H S Gorman comments on article on novel; sp art, My 29, III, p 6
BLATCH (Mrs), Harriot Stanton, see Political Prisoners
BLAUNSTEIN (Mrs), Anna—beaten by negro robber, Je 7, 2:6; dies, Je 8, 2:6; H Brown arrested, Je 11, 3:2
BLEAKLEY (Judge, of Yonkers)—rules Section 1213 of Mullan-Gage prohibition enforcement law constitutional, in case against J Szymeczyk and daughter, Ap 27, 5:1
BLEHR, M—completes new Norwegian Cabinet, Je 21, 11:2
BLEIBTREY, Ethelda, see Sports—Swimming
BLESSING, Geo Fredk—death, Je 26, 22:3
BLEYER (Col), C E—gives dinner in N Y C in honor of Commodore F G Peck, Ap 5, 24:2
BLEYL, Julius C—death, Je 23, 17:6
BLICKLING Hall, England—Leased to Amer woman, Je 24, 2:6
BLIND, The—Meeting to raise funds for Lighthouses for the Blind held at home of Mrs W Straight; Winifred Holt, founder of N Y Assoc for the Blind, speaks and says blind

soldiers still feel J H Choate's influence; message from Pres Harding, Ap 7, 10:1; reduction in postage rates on printed matter for blind will go into effect May 10, Au 14, 17:7; Pres Harding accepts honorary leadership of Lighthouses; Pres and Mrs. Harding receive Winifred Holt and are presented gifts by Veronica E Mazicka and Jennie Williams, workers in N Y Assoc Lighthouse, Ap 15, 15:3; Florence Golson, blind girl, wins $100 prize for cantata, Ap 17, II, 9:1; Winifred Holt tells of play "King Rene's Daughter," acted by 8 blind girls at Lighthouse of N Y Assoc for Blind, Ap 18, 6:2; Mayor Hylan offers help to raise fund, Ap 22, 19:3; campaign endorsed by Daughters of the Amer Revolution, Ap 23, 10:7; ed on proposed performance of The Great Adventure for the blind in Town Hall, Ap 27, 16:4; ball held for benefit of N Y Assoc for the Blind, Ap 27, 17:2; performance of "The Great Adventure" given at Town Hall for 1,000 blind, Ap 28, 14:2; meeting in Town Hall in behalf of Lighthouse fund; anonymous gifts, Ap 29, 20:6; 4 blind girls act in The Broken Engagement, produced by Guild for Jewish Blind, My 12, 20:2; article by Hilda Jackson on attempts to cheat blind newsdealers, My 15, VI, 12:1; Mrs Harding endorses campaign by Com of Lighthouses for the Blind, My 18, 17:2; public schools of 11 cities adopt plan of U S Education Bur to teach blind children with sighted ones, My 29, 6:4; Prince Lubomirski contributes to Lighthouse Com, My 29, 11:2; B Fedot, blinded poilu, exhibits statue in Paris Salon, Je 4, 3:4; exhibit will be held at Lighthouse, Je 12, II, 1:3; Frances Perkins tells of account of cure of hysterical victim through bigamy, Je 29, 6:2; J Patterson appears for N Y S bar examination, Je 30, 19:7

BLISS, Fredk Jones—lr on career of Dr Rose, new German Foreign Minister, Je 5, II, 2:6

BLISS (Maj Gen), Tasker Howard—excerpt from lr to Church Peace Union on disarmament, My 9, 8:1

BLIZZARDS, see Weather

BLOCH (N Y Assemblyman) Maurice—protests against secret examination of witnesses by legislative investigation com of N Y C, Je 15, 10:1; makes public partial list of legislative investigation com's payroll; lr to Sen Meyer, Je 30, 4:1

BLOCK (Mrs), Dorothy Read Barclay, see Hammack, C B

BLOCK, Hy—death, My 21, 13:4; will, My 28, 4:3

BLOCK, S Jno, see N Y Call

BLOCK, Saml—death, Je 8, 17:6

BLOCK vs Hirsh, see Rents—Dist of Columbia

BLOCK Parties—ed, Perils of the block party, on Jersey City's dancing, Je 6, 12:4; Comr of Public Safety in Jersey City prohibits them because of attempted suicide by girl, Je 19, 13:1

BLOCKADE, see League of Nations—Blockade, Economic

BLODGETT, Hart & Co, see Fisk, H, & Sons

BLOOD Test—Employed to determine paternity of Eug Sorine, Je 25, 11:4

BLOOD Transfusion—372 from Cleveland Fire Dept offer blood to save woman, Je 11, 24:3

BLOOMINGDALE, Hiram C—wife obtained divorce decree last Spring; W H Sheldon sues for legal services, My 4, 15:1

BLOOMINGDALE Hospital, see Hospitals—White Plains

BLOUNT (Judge), Wm A—death, Je 16, 15:3

BLUE Laws, see Reform Laws; Sunday Observance

BLUE Sky Laws, see Stocks and Bonds—Blue Sky Laws

BLUEBIRD Restaurant, see Hotels—N Y C

BLUM, Albert—entertains R Viviani; made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, Ap 18, 15:2

BLUMENKRANZ (Sgt), Richd—killed in airplane crash; career, My 30, 1:8

BLUMENTHAL, Alf Isaac—son and he killed in Madrid train wreck, Je 13, 15:4; wife's condition, Je 15, 15:3; Je 23, 17:4; widow dies, Je 25, 3:8

BLUMENTHAL, Geo—tells of achievements of Mt Sinai Hospital, My 1, II, 13:1

BLYDENBURGH (Justice), Chas E—death, Ap 21, 13:5

BLYN & Sons—Buys property in W 34th St, illus, Ap 10, VIII, 5:4

BLYTHE, Alex—death, Ap 1, 13:4

B'NAI B'rith, see Independent Order of B'nai B'rith

BOAL, Felio, see Labor—Spain

BOARDING Homes, see Inwood Boarding Homes

BOARDMAN (Mrs), Richd—describes solution of servant problem with household assistants, Ap 24, VI, 5:2

BOARDS, Municipal, see under N Y C

BOATS, see Motor Boats; Shipbuilding; Sports—Boats; Canoeing; Rowing; Yachting

BOBBIE, Augustine—arrest prevents his marriage, My 17, 3:3

BOCK, Frank J—nominated Postmaster for Newark, Ap 28, 12:8

BODE, Sophia A—estate, Ap 6, 35:1

BODE, Wm, see Rueckert, F

BOEHM, Lewis Covington—death, Je 14, 15:3

BOGARD, Milo T, see Swindling—Stock Frauds

BOGERT, Jno Augustus—death, Je 22, 15:4

BOGHOS Nubar Pasha—lr by G R Montgomery on hearing given last week by London Conference of Premiers, Ap 5, 18:8

BOGRADOFF, Virgen, see Zelenchy, A

BOHANAN, Emmett—Mexican confesses to murder, Je 17, 6:2

BOHEMIANS, The, Inc—Plans for next season, Je 23, 21:2

BOHL, Michl—6 men on trial for murder, My 23, 14:5

BOHMAN, Nelson, see Miller, H F

BOILER Code—Adoption of final form of Locomotive Boiler Code announced by Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, My 1, II, 6:1

BOISSEVAIN, A A H—death, Ap 20, 13:6

BOISSEVAIN, Jan Maurits—marries Charlotte Ives, My 13, 15:2

BOK, Edw W—founds "The Phila Award," $10,000 yearly prize for resident who does most for Phila, Je 1, 1:2; ed, Phila needs it, Je 2, 12:3

BOLAND, Harry J—speaks at convention of Amer Assoc for the Recognition of Irish Republic, Ap 19, 3:2; statement on independence of Ireland, My 13, 2:7; statement on Irish elections and on reports of destruction of seeds by Sinn Feiners, My 15, 5:2; statement on Pope Benedict's appeal to end violence in Ireland, My 23, 1:2; sends message to A F L saying that resolution on boycott of British-made goods is not official declaration of Irish Republic, Je 20, 15:1; says E de Valera has been re-elected Pres of Irish Republic and S O'Ceallaigh elected Speaker of Sinn Fein Parliament, Je 21, 1:7 **See also** Valera, E de

BOLANTI, Paul, see Mail Thefts—Chicago

BOLDIEREFF (Lt Gen), see Siberia—Anti-Bolsheviki

BOLDT (ex-Lieut of German Navy)—German Nationalists protest against shackling him in transportation to Leipsic court for trial, Je 30, 19:2

BOLDT, H J—lr on neutrality as only Americanism, My 8, II, 10:6

BOLIVAR (Gen), Simon—Plans for unveiling and dedication of statue in Central Park, N Y C, Ap 4, 7:1; article reprinted from the Delineator by A Wollcott on Sally J Farnham, who made statue to be unveiled in Central Park, Ap 10, III, 25:1; lr by R M Tebar, Ap 10, VII, 11:1; J Barrett comments on Pres Harding's proposed visit to N Y, Ap 10, 21:1; Venezuelan mission arrives for presentation of statue, Ap 12, 16:7; F D New tells of aid given by Aylmer (Ulsterman), lr, Ap 17, II, 2:6; sp art by T R Ybarra; por, Ap 17, III, p 4; party of Venezuelists formally received at N Y City Hall; mission greeted by Mayor Hylan; Dr Gil-Borgas replies; Order of the Liberator bestowed upon city, Ap 19, 13:1;

BOLIVAR (Gen), Simon:—(Continued):—
ed, South Amer friendship, Ap 19, 16:3; statue unveiled; Pres Harding's speech, Ap 20, 1:8; mission entertained by Mayor's Com; Mayor Hylan and Sally Farnham, maker of statue, decorated, Ap 20, 2:5; J Clarana tells of inaccuracy in article by Ybarra, lr; mission entertained by Pan-Amer Soc, Ap 21, 12:6, 7; Carlos Lopez B corrects recent statements by L Clavarino, Ap 24, II, 2:6; Argentine press comments on Pres Harding's address, Ap 27, 2:7; ed on comments on Harding's speech, Ap 28, 12:4
BOLL, Geo--death, Je 30, 17:2
BOLLAND (Mlle), Adrienne—flies over Andes Mts, Ap 2, 2:5
BOLOGNA, Mrs Clemente—Duchess de Richelieu gives song recital for her benefit, My 25, 17:2
BOLOGNA, see Socialists—Italy
BOLSHEVIKI:—
Caucasus—Defections of parts of Gen Budenny's Soviet army sent to put down Kuban bands, My 27, 19:3; Lenin, in lr to Communists of new States, advises them not to antagonize Western capitalism, Je 8, 19:4; Near East Relief and Soviet Govt enter into agreement for guarantee of freedom in Georgia, Je 12, 2:4
Czechoslovakia—A Muna sentenced to prison because of Red activities, My 8, II, 7:1
Defensive Alliances—Note: In previous Index, **see also** Poland—France, Relations with

W Littlefield tells of working of alliance in Rumania, Czechoslovakia and Jugoslavia and of Green Internationale plan; Franco-Polish agreement of Feb, Rumanian-Polish agreement of Mar and Rumanian-Polish-Czechoslovakian alliance of Mar discussed, Ap 10, VII, 3:1
See also Balkan States, Coalition
England—Assailed by Mrs Lloyd George, speaking at Bedford, Ap 20, 17:8
Esthonia—Many being arrested, My 2, 20:1
Far East, see Communists—Far East
Finland—Many being arrested, My 2, 20:1
See also Bolsheviki—Sweden
General—Repr Chandler, returning to U S from abroad, says it is dying, Ap 5, 14:1
Georgia, see Bolsheviki—Caucasus
Germany—Mission from Moscow arrives in Munich to encourage resistance of revolutionary elements against disarmament, Je 25, 3:4
See also Communists—Germany
Internatl Army, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Internatl Army
Japan—Report that anti-Soviet plans include use of Gen Wrangel's army in Siberia, My 5, 2:6
Labor in U S, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Amer Labor
Lettish Republic, see Communists—Lettish Republic
Mexico—Discussed by Pres Obregon, Ap 3, 7:2; Natl Assoc for protection of Amer Rights in Mexico sees danger in recognition, Je 9, 4:3
See also Radicals—Mexico
Norway, see Bolsheviki—Sweden
Palestine—Strict supervision of immigrants ordered because of presence of Bolsheviki, Je 4, 2:2
Persia—Turkish Nationalist Assembly sends mission to Teheran to sign treaty with new Soviet Govt, My 27, 19:6
Poland:
General—Discussion, Ap 3, II, 3:1
Peace—Polish Diet ratifies treaty with Soviet Russia and Ukraine; treaty has been ratified by Bolshevist Govt, but Ukraine has taken no action; secret clause reported by Lithuanian Foreign Office and denied by Moscow and Warsaw, Ap 17, 14:2; denial of report that secret clause in treaty pledges Bolsheviki to keep hands off in event of Polish invasion of Lithuania, My 8, 17:1
Prisoners of War—Repatriation of Capt Cooper, member of Kosciusko Squadron, and others will be sought by Polish Repatriation Comm, Ap 20, 2:7
See also Cooper (Capt), M
Renewal of Bolshevist Attack—L Trotzky, addressing military students, threatens new war, Ap 22, 2:6; threat not taken seriously by Polish reprs in Washington, Ap 23, 18:2; rumor of imminent attack, My 8; 3:2
Propaganda—Defense by L Krassin, Ap 2, 2:8; ed on Bremen internatl conference held some mos ago, Ap 3, II, 2:3; instructions issued by N Lenin to Soviet trade delegation at Constantinople as to methods of submersive propaganda to be followed, Ap 5, 1:4; Sir J Baird tells Commons of large sums spent in England, Ap 21, 3:6; C E Scott, Sec of Pan-Amer Agency of Communist Internationale, says W D Haywood had gone to Russia to join "General Staff of World Revolution," confirming report that he is to head propaganda dept, Ap 24, 1:4; 1,000 employed in political propaganda service meet in Petrograd; addressed by Zinovieff, who says Bolshevist conciliatory decrees lately issued are of no importance, Ap 26, 6:2
See also Russia—Commerce—Agents to Foreign Countries
Rumania—Dr C Rakovsky, Pres of Soviet Ukrainian Republic, and 9 other communists condemned to death, in absentia, for participation in invasion, My 8, II, 7:4
Russia, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt
Scandinavian Countries, see Bolsheviki—Sweden
Siberia, see Siberia—Bolsheviki
Spain—Two Russian agents arrested for distributing communistic propaganda, My 16, 20:5
Sweden—Widely known leader and others arrested, Je 10, 3:1, documents discovered showing plans for simultaneous revolution in Sweden, Norway and Finland, Je 11, 2:7; Bela Kun said to be directing activities, Je 13, 15:7
Turkey—Details of treaty signed in Moscow on Mar 16, Ap 10, 2:5; plot to overthrow Mustapha Kemal and establish Soviet Republic in Angora discovered, My 12, 4:3; Soviet Russia and Nationalists said to have agreed upon treaty; protocol signed in Jan, 1920, said to have been made effective, My 27, 19:3; Kemalist-Bolshevist plot to seize Constantinople discovered, Je 8, 19:2; Nationalists open frontiers to admit Moslem Bolshevist troops, Je 9, 2:6; strong forces marching to aid Turks; Dr E A Yarrow, Near East Relief worker, says Bolsheviki have treated him with courtesy, Je 19, 2:1; Bekir Samy Bey, interviewed, says Angora Govt has no alliance with Soviet Russia, but that Govts are friendly, Je 29, 17:4; Turco-Bolshevist plot discovered in Constantinople, Je 30, 1:3
Ukraine—Country has taken no action on Polish-Soviet Russian and Ukrainian treaty, Ap 17, 14:2; anti-Soviet risings; peasants commanded by Gen Makno cut Moscow-Crimea ry; Reds execute 2,000, Ap 24, 18:3; massing reported, My 26, 2:6; Soviet food distributers practice frauds at time when hunger situation is acute in Kiev, Je 17, 3:4
U S—N Y S Legislative Com's Investigation, **see** Lusk Com
World Revolution—C E Scott, Sec of Pan-Amer Agency of Communist Internationale, says W D Haywood has gone to Russia to join "General Staff of World Revolution," confirming reports that he is to head propaganda dept, Ap 24, 1:4; radical circular seized in N Y C calls for uprising of Amer workers and says only victory by them can establish victory of world revolution, My 2, 1:1; ed, My 3, 16:6; decision as to Third Internationale's policy will be made before it convenes on June 3, My 8, 17:1; Lenin says economic policy can have greatest influence over

one, Je 10, 15:2; C Radek says Germans hope to lead campaign, Je 11, 2:7; revolution less probable, Trotzky tells Congress of Communist Women, Je 20, 1:5; Trotzky tells Third Internationale (Moscow) that movements are disappointing, Je 28, 17:2
See also Russia—Commerce—Agents to Foreign Countries
See also Communists; Radicals; Russia—Bolshevist Govt; Socialists
BOLSTER, Harold, see Gilhooley, M
BOLTON, Reginald Pelham—statement on selection of site for Washington Heights High School, Ap 17, II, 6:5
See also N Y Historical Soc
BOMB Explosions, plots and Warnings:
Aberdeen, Md—Air bomb explosion kills 5 and injures 11, Je 1, 1:3; Sec of War Weeks orders inquiry, Je 2, 17:4
Argentina—2 bombs thrown in Buenos Aires, My 2, 3:2
Bulgaria—Communists charged with throwing bomb into procession of school children, My 26, 2-7; King Boris watches parade when bomb bursts, My 27, 19:2
Chicago, see Cobblers
Evanston, Ill—Home of E Hines bombed; 2 men held, My 12, 10:2
Geneva, N Y—Home of J M Enright, foreman of strike-troubled plant of Phillips and Clark Stove Works, damaged, Je 15, 4:1
Germany, see Communists—Germany
Greendale, Mass—Assumption College receives bomb threat, My 21, 18:3
Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages—Bomb Plots
Italy—Bomb thrown in Fiume in fighting between Socialists and Fascisti, Ap 18, 3:1; 1 anarchist killed, another injured by premature explosion in Turin, My 12, 4:2
Los Angeles, see McNamara, J J
Mexico—Palace of Archbishop Orozco y Jimenez bombed, Je 6, 2:6
N Y C:—
Aerial bomb set off by boys in West N Y kills 1 and injures 4, My 21, 15:4
Brooklyn Rapid Transit guarded following discovery of circulars threatening Sea Beach line, Ap 2, 1:5; threat was a prank, Ap 3, 20:5
Schmidt, J, wounded by bomb of buckshot after opening safe; held on charge of burglary, Ap 18, 15:7
Wall St—Atty Gen Daugherty discusses reports that W J Flynn had new clues, Ap 1, 8:2; decision in case of Heideman vs Amer Dist Telegraph Co opens way for collection of compensation policies, Ap 10, II, 1:7; 2 men and women arrested in Cleveland released, Ap 13, 3:5; Italian suspect caught in Scranton, Pa.; arrest concealed Ap 20, 1:4; arrest of T Luigio in Scranton believed to be important; may have been bomb wagon driver; W J Flynn still active, Ap 21, 1:7; 3 identify picture of Luigio as bomb wagon driver, says W J Flynn; Luigio linked with Patterson Reds, Ap 22, 1:3 p 4; Luigio's sweetheart sought; W Nelles sent by Paterson "group" to aid prisoner who is held as draft evader, Ap 23, 6:1; ed Ap 23, 10:5; T J Smith, former fireman, identifies Luigio as man who stood beside bomb wagon; movements of A LaSar, suicide, being investigated, Ap 24, 1:3; Nelles says he has witnesses to prove Luigio was in Scranton on day of explosion; La Sar eliminated; Flynn confers with aids, Ap 25 1:3; report that Luigio will be accused of attempting to destroy public bldg; Luigio says he was in Scranton when explosion took place; reporters barred from jail, Ap 26, 19:6; Mary Roscanna, Luigio's sweetheart, found but throws no light on inquiry, Ap 28, 3:2; Penn State Troopers foil plot to avenge Luigio, when member of Black Hand Soc having turned informer, is murdered, My 4, 3:5; G De Filippos arrested in Bayonne, questioned by Govt agents and police, My 19, 25:1; de Filippos identified by T J Smith and others as bomb wagon driver; description of arrest, My 20, 1:1; ed, Why are they here? My 21, 12:3; de Filippos held without bail, denies knowledge of explosion; persons said to have recognized him, My 21, 15:3; Asst Dist Atty Dineen delays examination of T J Smith, witness, My 22 9:1; Dineen says case against de Filippos may not go to Grand Jury, My 24, 36:3; T J Smith questioned by Dineen, changes story, My 25, 7:2; Filippos held without bail; witnesses get threats, My 27 12:2; de Filippos remanded to the Tombs, My 28, 10:5; de Filippos released in bail pending hearing, Je 1, 12:2; hearing postponed, Je 8, 18:2
Ohio—2 men arrested in New Phila for attempts to kill prosecuting atty active in prohibition enforcement, Je 11, 5:2
Paterson, N J—Conway, F, says he received $95 to blow up home of M de Grade at trial of R and J Meola and E McKay, Je 14, 2:5
Pittsburgh, Pa—Miljus, J, home damaged, Je 30, 4:1
Portugal—3 explosions in Lisbon, Ja 26, 2:7
Rochester, N Y—Enright, J M, home damaged, Je 15, 4:1
San Francisco—2 men arrested accused of conspiracy to dynamite Federal Reserve Bank bldg, Je 26, 8:1
West Va Coal Fields, see Coal Strikes—West Va and Ky
BOMBING Tests, see Battleships vs Aircraft and Submarines
BOMBS, see Ireland—Munitions
BONAPARTE, Chas J—death and career; tribute by Sec Denby, Je 29, 15:3
BOND (U S Repr), Chas G—arranges for inspection of N Y C Port by Rivers and Harbors Com on House of Repr, My 22, 14:4
BOND, Talmadge U—arrested on charge of violating White Slave law; Elsie M Irby also held, My 29, 6:3
BOND (Rev), Thos S—statement on lower east side of N Y, My 23, 13:1
BOND, Wm H—death, Je 12, 22:2
BOND Club of N Y—Annual outing and dinner, My 8, 23:2; officers elected, Je 5, 23:3
BOND Thefts, see Larceny
BONDING Agents, see Surety Cos
BONDS, see Stocks and Bonds
BONE, Scott C—nominated Gov of Alaska, Je 2, 1:2; confirmed by Sen, Je 14, 32:3; sworn in, Je 16, 6:2; Pres Harding confers with him, Je 23, 29:2
BONE Black—Discovery of substitute announced by Atlas Powder Co, My 1, II, 8:2
BONILLAS, Ignacio—report that he has been named Minister of Foreign Relations of Provisional Govt in Mexico, Ap 25, 4:3
BONIN-Longare (Count)—confers with Premier Briand and Lord Curzon on Near East situation, Je 19, 2:1
BONNER (Rev Dr), David Findley—death, My 23, 13:6
BONNER, Priscilla, see Wynes, A
BONSAL, Stephen—sp art on general conditions in Austria, Ap 17, VII, 2:7; sp art on increasing activities in Bolshevism in Mexico, My 29, VII, 1:1
BONUS for Soldiers, see U S—Army—Bonus
BONUS Bonds, see N Y S—Finances—Bond Issues
BONUSES for Employes—Ford Motor Co may pay ever mo, instead of annually, Ap 27, 23:2; Ford Co will distribute payments semi-annually, My 1, II, 3:2; General Motors Corp will distribute stock, Je 27, 20:3; Standard Oil Co of N J distributes money to crew of tank S S Glenpool, Ap 24, II, 1:7; Standard Oil Co of N J will return 10% gratuity until living costs reach 1918 level, My 12, 26:4; change in plans causes delay in payment of bi-monthly payment to Ford Co employes, My 17, 17:5; Ford Motor Co will abolish it in favor of increased wages, My 21, 23:3
BOOK Reviewing—B Matthews's review of R Lynd's The Art of Letters, Ap 3, III, 4:1; B Matthews reviews H James's book, Notes and Reviewing, Je 12, III, 2:1

BOOK Trade:—
Ed on output of books in 1920, My 15, II, 2:6
Germany—Output increases, Ap 17, II, 3:1
BOOKBINDERS' Strike—Strike against wage cut and proposal for open shop principle announced by Employing Bookbinding Assoc; violence in Bklyn; conditions in Boston, Ap 14, 6:1; internatl leaders will confer, My 19, 3:1; sp art, My 22, III, 17:1; Employing Bookbinders' Assoc says strike is practically over, My 28, 7:2
BOOKS:—
Appeals, see N Y Protestant Episcopal City Mission Soc
Best Books—Treasures of English Literature selected for young readers, Je 5, III, 31:1
Book Hunters and Book Lovers—Article by B Matthews on distinction, Je 5, III, 2:1
Censorship—Dr W J Robinson fined $250 for publishing Love in Marriage, by Dr Marie C Stopes; opinion of Justice Edwards who dissented from opinions of associates, Ap 23, 11:4
England, see O'London, J
Exhibitions—Guild of Book Workers exhibit, Ap 5, 19:1
Immoral, see Books—Censorship
Inspired—Ed on lr received by writer who lacks funds to have book published and asks aid, Je 2, 12:5
London Book Talk, see O'London, J
Paper Bindings—Lr from F G Melcher, My 29, II, 2:6
Rare Books—Rosenbach (Dr), A S W, sells 2 rare volumes to British Museum, Ap 17, II, 1:6
Reviews:—
Abbott, G F, Under the Turk in Constantinople, Ap 10, III, 10:1
Adams, Jas T, The Founding of New England, Je 12, III, 13:1
Adlington, Richd, Medallions in Clay, Je 26, III, 13:1
Allen (Gov), Hy J, The Party of the Third Part, My 8, III, 9:1
Alden, Percy, Labor and Industry, Ap 10, III, 6:1
Amer Field Service in France, Je 5, III, 11:1
Andrews, Roy C, Across Mongolian Plains, My 1, III, 8:1
Antcliffe, Herbert, Short Studies in the Nature of Music, My 1, VII, 3:1
Anthony, Kath, Margt Fuller, Ap 17, III, 17:1
Arene, Paul, The Golden Goat, Ap 17, III, 24:1
Audsley, Geo A, Organ Stops and Their Artistic Registration, My 1, VII, 3:1
Auer, Leopold, Violin Playing as I Teach It, Ap 17, VI, 3:1
Aumonier, Stacy, The Golden Windmill and Other Stories, My 29, III, 22:3
Austen-Leigh, Mary A, Personal Aspects of Jane Austen, My 15, III, 16:1
Autenrieth, Otto, Three Future Wars, ed, Je 19, II, 2:3
Babcock, Bernie, The Coming of the King, Ap 10, III, 22:1
Banning, Margt C, Half Loaves, Ap 17, III, 14:1
Barcynska (Countess), Jackie, My 15, III, 25:1
Bassett, Sara Ware, Flood Tide, My 8, III, 24:2
Bellows, Hy Adams, Highland Light and Other Poems, Je 26, III, 13:1
Beresford, J D, Revolution, My 29, III, 14:1
Bismarck's Suppressed Memoirs, Ap 3, III, 14:1
Blanchard, Frank Leroy, Essentials of Advertising, Je 26, III, 18:2
Bland, J O P, China, Japan and Corea, Je 26, III, 15:1
Blasco, Ibanez, The Mayflower, Ap 10, III, 9:1
Bottomley, Gordon, King Lear's Wife and Other Plays, Je 5, III, 6:1
Bowers, Edwin F, Sleeping for Health, My 22, III, 16:1
Bower, R M, Cow Country, Ap 10, III, 22:2
Brailsford, Hy N, The Russian Workers' Republic, My 8, III, 17:1
Brown, Brian, The Wisdom of the Chinese, Ap 24, III, 10:1
Brown, Rollo W, The Writer's Art, My 22, III, 2:1
Bruce, Phil Alex, History of the University of Va, Je 26, III, p 14
Bryant, Marguerite, A Courageous Marriage, Ap 24, III, 19:1
Bryce (Viscount) Jas, Modern Democracies, Ap 5, 16:1; Ap 17, III, 6:1
Butler, Frank H, Fifty Years of Travel by Land, Water and Air, My 29, III, 18:1
Butler, Wm A, History of the Lawyers' Club, My 8, III, 31:2
Cadorna (Gen Count), Luigi, The War on the Italian Front, My 1, III, 3:1
Calvocoressi, M D, Moussourgsky, My 1, VIII, 3:1
Cammaerts, Emilie, A History of Belgium from the Roman Invasion to the Present Day, Je 26, III, 7:1
Campbell, Evelyn, The Knight of the Lonely Land, Je 19, III, 16:2
Camble, Jno G, The Southern Highlander, Je 19, III, 18:1
Camp, Waldworth, The Guarded Heights, Je 12, III, 24:3
Carter, Carrie Giles, The Life of Chauncey Giles as Told in His Diary and Correspondence, My 29, III, 30:3
Cestre, Chas, Production Industrielle et Justice Sociale en Amerique, Je 12, III, 21:1
Chambers, Robt W, The Little Red Foot, Je 19, III, 11:1
Chamberlayne, E S, The Little Back Room, Je 26, III, 24:1
Child, Richd W, The Velvet Black, Je 5, III, 22:4
Chinese Mother Goose Rhymes—Excerpts, Ap 3, VIII,, 4:3
Chung, Hy, The Case of Korea, Je 26, III, 15:1
Clare, Jno, Poems, Je 26, III, 13:1
Clark, Thos A, Discipline and the Derelict, My 15, III, 17:1
Cobb, Thos, The Impossible Apollo, Je 5, III, 22:3
Cole, G D H, Guild Socialism, Ap 10, III, 6:1; ed on Labor and the Commonwealth, Ap 18, 10:3
Comstock, Harriet T, The Shield of Silence, Je 5, III, 24:3
Conklin, Edwin G, The Direction of Human Evolution, My 15, III, 11:1
Conrad, Jos, Notes on Life and Letters, My 8, III, 10:1
Cooper, Courtney R, The Cross-Cut, Je 19, III, 25:1
Corelli, Marie, The Love of Long Ago, Ap 17, III, 22:3
Cortissoz, Royal, The Life of Whitelaw Reid, Ap 3, III, 15:1
Couperus, Louis, Majesty, My 8, III, 22:2
Cousins, Frank, and Phil M Riley, The Colonial Architecture of Phila, My 15, III, 12:2
Crabb, Arth, Ghosts, My 15, III, 22:1
Curwood, Jas Oliver, God's Country, Ap 3, III, 22:3
Davis, Geo W, Sketches of Butte, My 29, III, 19:1
Dawson, Coningsby, The Kingdom Round the Corner, My 15, III, 5:1
Dawson, W J, The Borrowdale Tragedy, My 8, III, 23:1
Dell, Ethel M, Rosa Mundi and Other Stories, Ap 17, III, 24:4
Demangeon, A, America and the Race for World Dominion, My 22, III, 1:1
Dickinson, Thos H, Chief Contemporary Dramatists, Ap 24, III, 4:1
Dobson, Austin, Later Essays, My 29, III, 2:1
Dodge, Louis, Tawi Tawi, Ap 17, III, 24:2
Donaldson, Alf L, A History of the Adirondacks, Je 12, III, 16:1

Dubnow, S M, Mistory of the Jews in Russia and Poland, Ap 17, III, 13:1
Eddington, A S, Time, Space and Gravitation, Ap 17, III, 3:1
Einstein, Albert, Relativity, Ap 17, III, 3:1
Ellison, Edith N, The Desert and the Rose, My 29, III, 19:1
Elton, Oliver, A Survey of English Literature, Je 12, III, 22:1
Evarts, Hal G, The Yellow Horde, My 15, III, 25:1
Faraday, W Bernard, Democracy and Capital, Ap 10, III, 6:1
Fauley, Wilbur F, Queenie, My 15, III, 24:2
Fidler, Florence G, Handbook of Orchestration, My 1, VII, 3:1
Filon, Auguste, Recollections of Empress Eugenie, Ap 17, III, 11:1
Floyd, Juanita Helm, Women in the Life of Balzac, Ap 17, III, 18:1
Foster, Chas L, Letters from the Front, Je 5, III, 9:2
France, Anatole, A Mummer's Tale, Je 26, III, 22:1
Freeman, Jno, Poems New and Old, My 15, III, 13:1
Freeman, Lewis R, Hell's Hatches, My 29, III, 24:1
Freundlich, Erwin, The Foundations of Einstein's Theory of Relativity, Ap 17, III, 3:1
Fuller, Margt, A Psychological Biography, by Kath Anthony, Ap 17, III, 17:1
Furlong, Chas Wellington, Get 'Er Buck, Je 26, III, 8:1
Gaines, Thos R, Vitalic Breathing, Ap 17, III, 12:1
Gardiner, A G, The Anglo-Amer Future, Je 12, III, 7:1
Garrett, Garet, The Blue Wound, Je 12, III, 18:2
George, W L, Hail, Columbia, Je 19, III, 4:1
Gibbons, M Morgan, The Alternative, Je 19, III, 24:2
Gouldsbury, C E, Reminiscences of a Stowaway, My 29, III, 18:1
Graham, P Anderson, Highways and Byways in Northumbria, Je 19, III, 23:1
Grimshaw, Beatrice, My South Sea Sweetheart, My 22, III, 22:1
Guedalla, Phil, Supers and Supermen, My 1, III, 4:1
Haldeman-Julius, Mr and Mrs, Dust, My 29, III, 22:4
Hall, Trowbridge, Californian Trails, Ap 3, III, 17:1
Hamby, Wm J, The Desert Fiddler, Je 5, III, 23:2
Hammond, Jn Hays, and J W Jenks, Great Amer Issues, Ap 24, III, 5:2
Hamp, Pierre, People, My 29, III, 27:1
Hardy, Thos, His Writings in Prose and Verse, Je 5, III, 12:1
Harraden, Beatrice, Spring Shall Plant, Ap 17, III, 23:2
Harris, Cora, My Son, My 1, III, 25:2
Harris, Kenneth, Meet Mr Stegg, Je 26, III, 22:3
Hay, Jas, Jr, The Unlighted House, My 22, III, 25:1; Hell's Hatches, My 29, III, 24:3
Hemstreet, Chas, The Don Quixote of America, My 22, III, 25:2
Henderson, W J, Early History of Singing, Ap 17, VI, 3:2
Henry, R M, The Evolution of Sinn Fein, Ap 10, III, 21:1
Hichens, Robt, The Spirit of the Time, Ap 10, III, 18:2
Hill, Grace Livingston, The Tryst, Je 19, III, 25:2
Hill, Harold G, Songs of the Highlands and Islands, My 15, III, 13:1
Hindenburg, Marshal von, Out of My Life, My 29, III, 1:1
Hobson, J A, Problems of a New World, My 1, III, 19:1
Holme, E R, The American University, Je 5, III, 16:2
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Collected Legal Papers, Ap 3, II, 9:2
Holmes, W H, American Antiquities, My 15, III, 12:1
Hoover, Herbert, The Making of, by Rose W Lane, Ap 10, III, 14:2
Hopkins, R Thurston, Kipling's Sussex, My 22, III, 4:1
Hosie (Sir), Alex, On the Trail of the Opium Poppy, My 15, III, 19:1
House, Edw M, and C Seymour, What Really Happened at Paris, extracts, My 5, 16:8; review My 15, III, 3:1
Howe, Frederic C, Revolution and Democracy, My 1, III, 19:1; Denmark, My 29, III, 8:1
Hrbkova, Sarka B, Czechoslovak Stories, Ap 10, III, 19:1
Huber (Dr), Jno A, Why Die So Young? My 8, III, 14:1
Hughes, Rupert, Beauty, Je 5, III, 22:1
Hull, E M, The Sheik, My 1, III, 24:5
Huntington, Ellsworth, and S W Cushing, Principles of Human Geography, Je 5, III, 27:1
Hurst, Fannie, Star-Dust, Ap 10, III, 18:3
Hyndman, H M, The Evolution of Revolution, Ap 10, III, 6:1
Irwin (Mrs), Inez H, The Story of the Woman's Party, Ap 3, III, 13:1; Out of the Air, My 29, III, 22:2
Irwin, Will, The Next War, My 29, III, 3:1
Iyenaga, T, Japan and the California Problem, Je 12, III, 14:1
Jackson, Mrs F Nevill, Ancestors in Silhouette, My 22, III, 12:1
James, Hy, Notes and Reviews, Je 12, III, 2:1
Jameson, Storm, The Happy Highways, Ap 17, III, 14:1; Modern Drama in Europe, Ap 24, III, 5:1
Jenkins, Burris, Princess Salome, Je 19, III, 24:3
Jenks, J W, and Jno Hays Hammond, Great Amer Issues, Ap 24, III, 5:2
Jennings, H J, Chestnuts and Small Beer, My 29, III, 21:1
Johnson, Gladys E, Wind Along the Waste, My 15, III, 22:1
Johnston (Sir), Harry, The Man Who Did the Right Thing, Ap 24, III, 12:1
Jones, Herbert, The Blue Ships, Je 26, III, 13:1
Kaye-Smith, Sheila, Green Apple Harvest, My 15, III, 27:1
Kelland, Clarence Budington, Scattered Baines, Je 26, III, 22:4
Kelley, Ethel M, Beauty and Mary Blair, Ap 3, III, 23:1; lrs by F Crane, B Hooker and others on its review, My 15, III, 30:3
Kelly, Florence Finch, The Dixons, Ap 24, III, 18:4
Kephart, Horace, Our Southern Highlanders, Je 19, III, 18:1
King, Grace, Creole Families of New Orleans, My 1, III, 14:1
Kinkead, Eleanor T, The Spoils of the Strong, Ap 10, III, 13:1
Kittredge, Tracy B, Naval Lessons of the Great War, Ap 10, III, 11:2
Kawabe, Kisaburo, The Press and Politics in Japan, My 29, III, 17:1
Lancaster, Hy C Le Memoire de Mahelot, laurent, et d'Autres Decorateurs, My 8, III, 2:1
Lansing, Robt, The Peace Negotiations, see Lansing, R
Laut, Agnes C, The Fur Trade in America, Ap 3, III, 18:2
Leblond, Marius-Ary, Gallieni Parle, Je 12, III, 18:1
Le Queux, Wm, The Intriguers, Ap 3, III, 22:4
Levison, Eric, The Eye Witness, Ap 17, III, 22:1
Lewis, Sinclair, Main Street—ed, Sin and the small town, My 8, II, 2:3; sp art by Catherine B Ely on Main St, My 8, III, 16:1
Lodge, Hy Cabot, The Pilgrims of Plym-

BOOKS:—Reviews:—(Continued):—
outh and the Senate of the U S, Je 19, III, 17:1
Loeb, Sophie I, Everyman's Child, My 8, III, 11:1
Lowell, Amy, Legends, Je 12, III, 19:1
Lowndes, Mrs Belloc, From Out the Vasty Deep, Ap 10, III, 19:2
Ludovici, Anthony M, Too Old for Dolls, Je 5, III, 22:5
Lyell, W D, The House in Queen Anne Square, My 8, III, 23:2
Lynd, Robt, The Art of Letters, Ap 3, III, 4:1; The Passion of Labour, Ap 24, III, 6:1
Lynde, Francis, The Fire Bringers, Je 19, III, 24:1
Lytton, Grace, Scenario Writing Today, My 15, III, 14:1
McCormick, Virginia T, Star Dust and Gardens, Je 5, III, 3:3
MacDonagh, Michl, The Pageant of Parliament, Je 26, III, 4:1
McDougall, Wm, Is America Safe for Democracy? Je 12, III, 8:1
McFee, Wm, An Ocean Tramp, Je 19, III, 10:1
MacGrath, Harold, The Pagan Madonna, My 15, III, 25:2
Mackail, Donald, What Next? Je 12, III, 25:1
Macnaughten, S, My Canadian Memories, My 29, III, 11:3
Maitland, E M, The Log of H M A "R-34," Je 5, III, 4:1
Mander, Jno, The Passionate Puritan, Je 12, III, 15:1
Marden, Phil S, Sailing South, Je 5, III, 9:1
Markham (Sir), Clements R, The Lands of Silence, Je 19, III, 15:1
Marsh, Mae, Screen Acting, My 15, III, 14:1
Marshall, Archibald, The Hall and the Grange, My 1, III, 24:1
Martin, E D, The Behavior of Crowds, My 22, III, 10:1
Massey, W T, Allenby's Final Triumph, Je 5, III, 13:1
Maxwell, Donald, A Dweller in Mesopotamia, My 1, III, 8:1
Maurice (Maj Gen Sir), F, The Last Four Months, My 1, III, 17:2
Maynard, Theo, The Divine Adventure, My 29, III, 22:1; The Last Knight, Je 26, III, 13:1
Melville, Herman, Moby-Dick, Je 26, III, 12:2
Menzies, Lucy, Saint Columba of Iona, Ap 10, III, 11:1
Merrick, Leonard, A Chair on the Boulevard, Ap 24, III, 18:1
Mew, Charlotte, Saturday Market, Je 19, III, 10:2
Miller, Alice Duer, The Beauty and the Bolshevist, Ap 10, III, 13:1
Miln, Louise Jordan, The Feast of Lanterns, My 1, III, 24:3
Minnigerode, Meade, The Big Year, Ap 24, III, 19:2
Mitchell, Ruth Comfort, Play the Game, Ap 17, III, 23:1
Mitchell, Stewart, Poems, Je 26, III, 13:1
Moncrieff, Chas S, The Song of Roland, Ap 24, III, 2:3
Money-Couts, Hugh, The Broads, My 15, III, 13:1
Moore, Amie C, Roads to Childhood, My 8, III, 11:1
Morton, David, Ships in Harbor, My 8, III, 25:1
Mowrer, Paul S, Balkanized Europe, My 1, III, 5:1
Murdock, Victor, Folks, Ap 3, III, 22:5
Musical—R Aldrich's review of new publications, Ap 17, VI, 3:1; R Aldrich's review of new publications, My 1, VII, 3:1
See also specific subheads
Myers, Gustavus, Ye Olden Blue Laws, My 29, III, 16:1
Neihardt, Jno G, Two Mothers, Je 5, III, 6:1
Newbolt, Hy, A Naval History of the War, Ap 3, III, 18:1
Newton, Alma, Shadows, Ap 17, III, 22:4
Newton, W Douglas, Low Ceilings, Je 5, III, 23:1
Noguchi, Yone, Hiroshige, My 1, III, 10:1
O'Brien, Fredk, Mystic Isles of the South Seas, Ap 17, III, 7:1
Oemler, Mary C, The Purple Heights, Ap 10, III, 13:1
O'Harra (Dr), C C, The White River Badlands, ed, Ap 24, II, 2:4
Olmstead, Florence, This Little World, Je 12, III, 24:5
O'Neill, Eug, His Plays, Je 19, III, 17:2
Oppenheim, E Phillips, The Profiteers, Je 12, III, 24:2
Oppenheim, Jas, The Mystic Warrior, Je 26, III, 13:1
O'Reilly, Eliz Boyle, How France Built Her Cathedrals, My 1, III, 6:1
Owen, Wilfred, Poems, My 15, III, 13:1
Oyen, Hy, Twisted Trails, Ap 17, III, 22:2
Paton, Stewart, Human Behavior, My 29, III, 7:1
Phelps, Wm Lyon, Essays on Modern Dramatists, Ap 24, III, 4:1
Phillips, Steph, Collected Plays, Je 5, III, 6:1
Philpotts, Eden, The Gray Room, Ap 3, III, 22:1
Pier, Garrett Chatfield, Hanit, the Enchantress, Je 26, III, 24:2
Plume, Icarus de, The Island of Elcadar, Ap 17, III, 16:3
Porter, Eleanor H, Sister Sue, My 8, III, 24:1
Pratt, Oliver D, The Music of the Pilgrims, Je 19, VI, 4:1
Quiller-Couch (Sir), A, The Tempest, My 15, III, 7:1
Quinn, R J, **see** Quinn, R J
Railey, Julia H, Show Down, Je 19, III, 25:1
Raine, Wm McL, Gunsight Pass, My 22, III, 22:5
Reuterdahl, Arvid, Scientific Theism versus Materialism, Je 19, III, 19:1
Roberts, Kenneth, Europe's Morning After, Ap 10, III, 14:1
Robinson, Edwin Arlington, Avon's Harvest, Je 26, III, 27:1
Roche, Arth Somers, Find the Woman, Je 5, III, 24:1
Roe, Vingie E, Val of Paradise, My 22, III, 24:3
Ross, Edw A, The Russian Bolshevik Revolution, Je 12, III, 11:1
Rucker, G M, Amer English; ed, Ap 10, II, 2:6
Rudwin, Maximilian J, Devil Stories, My 22, III, 24:2
Rutledge, Archibald, Plantation Game Trails, My 29, III, 19:1
Sabatini, Rafael, Scaramouche, Je 26, III, 24:3
St Johnston (Lt Col), T R, The Islanders of the Pacific, My 22, III, 18:1
Salter, Olive Mary, Martha and Mary, My 8, III, 22:2
Satow (Sir), Ernest, A Diplomat in Japan, My 22, III, 14:1
Sawyer, Ruth, The Silver Sixpence, Ap 10, III, 22:3
Scarborough, Dorothy, Humorous Ghost Stories, My 29, III, 13:1
Scheidemann, Phil—Excerpt from war memoirs and Dutch press comment, Ap 3, IX, 16:7; Der Zusammenbruch, My 8, III, 3:1
Scott, C Kay, Blind Mice, Ap 17, III, 14:1
Seligsberg, Alf F, Invalid Europe, Ap 10, III, 13:1
Sharp, Cecil J, Nursery Songs from the Appalachian Mountains, My 1, VII, 3:2
Shaw, Bernard, Back to Methuselah, Je 12, III, 4:1
Sheridan, Clare, Mayfair to Moscow, Ap 3, III, 10:1
Sidgwick, Ethel, Madam, My 8, III, 22:5
Sime, J G, Our Little Life, My 22, III, 22:3
Slattery (Rev Dr), Chas L, biography of Bishop David H Greer, My 8, III, 18:1

Smith, Bertram, Running Wild, My 8, III, 11:1
Smith, C Alphonso, O Henry, My 15, III, 24:2
Snow, Francis H, Red Flowers, Je 5, III, 24:2
Soissons (Count), de, The True Story of the Empress Eugenie, Ap 10, III, 12:1
Solano, E Jno, Labor as an Internatl Problem, My 8, III, 18:2
Spadoni, Adrianna, The Noise of the World, Ap 24, III, 18:3
Spargo, Jno, The Jew and American Ideals, Ap 3, 12:1
Sparrow, W Shaw, The Fifth Army in March, 1918, Je 5, III, 16:1
Squire, J G, Life and Letters, My 8, III, 13:1
Stacpoole, H de Vere, Satan, My 8, III, 21:1
Stalker, Archibald, The Intimate Life of Sir Walter Scott, Je 12, III, 9:1
Steigman, B M, The Pertinent Wagnerite, My 1, VII, 3:2
Strachey, Lytton, Queen Victoria—Ed, Flamboyance, Je 12, III, 2:3; review, Je 19, III, 8:1
Strange, Michl, Resurrecting Life, My 1, III, 7:1
Stringer, Arth, The Wine of Life, Je 12, III, 24:1
Strode, Muriel, A Soul's Faring, My 1 III, 7:1
Tagore, Rabindranath, The Wreck, Je 26, III, 16:1
Tannenbaum, Frank, The Labor Movement will be published, Je 23, 22:2
Tardieu, Andre, The Truth About the Treaty — Introduction by Clemenceau, text, Ap 24, III, 1:1; Ap 24, III, 9:2
See also Tardieu, A
Tarkington, Booth, Alice Adams, My 22, III, 22:2
Taylor, Emerson Gifford, The Long Way Round, My 29, III, 24:1
Taylor, Hy Osborn, Thought and Expression in the Sixteenth Century, Ap 17, III, 13:1
Terhune, Albert P, The Man in the Dark, My 29, III, 24:1
Thompson, Holland, The Book of History, My 22, III, 21:1
Thomson, Chas Goff, Terry, Je 26, III, 25:1
Thoreau, Hy D, A Week on the Concord and Merrimac Rivers, Je 26, III, 12:2
Thurston, E Temple, The Green Bough, Ap 24, III, 21:1; excerpt quoted in lr by B M, My 10, 16:7
Tietjens, Eunice, Jake, My 8, III, 22:1
Towne, Chas H, Loafing Down Long Island, My 29, III, 19:1
Train, Arth, By Advice of Counsel, Ap 17, III, 22:5; As It Was in the Beginning, My 15, III, 24:1
Treves (Sir), Fredk, The Cradle of the Deep, Je 5, III, 9:1
Tucker, Gilbert M, American English, Ap 10, III, 4:1; lr on review of his book, Ap 21, 12:6
Vance, Louis J, Red Masquerade, My 29, III, 24:2
Varvey, Jno, Sketches of Soviet Russia, My 8, III, 17:1
Villiers, Brougham, England and the New Era, Je 19, III, 14:1
Warren, Constance, Pearls Astray, Ap 10, III, 13:1
Wells, H G, The Salvaging of Civilization, My 29, III, 3:1
West (Sir), Algernon, Contemporary Portraits, Ap 10, III, 8:1
White, Viola C, Horizons, Je 26, III, 13:1
White, Wm O, The Heart of the Range, Je 19, III, 24:4
Whitham, G I, The Guarded Room, Je 26, III, 22:5
Williams, Basil, Cecil Rhodes, Je 5, III, 14:1
Willis, Jas I, Bibliophily, or Booklove, My 1, III, 17:1
Willsie, Honore, The Enchanted Canyon, My 1, III, 24:2
Wilson, Harry Leon, The Wrong Twin, Ap 17, III, 14:1
Winstanley (Miss), Hamlet and the Scottish Succession, ed, Je 26, II, 2:5
Witte, Count, Memoirs of, edited by A Yarmolinsky, Ap 3, II, 6:1
Wright (Capt), Peter E, At the Supreme War Council, My 22, III, 3:1; ed, My 22, II, 2:3
Yeats, W B, Four Years, 1887-1891, My 29, III, P 5
Young, Francis Brett, The Tragic Bride, Ap 10, III, 18:1
Zangwill, Israel, The Voice of Jerusalem, Ap 3, III, 12:1
Sales:—
Andrews, W L, American collection, Anderson Gal, Ap 19, 18:5
Baird, M, Jr, Library, Ap 13, 6:2
Brewer, Wm, sporting library, My 11, 4:3
Brewster, W, library, My 12, 20:1
Britwell library sale at Sotheby's; Dr A S W Rosenbach buys most of rarities, Ap 17, II, 12:3
Cullimore, W H, library, My 26, 16:2
Hawkins, O A, library sold, My 3, 11:2
O'Shaughnessy, M T, library, Ap 5, 19:1
Reilly, S G, Napoleonic library sale, My 5, 19:7
Rosenbach (Dr), A S W, sells 2 rare volumes to British Museum, Ap 17, II, 1:6
Smith, G D, 6th part of collection on sale, Ap 30, 9:6
Thompson, Yates, collection sold at Sotheby's Je 23, 20:7
Winter, W, library, Ap 15, 3:4
Spring Publications—Sp art by H S Gorman, Ap 24, III, 8:1
See also Literature
BOONE Univ, China—Results of Library drive for funds told of at annual dinner of N Y Public Library School alumni, Je 12, II, 8:5
BOOTH (Commander) Evangeline—reports decrease in drunkenness in West, Ap 5, 21:6; says all Salvation Army prisoners in Russia have been released, Ap 24, 18:3; rebukes C D Orth for predicting lack of patriotic May Day demonstrations, Ap 29, 18:1; received by Pres Harding, My 10, 3:2; receives honorary degree of LL D from Tufts Univ, Je 21, 7:3
BOOTH, Junius Brutus—Theodosia Walton tells of new diary found; excerpts, Je 12, VI, 4:1; lr by W B Crittenden on statement in diary, Je 19, II, 2:6
BOOTH (Gen), Wm—unveiling of bust at Cadet Training College, Je 2, 13:4
BOOTH, Willis H—describes economic conditions in Europe, Ap 2, 17:1
BOOTH Fisheries Co—Annual report, Ap 13, 22:3
BOOTLEGGERS, see Prohibition (subdivided by place, &c)
BOPPE, Auguste—death, My 17, 17:5
BORAH (U S Sen), Wm Edgar:—
Addresses—Speaks in Washington; condemns Govt control of business, Je 19, II, 1:2
Aeronautics—Introduces resolution proposing that Natl Advisory Com on Aeronautics be abolished, Je 18, 2:4
Army Appropriation Bill—Attacks bill in Sen, Je 7, 3:5; ed, Je 8, 16:2
Business—Condemns Govt control in Washington speech, Je 19, II, 1:2
Characteristics—Sp art by R Bean, My 22, III, 8:1
Clothing Industry—Offers resolution to extend scope of Sen investigation proposed by Sen Moses, My 5, 29:1
Colombian Treaty—Defends Roosevelt and Hay, Ap 15, 5:2; opposes ratification, charging slur on late Col Roosevelt, Ap 21, 1:6
Harding (Pres)—Approves of Harding's message to Congress, Ap 13, 2:2
Legal Profession—Will introduce bill barring members of Congress from practicing law in suits in which U S is interested, My 4, 8:8
Naval Appropriation Bill—Votes for it be-

BORAH (U S Sen), Wm Edgar:—(Continued):—
cause of disarmament measure, but disapproves of high appropriation, Je 2, 1:1
Naval Disarmament—Reintroduces resolution for opening negotiations with Great Britain and Japan for reduction in future building, Ap 14, 3:5; proposal for conference between U S, Britain and Japan rejected by Sen Com; offers new amendment to naval appropriation bill, My 5, 1:1; ed, Naval equality a peace policy, My 5, 16:3; says he will push plan but disavows interfering with Harding, My 10, 1:2; tilt with Sen Curtis in debate on naval appropriation bill; says Congress is raising, not cutting, costs, My 14, 1:6; Sen adopts amendment to naval appropriation bill, text, My 26, 1:5; ed, Mr Borah s triumph, My 27, 16:1; attacks House proposals to broaden resolution to embrace armies and more than 3 powers, Je 4, 2:5
See also U S—Navy—Appropriation bill (for full story of resolution)
Open Sessions of Sen—Proposes adoption of amendment to Sen rules by which nominations for offices would be considered in open session, which fails when referred to Com on Rules, My 15, 5:3
Panama Canal Tolls—Ed on his promise to take bill up in Congress, Je 13, 12:3
Peace with Germany and Austria—Statement on passage of Knox resolution for separate peace, My 1, 2:2
Soldiers, Bonus Bill—Opposes it, Je 24, 17:1
BORAH Resolution on Disarmament, see U S—Navy—Appropriation Bill
BORBA, Jno, see Toth, F
BORDEAUX, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—France
BORDEN Co—Annual report, Ap 5, 27:4; pf divd, My 26, 24:7
BORDEN'S Farm Products Co—Decline in prices of dairy products, My 22, II, 10:6; cuts milk prices to 14c for June, Je 1, 19:3
BORERS, Insect, see Insect Borers
BORGENICHT & Sons Co, see Garment Industry—Injunction Suits
BORGES (Dr), Estaban Gil—heads mission arriving in U S to present monument of Gen Bolivar to N Y C, Ap 12, 16:7; replies to greeting by Mayor Hylan, Ap 19, 13:1; presents statue; dinner by Mayor's Com, Ap 20, 2:2, 5; entertained by Pan-Amer Soc; speaks, Ap 21, 12:7; receives LL D degree from Georgetown Univ, Ap 27, 20:2; cites drawbacks to trade between U S and Venezuela, offers suggestions for improvements, My 24, 29:4; receives freedom of N Y C, Je 16, 17:5
BORGLUM, Gutzon—speaks at Wellesley College commencement exercises, Je 21, 57:4; ed on statement on women and politics, Je 22, 14:5
BORI, see Socialists—Italy
BORIS III, Czar of Bulgaria—watches parade when bomb bursts in midst, My 27, 19:2; will visit U S, Je 2, 1:7; ed, Je 5, II, 2:2
BORKEL, Jno—death, Ap 3, 22:3
BOROVITCH, Leopold—brought to N Y on charge of grand larceny, Ap 26, 19:8; held in bail, Ap 27, 21:3; sentence suspended, My 11, 4:2
BOROWSKY, Serge—files petition in bankruptcy, My 17, 22:1; My 17, 3:5
BORROWE (Maj), Hallet Alsop—death and career, My 23, 13:5
BORTLE, Rollins C—elected Vice Pres of Bond Club of N Y, Je 3, 23:3
BOSELLI, Paolo—Council of Ministers will ask to have him appointed to Italian Sen, Ap 11, 6:2
BOSPORUS—Neutrality in hostilities between Turks and Greeks declared at meeting of Allied Comrs, Gens and Admirals, My 12, 4:3
BOSTON, Mass:
City Funds—City Cashier T J O'Dally arrested for $40,000 shortage, Ap 21, 17:4; City Treasury Paymaster D H Mahoney commits suicide, My 4, 9:2; Auditors find shortage in books, Je 17, 15:8
Clothing Strike, **see** Garment Industry
Dist Atty, **see** Tufts (Dist Atty)
Labor, **see** Labor—Unemployment
Newspaper Strike, **see** Printers' Strike
Police—M Lynch, as Pres of Boston Social Club, appeals to Gov Cox for reinstatement of Sept, 1919, strikers, saying that they are repentant, Je 1, 2:3
State House (Old)—Damaged by fire, Ap 15, 5:3
BOSTON and Albany R R:
Employes, Dismissal of, Repair shops closed, Je 17, 15:2
Employes, Reinstatement of—W Springfield shops reopen, Ap 21, 17:7
BOSTON and Me R R:—
Dividends—Semi-annual payment deferred again, Je 15, 22:2
Loans—Applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for $3,000,000 loan, Je 24, 26:1
BOSTON Central Labor Union:—
Asks Gov Cox to remove E Fisher and S Ross from Mass Bd of Conciliation and Arbitration, Je 20, 15:2
BOSTON Chamber of Commerce—Dinner for foreign students at institutions in Greater Boston; Dr C W Eliot speaks, My 6, 11:3
BOSTON College—Commencement exercises presided over by Cardinal O'Connell, who breaks ground for 2 new bldgs, Je 23, 20:5
BOSTON Elevated Ry Co—Annual report, Ap 2, 17:1; cuts wages, My 1 II, 1:2
See also Motor Bus Lines—Boston
BOSTON Evening Record—Sold to Atlantic Publishing Co, My 5, 10:3
BOSTON ex-Newsboys' Assoc—Pres Harding expresses regret at inability to attend coming reunion, My 4, 8:8
BOSTON Navy Yard, see U S—Navy—Navy Yards
BOSTON Newsboys, see Newsboys
BOSTON Post, The—Awarded Columbia Univ prize for part in exposure of Ponzi frauds, My 30, 12:2
BOSTON Univ—Fund presented by R R Robinson to Theological School for annual dinner for students, My 10, 19:6
BOSWELL, Saml—chair on view in 5th Av window, My 15, II, 7:2
BOSWORTH, Thos S—tells of service of Amer Field Service during war, Ap 3, VII, 9:1
BOSYK, Louis—slacker list error, My 28, 2:4
BOTELHO (Lt), Alvaro T—marries Esther D Klein by proxy, Ap 19, 9:3
BOTTARI, Chas—slacker list error, Je 1, 5:2
BOTTOMLEY, Horatio Wm—Memorial Day Message, My 29, 6:2
BOUBOULINA (SS)—Sinks after striking mine, Je 11, 7:1
BOULANGER, F R—sues for divorce, naming Jack Dempsey, Je 18, 9:3; Dempsey makes denial of charges, Je 19, 3:4
BOULOGNE Conference, see European War—Peace Conference—Supreme Council—Boulogne Conference
BOUND Brook, N J, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
BOURASSE, Napoleon Arth—Asst Dist Atty Kilroe and L E Swarts convicted of conspiracy to obstruct justice in bigamy case, Ap 2, 1:2; Kilroe is still on Dist Atty's staff though absent without pay, Ap 3, 6:2; Asst Dist Atty Kilroe and L E Swarts fined, Ap 13, 21:1
BOURGET, Alphonse N—made Knight in order of Pius IX, My 8, 16:2
BOURKE, Dolly, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners
BOURNE (Cardinal), Francis—informs Lloyd George, in lr, that Bishops favor withdrawal of Blacks and Tans, Ap 7, 3:1; interviewed on Irish question; views, Ap 10, 5:2
BOURNE, Fredk G—Surrogate holds estate liable for $55,000 transfer tax on securities, Je 19, 18:4
BOURNE (U S Sen), Jonathan, Jr—comments on coming meeting of British Empire Premiers; favors Caucasian alliance and discusses Anglo-Japanese alliance, My 29, IX, 12:3
BOURNE, Marjorie—recovers $25,000 in jewelry stolen by maid, My 22, 19:3; maid,

Madeline Tearnnert, found guilty of jewel theft, will be sent to Sweden, Je 17, 13:5
BOURTZEFF (anti-Bolshevist publicist)—says Gen Wrangel has asked French to convey his army to Vladivostok, Ap 6, 2:6
BOVIE, Verne M—resigns as Supt of U S Assay Office in N Y, My 26, 23:4
BOWDEN (Sir), Frank—death, Ap 26, 15:4
BOWDEN-Smith (Admiral Sir), Nathl—death, Ap 30, 11:4
BOWDITCH, Chas P—death, Je 2, 13:4
BOWDOIN (Schooner), see Explorations—Arctic—MacMillan, D B
BOWDOIN College — Commencement exercises, Je 24, 18:4
BOWEN, Mrs Jno de Koven—opens shop with mother, Mrs L Stevens, as partner, My 6, 13:1
BOWEN, W W—death, Ap 17, 23:4
BOWERS, Frank K—will be appointed Collector of Internal Revenue Bur, Je 25, 5:1
BOWERS, Russell, see Prohibition—Ohio
BOWERY, see N Y C—Streets
BOWLBY, Benj B—death, My 12, 17:4
BOWLBY (Rev Dr), Harry L—speaks at session of Presbyterian Church General Assembly; discusses newspaper articles against so-called blue laws, My 22, 19:1
BOWLES (Rear Admiral), Francis T—praises C M Schwab for work of shipbldg during war, at dinner given in Schwab's honor by shipping interests, My 7, 11:1
BOWLES, Norman S, see Sullivan (D W) & Co
BOWLEY (Brig Gen), Albert Jesse—will be assigned to duties as general officer at Governors Island, My 15, II, 1:2
BOWLING, see Sports
BOWMAN, Wm J—sues for divorce, Ap 5, 7:2
BOWRON, Jas—resigns as Pres of Gulf States Steel Corp, Ap 28, 19:4
BOWS of Ships, see U S—Navy—Clipper Bows
BOXING, see Sports
BOY Scouts—Govern Chicago for 1 hr, My 15, X, 14:3; Clinton, Ia, scouts leave for 3,000-mile auto ride to Yellowstone Park, Je 21, 19:8; scout laws and promise, Je 26, VI, 12:1
BOYCE, W H, see Street Rys—Penn
BOYCOTT, see Germany—Commerce—Boycott of Allies
BOYDEN, Roland W—will receive instructions from U S State Dept on representing U S at Allied Council's meetings, My 7, 1:8; resumes place on Reparations Comm, praised by Chairman Dubois, My 11, 2:4
BOYLAN, Francis T, see Reid, J H
BOYLAN (N Y Sen), Jno J—opposes Lusk-Clayton moving picture censorship bill, Ap 12, 1:5
BOYLE, Charlotte, see Sports—Swimming
BOYLE (Rt Rev), Hugh C — appointed Bishop of Pittsburgh, Ap 28, 12:7; consecrated, Je 30, 19:7
BOYLE, Jno L—death, My 8, 22:3
BOYLE, Marguerite—found, Je 1, 19:4
BOYLE (Rev) W H Wray—edits the Denver Post for 1 day; cuts out sensational news, My 6, 8:1; ed, My 7, 10:5
BOYLSTON (Mrs) Florence—receives decoration from Portugal, My 13, 12:2; receives Queen Eliz Medal (Belgian), Je 5, 16:1
BOYS' Club, Y M C A, see Young Men's Christian Assoc.
BOYS' Club of Ave A—Seniors unveil tablet in memory of war dead, My 13, 16:5; activities, Je 26, 20:3
BOYS' Week—Will be started on Apr 30, Ap 17, II, 5:2; Mayor Hylan issues proclamation, Ap 21, 8:2; article by W L Butcher, Ap 24, VII, 5:2; Loyalty Day parade starts week, My 1, 12:1
BRABIN, Geo—engaged to Theda Bara, Je 21, 17:1
BRADDOCK Hotel, see Hotels—N Y C
BRADFORD, Albert G—death, My 17, 17:5
BRADFORD, Edw A—article on labor's economic power, Ap 10, VI, 5:1; describes tax problems of Congress; cites errors recently made, Ap 24, VII, 2:2
BRADFORD, Geo B, see Mail Thefts—Chicago
BRADFORD, Wm—Natl Soc of Sons of Amer Revolution pay tribute to him at his grave, Ap 30, 11:2; tombstone on his grave in Trinity churchyard is duplicate of original of 1752, My 1, II, 1:5
BRADLEY (Mrs), Helen Romaine, see Girls' Service Club
BRADLEY, J A, see Coal—Govt Control
BRADLEY, Jas A (founder of Asbury Park)—death and career, Je 7, 17:3; funeral plans, Je 8, 17:5; Je 9, 15:3; will, Je 11, 13:6; sketch, Je 12, VI, 6:1
BRADLEY, Jos, see Mail Thefts—Bayonne, N J
BRADLEY (Mrs , Mary Frances, see Everard, J
BRADLEY Beach, see Prohibition—N J
BRADLEY Contracting Co — Pres Frank Bradley arrested on charge of contempt of court; J and W Bradley charged with same offense, Ap 5, 8;6; F Bradley sent to jail, Ap 6, 28:3
BRADNER, R M—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London, Je 16, 14:7
BRADSTREET—Index no shows average of 48% decrease in prices since 1920, My 10, 24:6
BRADT, Jas H, see Oil Trade—Colombia
BRADT-Ralston Syndicate, see Oil Trade—Colombia
BRADY, Alice—injured in automobile wreck, Ap 27, 4:3
BRADY, Mrs Anthony N—death, My 1, 22:3
BRADY, Cornelius—arrested on charge of highway robbery, My 11, 21:1
BRADY, Frank A—buys Mt Vernon house, Ap 19, 29:4
BRADY, Mrs Jno—death, My 21, 1:4
BRADY (San Francisco Dist Atty), Matthew, see San Francisco—Bomb Plot
BRADY (Mrs), Nicholas F—Mrs Curie spends day with her, My 30, 22:5
BRADY, Peter J—named as delegate to annual convention of A F of L in Denver by Central Trades and Labor Council, My 6, 5:3
BRADY, Wm A—asks Legislature to hold over moving picture censorship bill for one year so that producers can clean up movies, Ap 6, 19:2; would bar German-made films from U S, Ap 19, 14:1; ed, Ap 20, 12:4; wins 11-year-old suit against A L Erlanger growing out of sale of Chicago Auditorium Theatre, My 14, 10:5; Dr J A Straton accepts his challenge for public debate on stage morals, My 19, 10:2; protests against exhibition of picture The End of the Road, My 25, 20:2
BRAGANZA (Princess), Duchess of Oporto—arrives in U S, Je 11, 14:4
BRAIN Workers—Sp art, Capital, Labor and Intelligence, on Confederation of Intellectual Workers in France; statement by J Germain, My 22, III, 7:1
See also Russia—Intellectuals
BRAINARD Comm Co, see N Y Produce Exchange
BRAINE, Lawrence F—death, My 26, 13:3
BRAMWELL, Auckland—marries Mrs Adelaide C Champollion, My 20, 15:4
BRANCH, Jas, see Prohibition—Forged Permits
BRAND (U S Repr), Chas Hillyer—introduces bill to limit Federal Reserve Bank rates to 5%, Ap 12, 2:4
BRANDEGEE (U S Sen), Frank Bosworth—urges adoption of amendment to Sen rules on appointments to coms and says "steam roller is about to start," Ap 19, 19:6
BRANDEIS, E Jno—wife obtains divorce, Ap 26, 15:3
BRANDEIS (Justice), Louis D—prize for essay won by O I Janowsky, Je 26, II, 1:2
BRANDES (Viscount), Louis de—death, Je 19, 22:3
BRANDISS, Wm—posted for seat as member of Stock Exchange for $91,000, My 6, 21:2
BRANDON (Dr), Edgar Ewing—will take over Dr Young's duties as junior dean at Miami Univ, My 11, 20:5

U. OF ILL. LIB.

BRANDT, Foulke E, see Schiff, M L
BRANDT (Rev), Jno L—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London, Je 22, 14:6
BRANTING, Hjalmar—attacks Judge Elkus's view on Aland Is at session of League of Nations Council, Je 21, 3:1
BRASHER (Mrs), Martha N—H T Ketcham allowed $60,000 for services in will contest brought by daughter, Mrs. Louisa Bain; Church Charity Foundation must pay part of fees, My 27, 13:2
BRASS Cartridge Cases, see U S—Army—Supplies
BRASSER, Chas, see Automobiles—Thefts
BRASSIL, D S—outlines conditions in bookbinders' strike, Ap 14, 6:1
BRATBURD, Louis—Judge Benedict scores rabbinical divorces in refusing him decree, Ap 3, 4:2
BRATE, Harlan—W Brookman on trial for murder, Je 4, 13:4
BRAUN, Chas A—testifies at House sub-com hearing on escape of his brother, G C Bergdoll; denies having aided him and says he changed his name because of notoriety, My 25, 3:3
See also Bergdoll Draft Case—Conspirators
BRAUN (Premier), Otto—Editor Roether of the Magdeburgische Zeitung fined for insulting article about him, Ap 17, II, 3:1
BRAVERY, see references **under** Heroism
BRAZIL, Alfred Dan!—War Dept apology for slacker list error, My 17, 4:2; My 19, 17:6
BRAZIL:
Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—Brazil
Commerce—Germany—Report for 1920, My 15, II, 12:7
Finances—Sale of Govt bond issue, My 14, 14:8; My 17, 26:5; My 18, 27:4; Govt negotiates with Amer market for loan for improvement of its railroads, Je 8, 27:2; bonds delivered to subscribers; funds are available for Govt Je 9, 21:2
Financial Conditions—Govt denies report that moratorium will be declared, My 12, 29:2; Consul Gen H Lobo denies report of moratorium, lr, My 14, 8:5
BRAZILIAN-AMER Chamber of Commerce—Organized to aid trade; officers elected, Ap 26, 27:2
BRAZILIAN Exposition—Space will be allotted to foreign exhibitors free, Je 4, 24:2
BREACH of Promise Suits:—
Hotaling, G, sued by Phyllis Larlow, Je 18, 9:6
Smith, H L, sued by Madeleine Traverse, Ap 27, 8:3
BREAD:—
Prices—Mrs L R Welzmiller predicts cut, Ap 23, 15:4; cuts announced by wholesalers, Ap 25, 24:2; cut in Chicago, Ap 26, 24:6; Mrs Welzmiller gets complaints of alleged profiteering, My 18, 29:2
Standardized Loaf—Mrs L R Welzmiller calls conference of bakers and housewives, who demand uniform size loaves, My 29, 6:4
BREASTED (Prof), Jas Hy—addresses Amer Philosophical Soc, Ap 23, 3:6
BREED (Consul)—tells of German clock that records various things, My 1, II, 1:3
BREESE, Sydney Salisbury—will marry Paula A Matsner, My 18, 17:3; marriage, My 19, 15:2
BREITENBACH, Max G—will, Je 25, 12:5
BREITSCHEID, Rudolph—supports Socialists' campaign in Bavaria to stop coal shipments to force disarmament, My 18, 3:4
BREMEN Internatl Communist Conference, see Bolsheviki—Propaganda
BRENER, Saml—buys Harlem property, Ap 21, 25:3; buys La Valenciennes apartment house, My 7, 19:3; resells La Valenciennes, My 12, 29:3
BRENNAN, Alf Laurens—death, Je 16, 15:3
BRENNAN, Jno F, see Stillman, J A, Je 4
BRENNAN, Jno J—found dying from stab wounds; is identified as holdup man, My 16, 10:3
BRENNECKE, Ernest—review of Thos Hardy's Writings in Prose and Verse, Je 5, III, 12:1
BRENNEMAN, W B—replies to Dr Goldwater's inquiry into value of active life, Ap 9, 11:3
BRENNEN (Lt), Edwin Wm—death, Ap 8, 13:5
BRENTON (Capt), Reginald Carry—death, My 18, 17:5
BRETEUIL (Count), Jacques de—marries Eliz Ridgeway, Ap 16, 11:1
BRETON, Thos—penniless in Madrid, Je 11, 6:6
BREUER, Michl—faces deportation as result of evidence in divorce suit of S Horowitz; has been in U S 13 years, Ap 21, 13:3
BREWER (Dr), Geo—will receive fellowship from Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, Sp 27, 11:2
BREWER, Hy—estate, Je 7, 35:1
BREWER, Horatio J—lr on the oldest musical society, My 8, VI, 3:3
BREWER, Isaac, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Disorders of 1920
BREWSTER, Geo, see Saro, G de
BREWSTER, Wm—slacker list error, Je 9, 17:3
BREWSTER, Wm, see Books—Sales
BREWSTER-Walsh Income Tax Case, see Income Tax—Profits
BRIAND, Aristide:
Addresses, **see** Peace Treaty with Germany and other specific headings **below**
Anglo-French Foreign Policy—Lord Curzon arrives in Paris for conference on Turkish and Silesian problems, Je 17, 1:2; Briand predicts settlement of peace negotiations in Near East; conference with Curzon expected to prevent impending Greco-Turkish war, Je 18, 3:3; C H Grasty reports Amer and German disapproval of conferences, which threaten return of diplomatic bargaining policy, Je 19, 1:8; unofficial report of all-day conference with Curzon on Greco-Turkish situation, Je 19, 2:1; conference ends, Curzon returns to England; Allies await reply from Greek King; French press comment, Je 21, 3:5
Austria—Sends note to envoys in all countries opposing return of former Emperor Charles, Ap 1, 1:7
See also Peace Treaty with Austria, **below**
Curzon, Lord, **see** Anglo-French Foreign Policy, **above**
Decorations—Personally decorates O H Kahn and C H Sherrill, Je 18, 3:4
Disarmament of Germany, **see** Briand—Peace Treaty with Germany
Foreign Policy, **see** Anglo-French Foreign Policy, **above**
Germany—C H Grasty discusses attitude of Americans in Paris on his policy toward country, My 25, 2:3
See also Peace Treaty with Germany, **below**
Lloyd George (Premier), David—C H Grasty discusses their friendship, My 4, 2:4; Briand refuses to meet Lloyd George at Boulogne until supported by Chamber of Deputies on Upper Silesian problem; fails to answer his note criticising Gen Lerond's action, My 16, 1:1
Memorial Day message, My 30, 3:2
Moscow Third Internationale—Effigy carried in parade, Je 21, 3:4
Near East, **see** Anglo-French Foreign Policy, **above**
Peace Treaty with Austria—Denies reports that French Govt approved of recent attempt of former Emperor Charles to regain throne, Je 8, 19:7
Peace Treaty with Germany—Notifies German govt that Allies will not consider note asking that disarmament be arbitrated, Ap 3, 3:1; discusses reparations, and Sec Hughes's note, in speech in Sen, Ap 6, 1:7; pays tribute to U S in rejecting proposal of Germany to take over allied debts, Ap 6, 2:2; replies to former Premier Ribot's protest against terms of German note to U S on reconstruction work in France, in debate in Sen; German press comments on his speech in Sen, Ap 7, 2:3; threatens invasion of Ger-

many to collect reparations in speech in Chamber of Deputies, Ap 13, 3:1; French officials refuse to comment on assurance given to Senate's Foreign Affairs Com on attitude of U S on reparations, Ap 17, 3:1; will discuss impending questions on German reparations at conference with Lloyd George in England, Ap 20 1:2; London Morning Post publishes interview with him on German reparations; confers with Marshal Foch on occupation of the Ruhr, Ap 23, 2:3, 7; confers with Lloyd George on plans for occupation of the Ruhr, Ap 25, 1:6; discusses French plans for Ruhr occupation at conference of Premiers in London, Ap 25, 2:3; discusses new German counter-proposals on reparations, Ap 26, 1:6; discusses new German counter-proposals on reparations in Chamber of Deputies; receives vote of confidence from Chamber of Deputies on determination of Ruhr occupation, Ap 27, 2:2; discusses plans for Ruhr occupation in interview with correspondents, Ap 29, 1:8; E L James discusses his rejection of new offer on German reparations; London Daily News opposes his stand for Ruhr occupation, Ap 29, 2:1; refuses to postpone Ruhr occupation pending German answer to Allies' note; London press comments, My 2, 1:7; sends instruction to Minister of War Barthou for invasion of Ruhr district, My 3, 1:5; E L James discusses his interview in Paris on decision of London conference, My 6, 1:6; Amb Wallace confers with him, My 8, 2:2; will be attacked in Chamber of Deputies, My 19, 2:4; speaks in Chamber of Deputies; defends his course on moderation toward Germany, My 25, 1:8; ed, My 25, 16:2; France yielding to his moderation policy toward Germany; French and German press comments; replies to critics, My 26, 1:7; ed, My 26 12:1; Chamber of Deputies gives him vote of confidence on his moderation policy, My 27, 1:1; comment of C H Grasty, My 27, 3:1; French press comments, My 28, 3:1; discusses Germany's ability to pay reparations, My 31, 1:8; French Sen gives him vote of confidence, Je 1, 2:2; opposes any further Supreme Council meetings to consider problems, Je 25, 3:1

Reconstruction of Devastated Districts—Favors use of German workers and material, My 26, 2:4

Russia—Discusses, in Sen, French policy, Ap 6, 1:7

Silesia—Outlines his views to correspondents on Polish insurrection of Upper Silesia, My 15, 1:8; will not agree to Supreme Council meeting until he gets support of Chamber of Deputies, is attacked by deputies, My 20, 1:6; declines to meet Lloyd George until Chamber of Deputies completes debate, My 21, 1:8; expected to make statement in debate in Chamber of Deputies, My 24 1:1; tells of Germany's yielding to Allies, in speech in Chamber, My 25, 1:8; ed, My 25, 16:2; proposes plan for study of question by non-military experts, My 29, 2:4; receives note from Lloyd George insisting on conference at Boulogne, My 31, 2:4

See also Anglo-French Foreign Policy **above**

Woman Suffrage—Promises to support bill passed in Chamber of Deputies, Je 16, 2:5

BRICKEL (Mrs), Mary, see Kaber, D

BRICKER (Dr), Wm S—waives extradition in Paraguay; going to Phila for trial, My 1, 9:4

BRICKLEY, Chas E—sued on $15,000 promissory note which went to protest, Ap 30, 1, 17:1; Mrs Miriam Reinhardt threatened to horsewhip him for failure to pay $10,000 loan to her brother, J S Jackson, My 5, 3:5

BRICKNER, Saml—released from Sing Sing; is rearrested on swindling charge, Je 19, 16:2

BRICKS, see Building Materials; Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry

BRIDGE, S Davenport—commits suicide in Colombia jungle while crazed with fever, My 29, 7:3

BRIDGE Jumping—D Carone leaps off Brooklyn Bridge for movies, Ap 11, 1:2; J Langton and J J Ryan drowned after jumping from Harlem River Bridge, Ap 29, 1:2; bodies recovered, Ap 30, 6:2; man leaps off Brooklyn Bridge; is picked up by tug, My 8, 19:2; G Korach fractures skull by jumping from Williamsburg Bridge, Je 16, 1:2

BRIDGE Whist, see Auction Bridge

BRIDGEPORT, Conn, see Labor—Unemployment

BRIDGES, see Constanza Bridge; Hudson River Bridge; N Y C—Bridges; San Francisco Bay

BRIDGETTS (Acting Detective Sgt), Jos J—Comr Enright orders his name placed on bronze tablet in Police Headquarters, Ap 14, 3:6

See also Davis, C T

BRIDGHAM (Mrs), Fanny—will, Ap 21, 16:4

BRIERTON, Thos F—death, Ap 16, 11:5

BRIGGS (Dr), L Vernon—confers with officers of Cemetery Div of War Dept in regard to report by him of finding unburied soldiers in Argonne Forest, Ap 7, 15:3

BRIGGS, Thos L—death, Ap 4, 13:4

BRIGHTON Beach—Borough Pres Reigelmann gives instructions to tear down fence across boardwalk erected by Brighton-by-the-Sea Co, Ap 5, 7:2; Justice Callaghan signs order restraining Borough Pres Reigelmann from interfering with fence, Je 19, 16:2

BRINDELL, Robt P—starts jail sentence at Sing Sing, Ap 5, 20:2; eds, Ap 5, 18:6; Ap 6, 14:5; Ap 7, 14:2; influence in directing affairs of Bldg Trades Council from Sing Sing will probably be investigated by Lockwood Com when hearings reopen, Ap 7, 18:2; ed on inaction of S Gompers and A F of L in bringing about reforms in Bldg Trades Council, Ap 8, 12:4; Gompers replies to statements, lr, Ap 9, 10:6; falls in disfavor at Sing Sing for discarding hash for ham and eggs, Ap 8, 32:2; ed, Ap 9, 10:5; ed on Gompers's letter, Ap 11, 10:4; wields pick at Sing Sing, Ap 11, 28:2; receives first caller in Sing Sing, Ap 12, 7:2; ed, Ap 12, 16:2; rebuked for taking meal not on prison menu, Ap 13, 12:1; accused by P Stadtmuller of forcing him to plead guilty to charge of coercion and extortion, on threat of canceling his bail security, Ap 14, 32:2; withdraws $100,000 bond furnished for Stadtmuller, who is put in Tombs; Brindell gets low rating on intellect in Sing Sing, Ap 15, 17:5; ed, Ap 15, 14:2; threatened with prosecution on all indictments by S Untermyer unless he reveals everything; quarrel with Stadtmuller may result in further disclosures, Ap 16, 15:2; House Shorers' Union appoints com to determine if funds were used in his defense, Ap 17, 16:1; grows profane in denying he took money from poor working men, Ap 17, II, 1:4; will be assigned to carpenters' squad, Ap 19, 5:2; Justice Ford tells of interview by repr of newspaper syndicate, Ap 20, 17:7; loses grip on Bldg Trades Council, new Executive Bd contains none of his adherents; notifies Sing Sing officials that he wants his visitors limited to his family, Ap 21, 17:7; works at carpentry at Sing Sing, Ap 26, 8:2; ed, Ap 27, 16:6; is made prison storekeeper, My 1, 19:2; refuses to see his brother Matthew at prison, My 11, 20:5; gets $30,000 as share of estate of late Mary E Pinckney, My 26, 3:6; proposed investigation of Bldg Trades Council by Central Trades and Labor Council is rejected by Bldg Trades Dept of A F of L, My 31, 17:8; ed, Je 2, 12:2; P Crowley says Brindell is no longer connected with Bldg Trades Council, Je 14, 17:8; ed, De-Brindellizing, Je 28, 14:4

See also Building Materials—Investigation

BRINDLEY, Levi—slacker list error, My 26, 17:6
BRISCOE Motor Cars—Price cut, Je 29, 24:1
BRISTOL (Rear Admiral), Mark Lambert takes up with Turkish Nationalist Govt question of reinstatement of Amer teachers at Amer College at Marsivan, Ap 9, 2:6; quoted in annual report of Near East Relief, Ap 25, 11:1; made Rear Admiral on permanent list, Je 22, 17:3
B'RITH Abraham, see Order of B'rith Abraham
BRITISH-Amer Adoption Com, see Adoptions
BRITISH-Amer Tobacco Co, Ltd—Interim divd, My 19, 23:7
BRITISH Columbia—Premier Oliver wants right to bar Japanese included in Anglo-Japanese treaty, Je 16, 2:6; bonds sold, Je 16, 23:3; Je 19, VIII, 6:3
See also Vancouver, B C
BRITISH Empire—Article by S Dakeyne on census to be taken, Ap 3 VIII, 12:1; Premier Meighen, at Imperial Conference of British Premiers, demands wide authority for Dominions on foreign policy of Empire, Je 28, 3:3
See also England, Ireland, &c; Imperial Conference of British Prime Ministers
BRITISH Empire Chamber of Commerce—Opens N Y office, Ap 5, 27:3
BRITISH Empire Premiers, see Imperial Conference of British Prime Ministers
BRITISH Empire Steel Corp—Stockholders of Dominion Steel Corp and Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co formally ratify merger, Ap 8, 20:6; annual report, My 20, 25:2
BRITISH Great War Veterans—Will carry only Amer flag in Memorial Day parade; statement by W N Chew, My 22, X, 14:8
BRITISH Honduras, see Honduras
BRITISH Industrial Fairs—Detailed official report of expositions in London, Birmingham and Glasgow, My 31, 27:1
BRITISH Institution of Civil Engineers—Will meet, Ap 17, II, 1:3; conference, Je 30, 16:7
BRITISH International Corp—Offers plan for exchange of stock with Anglo-Amer Commercial Corp, May 17, 22:2
BRITISH Italian Corp—Annual meeting in London; Italian exchange discussed, May 22 VIII, 6:3
BRITISH Music Soc—Internatl Congress will open tomorrow with concert, Je 12, VI, 4:2
BRITISH Schools and Univs Club—Dinner; war memorial tablet unveiled; Amb Geddes speaks, My 25, 6:1
BRITISH War Missions to U S, see European War—Allies' Comms to U S
BRITISH West Indies, see West Indies
BRITTEN (U S Repr), Fred Albert—introduces resolution on alleged exploitation of China by Japan with "silent consent" of Britain, Je 15, 24:4
BRITTON (Dr), N L, see N Y Botanical Garden
BRITTON (Mrs), N L, see Flowers
BROAD St Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
BROADHURST, Geo—lr replying to G Arliss's lr on theatrical conditions, Je 26, VI, 1:5
BROADWAY, see N Y C—Streets
BROADWAY (Booklet), see Broadway Assoc
BROADWAY and 7th Av R R Co—Stockholders' Protective Com formed, Je 24, 20:6
BROADWAY Assoc—Submits plan to relieve congestion in traffic in Times Sq; statement by Chairman Opdycke, Je 19, 8:1; issues monthly booklet on activities of organization, called Broadway, Je 26, 19:3
BROAN, Thos Marshall—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 19, II, 2:7
BROCK, Geo E—upholds right of ry security owners to join in discussion of ry problem, in lr to Pres Harding, Ap 11, 1:2
BROCKER, Wesley G—gets Burr scholarships, Ap 13, 15:1
BROCKLEHURST, Robt, see Cobleigh, Florence
BRODEK, Chas A—opposes Meyer-Martin bill to extend Donnelly anti-trust law, My 5, 19:3
BRODERICK (Rev), Jno H—death, My 1, 22:3
BRODIE, Jno—British Institution of Civil Engineers hold conference, Je 30, 16:7
BRODIE, Steve—bridge-jumping feat duplicated by D Carone for movies, Ap 11, 1:2
BROKAW, Ralph W—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 15, 14:6
BROKAW, Wm Gould—sells 40 acres of realty at Great Neck, L I, Je 18, 18:5
BROKEN Engagements, see references under Engagements, Broken
BROKEN Neck, see Landry, E
BROKERS—Stock Exchange, N Y, warns members that certain investment dealers are tardy in payment of securities, Je 18, 15:1
See also Real Estate Brokers
BROKERS' Fees—Appellate Div of Supreme Court in Bklyn threatens to set aside verdict for $34,226 for J T McMahon and W Greve against Beard estate, My 21, 17:2
BROMWELL, Laura—loops the loop 199 times in hr and 30 min, establishing world's record for sex, My 16, 7:2; death; career, Je 6, 1:3; Je 7, 5:2; ed, Je 7, 16:4; funeral plans, Je 8, 17:5; Je 9, 17:3; funeral, Je 10, 13:6
BRONNIER, Geo A De—death, My 10, 17:4
BRONSON, Miles—discusses theory that northern lights caused short circuit on N Y Central line, My 17, 4:2
BRONX (ferryboat)—Rammed by the Polarine in fog; 4 hurt, Je 29, 32:2
BRONX Borough Parade, Je 12, 6:3
BRONX Bd of Trade—Meets; plans to remodel Bronx Concourse, Je 12, IX, 1:8
BRONX Co Jail—Charges are presented to Sheriff T H O'Neill of graft in food for prisoners, Ap 28, 4:3
BRONX Valley Sewer—Court of Appeals upholds constitutionality of act which decides that the Valley Farms Co of Yonkers must repay Yonkers all money advanced to co for their share, My 12, 29:1
BROOKLYN Baby Parade, see Baby Parade
BROOKLYN Borough Gas Co—Divd, Je 3, 22:4
See also Gas Rates—Bklyn Borough Gas Co
BROOKLYN Bridge, see Bridge Jumping
BROOKLYN Bur of Charities, see Charity
BROOKLYN Chamber of Commerce—Gov Miller explains principles of transit bill, Ap 1, 17:1; opposes cash bonus for soldiers; favors relief for disabled veterans, Je 26, 12:2
BROOKLYN City R R Co—Apr income statement, Je 4, 16:8
BROOKLYN Daily Eagle—W Van A Hester elected Pres, H F Gunnison Vice Pres, Je 14, 10:1
BROOKLYN Edison Co, Inc—Quarterly divd, Ap 22, 25:6; My 6, 25:6
See also Electricity Rates
BROOKLYN Federation of Jewish Charities—Report by special com appointed to investigate reports of organization, Ap 17, VI, 7:2
BROOKLYN Mfrs' Industrial Exposition—Incorporated; plans for exhibition in Jan, 1922, Je 11, 24:2
BROOKLYN Post Office—Postmaster W C Burton announces plans for use of revolvers for employes to prevent mail thefts, Ap 30, 4:2
BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Co:—
Coin Boxes—M Meyer fined for catching bouncing nickels, My 27, 2:5
Fares—Justice McCrate refuses city's application for injunction to restrain Receiver Garrison from charging double fare on certain surface lines, My 3, 19:8
Finances—Statistics on earnings for yr ended Feb, 1920, Ap 24, II, 1:5; Judge Meyer grants extension of time for payment of $18,000,000 borrowed on receiver's certificates to Feb 1, 1922, My 25, 10:2; Transit Comm hears testimony on application for permission to issue $3,000,000 in receiver's certificates, My 28, 8:7; Transit

Comm authorizes $3,000,000 issue of receiver's certificates, Je 1, 19:3
Ocean Av Line—Service resumed, Je 26, 9:5
14th St-Eastern Dist Subway—Transit Comm asks for equipment plans, My 11, 21:1
Queens Lines—Double rails will be laid on Interborough tracks to permit dual operation, Ap 10, II, 1:2
Suspension of Operation—P S Comr Barrett authorizes operation of Church Av line without transfers, Ap 24, II, 3:2; service on Church Av Line restored, Ap 27, 22:2
Wages—Receiver Garrison, in lr to Gen Mgr Mendon, suggests conferences to settle on reductions effective Aug 6, Je 15, 17:4; employes are willing to accept cut, will fight reduction of 20%, Je 17, 15:3
Williamsburg Bridge Cars—Justice Kelby upholds city's right to operate cars, Comr Whalen promises service, Ap 3, II, 1:2; G A Whalen says co made $100,000 annual profits by operation, predicts 1c fare on municipally operated cars, Ap 5, 29:2
BROOKLYN Real Estate Bd—Summarizes amendments to N Y S rent laws, Je 26, IX, 1:8
BKLYN Sunday School Union—92d annual parade, Je 10, 8:2
BROOKLYN Union Gas Co, see Gas Rates
BROOKS (U S Repr), see U S—Navy—Appropriations Bill
BROOKMAN, Walter, see Brate, H
BROOKS (Col), Alf F—predicts boom in Alaska oil trade, My 11, 23:3
BROOKS, Chas W—arrested on charge of burglary, Ap 23, 5:1
BROOKS, Edw K—explains purpose of newly formed Assoc of Foreign Security Dealers of Amer, My 1, II, 13:8
BROOKS, Fredk, see Newberry, T H
BROOKS, Georginia May—disappears, Je 5, 20:2
BROOKS (Dr), Wm Allen—death, My 21, 13:3
BROOKS (Dr), Wm R—death and career, My 4, 9:3
BROOKS S S Corp—Bankruptcy petition filed, Ap 23, 8:2; Ap 23, 15:5
BROPHY (Mrs) Mary A—death, My 12, 17:4
BROSNAN, Angela M—estate, Ap 30, 23:5
BROTHERHOOD of Painters, Decorators and Paper Hangers, Phila Dist Council—Compiles household budget, estimating minimum wage, Ap 3, 20:4; contention that Bldg Trades Council was not legally chartered sustained by Executive Council of A F of L, Je 8, 2:1
See also Painters
BROTTOVITCH, Jos—slacker list error, Je 21, 2:1
BROUGH (Magistrate)—speaks on crime and criminals at 12th annual N Y C Conference of Charities and Correction, My 19, 14:7
BROUN (Mrs) Heywood (Ruth Hale)—Lucy Stone League recently organized to enable women to maintain maiden names scores point when she has her own name incorporated on real estate deed, My 15, 9:7
BROUSSARD (U S Sen) Edwin S—attacks proposed amendments to Volstead act in speech in Sen; introduces amendment for manufacture of beverages to contain 5 per cent. alcohol, Je 29, 4:1
BROWN, Al M—estate, My 27, 20:3
BROWN (Dr) Anna L, see Young Women's Christian Assoc—Health Weeks
BROWN (Rev) Arth J—speaks in Chicago to Congress on Reduction of Armaments, My 19, 14:7
BROWN, Bruce, Estate, see Real Estate—N Y C—Bronx
BROWN, Chas F M (negro)—receives Order of the British Embassy, Je 23, 20:5
BROWN, Cyril, Dispatches on:—
French Reconstruction—Conversation with Dr Rathenau as given by L Loucheur, Je 15, 2:3
German Disarmament—Bavarians hold festival of shooting in meeting of Allies' demands, Je 18, 3:5
German Reichstag, fist fight, Je 18, 3:4
German Reparations—Methods for payments, Je 15, 2:8; Dr. Wirth tells of plans for new tax measures, Je 23, 23:1
German-Russian Transportation Co, Je 20, 1:7
Hindenburg (Field Marshal) Paul von—losing freedom of city of Nordhausen, Je 22, 17:4
Hoelz, Max (Communist) Trial—Je 14, 17:4; Je 16, 2:3
Ruhr District—Report of French interests buying coal and industrial stocks, Je 17, 2:7
Schoen (Baron) von, memoirs, Je 22, 17:5
Silesia—Polish insurrection, Je 10, 1:2; Je 11, 1:6; Je 12, 2:7; Je 13, 15:1; Je 19, 2:1; Je 27, 1:3; Amerika, Je 27, 3:5; British celebration of peace in Upper Silesia, Je 29, 17:5
Stenger (Gen), K—trial, Je 30, 19:8
BROWN (Dr), David K, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Ap 27
BROWN, Doris and Edith, see Harding (Pres), Warren Gamaliel—Camp Fire Girls
BROWN (Dr), Douglas—lrs on nurses, Je 1, 16:6; Je 9, 14:6; Josephine K Colgate tells of course for nurses, lr, Je 15, 14:5
BROWN (Mrs), Ella Hewett—death, Je 5, 22:2
BROWN, Elliott Bassett, see Stokes, W E D
BROWN (Chancellor), Elmer Ellsworth—leads procession at unveiling of tablets in Hall of Fame, My 22, 17:1; will receive degree from Academy of Letters and Sciences of Naples, Je 8, 11:1; addresses N Y Univ graduates; tells of gifts to univ, Je 9, 17:2
BROWN (N Y Sen), Elon R—testifies at N Y S Sen Com hearing on Gibbs-Adler water power bill, Ap 7, 19:5; statement on water power quoted by Marie de Montalvo, Ap 10, VII, 6:2; makes arrangements, as chief counsel for N Y C Legislative Com, for investigation of N Y C govt, Ap 15, 2:6; Ap 30, 6:1; will be elected chief counsel for com for legislative investigation of N Y C, My 4, 21:2; appointed counsel for N Y C Legislative Com, My 7, 7:1; resents report of work of legislative investigation com of N Y C, Je 10, 2:5
BROWN (Prof), Ernest W—assigned to mathematics professorship at Yale Univ, Ap 14, 17:2
BROWN, Everett C—opposes Govt regulation of meat trade, blames retailers for profiteering, at House Com hearing, My 6, 8:2
BROWN (Rev), Francis Theo—lr commenting on Amb Harvey's speech in London on U S foreign policy, Je 5, VII, 12:1
BROWN, Fredk—buys Ridgefield apartment house, Je 1, 29:3; is largest individual owner of site upon which R H Macy & Co bldg stands, Je 9, 26:1
BROWN, Geo Bruce, Estate—Sale of lots in Throgs Neck section, Ap 17, IX, 1:7; My 8, IX, 1:6
BROWN (Capt), Geo, Jr—ordered to duty as fleet paymaster, Atlantic Fleet, My 14, 8:6
BROWN, Geo Miller—death, Je 9, 15:4
BROWN, Gwendolyn, see Sands, A L
BROWN, H D ("Curley")—sentenced for assault on Cuban, Ap 20, 32:3; arrives from Cuba, Ap 21, 32:3
BROWN, Hy, see Blaustein (Mrs), Hannah
BROWN (Rev), Howard—speaks at Alumni Day exercises of Harvard Univ, Je 23, 20:3
BROWN, Jas N, see Union Bank of Bklyn
BROWN, Louis—slacker list error, My 21, 13:4; Je 9, 17:3
BROWN, Marcus, Holding Co, see Rents—N Y C—Laws
BROWN, Martha T—lr on destructive speech, My 17, 16:7
BROWN, R G—description of "Red Zone" in France, My 22, VII, 6:1
BROWN (Dr), Robt M—death, My 2, 15:5
BROWN (Dr), Saml—slacker list error, Je 9, 17:3
BROWN, W S—says ry workers will not accept wage cut, Je 4, 6:2
BROWN, Walter B—lr on old Union Sq, Je 6, 12:6
BROWN, Walter F—will probably be named by Pres Harding as head of Joint Con-

BROWN, Walter E—(Continued):—
gressional Com to reorganize Govt depts, Ap 16, 16:1; appointed personal repr for Pres Harding on comm for reorganization of govt depts, My 11, 19:2; complains to Pres Harding of movement to influence Congress in connection with reorganization of govt depts, Je 15, 1:1; ed, Je 16, 14:2
BROWN, (Mrs), Wm—Chauffeuse arrested on charges of disorderly conduct, accuses officer of violence, Je 3, 19:6
BROWN, Wm Alex—death, Je 11, 13:6
BROWN, Wm S—statement on failure of wage parleys between SS owners and employes, Ap 26, 1:1; resignation as Natl Pres of Marine Engineers' Beneficial Assoc demanded by men, Je 15, 17:5
BROWN and Stevens (negro banking firm) Will build in N Y C, Je 16, 25:3
BROWN Bros & Co—Put high value on joint bonds of Northern Pacific and Gt Northern Rys, after inspection tour of properties, My 25, 25:5
BROWN Co State Bank, Long Pine, Neb—Closes, Ap 6, 24:3
BROWN Shoe Co, Inc—Pf divd, Ap 25, 23:8
BROWN Univ—Memorial gate in honor of men who died in war dedicated, Ap 7, 6:3; raises tuition fees, My 5, 19:8; subscriptions to endowment fund, Je 3, 31:2; H L Koopman prepares exhibit on Sec Hughes's tastes in student days, Je 13, 3:4; baccalaureate sermon, Je 13, 12:8
BROWNE, Cornelius, see Communist Parties in U S, My 7
BROWNE, Stewart—comments on new rent law amendments proposed by Sen Lockwood, Ap 10, II, 1:2; explains opposition of labor unions and farmers to sales tax, lr, My 15, II, 2:6; discusses labor's objection to sales tax, lr, Je 3, 14:6; opposes Citizens' Protective Housing League, Je 16, 17:2; lr on apartment values and rents, Je 18, 8:6
BROWNE, Wilbur Fiske, Jr—ordained deacon, My 23, 13:1
BROWNSVILLE High School, see N Y C—Education Bd—School Bldgs
BRUCE, Mary, see Jackson, W
BRUCE, Wm, see Jackson, W
BRUEGHEL, Pieter, see Art—Exhibitions
BRUGA, Caral—message to convention of Amer Assoc for the Recognition of Irish Republic, Ap 19, 3:2
BRUNDAGE, Jesse P—death, Je 8, 7:1
BRUNSWICK-Balke-Collender Co—Annual report, Ap 20, 23:5
BRUSA—Greek forces driven out of Eski-Shehr by Turks and retreat toward Brusa, Ap 3, 3:3; Turks renew offensive, Ap 4, 3:1; Ap 4, 2:3; Greeks admit check in Eski-Shehr, Ap 5, 4:3; ed, Ap 6, 14:4; conflicting reports of Greek losses in Eski-Shehr, Ap 7, 3:3; Greeks evacuate Afium-Karahissar, Ap 9, 2:6; ed, The Turk comes back, Ap 11, 10:4; Greeks repel drive; Bernice Everett cut off in Brusa, orphans in her charge transferred, Ap 15, 3:3; Greeks launch drive to hold Ushak against Turks, Ap 21, 3:5; Greek troops manhandle French aviators and smash plane forced to descend near Brusa, My 2, 17:7
BRUSH (Dr), Chas F—describes gravitation experiments to Amer Philosophical Soc which may prove Dr Einstein's theory incorrect, Ap 23, 1:2
BRUSH, Geo De Forest—ed, The camouflaging of warships, My 31, 14:5
BRYAN (Dr), Elmer Burritt—elected Pres of Ohio Univ, My 26, 16:3; students of Colgate Univ express regret at contemplated resignation, My 29, 6:4
BRYAN, Mrs Jno—has maid and gardener arrested on charge of larceny, Ap 19, 2:5
BRYAN, Wm Jennings:—
Active Life, Value of—Replies to Dr Goldwater's inquiry, Ap 9, 11:3
Addresses—Discusses smuggling of liquor from Bimini to U S at lecture in Washington Irving High School, Ap 25, 3:1; speaks at Economic Club of Boston; discusses disarmament, Ap 23, 4:2; attacks press in address in First Methodist Church in Chicago on prohibition, My 16, 15:2; listed as speaker at Chicago conference on disarmament, My 18, 2:6; speaks in Chicago on disarmament, My 20, 17:2; addresses comrs to Presbyterian Church General Assembly, My 23, 13:5; speaks in Columbus, Ohio, on Democratic Party, My 24, 15:2
Anecdotes—F D Roosevelt tells of request for battleship when gunboat was satisfactory, Ap 13, 10:1
Disarmament—Presbyterian Church General Assembly adopts his resolution asking Pres Harding to call conference, My 26, 6:2
See also Addresses, **above**
Harding (Pres), W G—Calls on Pres Harding, Ap 19, 19:7
Law Firm—Will join firm in Washington, My 26, 1:2
Presbyterian Church—Made member of Permanent Com on Sabbath Observance, My 22, 19:1
Prohibition—Complains of alleged traffic in liquor from Bimini, Ap 11, 3:3; ed, Ap 17, 11:5; urges Fla Legislature to support Federal Govt in protesting to Gt Britain against illicit whiskey traffic between Bahamas and Fla, Ap 14, 12:8; condemns Palmer ruling on beer prescriptions in speech at Mt Pleasant Congregational Church, Ap 20, 17:6; discusses law in interview in N Y C, Ap 24, II, 1:8; criticises Gt Britain for allowing traffic in liquor at Bimini, Ap 24, 21:3; Ap 25, 3:1; lr, My 15, VII, 12:2; attacks press in address in First Methodist Church in Chicago, My 16, 15:2
BRYANT, Jno R—arrested for murder of father; wife held as material witness, Ap 25, 1:4; denies killing father, Ap 26, 4:2; going to Fla, Ap 27, 12:2; wife and he indicted, My 11, 12:2
BRYANT, Mildred, see Harris, Harry
BRYCE (Viscount) Jas—review of and excerpts from book, Modern Democracies, Ap 5, 16:1; lr from S N quoting Lady Bryce's lr on report of German atrocities during war, Ap 23, 10:6; review of his book, Modern Democracies, Ap 17, III, 6:1; presides at lecture give at Royal Soc of Arts by Sir G Butler on Anglo-Amer Relations, My 5, 19:4; delivers inaugural lecture at Mansion House of Chair of Amer History, Je 28, 3:5; ed on statement on Revolutionary War, Je 29, 14:5
BRYDEN (Maj) Wm—receives D S M, My 12, 19:4
BRYN, Clara—death, Ap 15, 15:4
BRYN Mawr College—Will open school for the Summer for rank and file of workers in factories, stores, etc, Ap 24, VII, 4:1; commencement, Je 1, 16:7; Je 3, 32:2; ed, Scientific careers for women (on Dr. Flexner's speech at commencement), Je 4, 12:5; article on Summer session for women industrial workers; statement by Pres M Carey Thomas, Je 5, VI, 5:1; mother of Marjory Barker sues college after girl's expulsion after thefts, Je 15, 17:2
BUBONIC Plague:—
Egypt—Outbreak in Alexandria, Ap 22, 3:1
Mexico—Tampico, My 27, 19:6; Je 12, II, 8:2
BUCHARIN, M—addresses World Congress of Women Communists; calls for outside aid, saying those in Russia are exhausted, Je 16, 3:3
BUCHLER (Deputy Comr) Saml—tells of threat of M Hirtenstein, investigator for legislative investigation com of N Y C, Je 28, 1:6
BUCK, Chas—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Je 1, 3:2
BUCK, Clayton Douglas—marries Mrs. Alice du P Wilson, My 6, 13:2
BUCK (Mayor) G S, see Buffalo
BUCKET Shops, see Financial Transactions
BUCKEYE State (SS)—Burns; officials deny strikers set fire, Je 13, 13:3
BUCKIE, Robt H—lr on French invention for cheaper steel process, My 12, 16:8

BUCKLEY, B Lord—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 18, 18:2
BUCKLEY, Mrs Chas W—death, Ap 6, 1:2
BUCKNELL Univ—Commencement exercises, Je 16, 15:2
BUCKNER, Emory R, see Mt Vernon, N Y
BUCYRUS Co—Pf divd, Je 4, 18:7
BUDAPEST, see Foodstuffs—Hungary
BUDD, Fredk F—lr on slacker lists, My 10, 16:6
BUDDHA—Hutukhtu, reinstated as Living Buddha after capture of Urga by Mongols in Feb, dies, Je 6, 13:6
BUDDHIST Priests, see Arai, Sekizen
BUDENNY (Gen)—defections of parts of his army sent to Caucasus to put down Kuban bands, My 27, 19:3
BUDGE, Hy—gift to Montefiore Home and Hospital, Ap 18, 11:2
BUDGET, Domestic, see Cost of Living—Household Budget
BUDGET, Federal, see U S—Finances
BUDGET, Household, see Cost of Living—Household Budget
BUDGET, N Y C, see N Y C—Finances
BUDGET, N Y S, see N Y S—Finances—Budget
BUDISH, J M—explains purpose of co-operative factory planned by United Cloth Hat and Cap Makers of N A, Ap 24, VII, 12:1
BUELOW Family, see Pickler, H von
BUENOS Aires:—
Custom House destroyed by suspicious fire, My 31, 23:2
Port Strike, **see** Shipping—Strikes—Argentina
BUFFALO — Mayor Buck vetoes bill to change govt from commission to aldermanic system, Ap 13, 11:3; Rev J Sayles announces he will run for Mayor as independent candidate, Je 2, 13:3
See also Housing Problems—Lockwood Com inquiry, Je 15
BUFFALO & Susquehanna R R Corp—Com divd, My 30, 17:7
BUFFALO Assoc of Fire Underwriters, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, Je 18
BUFFALO Bldg Materials Credit Assoc, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, Je 16
BUFFALO Commercial, see Untermyer, Saml
BUFFALO, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry—Annual report, Ap 17, VIII, 8:2
BUFFALO Sheet Metal Contractors' Assoc, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, Je 17
BUFFALO Univ—Dr H N MacCracken asked to become Chancellor, Je 7, 5:1; Dr MacCracken announces at Vassar commencement exercises that he will not become Chancellor, Je 15, 14:7
BUGGE-Wicksell, Anna—appointed member of Permanent Mandates Comm of League of Nations as delegate from Sweden, Je 13, 12:7
BUHL, Frank H—L Loucheur plans use of $2,000,000 legacy left by him for use in devastated districts, Je 2, 17:4
BUICK Co—Cuts car prices, My 29, 14:2
BUILDERS' Assoc of Manhattan—First meeting since 1916, promises lower priced apartments, Ap 6, 10:1; charges underground factors are keeping bldg costs high, despite Lockwood Com investigation, My 11, 12:3
BUILDERS' Exchange of San Francisco, see Building Operations—San Francisco
BUILDERS' Hardware Mfrs' Service, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation, My 25
BUILDING and Loan Assocs—C O Hennessy suggests Congress exempt deposits up to $500 from tax, as aid to bldg, at Atlantic City convention of N J League of Bldg and Loan Assocs, My 29, 16:2; plans for annual convention of N Y S League of Savings and Loan Assocs, Je 5, IX, 1:4
BUILDING Collapse, see Accidents
BUILDING Height, see Real Estate—N Y C—Zoning Law
BUILDING Industry—Atty Gen Daugherty announces investigation by Justice Dept, warns offenders, Ap 8, 17:2; Daugherty insists his warning has been effective, Ap 13, 26:3; Daugherty renews warning to alleged grafters, My 18, 22:1
BUILDING Loans—N Hirsch's statement at conference of Citizens' Housing Com corrected, Ap 1, 17:6; O B Shulhof condemns Gov Miller's advocacy of higher mortgage rates, Ap 6, 7:2; Metropolitan Life Ins Co authorizes $7,500,000 to aid housing, My 19, 25:5; W Stabler explains Metropolitan Life Ins Co's plan for solution of housing problem, My 29, VIII, 1:3
See also Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, Je 6, Je 10; Mortgages
BUILDING Materials:—
Bricks—Prices cut by Ill Brick Co, Ap 8, 26:1; comment on prices by trade journal, My 15, IX, 1:2
Chicago—Joint Legislative Com on Bldg gets evidence of graft in construction of theatres, Ap 2, 7:2; H T Douglas tells of $10,000 payment alleged to have been demanded by labor officials in construction of new union station for Chicago & Alton R R, Ap 10, 16:4; witness tells of shakedowns in theatres by labor unions, Ap 11, 15:7; A H Woods will be called to testify on alleged graft in construction of his new theatre, Ap 12, 15:1; Sen Daily, in charge of joint legislative com investigation, requests S Untermyer to aid in graft hunt; Untermyer declines on plea of ill-health, promises co-operation, Ap 16, 24:2; proprietor of hotel tells of graft demanded during construction and of bribes demanded for use of non-union-made dishes, Ap 19, 18:4; Sen Daily warns labor unions to oust dishonest leaders, Ap 24, II, 6:2; consumers protest against Pittsburgh steel price basis, at Daily investigation, Ap 30, 3:5; Federal Grand Jury returns indictments against 110 individuals and firms in sheet metal, plumbing and steamfitting trades, on charges of conspiring to increase prices by unfair competition, My 1, 18:3; member of Wrecking Contractors' Assoc testifies to paying graft to labor unions to avoid strikes, My 8, 6:3; G H Thomas testifies before Daily Com on graft paid to Plumbers' Union to permit construction of Woods Theatre Bldg, My 15, 16:5; Daily Com continues to reveal graft, My 21, 15:7; witnesses before Daily Com are threatened with death; union head indicted on extortion charge, My 25, 19:8; J Lotke testifies to death threats made by union officials who collected $38,700 graft, My 29, 12:2; Daily Com reveals payment of big legal fees by Bldg Construction Employers' Assoc, Je 14, 17:2; M E Greenbaum and O G Foreman testify regarding graft paid to bldg trades officials, Je 25, 12:4; T S Kearney and J McCaffery indicted on extortion charges, Je 30, 6:1
See also Labor Unions—Chicago
General conditions, My 30, 18:3; Je 6, 24:1; Je 27, 25:1
Investigation—Justice McAvoy suspends sentence on R O Scalland and W P Beazell, whose apologies satisfy Court; W A Deford says justice has not been done him, Ap 1, 32:2; R P Brindell starts serving Sing Sing sentence, Ap 5, 20:2; eds, Ap 5, 18:6; Ap 6, 14:5; Justice McAvoy sentences 20 plumbers who pleaded guilty to violating State Anti-Trust law, K M Spence announces he will retire, as prosecution on Lockwood Com evidence ends, Ap 6, 5:2; ed on results of Lockwood Com's inquiry, and on Brindell's influence from jail, Ap 7, 14:2; J A Fowler appointed Special Asst to Atty Gen Daugherty to handle prosecution of so-called Cement Trust; counsel for 30 corporations and 30 individual members of Marble Industry Employers' Assoc asks to see minutes of Grand Jury which convicted them, Ap 7, 18:3, 4; ed on inaction of A F of L and S Gompers in bringing about reforms in Bldg Trades Council, Ap 8, 12:4; Gompers replies to statements, lr, Ap 9, 10:6; Hettrick's plea for

BUILDING Materials—Investigation—(Continued):—
certificate of reasonable doubt denied, Ap 8, 32:2; ed, Ap 9, 10:5; ed on Gompers's lr, Ap 11, 10:4; Hettrick begins serving indeterminate sentence on Blackwells Is, Ap 12, 19:3; ed, Ap 12, 16:2; P Stadtmuller says Brindell forced him to plead guilty to charges of coercion and extortion on threat of canceling his bail security, Ap 14, 32:2; ed, Moral suasion at Albany, Ap 15, 14:2; Stadtmuller lodged in Tombs as Brindell withdraws bond, friends fear further disclosures; Brindell gets low rating on intellect in Sing Sing, Ap 15, 17:5; quarrel between Brindell and Stadtmuller expected to reveal further graft, Ap 16, 15:2; House Shorers' Union appoints com to investigate finances to determine if funds were used for Brindell's defense, pledge faith in Stadtmuller, Ap 17, 16:1; Justice McAvoy reserves decision on plea of dealers in masons' bldg materials for change of venue, Ap 19, 4:3; Justice McAvoy denies plea of dealers in masons' bldg materials for change of venue; Stadtmuller released from Tombs on bail, Ap 22, 7:2; motion on behalf of Assoc of Dealers in Masons' Bldg Materials to inspect minutes of Sept, 1913, Grand Jury is denied by Judge McIntyre, Ap 26, 30:1; officials of Bldg Trades Council and Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc admit reforms have been slight, in testimony before Lockwood Com, Ap 27, 1:1; 19 members of Assoc of Dealers in Masons' Materials plead guilty to violations of Donnelly Anti-Trust law, My 4, 17:4; Untermyer urges jail sentences for guilty dealers in masons' supplies; My 5, 19:1; J A McCarthy may receive jail sentence, after pleading guilty to violations of State Anti-Trust laws; Lockwood Com is deadlocked on punishment, My 6, 17:1; My 6, 12:3; Untermyer will confer with Atty Gen on punishment of violators of State trust laws, My 7, 6:1; McCarthy and other dealers in masons' supplies will be sentenced, My 9, 24:2; S Untermyer repeats R J Foster's alleged record, in answer to libel suit growing out of Lockwood Com investigation, My 10, 12:2; Special Deputy Atty Gen De Ford asks jail sentences and maximum fines for dealers in masons' materials who pleaded guilty to violating State anti-trust laws, Justice Davis reserves decision, My 10, 19:3; witness testifies that labor union leaders collected $43,000 from construction co to prevent strikes, My 10, 19:3; J A McCarthy and 18 other dealers in masonry supplies fined $500 each by Justice Davis, despite Lockwood Com's plea for jail sentences, My 17, 5:2; Lockwood Com will ask special legislation making jail sentences mandatory for violations of anti-trust laws, says work has been embarrassed by fines, My 19, 17:1; 19 dealers in masons' supplies in Bklyn and Queens plead guilty to violations of Donnelly anti-trust law, My 20, 4:2; Brindell's control of Bldg Trades Council from prison expected to be shown at P Stadtmuller's trial, My 23, 6:1; Untermyer resigns as Special Deputy Atty Gen in charge of prosecutions growing out of Lockwood Com revelations, says fines render further indictments futile, My 24, 1:6; M Mininsohn and M Halpern testify at P Stadtmuller's trial on extortion charge, My 24, 19:7; Stadtmuller testifies in own defense, claims money he collected as agent of House Shorers' Union was for Brindell; L Klosk and S Goldstein testify, My 25, 19:3; Untermyer drops Lockwood Com inquiry in anger at fines imposed on dealers in masons' supplies, warns of peril in social unrest; Justice Davis resents attempts to influence his decisions, My 26, 1:3, 3:5; Stadtmuller found guilty, My 26, 3:3; ed on graft revelations, My 26, 12:1; Stadtmuller is urged to testify before Lockwood Com concerning Brindell and workings of Bldg Trades Council, My 29, 7:7; J Moran, personal escort for Brindell, will be tried on extortion charge, Je 2, 3:4; Stadtmuller testifies at Moran's trial on extortion charge, describes $1,000 bribe payment, Je 3, 7:1; Moran convicted on extortion charge, Je 7, 5:2; Stadtmuller and Moran sentenced; Untermyer congratulates A F of L for ordering reorganization of Bldg Trades Council; P Crowley says Brindell is no longer connected with it, Je 14, 17:8
See also Brindell, R P; Building Materials—Chicago; Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation
Prices—Decline continues, Ap 4, 28:3; Common Brick Mfrs' Assoc says pre-war prices are improbable, cites causes, Ap 10, VIII, 5:1; buyers seek bargains, Ap 11, 24:1; declines continue for all materials, Ap 18, 24:4, general conditions, Ap 25, 24:3; My 2, 28:1; decline shown in chart prepared by Monks & Parsons, My 1, X, 1:3; ed, My 3, 16:2; firm name corrected, should be Monks & Johnson, My 8, IX, 1:2; decline continues, My 16, 26:2; general conditions, My 23, 24:2; N Y Real Estate Bd says high bldg costs are caused by increased public bldg, Je 12, IX, 1:2; decline halted, Je 13, 24:1; general conditions, Je 20, 24:1
See also Building Materials—Chicago
RR Freight Rates—Assoc of Ry Executives refuses to reduce rates, Je 9, 22:2
Sales—Statistics on sales of various supplies in first part of 1920, My 29, VIII, 2:2
Transportation Costs—Mfrs tell Pres Harding that bldg operations are being held up by high freight rates on materials, My 4, 17:8; lower ry freight rates needed to aid construction, My 9, 24:2

BUILDING Operations:—
Boom—Predicted by Natl Lumber Mfrs' Assoc at Chicago convention, Ap 3, VI, 7:2
Chicago—Contractors threaten lockout unless men accept wage cut, Ap 22, 8:1; Ap 27, 21:3; lockout threatened by contractors is precipitated by glaziers, who quit in protest against wage cut, Ap 29, 17:3; suspension of work on bldg estimated at $35,000,000 will begin today, Ap 30, 18:1; work suspended, My 1, 18:3; union leaders and contractors agree to accept Judge Landis as arbitrator in strike, Je 11, 6:6; lockout ends, men return to work, as Landis begins hearing wage dispute, Je 15, 17:2
See also Building Materials—Chicago
Cost—A Robinson says building revival depends on labor co-operation, Ap 3, VI, 7:3; wage cuts demanded by speculative builders, who hold bldg materials for lower assembling costs, Ap 4, 28:3; Common Brick Mfrs' Assoc urges resumption, says pre-war prices are improbable; E J Dunn says sample house will be built in Bronx of new material which will cut cost in half, Ap 10, VIII, 5:1, 2; chart prepared by Monks & Parsons shows decline, My 1, X, 1:3; ed, My 3, 16:2; firm name corrected, should be Monks & Johnson, My 8, IX, 1:2; lower freight rates on materials needed, My 9, 24:2; Builders' Assoc of Manhattan charges underground factors are keeping costs high despite Lockwood Com inquiry, My 11, 12:3; decline shown in reports for first 4 mos of 1921 for work in Manhattan, My 11, 29:4; statistics since 1911 compared, My 15, IX, 1:8; A Robinson says bldg trades wages and increased efficiency will influence construction in N Y C, Je 5, II, 12:1; N Y Real Estate Bd attributes high costs to increased public bldg, Je 12, IX, 1:2
See also Building Trades—Labor
Decline throughout country reported by Southern Pine Assoc, Je 19, IX, 1:3
General conditions, Ap 24, IX, 1:7; May 2, 28:1
Govt Housing Bur, see Housing Problems—Govt Aid

Increase in all sections reported by S W Straus, Ap 17, IX, 1:1
Industrial Construction—Statistics compiled by Iron Age, Ap 6, 26:2; Detroit Steel Products announces results of nationwide survey, Je 26, IX, 1:3
Long Is—Long Is R R Co compiles figures on construction since 1905, Ap 3, VI, 7:2
Mass—Statewide cessation of work expected as result of wage cuts in Boston, Springfield and Worcester, Ap 1, 17:5
N Y C:—
Queens—Increase attributed to tax exemption law, Ap 6, 20:4
Bronx—E J Dunn says sample house will be built of new material which will cut cost in half, Ap 10, VIII, 5:2; bldg plans increase, little actual construction undertaken; P J Reville reports improvement since tax exemption ordinance was adopted, Ap 24, IX, 1:3
Manhattan—Bldg reports for first 4 mos of 1921, My 11, 29:4; H H Curran reports new housing accommodations offset by demolitions in 1920, My 23, 24:1
Natl Congress of Bldg and Construction Industry—Forms N Y Council to push bldg, Ap 15, 8:3
Queens—Apr statistics compiled by Queens Chamber of Commerce, My 29, VIII, 1:7; May report of plans filed shows increase, Je 19, IX, 1:1
Statistics—Plans filed with Tenement House Comr Mann show 100% increase over 1919, attributed to tax exemption ordinance, Ap 3, II, 1:8; H H Curran reports 76% increase in home bldg since adoption of tax exemption ordinance, Ap 11, 16:2; Curran gives figures showing boom in construction of cheap apartments, My 2, 17:8; Apr figures show improvement throughout U S, My 8, IX, 1:7; Apr report of permits, prepared by Amer Contractor, My 22, IX, 1:7; H H Curran comments on bldg plans filed since tax exemption ordinance was passed, Je 6, 14:2
Tenement Houses—N L Ottinger says present laws will retard construction, lr, Je 3, 14:7; report of Bldg Supt discusses housing conditions past and present, shows need of 20,000 additional apartments, Je 5, IX, 1:3; A Robinson says construction will depend on lower wages and increased efficiency, Je 5, II, 12:1
W 95 St, **see** Real Estate—N Y C—W 95 St
Paris—Owners hold important site for lower bldg costs, meantime leasing space for temporary market, Je 3, 3:4
Public Bldg—Causes continued high cost of bldg materials and labor, says N Y Real Estate Bd, Je 12, IX, 1:2
Rochester, N Y—G Eastman proposes creation of Community Conference Bd to stop strikes, equalize wages and limit seasonal labor, Je 13, 16:3
San Francisco—Builders Exchange will resume work on open shop basis, Je 11, 24:2
Statistics—Manhattan figures compared with other large cities in Borough Pres Curran's report, My 23, 24:1; figures compiled by Amer Contractor from permits issued in 202 cities, My 22, IX, 1:7; figures on construction in May, for 188 cities, Je 16, 25:5
See also Building Operations—N Y C—Statistics
See also Housing Problem
BUILDING Trades:—
Amer Federation of Labor Convention, see Amer Federation of labor
Labor—Ed, Labor and bldg costs, Ap 2, 10:3; A Robinson says bldg revival depends on labor co-operation, Ap 3, VI, 7:3
Stabilization—G Eastman proposes creation of Community Conference Bd in Rochester, N Y, Je 13, 16:3
Strikes—Mechanics in Lawrence, Worcester and Springfield, Mass, Rochester, N Y and Memphis, Tenn strike in protest against wage cuts, Ap 2, 7:1; Mayors of Westchester towns will confer on means of ending dispute between laborers and Westchester Co bldg contractors, Ap 3, 14:8; Bldg Trades Employers' Asso refuses to submit wage dispute to arbitration in Boston; strikes throughout Conn Valley predicted in Springfield, Mass; reports from cities in Ohio, W Va and Western Penn indicate deadlocks, Ap 3, 20:3; Boston Bldg Trades Council breaks off relations with Employers' Assoc, will deal directly with individual employers; reports of strike conditions in other Mass cities, Ap 19, 5:1; Bldg Employers' Asso of Worcester offers to compromise with strikers on 15% wage cut, My 1, 18:4; Albany workers quit, My 1, 18:4; My 2, 17:2; operations halted in Phila, Cleveland and Rochester, N Y, My 3, 3:3; Executive Council of A F of L proposes plan to prevent them, at Cleveland meeting, My 8, 6:1; 50 persons injured in fight between police and rioters in Rochester, N Y, My 10, 18:6; arbitration between Westchester contractors and bldg trades union fails, My 10, 19:5; bldrs in Newark will adopt open shop unless men return to work at lower wages, My 15, 16:1; Westchester Co strikers agree to arbitrate dispute, through mediation efforts of Col M J Reagon, My 22, 18:3; G Eastman suggests plan to stabilize industry in Rochester, N Y, Je 13, 16:3; laborers in Cleveland break wage agreement they accepted, Je 13, 17:1; Newark workers return, pending arbitration, Je 18, 9:6; nonunion men assaulted in Rochester, N Y, Je 19, 2:7; Rochester employers reject S Untermyer's offer to arbitrate, Je 20, 3:3; Holyoke workers accept wage cut, strike ends, Je 21, 28:2
See also Building Operations—Chicago
Wages—Cuts in Mass expected to cause strikes and cessation of work, Ap 1, 17:5; Chicago Bldgs Trades Council agrees to submit proposal of the Contractors' Assoc for 25 per cent cut to a referendum of its members, Ap 2, 7:1; skilled mechanics and bldg laborers in Chicago reject proposed cut; painters, plumbers, bricklayers and masons affected by cut in Salt Lake City and Milwaukee, Ap 3, 20, 3:4; Chicago carpenters reject proposed cut, block bldg boom; Lancaster, Pa, workers accept cuts, Ap 4, 3:5; members of Machinery, Safe Movers and Riggers' Union accept cut proposed by Chicago Contractors' Assoc, Ap 6, 36:2; cut accepted by Machinery, Safe Movers and Riggers Union in Chicago, Ap 7, 29:3; union bricklayers in Chicago reject cut, Ap 11, 4:3; House Wreckers' Union in N Y C accepts cut, Ap 11, 24:2; ed, Ap 12, 16:2; W Dobson charges employers are cutting them wantonly, in lr to Sec Davis, endorsing his plea for arbitration law, Ap 14, 6:2; 3 unions in Binghamton, N Y, accept cuts; open-shop policy with wage cuts accepted in Holyoke and Lawrence, Mass, Ap 17, 3:2; United Bldg Trades Council in Boston urges all members of labor organizations to withdraw funds from banks, blames bankers for wage cuts and idleness, Ap 22, 3:2; Chicago contractors threaten lockout unless workers accept cut, Ap 22, 8:1; Phila employers will start new wage scale May 1 despite rejection by unions, Ap 29, 17:2; construction in Kansas City is expected to be held up pending settlement of wage dispute by arbitration; strike expected in Utica in protest against cut; Conn arbitration bd decides on wage reduction, My 1, 18:4; decline shown in chart prepared by Monks and Parsons, My 1, X, 1:3; ed, My 3, 16:2; firm name corrected, should be Monks and Johnson, My 8, IX, 1:2; union leaders express willingness to arbitrate cuts at Cincinnati meeting of A F of L Executive Council, My 6, 17:5; Merchants' Assoc inquires if Lockwood Com is taking steps to restore old wage scale, My 18, 22:1; workers in Haverhill, Mass, accept 10 per cent cut, My 22, X, 13:1; discussed by J S Stanton Jr, My 23, 12:7; A Rob-

BUILDING Trades: — Wages — (Continued):—
inson says cut is needed to encourage construucion of medium-priced apartment houses in N Y C, Je 5, II, 12:1; electrical workers reported to have started movement for cut, Je 20, 24:1
See also Strikes **above**
BUILDING Trades Council—Relations with Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc and R P Brindell's influence from Sing Sing will probably be investigated by Lockwood Com when hearings re-open, Ap 7, 18:2; ed, Ap 7, 14:2; ed on inaction of S Gompers and A F of L in bringing about reforms, Ap 8, 12:4; Gompers replies to statements, lr, Ap 9, 10:6; eds, Ap 11, 10:4; Ap 15, 14:2; new Executive Bd contains none of Brindell's adherents, Ap 21, 17:7; officials admit there have been few reforms, at Lockwood Com inquiry, Ap 27, 1:1; Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators & Paperhangers demands thorough reorganization, resents Brindell's control, Ap 30, 9:5; will be investigated by Central Trades and Labor Council to determine if it conforms to A F of L standards, My 6, 5:2; Brindell's control from prison expected to be shown at P Stadtmuller's trial, My 23, 6:1; proposed investigation by Central Trades and Labor Council is rejected by Bldg Trades Dept of A F of L, My 31, 17: 8; ed, Je 2, 12:2; S Gompers replies to The Times comments on proposed inquiry, lr, Je 5, II, 12:2; ed, Je 7, 16:3; Executive Council of A F of L sustains contention of Brotherhood of Painters & Decorators that Brindell's organization was not legally chartered, Je 8, 2:1; Bldg Trades Dept of A F of L authorizes Pres Donlin to discipline Brindell's union at Denver convention, Je 12, 1:1; clash between unions comprising Brindell organization expected as result of A F of L order for reorganization, Je 13, 1:4; ed, De-Brindellizing, Je 14, 14:3; Untermyer congratulates A F of L for ordering reorganization; P Crowley says Brindell is no longer connected with it, Je 14, 17:8; ed, De-Brindellizing, Je 28, 14:4
See also Building Materials—Investigation
BULIDING Trades Employers' Assoc—G C Norman admits reforms have been slight, at Lockwood Com hearing, Ap 27, 1:1
BUILDINGS, Moving of — 8-story bldg in Pittsburgh being removed, Ap 14, 17:2
BULACH (Baron), Zorn von—death, Ap 21, 13:4
BULBS, see Flowers
BULGARIA:—
Communists, **see** Communists—Bulgaria
Peace Treaty, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Bulgaria
Serbia, Relations with—Serbia said to have renounced projected occupation of Bulgarian territory, Je 2, 6:2
BULKLEY (Mrs), Laura Emott—death, My 4, 9:4
BULL, Follette D—death, My 17, 17:5
BULLARD (Maj Gen), Robt Lee—calls meeting on Governors Island for new quarters for Service Club, Ap 8, 23:3; statement on Plattsburg civilian military camp, in Merchants' Assoc bulletin, My 29, 14:6; reviews drill of boys of N Y S Military Training Comm, Je 5, 19:3
BULLARD (Rear Admiral), Wm Hannum Grubb—discusses fact that wireless was not affected by aurora borealis, My 27, 18: 1
BULLETS—Bullet taken from S Sutt's lung without lancet, Ap 15, 10:2
See also surgical operations
BULLOCK (Prof), Chas J—receives degree of LL D at commencement exercises of Williams College, Je 21, 7:5
BULTMAN, Richd C—estate, Je 10, 27:3
BUMP, M R—says increased strength of public utilities is due to understanding between public, regulating bodies and cos, My 29, II, 8:1
BUNDY (Brig Gen), Omar—dropped from list of nominations for Maj Gens to make way for C R Edwards, Ap 14, 17:7; ed, Ap 15, 14:4; Sen New assails non-promotion, Ap 23, 3:3; omission from promotion list criticised by Sen Com, Ap 24, 3:1; ed, Ap 25, 10:3; House rejects resolution, for inquiry into reasons for his omission from promotion list, Ap 30, 11:3
BUNKER HILL Day—Celebration in Boston, Je 18, 22:2
BUNORA, Herbert and Rudolph, see Arnstein, J
BURCHELL, Hy P—appointed secy of N Y State Athletic Comm, Je 25, 7:2
BURDEN, Arth Scott; brother asks appointment of committee of his property, My 3, 2:6; adjudged incompetent, My 21, 18:2; death and career, Je 16, 15:3
BURDEN, I Townsend—buys 2 houses on E 70 St, Ap 28, 25:8
BURDETTE, P M, buys The Asheville Times, Ap 4, 24:3
BUREAU, Jules, see Swindling—France
BUREAU of Women in Industry—Reports greater labor turnover among women than men, Ap 10, II, 14:4
BUREAUS, Federal, see under U S
BUREAUS, Municipal, see under N Y C
BURGESS, Bester sentenced for violating Mann white slave act in bringing Mrs Helen Donovan to Detroit, Je 19, 16:2
BURGESS (Bishop), Fredk addresses convention of Long Is Diocese of Protestant Episcopal Church; discusses divorce and fashions, My 18, 19:5; d, My 19, 14:5
BURGESS, Wm—nominated member of U S Tariff Comm, Je 24, 3:6
BURGHCLERE, Baron death, My 8, 22:3
BURGLAR-PROOF Cars, see N Y Central R R—Container Cars
BURGLAR Traps, see Zukor, A
BURGLARIES:—
Ambler, Pa—Bourne, Marjorie, recovers $25,000 in jewelry stolen by maid, My 22, 19:3
Baltimore—Sheahan, L, "ghost burglar," wounded; accused of many thefts, My 30, 12:6
Bentleyville, Pa—Richardson, J E, slain by burglar, My 1, 21:2
Boston—Nichols (Policeman) C, arrested, Ap 10, 4:2
Chicago—Heil (Mrs) Etta, arrested, My 21, 6:2
See also Heil, Mrs J S
Clifton, N J—N J Flour Co safe robbed of $500,000 worth of non-negotiable securities, My 13, 1:6
East Williston, L I—L I RR safe blown, Je 7, 22:1
Forest Hills, L I—Keller, Helen, home robbed, Je 25, 3:6
France—Astruc-Ponsard, Mme, bound and robbed in her home,, Ap 9, 3:4
Garden City—Army airplane stolen; W K Dounalaro and S W Obutarana arrested, My 24, 4:2, My 25, 16:6
Hartford, Conn—Tapestries and paintings stolen from Morgan Memorial, Je 6, 4:3; burglars took only antique laces, Je 7, 4:3
Italy—Este Castle broken into, Je 27, 15:7
Catalitti, A, arrested in N Y C in connection with theft of $50,000 jewels, Je 4, 4:2
Jaffrey, N H—Summer homes entered, My 8, 20:2
Maspeth, L I—Maulello, V, watchman, says he killed a robber; police find no evidence of homicide, Je 12, 18:2
N Y C:—
Albrin & Manaccus robbed of $15,000 in silk shirts, Je 9, 25:2
Ambassador Hotel—Apartment of Mrs D McMartin robbed, My 31, 1:4
Alger, E C, apartment robbed, Je 21, 2:8
Aruck, J, and C Miller arrested, My 14, 10:2
Aster, V, home robbed of $3,000 in jewelry, Je 14, 16:1
Atkinson, G H, apartment robbed, My 7, 1:2
Bauer, J, arrested, Je 5, 18:2
Bayak Bros' safe robbed, Ap 28, 3:5
Becker, C, and B Thomas arrested, Ap 24, 18:2
Bendix, J V, arrested, Je 12, II, 1:8

Boy, C Maureske, arrested with $2,500 in loot, Ap 5, 1:4
Boys, Crimes by, **see** Juvenile Delinquency —N Y C
Brooks, C W, arrested, Ap 23, 5:1
Buzembaum, A, arrested, Ap 16, 11:4
Chinaman Ah Foon chloroformed and robbed in his home; O Mathison held, My 15, 21:1
Cohen, H, alias H Kovaek, arrested, My 26, 32:2
Consolidated Watch Co safe in Nassau St robbed, Ap 27, 7:3
Conway, J T, arrested after beating Methel Stewart in her room; remembers nothing after escapade, Je 27, 1:5
See also Conway, J T
Davis, C, negro, arrested, My 11, 8:2
De Soris, Miss, robbed of $12,000 in jewelry, My 3, 36:2
Dowling, A J, arrested, Ap 2, 4:3
E 38th St, 3, loft bldg, My 17, 21:3
Essex Market Court Bldg entered, My 6, 11:4
Fahrer, Rebecca, arrested, Ap 4, 16:3
Fidler, N, home robbed, Ap 2, 4:2
Flatbush houses robbed, Je 8, 20:2
Fleming, Alice, apartment robbed, Ap 4, 3:3
Florello, F, arrested, My 5, 30:1
Forman, L D, loft robbed, Ap 16, 15:3
Fur Thefts—Excellent Fur Dressing Co robbed after burglars bind watchman, Ap 7, 13:3; epidemic of rubberies in fur district reported; S Biegeleisen bound and gagged in his office, Ap 8, 16:2; A Weckstein & Son loft robbed, Ap 15, 17:4; $43,000 in furs and skins stolen within few weeks, Ap 29, 7:1; S Klein, M Hautter, A Cantor and M Barren arrested after robbing Weissman, Knauer and Schhneider, My 6, 11:4; L Berg and S Levine arrested and $75,000 in furs stolen from Vogel & White are recovered, Je 1, 12:2; Vogel, White & Co robbed of $75,000 worth of furs, My 20, 5:1; Porous & Schaeffer robbed of $8,500 furs after burglars cut through 2 loft floors, Je 7, 7:2
Gibbs Building—8 safes in five offices ripped open, My 12, 19:8
Gibson Bldg, 85 John St; burglars turn on faucets after getting little loot, My 28, 4:2
Greene, Harry, and S Silver arrested, My 22, 10:3
Grovestein, E, arrested; was traced through imprint of rubber heel, My 15, 10:1
Harmon, F, arrested; admits cracking 60 safes, Je 4, 8:3
Hinchman, Vezin & Co., safe robbed, Ap 12, 36:2
Jacobs (Mrs), Pauline, struck down by burglar, My 10, 6:1; dies of fractured skull, My 17, 21:3
Jones (Mrs), Mildred, home robbed, Ap 23, 5:1
Jung, C R, home robbed, My 5, 4:3
Kavanaugh, F, arrested; admits series of robberies, Ap 11, 15:3
Keller, J J, arrested, Je 10, 7:1
King, Jno J, arrested, Ap 13, 9:2
Lake (Mrs), Mazie Z, home robbed, Ap 13, 36:4
Leonard St building; 6 safes ripped open, Ap 12, 36:2
Liebowitz (Mrs), Fannie, arrested, My 12, 19:5
Locco, A, and D Polleto arrested on charges of attempted burglary, My 12, 19:8
Ludwig, P, killed by thieves, My 1, 3:3
Metter, I, apartment robbed, Ap 3, 13:1
Metropolitan Apartment House, W 88th St, entered for 6th time in 5 months; W Fleischmann loses $20,000 in gems, Je 3, 1:7
Meyer, J H, store robbed, Ap 8, 16:2
Morgan, Theresa, robbed of $1,000 in dresses, Je 19, 9:5
Murkin, H J, and C Vutney arrested, Ap 5, 10:2
Negroes, E King and S L Landson, arrested, My 12, 9:2; F Ross arrested, My 13, 7:1; W Wiggins arrested, My 27, 17:5
Pease, H D, home robbed, My 9, 9:1
Phillips, Weil & Norton, safe robbed, Ap 12, 36:2
Price, Irving J, arrested, My 2, 16:3
Rankin, V J, arrested, My 5, 28:3
Royal Tailors' loft robbed, My 16, 26:2
Sadowsky (A) & Co, loft robbed, Ap 8, 16:2
Safe Robberies—8 safes in 5 offices in Gibbs Bldg ripped open; list of recent safe robberies, My 12, 19:8
Schaefer, J, arrested, Ap 28, 3:5
Schelep, Mrs Adam, slain and robbed, Je 18, 5:3
Schmidt, J, held in hospital after being wounded by bomb of buckshot placed in safe, Ap 18, 15:7
See also Schmidt, J
Schuhman (Dr), Hy, home robbed; servant missing, Ap 16, 15:3
Shelton, J, home robbed, My 31, 17:3
Sinclair Consolidated Oil Co, $300,000 in notes stolen from safe, list, Je 21, 1:5; Je 22, 17:3; additional securities now missing, Je 25, 15:2
Slazenger, F L, home robbed, Je 10, 7:1
Thayer, Mrs J L, home robbed, Je 4, 13:4
Union Carbide & Carbon Corp, $50,000 in bonds stolen from safe, My 10, 6:1
United Cigar Store safe robbed, Je 12, 19:1
Verdun relic stolen from warehouse, Je 25, 6:2
Vigier (Broadway Joe), held in bail, Ap 29, 7:1
Vogel, White & Co loft robbed of $75,000 worth of furs, My 20, 5:1
Walter, G, arrested in loft, My 28, 5:2
W 38th St, 57, loft bldg, My 4, 17:6
World Outlet Co store; M Danvetz and C Morro arrested, Ap 11, 2:6
Y M C A, Brooklyn, thefts; D Buttle and L Van Horne arrested, Ap 26, 28:1
Newark—Rech, C, & Son, safe robbed, Ap 16, 15:3; Police Sgt P H Kull, H Rutkin, L Quinto, G Handler and L Gimelstob arrested on charge of conspiracy to steal, My 2, 2:6
Niagara Falls Ont—Oneida Community Silverware Mfg Co robbed, Je 29, 6:2
Nyack, N Y—Coates, E, killed by burglar trap gun in home of A Zukor, My 3, 1:2
Oswego, N Y—Rectories of St. John's and St Mary's Churches robbed, Ap 27, 2:7
Oyster Bay—Coudert, F R, home robbed; A Schultz and W Wolinsky arrested, My 3, 7:2
Providence, R I—Fracnias, C, robbed of $11,500 and stock of liquor, Je 23, 8:1
San Francisco—Wrestler, L H Ardouin, kills burglar with bare hands, My 9, 5:3
Southampton, L I—Homes of H R Rea and J B Parrish entered, My 5, 4:2; Potter, W C, home robbed, Je 26, 2:2
South Hadley Falls, Mass—Scheutz, W, arrested, Je 17, 15:4
Tenafly, N J—Tenafly Silk Co robbed of $8,000 in silk, Je 26, 3:6; 2 men held, Je 27, 24:6
West Hempstead, L I—Bartlett (Mrs), Minnie B, slain by robber in her home, Je 23, 1:6
See also Bartlett (Mrs), Minnie B
West Palm Beach, Fla—Croker, R, home ransacked, Je 29, 2:6
Yokohama—Sturdevant, (Mrs) Isabel B, assaulted by burglar, My 25, 1:1; Sturdevant, Mrs, recovering, My 26, 3:2
See also Automobiles—Thefts; Bank Robberies; Highway Robberies; Larceny; Mail Thefts; Silk Thefts; Train Robberies
BURGLARY Insurance, see Insurance
BURGO (Dona), Carmen de—sp art by I Phayre on feminist cause in Spain; por, My 1, III, p 16
BURIAL of Soldiers, see Vaughan, Hazen A
BURIED Treasure, see Hidden Treasure
BURK, Alf E—death, My 14, 9:4
BURKE, Austen MacLeod—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London, Je 16, 14:6

BURKE, Billie, see Ziegfeld, Mrs F, Jr
BURKE, Chas E A, see Kagy, H C
BURKE, Chas H—made Comr of Indian Affairs, Ap 1, 12:7
BURKE, Edwina—lr on Pilgrim pageant in Milwaukee, My 17, 16:7
BURKE, Harry—describes half billion annual swindling through fraudulent stock sales, My 8, VII, 1:1
BURKE (Mrs), Jane Revere—says she receives spirit messages from Prf W James, Je 14, 17:7; ed, Je 15, 14:4
BURKE, Lillian, see Chokas, L
BURKE, Louise—offers to marry wealthy man to save mother, Ap 19, 6:5
BURKETT, Cecil (age 11)—will be placed on trial for murder of Benny Slavin, My 31, 15:2; case given to jury, Je 3, 16:4; jury disagrees, Je 4, 8:3
BURKETT (Mrs), Emma R, see Roosevelt (Col) T
BURLESQUE Producers, see Natl Assoc of Burlesque Theatre Owners
BURLINGTON Co, N. J, see Penn R R—Freight Rates
BURNETT, Chas T—lr on U S foreign policy, Ap 7, 14:7
BURNHAM (Lord), Harry Lawson Webster—given luncheon by Amer Luncheon Club in London; invites Amer press to attend Anglo-Amer press conference, My 26, 7:4
BURNS, Bill, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World's Series
BURNS, Eliz M—death, My 31, 15:4
BURNS, F Sherwin—statement on finger-prints, Ap 17, VII, 2:6
BURNS, Jno T, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
BURNS, Michl A—slacker list error, My 22, 17:8
BURNS, Wm Jno—report that he will succeed W J Flynn as Director of Bur of Investigation of Justice Dept, Ap 1, 8:2; denies report, Ap 2, 4:2
BURNS Bros of N J—Annual report, My 13, 28:3
BURR (Prof) Geo Lincoln—threatens to resign from Cornell Univ as protest against hazing, Ap 25, 2:5; ed, Ap 26, 14:5
BURR, Jane—discusses marriage, at dinner of Soc of Arts and Sciences, Ap 9, 14:3
BURRELL (Rev Dr), David Jas—30th anniversary as pastor of Marble Collegiate Reformed Church, My 9, 10:7; My 11, 7:2; reminiscent talk, interviewed by Marie de Montalvo, My 15, VII, 2:7
BURROUGHS, Jas G, see Automobiles—Thefts—Detroit
BURROUGHS, Jno—poem by Isabel F Conant, Ap 2, 10:6; H Ford arrives in Poughkeepsie for funeral, Ap 2, 24:3; funeral services, Ap 3, 22:3; last article, The Heas of Amer Literature, reprinted from Current Opinion, Ap 3, VII, 8:1; reprint from Current Opinion of his last article, Ap 3, VII, 8:1; buried, Ap 4, 13:3; memorial on top of Slide Mountain planned, proposal of T E Benedict, Ap 8, 17:2; ed, Ap 10, II, 2:2; friends form memorial assoc for preservation of his Catskill haunts, Ap 16, 11:2; will; Dr Clara Barrus named literary executor and biographer, Ap 30, 9:1; John Burroughs Memorial Assoc formed to preserve his haunts, My 4, 9:1; Burroughs Memorial Forest at Big Indian in Catskill Mountain dedicated to him, My 7, 11:4; E F Lante's poem, My 9, 10:6; portraits by O Rouland on view, My 22, VI, 8:1
BURT, Maxwell Struthers—lr, Back to home brew, My 8, VII, 12:2
BURTON (Dean), Alfred Edgar—resigns from Mass Institute of Technology, Ap 25, 15:8; leave of absence from Mass Institute of Technology; Prof Talbot chosen Acting Dean, My 12, 20:1
BURTON, Hazen J, see Tax League of Amer
BURTON (U S Repr), Theo Elijah—selected as member of Foreign Affairs Com, Ap 5, 6:3; offers resolution on naval disarmament, Ap 23, 10:7; discusses naval appropriation bill, Ap 26, 14:8; ed, Disarmament logic in the House, Ap 27, 16:3
BURTON, Walter C, see Brooklyn Post Office
BUS lines, see references under Motor Bus Lines
BUSH, Dorothy, see Stokes, W E D
BUSCH, Leo, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Ap 15
BUSH, Emanuel A—Judge Talley criticises him for having to be ordered to appear in court to protect his client, Je 4, 8:2
BUSH, Irving T—Long Beach realty holdings sold, My 24, 30:2
BUSH, Jno L, see Real Estate—N Y C—Lower N Y
BUSH Terminal Bldg Co—Bonds offered, Ap 12, 27:3
BUSH Terminal Co—Sells E 29th St realty, My 3, 30:6
BUSH Terminal Sales Bldg—Lower floors being remodelled, My 22, IX, 1:6
BUSHMEN—Rev D R Horton arrives from Africa bringing with him 4 children of tribe, Je 13, 3:4
BUSHNELL, Marian Martha—found in rooming house; A Swanson held on charge of abduction, Je 18, 9:1
BUSINESS:—
Govt Regulation—Sen Borah condemns putting "Business in straitjacket," in Washington speech, Je 19, II, 1:2; ed, Regulation of private business, Je 20, 12:2
Illegal Practices, **see** Anti-Trust Laws
BUSINESS Conditions:—
Buying Policy—St Louis Federal Reserve Bank reports consumers buying cautiously, My 29, II, 7:1; Sell Now League, indorsed by prominent business men, opens campaign to revive trade, Je 20, 8:2
Cabinet Discussion—Reports submitted to members considered encouraging, Je 4, 1:2
Colombia, **see** Colombia—Business Conditions
Cuba, **see** Cuba—Business Conditions
Depression—Means of retaining satisfactory employes through bad times discussed at convention of Amer Drug Mfrs' Assoc, Ap 13, 12:2; E H Gary blames labor and capital both, in article published by System, Ap 18, 24:1; U S Chamber of Commerce announces results of canvass of business men on means of relieving situation, Ap 27, 19:8; explained by O H Kahn, in address at annual dinner of Pittsburgh Traffic Club, Ap 29, 17:1; Federal Reserve Bd reports on decreased volume of business since last yr, My 1, 23:2; Natl City Bank blames high wages, My 2, 26:3; bad weather and strikes retard improvement in all retail lines, My 7, 18:3; causes and remedies outlined by Natl Foreign Trade Council, My 8, 18:1; textile industry suffers most, My 8, VIII, 6:3; ed, Prosperity signs, My 15, II, 2:1; further price declines predicted by bankers, mfrs and wholesalers, in replies to questionnaire sent out by Natl Assoc of Credit Men, Je 5, VIII, 6:4; Bradstreet's survey shows mid-Summer quiet settling, Je 11, 18:3; R Johnson blames present conditions on failure to join League of Nations, lr, Je 24, 14:7; depression continues, Je 25, 15:1
See also Industries
Editorials—Better times surely are coming, Ap 11, 10:6; Industrial outlook, on U S Steel Corp's report, Ap 28, 12:3; Prosperity signs, My 15, II, 2:1; Economic gospel, on statements by E H Gary and C M Schwab, My 28, 8:2; Frozen credits and unconsumed goods, Je 16, 14:4; Another vicious circle, Je 27, 12:4
Federal Reserve Bank—Mar report, Ap 29, 26:1
Federal Reserve Bd Reports—Mar, Ap 1, 12:8; reports decreased volume of business since last yr, My 1, 23:2; Apr report, My 2, 17:1; May report, My 31, 22:2; Je 2, 17:8
Foreign Markets—Sen Edge urges expansion

of trade abroad, in address before Va Bankers' Assoc, Je 19, 23:2
General Conditions—My 14, 16:3; My 21, 21:5
Germany, **see** Germany—Business Conditions
Improvement—Irregular, Ap 2, 17:5; Ap 9, 17:5; Bradstreet's and Dun's reports, Ap 16, 18:4; **slight gains, Ap 23, 17:5; reports** of Dun's and Bradstreet's, Ap 30, 18:1; improvement noted by P A Rockefeller, at annual meeting of C, M & St P R R, May 14, 15:2; E H Gary blames delay on expectation of further readjustments, C M Schwab is optimistic, at meeting of Amer Iron and Steel Institute, My 28, 6:1; ed, My 28, 8:2; slight improvement, My 28, 15:3; varying views of financial experts, My 29, II, 7:4; report by Cleveland Federal Reserve Bank, My 29, II, 6:3; noted in May report of Federal Reserve Bd, Je 2, 17:8; Bradstreet and Dun reports show greater stability, Je 4, 18:3; predicted by E J McCarthy at annual convention of Amer Iron, Steel & Heavy Hardware Assoc at Montreal, Je 8, 29:3; retail business increases, says trade agencies, Je 18, 15:5
See also Industries
Latin Amer—L H Kiek says trade is paralyzed, Je 17, 19:2
Mechanics & Metals Natl Bank, Chicago—Urges return to barter system to improve internatl commerce, Ap 1, 25:1
Mellon (Sec), A W—predicts prosperity, My 17, 6:2
Natl City Bank of Chicago—D R Forgan predicts prosperity, in Apr review, Ap 1, 25:1
New England—Report of Boston Federal Reserve Bank, My 9, 22:7
N Y C—Federal Reserve Bd reports on decrease in volume of business since last yr, My 1, 23:2
Prosperity—Ed, Better times surely are coming, Ap 11, 10:6; predicted after July 1 by R S Lovett, Ap 15, 20:6; predicted by bankers, business men and Govt officials, following conferences held by Federal Reserve Bd, Ap 17, 22:1; predicted by L F Loree in annual report of D and H R R, Ap 20, 23:2; J S Alexander says trade revival will depend on attitude of worker to his job, in address at annual banquet of Natl Assoc of Cotton Mfrs, Ap 23, 15:3; predicted by C M Schwab, after inspecting Sparrows Point plant of Bethlehem Steel Co, My 12, 19:7; ed, Prosperity signs, My 15, II, 2:1; predicted by Sec Mellon, My 17, 6:2; prediction by Prof I Fisher, in address at first meeting of Stable Money League in Washington, My 27, 27:2
Psychological Aspects—Sp art by J H Collins, quoting from E D Martin's The Behavior of Crowds, My 22, III, 10:1
Readjustment Policy—Outlined by E H Gary, who blames both labor and capital for depression, Ap 18, 24:1
Readjustments—Merchant discusses conditions affecting retail market, My 29, II, 4:4
Retail Sales—Data furnished by 42 department stores in N Y, My 27, 27:4; May statistics, Je 29, 21:2
Retail trades figures for Mar analyzed by Natl Retail Dry Goods Assoc, My 8, II, 11:8
Revival—Cabinet confers on means to aid industry, Ap 23, 1:1; revival believed to have been discussed at Pres Harding's dinner for prominent bankers; ed, My 27, 1:8, 16:2; suggestions offered bankers at Harding dinner, My 28, 1:6; predicted by F H Sisson, in address before Amer Institute of Banking at Minneapolis, Je 17, 13:3; discussed at White House conference of Western bankers with Pres Harding, Je 24, 3:5
Stabilization—A D Whiteside suggests automatic adjustment of rediscount rates to correspond with reserve ratio, My 15, II, 12:6
U S Chamber of Commerce—Announces results of canvass of business men on means of relieving depression, Ap 27, 19:8; semi-annual review by Statistics Com, Je 11, 18:1
Western U S—Improvement reported, Ap 4, 22:2 improvement after July 1 predicted by R S Lovett, Ap 15, 20:6; sales small, Ap 18, 23:4; Ap 25, 20:4; slight improvement, My 2, 24:3; optimistic reports, My 9, 22:2; My 30, 16:2; report of Kansas City Reserve Bank, Je 5, VIII, 8:3; general conditions, Je 6, **19:2; Fall** buying picks up, Je 13, 22:2; general, Je 20, 22:2; Je 27, 21:2
See also Dividends; Industries
BUSINESS Co-Operation—C H Rohrbach cites examples of results gained by trade assocs to aid general interests of their respective industries, My 8, II, 12:3
BUSINESS Disputes, see Commercial Arbitration
BUSINESS Ethics—Controller Crissinger says conscience must be put into business and work, in address before Dist of Columbia Bankers' Assoc, Ap 27, 19:7; F E Taylor urges that high standard be maintained in real estate business, My 3, 30:2
See also Cancellation of Business Contracts
BUSINESS Failures—Decrease reported, Ap 2, 17:4; statistics for first 3 mos of 1921 in U S, Ap 5, 28:2; weekly reports, Ap 9, 18:1; Ap 16, 18:1; Ap 23, 17:7; Dun's Apr report, My 4, 20:3; Liberty Industrial Corp will be formed to aid unsuccessful firms, My 6, 22:3; May report, also statistics for first quarter, Je 3, 24:1
See also Business Troubles
BUSINESS Firms—Switzerland, **see** Switzerland—Business Firms
BUSINESS League, see Internatl Chamber of Commerce
BUSINESS Men—Pres Harding entertains Secs Mellon and Hoover and prominent bankers at dinner to discuss revival of Amer industry and export trade; ed, My 27, 1:8, 16:2; financiers suggest repeal of Federal Reserve Bd's credit restrictions, My 28, 1:6; Harding expected to invite Western bankers to discuss financial conditions, Je 7, 16:7; C M Schwab believes that Harding will have co-operation of business interests, Je 7, 19:7; group of bankers from Middle West invited to confer with Harding, Je 18, 9:4; list of Western bankers who confer on general trade conditions, following dinner at White House, Je 24, 3:5; Govt aid for rys predicted as result of White House conferences, Je 25, 16:1
BUSINESS Men's League—Will begin campaign to elect a business man for N Y S Gov, My 16, 9:2; ed, My 17, 16:3
BUSINESS Operation of Farms, see Agriculture—Business Operation of Farms
BUSINESS Suggestions—Natl Assoc of Corp Training describes means used by firms to get employes' ideas, Ap 24, II, 7:4
BUSINESS Troubles:—
Bangor, Me—Parkhurst (J F), & Son Co, r, Ap 25, 16:3
Bay City, Mich—Walter's Dept Store, My 7, 15:4
Boston:—
Bay State Refining Co, r, Je 11, 18:2
Bonner, J Arth, My 15, 7:6; My 15, 23:5
Bergstrom, Andrew J, Je 10, 21:1
Brainin, Howard, My 18, 23:1
Brocks, Myer, My 27, 24:2
Brundige, M P, My 2, 21:3
Coloras Sugar Co, Je 12, 23:4
Cooper, Fredk L, My 18, 23:1
Cotton, Chas A, Je 18, 17:3
Dawyou Sons, Inc, My 6, 19:2
Finan, Jno F, Ap 25, 16:4
Flint Building and Construction Co, My 2, 21:3
Goldstein, Hyman N, Je 5, 23:4
Hollister, White & Co, Je 10, 16:7
Newman, Max, Ap 25, 16:4
O'Neill, Hy G, My 27, 24:3
Orler, J S, & Co, My 12, 23:1
Pale Tov Co, My 2, 21:3
Randall-Faichney Co, Inc, r, Ap 27, 22:2

BUSINESS Troubles: — Boston: — (Continued):—
Russell, W L, Co, My 11, 22:1
Stillman, Israel, My 18, 23:1
Canada—Noble Foundation, Ltd, r, My 15, 23:2
Chicago:—
Curtis, Harriet M, d, Je 7, 22:2
Eastern Woolen Co, Je 7, 22:2
Electric Steam Radiator Co, My 2, 21:3
Ell (L R) Co, Je 17, 21:2
Fulton, Jno, Je 9, 19:1
Globe Cotton Goods Co, Je 7, 22:2
Goldberg, Herman A, Je 10, 21:2
Harkleroad, I J, Je 17, 21:2
Jackman Motors Co, Je 22, 18:2
Phar, A M, Je 17, 21:2
Poucher, Chas C, Je 28, 23:6
Schaeffer, Nathan, Je 24, 25:1
Singer, Wm, Je 24, 25:1
Sloan, Jno, Je 14, 19:1
Chicopee Falls, Mass—National Scale Co, Je 30, 22:6
Columbus, Ohio—James Building Co, My 2, 23:5
Cuba, see Lezama, J I
Detroit, Mich:—
Bradley Bros, Ap 1, 27:1
Carey (H V), & Co, Ap 19, 29:4
Kahn, Abr J, Ap 19, 29:4
Kiefer, August R, My 17, 22:1
Millstern, Abe, Je 24, 25:1
O'Toole, E C, Je 29, 24:3
Reliable Skirt & Dress Mfg Co, Je 29, 24:3
England—Cairns, E D, examined in bankruptcy proceedings; admits prison record, Ap 6, 2:2
Fargo, N D—U S Sisal Trust, r, Je 19, 23:7
Indianapolis:—
Ellis, L Chapin, Je 10, 21:2
Rivers, E G, My 7, 15:4
Liberty, N Y—Doll, Wm F, d, Je 28, 23:6
Lynchburg, Va—Ford, Jos A, and Anna, a, My 5, 29:2
Macon, Ga—Wachtel (Chas), Clothing Co, Ap 14, 19:1
Mobile, Ala—Hall, Hy, Je 8, 22:1
Mount Pleasant, N Y—Mete, Jno, d, Je 28, 23:6
N Y C:—
A R Waist Co, Ap 6, 21:1, My 14, 17:3
A & S Electrical Co, Inc, Je 15, 18:2; r, Je 24, 25:1
Abandsey Co, Inc, Ap 15, 25:1; r, Ap 16, 15:4, Ap 30, 15:6; s, Je 23, 22:4
Abrams, Murray, d, Ap 12, 29:2
Abrams (Saml) & Weissman, Ap 2, 19:4; s, My 6, 19:2; correction, My 7, 15:3
Abramson, Harold J, s, Ap 17, 22:2
Accurate System & Manifolding Co, Inc, My 22, 23:5
Ace Hat & Feather Co, s, Je 11, 15:1
Ackerman, Harry M, Ap 23, 15:5
Ackerman & Dach, Inc, a, Ap 30, 15:6; My 3, 22:2
Ackerman, Mutchnick & Saltzman, Inc, s, My 4, 24:1
Acme Dyestuff Co, Inc, s, Ap 7, 23:1
Acme Furniture Co, Ap 22, 26:2; s, My 13, 30:4
Adelman, Saml C, Ap 23, 15:5
Adler, Ephraim, My 14, 17:3
Aetna Garment Co, Inc, c, Ap 19, 29:4
Alaska Mines Corp, a r, My 24, 23:1
Albano, Rosina, d, Ap 5, 34:3
Alert Shirt Co, p d, Ap 22, 26:3
Alessio (J S) & Co, My 25, 28:2
Alexander, Robt, My 27, 24:2; r, My 28, 17:4; s, Je 12, 23:4
Allegheny Steel & Tube Co, Inc, Je 23, 22:4
Allerton Steam Laundry Co, Inc, My 7, 15:3
Alliance Headwear Co, Inc, Je 17, 21:1
Aloise, Frank, Ap 5, 34:2
Alpert Bros, s, My 25, 28:2
Altanasio Son & Co, s, Je 23, 22:4
Althea Fashion Shop, s, Je 3, 25:1
Altman, David, Je 4, 15:2
Altman, Nathan W, Ap 27, 22:1
Alton Internatl Industries, Inc, Je 1, 20:1
Amer & British Mfg Corp, r, Ap 19, 29:3
Amer Camera Exchange Co, Je 14, 19:1; r, Je 18, 17:3
Amer-European Raincoat Co, Ap 9, 19:5
Amer Fur & Felt Trading Corp, s, Ap 21, 25:1
Amer Home Builders, Inc, r, My 2, 21:3
Amer Mustard Co, Inc, s, Ap 30, 15:6
Amer Outfitters Co, s, My 14, 17:3
Amer Process Co, Inc, s, Ap 3, 23:5
Amer Sales & Purchasing Co, p d, Ap 19, 29:4
Amer Tie & Timber Co, Inc, Je 22, 18:2
Anderson (W J) & Co, Je 15, 18:2
Andrew, Inc, a, Je 10, 21:2; Je 12, 23:4; Je 14, 19:1
Antrobus, Caroline, Je 21, 29:1
Apex Leather Novelty Co, Inc, Je 11, 15:1
Apter, Arnold, d, Je 7, 22:2
Archbufdon Co, Inc, a, Ap 29, 20:3; My 8, 23:4
Arden-Bennett Corp, r, Ap 20, 18:2
Argonne Auto Supply Co, My 7, 15:3
Arochas, Behor, My 11, 22:1
Arrow Dress Co, Inc, c, My 3, 22:2
Art Craft Fixtures & Novelty Co, Ap 8, 25:3
Art Display Fixture Co, My 3, 22:2
Art Metal Bed Co & Thompson Bros, Inc, My 21, 19:5
Art Stores of America, Inc, r, My 14, 17:3
Artificial Flower Stores, Inc, Ap 29, 20:3
Ashbrook, Jno T, Ap 9, 19:5
Atkey (N Y) Inc, Ap 10, 23:5
Atlantic & Pacific Bedding Co, My 24, 23:1
Atlas Brick Co, s, Ap 13, 28:1
Attanasio, Son & Co, r, Je 15, 18:2; Je 14, 19:1
Autenrieth, Jacob, Ap 28, 25:4
Automobile Sundries Co, Inc, My 12, 23:1; r, My 13, 30:4
Avallone, Leopoldo, r, My 17, 22:1
Avallone, Leopold, r, My 17, 22:1
Axelrod, Soul, s, My 25, 28:2
B F G Hat & Cap Mfg Co, Je 30, 22:1
Babcock (A P) Co, Je 1, 20:1
Backelman, Louis, d, Je 14, 19:1
Backer, Saml, c, My 17, 22:1
Baker Chas S, Ap 28, 25:4
Ball, Eben L, My 11, 22:1
Banahan & Ackerman, Je 4, 15:2; r, Je 7, 22:2
Baptiste (J & H) Coal Co, My 11, 22:1
Barbard, Orin A, My 8, 23:4
Barbash, Irving, s, My 7, 15:3
Barnett, Bessie, s, Je 10, 21:2
Bartlett, H N, Inc, Ap 29, 20:3; r, My 3, 22:2
Barton (E J) Lighterage Co, Je 10, 21:2
Bash & Magun, Je 28, 23:6
Bass, Wolf, Ap 6, 21:1
Bauman, Abr, Ap 15, 25:1
Behr, Benj, s, Ap 9, 19:5
Beckstein, A, Ap 15, 25:1
Beinhauer Bros Candy Co, Ap 14, 19:1
Belmont Restaurant Co, My 18, 23:1; r, My 20, 20:1
Benjamin & Burger, Inc, a, My 13, 30:4
Benjamin-Burger, Inc, My 28, 17:4; r, My 29, 23:6
Berger, Lieber & Salmon, d, Ap 26, 27:4
Berkowitz, Sam, a, Ap 14, 19:1
Berman, Jos, Ap 5, 34:2; r, Ap 6, 21:1
Bernstein, Jacob, My 25, 28:2
Bernstein & Feldman, s, My 27, 24:2
Berth Clothes Shop, Inc, s, Je 4, 15:3
Bey, Nick, s, Ap 19, 29:3
Bianco, Angelo, My 12, 23:1
Binder, Alex, My 8, 23:4; r, My 10, 22:2
Blanche (L C) Co, Inc, Ap 26, 27:4; r, Ap 27, 22:1
Blancke Twist Drill & Tool Co, Inc, r, My 5, 29:1
Blancke (L C) Co, Inc,, trustee elected, Je 25, 13:5; s, Je 30, 22:1
Bleiweiss, J & I, c, Ap 26, 27:4
Block, Benj, a, My 3, 22:2
Blond Co, My 12, 23:1
Blumberg (J) & Sons, Inc, Ap 28, 25:4
Blumenson & Co, Ap 27, 22:1; s, Je 3, 25:1

Blumsack, Sarah, My 2, 21: 3
Bodow (M L) & Co, Inc, c, My 7, 15:3
Boehner (Wm J) & Co, Je 2, 18:3; s, Je 22, 18:2
Bolus (W) & Co, Ltd, r, My 4, 24:1
Boral, Leopold, My 13, 30:4
Borenco Importing Corp, r, Ap 8, 25:3
Bornstein, Sol, a, Ap 8, 25:3; Ap 9, 19:5; r, Ap 10, 23:5
Borowsky, S, My 17, 3:5
Borowsky, Serge, My 17, 22:1
Botany Hat Works, Inc, Je 4, 15:2; petition against them dismissed, Je 30, 22:1
Boulevard Jewelry Co, Inc, s, Ap 27, 22:2
Bradford Knitting Mills, Inc, Ap 25, 16:3; r, Ap 28, 25:4
Braude (M), & Co, Inc, My 21, 19:5; r, My 22, 23:5; s, Je 14, 19:1
Braunstein, Saml, d, Je 14, 19:1
Brazner, Saml, r, Ap 21, 25:1
Bremer-Waltz Corporation, r, Je 30, 22:1
Brewer, Thos C, My 15, 23:5
Brewer Bag Co, My 5, 29:1
Brioll, D S, Ap 1, 27:1
Briotta, Mary, My 18, 23:1
Broadway Furniture Co, Ap 9, 19:5
Broder & Rogers, a, Ap 14, 19:1
Brodie, Siegel & Co, My 7, 15:3
Brodsky, Abr, My 18, 23:1
Brody, Dora, Ap 13, 28:1
Bronx Automotive Sales Corp, Ap 2, 19:4; s, My 17, 22:1
Bronx Bootery, s, Ap 5, 34:2
'Bronx Public Market, My 28, 17:4; r, Je 1, 20:1
Brooklyn Tire Service, Je 14, 19:1
Brooks SS Corp, Ap 23, 15:5
Brown, Phil, s, My 26, 25:1
Brown & Klion, My 11, 22:1; r, My 12, 23:1
Brozen, Moe, s, Ap 10, 23:6
Burgesser (A D) & Co, Inc, Je 23, 22:4
Burgi & Co, Inc, s, Je 16, 18:2
Burgin & Co, Inc, Ap 19, 29:3
Burkan, Jacon & Isidore, Ap 1, 27:1
Burkard, Maxwell, Ap 13, 28:1
Burns Wall Paper Co. Ap 8, 25:3
Burras, Arth Le R, My 10, 22:2
Burtnett, Bertrand C, Ap 27, 22:1
Burtnett, Frances L, Ap 27, 22:1
Byrne, Eliz M, Je 15, 18:2
C & S Brief Case Co, Inc, Je 16, 18:4
C C Navigation Corp, r, Ap 27, 22:1
Cain, Thos F, Ap 23, 15:5
Canal Cotton Goods Co, s, My 14, 17:3
Canal Restaurant Corp, Inc, c, My 10, 22:2
Candy Box, r, Je 4, 15:2
Cantasamo, Nicholas, Ap 20, 18:2
Cantor, Irving, d, Je 28, 23:6
Caplan, Saml, d, Ap 26, 27:4
Caroline, Israel, s, Je 22, 18:2
Casale, Albert R, My 20, 20:1; s, Je 7, 20:1
Castelli, Anna Preston, Ap 20, 18:2
Catilano, Giuseppe, d, Ap 12, 29:2
Chanowitz, Nathan, Ap 21, 25:1; r, Ap 22, 26:2
Charifson, Wm, s, Ap 26, 27:4
Charles & Heller, Je 8, 22:1; r, Je 9, 19:1
Charm Costume Co, Inc, d, Ap 12, 29:2
Chatham Dress Co, Je 2, 18:3
Chrystal, Geo, s, Je 5, 23:4
Chumasero, Robt E, Je 4, 15:2
Clark, Bessie C, d, Ap 12, 29:2
Clinton Steam and Wet Wash Laundry Corp, Inc, Ap 8, 25:3; r, Ap 10, 23:5
Coale & Co, Inc, r, My 12, 6:3; My 12, 23:1; My 13, 30:4
Coffin, Edwin T, My 19, 23:5
Coffin, Lillian D, My 19, 23:5
Cohen, Abr, s, Ap 6, 21:1; d, My 24, 23:1
Cohen, Harold, Je 5, 23:4; s, Je 10, 21:2
Cohen, Isadore, My 24, 23:1
Cohen (I) & Co, Inc, My 21, 19:5
Cohen (I) & Son, r, My 22, 23:5; s, Je 4 15:2
Cohen, Julius, Ap 9, 19:5
Cohen (Joe) Co, Ap 9, 19:5; r, Ap 10, 23:5; s, My 3, 22:2
Cohen, Meyer, d, Ap 29, 20:3
Cohen, Michl E, Ap 29, 20:3
Cohen & Blea, Ap 14, 19:1
Cohen Bros & Aboulafia, Je 22, 18:2
Cohen-Goldberg Co, Inc, My 25, 28:2
Cohen (Danl) & Sons, c, Ap 12, 29:2
Cohen, Saml, s, My 28, 17:4
Colonial Shop, Inc, Je 11, 15:1
Columbia Clothing Co, Ap 23, 15:5; r, Ap 27, 22:1
Columbia Suit Case Co, Inc, My 26, 25:1; s, Je 24, 25:1; r, My 27, 24:2
Compania Metalurgica Mexicana, r, Je 3, 25:1
Composite Metal Lath Co, My 4, 34:1; r, My 17, 22:1
Conroy, Jos K, Je 12, 23:4
Constantine Tobacco Corp, My 28, 23:6; r, Je 1, 20:1
Continental Candy Corp, s, Ap 6, 21:1
Cooperman, Saml, My 21, 19:5
Copley Marie A, d, Je 14, 19:1
Coppola, Edw A, Ap 2, 19:4; d, Je 7, 22:2
Corsover, Sidney J, s, My 18, 23:1
Cortina (R D) Co, My 8, 23:4
Cotton, Geo A, Je 3, 25:1
Coughlin, Jas A, Je 11, 15:1
Countess Dress and Costume Co, Inc, s, My 17, 22:1
Courtney, Rose E, Ap 21, 25:1; r, Ap 30, 15:6
Crescent Toy Mfg Co, My 5, 29:1
Crown Chair Co, Inc, r, Ap 13, 28:1
Crystal, Geo, Ap 27, 22:1; d, Je 28, 23:6
Csusza, Adam, Je 22, 18:2
Cuban Atlantic Transport Corp, s, Ap 20, 18:2
Daae & Erle, Inc, My 20, 20:1
Daily Specialty House, Je 29, 24:3; r, Je 30, 22:1
Dana, Russell R Jr, My 20, 20:1
Danish Knitting Co, Ap 20, 18:2
Danishefsky, Saml, d, Ap 19, 29:4
Darling (Jno) & Co, My 20, 20:1; s, Je 14, 19:1
Darling Hats, Inc, My 25, 28:2; r, My 26, 25:1; s, Je 4, 15:2
Daube & Rosendorf, d, My 24, 23:1
Davidson Diamond Jewelry Co, Inc, Ap 7, 23:1;
Davidson Diamond Jewelry Co, Inc, s, My 14, 17:3
Davidson, E M, d, Je 21, 29:1
Davidoff, Martin, a, My 4, 24:1
Davison, Kath, d, Je 7, 22:2
Dean, Milton, Ap 8, 25:3
De Bedts, Chas, d, My 3, 22:2
De Buons, Frank, My 21, 19:5
Deer Park Brew Co, My 14, 17:3
Demaro, Nicholas, Je 4, 15:2
De Matteis Broiler System Co, Inc, Je 14, 19:1; r, Je 15, 18:2
Dempsey, Jnc, Je 14, 19:1
Deutsch, Adolph, s, Ap 19, 29:3
Dewey Tea & Coffee Co, Ap 3, 23:5
Diamond, Abr, d, Je 7, 22:2
Dishey Bros, c, Ap 12, 29:2
Distler & Hammerman, Je 17, 21:1; r, Je 18, 17:3
Doctor, Bertha, Je 23, 22:4
Doctors, Saml, a, Ap 14, 19:1
Doherty, Chas J G, Je 2, 18:3
Doig, Wm, Je 2, 18:3
Dolin, Geo, s, My 6, 19:2
Dolly Dress Co, s, My 15, 23:5
Donnelly, Jos T, Ap 6, 21:1
Dorsky, Nathan, d, Je 2, 18:4
Doughten, H W, Inc, s, Ap 28, 25:4
Drapkin (S J) Co, Inc, Je 11, 15:1
Drexel, Sophia B, My 21, 19:5
Du Commun, Martha S, Je 7, 22:2
Dunbar (E J) Co, Inc, Ap 15, 25:1; r, Ap 16, 15:4
E-Z Walk Mfg Co, Inc, r, Ap 19, 29:3
Eastern Automotive Co, Inc, d, Ap 19, 29:4
Easton Silk Mills, Inc, c, Ap 19, 29:3
Ebe Piano Co, Inc, Ap 14, 19:1; s, Je 17, 21:1
Economic Distribution Co, Inc, s, Je 11, 15:1
Edgerton Anilin Corp, Ap 26, 27:4
Eisenberg & Goldsmith, d, Je 21, 29:2
Eisenberg & Sobel, Ap 2, 19:4; s, Ap 30, 15:6; c, Je 18, 17:3
Elbert, David, s, Ap 20, 18:2

BUSINESS Troubles: — N Y C: — (Continued):—
Elfand, Morris, s, Ap 8, 25:3
Elias, Clarence I, Ap 16, 15:4
Elite Hosiery & Underwear Co, s, Ap 16, 15:5
Ellenbogen & Alpert, Inc, My 7, 15:3
Ellenbogen, Louis K, d, My 24, 23:1
Ellenbogen & Alpert, Inc, s, Je 24, 25:1
Ellman & Gittleman, d, My 24, 23:1
El Mar Commercial Co, Inc, My 15, 23:6
Emm Ess-Millinery, a, Je 3, 25:1
Emmerich (Arth), Co, Inc, s, Je 18, 17:3
Ensler, Louis J, s, My 17, 22:1
Enzler, Saml, a, Je 1, 20:1
Epstein, Saml, Ap 1, 27:1
Etelson & Reinstein, Ap 16, 15:4
Ettinger, Mendel, d, Ap 19, 29:4
Eureka Lighting Supply Co, Inc, c, Ap 5, 34:3
Eureka Scrap Iron and Metal Co, s, Ap 17, 22:2
Ever-Ready Wet Wash Laundry, Inc, c, My 18, 23-1
Everton, Nettie L, d, My 24, 23:1
Exposition Catering Co, Inc, r Je 1, 20:1; My 28, 17:4
F & G Dairy Co, Inc, My 24, 23:1
Fabacher, Tony, Inc, Ap 14, 19:1; r, Ap 15, 25:1
Fabacher & Dowling, My 6, 19:2; My 24, 23:1
Faden, Saml, s, Ap 7, 23:1
Fahlberg Saccharine Works of America, Inc, My 17, 22:1; s, Je 29, 24:3
Fair, The, c, Ap 1, 27:1
Famous Mfg Co, r, My 10, 22:2; My 7, 15:3
Fantl, Siegfried, Ap 1, 27:1; d, Je 21, 29:1
Farber & Weitzberger, d, My 3, 22:2
Farley, Phil M, My 27, 24:2
Farley's Restaurant Co, Inc, My 24, 23:1
Feffer & Herschkowitz, Je 15, 18:2; r, Je 24, 25:1; s, Je 29, 24:3
Feil & Schwartz, Inc, My 17, 22:1
Feinberg, Sadie, r, Ap 2, 19:4; s, My 10, 22:2
Feinberg, Saml, s, Ap 17, 22:2
Feinstein, M & Co, r, Je 16, 18:4
Feinsilber, Benj, d, My 17, 22:1
Feldman, B & H, r, Je 4, 15:2
Feldman, Lillian, Je 14, 19:1
Feltenstein, Abr, d, My 3, 22:2
Feynman (M), Co, Ap 1, 27:1
Feynman (M), Co, s, Ap 13, 28:1
Field (G W) & Co, c, Ap 19, 29:4
Field, Morris, r, Ap 7, 23:1
Filmart Laboratories, Inc, Je 17, 21:1; r, Je 18, 17:3
Fine (Hy) & Sons, My 25, 28:2
Finkelstein, Morris, d, Ap 12, 29:2
Fischer, Blume, d, Ap 19, 29:4
Fischer, Wolf, d, Ap 19, 29:4
Fishman Knitting Mills, Je 28, 23:6
Fitzroy Jewelry Corp, s, Je 21, 29:1
Flaumenbaum, J, Ap 22, 26:2
Fleischer, Jos, & Son, Ap 12, 29:1
Floor Covering Co, Je 4, 15:2
Flug, Pincus, My 28, 17:4; s, Je 10, 21:2
Fontana Importing Co, Ap 3, 23:5; r, Ap 9, 19:5
Fordham Baking Co, Inc, My 13, 30:4; My 14, 17:3; r, My 17, 22:1
Formchuck, Morris, Je 26, 23:4
Fox, Chas D, My 15, 23:5
Fox (Geo), & Co, Inc, Je 5, 23:4; r, Je 7, 22:2
Frame, Leaycraft & Co, My 17, 22:1
Frankel & Winkler, d, My 3, 22:2
Frankel, Julius, My 4, 24:1
Freedberg, Morris, s, My 3, 22:2
Freedman & Silverman, Ap 8, 25:3
French Art Novelty Shops, a, Ap 23, 15:5
French Lubricating Oil and Paint Co, Je 7, 22:2; correction, Je 15, 18:2
Frenz, Geo, d, My 17, 22:1
Feynman (M), Co, c, Je 2, 18:4
Friedlander, Clarence L, d, My 24, 23:1
Friedman, Celia, d, Je 21, 29:1
Friedman, Isaac A, d, Je 7, 22:2
Friedman, Louis, Je 2, 18:3
Friedman, Sol, Ap 16, 15:4
Friend (W B), & Co, c, My 25, 28:2
Frohman Amusement Corp, r, Je 17, 21:1
Froud, Harry J, My 2, 21:3
Fuller (Ralph L), Co, Inc, r, Je 19, 23:6
Funt, Saml, s, Ap 13, 28:1
G H Z Costume Co, Inc, s, Je 21, 29:1
Gainsboro Waist Co, s, Je 17, 21:2
Galland, Israel, Je 28, 23:6
Bambino, Tony, d, My 3, 22:2
Garden City Development Corp, Je 4, 15:2
Garfinkle & Nieman, c, Ap 5, 34:3
Geller, Louis, d, Je 21, 29:1
Gelwan, Jas, My 4, 24:1
Gem Specialty Co, s, My 27, 24:2
Gere (Harry G), Co, Inc, Ap 17, 22:2
Gerlach, Jno E, Ap 16, 15:4
Gerleit, Aug, d, Je 28, 23:6
Gerschalk, Jacob, d, Ap 19, 29:4
Gettinger, Jos, Je 14, 19:1
Giles & Co, Ap 21, 25:1; r, Ap 22, 26:2; r, Ap 26, 27:3
Gillespie, Chas J, d, Je 7, 22:2
Giordano (J), & Son, My 11, 22:1; s, Je 15, 18:2
Globe Mfg Co, s, My 18, 23:1
Globe Mfg Co, My 18, 23:1; My 21, 19:5; c, Je 24, 25:1
Godwin, Geo G, My 25, 28:2; s, Je 4, 15:3
Gold & Lee Shop, Je 22, 18:2
Goldberg, A, & Bros, s, Je 17, 21:2
Goldberg, Davidson Co, a, My 7, 15:3
Goldberg, Harry D, s, Ap 7, 23:1
Goldberg, Nathan M, Je 29, 24:3
Goldberg, Saml, My 5, 29:1
Goldman (H), & Co, Inc, My 26, 25:1; Je 2, 18:3
Gorsch, Arth, Je 10, 21:2
Gotham Paper Stock Co, Inc, Je 4, 15:2
Goldman, Saul, Je 24, 25:1
Goldmann, P, Inc, Ap 16, 15:4; r, Ap 17, 22:2; s, Je 21, 29:1
Goldman Bros, s, Ap 3, 23:5
Goldman & Burstein, d, My 3, 22:2
Goldstein, Chas, s, Ap 26, 27:4; My 4, 24:1
Goldstein, Burger & Shapiro, c, My 24, 23:1
Goldsweig, Nathan, Je 28, 23:6; r, Je 29, 24:3
Goodman, Erminie and David, d, Je 7, 22:2
Goodman, Harry, c, Ap 15, 25:2; s, Je 15, 18:2
Gottesman, David, My 10, 22:2
Gottfried & Abrams, a, Je 7, 22:2
Gottlieb & Okin, My 24, 23:1
Graff, Aaron A, d, Ap 26, 27:4
Grand Bedding Co, c, My 10, 22:2
Grand Boulevard Restaurant & Pastry Shop, pd, My 6, 19:2
Granite City Soap Co, Inc, My 5, 29:1
Grant Radnor Corp, c, My 3, 22:2
Greenberg Metal Co, Inc, s, Ap 12, 29:2
Greenberger, Ignatz, c, Ap 8, 25:3
Greenport Ship Co, My 6, 19:2
Gribin, Siegel & Brodsky, My 2, 21:3; r, My 4, 24:1
Griffin (F), & Co, Ltd, s, Ap 3, 23:5
Griffin & Griffin, Ap 28, 25:4; r, My 28, 17:4
Grober, Victor, a, Je 28, 23:6
Gross, Lewis C, My 2, 21:3
Gross, Silverstein & Lack, Ap 15, 25:1
Gross, Sol, & Co, Inc, My 25, 28:2; r, My 26, 25:1; r, Je 2, 18:3; s, Je 14, 11:1
Guedalia & Co, My 11, 22:1; r, My 12, 23:1
Gurvitz, Max, Ap 1, 27:1
Guth, Jos, d, My 17, 22:1
Guzzetta, Lax & Weiberg, My 2, 21:3
Haas, Saml, and Bertha Munde, My 13, 30:4
Hahlbecht & Weiss, Inc, s, My 27, 24:2
Hall (Frank W), Pub Com, c, Ap 19, 29:3
Halpern, Louis, s, Ap 20, 18:2
Hammerstein Opera Co, r, Ap 22, 9:3, 26:2
Hammerstein, Oscar, Inc, r, Ap 22, 9:3, 26:2
Hammerstein, Mrs Oscar, Ap 23, 15:5; 18:1; r, Ap 24, 6:2; L Berenson appointed receiver, Ap 25, 16:3; Je 12, 23:4
Handelman, Saml, c, Ap 5, 34:3
Hankinson & Carvallho, d, My 24, 23:1
Harder, J, d, My 17, 22:1

Harlem Dress Mfg Co, My 28, 17:4 r, My 29, 23:6
Harlem Oil Co, Inc, s, Ap 5, 34:2
Harrington & Walz, d, Ap 19, 29:4
Harris, Barnett, c, Je 28, 23:6
Harris, David, d, Ap 26, 27:4
Haytian-Amer Corp, r, My 1, II, 12:2; r, My 2, 21:3
Henry, Jos, Je 29, 24:3
Herculean Products Co, Inc, Je 3, 25:1
Herman, Bernard, c, Ap 19, 29:3; c, Je 26, 23:4
Herman Shoe Co, Inc, Ap 6, 21:1
Hermes Marble Shop, Inc, s, Ap 1, 27:[illegible]
Herskovits & Klein, s, My 6, 19:2
Heyman (G) & Co, Ap 19, 29:3; s, Je 2, 18:3
Hiawatha Silk Mills, Inc, Je 11, 15:1
High Power Printing Co, Inc, Ap 1, 27:1
Hildebrand Waist Co, Inc, Je 8, 22:1
Hinchuk, Alex, d, Je 14, 19:1
Hirsch, Robt, Je 10, 21:2
Hirschberg, Harry, d, Je 14, 19:1
Hitz & Hopkins, Je 4, 15:2
Hochberg, Morris, d, Ap 19, 29:4
Hoffman, Isidor, Ap 12, 29:1
Hoffman & Rubin, c, Ap 26, 27:4
Holtzman, Saml and David, a, My 19, 23:5
Holzschlag, Danl, Ap 27, 22:1
Hoosier Milling Co, Inc, a, My 11, 22:1
Hornbeck, Irving S, Ap 28, 25:4
Horne, David, p d, Ap 27, 22:2
Horne, Jos, a, Je 22, 18:2
Hornstein, Schulkin & Saltzman, s, Je 11, 15:1
Horowitz, Harry, Je 17, 21:1
Horowitz, Harry, My 25, 28:2; r, My 26, 25:1
Horowitz, Saml B, s, My 3, 22:2
Horowitz, Kaufman & Holland, Ap 29, 20:3
Horwitz Tobacco Co, Inc, p d, My 6, 19:2
House of North America, My 14, 17:3
Howard (R S) Co, s, Ap 15, 25:1; c, My 17, 22:1
Howard, Robt S, Je 17, 21:1
Howard & Winslow, Inc, Je 15, 18:2
Hudson (Geo H) Co, Inc, Ap 17, 22:2
Hudson (Geo L) Co, Inc, s, Je 18, 17:3
Hyde, C H, d, Je 7, 22:1
Hyman, Gabriel, Ap 27, 22:1
Hymes (Saml) & Sons, s, Je 25, 13:5
Hymowitz, Ben, s, My 17, 22:1
Iacuniello, Vincenzo, My 2, 21:3
Illuminators of the World, Inc, Ap 25, 16:3
Immigrant Transportation Bureau, Inc, My 14, 17:4; r, My 15, 23:5; s, Je 18, 17:3
Imperial Butter & Egg Co, Inc, s, My 7, 15:3
Import Aurora Bed Spread Co, p d, Ap 8, 25:3
Independent Butter & Egg Co, Ap 10, 23:5
Industrial Products Co, a, My 10, 22:2
Internatl Woolen Co, Inc, Je 3, 25:1; p d, Je 23, 22:5
Interstate Lighterage & Transportation Co, r, My 18, 23:1
Jacobs (I) & Co, s, Je 10, 21:2
Jacobson, Louis, My 20, 20:1
Jaffess, Leon, Inc, s, Ap 3, 23:5
Janice Importers, My 2, 21:3
Jaretsky, Gustave, s, My 28, 17:4; c, Je 28, 23:6
Jearolman, Harry, Je 2, 18:3
Johnson, Jas W, d, My 24, 23:1
Johnson Bros Lighterage Co, Inc, My 19, 23:5
Jonas, David M, d, Ap 26, 27:4
Jones, Clara G W, Je 21, 29:1
Joseph & Klein, d, Ap 5, 34:3
K & K Auto Supply Co, Inc, Ap 7, 23:1
Kahn, Phil, s, My 8, 23:4
Kaiser, Harry, d, Je 14, 19:1
Kalb, Edw, Je 28, 23:6
Kalfon, Abr, My 24, 23:1
Kalish & Feigelman, Inc, Ap 10, 23:5 r, Ap 12, 29:1; s, Je 19, 23:6
Kaplan, Louis, Ap 2, 19:4
Kaplan, Saml Sidney, Ap 14, 19:1; s, My 21, 19:6
Kappalman Co, r, Ap 25, 16:3
Karp, Abr, Ap 6, 21:1
Kartz, Abr, d, My 24, 23:1
Kasowsky (J) & Co, My 18, 23:1; r, My 19, 23:5; s, Je 1, 20:1
Katsaros, Jno, d, My 24, 23:1
Katz, Maxwell C, Je 29, 24:3
Katz, Wm, Je 9, 19:1
Kaufman, Rose, d, Ap 19, 29:4
Kaufman, Saml, Je 8, 22:1
Kaye & Maron, Ap 3, 23:5; s, Ap 16, 15:4, c, My 24, 23:1
Keller Corp, My 27, 24:2; r, My 28, 17:4
Kells (Wm J) Mfg Co, Je 11, 15:1
Kessler, Isidore I, Ap 7, 23:1
Kessler, Louis, d, Ap 12, 29:2
Khouri (E G) & Bros, My 7, 15:3; r, My 8, 23:4
Kiefer, Otto F, Je 3, 25:1
King, Albert S, Je 15, 18:2
Klauber, Harry L, My 22, 23:5
Klein, David A, s, Ap 5, 34:2
Klett, Mary A, Je 28, 23:6
Kline, David, s, My 8, 23:4
Klipstein, Nathan, Je 4, 15:2
Klotz-Baumann Co, Inc, Je 21, 29:1; r, Je 22, 18:2
Knapp (Arth) Engineering Corp, s, My 2, 21:3
Knaus, Jennie, d, Ap 19, 29:4
Kniffin, Chas A, Je 14, 19:1
Knobler & Feinstein, Ap 12, 29:1
Koslow, Morris, Je 24, 25:1
Kostison, Constantin, My 10, 22:2
Kover, Hyman, d, Je 21, 29:2
Krakow Butter & Egg Co, Ap 12, 29:1
Kravitz, Theo, Ap 7, 23:1
Krieger, Irving, Je 22, 18:2
Krinsky, Morris, d, Je 7, 22:2
Kroll, Wm, a, Ap 27, 22:1; Ap 28, 25:4
Krone, Arth F, My 15, 23:5
Krone, Chester W, My 15, 23:5
Krotenberg, Harry, a, Je 14, 19:1
Kruse, Wm F, Je 2, 18:3
Kucker, Rose, s, Ap 19, 29:3
Kupferman, Oscar, Je 21, 29:1
Kurka, Eug, Je 8, 22:1
Kushner & Burman, c, My 6, 19:2
Kuttler, Arth A, d, Je 14, 19:1
Lafayette Auto Supply Co, Inc, My 21, 19:5; r, My 22, 23:5
Laftrofsky, Morris, My 14, 17:3
Lake, Abr D, d, Je 7, 22:2
Landam, Wm, Ap 26, 27:4
La Reine Hat Co, Ap 21, 25:1; s, Je 26, 23:4
Laudau, Wm, r, Ap 28, 25:4
Laurine Magneto Co, Je 1, 21:2
Lavac, Irene H, Je 24, 25:1
Lazansky, Carl, Ap 21, 25:1
Learner, Saml, Ap 3, 23:5
Ledato & Litt, d, My 10, 22:2
Lederer, Edw J and Gisella, Ap 19, 29:3
Legend Film Productions, Inc, s, Ap 28, 25:4
Lehman, Herman, d, Ap 26, 27:4
Leibel, Wm H, s, Ap 14, 19:1
Leibovitz, Jacob, s, Ap 3, 23:6; d, My 3, 22:2; c, Je 12, 23:4
Lenkowsky, Isaac, Ap 29, 20:3
Leon Costume Co, My 18, 23:1; r, My 19, 23:5; p d, Je 9, 19:1
Leslie-Judge Co, s, Ap 24, II, 1:6; s, Ap 25, 16:3; c, Je 14, 19:1
See also Leslie-Judge Co
Leuthner, (Wm P) Co, Inc, My 3, 22:2
Lev, Carl, Ap 7, 23:1; d, Je 21, 29:1
Levenson, Jack H, Ap 6, 21:1
Levin, Benj, Ap 23, 15:5; r, Ap 25, 16:3; s, My 7, 15:3
Levine, Albert, My 19, 23:5
Levine, Jacob, a, Je 5, 23:4; Je 7, 22:2
Levine, Louis, d, Ap 19, 29:4
Levine, Max, My 11, 22:1
Levine Bros & Calfano, s, Ap 16, 15:4; s, Ap 28, 25:4
Leviton & LeKach, Je 3, 25:1
Levitt & Lindenauer Restaurant Co, c, Ap 12, 29:2
Lewis, Jacob, My 2, 21:3
Lewman, Arth, d, My 3, 22:2
Liberty Starters Corp, Ap 5, 34:2
Lichtenstein, Sol, d, Ap 26, 27:4
Liberman & Elfont, s, Je 18, 17:3

BUSINESS Troubles: — N Y C: — (Continued):—
Lilly Butter & Egg Co, Inc, a, My 24, 23:1
Lindner, Leon, s, Je 4, 15:2
Liner, Max, d, Je 7, 22:2
Lion Watch Co, Inc, s, My 3, 22:2
Lippman Trimming Co, s, Ap 9, 19:5
Lipsky, Ernest H, My 15, 23:5; s, Je 3, 25:2
Littman, Saml, d, My 24, 23:1
Littwin, Hyman, c, Ap 30, 15:6
Long Island Scrap Metal Co, Inc, a, Ap 8, 25:3
Lotringer, Fred, Je 26, 23:4
Lotto, Louis, Ap 12, 29:1
Lustgarten, Frank, s, Ap 27, 22:2
Lustgarten, J M J, Je 3, 25:1
Lutes, A P, Inc, My 10, 22:2
Lutes Restaurant, Inc, s, My 12, 23:1
Luther, Anne, My 15, 23:5
Luthoff, Saml, d, Je 28, 23:6
Lutsgarten, Harris, s, My 10, 22:2
Lyster Chemical Co, My 11, 22:1; s, Je 4, 15:2
M O H of West Indies, Inc, r, Ap 19, 21:3
M S Shirt Mfg Co, Inc, Ap 12, 29:1
McGill, Hy I, Je 5, 23:4
McLeod, Peggy, a, My 18, 23:1; My 19, 23:5; s, Je 7, 22:2
McNaught, Kath, s, Ap 6, 21:1
Madden, Wm J, & Co, Inc, My 10, 22:2
Maguire, Saml A, My 7, 15:3
Main Paper Stock Co, Inc, s, Je 4, 15:2
Majestic Clothes Shop, s, My 24, 23:1
Malatesta, J B, d, Ap 5, 34:3
Mandel (S), Baking Co, Inc, Ap 29, 20:3
Mandell, Wm, d, My 3, 22:2
Mansfield Transportation Co, Inc, Je 16, 18:4; r, Je 17, 21:1
Manufacturers' and Exporters' Alliance, Inc, s, Ap 7, 23:2
Manwell-James, Inc, s, Je 23, 22:4
Marie Louise Confections, Inc, Ap 16, 15:4; r, Ap 19, 29:3
Marine and Commerce Corp of America, My 17, 22:1; Je 3, 25:1
Mark, Benj, d, Je 28, 23:6
Markheim, Max A, Je 2, 18:3
Markowitz, Chas, d, My 24, 23:1
Marpet, Robt, Je 3, 25:1
Marquardt (H), & Co, Inc, s, Ap 23, 15:5
Marrow & Robinson, d, Je 2, 18:4
Maxim's Hotel and Restaurant Co, Je 21, 29:1; r, Je 22, 18:2
May, Abr N, Ap 22, 26:2; r, Ap 26, 27:4
Mayers & Narins, My 18, 23:1; s, Je 25, 13:5
Mayhew, C H, Ap 27, 22:2
Mazer, Phil, Je 7, 22:2
Mazzi (G) Cigar Co, Ap 21, 25:1
Mead, Geo A, d, My 17, 22:1
Meinhard, Hy S, Ap 5, 34:2
Melhado (Jno) & Son, s, Je 25, 13:5
Melitzer, M L, Ap 10, 23:5; r, Ap 12, 29:1; s, My 29, 23:6
Meltzer & Flaum, My 6, 19:1
Mendeloff & Stillerman, Inc, a, Je 17, 21:1
Mendoza Fur Dyeing Works, Inc, My 4, 24:1; s, My 7, 15:3
Mennelia, Mariangiola, My 28, 17:4
Merchants' Bond and Mortgage Corp, Ap 22, 26:2; r, Ap 23, 15:5
Merriam Segars, Inc, Je 18, 17:3
Messer & Siegler, s, Je 23, 22:4
Metropolitan Box & Lumber Co, Je 1, 20:1; r, Je 3, 25:1
Metropolitan Leather Goods Co, s, My 15, 23:5
Meyer, Chas & Geo, d, My 24, 23:1
Meyer, Isaac, d, Ap 26, 27:4
Meyer & Co, Wm, sale of assets, Je 29, 24:3
Meyer Goldberg & Sons, Inc, s, Je 17, 21:1
Meyerson & Meyerson, s, My 4, 24:1; c, Je 14, 19:1
Mezier, Abr M, My 3, 22:2
Michael, Louis, My 28, 17:4
Mielke, Ewald J H, My 3, 22:2
Military Middy & Dress Co, Inc, s, Je 17, 21:2
Miller (Frank) Co, Ap 14, 19:1, r, Ap 15, 25:1; s, My 22, 23:5
Miller, Jacob, Ap 2, 19:4
Miller, Jno W, Inc, d, Ap 19, 29:4
Miller & Horowitz, Ap 21, 25:1; p d, My 29, 23:6
Miller & Kallenbrenner, Je 14, 19:1
Mirkus Bros, Ap 28, 25:4; r, Ap 29, 20:3; s, Je 4, 15:2
Mitchell, Max, Ap 26, 27:4
Mitchell Square Men's Shop, Ap 12, 29:1; r, Ap 13, 28:1
Mitchen Textile Corp, Ap 7, 23:1; r, Ap 8, 25:3
Mitz, Max, Ap 27, 22:1
Mohegan Silk Co, Inc, s, Je 17, 21:1
Moskowitz & Kirsch, s, Ap 28, 25:4
Mosler, Sidney, My 11, 22:1
Mott Sand Blast Co, Inc, Ap 22, 26:2
Mueller, Hermine, My 18, 23:1
Mulsand, Louis, Ap 28, 25:4
Mundial Trading Co, Inc, s, My 6, 19:2
Municipal Studios, Inc, a, Je 8, 22:1; Je 23, 22:4
Munro (Robt A) & Co, Inc, s, Ap 16, 15:4
Nadeau Extender Co, Inc, r, Ap 7, 23:1
Naidich, Fannie, My 21, 19:5
Nataline Pearl Co, Ap 21, 25:1; r, Ap 22, 26:2
Nathanson, Danl and Dora, a, My 4, 24:1
Nathanson, Jos, Je 8, 22:1
Natl Dress & Skirt Co, Ap 12, 29:1
Natl Druggists' Supply Co, Inc, s, Ap 26, 27:4
Natl Milk Products Mfg Co, Inc, Je 17, 21:1; r, Je 18, 17:3
Natl Shoe Sales Co, Je 5, 23:4
Naumann, M E, d, Ap 5, 34:3
Naveja, Jos, Je 9, 19:1
Nemhouser, Harry, d, My 3, 22:2
Neufeld, Adolph, d, Je 28, 23:6
Neuman, Abr, Ap 3, 23:5
New England Kitchen, Inc, s, Ap 7, 23:1
New England Woolen & Dress Goods Mills, Inc, Je 8, 22:1
New Leather Coat House, Ap 8, 25:3
N Y Bargain Store, s, Je 16, 18:4
N Y Fibre Co, Ap 12, 29:1
N Y Furniture Co, Je 2, 18:3
Newbauer, E Edw, s, My 5, 29:1
Newman, Max, a, Je 29, 24:3
Newmark & Blumenstein, Ap 6, 21:1; r, Ap 7, 23:1; s, My 7, 15:3
No More Key Mfg Co, p d, Ap 6, 21:1
Norton, Wm G, Ap 22, 26:2
Nostrand Leather Goods Shop, Inc, Je 10, 21:2
O'Brien, May, r, Ap 1, 27:1
O'Connell, Gerald A, Je 3, 25:1
O'Connor, Timothy J, Ap 2, 19:4
O'Hanlon, Phil F, d, My 24, 23:1
Oil Marketing Co, Inc, My 14, 17:3; s, Je 21, 29:1
Olidort, Jos B, Je 29, 24:3
Oliva, David, d, Je 7, 22:2
Olschewski, Robt, Je 14, 19:1
Olson (Walter E) & Co, Inc, Ap 21, 25:1; r, Ap 22, 26:2
Oppermann, Geo L, My 13, 30:4
Ora's Specialty Shop, c, My 17, 22:1
Oriental Watch & Diamond Co, Inc, Je 25, 13:5; Je 28, 23:6
Orinoka Pharmacal Co, Inc, Ap 30, 15:6; My 25, 28:2
Osro Co, Je 4, 15:2
Ostergren, Wm A, Ap 16, 15:4
Palmer (G B) Co, Inc, Je 14, 19:1
Pansick & Greenburg, Ap 8, 25:3
Pappis, Gregory, d, Ap 5, 34:3
Paquette Lighterage Co, Inc, Je 17, 21:1
Parsons, Edythe P, Ap 21, 25:1
Parver, Jacob J, Ap 3, 23:5
Pauline, Mme, Ap 5, 34:2; p d, My 15, 23:5
Pawling Transportation Corp, My 6, 19:2; r, My 10, 22:2
Payet Silk Dyeing Corp, r, Ap 5, 34:2
Payton, Corse, My 27, 15:2; My 27, 24:2
Peller, Leon, d, My 24, 23:1
Pennferris Corp, Ap 22, 26:2; r, Ap 27, 22:1
Perfect Art Embroidery Co, Ap 3, 23:5; s, Je 11, 15:1
Perine, Wm H, My 3, 22:2
Period Upholstering & Mfg Co, Inc, Ap 16, 15:4; r, Ap 17, 22:2

Perl & Petrino, Inc, Ap 22, 26:2; s, Je 25, 13:5
Perlman Leather Products Co, Inc, Ap 2, 19:4; r, Ap 7, 23:1; p d, Ap 29, 20:3
Pessy, Rebhan and Soberman, d, My 10, 22:2
Photoplay Journal Corp, My 2, 21:3
Pittsburgh Electric Specialties Co, Inc, r, My 26, 25:1; r, Je 2, 18:3
Plaia (Lawrence & Antonio), d, Je 28, 23:6
Platzer, Alex M, Ap 27, 22:1
Pneumatic Rubber Heel Corp, Ap 9, 19:5; s, Je 17, 21:1
Polansky, Saml, s, Ap 8, 25:3
Politses, Peter G, a, My 2, 21:3; My 6, 19:2; r, My 10, 22:2; s, My 13, 30:4
Politzer, Morris, My 22, 23:5
Posner & Brown, Inc, Ap 1, 27:1; s, Ap 26, 27:4
Postman Hat Co, s, Ap 17, 22:2
Potsdam, Jacob, Ap 21, 25:1
Povlin, Saml, My 19, 23:5
Power, Edw H, My 13, 30:4
President Wilsch Machine & Specialty Co, Inc, d, My 3, 22:2
Prever, Dora, Ap 8, 25:3
Prever Lumber Co, s, My 5, 29:1
Price, W R, Inc, Ap 2, 19:4; r, Ap 3, 23:5
Propper (Alex) & Co, Ap 28, 25:4
Prospect Waterproof Garment Co, Ap 2, 22:2; r, My 10, 22:2
Puschkin, Morris, Ap 15, 25:1
Putnam (R A) Co, Inc, My 13, 30:4
Quality Buffet Lunch, s, Ap 8, 25:3
Rabinowicz, Leiser, Ap 29, 20:3
Rabinowitz Dress Co, Inc, Je 30, 22:1
Rabinowitz, Sachs & Boloker, d, Je 21, 29:1
Rafalowsky, Herman G, c, Je 7, 22:2
Ragone, Andrew, Je 14, 19:1
Raitchevitch, Margarite H, d, Ap 19, 29:4
Ramm (Sam) & Co, Inc, a, My 2, 21:3
Rappaport & Diamond, s, My 3, 22:2
Ratkowsky, Abr, My 11, 22:1; r, My 12, 23:1; s, Je 9, 19:1
Ratner's Restaurant, s, Ap 27, 22:2
Raw Silk Trading Co, Inc, p d, Ap 12, 29:2
Rayfield, David, a, Je 22, 18:2
Reder Co, s, Ap 7, 23:1
Regal Men's Shop, Je 11, 15:1; s, Je 29, 24:3
Regina Dress Co, s, My 8, 23:4
Reich & Weinstock, d, Je 28, 23:6
Reichbart (A) & Son, c, Je 14, 19:1
Reicher (B) & Co, s, My 20, 20:1
Reicher (E) & Co, c, Je 28, 23:6
Reliable Dress Mfg Co, Je 7, 22:2
Reliable Silk House, Ap 8, 25:3
Renner & Glassner, Ap 6, 21:1
Renson Co, s, My 17, 22:1
Resnick, David, My 26, 25:1
Rex Paint Corp, r, My 3, 22:2
Rich, Albert L, My 20, 20:1
Rich (E C), Inc, Ap 8, 25:3; s, Je 28, 23:6
Rich, Eleazer S, My 20, 20:1
Rich, Leslie I, My 20, 20:1
Rich, Wilson C, My 20, 20:1
Richard, Chas, d, Ap 5, 34:3
Richards, Anson W, Je 16, 18:4
Richardson, Fredk A, Je 28, 23:6
Richter & Goldberg, d, Ap 26, 27:4
Risen, Max, Je 8, 22:1
Ritz Restaurant Co, Inc, Ap 5, 34:2
Roark, Alice V, My 14, 17:3
Roberts (P) & Co, s, My 13, 30:4
Robinson, Emanuel, p d, Ap 2, 19:4
Robner, Morris, d, My 17, 22:1
Rodriquez, Heli, Ap 23, 15:5
Rodstein, Morris, Je 21, 29:1; r, Je 22, 18:2
Roemer, Louis, correction, Ap 5, 34:3
Romaine, Chas H, My 14, 17:3
Rome, Wm, My 10, 22:2; r, My 11, 22:1; s, Je 15, 18:2
Romer & Matischeff, c, Ap 5, 34:3
Rose, Mary, a, Ap 26, 27:4
Rose Specialty Shop, Ap 20, 18:2; s, Je 28, 23:6
Rosen, Louis B, Je 7, 22:2; r, Je 8, 22:1; s, Je 23, 22:4
Rosenbaum, Morris, Je 2, 18:3
Rosenbaum Co, Je 10, 21:2
Rosenberg, Abr Je 29, 24:3
Rosenberg, Chas G, My 2, 21:3; r, My 3, 22:2
Rosenbluth, Emma, d, Ap 12, 29:2
Rosenbluth, Mortimer, My 15, 23:5
Rosenthal & Cohen, s, Je 9, 19:1
Rosenthal & Son, Ap 21, 25:1; r, Ap 22, 26:2
Rosenzweig, Ignatz, d, Je 28, 23:6
Rosenzweig, Jacob, Ap 3, 23:5
Rossotti, G, My 6, 19:2
Rost, Bernard, Ap 23, 15:5
Roth, Jos, Inc, p d, Ap 23, 15:6
Rothenberg, Saml, My 10, 22:2; r, My 11, 22:1
Rotherosen, Bernhard, My 24, 23:1
Rothman & Tanenbaum, Ap 14, 19:1; r, Ap 15, 25:1; s, My 6, 19:2; p d, Je 2, 18:4
Rothstadt & Meyerson, Ap 5, 34:2
Rothstadt & Sperber, s, My 12, 23:1
Royal Art Woodworking Co, Inc, a, My 19, 23:5; My 20, 20:1
Royal Box & Lumber Co, Inc, Je 26, 23:4; custodian appointed, Je 30, 22:1
Rubber Corp of Amer, Ap 15, 25:1
Ruden & Cohen, s, My 7, 15:3
Rudnick (Morris) & Co, Inc, a, Ap 26, 27:4; Ap 27, 22:1; a, Ap 29, 20:3
Rutchik, B, c, Ap 19, 29:3
Ruthe, Herman, d, My 3, 22:2
Ryweck & Breger, s, Ap 26, 27:4
S C G Jewelry Co, Inc, a, Je 12, 23:4
St Louis Razor Strop Co, Inc, a, My 19, 23:5; My 25, 28:2; r, My 27, 24:2; s, My 28, 17:4
Sales, Hyman, c, Je 22, 18:2
Salkin, Elix E, Je 12, 23:4
Salmowitz, Max, s, Ap 15, 25:1
Salmowitz, Saml, s, Ap 15, 25:1
Saltzman, Hyman, Ap 26, 27:4
Saltzman & Berman, d, My 3, 22:2
Sanders, Ida, s, Ap 8, 25:3
Sanders, Sol, d, My 17, 22:1
Sann, Max, Ap 13, 28:1
Santus, Ralph de, Je 24, 25:1
Sargent, Cecil A, d, Je 14, 19:1
Sartorial Art Clothes Co, Inc, c, Ap 15, 25:2
Satz, Major, a, Ap 7, 23:1; s, My 6, 19:2
Satz, Max, Inc, Ap 7, 23:1
Sauer (C W) Corp, s, My 7, 15:3
Sax, David, d, My 24, 23:1
Sbivoli, Domenico, r, Ap 2, 19:4
Schapiro, Jacob, Je 7, 22:2; Je 8, 22:1
Schechwitz, Louis, My 29, 23:6
Scheff (J S) & Co, Inc, Je 17, 21:1
Scheinman & Weislander, Je 22, 18:2
Schenker, Wm, d, My 3, 22:2
Schiber, Jos J, d, Je 28, 23:6
Schieber, Jos I, Ap 7, 23:1
Schieber, Jos J, d, Je 28, 23:6
Schiffer, Harry J, s, Ap 21, 25:1
Schlank, Isaac, d, Ap 5, 34:3
Schleimer & Snyder, Je 23, 22:4
Schlesinger, Adolph, Ap 29, 20:3
Schlessinger, Fredk, d, My 24, 23:1
Schlessinger, Sarah, d, My 24, 23:1
Schmeelik, Wm T, Lillian and Hy W, d, My 17, 22:1
Schneider & Wasserman, Je 3, 25:1; r, Je 4, 15:2
Schneider, Rosenblatt & Co, Inc, Je 15, 18:2; r, Je 16, 18:4
Schoen, Sidney, Ap 19, 29:3
Schoenfeld, Max, Ap 26, 27:4
Schoenmon (H A) & Son, s, Ap 6, 21:1
Schofield Oil Co, Inc, My 2, 21:3
Schramm, Wm P, s, My 10, 22:2
Schreiber, Max, Je 26, 23:4
Schrier Bros, Je 28, 23:6
Schulhafer, David, My 20, 20:1
Schulz, Emil, d, My 3, 22:2
Schulz & Grodman, Inc, d, My 3, 22:2
Schwartz, Gassian, s, Je 28, 23:6
Schwartz, Jacob, Ap 13, 28:1; r, Ap 14, 19:1; s, Ap 22, 26:3
Schwartz, Jno E, s, My 27, 24:2
Schwartz (Jno) & Sons, Inc, Je 14, 19:1 r, Je 25, 13:5
Schwartz, Louis, s, My 10, 22:2
Schwartz, W & A, s, Je 2, 18:4
Schwartz & Shapiro, My 8, 23:4; r, My 11, 22:1

BUSINESS Troubles: — N Y C: — (Continued):—
Schwartz Art Shops, Inc, Je 10, 21:2; s, Je 26, 23:4
Schwarzbart, Irving, s, Ap 12, 29:1
Segal, Abr, d, My 3, 22:2
Seidel, Herman, My 21, 19:5
Seiden Bros, My 17, 22:1; s, Je 4, 15:2
Seidenstock, Max, p d, Je 18, 17:3
Seiler & Epstein, Inc, s, Je 21, 29:1
Seligman, Bernard, Ap 9, 19:5
Seligson, Abr, Ap 19, 29:3
Sergastchenko Ballet—Leo Price, My 13, 30:4
Setchanove, Robt J, Je 23, 22:4
Seventh Ave Baby Shop, My 6, 19:2; p d, My 25, 28:2
Seymour Mfg Co, Ap 12, 29:1; r, Ap 13, 28:1; correction, Ap 13, 28:1
Shaine (Elias) & Son, d, Ap 12, 29:2
Shamfield, Saml, d, Ap 12, 29:2
Shapiro (A) & Son, p d, Ap 3, 23:6
Shapiro, David, Ap 10, 23:5
Sheer, Inc, s, Ap 26, 27:4
Sheidlower, Morris, My 11, 22:1
Sheiner, Nathan, My 13, 30:4
Shenbaum, Abr, c, Ap 26, 27:4
Sherman School for Boys, Ap 26, 27:4
Shevinsky, Harry, Je 11, 15:1
Shreiner, Jos, Je 10, 21:2
Shulhafer, David, My 28, 17:4
Shulman Bros, s, Ap 10, 23:6
Sidman, Royal L, Ap 22, 26:2
Siegelman, Julius C, a, Ap 7, 23:2
Siegfried, Chas, Je 15, 18:2; r, Je 16, 18:4
Siegler, Nowak & Newmann, d, Ap 26, 27:4
Sigerson, Edmund R, d, Je 7, 22:2
Silberman, Pincus, a, My 10, 22:2
Silkworth, Albert H, Ap 6, 21:1
Silverman, Sarah, s, Ap 13, 28:1; c, Je 21, 29:1
Silverstein & Zuckerman, Ap 7, 23:1; s, My 10, 22:2; Je 21, 29:1
Simonoff (Hy) & Sons, c, My 12, 23:1
Singer, Hyman, Ap 29, 20:3
Sinow, Morris, My 17, 22:1; r, My 20, 20:1; s, Je 4, 15:3; c, Je 28, 23:6
Sipkin & Gorschen, c, Ap 23, 15:5
Sirkin, Louis, Ap 2, 19:4; s, Ap 19, 29:3; c, Je 7, 22:2
Siviglia, Anthony, a, Je 1, 20:1
Skerker & Milgrom, Ap 19, 29:3
Slepian (H) & Co, Inc, Je 17, 21:1
Sloshower & Weiner, Ap 29, 20:5; s, My 14, 17:3; c, Je 28, 23:6
Slutsky, Isidore, Ap 12, 29:1
Slutsky, Max, Ap 13, 28:1
Smart Costume Co, Ap 3, 23:5; r, Ap 5, 34:2; s, My 5, 29:1
Smith, Bernard I, d, Je 7, 22:2
Smith, Frank R, s, Ap 27, 22:2
Smith, Max, r, My 17, 22:1
Smoller, David, s, Ap 10, 23:6
Snow, Isie E, My 24, 23:1
Sobel & Palmer, d, My 17, 22:1
Soderstrom (Chas O) & Co, Inc, Ap 17, 22:2
Sohn, Max, d, Je 28, 23:6
Solomon, Morris, s, My 15, 23:5
Solomon, Saml S, r, Je 5, 23:4
Solowey, Harry, Ap 13, 28:1
Speelman, Louis, My 5, 29:1; r, My 10, 22:2; s, Je 1, 20:1
Spiegel (E) & Dupuoy, Inc, c, Ap 14, 19:1
Spiegelglass, Solomon, Je 30, 22:1
Spiro's Bakery & Restaurant, Inc, p d, My 6, 19:2
Standard Bag & Suit Case Co, c, Ap 5, 34:3
Standard Office Equipment Co, Inc, Ap 7, 23:1; r, Ap 9, 19:5; s, My 5, 29:1
Standard Paper Box Co, a, Ap 2, 19:4
Standard SS Co, r, authorized to issue certificates of indebtedness, Je 4, 15:3
Standard Upholstering Co, Je 14, 19:1
Stander-McConnell Corp, My 21, 19:5; r, My 22, 23:5
Stanzler, Abr, Ap 22, 26:2
Star, Sol, d, Je 7, 22:2
Star Leather Co, a, My 5, 29:1; My 11, 22:1
Star Metal Co, s, Ap 23, 15:5
Staub, Carlisle F, d, Ap 26, 27:4
SS Gdansk, r, Je 1, 20:1
SS Wisla, r, Je 1, 20:1
Stein, Jacob, p d, Ap 27, 22:2
Stein, Rottenberg & Vanner, d, Ap 12, 29:2
Steinberg (I), & Son, s, Ap 26, 27:4
Steiner & Hausner, d, Je 14, 19:1
Stele, H & S, Ap 22, 26:2; s, My 21, 19:6
Stessel & Seiler, c, Ap 5, 34:3
Stewart, Sanders & Co, Inc, s, Ap 5, 34:2
Stockbridge, Frank Parker, Ap 20, 20:3
Stone, David, Je 15, 18:2
Stone, Sidney N, d, My 17, 22:1
Stone Shoe Mfg Corp, r, My 6, 19:1
Storms, Andrew, Ap 8, 25:3
Stover, Geo C, Je 2, 18:3; s, Je 14, 19:1
Straits Settlements Import Corp, p d, Ap 19, 20:4
Strand Millinery, Ap 7, 23:1
Strauss, Ferdinand, Inc, r, Ap 10, 23:5; Ap 30, 15:6
Straus, Mark J, Ap 8, 25:3
Stylbilt Skirt Co, My 5, 29:1; r, My 7, 15:3; s, Je 7, 22:2
Suarez & Pertierre, My 27, 24:2
Sultan, Jos A, Je 21, 29:1
Sunrise Knitting Mills, Inc, s, My 28, 17:4
Sunset Hat Co, c, Je 30, 22:1
Superior Sample Suit Shop, Inc, s, Je 16, 18:4
Supertone Talking Machine Co, Inc, p d, Ap 16, 16:5
Surtshin, Isidor, s, Je 26, 23:4
Suskind & Wolhandler, Je 7, 22:2; r, Je 8, 22:1
Sussman, Max, Ap 7, 23:1; d, Je 28, 23:6
Swed (L) & Co, Inc, Je 2, 18:3; s, Je 15, 18:2
Sydney Stores, Inc, My 12, 23:1
Tabachnik, Abr, Ap 23, 15:5; r, Ap 25, 16:3; Je 12, 23:4
Tanger, M C, s, Ap 1, 27:1; c, Ap 30, 15:6
Tate, Sterrett, My 27, 24:2
Taub, Wm, s, My 20, 20:2
Tempest, Florence, My 18, 23:1
Thilberg, Frank S, Ap 8, 25:3
Thrift Lunch, Inc, My 21, 19:5; r, My 27, 24:2
Throckmorton, Williard P, Ap 9, 19:5
Tidewater Coal Exchange, My 10, 22:2; My 13, 30:4
Tip Top Waist & Dress Co, c, Ap 26, 27:4
Titan Automatic Tool Co, Inc, s, My 8, 23:4
Tovim, Hy A, d, Je 2, 18:4
Traditi, Anthony D, My 14, 17:3
Trainor, Inc, Je 7, 22:2; r, Je 8, 22:1
Treskenow, Abr, Ap 21, 25:1
Triumph Dress Mfg Co, s, Je 1, 20:1
Trueangel Watch Co, Inc, c, Ap 5, 34:3
Tucker, David, Ap 10, 23:5; r, Ap 12, 29:1 29:1
Turner, Geo H, Inc, My 12, 23:1
Ulaner, Max, My 11, 22:1
Ullian, Jacob, My 14, 17:3; r, My 17, 22:1
Unger Dress Co, Je 8, 22:1; r, Je 9, 19:1
Uniform Embroidery & Equipment Co, Inc, Ap 25, 16:3
Union Raincoat Co, Inc, s, Ap 9, 19:5
Union Yarn Co, Inc, s, Ap 1, 27:1
U S Shirt Mfg Co, Inc, r, Ap 13, 28:1; s, My 18, 23:1
United Trucking Co, Je 4, 15:2; r, Je 5, 23:4
United Wood Work Co, s, Je 11, 15:1
Unity Dress Co, s, Je 22, 18:2
Urbach, Sol, d, Je 7, 22:2
Valentine & Cariffe, My 21, 19:5
Van Alen, Mary M, d, Je 7, 22:2
Vanderpool, Edmund W, Jr, My 13, 30:4
Van Felix, H S Co, My 13, 30:4
Van Fleet, Alvin E, Ap 29, 20:3
Van Ostrand, Elias, Je 14, 19:1
Victoria Food Stores, Inc, My 17, 22:1
Victory Tailoring Co, Inc, Ap 27, 22:1; r, Ap 28, 25:4; s, My 18, 23:1
Von Polenz & Co, r, Ap 10, 8:2, 23:5
Van Sooy, Leslie B, d, Ap 5, 34:3
W & B Artificial Leather Corp, My 25, 28:2
Wade, H C, a, Ap 17, 22:2

Wade, Lyle H, My 5, 29:1
Waldorf Hat Works, Inc, My 21, 19:5; r, My 22, 23:5; s, My 28, 17:4; c, Je 21, 29:1
Wallach, Saml, Ap 28, 25:4; r, Ap 29, 20:3
Wallach, Sol, s, My 10, 22:2
Wallach Tire & Rubber Co, Ap 7, 23:1; r, Ap 8, 25:3; s, Ap 14, 19:1
Wark Producing Corp, c, Ap 19, 29:3
Warsaw, Welty & Co, My 26, 25:1
Warshaw, M & H, s, Ap 28, 25:4
Washbourne (F L) & Co, Inc, s, Ap 27, 22:1
Washington Rubber Co, My 7, 15:4
Watkins Dress Co, Inc, My 15, 23:5; r, My 17, 22:1
Waugh Chemical Corp, Ap 12, 29:1; r, Je 16, 21:2
Wearwell Dress Co, c, My 28, 17:4
Weber, Wm F, My 18, 23:1
Wechsler, Abr, Ap 23, 15:5
Weeks-Hand Corp, s, Je 10, 21:2
Weill & Horowitz, Inc, Ap 1, 27:1; d, My 10, 22:2
Weinberg, Israel, d, Ap 5, 34:3
Weininger, Jacob, c, Ap 19, 29:3
Weinstein (Isidor), & Bros, Inc, Ap 23, 15:5; r, Ap 25, 16:3; s, Je 24, 25:1
Weinstein, May, d, Ap 19, 29:4
Weinstock & Carlinsky, Ap 12, 29:1
Weintraub, Jos, My 28, 28:2
Weiser, Saml, d, Ap 5, 34:3
Weisgold, Abr, d, Je 28, 23:6
Weisz, Sandor, c, Je 21, 29:1
Welinsky & Moses, a, My 26, 25:1
Wemple & Co, Inc, Je 12, 23:4
Wertheim, Leo, s, Je 9, 19:1
What Is In a Name? Inc, My 21, 19:5; r, My 22, 23:5
Wholesale Tire Co, My 15, 23:5; r, My 17, 22:1
Wieder Bros, My 6, 19:1; s, My 10, 22:2
Wiedman, Sydney P, Je 9, 19:1
Wien, Sam, Je 8, 22:1
Wilbus, Pete L, My 28, 17:4
Williams, W Reed, Inc, r, Je 19, 23:7
Winoken, Harris, c, Ap 5, 34:3
Wolen, Abr, a, My 26, 25:1
Wolf, Arnold, d, Je 7, 22:2
Wolf, Leo, Ap 7, 23:1
Wolff & Co, Ap 14, 19:1
Wolfson & Sirotta, d, Je 21, 29:2
Wood (Frank P), Co, Inc, r, Ap 10, 23:5
Wood Toy Co, Inc, s, Je 22, 18:2
Woods, Claude A, s, Je 3, 25:1
World Motion Picture Corp, Je 8, 22:1; r, Je 10, 21:2
Wright, Alex B, Ap 25, 16:3
Wright (Robt J), & Sons, Je 1, 20:1; r, Je 2, 18:3
Yardley Chemical Corp, Je 30, 22:1
Yonroveta Home & Foreign Trade Com, Inc, s, Je 15, 18:2
Yorke, Inc, c, Je 2, 18:4
Young & Bierman, s, My 28, 17:4
Youngblood, A F, Inc, s, Je 2, 18:3
Zahrah Co, Inc, Je 24, 25:1; r, Je 25, 13:5
Zahrak Co, Inc, Je 24, 22:3
Zalob, Harry, Je 14, 19:1
Zaltzberg & Friedman, s, Je 30, 22:1
Zeigler, Harry Lee, Je 4, 15:2
Zeikowitz, Abr, s, Je 21, 29:1
Zinn (C H), & Co, Inc, My 26, 25:1; r, My 27, 24:2
Zonis, Morris, s, Ap 10, 23:6
Zuckerhandel, Max, d, My 24, 23:1
Zweig, Jos, d, Je 14, 19:1

Newark:—
Coale & Co, r, My 13, 30:6
Rotocar Co, r, Ap 21, 25:1

Omaha, Neb:—
Skinner Packing Co, r, Ap 26, 3:2

Patchogue, L I:—
Locito, Louis, Ap 1, 27:1

Peekskill, N Y:
Maletsky, Isaac, Je 30, 22:1

Pittsburgh:—
Barnett, Wm M, Ap 12, 29:2
Daniels, Lynn E, My 3, 22:2
Erie Drawn Steel Co, My 10, 22:2
Hedberg, Carl, s, My 7, 15:4
Homestead Baking Co, Ap 22, 26:3
McDonald, Saml A, Je 28, 23:6
Pure Gasoline Co, My 10, 22:2
Rivlin, Danl, s, Ap 16, 15:5
Shoff, Jos Alton, My 4, 24:1
Sligo Iron & Steel Co, r, Je 17, 21:2
Warren Oil Co, Ap 29, 20:3

Portland, Me:—
Skinner Packing Co, r, My 8, 23:3

Rochester:—
Adams (Geo), Co, My 5, 29:1
Carmine and Luciano Terranoca, My 10, 22:2
Connolly & Dye, My 6, 19:2
Dunkirk Axle Corp, Ap 16, 15:5
Honeoye Falls Furniture Co, Inc, Je 25, 13:5
Lapham, Wm G, Je 3, 25:2
Meyer, Laura M, Ap 27, 22:2
Smith, Grover C, Je 25, 13:5
Stockwell, Jas C, Ap 22, 26:3
Streicher & Kinsella, My 14, 17:3
Universal Jewelry Co, Ap 23, 15:6

St Louis:—
Industrial Transportation Co, Ap 12, 25:3; r, Ap 13, 28:1

Sioux City:—
Consumers Twine & Machinery Co, r, My 2, 21:3
Consumers Twine & Machinery Corp, r, My 3, 22:2
Sioux City Grain Co, Je 30, 22:6

Springfield, Ill:—
Bane, J Louis, s, Ap 25, 16:3
Black, Buell, Ap 22, 26:3
Conover, E B, Je 7, 22:2
Ibbotson, Jno, Je 4, 15:3

Tampa, Fla:—
Hub, The, My 14, 17:4

Tarrytown, N Y:—
Aloise, Frank J, d, Je 28, 23:6

Trenton, N J:—
State Mutual Liability Ins Co, Ap 7, 23:2; r, Ap 14, 19:1

Utica, N Y:—
Adams (Geo W), Co, Inc, My 3, 22:2
Champion Wagon Co, Inc, My 5, 29:1
Cohen, Harry, Je 24, 25:2
Dye, Howard A, My 4, 24:1
Fleeman, M J, Ap 13, 28:1
Garner, Phil S, My 8, 23:4
Jackson (Dr), Earl H, Je 5, 23:4
Lapham, Wm G, Je 1, 20:1
Meyer, Laura M, and Caroline H Mayhew, Ap 25, 16:3
Stockwell, Jas C, Ap 20, 18:2
Terranova, C & L, My 7, 15:4
Tiffany, Gilman P, My 22, 23:5
Van Doren, Ernest L, My 21, 19:6
Webster, Wm H, My 22, 23:5

Wilmington, Del:—
Guffey-Gillespie Oil Co, r, Je 21, 24:3
Pusey & Jones Co, r, Je 11, 17:5

See also Banks and Banking—Failures; Business—Failures

BUSH, Dorothy, see Stokes, W E D

BUSH, Irving T—Long Beach realty holdings sold, My 24, 30:2

BUSTAMENTE (D), Antonio S de, see Panama—Costa Rican Controversy, Je 15, 2:6

BUSTANOBY, Jacques, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Action

BUTCHER, Wm Lewis—article on Boys' Week, Ap 24, VII, 5:2

BUTCHERS' Convention, see N Y S Assoc of United Master Butchers

BUTLER, Allan Macey—marries Mabel H Churchill, Je 26, 22:1

BUTLER, Emily O—sells part of Fox Meadow estate, Ap 3, VI, 7:3

BUTLER (Sir) Geoffrey—lectures at Royal Soc of Arts on Anglo-Amer Relations, My 5, 19:4

BUTLER (Dr) Geo Frank—death, Je 23, 17:2

BUTLER, Howard Crosby—lr on conditions in Smyrna, Je 19, II, 2:6

BUTLER, (Mrs) Mary—dies at 108 years, Ap 14, 13:4

BUTLER, Mary—sentenced for shoplifting, My 5, 10:2

BUTLER, (Dr) Nicholas Murray:—
Addresses—Speaks at meeting celebrating

BUTLER (Dr), Nicholas Murray:—(Continued):—
Greek Independence Day, Ap 11, 3:3; speaks at banquet of Columbia Alumni Assoc of N Y; says colleges will have to deal with economics problems, Ap 16, 15:2; speaks at Columbia Univ commencement exercises; predicts super-Columbia in 1950, Je 2, 17:1; ed, Je 3, 14:4; speaks at inauguration of Sir G Watson Chair of American History in London, Je 28, 3:5; speaks at dinner given by English-Speaking Union in London, Je 29, 3:3; quoted at session of Imperial Conference of British Prime Ministers, Je 30, 2:4
Building Program for Columbia Univ—Statement, Ap 17, II, 12:1
Disarmament—Says Pres Harding or Sec Weeks should make 4th of July declaration, Je 29, 2:3
Harding (Pres), W G—Praises Harding's message to Congress, Ap 13, 2:5; calls on Harding at White House, Ap 30, 10:7; Je 12, 3:6
Imperial Conference of British Prime Ministers—Accepts invitation to address conference, Je 7, 19:8; ed, Je 7, 16:1; address not on official program of conference, Je 8, 20:2; receives word that function he was to have addressed has been canceled, Je 11, 8:2
Louvain Univ—Will lay cornerstone of library, Je 12, II, 4:2
Socialism in Colleges—Statement on need for wider teaching of Amer Govt, Ap 10, VII, 5:3
Viviani, R, confers on him silver star of Grand Officer of Legion of Honor, Ap 14, 2:5
BUTTE and Superior Mining Co—Annual report, Ap 10, II, 12:3
BUTTE Bulletin—Suspends, Je 3, 6:3
BUTTER:—
Prices—Drop to pre-war level of 39c, My 1, II, 1:3; Federal Market Bureau predicts further decline, My 2, 32:2; wholesale price in Milwaukee drops to 26½c, My 22, 5:3
BUTTER and Egg Strike, see Dairy Trade Strike
BUTTERFIELD (Mrs), Julia L—G Arnot appointed administrator to see that hospital and library at Cold Spring are erected according to provisions of will, My 22, II, 11:4
BUTTERICK Publishing Co—Buys property, Ap 10, VIII, 5:1; Ap 16, 19:2
BUTTERWORTH, (Rev) Jno Fredk—death, My 18, 17:4
BUTTERWORTH, Marion—missing, My 6, 10:3; body found, My 8, 22:3
BUTTERWORTH, Thornton, see Churchill, W
BUTZEL, Meyer—estate, Je 28, 31:1
BUXEMBAUM, Abr—arrested on charge of burglary, Ap 16, 11:4
BUXTON, Hy W, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—N Y S
BUXTON (Lord), Sydney Chas—asks amendment of Irish Home Rule act, speaking in House of Lords, Je 17, 2:4
BUYERS' and Merchants' Exchange—Plans for 30-story bldg on site of Marlborough Hotel; illus; statement by A Seidemann, Pres, My 8, IX, 1:4
BUYS (Dr), Thos Alex—death, Ap 21, 13:5
BYER, J H, see Industrial Workers of the World—Anti-War Activities
BYERS, Maxwell C—views on Labor Bd's decision on abrogation of natl ry agreements, Ap 16, 3:5
BYNG, Julian, Lord of Vimy—report that he has been offered Gov Generalship of Canada, Je 3, 15;6; appointed Gov Gen of Canada; career, Je 4, 3:3; article on achievements, Je 12, VI, 2:4
BYRAM, Harry E—assails interpretation of natl ry agreement rules, at R R Labor Bd hearing, Ap 6, 19:8; defends ry freight service, at Sen Com inquiry, My 27, 10:3
BYRD, Amanda—sues Natl City Bank for $125,000 damages; charges Vice Pres H B Baker had her sent to hospital for observation, Je 15, 2:1; testifies, Je 16, 18:2
BYRNE, Jas—receives Legion of Honor medal, Ap 20, 3:1
BYRNE (Col), Jno J—orders police from armory of Ninth Coast Defense Command after attempt to prevent boxing exhibitions, Ap 3, 1:2; announces he will continue bouts in armory to aid recruiting, Ap 6, 16:3
BYRNE (Dr), Jos—receives honorary degree of LL D from Fordham Univ, Je 17, 28:2
BYRNES, Jno T, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
BYRNES (U S Repr), Jos W—attacks Comr Kramer, Federal Prohibition Dir, in House of Reprs in debate for extra appropriation, My 24, 9:2
BYRON, Henrietta—lr commenting on Amb Harvey's speech in London on U S foreign policy, Je 5, VII, 12:3
BYRON (Maj), Jos C—involved in U S Army harness sale, Je 16, 1:5
C & L LUNCH, INC, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
CABEDELLO (S S)—Disappearance, Je 22, 1:5
CABINETS, see heading Cabinet under names of countries; Wilson (Pres) W—Cabinet
CABLES:—
Aurora Borealis, Effect of, **see** Aurora Borealis
British Scrutiny—Correspondence between U S State Dept, Sir A Geddes and Lord Curzon, issued as a White Paper, denies that British Govt delayed Amer cable messages and gave commercial information to British firms, calls charges enemy propaganda, Ap 8, 13:5
Cuba, **see** Miami, **below**
Deferred Cable Service—Western Union Telegraph Co announces it will be restored to Europe and British Isles, Ap 6, 20:4; Ap 7, 21:1
Development—Pres Harding's message to Congress, Ap 13, 7:3
France—U S State Dept will try to obtain for Amer cables cos in France the same privileges which are given to French cos in U S, Ap 10, 3:2
German, **see** Yap
Guam-Manila Line—Break in trans-Pacific line halts service to Far East, Ap 26, 25:2
Ireland, **see** Ireland—Outrages
Landing Control Bill—Sen Kellog says he will introduce bill for regulation by State Dept, Ap 10, 16:4; Kellogg reintroduces bill, Ap 13, 2:3; Kellogg urges extension of Amer lines, in Sen speech to support his bill, which passes Sen and goes to House, Ap 27, 19:4; N Carlton voices opposition of Western Union Telegraph Co at House Commerce Com hearing, My 11, 19:4; Carlton opposes bill at House Com hearing, My 12, 10:2; Congress plans to rush bill through before U S Supreme Court decides on Western Union's right to land So Amer-Barbados line at Miami, My 15, 2:5; Sec Hughes appeals to House to rush bill, says unusual emergency exists; controversy with W U T Co reviewed, My 18, 16:8; passed by House, goes to conference, My 19, 23:3, goes to Pres Harding, My 21, 12:7; U S Supreme Court asks Solicitor Gen and counsel for W U T Co to submit briefs on effect of new law on Miami landing, Je 7, 16:7
Mexico—Govt suspends service between Tampico and Galveston, Ap 24, 17:2
Miami—Govt briefs filed in U S Supreme Court explain Pres Wilson's stand on landing of Western Union Telegraph Co's line, Ap 12, 12:4; Western Union Co denies Govt's contention that connection constituted a physical encroachment on U S territory, at U S Supreme Court hearnig, Ap 16, 11:4; cable-ship R C Lowery leaves Miami, after waiting mos to connect Barbados line, My 29, 16:2; U S Supreme Court asks U S Solicitor Gen and counsel for W U T Co to sub-

mit briefs on effect of new landing control bill, Je 7, 16:7
See also Landing Control Bill, above
Russian Messages—Commercial Cable Co and Western Union Telegraph Co will accept messages for European Russia, Ap 27, 23:2
So Amer—N Carlton says Western Union Telegraph Co plans expansion in testimony before House Com to oppose landing control bill, My 12, 10:2
See also Miami, **above**
Telephone—French Govt will make experiment of long-distance telephone by submarine cable, My 28, 3:5
CABOT (Dr), Hy—ed on criticism of management of hospitals as being managed with too little regard for sensibilities of patients, Je 15, 14:5
CACHOWSKI, J, see Kewam, E
CADILLAC Motor Car Co—R H Collins resigns as Pres and Gen Mgr to be succeeded by H H Rice, Ap 29, 16:2
CADIN, Martin L—declares war on bootleggers in Syracuse, Ap 6, 13:4
CADIZ, Spain—Improvement of port planned, Ap 4, 25:5
CADMAN (Rev), S Parks—made Grand Chaplain of Masons of N Y S, Je 5, 16:1; speaks at unveiling of war memorial in Prospect Park, Bklyn, Je 27, 12:8
CADORNA (Gen Count), Luigi—W Littlefield's review of his book, The War on the Italian Front, My 1, III, 3:1
CADWALLADER, Frank Irish—death, Ap 15, 15:4
CADY, Geo L—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 23, 16:6
CAESCAR, Fred and Joe—not allowed to enter U S because of age, Ap 19, 18:6
CAFFEY (U S Atty) Francis Gordon—tribute to Justice White, My 20, 3:3; statement on draft evasion list, Je 3, 4:2
CAFFREY, Barron M—arrested on charge of stealing registered packages from mails, Je 5, II, 1:6
CAHILL, Bridget—naturalized as Amer citizen, Je 28, 16:3
CAHILL, Edw P, see Ireland—Amer Citizens
CAHN, Julius—death, My 16, 15:4
CAINE (Sir), Hall—J O'London's comment on his method lof writing, Je 12, III, 28:1
CAIRNS, Ernest Dunbar—admits prison record at examination in bankruptcy proceedings in London, Ap 6, 2:2
CALA, Salvatore, see Kaber, D F
CALDER, W B—lr on Amb Harvey's speech in London on U S foreign policy, Je 3, 14:6
CALDER (U S Sen), Wm Musgrave—introduces proposal for $10,000 annuity for former Presidents, Ap 16, 10:7; ed, Ap 18, 10:4; asks Atty Gen Daugherty to make full investigation into shooting of Maj Cronkhite, Ap 19, 3:3; blames Govt for housing shortage, in address at luncheon of 34th St Ad of Trade, Ap 19, 23:2; attitude on Colombian treaty, Ap 23, 10:4; votes for Sen Johnson's amendment to immigration bill to let in victims of persecutions, My 4, 1:6; buys site in Bklyn for 10 2-family houses, My 11, 30:3; renomination favored by F Greiner, Republican leader of Erie Co, Je 11, 5:2; receives honorary degree of LL D from Fordham Univ, Je 17, 28:2; J A Livingston, Chairman of Kings Co Republican Com, denies report that Pres Harding commanded him to make peace with him, Je 25, 13:2; will discuss plans for co-operation of U S Sen Com on Reconstruction with Lockwood Com on Housing Relief, Je 28, 16:2
CALDWELL, T W, see Pulpwood
CALIFORNIA:—
Capital Punishment, **see** Capital Punishment—Cal
Ellwood ranch sold, My 28, 18:1
Fetes, My 1, VII, 7:2
Fruit Crops, **see** Fruits
Ownership of Land, **see** Miller & Lux
Street Rys, **see** Street Rys—Cal
CALIFORNIA Citrus League—Rejects proposal of Cal rys for lower freight rates, if plans for water transportation are abandoned, Je 17, 19:2
CALIFORNIA Islands—Mexican Govt plans to claim Santa Catalina, Santa Barbara, Anacapa, the Farallones and others, may offer them for sale to U S, Je 25, 2:6
CALIFORNIA Orange Show—First annual show opened by Pres Harding in telephone address, My 18, 16:7
CALIFORNIA Packing Co—Annual report, My 3, 26:5
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Co—Quarterly report, My 18, 27:2
CALKINS, Clara C—urged for election to Teachers' Retirement Bd, Ap 10, II, 1:3
CALL (Maj), Lewis W—receives D S M, My 12, 19:4
CALL, The (N Y), see N Y Call
CALL Money, see Interest Rates
CALLAHAN, Danl J—receives Cross of Legion of Honor, Ap 5, 5:2
CALLAHAN, Thos, see Prohibition—N J—Bradley Beach
CALLAHAN, Jimmie—fingers cut off by airplane propeller while acting for movies, Je 24, 10:3
CALLAHAN (Mrs) Lillian—sentenced for beating stepdaughter; Justice Freschi wishes for whipping post, Je 18, 6:1
CALLAN (Brig Gen) Robt Emmet—assigned to command 2d Coast Art at Governor Is, Je 24, 4:1
CALLAWAY (former U S Repr) Oscar—Repr Michaelson introduces resolution demanding investigation of his charges that the J P Morgan interests had bought up newspapers in U S to influence sentiment in behalf of Great Britain, My 21, 6:3
CALLAWAY, W A—lr on U S foreign policy, Je 28, 14:6
CALLES (Gen) Plutarco—report that U S Govt will grant scholarship to West Point to his eldest son, Ap 10, 12:1
CALLOWHILL, Ronald J—death, My 11, 3:5
CALUMET & Ariz Mining Co—Quarterly divd deferred, Je 5, VIII, 5:6; divd, Je 15, 24:8
CALVERT (SS)—Adrift in Gulf of Mexico, Je 12, 9:2
CALVIN, Jno—excavations made in Geneva in hope of finding his grave, Je 11, 2:6
CAMBON, Jules—ed on account of diplomatic activities during week before outbreak of war, Je 30, 16:3
CAMBRIA Steel Co—Annual report, My 4, 20:3; divd and wage cut, My 19, 20:2
CAMBRIDGE, Mass—Repr Rice tells Legislative Investigating Com that former Gov Coolidge forced subway act, My 3, 22:1
CAMBRIDGE History of Amer Literature—G P Putnam's Sons stops sale and recalls volume edited by Prof Trent and colleagues because of A E Gilmore's objection to article by Prof Riley, "Science and Health," deriding Mrs Eddy; statements by I Putnam and Prof Riley, Ap 19, 1:5; Dr Trent will revise history and replace chapter deleted by Putnam's Sons, Ap 20, 13:6; Dr. L P Powell will write substitute article for that on Christian Science, Ap 22, 13:5; G W McCune sends lr to Prof Trent demanding that article, "The Book of Mormon," written by Prof Riley, be elided, Ap 24, 19:3
CAMBRIDGE Univ—S Leslie tells of performance of Aeschylus trilogy; illus, sp art, Ap 3, III, 11:1; confers degrees of LL D upon Prince of Wales and Rear Admiral Sims, Je 1, 3:5; Miss K Snell wins highest honor in law study, Je 20, 1:2
CAMELOTS, see France—Royalists
CAMERON, Geo—death, Ap 27, 17:4
CAMERON, Mrs Jas—commits suicide, Ap 19, 8:2
CAMERON (U S Sen), Ralph Hy—files answer to alienation suit brought by E T McFarlin, Ap 13, 4:2
CAMERONIA (SS) arrives in N Y C from Liverpool on maiden voyage as oil burner, My 22, 21:2
CAMMANN, Hy—Made Knight of the Order of Leopold II, My 17, 17:2
CAMOUFLAGE—Bal des Camoufleurs at Hotel Biltmore under auspices of post of

CAMOUFLAGE—(Continued):—
Amer Legion, Ap 9, 11:2; ed on death of A Thaver, who, with G de F Brush, urged camouflaging of warships, My 31, 14:5
CAMP Fire Girls—Make scarf for Mrs Harding and moccasins for Pres Harding, My 19, 4:3; Je 17, 13:2
CAMP Fire Girls' Day—Je 12, 8:2
CAMPAGNA, Anthony — sells uncompleted apartment house from plans, Je 2, 26:2
CAMPBELL (Maj), Bruce E — testifies at House subcom hearing on Bergdoll draft case, My 18, 7:1
CAMPBELL (U S Repr), Guy—assigned to Naval Affairs Com; resigns because he had not been placed on Appropriations Com as requested, Ap 19, 19:6
CAMPBELL, Jas D—appointed as member of Interstate Commerce Comm, Ap 28, 12:8; confirmed by Sen, My 4, 3:2
CAMPBELL, Jas E and Clarence W, see Hearst, W R—Paper Mills
CAMPBELL, Jas S—lr on Hague Conventions, Ap 10, II, 2:6
CAMPBELL, Jno C—arrested as slacker, Je 5, 5:3
CAMPBELL, Jno Hy Pitblado—death, Je 19, 22:3
CAMPBELL Milo D—may be appointed on Interstate Commerce Comm, Ap 23, 2:3; says Federal attorneys have intimidated farmers, at Sen Com hearing, Je 11, 8:2
CAMPBELL (U S Repr), Philip Pitt—views on aeronautics problems, Je 2, 17:4; statement at hearing in Sen on Volstead bill for restricting physicians in prescribing liquor, Je 21, 19:1; introduces Sen Willis's anti-beer bill in House, says Com will refuse to grant demand to allow passage of supplemental Volstead bill, Je 22, 17:8; House Judiciary Com considers anti-beer bill, Je 23, 7:1
CAMPBELL (Judge), Richd, see Ireland—Relief Work
CAMPBELL (Prof), Wm—doubts that cheap new steel process claimed to have been discovered by M. Basset will stand quantity production test, My 9, 11:1
CAMPS, Army, see U S—Army—Camps
CAMPS (Vacation) Camp Josephine for working girls officially opened at Peekskill, Je 12, II, 1:7
CANADA, Wm W—death, My 18, 17:5
CANADA:—
Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—Canada
Birth Rate, see Birth Rate—Canada
China, Relations with, see Canada—Immigration
Commerce:—
Russia, **see** Russia—Commerce—Canada
Statistics—unfavorable trade balance discussed by Sir H Drayton in House of Commons, My 10, 28:4; report for yr ended Mar 31st, My 8, VIII, 6:2; May figures, Je 16, 24:2; imports for yr ended May, 1921, Je 28, 19:3
Diplomatic Service, see U S—Canada, Relations with
Elections—Liberal and anti-govt forces opponents to military conscription law, capture seat in Quebec Parliament, My 30, 18:5
Emigrants to U S, see Immigration—Canadians
Finances:—
Budget—Discussed by Sir H Drayton in House of Commons, My 10, 28:4
Debt to U S, see U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies—Canada
French Mission—Marshal Fayolle heads mission elected by France-Amer Soc to thank country for aid during war, Je 14, 2:3; sails from Havre, Je 16, 2:1; Je 16, 3:2
Gov Gen—Report that post has been offered to Lord Byng, Je 3, 15:6; appointment of Byng announced, Je 4, 3:3; article on Byng's achievements, Je 12, VI, 2:4
Immigration—Bill introduced in House of Commons to restrict immigration, My 12, 6:3; restrictions, Je 8, 19:7
Imperial Conference of British Premiers, see British Empire Premiers
Indians, see Indians—Canada
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Canada
Navy—Squadron will visit Jamaica, My 14, 7:2
Oil Trade, see Oil Trade—Canada
Political Status — Discussed by Premier Taschereau of Quebec, Ap 19, 7:2
Railroads, see Railroads—Canada
Resources—Article by M Enos, Je 12, VI, 9:1
Shipping—Dominion Marine Assoc expected to protest against ban on Canadian boats using N Y S canals, Ap 5, 21:7
Tariff, see Tariff—Canada
U S, Relations with, see U S—Canada, Relations with
War Veterans, see Great War Veterans' Assoc of Canada
West Indies Agreement, see West Indies
CANADA Southern Ry Co—Divd, Je 24, 24:7
CANADIAN Business and Professional Women's Club in N Y C—Organized, Ap 19, 6:4
CANADIAN Fisheries, see Fisheries
CANADIAN Maid (schooner) — Disappearance, Je 22, 10:2
CANADIAN Natl Ry—Wage statistics, Ap 27, 27:2
See also Railroads—Canada
CANADIAN Pacific Ry Co:—
Bond Issue—Completes arrangements with Amer banking syndicate for flotation, My 7, 16:8; Guaranty Trust Co of N Y and Union Trust Co of Pittsburgh deny membership in financing syndicate, My 8, II, 1:4; financing mystifies Wall St, My 10, 27:4; rumor of financing in N Y C denied by Pres Beatty, My 11, 27:3; Pres Beatty announces all required arrangements have been made in London, My 15, 23:3
Divd, common, My 6, 25:7
Stock—Bought by English financial interests, My 5, 26:4; stock drops to 101, lowest in 20 yrs, Je 21, 24:2
See also Railroads—Canada
CANADIAN Westinghouse Co, Ltd—Annual report, Ap 7, 24:5
CANALS:—
Garden of Eden—Plans, Ap 10, VI, 9:2
N Y S—Atty Gen Newton bars Canadian boats, Ap 3, VI, 6:2; Dominion Marine Assoc expected to protest, Ap 5, 21:7
Railroads—J Kruttschnitt blames waterways competition for rys' operating deficit, at Sen Com inquiry, My 12, 7:4
See also Barge Canal, N Y; Rhone—Rhine Canal; St Lawrence Canal; Sault Ste Marie Canal; Waterways; White Sea-Baltic Canal
CANARSIE Bd of Trade—Protests against tax rate, demands improvements, My 29, VIII, 1:7
CANCELLATION of Business Contracts—Credit Guide acts to combat unfair practices, Ap 11, 22:4; protective legislation planned at annual meeting of N Y S Chamber of Commerce, My 6, 23:2; cited by D P De Young as cause of bankruptcy of many Amer exporters, Je 5, VII, 2:4
CANCER—French physicians favor advertising in war against disease; Dr Recaud tells of increase in France, Ap 21, 11:2; statements by Mme Curie on radium cures, My 12, 1:6; My 13, 16:3; Mme Curie's daughter predicts that radium will cure all forms, My 18, 17:1; efficacy of new X-ray treatment invented by Dr Wirth, Bavarian, Je 25, 11:3
CANDEE, Willard L—death and career, Ap 25, 11:4
CANDIDATES for the Bar, see Legal Profession
CANDY, Poisoned, see Stover, I L
CANFIELD, Dorothy, see Fisher, Dorothy, C
CANNERS' Suit, see Curtiss Corp of Cal
CANNON (Mrs), Annie Cooney—death, Je 12, 22:2
CANNON, Annie J—receives honorary degree in mathematics and astronomy from Groningen Univ, Je 17, 28:2
CANNON (U S Repr), Jos Gurney—will cel-

ebrate 85th birthday, My 7, 11:2; birthday, My 8, 21:3
CANNON (Dr), Walter Bradford—discoveries regarding shock, Ap 18, 5:2
CANNON, see Guns
CANOEING, see Sports
CANTACUZENE (Prin e), Michl—will marry Clarissa Curtis on June 27, Ap 15, 15:1; religious wedding, Je 27, 13:2; second ceremony, Je 28, 15:1
CANTON, O—Bonds offered, Ap 28, 22:2
CANTOR, Jacob—reunited with wife after 18 years, Ap 7, 11:3
CANTU, Esteban—report that he has been named Pres of Provisional Govt in Mexico, Ap 25, 4:3
CAPABLANCA, Jose R, see Sports—Chess
CAPE Cod Canal—Sec Weeks urges purchase by Govt, Je 12, 10:1
CAPES, Wm P—statement on assertions of 40 police chiefs that they were unable to enforce prohibition enforcement law with uniformed men, My 10, 4:2; eds, My 10, 16:5
CAPITAL and Labor, see Labor—Capital and Labor
CAPITAL Punishment:—
California—Gov Stephens signs bill prohibiting hanging of persons under 18 years of age, My 15, II, 1:7
Forgotten Orders—Negro, L Eaton, whom Sheriff of Ouachita Parish, La, forgot to hang, gets sentence commuted to life imprisonment, Ap 22, 19:2
Hanging—Birbiglia, F, pronounced dead 30 minutes after trap is sprung when noose slipped, Je 18, 5:4
Illinois—S Cardinella objects to being executed under daylight saving time, Ap 14, 3:4; 4 men will be hanged today, Ap 15, 5:3; Cardinella and 2 others hanged, Ap 16, 15:3
Ireland, **see** Ireland—Outrages—Executions
Kidnapping—Repr Siegel preparing bill providing death penalty for kidnappers, Je 16, 6:2
Nev—Lethal gas will be used, Ap 3, VIII, 8:1
N Y S—Gov Miller convinced abolition is not desirable, My 1, 9:1; Justice Mills advocates change in law to prevent convicted murderers from being taken to death house at Sing Sing until decision has been handed down by last Court, My 29, 6:3
Penn—4 executed at Rockview, Je 21, 6:1
Sweden—Abolished by bill passed by the Riksdag, My 9, 5:3
Women—N Y S Executioner Hilbert has no scruples about executing Mrs Hattie Dixon, Je 12, 19:2; Gov Miller commutes death sentence of Mrs Hattie Dixon, Je 15, 6:2; ed, Je 16, 14:5
See also Kneip, E U; Lowhone, F; Nott, G
CAPITALISM—Ed, A century of capitalism, My 8, II, 2:1; defended by E J P Benn and F Elliott in addresses made at luncheon given in their honor by Natl Civic Federation, My 10, 29:5; E H Gary cites need of capital, suggests equal restrictions on capital and labor, in commencement address at Syracuse Univ, Je 14, 25:2
CAPITALISTS—hold crops in U S until they rot, to keep prices high, W D Haywood tells Russians, My 31, 17:4; 6 commandments for modern capitalists laid down in address in Spain, Je 20, 15:6
CAPPELLI, Marquis Rafaele—death, Je 5, 22:2
CAPPER (U S Sen), Arth—receives lr from Comr Kramer on problems of enforcing prohibition, Ap 1, 6:2; introduces bill for agricultural co-operative marketing assocs, unrestricted by general laws against restraint of trade, Ap 20, 17:2; introduces resolution for repeal of 6% rate guarantee section of Transportation act, Ap 26, 25:3; demands cut in ry freight rates, says Govt control and possibly ownership is certain unless relief is given, in Sen speech, My 8, 14:3; opposes nomination of G R Rickards as Chief of Military Bur, Je 11, 8:2; Je 17, 3:1; fights promotion of Maj Peck to Lt Colonelcy, Je 17, 3:1
CAPPS (Prof), Edw—leaves Athens for U S; discusses problem of U S recognition of Constantine, My 11, 3:2
CARAWAY (U S Sen), Thaddeus H—introduces bill to prohibit future sales of grain and cotton, Ap 13, 2:4; introduces bill to prohibit enlistment of negroes in army or navy, My 15, II, 1:8
CARBO-Oxygen Co—Stock offered, Ap 8, 22:2
CARBONDALE, Pa, see Black Hand Soc
CARDEN, Godfrey L, see Shipping Bd—Naval Officers
CARDEZA (Dr), Jno Martinza—death, Ap 1, 13:3
CARDINELLA, Sam, see Capital Punishment—Illinois
CAREY, Eva—elected member of Bishops' Council by Episcopal Diocesan Convention, Ap 14, 5:2
CAREY, Francis J—sentenced for embezzlement, Ap 12, 1:4
CARFARES, see Street Rys—Fares
CARIB Syndicate, Ltd, see Texas Co
CARICATURES, see Sorel (Mlle), Cecile
CARIOCA, (SS)—British sailors of SS Agapenor awarded testimonials for rescue of crew last Jan, My 21, 12:7
CARISBROOKE, Marchioness—loses valuable pendant in Spanish theatre, My 26, 32:3
CARL, see Charles
CARLEY, Eldred A—estate, Ap 20, 31:3
CARLS (Mrs), Rufina A—urged for election to Teachers' Retirement Bd, Ap 10, II, 1:3; elected, My 20, 14:8
CARLTON, Newcomb—assails bill for Govt control of cable landings in U S at House Commerce Com hearing, My 11, 19:4; My 12, 10:2; statement on Northern Lights, My 17, 1:7; My 18, 12:2
CARLYLE (Sir), H—loses Hertford bye election, Je 18, 9:6
CARLYLE, Thos—ed on lrs in Cornhill Magazine; reference to Alcott, My 22, II, 2:6
CARMAN (Dr), Edwin—recovers lost bonds, Je 4, 13:6
CARNATIONS, see Flowers
CARNEGIE, Andrew—W G Rice refutes charge in autobiography that J G Blaine was robbed of N Y S vote in 1884, lr, Ap 3, II, 2:7; praised by Vice Pres Coolidge in address at Founders' Day celebration at Carnegie Institute, Ap 29, 4:2; drive for funds by Cooper Union to meet Rockefeller offer recalls story of his gift to Union, Je 12, VI, 4:1
CARNEGIE, Mrs Andrew—gives $250 toward Stadium concerts, My 13, 6:2; degree of Master of Humane Letters from N Y Univ, Je 8, 11:1; Je 9, 17:2
CARNEGIE Corp—Announces additional gifts to Carnegie Institutes of Pittsburgh and Technology; summary of financial program, Je 5, 1:3; gives $100,000 to maintain Natl Bd of Medical Examiners for 5 yrs, Je 8, 16:8; conditional gift to Lehigh Univ, Je 11, 8:2
CARNEGIE Corp of N Y, see Leland Stanford Jr Univ
CARNEGIE Foundation—Awards of medals and gratuities in France, My 22, 20:3; medals awarded to 3 French X-ray martyrs, My 22, 22:3; conditional gift for N Y Univ, My 29, 16:2; gift to Wellesley College endowment fund, Je 14, 3:5
CARNEGIE Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching—Annual report; defends study of Justice and the Poor, Ap 9, 10:8
CARNEGIE Hero Fund Com—Awards to 23, Ap 30, 9:2
CARNEGIE Institute—Vice Pres Coolidge praises A Carnegie at Founders' Day celebration, Ap 29, 4:2
CARNEGIE Steel Co—Plant at New Castle, Pa, closes for 30 days, Je 10, 5:1
CAROLIN (Capt), Norbert—slacker list error, Je 15, 2:3
CAROLINA Power & Light Co—Com divd, Ap 6, 28:7; pf divd, Je 15, 25:1
CAROLYN (S S)—Negro, C Brown, accused of shooting 2 of crew, leaps overboard while handcuffed and escapes to shore, Je 26, 1:7

CARONE, Danl—leaps off Brooklyn Bridge for movies, Ap 11, 1:2
CARPATHIAN-RUSSIANS—Pres of Czechoslovakia accepts resignation of Gov Zatkowitch, My 7, 2:3
CARPENTER, Alice—statement on plan to establish women's club houses in Washington, My 9, 1:4
CARPENTER, Chas C J—will become a minister, My 17, 15:3
CARPENTERS and Joiners of America, see Amer Federation of Labor—Bldgs Trades Dept.
CARPENTIER, Georges—sails for U S, My 8, VIII, 1:4
See also Sports—Boxing
CARPET Assoc of America—dinner, Ap 6, 4:3
CARPET Tax, see Taxation—France
CARPETS and Rugs:—
Auction sale by A Smith & Sons Carpet Co, Ap 5, 34:1; Ap 6, 27:4; Ap 7, 22:6; Ap 8, 26:3; Ap 9, 19:4; Ap 10, VIII, 4:3; My 10, 22:1; My 11, 22:3; My 12, 23:1; My 13, 23:3; My 14, 17:2; new auction announced by A Smith & Sons, Je 5, II, 10:3; sale, Je 14, 20:1; Je 15, 18:1; Je 16, 18:7; Je 17, 21:3
Lawrence collection of hooked rugs on view at Amer Art Gal, My 15, 23:7; sale, My 20, 15:2; My 21, 12:8
Mongolian rugs and brocades on view at Anderson Gal, Ap 27, 17:2
Prices—Announced for Fall season by Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co, Ap 12, 23:1
CARPLES, Esther—article on Music Week, Ap 10, VI, 4:1
CARR, Albert Marvin—estate, Je 1, 29:1
CARR, Geo W—death, My 27, 17:5
CARRAHAN, Alice Julia—commits suicide, Je 18, 9:5
CARREL (Dr), Alexis—elected Natl Associate of Academy of Medicine, Je 30, 16:8
CARRERE, Marion Dell—estate, Je 8, 35:1
CARRIGAN, Wm—dies after he had been resuscitated, Je 12, 3:7
CARROLL, Cyril—held in cell overnight on complaint of Betty Ross; is discharged in court, Ap 25, 5:2
CARROLL, Edw T, see Saratoga
CARROLL (Mrs), Eliz Helen—death, Ap 11, 11:3
CARROLL, Jas, see Kean, Taylor & Co
CARROLL, Jno D—contest over will won by Sinnott family, Ap 14, 16:4
CARROLL, Kitty, see Ireland—Outrages—Women
CARROLL, Mary Ann—will, My 26, 19:2
CARROLL, A Deering (S S), see Deering (S S)
CARROZZA, Michl ("Dago Mike"), see Mail Thefts—Chicago
CARSON (Sir), Edw—made Lord of Appeal, Ap 29, 1:4; appeals to Belfast friends to close up ranks in view of coming elections, My 3, 12:2
CARSTAIRS & CO, see Spear, Mrs J, Jr
CARSTENSEN (Rev Dr), Gustave A—asks congregation for standing vote on reduction of armaments resolution; resolution carried, Je 6, 13:4
CARTER, Belle—arrested on charge of fortune telling, My 13, 8:2
CARTER, E T—buys house on E 65 St, My 18, 29:5
CARTER, Frank—performance in his memory will be given next week, My 27, 15:3; performance given in his memory, Je 20, 17:3
CARTER, Geo H—appointed Public Printer, Ap 1, 12:7
CARTER, Paul H—estate, My 28, 23:1
CARTER (Rev Dr), Wm—endorsed by Bklyn-Nassau Presbytery for office of stated clerk for General Assembly, Ap 26, 19:4
CARTER (Wm), Co—Pf divd, My 23, 22:8
CARTER, Wm Saml—invited to confer with Pres Harding on ry problem, Ap 5, 21:3; confers with Harding, Ap 6, 19:8; protests against proposed ry wage cut, at Labor Bd hearing, My 6, 17:4
CARTIER, Inc—Pf divd, Ap 6, 28:7
CARTRIDGE Cases, see U S—Army—Supplies
CARUSO, Enrico—able to walk, Ap 10, 8:1; will sail for Italy in May, Ap 14, 11:1; Ap 21, 13:4; ed on statement by Dr Stella that Ambassador Ricci saved him, My 9, 10:4; Gatti-Casazza predicts his return to Metropolitan, My 9, 16:1; visits Metropolitan Opera House, My 20, 18:2; visits the Presidente Wilson, My 28, 9:4; sails, My 29, 4:1; welcomed in Naples, Je 10, 8:3; private secy, B Zirota, marries Nina Morgana, Je 16, 15:2
CARUSO, Gloria—becomes member of Junior Art Patrons of America, My 12, 17:2; Children of Italian Emigrants' Assoc hold dance in N Y C and name it Gloria Ball in compliment to her, My 27, 17:5
CARUTHERS, Allen—lr of Oklahoma Soc, Je 16, 14:5
CARVAJAL (Pres), Henriquez y—petitions Pres Harding to end occupation of Santo Domingo, Ap 13, 21:1
CARVER (Prof), Thos Nixon—suggests plan of restricted immigration, in address at annual banquet of Natl Assoc of Cotton Mfrs, Ap 23, 15:3
CARVEY (Corp), Saml—death, Je 12, 1:2
CARY, Annie Louise—death and career, Ap 4, 13:1; will, Ap 7, 19:4; sp art by Mary H Flint, Ap 10, III, 16:1; sp art by R Aldrich, Ap 10, VI, 3:1
CARYL (Mrs), Eliza Jumel—sale of estate, My 1, 19:2; My 3, 30:7
CASALINO, Michl, see Holbach, J
CASE, Chas L—death, Je 27, 13:5
CASE, J I, Plow Works—Passes divd, Je 12, VIII, 8:3
CASE (J I) Threshing Machine Co—Pf divd, Je 20, 22:6
CASE, W A Mfg Co, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, Je 17
CASEMANO, Santo, see Verotta, G
CASEMENT (Sir) Roger—J W Gerard, speaking in Boston, denies that he betrayed Casement, Ap 5, 19:4
CASENAVE, Maurice J—praises Pres Harding for sending reprs to Reparations Comm; statement on removal of Amer soldiers' bodies from France, My 31, 9:2; speaks at Commencement exercises of College of the City of N Y, Je 24, 18:4; corrects inaccuracies in reports of statements on French debt, Je 29, 32:3
CASEY, Edw, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
CASEY, Patk, see Ireland—Outrages—Executions
CASPER, Robt—arrested on charge of assault and attempted robbery, Ap 29, 7:1
CASSASSE, Frank, see Kotkov (Prof) W P
CASSAVETES, N J—lrs on Charles of Austria and Constantine of Greece, Ap 7, 14:6
CASSELL (Sir), Ernest—sets aside £225,000 to endow sanitarium for functional nervous diseases, My 3, 19:3
CASSERES, Benj de, see De Casseres
CASSESE, (Mrs) Celeste—killed by robbers, My 1, 3:3; chauffeur M D Sellito cleared, My 3, 3:3
CASSESO, Frank, see Kotkov, (Prof) W P
CASSUM, Chas—death, Ap 6, 15:5
CASTELNAU (Gen) de—Chamber of Deputies drops his claim to name him a Marshal of France, Ap 1, 2:5
CASTIGLIONE, Jos, see Larceny—N Y C—Poor Boxes
CASTLE, Irene—sues C B Dillingham for breach of contract, My 18, 20:2; awarded $4,500 verdict, My 19, 8:4
CASTLETOWN, see Ireland—Outrages—British Cities
CASUALTIES in War, see European War—Casualties
CASUALTY Insurance, see Workmen's Compensation
CATALITTI, Augusto—arrested in N Y C in connection with jewel theft in Italy, Je 4, 4:2
CATHEDRALS, see Churches
CATHOLIC Actors' Guild—Gives luncheon in N Y C in honor of Archbishop Hayes, My 27, 15:2

CATHOLIC Church, Roman, see Roman Catholic Church
CATHOLIC Writers' Guild—Annual meeting, Je 28, 15:3
CATRON, Thos Benton—death, My 17, 17:6
CATS—C D West of Natl Assoc of Credit Men says cats were trained to upset lamps and start fires in stores, Ap 25, 24:1; ed on article by H W Hudson in the Cornhill Magazine on thinking powers of cats, My 15, II, 2:5; article by F White on trout-hunting cats, My 15, VI, 6:2; Mrs E H Turnbull, head of Blue Cross, deplores N Y's treatment of cats, My 15, VI, 9:1; H I Gilchrist quotes statement on them by Bartholomew Anglicus, monk of 13th century, lr, My 22, VII, 3:2
CATSKILL Aqueduct, see Croton Watershed
CATT (Mrs), Carrie Chapman—com in Natl League of Women Voters urges war on bossism, Ap 13, 9:1; speaks at convention of Natl League of Women Voters in Cleveland; appeals to women to end wars, Ap 14, 16:2; Ap 15, 16:2; ed, Ap 16, 10:5; lr by Dr Margarita A Stewart on women and the next war, Ap 20, 12:7; entertains members of League of Women Voters from 5 boroughs of N Y at her home in Briarcliff, Je 26, 14:1
CATTLE:—
Foot and Mouth Disease—French scientists tell of methods for protection against it, Je 8, 27:3; French announce discovery of serum rendering cattle immune, Je 17, 15:8
Germany—Dr A E Taylor, chief of Amer Relief Administration, declares Germany has enough cows, Ap 12, 4:2
Milk Records—Bella Pontiac, world's champion cow, makes new record, Je 24, 17:3; Holstein cow owned by C W Chapin establishes new milk record, Je 27, 4:3
Prize Cattle—Herd owned by L V Walkley will be sold at public auction, My 29, VI, 8:1
Slaughter of, **see** Amer Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
See also Live Stock; Meat
CATTLE Raisers, see War Finance Corp—Live Stock Industry
CATTLE Rustlers, see Indians—Utah
CATTS, Sidney J—Fla Sen adopts resolution authorizing investigation of reports accusing him of graft, Ap 16, 24:6; Fla Grand Jury indicts him on charges of taking bribe for pardon of prisoner; J J Mendenhall, negro prisoner, testifies, My 6, 17:4; indicted on charges of peonage, My 19, 1:2; arrested on charges of peonage and bribery, My 22, 9:4; gives bail, My 23, 23:2; gives Fla bond to appear June 13 to enter plea, My 24, 21:2; career, My 29, IX, 12:1; J J Mendenhall testifies he paid bribe for pardon of life-term prisoners, Je 2, 17:2
CAUCASIAN Alliance—Favored by Sen Bourne, My 29 IX, 12:3
CAUCASUS, see Bolsheviki—Caucasus; Nature Colony
CAUCASUS Union—Armenia, Azerbaijan, Georgia and North Caucasus sign compact, Je 23, 20:6
CAUSEY (Col) (Amer Adviser to Austria) Arraigns Col Emerson for his propaganda speeches in Tyrolean towns on union with Germany, Ap 22, 17:8
CAVALRY, see U S—Army—Cavalry
CAVANAUGH (Policeman Jno J Jr), see Nelson, Nellie
CAVENDISH, Hy—J O'London's comment on republication of his works, Je 26, III, 23:1
CAVES, see Hidden Treasure
CECIL (Lord), Hugh—snubbed by Lloyd George in Commons debate on Irish policy, Ap 26 3:5; outlines scheme for independence of Ireland, My 17, 2:7; will consult with Sir J Craig on Irish affairs, My 26, 2:2
CECIL (Lord), Robt—calls on Britain to stand by League of Nations in spite of attitude of U S, lr to London Times, My 23, 15:3
CELLULOID Co—Stock offered, Ap 7, 27:2
CELTIC (S S)—Narrowly escaped crash with collier in fog, Ap 26, 6:2
CEMETERIES, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves
CENSORSHIP, see Books—Censorship; Moving Pictures—Censorship; News Censorship; U S Navy—Censorship
CENSUS:—
British Empire, **see** British Empire; England
France, **see** France—Population
Ireland, **see** Ireland—Census
CENSUS, U S:—
Foreign-Born Population—Statistics listed by country of nativity, Ap 24, 7:2; Ap 25, 4:2; ed, Ap 26, 14:2; statistics, My 7, 14:3; statistics; table giving total number of foreign born in various States in 1910 and 1920, with percentage of increase or decrease, My 15, VII, 3:2; lr by R F Hlacha on Jugoslavs in America, My 29, VII, 10:3; foreign-born women in U S, Je 26, II, 3:2
Illiteracy Records, **see** Illiteracy
N Y C—Number of foreign-born women, Je 26, II, 3:2
Racial Composition, **see** Statistics, **below**
Statistics—Final figures for total population, My 18, 1:2; racial composition, Je 24, 4:1; ed, Je 26, II, 2:1; males outnumber females, Je 27, 28:3; ed, Je 28, 14:5
Total figures for U S and possessions, My 18, 1:2
CENSUS Bur, see U S—Census Bur
CENTENARIANS, see references **under** Longevity
CENTRAL Aguirre Sugar Co—Com divd, Je 16, 25:8
CENTRAL America, see Currency
CENTRAL Amer Union (Guatemala, Salvador, Honduras and Costa Rica)—Analyzing article by Dr R Rivera who tells some articles of pact of union; Nicaragua is expected to join, Ap 24, VI, 5:1; lr by A E Williams, Ap 27, 16:7; lrs by J C Valle, My 12, 16:6; My 29, II, 2:6; U S State Dept reserves decision on union; Nicaragua's attitude may be determined by U S State Dept, My 29, IX, 12:2; endorsed by Sec Hughes at luncheon in Washington for M H Zepeda, Nicaraguan Minister, Je 3, 17:8; Provisional Federal Council begins functioning with issuance of 2 decrees, Je 19, II, 3:8; Nicaraguan Conservative Party orders political clubs to take no part in demonstrations favoring union, Je 20, 15:3; creation raises question as to whether each State will lose separate membership in League of Nations, Je 22, 3:3
CENTRAL Conference of Amer Rabbis—Annual convention in Washington; visit to Pres Harding; message by Rabbi L M Franklin, Ap 15, 8:2; convention closes; officers elected, Ap 18, 15:7; appeals, with other religious organizations, for internatl disarmament, My 9, 8:1
CENTRAL Europe—Recovery from war's effects described by C H Grasty, Ap 21, 4:2; general progress in reconstruction reported by C G Du Bois, Je 22, 23:1
CENTRAL Leather Co—Quarterly report, Ap 27, 26:4; passes quarterly divd, My 25, 24:3
CENTRAL New England RR:—
Merger with N Y, N H & H RR—Indorsed by stockholders' vote, Ap 28, 21:3
President—C L Bardo re-elected, My 4, 19:2
CENTRAL of Ga RR—Valuation by Interstate Commerce Comm, Je 30, 26:3
CENTRAL Park, see N Y C—Parks
CENTRAL R R of N J:—
Employes, Reinstatement of—Shops at Elizabeth will re-open, Ap 14, 17:5
Wages—Shop and unskilled workers discuss cut, Ap 14, 17:5
CENTRAL Sugar Corp—Stockholders will be asked to authorize $3,000,000 mortgage, Je 15, 20:6; bonds issued, Je 17, 16:6
CENTRAL Trades and Labor Council—Plans campaign against open shop movement, Ap 8, 6:2; plans campaign against alleged abuse of injunction power by hostile judges, Ap 13, 19:3; will hold mass meeting to op-

CENTRAL Trades and Labor Council:— (Continued):—
pose open shop movement and abuse of injunctions, Ap 22, 5:3; will investigate conditions in Bldg Trades Council to see if it conforms to A F of L standards; names P J Brady as delegate to annual convention of A F of L, My 6, 5:2, 3; meets; asks Sen to pass Borah disarmament amendment to naval appropriations bill, My 20, 17:2; proposed investigation of Bldg Trades Council rejected by Bldg Trades Dept of A F of L, My 31, 17:8; ed, Je 2, 12:2; adopts resolution asking inquiry into Red Cross Soc treatment of wounded soldiers, Je 3, 15:6; Gompers replies to The Times comments on proposed investigation of Bldg Trades Council, lr, Je 5, II, 12:2; ed, Je 7, 16:3; will agitate for impeachment of Judge Van Siclen, for decisions in injunction cases, Je 8, 21:3; attitude on anti-prohibition parade in N Y C, Je 11, 4:3; Je 17, 3:6

CENTRAL Union Gas Co—Divd, Je 30, 29:6
See also Gas Rates—Consolidated Gas Co

CENTRAL Union Trust Co—Appellate Div rules State Controller can tax income from investments in mortgages, My 5, 26:4

CENTRALIA, Wash, see Industrial Workers of the World—Washington

CEREALS, see Grain

CERERE, Wm—pleads guilty to theft of automobile; must serve out old sentence, Je 15, 32:2

CERRO De Pasco Copper Co—passes quarterly divd on common stock, My 12, 27:3

CERTAIN-Teed Products Corp—Pf divd, Je 16, 25:7; Govt order for roofing army camps in South, Je 24, 25:1

CERTIFICATES of Indebtedness, see U S—Finances

CERVANTES, Saavedra—lr dated 1616 found in Spain, My 8, II, 3:4

CESERA, Genarino—Gov Miller commuted death sentence to life imprisonment, Je 29, 10:4

CETRONE, Saml, see Flags—American

CETTI, Wm Stanislaw—testimony before Lockwood Com on water meter combine in N Y C, Ap 29, 1:2; Ap 30, 1:2; Ap 30, 9:5; Ap 30, 10:4 (ed); My 2, 1:2; My 4, 17:1

CEYLON—Pearl fisheries expected to be restored, as oysters are returning, Ap 10, II, 14:5

CHABROFF, M, see Americans in Russia

CHADBOURNE, Thos L, see Faversham, W

CHAFFEE, (Mrs) Anna Rockwell—death, Ap 16, 11:4

CHAIM, Morris L—estate, Je 24, 31:4

CHAIN Stores—Traffic problems discussed by C H Hilleary, Ap 24, II, 7:6

CHAIR Makers—Middle Western mfrs plan consolidation, Je 21, 26:3

CHAIRS—Historic chair on view in 5th Av window, My 15, II, 7:2

CHAISSON, Jno, see Dogs—Suicides

CHAPLIAPINE, Theodor—will appear at the Metropolitan next season, My 12, 20:1

CHALIF, Louis H—lr to N Y Methodist Church annual conference asks broader view on amusement question, Ap 3, 21:4

CHALMERS (Lord), Robt—prepares to leave England to discuss funding of British debt in Washington, Ap 14, 1:5; denial that trip is connected with British debt, Ap 15, 17:2

CHALMERS Motor Car Co—W L Mitchell appointed receiver of Maxwell Motor Car Co in temporary and friendly action to pave way for final reorganization and consolidation, Ap 10, 23:1; Maxwell Co properties in Detroit, Indianapolis and Dayton will be sold, Ap 15, 21:2; U S District Court refuses to intervene in sale of Maxwell Co, allows preferred stockholders to file new petition, My 8, 23:4; Maxwell Co sold at auction to reorganization com, My 13, 30:2

CHALONER, Jno Armstrong—concours prizes awarded, Ap 2, 10:7; lectures at Cort Theatre; reads message from Shakespeare, revising Hamlet, Ap 4, 17:7

CHAMBER of Commerce, France—Gives dinner to King Albert and Pres Millerand, My 17, 2:7

CHAMBER of Commerce, Internatl, see Internatl Chamber of Commerce

CHAMBER of Commerce, Mexico—Pres Obregon formally opens first Internatl Conference, Je 21, 26:2

CHAMBER of Commerce, N Y S:—
Annual meeting, My 6, 23:2
Cancellation of Business Orders—Protective legislation planned at annual meeting, My 6, 23:2
Monthly meeting, Je 3, 22:5
Schwab, C M—D P Kingsley outlines Schwab's refusal of offer of $1,000,000,000 bribe from German Govt to break his war contracts with Lord Kitchener at reception given to Schwab; statement and speech, Ap 29, 1:1

CHAMBER of Commerce, U S:—
Advertising—Canvass of business men on means of relieving depression shows increased advertising favored, Ap 27, 19:8
Budget System—Adoption urged at Atlantic City convention, Ap 30, 7:3
Business Conditions—Announces results of canvass of business men on means of relieving depression, Ap 27, 19:8; semi-annual report of Statistics Com, Je 11, 18:1
Convention in Atlantic City—Plans, Ap 26, 14:7; convention, Ap 28, 17:4; Ap 29, 17:3; Ap 30, 7:3
Crops—Semi-annual report of Statistics Com, Je 11, 18:1
Disabled Veterans—Position on aid for veterans outlined at Atlantic City convention, Ap 30, 7:3
Foreign Trade—Com confers with Sec Hoover on means of increasing it, Ap 5, 7:2; Hoover discusses formation of advisory council to Commerce Dept with members, Ap 6, 14:7; Hoover invites members to discuss reorganization of Commerce Dept, Ap 26, 27:1; Hoover addresses Atlantic City convention, Ap 29, 17:3; J McHugh urges long-time credit to foreign buyers at Atlantic City convention, Ap 28, 17:4; Hoover discusses expansion at Atlantic City convention, Ap 29, 17:3; attitude outlined at Atlantic City convention, Ap 30, 7:3; ed, My 1, II, 2:2
Forestry Policy—Com conducts hearing in N Y C to define policy; statements by R S Kellogg and Dr J W Toumey, Je 28, 10:2; statement by G Pinchot on forestry conservation legislation, Je 29, 14:7
Immigration—J Defrees indorses selective immigration at Atlantic City convention, Ap 28, 17:4
Internatl Debts—Views outlined at Atlantic City convention, Ap 30, 7:3
Labor Policy—J Defrees denies secret campaign for open shop at Atlantic City convention, Ap 28, 17:4
La Follette (Sen), R M, charges that institution is dangerous denied by E H Goodwin, Ap 27, 12:1
Oil Policy—Dr V H Manning urges U S Govt to adopt definite open-door policy in internatl dealings, at Atlantic City convention, Ap 28, 17:4
R R Situation—Resolution opposing Govt ownership and operation adopted at Atlantic City convention, Ap 30, 7:3
R R Survey—Report urges consolidation of rys, wage cuts and co-operation in use of terminals, My 23, 3:1
Reorganization of Commerce Dept—Sec Hoover invites members to discuss problems, Ap 5, 7:2; formation of advisory council discussed, Ap 6, 14:7; Ap 26, 27:1
Soldiers' Bonus—Sends brief to Pres Harding, Cabinet and Congress, opposing Federal cash bonus, Je 19, 1:5
Standards of Living—Conditions that tend to retard progress condemned at Atlantic City convention, Ap 30, 7:3
Statistics Com submits semi-annual report of business and crops, Je 11, 18:1
Wages—Announces general opinion of business men, who favor smaller number of employes, Ap 27, 19:8

CHAMBER of Commerce of Queens, N Y—

Mfrs' Council formed to uphold open shop principle, My 27, 14:1
CHAMBERLAIN (Capt), Edmund C—Sen Com will investigate dismissal from Marine Corps following story of thrilling air battle on Western front, Je 22, 18:1; Sen Com will investigate case in secret, Je 26, 23:2
CHAMBERLAIN, Francis Asbury—will let son's body remain in France, My 15, 21:2
CHAMBERLAIN, Fredk J—death, My 10, 17:4
CHAMBERLAIN, Geo Earle—nominated as member of Shipping Bd by Pres Harding, Je 9, 17:6; confirmed by Sen, Je 10, 3:2
CHAMBERLAIN, Jno Loomis—Sen confirms nomination as Inspector Gen of Army, Ap 27, 19:4
CHAMBERLAIN, Jos Austen—re-elected to Parliament from Birmingham Div, Ap 1, 9:1; text of statement on Amer securities held in England, Ap 3, II, 6:3; denies, in Commons, rumors of secret Anglo-French alliance, Ap 14, 1:5; introduces budget in House of Commons; press assails proposals, Ap 26, 3:1; denies Mr Farrell's report of British overture for peace with Ireland, My 4, 4:3; announces that Lloyd George has called coal miners and operators to conference, My 26, 3:1; says in Commons that Lloyd George will reconvene coal miners and operators when opportunity offers, My 26, 6:2; tells Commons that more troops will be sent to Ireland immediately, Je 7, 19:6; tells Commons no Anglo-French treaty is being discussed, Je 10, 3:3; says in Commons that British are neutral in Turco-Greek war, Je 14, 2:2; replies in Commons on proposals made in discussion of agenda of coming imperial conference; gives pledge on Japanese treaty, Je 18, 1:7; declines to answer in Commons questions on disarmament, Je 28, 4:3
CHAMBERLAIN (Mrs), Lydia C—heirs file suit to set aside will leaving $500,000 to Columbia Univ to establish graduate and traveling fellowships for residents of Iowa, My 24, 15:1
CHAMBERS, C Haddon—plans for memorial services, Ap 7, 8:2; Ap 14, 13:4
CHAMBERS, Edw—tells of reductions in ry freight rates made by agreement, at Sen Com inquiry, My 27, 10:3; submits statistics on ry freight rates, at Sen Com inquiry, My 28, 9:1; says definite action on ry freight rates would aid in stabilizing business, at Sen Com inquiry, Je 1, 3:1
CHAMBERS (Comr), Harry—asks Finance and Budget Com for provisions in 1922 budget for 2 new high schools for Bronx, Je 28, 22:2
CHAMBERS (Deputy Atty Gen) Wilber W—says cut in gas rate announced by Consolidated Gas Co is not enough, My 19, 17:5
CHAMBERS, Wm G, see Mt Vernon, N Y
CHAMBLISS (Capt), Wm H, see Elkwood (S S)
CHAMORRO, Emiliano—report that he will be Nicaraguan Minister to U S, Ap 10, 2:5
CHAMPAGNE, see Wine
CHAMPOLLION (Mrs), Adelaide Cheronet, see Bramwell, A
CHANDLER (Maj Gen), Geo F—plans for enforcing prohibition law by N Y S police, Ap 24, 1:2; Ap 25, 15:4; Ap 28, 1:1; takes charge of street ry strike situation in Albany, My 24, 2:1
CHANDLER (U S Repr), Walter Marion—returns to U S from trip abroad; statement on conditions, Ap 5, 14:1; defends Jews during debate on immigration bill, Ap 21, 2:5; speaks at meeting held by Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Soc; says he will offer amendment to immigration bill to except Jews and raps Hy Ford for attacks, Ap 28, 25:3; presents memorandum to Sec Hughes submitting arguments in favor of recognition by U S of Esthonia, Latvia and Lithuania, My 17, 2:4
CHANDLER, Wm D—elected Pres for N H of Council of High Priesthood after having received other Masonic honors, My 19, 5:2
CHANDLER Motor Car Co—Quarterly divd cut, Je 7, 27:3; Pres F C Chandler denies rumor that Oct divd will be cut, Je 28, 20:3
CHANG Tsao-lin (Gov of Manchuria)—denies he is plotting to restore ex-emperor, Hsum-Tung, to throne, Ap 2, 10:8
CHANLER, Lewis Stuyvesant—marries Mrs Julia L Benkard, My 25, 17:1
CHANLER, Robt Winthrop—first wife sues to recover $5,074 under maintenance agreement, Je 9, 25:4
CHANLER, Wm Astor, Estate—Sells W 55 St property, Je 1, 29:2
CHAPELLA (Mrs), Smaro—2 daughters and she sentenced for shoplifting, Ap 6, 3:4
CHAPIN (Dr), Hy Dwight, see Adoptions
CHAPIN Adoption Nursery, see Adoptions
CHAPLAINS, see U S—Army—Chaplains
CHAPLIN, "Charlie" (Chas Spencer)—burned by acetylene torch while playing in new picture, My 11, 1:2; recovering, My 12, 21:2; G B Shaw says Shakespeare would have delighted in him, My 13, 3:4; ed, My 29, II, 2:5
CHAPMAN (Prof), H H—supports movement for reorganization of Amer Forestry Assoc; statement, Je 5, II, 1:8
CHAPMAN (Mrs), Hy Grafton—death, Je 11, 13:5
CHAPMAN, Isabel N—estate, My 5, 21:3
CHAPMAN, S Hudson, see Stamps—Sales
CHAPMAN, Wm A—nominated to be Clerk for U S Court for China, Je 24, 3:6
CHAPUT, Girard, see Columbia Univ—Scholarships
CHARITY—T J Riley, Gen Sec of Bklyn Bur of Charities, reports on some of neediest cases, My 1, VII, 5:1; many agencies plan 2 weeks' vacations for the needy, Je 5, II, 1:6
See also European War—Relief Work; Gifts and Bequests; Film Service Mutual Benefit Assoc; N Y C Conference of Charity and Corrections
CHARITY Organization Soc—Annual report, Ap 10, II, 1:7
CHARLES I, former Emperor of Austria-Hungary—Rumania, Jugoslavia and Czechoslovakia protest to Hungarian Govt against his return; threaten invasion; Premier Briand sends note to reps in all countries opposing his return; may return to Switzerland, Ap 1, 1:7, 8; German Govt fears plans of Bavarian monarchists; wires former Empress Zita; Chancellor Mayr dubious of his chance; opposition of Italian press, Ap 1, 2:1; ed, Ap 1, 12:4; gives up; agrees to leave Hungary; ready to return to Switzerland; British, French and Italian Ministers call on Chancellor Mayr, presenting protests, Ap 2, 1:8; Hungarian Cabinet considers blockade should he refuse to leave; Swiss Govt will admit him; Prince A Bibesco, Rumanian Minister, gives views; Narodni List, Amer paper published in Croatian language, opposes his return; Dutch communists fight to block his plans; Steinamanger paper tells of his 1st appearance in Hungary; Allied powers send note of protest to Hungarian Govt; Prussian junkers disapprove of his return; Vatican denies knowledge of advance information of his return, Ap 2, 2:2, 3; will leave Hungary secretly for Switzerland; ex-Kaiser and Crown Prince of Germany interested in his attempt to regain throne, Ap 3, 2:3, 5; report that he will relinquish throne in favor of his son Otto, with Admiral Horthy as Regent; pleads illness, delays departure from Hungary, Ap 4, 1:6, 8; fights for concessions in Hungary; Austrian Cabinet threatens invasion unless he leaves, Ap 5, 1:1; C H Grasty reviews interview with Admiral Horthy; Czechoslovakia, Jugoslavia and Rumania send note to Hungarian Govt threatening invasion if he is not deported; N Y Times correspondent foretold his return; report denied by him; report that Col Lehar holds him captive, Ap 5, 3:1, 3, 5; leaves Hungary, Ap 6, 3:3; ed, "Working out" in Hungary, Ap 6, 14:3; The Nieuws van Den Dag, Dutch newspaper, discusses his flight; Swiss bar him from former home on return, Ap 7, 2:3, 7; lr from N J Cassavetes on his visit to Hungary, Ap 7, 14:4; arrives in Berne,

CHARLES I, former Emperor of Austria-Hugary:—(Continued):—
Switzerland; story of departure from Hungary, Ap 8, 17:3; lr from N Poyzl on ed, "Working out of Hungary," Ap 9, 10:5; ed, A Hapsburg sacrifice, Ap 10, II, 2:3; Spanish Govt denies report of offer of refuge, Ap 10, 21:2; sp art by E S Bagger, Hungarian throne plot, Ap 10, VII, 1:1; W Littlefield tells of threat of invasion of Hungary made by Little Entente to convince Charles of mistake in trying to regain throne, Ap 10, VII 3:1; Swiss Govt allows him to stay in country, Ap 11, 3:5; Hungary declares he is lawful sovereign, Ap 13, 1:4; Swiss Govt negotiates with Hungary and other Govts on his refuge, Ap 14, 2:5; Ap 15, 4:3; ed, Who is King of Hungary? Ap 16, 10:3; lr from E S Bagger on Charles and Horthy, Ap 17, VII, 8:1; priest in Czechoslovakia arrested for holding prayer for him, Ap 20, 3:2; adherents say he will regain throne, Ap 21, 3:5; Swiss Govt favors residence in Switzerland, Ap 27, 3:2; entire hotel on Lucerne Lake is selected for his residence in Switzerland, My 4, 8:7; 2 soldiers who refused to salute during parade in Hungary executed, My 8, II, 7:5; summoned in Swiss libel suit over alleged kissing of his hand by proprietor of hotel, My 10, 2:5; formally notifies Swiss Govt that he will leave country in Aug, My 21, 23:2; leaves Lucerne and occupies 120-room hotel at Weggis on Lake Lucerne, My 27, 19:5; 11 former army officers placed on trial in Vienna on charges of treason in connection with his attempt to regain throne, Je 3, 3:5; 12 Austrian officers acquitted of charges of treason, Je 5, 3:1; sp art by J C Young on interview of L Urban, his cook, now in U S, Je 5, VI, 11:1; Swiss Govt considers whether he must pay tax for property, Je 11, 3:8; retires to Abbey of Disentis for retreat, Je 18, 2:2; report that he is intending to return to Hungary in Aug, Je 19, II, 1:8, Je 20, 15:5
CHARLOT, (SS)—Sends wireless call for help after striking iceberg, Je 10, 2:6; reaches port, Je 11, 8:1
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Va—P G McIntyre will give to town statues of Gen Jackson, Gen Lee and G R Clark being made by C Keck, H M Shrady and R Aitken, My 8, II, 1:4
CHARPENTIER, Gustave—ill, Ap 10, 22:3
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia and China—Described financial troubles in India, My 2, 27:3; annual report, My 13, 23:1
CHASE (Judge), Emory A—death, Je 26, 22:4; funeral, Je 29, 15:2
CHASE, Fredk M—death, Ap 9, 11:2
CHASE, Hal, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World's Series
CHASE (Canon), Wm Sheafe—urges disarmament, in sermon, Je 6, 13:4
CHASE Natl Bank, N Y C—E V R Thayer resigns as Pres, succeeded by A H Wiggin, Ap 7, 28:4; statement, My 5, 26:7; quarterly divd, Je 9, 24:7
See also Banks and Banking—Mergers
CHASE Securities Corp—Quarterly divd, Je 9, 24:7
CHATEAU-Thierry—Viviani presents diplomas from Mayor to M T Herrick and J Jusserand at annual meeting of Amer Com for Devastated France, Ap 8, 4:3
CHATHAM & Phenix Natl Bank—H C Rolph, S Rosenberg, W K Healy and R B Gifford indicted for series of thefts; 5 other employes under investigation, My 10, 12:2; R B Gifford surrenders on indictment, My 11, 3:2
CHAULNES, Duchess de—case against P J Fuller was dropped on payment of money, My 1, 19:1
CHAUNCEY, Danl—death, Ap 27, 17:4
CHECKS—Ed suggests using them to avoid payroll robberies, My 23, 12:5; F A Egan discusses suggestion for averting payroll robberies, lr, My 28, 8:6; luxury of bank checking system described, Je 26, VI, 4:2
See also Federal Reserve Banks—Check Collection—Swindling
CHEESE—Sells at record low price in N Y S, My 4, 14:3
CHEFS, Painting of, see Orpen (Sir) Wm
CHELSEA Church, see Churches—N Y C
CHELSEA Naval Hospital, see Hospitals—Naval
CHEMICAL Natl Bank of N Y—Statement, My 4, 22:6; messenger J McKenzie convicted of arranging to have himself held up, My 25, 7:2
CHEMICAL Paper Mfg Co, see Paper and Pulp Mills
CHEMICAL Warfare Service, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
CHEMIN des Dames, see European War—Campaign in Western Europe
CHEMISTS—Plans for joint convention of Amer Chemical Soc and Soc of Chemical Industry of Gt Britain, Je 5, II, 1:4; recent discoveries at Internatl Frankfort Fair indicate activity of German chemists, Je 26, II, 10:8
See also Amer Chemical Soc
CHENERY, Wm L—article on C L Preston; search for Russian platinum for Amer Army, Ap 17, VIII, 7:1
CHENEY, C E—testifies regarding operations of Tile, Grate and Mantel Assoc at Lockwood com inquiry, My 25, 1:4
CHENEY, Chas—Silk Assoc gives dinner in N Y C to him on his retirement as chief executive, My 5, 4:3
CHENEY, Ward—last man slapped for Skull and Bones at Tap Day exercises at Yale My 20, 10:2
CHERMIGLIA, Pasquale—slacker list error, My 17, 1:5
CHEROKEE Indian Oil Claims, see Oil Trade
CHERON (French Sen), Henri—statement on condition of France's finances, My 25, 19:3
CHESAPEAKE & Ohio R R—Annual report, My 21, 21:1; divds deferred, My 21, 21:1; Je 18, 15:8
CHESS, see Sports
CHESTER, Geo Randolph—denied injunction to restrain film companies from using his stories, Ap 12, 17:3
CHESTERTON, Geo Laval—reports ships idle in ports throughout world, Je 5, VII, 6:1
CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith—speaks in N Y C on "Ireland and the Confederate Parallel," Ap 4, 2:6; speaks at luncheon by Dickens Fellowship; urges U S-British amity, Ap 10, 5:6; sails from U S, Ap 13, 11:3
CHEVROLET Motor Co—Cuts prices, My 7, 15:7; changes in executive force, Je 2, 8:2; T W Warner resigns as Pres and gen mgr, Je 11, 3:4; resignation accepted, Je 14, 22:6
CHEW (Capt), Beverly Grayson—on trial on charges of desertion and forgery, Je 2, 3:4; trial adjourned; name has frequently been confused with Beverly Chew, banker, Je 3, 19:3; identified at court-martial at Governors Is as officer who registered at Baltimore hotel as Capt F R Lafferty, Je 7, 2:5; handwriting on check identified as that of wife's, Je 8, 7:2; witnesses fail to identify wife, Je 24, 7:2; wife was a moving picture actress, Je 25, 4:2; distinction made between his wife, known as Jean H Sothern, and Jean Sothern, vaudeville actress, Je 28, 2:4; third woman known as Jean H Sothern sought, defense endeavors to show hardships in France caused his nervous collapse, Je 29, 10:4; nurse tells of his wounds, Je 30, 7:3
CHEW, Wm Newman, see Memorial Day
CHICAGO:—
Building, **see** Building Materials; Building Operations; Building Trades
City bonds sold, Je 22, 20:7
Communists, **see** Communist Parties in U S
Crime, **see** Crime and Criminals
Elections—Forecast, Ap 2, 9:2; Mayor Thompson's candidates for judiciary positions defeated; entire coalition ticket elected, Je 7, 1:1; Je 8, 16:2; Mayor Thompson replies to critics of administration; threatens to hold up work of Plan Comm, Je 11, 1:5
Finances—Plan to meet deficit by license

tax on all workers, Ap 14, 1:2
Govt of City—Boy Scouts govern city for 1 hr, My 15, X, 14:3
Income Tax—City Council will oppose proposed law unless it is amended to give half of proceeds to Chicago, My 22, X, 14:3
King Home, see King, Jas C, Home for Old Men
Labor, see Labor—Unemployment
Mayoralty Campaign—Judge Landis mentioned, Ap 26, 9:3
Negroes, see Negroes—Chicago
Police—Will try out wireless telephone system in war on crime, Ap 13, 12:1; will use bullet-proof screen in war on criminals, Ap 28, 32:3
Race Riots, see Negroes—Chicago
Suit Against City—Chicago Tribune Co starts suit against F H Mesce and A J Lynch, city bldg specialists, alleging conspiracy with Mayor Thompson, G F Harding and M J Faherty to defraud city, Ap 20, 18:1
Women—Lose fight to appear on jury lists, Je 22, 1:7

CHICAGO & Alton R R:—
Annual report, Je 29, 19:4
Employes, Reinstatement of; 3,000 shopmen taken back, My 19, 1:1; maintenance of way forces increased, My 20, 17:8
Union Station—H T Douglas tells joint legislative com investigating bldg graft in Chicago of $10,000 payment alleged to have been demanded by labor officials, Ap 10, 16:4

CHICAGO & Eastern Ill Ry:—
Foreclosure Sale—Sold by receiver in Danville, Ill, Ap 6, 22:6; opposed by Mechanics and Metals Natl Bank, My 4, 20:3
Reorganization—Bondholders' com and stockholders' com agree on plan, Ap 1, 22:3; financing plan, Ap 5, 28:4

CHICAGO & Joliet Electric Ry, see Street Rys—Wages

CHICAGO & Northwestern R R—Annual meeting of stockholders; M Field elected to Bd of Directors to succeed J A Stillman, resigned under interlocking directorates provision of Transportation act, Ap 13, 12:3; annual report, Ap 16, 17:1; trust certificates sold, My 14, 15:2; bond issue sold, My 15, VIII, 6:5; My 18, 29:2; divd, Je 15, 22:2

CHICAGO Bldg Trades Council, see Building Trades—Wages, Ap 2

CHICAGO Bd of Trade—Will join other grain exchanges in campaign to restrict individual operations for speculation, Ap 13, 11:2; may move to Milwaukee if unfavorable legislation is passed in Ill, My 1, IX, 7:2

CHICAGO, Burlington & Quincy R R:—
Annual report, Je 1, 25:2
Divd, My 27, 26:2
Finances—Interstate Commerce Comm hears applications for approval of joint bond issues by Great Northern and Northern Pacific Rys to repay bonds of C B & Q R R maturing July 1, Ap 12, 19:8; H Elliott discusses joint bond issue, recommends triple merger, in address at annual meeting of stockholders of Northern Pacific Ry, Ap 13, 22:6; joint issue of convertible bonds will be offered, Ap 25, 20:4; Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes issue of joint bonds by No Pacific and Gt No Ry Cos, Ap 26, 23:2; joint No Pacific-Gt No Ry Cos bonds admitted to dealings on N Y Stock Exchange, Ap 27, 26:3; J P Morgan & Co rebukes small brokerage houses alleged to have used unethical methods of disposing of joint bond issue, Ap 28, 20:2; sale of joint bond issue, Ap 29, 21:6; Ap 30, 17:1; May 1, IX, 6:2; My 3, 26:2; subscribers get bonds, My 17, 26:3; details of subscriptions are still incomplete, My 18, 27:2; bonds listed by N Y Stock Exchange, My 20, 23:4; statistics on conversions of joint bonds; Brown Bros & Co put high value on bonds, after inspection tour of properties of No Pacific-Gt Northern Rys, My 25, 25:3, 5; statistics on conversion of bonds, Je 7, 26:3

CHICAGO Evening Post—A Ireland awarded 6 cent verdict because of criticism of his book on J Pulitzer, Ap 6, 15:2

CHICAGO Federation of Labor—Statement on A F of L boycott resolution on British-made goods, Je 20, 15:1

CHICAGO Grain Exchange, see Futures Trading

CHICAGO, Great Western R R—Annual report, Ap 7, 27:2

CHICAGO, Indianapolis and Louisville Ry—Annual report, Ap 8, 21:4; pf divd, Je 10, 19:6

CHICAGO Journal of Commerce and Financial Times—A M Lawrence disposes of interest, Je 24, 17:7

CHICAGO Junction Ry Co, see N Y Central R R—Chicago Terminal

CHICAGO, Milwaukee & St Paul R R:—
Annual meeting; Director and officers elected, My 14, 15:2
Chicago, Terre Haute and Southeastern R R—P S Comm is asked to approve 999-yr lease, My 5, 25:3; acquisition affirmed at stockholders' meeting, My 13, 26:4; Interstate Commerce Comm approves merger, Je 29, 19:3
Loan—Interstate Commerce Comm approves application, My 1, 23:6
May report, Je 28, 21:2

CHICAGO Motor Liverymen's Assoc—Chicago Grand Jury indicts 15 liverymen for alleged funeral trust, Je 11, 8:3

CHICAGO, North Shore and Milwaukee Electric R R, see Street Rys—Wages

CHICAGO, North Shore and Milwaukee R R—Rates—Interstate Commerce Comm orders increase in interurban line, Je 29, 5:2

CHICAGO Opera Co—Chicago Assoc of Commerce pledges signing of 500 business men at $1,000 a year each in support of opera, My 5, 20:3; syndicate plans to bar Co from Manhattan Opera House; business mgr Spangler says he holds 3-year lease, My 20, 18:4; G Marinuzzi tells why he resigned; says Mary Garden's post had been offered to P Pongone; Sparrow calls statement ridiculous, My 25, 19:4; E Lankow engaged for next season, Je 1, 12:3; may abandon N Y season, Je 14, 18:1; Tino Pateria signs contract, Je 25, 12:5

CHICAGO Pneumatic Tool Co—Divd cut in half, Je 23, 24:6; com divd, Je 24, 24:7

CHICAGO, St. Paul, Minneapolis and Omaha R R—Annual report, Ap 16, 17:1; bonds offered, My 25, 25:5; divd deferred, Je 15, 22:2

CHICAGO River and Ind R R Co, see N Y Central R R—Chicago Terminal

CHICAGO, Rock Is and Pacific R R, see Rock Is R R

CHICAGO, Terre Haute and Southeastern Ry, see Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul R R

CHICAGO, Toledo and Southeastern R R—Freight rates on steel destined for export through Pacific port cut, Je 11, 17:6

CHICAGO Tribune—Offers prize for design for mural painting for plant, Je 19, II, 10:1
See also Chicago—Suit against City

CHICAGO Union Station Co—Bonds sold to banking syndicate, My 27, 27:6

CHICAGO Univ—Lr by H P Judson correcting report of sum given by J D Rockefeller for new bldgs, Ap 9, 10:6; T A Edison's test questions submitted to students, My 11, 6:1; Chinese students will limit cost of food to aid Chinese famine victims, My 26, 17:7

CHICAGO, Wilmington & Franklin Coal Co—Quarterly dividend, Ap 14, 24:8

CHICAGO Window Cleaning Co—Charges Chicago Window Washers' Union tampered with safety devices, causing deaths, in $50,000 damage suit filed, Je 24, 7:2

CHICKENS, see Poultry

CHIEN-tao, see Manchuria

CHILD, Richd Washburn—considered for U S diplomatic post, My 4, 3:5; nomination as Amb to Italy sent to Sen; career, My 18, 2:2; Sen confirms nomination, My 25, 16:7; speaks at luncheon of Italy-Amer Soc given

CHILD, Richard Washburn:—(Continued):—
in his honor; receives messages from Pres Harding and Sec Hughes, Je 22, 15:1
CHILD Health Organization of America—Prepares leaflet, "Health Training for Teachers," Ap 17, II, 8:2; ed, Health for school children, My 23, 12:1
CHILD Labor:—
Home Work—U S Children's Bur finds children are engaged in factory work at home in 3 Rhode Is cities, My 29, VII, 6:2
Lr from R G Fuller, urging more play for children, Ap 19, 16:8
Rhode Island, **see** Home Work, **above**
Statistics—Labor Dept shows increase in ratio to population in past 8 yrs, My 12, 21:2
U S Children's Bur—Submits report of evils, Je 3, 15:1; comment on chart, Je 12, VI, 5:1
N Y C—Tex Rickard held on charge of employing children in exhibit of diving in Madison Sq Garden, Je 25, 12:3
CHILD Welfare—U S Labor Dept reports on infant welfare work in Europe, My 15, VI, 12:2; ed on Conn Child Welfare Assoc, My 18, 16:5; article by Muriel Harris on baby welfare work in France and England, Je 19, VI, 7:1
See also Nurseries; Serbian Child Welfare Assoc
CHILDERS, Erskine—arrested in Dublin, My 10, 2:6; released, My 11, 3:3
CHILDERS, Naomi, see Reed, L
CHILDREN:—
Austria, **see** European War—Relief Work—Children
Crimes, **see** Juvenile Delinquency
Cruelty to, **see** Callahan (Mrs), Lillian; Eldred, B L; Mercadenti, J
Desertion of, **see** Extradition Treaties
Ed, The century of the child, Ap 10, II, 2:2
England—Lady Astor defends bill making mothers the joint guardians of infants; bill unanimously advanced, My 7, 1:2
France, **see** Juvenile Delinquency—France
Guardians, **see** England, **above**
Health—Results of nutrition study in public schools in Washington, D C, Ap 17, II, 15:8
Housing Problem, **see** Rents—Children
Legitimacy Question, **see** Blood Tests; Stillman, J A
Monstrosities, **see** Devil Child
Parentage Dispute, **see** Lapanne, E de C
Paterson, N J, **see** Lost Children
Relief Work, **see** European War—Relief Work—Children
See also Abandoned Children; Adoptions; Babies; Infant Mortality; Juvenile Delinquency; U S—Children's Bur
CHILDREN of Italian Emigrants Assoc—Hold dance in N Y C and name it Gloria Ball in compliment to E Caruso, My 27, 17:5
CHILDREN'S Bur, see U S—Children's Bur
CHILDREN'S Courts, see N Y C—Courts
CHILDS (Mrs), Agnes O'Neil—death, Je 8, 17:6
CHILDS, Harvey—marries Laura H Mabon, My 13, 15:1
CHILDS Co—Divds, My 26, 24:7
CHILE:—
Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—Chile
Cabinet—Resigns as result of rejection by Sen of appointment of L Aldunate as Minister to France, Ap 14, 12:7
Commerce—A Walker describes opportunities for Amer firms, Ap 17, II, 15:1
Consular Service—Govt demands resignation of E Edwards, Chilean Consul Gen in N Y C, Ap 16, 11:2
Diplomatic Service—Cabinet resigns as result of Senate's rejection to appointment of L Aldunate as Minister to France, Ap 14, 12:7
Finances—Budget for 1922 shows deficit, Je 16, 2:3; report that Govt will seek new loan, Je 25, 15:4
German Enterprises—
Progress of several new firms, Je 27, 25:1
Labor, **see** Labor—Chile
Peruvian Boundary—Pres Alessandri, in message to Congress, suggests holding Tacna-Arica plebiscite, Je 2, 12:7
Steel Plant, **see** Steel Trade—Chile
Tariff, **see** Tariff—Chile
Taxation, **see** Taxation Chile
CHILE Co—Quarterly report, Ap 22, 21:3
CHILE Copper Co—Annual report, Je 4 16:8; report for 3 mos, Je 30, 25:3
CHILVERS, Wm—resigns as special deputy asst Dist Atty, My 11, 7:2
CHIMPANZEE, see Monkeys
CHINA:—
Amer-Japanese Agreement—Dr Wang, speaking in Vancouver, calls Lansing-Ishii exchange of notes enemy of China, Ap 19, 10:3
Amer Business Interests, **see** Commerce—China
Anglo-Japanese Alliance, **see** England—Japan, Relations with
Bolsheviki, **see** Communists—Far East
British Exploitation—Repr Britten introduces resolution on exploitation of China by Japan with "silent consent" of Britain and asks data from Sec Hughes, Je 15, 24:4
Business Firms—F W Cox discusses statement made at convention of Natl Assoc of Mfrs on profits of Amer and British firms, lr, My 23, 12:8
Civil War—Commander of Kwangsi Province appeals to Peking for help, Je 23, 21:1
Commerce—Hoover indorces Dyer bill, authorizing Amer firms to do business, before Sen sub-com, My 11, 21:2
See also Russia—Commerce—China
Economic Conditions—Described as promising by J W H Ferguson, Je 27, 24:5
Education, **see** Education—China
Enemies—Dr Wang, speaking in Vancouver, says country has 3, Article XXI of League of Nations; Anglo-Japanese Alliance and Lansing-Ishii Agreement, Ap 19, 10:3
European War—U N Bethell says aid to Allies helped to bring on famine, Je 5, VI, 8:1
Famine—America's aid almost $5,000,000, Ap 5, 15:2; lr of gratitude by T Hsieh, Ap 7, 14:8; conditions becoming worse, Ap 10, 11, 3:2; contributions, Ap 11, 17:2; T W Lamont appeals for aid, Ap 24, II, 1:2; intensive campaign will begin throughout U S; statement by Lamont, My 1, II, 1:4; permanent relief undertaking being planned, My 1, VIII, 2:7; ed, The last five million, My 2, 14:4; Chinese students in U S appeal for aid, My 8, II, 10:7; U S Agriculture Dept blames it on deforestation, My 12, 12:3; 12 missionary socs ask Amer com to keep up campaign till harvest, My 15, II, 3:3; Amer Com extends drive; Minister Crane cables that drought threatens fifth of famine area, My 18, 2:6; new appeal, My 22, II, 1:7; Chinese students at Univ of Chicago and Northwestern Univ will limit cost of food to aid famine victims, My 26, 17:7; reports on conditions, My 29, IX, 11:8; article by U N Bethell, who says China's aid in war helped to bring on famine, Je 5, VI, 8:1; Lamont says need of funds is at an end, Je 9, 14:7; famine relieved by rainfall; 5,000,000 natives still face starvation, Je 10, 13:5; preliminary statement by Lamont on results of campaign, Je 27, 23:4
Finances—Japan insists her policy regarding reservations concerning Manchuria and Mongolia is wholly defensive, welcomes Amer proposal for 4-power group in consortium, Ap 3, II, 1:2; Peking Govt is now prepared to accept consortium, Ap 14, 23:3; operations of internatl consortium are delayed by war perils, says annual report of Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp, My 3, 25:2; statement by Minister Obata on amount of loans made to China and country's inability to repay, Je 15, 17:7; Japanese Finance Minister says Japan must lend to China if other Powers fail, Je 18, 2:2; F W Stevens re-

turns to U S for vacation, denies report that consortium has been abandoned, Je 23, 27:4; Je 24, 22:2; T W Lamont says Japanese banking group has played fair in consortium at luncheon given by Japan Soc at Lawyers' Club, Je 25, 13:1
Germany, Relations With—Agreement re-establishing amity and commercial relations signed, My 31, 14:7; treaty which brings German nationals in China under jurisdiction of Chinese laws signed, Je 26, 12:2
Japan, Relations With—T R Ybarra interviews B L Simpson, who tells of China's grievances, My 15, VI, 10:1; Prof Sternberg, in Berlin paper, predicts alliance against "Anglo-Saxon danger," My 24, 19:4; Repr Britten introduces resolution on exploitation of China by Japan with "silent consent" of Britain and asks data from Sec Hughes, Je 15, 24:4
See also England—Japan, Relations with; Shantung
Open Door Policy—Repr Britten introduces resolution calling on Sec Hughes to tell how far it is imperiled by policies of England and Japan, Je 15, 24:4; R Nakanishi says Japan has no thought of excluding any nation in China's development, Je 24, 4:2
President—Dr Sun Yat Sen elected, Ap 8, 11:2; report that Dr Sun Yat Sen may resign, Ap 19, 36:3
Railroads, **see** Railroads—China
Recognition by U S—Dr Sun Yat Sen appeals to Pres Harding for immediate recognition of his govt, Je 17, 3:2
Reforestation, **see** Trees—China
Relief Work—Permanent relief undertakings being planned, My 1, VIII, 2:7
See also Famine, **above**
Restoration of Monarchy—Report denied that Chang Tsao-lin, Gov of Manchuria, is plotting for return of ex-Emperor Hsun-Tung, Ap 2, 10:8
Teachers, **see** Teachers—China
Trees, **see** Trees—China
Women, **see** Woman Suffrage—China
Won-Kingsing, S, lr on Amer-Japanese-Chinese question, My 22, II, 2:6
CHINA Trade Bill, see Commerce—China
CHINATOWN—Sp art by Will Irwin on theatre of the past, Ap 10, III, 3:1
CHINESE in Canada, see Canada—Immigration
CHINESE in N Y C—H Chine and T Ting arrested accused of bringing 2 girls from Phila, Je 19, 19:3
CHINESE in Philippine Is, see Philippine Is—Investigation
CHINESE in U S—Sen Wadsworth introduces resolution to allow registry of 379 who attached themselves to Pershing expedition in Mexico in 1916, Ap 22, 26:4; execution of Ziang Sung Wan for murder of Ben Sen Wu in Washington, D C, in 1919, again postponed, My 27, 36:3
See also Immigration—Chinese
CHINESE Mother Goose, see Books—Reviews
CHINESE Tales—Foreign Men and the Gods, by Maj St P Rudinger De Rodyenko, sp art, My 1, III, p 12
CHINN, P T, see Horses—Racing—Md Racing Comm
CHINO Copper Co—Annual report, Ap 16, 17:3; wage cut, Ap 16, 18:1; quarterly report, My 20, 26:3
CHIROPRACTORS—N Y S Education Bd postpones application of Mecca College of Chiropractic for license to issue degrees, Ap 3, VI, 6:1; Pittsburgh man dies after treatment; vertebrae fractured, My 12, 19:7; Pittsburgh chiropractor exonerated, Je 5, 16:1; Dr C H Mayo denies having endorsed "drugless healing," lr, Je 21, 16:6
CHITA, see Siberia—Far Eastern Republic
CHITTENDEN, Russell H—will retire as Director of Sheffield Scientific School, Je 21, 7:3
CHIVERS, Wm—endorsed by many for U S Dist Atty, Ap 24, 5:5
CHLOROFORM—Chinaman Ah Foon chloroformed and robbed in his room; O Mathison arrested, My 15, 21:1
CHMURA, Jos, see Kwiatkowski (Rev), B
CHOATE, Jos Hodges—influence on blind soldiers still felt, says Winifred Holt, Ap 7, 10:1
CHOATE, Jos H Jr—submits arguments for embargo on German dyes, says tariff is not sufficient protection for Amer industry, My 23, 22:2
CHOATE School, Wallingford, Conn—Tree will be planted in Amer soil mixed with French, My 29, VIII, 2:6
CHOCOLATE Bars, see Baker, W & Co
CHOKAS, Louis—arrested on charge of assaulting Lillian Burke, Je 19, 13:2
CHOLMELEY-Jones (Col), Richd Gilder—reappointed Director of U S War Risk Insurance Bur, Ap 10, 3:4
CHOLMONDELEY (Lord), Geo—wife obtains divorce, Ap 20, 17:1
CHORELY (Rev Dr), Edw Clowes—mentioned as possible Suffragran Bishop for N Y, My 4, 8:8; review of Dr C L Slattery's biography of Bishop Greer, My 8, III, 18:1
CHORUS Equity Assoc—Votes in favor of Equity shop, My 4, 10:4
CHRIST, see Jesus Christ
CHRISTENSON, Otto, see Haywood, W D
CHRISTIAN, King of Denmark—replies to criticism of German woman on his looks, Je 29, 3:2
CHRISTIAN, Geo B—article by W W Walker, Ap 24, VII, 3:1; receives degree from Penn Military College, Je 16, 14:8
CHRISTIAN Endeavor Alumni Assoc—Pres Harding made honorary member, Ap 25, 8:3
CHRISTIAN Science Church—E A Krauthoff, appearing at hearing in Boston Supreme Court, asks that Mrs Eddy be considered an active officer, Ap 6, 15:5; organist W Stephens of First Church of Christ Scientist, N Y C, sues for $100,000 damages for breach of contract, My 1, 16:2; article by Augusta E Stetson (advt), My 22, VI, 11:1; New Brighton health authorities refuse permit to cremate body of Martha I De Groff, child who died of diphtheria after Christian Science treatment; autopsy will be performed, Je 3, 2:5; Fifth Church opens in new quarters, 5 floors of Canadian Pacific Bldg, Je 6, 2:7
See also Cambridge History of Amer Literature
CHRISTIANIA Fair—Plans, My 31, 26:2
CHRISTIANS in Turkey—Mustapha Kemal promises Pope Benedict that he will safeguard all those within his jurisdiction, Ap 15, 3:3
CHRISTIE (Rev), Thos Davidson—death, My 27, 17:4
CHRISTIE (Sir), Wm—speaks at Royal Astronomical Soc; gives preliminary account of observations made in Jamaica on the moon, Ap 9, 2:2
CHRISTMAS, Richd (negro), see Shelley (Lt Col), J E
CHRISTOPHER, Prince of Greece—wife did not settle anything on him; son will draw interest on trust fund upon her death, My 1, 1:2
CHRISTOPHERSON, Martin H—appointed Deputy Comr of N Y S Industrial Comm, Ap 25, 24:2
CHU-Chih-chien (former Chinese Minister of the Interior)—will visit U S, My 5, 16:7
CHURCH, The, see Religion and names of Denominations
CHURCH and State—Ed, My 28, 8:2
CHURCH Av Line, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N Y C
CHURCH Charity Foundation, see Brasher (Mrs), Martha N
CHURCH Club—Entertains Bishop Manning, My 17, 17:2
CHURCH of England, see Protestant Episcopal Church
CHURCH Peace Union, see Disarmament—Conference
CHURCH Unity—Urged by Rev R E Speer at General Conference of United Brethren

CHURCH Unity:—(Continued):—
Church, My 22, 5:2; organic union with Methodist and Presbyterian Church was approved by Congregational Union of Canada, Je 9, 2:1; union church will be erected on Laurel Hill, Mass, for worship by all denominations, Je 13, 13:2

CHURCHES:—
Boston—Rev Dr C Myers resigns as pastor of Tremont Temple, My 26, 13:1
Brooklyn — Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Town of Flatbush applies for permission to sell property, My 27, 30:5
England—Rev Dr A T Fowler, pastor of Orange Church, receives call to Hampstead Gardens Free Church, London, Ap 23, 5:1; bust of Geo Washington unveiled at St Paul's Cathedral, My 31, 3:5; Dr Fowler declines call from Hempstead Gardens Free Church, Je 9, 15:3
Evanston, Ill—Members of Evanston Congregational Church set out to reform dress and customs, My 18, 36:3; ed, My 19, 14:5
France—Review of Eliz B O'Reilly's book, How France Built Her Cathedrals, My 1, III, 6:1
Goshen, N Y, see Rear Pews, **below**
Haverstraw, N Y, see Rhinesmith (Rev), Herbert
Jersey City, N J—Men's Club of Second United Presbyterian Church appeals to Sec Denby to take no drastic action against Rear Admiral Sims for speech in London, on Sinn Fein, Je 21, 2:3
New London, Conn—Rev Father T A Czarowski assailed at door of his church by parishioners, Ap 18, 15:7
N Y C:—
African Methodist Episcopal (Zion Church)—Enlarges plot, Ap 7, 30:2
All Saints' Episcopal—97th anniversary; ancient pulpit and last 2 diplomas extant of 1st woman's college in U S unveiled, My 28, 8:7
Ascension Church—Rev Dr P S Grant debates ry problem with I L Lee and S A Reeve at Ascension Public Forum, My 9, 15:4; attacked in Lusk Com report on radicalism, My 15, II, 7:1
Calvary Baptist—Rev Dr J M Dean resigns as associate of Rev Dr J R Straton, Ap 29, 20:1; Dr Straton celebrates 3d anniversary as pastor, My 5, 36:3
Cathedral of St John the Divine—10th anniversary of choir and of crossing of cathedral; Bishop-elect Manning decries politics in pulpit, Ap 18, 10:8; annual meeting of Cathedral League; Rev Dr Manning speaks, My 1, 22:4; Bishop Manning, in sermon, pleads for completion of nave, My 16, 15:1; Col J R Silliman, usher, receives picture of cathedral from Laymen's Club, Je 3, 19:4
Chelsea—Rev Dr C F Reisner assigned, Ap 5, 15:2
Church of Transfiguration (Little Church Around the Corner)—Dr G C Houghton will celebrate 50 yrs' service in clergy, My 15, 21:3; Dr Houghton celebrates 50th yr of ordination, My 20, 14:8
Colored Baptist—Will be opened by negroes who have bought 125th St property, Je 24, 6:2
Community—Starts week of conferences on child welfare, My 9, 10:7
First Church of Christ Scientist, **see** Christian Science Church
First Presbyterian—Defective pillar made safe, Ap 8, 13:2
Fourth Presbyterian, **see** Rutgers, **below**
Holy Rood Episcopal—Resolution for disarmament carried by standing vote, Je 6, 13:4
Marble Collegiate Reformed—Rev Dr Burrell celebrates 30th anniversary as pastor, My 9, 10:7; Burrell's anniversary celebrated, My 11, 7:2
Rutgers and Fourth Presbyterian—Merger plan, Ap 8, 12:7; Ap 12, 17:1; N Y Presbytery refers plan back to com, Ap 26, 19:4
St Andrew's—Rev Dr Hartsock transferred to it from church in Newburgh, Ap 5, 15:2
St David's Negro Episcopal Mission—Class confirmed by Bishop Manning, My 16, 15:1
St Paul's Chapel—Commemorates 132d anniversary of G Washington's inauguration, My 1, 12:1
St Peter's Episcopal—Celebrates 90th anniversary, My 9, 11:2
St Thomas's—Rev Dr E M Stires celebrates 20 yrs' service, My 8, 22:2; Rev Dr Stires receives loving cup from 10 clergymen who have served under him, My 14, 24:2; F LeG Gillis and W Gillis complete 50 yrs' service as Sec and Treas of Sunday School, My 16, 15:2
Spring St Presbyterian—Observes 110th anniversary, My 23, 28:2
Trinity—Meeting called to elect Rev Dr Manning's successor, Ap 15, 14:7; 5 names being considered, Ap 18, 15:2; Rev Dr S S Drury elected rector, Ap 19, 36:2; Dr Drury declines election as rector, My 6 16:2; ed; Rev Dr Manning will retain rectorship till the Fall; Rev Dr Drury tells reasons for declining call; My 7, 10:8, 3; Rev Dr Manning will serve until successor is chosen, My 9, 10:7; members present gifts to Rev Dr Manning, My 10, 17:2; vestry presents Rev Dr Manning with silver loving cup, My 11, 20:1; Bishop Manning will remain until successor is chosen; Je 26, II, 1:6
See also Drury (Dr), S S
Newburgh, N Y—Rev Dr Harsock transferred from Trinity Church to church in N Y C, Ap 5, 15:2
Pohick, Va—Pres Harding will attend Episcopal Church for unveiling of monument to dead soldiers, Ap 23, 4:2; services; tablet unveiled; Pres Harding speaks, My 30, 1:1
Radical Propoganda, see Lusk Com
Rear Pews—Those in Goshen church will be roped off to force people to sit nearer front, Ap 15, 8:3
Richmond Hill, see Irvine (Rev) D D
Stamford, Conn, see Richter (Rev) G E
Washington, D C—Rev Dr W S Abernethy leaves Kansas City, Mo, to become pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Ap 27, 9:3
Wakefield, R I—Parish of Ascension at Wakefield run by women for over a yr, Je 5, VI, 8:1
Women, see Women—Religious Status
See also Community Church

CHURCHILL, Mabel Harlakenden, see Butler, A M
CHURCHILL (Lady), Randolph—foot amputated, Je 12, 1:4; death and career, Je 30, 17:3; ed, Je 30, 16:4
CHURCHILL, Thos W—named Trustee of College of City of N Y, Ap 2, 8:2
CHURCHILL, Winston Spencer—further details of visit to Jerusalem; says Balfour declaration for Palestine must stand, Ap 1, 2:5; promises Arabs rights in Palestine and says it is to be "a" not "the" natl home of Jews, Ap 2, 2:5; description in "Mirrors of Downing St," Ap 4, 12:7; checks British outlay in Jamaica, Ap 20, 3:5; sees delegation from World Zionist Organization and tells them British Govt's attitude will not change because of recent disturbances in Jaffa, My 11, 18:3; sends lr to T Butterworth, publisher of Life of Whitelaw Reid, contradicting story contained therein on attempt to have himself made Viceroy of India, and Lord Morley's reply, My 22, 22:4; ed, Sensitive public men, Je 5, II, 2:1; makes statement in Commons on British policy from Mesopotamia and Middle East, Je 15, 4:1; E L James tells of French protests, Je 16, 3:6; ed, Mesopotamia, Je 18, 8:4; sp art by Clair Price on program for Arabia, Je 26, III, p 5; urges closer cooperation between Canada and West Indies, Je 27, 23:5; speaks at dinner given by English-Speaking Union in London, Je 29, 3:3
CHURCHILL'S Restaurant, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C

CIAVOLINO, Friar—attempts suicide with ink,, Ap 1, 2:3
CICERO, Frank—slacker list error, Je 8, 8:2
CIDER—ed on statement of Conn press referring to recent murder in connection with 4 bbls of hard cider, Je 20, 12:4
CIERVA (Minister of Public Works) Juan de la—assailed by Madrid La Libertad in connection with profiteering in foodstuffs, Ap 24, II, 1:5
CIGARS and Cigarettes, see Tobacco
CILICIA, see Syria—Military Situation in Cilicia
CINCINNATI—City bonds offered, Ap 27, 27:2; My 25, 25:5; Je 19, VIII, 6:3; Je 30, 26:3
CINCINNATI Chamber of Commerce—Reports decrease in living costs, Je 12, 23:3
CINCINNATI Freie Press, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—French Forces
CINCINNATI, New Orleans & Texas Pacific R R—Divd cut, My 14, 14:8
CINCINNATI (Soc), see Soc of the Cincinnati
CINCINNATI Univ—Col Page chosen as dean of medical school, My 5, 20:1
CINO, Rafaello, see Richardelio (Mrs) Grace
CIRCLE Hotel, see Prohibition—N Y C Police Action, My 14
CIRCULATION Statistics, see Newspapers
CIRCUS—Gorilla, only one in U S, exhibited, Ap 3, II, 5:1; E Clark's (trapeze man) feats, Ap 10, II, 8:1; gorilla, Jno Daniels, dies, Ap 18, 11:3; special performance for crippled and orphan children, Ap 19, 14:2; performance for disabled service men, Ap 26, 5:2; performance at Bellevue Hospital, Ap 28, 14:1; parade on Fifth Avenue, N Y C, Ap 29, 18:3
See also Monkeys
CITATIONS, see European War—Decorations
CITIES—Ed, The city and the jungle, My 8, II, 10:3
CITIES Service Co of N Y—Pres H L Doherty, F and C A Frucanff, W B S Winans and P R Jones indicted for conspiracy to defraud on information made public by J C McDowell, Ap 8, 17:4; annual report, Ap 18, 22:2; divd, My 6, 25:7; stock breaks because of stock divd, Je 12, VIII, 6:2; H E Doherty discusses break in stock, predicts boom in oil industry, Je 14, 24:4; preferred stockholders demand protection, following script divd announcement, Je 15, 23:4; script divd plan outlined, Je 16, 21:2; May earnings report, Je 17, 17:4; stockholders fight script divd plan, Je 27, 20:4
CITIES Service Oil Co of Col—Incorporated to sell petroleum products in Denver and vicinity, My 25, 25:3
CITIZENS' Bank of Onawa, Iowa—Closed by State Bank Examiner, Ap 30, 16:8
CITIZENS' Com for Justice for the Wounded, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men—Mass Meetings
CITIZENS' Protective Housing League, see Housing Problems—N Y C
CITIZENS' Union—Attacked by Sen McCue in N Y Sen on hearing on resolution for inquiry into N Y C depts, Ap 14, 1:1; L M Wallstein appointed counsel for its assoc with N Y C legislative investigation, My 8, 21:1; takes referendum among members on proposed constitutional amendment, My 10, 36:2; J H Cohen and L M Wallstein resign; new officers elected, My 21, 16:3; issues statement condemning Mayor Hylan as candidate for re-election, Je 21, 20:1; ed, Je 22, 14:2
CITIZENS' Water Supply Co—Judge Cohalan decides it was without franchise to extend its water mains in 2 wards in Queens, My 3, 22:1; hearing on application for increased rates disturbed by women spectators, whom Justice Callaghan threatens to have ejected, Je 21, 10:1
CITIZENSHIP, Amer:—
Davis, J J, Moose convention, Je 30, 5:2
Education of Aliens in N Y S, **see** Education—N Y S
Foreign Parentage—Repr Raker proposes amendment to Constitution on eligibility of child born in U S to foreign parents ineligible to citizenship, Ap 21, 17:4
Greeks — Archbishop Alexander consults Pres Harding on Americanization work, My 27, 2:2
Inter-Racial Conference of N Y—Foreign-born citizens call at White House and offer to aid Americanism, My 7, 14:4
Natl United Americans, **see** Natl United Americans
See also Immigration—Naturalization
CITIZENSHIP Papers, see Immigration—Naturalization
CITRUS Black Fly—Campaign against it, Ap 10, II, 8:5
CITY CLERK, see N Y C—City Clerk
CITY Club, N Y C—Tablet in memory of members killed in war unveiled, Ap 7, 15:3
CITY College, see College of the City of N Y
See also subheads **under** N Y C
CITY Employes—Gov Miller signs Blakely bill making it illegal for a city to increase pay of daily employes, My 5, 19:2
See also N Y C—Employes
CITY Hall, see N Y C—City Hall
CITY Hall Park, see N Y C—Parks—City Hall
CITY History Club—Plans for Father Knickerbocker Ball to be given for its benefit; Mrs A B Hepburn tells aims of club, Ap 17, II, 8:1
CITY Investing Co—Pf divd, Je 17, 20:7
CITY of Norwich (S S)—33 Hindu sailors of crew barred from ship after complaint about food to Norton, Lilly & Co, Amer agents; trial delayed, My 13, 17:2; Judge Garvin dismisses case brought by 33 Hindu sailors, My 27, 18:3
CITY of Omaha (S S)—Set afire by blaze on Barren Island, Je 21, 19:3
CIVIC Forum—49th meeting, Ap 10, II, 6:1
CIVIC Socs, see Natl Amer Council
CIVIL Arrests—Bar Assoc of City of N Y disapproves act for abolishment, Ap 13, 11:3
CIVIL Engineers, see British Institution of Civil Engineers
CIVIL Liberties Union, see Amer Civil Liberties Union
CIVIL Service:—
Conn—Bill repealed by General Assembly, Ap 13, 8:3; Legislature debates over petition of W H Taft for reenactment of law, My 13, 15:4
Ed on suggestions in annual report of Natl Civil Service Reform League, Ap 16, 10:1
N Y C, **see** N Y C—Education Bd—Examiners
N Y S, **see** N Y S—Civil Service
U S—Sen Sterling will offer bill for reclassification, with standard pay, Ap 8, 12:7
See also U S—Navy Dept—Employes
War Veterans, **see** N Y S—Civil Service
See also Postmasters
CIVIL Service Comm, N Y C, see N Y C—Civil Service Comm
CIVIL Service Reform Assoc—Meets in N Y C; condemns proposed amendment to N Y S Constitution giving civil service preference to war veterans, My 19, 5:3
CIVIL War, U S, see Ireland—Civil War, analogy
CIVIL War Veterans, see Pensions
CIVILIZATION—Sp art by Ku Hung-Ming on Uncivilized U S, Je 12, III, 1:1; lr from K K Matsuno, Je 19, II, 2:6
CIVILIAN Military Training Camp, see U S Army—Camps—Civilian, etc
CIVITAN Club of Little Rock, Ark, see Roads—Ark, Ap 2
CLAIRE, Ina—withdraws from cast of The Gold Diggers because of throat affliction, My 17, 20:3
CLAN na Gael, see Larkin, Jas
CLAPP (Dr), Cornelia M—receives degree of D Sc from Mt Holyoke College, Je 15, 14:7
CLAPP, Lucy B—estate, Je 24, 31:4
CLAQUERS, see Theatres—Argentina
CLARANA, Jose—lr on Gen S Bolivar, Ap 21, 12:6
CLARITY (Mrs), Mary—death, Ap 6, 15:5

CLARK, Austen H—sp art on Monaco, Ap 24 III, 16:1
CLARK, C B—proposes new tax basis, chiefly on incomes and sales, at Sen Finance Com hearings, My 15, 21:2
CLARK, Champ—career discussed by Prof Kershner at Congress of Disciples of Christ in Springfield, Ill My 12, 9:2
CLARK (Capt), Cyril Drummond Le Gros—engaged to Elaine Van Dyke, My 18, 17:2
CLARK, Edgar E—receives degree of LL D from Williams College, Je 21, 7:5
CLARK, Elinor—death from sleeping sickness, My 30, 7:2
CLARK, Ernest, see Circus
CLARK, Geo Knowlton—death, Ap 27, 17:4
CLARK, Geo Rogers, see Charlottesville, Va
CLARK, Harry, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Je 20
CLARK, Jos B & Co—S Liebster, board member, expelled from Consolidated Stock Exchange, My 28, 15:3
CLARK (Dr), L Pierce—statement on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 22, VII, 2:8
CLARK, Montgomery—death, Ap 21, 13:5
CLARK, Robt—arraigned on charge of killing wife, My 14, 18:1
CLARK, Thos Frederic—Rev P S Grant eulogizes him at memorial services, Je 8, 17:5
CLARK, Wm Andrews—explains sale of stock holdings in Los Angeles and Salt Lake R R to Union Pacific system, My 26, 22:2; seeks reduction in tax assessment on 5th Av home, Je 29, 24:1
CLARK, Wm Braddock—replies to Dr. Goldwater's inquiry into value of active life, Ap 9, 11:3
CLARK Estate—realty sold, Ap 16, 19:3; Ap 19, 29:2; My 5, 30:3; Je 25, 17:1
CLARKE, C Horace—death, Ap 14, 13:4
CLARKE, Chas H—sets type in printers' strike in J C Winston Co's plant in Phila, My 3, 3:3
CLARKE, Jos B & Co—N Y Consolidated Exchange stock ticker removed from offices, My 20, 23:5
CLARKE (Col), Thos Curtis—death, My 26, 13:4; funeral plans, My 27, 17:5; J B Day says he was not only non West Pointer named for command of engineering regt in World War, Je 4, 12:5
CLARKE, Thos F—estate, Je 14, 19:2
CLASS Antagonism—Condemned by Pres A T Hadley at banquet of Associated Southern Yale Clubs, My 29, 14:5; condemned by Chancellor Day, speaking at Syracuse Univ, Je 13, 12:7
CLASSICAL Assoc of the Atlantic States—Annual session in N Y C, Ap 23, 10:8
CLASSICS—Lr by H R W Smith on defense of classics by Dr Furst, My 1, VIII, 12:7; review of World's Classics Series, Je 26, III, 12:2
CLAVARINO, Luis—B Carlos Lopez corrects recent statements on Gen Bolivar, lr, Ap 24, II, 2:6
CLAXTON (Dr), Philander Priestly—gives statistics on luxury expenditures for 1920 and compares them with education expenditures, Ap 10, VII, 11:4
CLAY, Thos S, see Fredericksburg, Va
CLEARY, Edw J, see Colyer (Mrs), Agnes A
CLELAND (Prof), Herdman Fitzgerald—discusses Govt publications, Ap 17, X, 16:3
CLEMENCEAU, Georges:—
French Academy—Evades formal ceremony of admission, My 13, 2:8
Grandson—Wins amateur dancing championship, Je 2, 2:2
Peace Treaty with Germany—Attacks critics in preface of Tardieu's book on Peace Treaty, Ap 9, 3:3; text of introduction to Tardieu's book, Ap 24, III, 1:1; S Lauzanne attacks him for ignoring resolution of 37 Sens on Mar 3, 1919, on Treaty of Versailles, My 1, 2:4; denies ignoring resolution of 37 Sens made in Mar, 1919, My 2, 2:4
Silesia—Statement by S Lauzanne on his failure to assign Upper Silesia to Poland at Peace Conference, Je 2, 1:5
CLEMENTS, Jno, see Guenther, C
CLEMMONS, Wm F—death, My 8, 22:3
CLERGY:—
Baptist Church—Dr F W Padelford in address at convention of Northern Baptists emphasizes dearth of candidates for ministry, Je 28, 15:3
Citizenship Papers, **see** Immigration—Naturalization
Immorality Charges, **see** Immigration—Naturalization
Pittsburgh Ministerial Union resents attempt of Pittsburgh Employers' Assoc to dictate regarding general tone of sermons, Je 7, 17:2
Salaries—Gain in average pay of Methodist Episcopal Church ministers, My 12, 20:2; Bishop Manning, addressing Church Club, says he wants minimum salary raised, My 17, 17:2
Switzerland, **see Religion**—Switzerland
Wilson (Rev), A B, arrested on charge of impairing morals of 2 girls, Ap 23, 11:2
Women, **see** Blackwell (Rev), A B
See also Stage Morals
CLEVELAND, Richd Folsom—lr on Japanese situation, My 1, II, 2:6; receives degree from Princeton Univ, Je 22, 9:2
CLEVELAND, O:—
Building Trades Strike, **see** Building Trades—Strikes
City bonds offered, My 25, 25:3; My 27, 27:2
Court of Common Pleas—Ed, Women jurors, Je 22, 14:2
Fire Dept, **see** Blood Transfusion
Labor, **see Labor**—Unemployment
CLEVELAND Automobiles—Prices cut, Je 12, 20:7
CLEVELAND Chamber of Commerce—Addressed by Baron Shidehara, My 4, 8:7
CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R R:—
Notes—Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes short-term issue, Ap 1, 12:7
Pf divd, Je 24, 24:7
Terre Haute R R Purchase—Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes purchase of Evansville, Indianapolis & Terre Haute R R, My 3, 25:3
Wages—Clerks reject cut, Ap 3, 20:2
CLEVELAND, Painesville & Eastern R R—Gross income for 1920, Je 9, 22:3
CLEVERLY, Wm H, see U S—Customs Service—Tips
CLIFFORD, Edw C—chosen Asst Sec of the Treasury, Ap 26, 19:8; Ap 28, 12:8
CLIFFORD, Jas D, see Firemen's Benevolent Assoc
CLIFTON, Jno W, see Oncida Mines Co
CLING Cutlery Corp—Buys plant at Elmhurst, My 1, X, 2:4
CLINICS—Dr T E Costain favors 1 free day a yr in all hospitals of nation, addressing Illinois Homeopathic Medical Assoc convention, My 11, 19:2
CLINTON, De Witt—Hudson River S S will be named after him; illus, My 8, III, 13:2
CLINTON, Emily Grace—killed by overdose of drug, My 18, 7:2
CLINTON (Rev Dr) Geo W—death, My 13, 15:6
CLINTON, Livingston, see Memorial Day, June 5
CLIPPER Bows, see U S—Navy—Clipper Bows
CLOAK, Suit and Skirt Mfrs, see Garment Industry—Mfrs' Conciliation Efforts; Garment Industry—Wages
CLOCK, Jno—death, Je 9, 15:4
CLOCKS—Statistics on British imports, Je 27, 17:3
CLOPTON, Jas—expelled from Mexico, My 1, 21:5
CLOSED Shop, see Labor Unions
CLOTHING Mfrs' Assoc, see Garment Industry
CLOTHING Trade:—
Co-Operative Bldgs **see** Garment Centre Capitol
English Imports to U S—S May describes efforts to create market, Ap 17, II, 13:4
Frauds in second-hand clothing exposed, My 8, VI, 11:1
Prices—Sec Denby directs that prices of

sailors' clothing be cut, Ap 17, 1:4; C E Wry says prices have been cut 25 to 50%, at Chicago meeting of Natl Retail Clothiers' Assoc, Je 2, 26:3; Natl Assoc of Retail Clothiers reports 25 to 50% cut, Je 17, 15:2

Salesmen are employed in factory of N Y S mfr when not on the road; mfr says practice aids in filling in spare time and reduces expenses, My 22, II, 9:6

See also Garment Industry

CLOUD, Chas B—death, Ap 9, 11:5

CLOUDBURSTS, see Floods

CLOVER Juice, see Tuberculosis—Eradication

CLOWERY, Robt C (Cable Ship), see Cables—Miami

CLUB Women of N Y Co—Issues directory, My 4, 9:2

CLUETT, Peabody & Co—Passes quarterly divd, Ap 8, 21:2; pf divd, Je 10, 19:6

CLUNE (Very Rev), Michl—death, My 7, 11:4

CLYBURN (Mrs), Eugenie—death, Ap 8, 13:5

COAKLEY, Danl H, see Tufts, N A

COAKLEY, Jno D—suicide, My 29, 15:3; My 30, 6:2

COAL:—

Australia — Victorian Electricity Comm awards contract for development of coal near Melbourne to Internatl General Electric Co, My 19, 20:2

Baltimore—Repr Linthicum asks inquiry into prices charges by retailers, My 26, 26:1

Bituminous Coal—Operators plan campaign for increased use, at convention of Natl Coal Assoc, My 19, 25:1

British Miners' Strike—Strike begun; Govt proclaims "state of emergency"; ry and transport workers censure employers; all mining suspended; train service will be cut; British press comments; German interest in strike, Ap 2, 1:1; p 6; ed, Ap 2, 10:1; both sides firm; many mines filling with water; damage in Staffordshire dist; statement by Sir R Horne; strikers ugly in South Wales, Ap 3, 1:6; ry men and transport workers hold mass meetings and support miners; volunteers pump mines; coal-saving orders issued, Ap 4, 1:3; Govt emergency control to extend, if necessary, to many British industries; Transport Workers' Federation will recommend strike if no peace overtures are made; movement to delay ending of decontrol, transport strike predicted, Ap 5, 1:7, p 3; ed, Coal and class warfare, Ap 5, 18:2; debate in Commons; Scotch strikers hoist red flag and fight police; troops ready for emergencies; transport workers wait on decision by Triple Alliance; press comment, Ap 6, 1:5, p 3; debate in Commons; Lloyd George calls conference; pumping of mines stumbling-block to acceptance of call; temporary subsidy rumor; Commons adopts Govt's emergency resolution, Ap 7, 1:1; ed on death of ponies caused by drowning, Ap 7, 14:6; attempt to raise Red flag on Welsh mine; strikers drive out pumpmen; Lloyd George, in statement in Commons, holds out hope of new conference; miners refuse to man pumps; attitude in London; riots at Scotch mines, Ap 8, 1:6-8, p 2; F Hodges says miners will give no quarter to Govt; King George calls up armed reserves; Triple Alliance votes to strike; miners reject Lloyd George's invitation to confer on pumping; Lloyd George speaks in Commons; airships may carry food if strike stops transport, Ap 9, 1:6-8; miners and owners will confer; terms of agreement for reopening negotiations; Miners' Federation urges abstention for interference with pumping; rush of reservists; sailing of Cunard liner Berengaria canceled; British press comments, Ap 10, 1:6-8; Ruhr miners agitated by report that France has offered to provide England with coal, Ap 10, 2:5; ed, Psychology in economics, Ap 10, II, 2:3; most mines saved by truce; Govt continues recruiting, Ap 11, 1:3; ed, Organizing British opinion, Ap 11, 10:1; negotiations between miners and owners open, Lloyd George in charge; Triple Alliance issues manifesto; pumping resumed in Wales, Ap 12, 1:3; ed, The British coal dispute, Ap 12, 16:3; Triple Alliance strike postponed; miners refuse to consider settlement that does not carry natl profits pool and wage schedules; temporary subsidy offered by Lloyd George; British press comment; E Williams, owners' spokesman, says Amer competition upset British mining, Ap 13, 1:1, p 3; British Govt takes measures to avert food shortage; tanks ready for action; temporary quarters engaged for Govt's civil servants and newspaper staffs; Triple Alliance will call natl strike; Lloyd George sends warning to unions; electrical union votes to strike; mine riots in Scotland; British press comment; Amsterdam Union of Transport Workers and Seamen aids strikers, Ap 14, 1:6-8, p 2; Russian miners applaud British miners; Lloyd George and Triple Alliance delegation confer; F Hodges tells M P's that miners will discuss wages if Natl Wages Bd and natl profits pool is discussed later; 1,500,000 general laborers vote to support Triple Alliance but power engineers refuse, Ap 15, 1:6-8; ed, An unexplained general strike, Ap 15, 14:1; sabotage in Scottish mine area; West Fife collieries put damage at £20,000; Triple Alliance cancels order to strike; miners repudiate Hodges; Lloyd George given no credit for Alliance action, Commons praised; British defense corps still recruits men, Ap 16, 1:6-8, p 2; ed, A revolution that failed, Ap 16, 10:1; industrial situation discussed; miners complain of strike pay; British press comment; volunteers not yet demobilized, Ap 17, 1:3, p 6; ed, Method in the English labor movement, Ap 18, 10:3; South Wales ry men, at Cardiff meeting, condemn Triple Alliance decision; hope entertained that miners will accept views of moderate leaders; coal shortage, Ap 18, 15:1; Ian Hay pictures new army for public defense; Lloyd George defends strike precautions; debate in Parliament on disbanding forces; press comments on precautions; miners become more militant, Ap 19, 1:3, 4; details of last week's Parliament meeting addressed by Hodges and of how M P's took strike situation out of Lloyd George's hands; British press comment; new proposals by mine owners, Ap 20, 1:3; miners rebuff owners' proposals; question of natl pool discussed; clergy appeal for miners, Ap 21, 3:4; miners cold to new proposal; United Vehicle Workers' Union members seize Transport House, headquarters, because of anger at Triple Alliance action, Ap 22, 3:1; parleys between miners and owners, resumed on Apr 22, will be continued next week; Lloyd George cancels plans to remain in London, Ap 23, 2:4; Internatl Congress of Transport Workers, meeting in Geneva, votes to support strikers, Ap 24, 20:4; miners and owners will confer today, Ap 25, 15:6; parleys continue; ry executive orders members not to move coal before settlement, Ap 26, 3:5; A B Dennis tells of aid to French trade; statement by Sir E Geddes on ry men's refusal to move coal; owners amend proposals; miners declare them unsatisfactory, but will continue parleys, Ap 27, 3:1; better offer made to miners; ry men will handle coal for household and utility purposes, Ap 28, 25:4; miners refuse Govt's offer of $50,000,000 to help maintain wages for 4 mos; negotiations end; ry strike averted; Cabinet holds emergency meeting, Ap 29, 17:6; Govt calls rejection of offer political and will inform miners of how grant would aid them personally, Ap 30, 3:6; little hope of end of strike, My 2, 3:2; Welsh miners vote not to surrender; Internatl Transport Workers promise not to load Continental coal

COAL: — British Miners' Strike — (Continued):—

for Britain; report that British communists plan to use coal crisis to foment revolution, My 3, 5:2; call to British labor to support miners, My 4, 1:2; ed on Parliament action, My 4, 8:1; 155 vessels idle in Liverpool and Birkenhead docks, caused by strike; J H Thomas, sailing for N Y, says strike will end within a week; Commons prolongs Govt's emergency powers despite pleas of M P's, My 5, 21:2; Transport Workers' Federation and Natl Union of Ry Men order dockers to refuse to handle coal entering England; Lloyd George appeals to people to hold out as fuel shortage brings slump in industrial centres, My 8, 1:2; renewal of negotiations will be sought by outside influences; bad conditions of industries and public utilities; Irish and English ry men will permit handling of foreign coal shipped to Irish ports and intended for Ireland, My 9, 15:4; Transport Workers' Federation com will meet to consider refusal to haul coal by Glasgow dockers; Cabinet discusses strike, My 10, 2:2; transport workers' union, after 4-hr session, orders embargo on coal enforced; Cabinet meets twice; effect of strike on British trade, My 11, 1:5; Govt will fight to import coal; Vickers Shipbuilding and Engineering Works at Barrow may close; Duke of Northumberland speaks in London on "The Conspiracy Against the British Empire," My 12, 1:5; mistakes cited by M Woll, at Cincinnati meeting of Executive Council of A F of L, My 12, 9:1; ed, Coal strike extremists, My 12, 16:1; Executive of Assoc of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen orders workers not to move "blackleg coal; Scotland Yard keeps watch on communists; Belgian dock workers oppose loading coal for England, My 14, 2:3; ry men's union forbids members to handle foreign coal; Glasgow ry men refuse to strike, My 14, 3:5; 400,000 tons of coal tied up at Brussels; ry men refuse to move 7,000 tons landed at Portland, My 15, 16:1; strike forces industrial plants to turn to oil for fuel, My 15, VIII, 6:4; progress toward peace; F Freeman expelled from electrical trade union because of enlistment in defense force, Govt takes action, My 18, 3:5; strike near settlement, My 19, 3:1; mine owners reported to have new plan; G Roberts says strike has been prolonged because of "cowardice of mine leaders in not telling the men the truth," My 22, 21:4; A Chamberlain says in Commons that Lloyd George will reconvene miners and owners when opportunity for settlement offers, My 25, 6:2; Lloyd George calls owners and miners to conference, My 26, 3:1; Lloyd George confers with both sides; Govt offer; Iceland affected; Russian Soviet Trade Union Congress will send fund to striking miners, My 28, 3:3; Govt's proposals submitted to dists; Lloyd George insists on immediate settlement, My 29, 1:2; press comments on Govt's proposals, My 30, 13:1; Lloyd George, in Commons, denies reports of having coerced miners, My 31, 17:4; Lloyd George, in lr to F Hodges, protests against coercion rumor; Hodges, in reply, denies having made such an assertion as statement of fact; miners voting against Govt's proposals; embargo on imported coal lifted; Hodges virtually offers to drop pool idea, Je 1, 4:2; lifting of embargo on coal due to rapid increase of use of oil by ry and power cos, Je 2, 2:5; owners suggest dist conciliation and natl wages bds; miners' leaders will meet, Je 4, 3:7; Lloyd George serves formal notice on miners that 10,000,000 pound wage grant will not be available after fortnight, Je 5, 3:3; lr by Hyacinthe Ringrose, Je 5, II, 2:7; E Williams, Pres of Mining Assoc, sends lr to F Hodges, suggesting another conference, Je 6, 23:5; miners and owners confer without Govt repr, Je 7, 19:6; miners' leaders will urge ballot; industries affected by strike, Je 8, 19:3; mine owners and miners again confer, Je 9, 22:5; miners' delegates seek referendum on owners' offer; details of owners' offer, Je 11, 2:5; results of vote feared, Je 15, 1:2; discussed by J H Thomas at A F L Convention, Je 15, 5:1; early balloting against acceptance of owners' offer, Je 16, 2:1; balloting points to two-thirds majority against accepting owners' terms, Je 17, 15:5; ballots more than 2 to 1 for rejection of settlement, Je 18, 3:5; miners urge general strike, Je 19, 7:3; ed, Je 24, 14:3; miners' leaders said to have resolved to reopen negotiations with owners, Je 25, 3:5; Lloyd George invites miners to confer with owners, Je 26, 2:5; miners and owners reach provisional agreement; Lloyd George congratulates both sides, Je 28, 1:7; ed, A disastrous strike, Je 29, 14:2; strike ended; work will be resumed next week; features of settlement, Je 29, 17:1; ed, The still natl mines, Je 30, 16:2

Distribution—Natl Coal Assoc pleads for co-operation by consumers to avoid transportation congestion of soft coal, Ap 18, 23:2; problem discussed at Cabinet meeting, Ap 23, 1:1; Sen Elkins urges public to fill bins now, says famine threatens if buyers' strike is kept up, My 5, 6:1; ed, My 6, 12:5; Elkins urges public to lay in Winter's supply now, My 8, 1:2; Apr statistics, My 15, 23:2; Sen Elkins urges public to lay in Winter supply now, Je 9, 17:5; Comr Clark warns consumers there is no prospect of reduction in freight rates, urges public to buy at once, in lr read at convention of Mich-Ohio-Ind Coal Assoc, Je 19, II, 1:8; ed, Next Winter's coal, Je 30, 16:5

England—W T Layton, speaking in London, says drop in cost is needed, Ap 6, 3:5; Lord Londonderry's proposal to create gigantic trust for entire country meets hostile criticism, My 19, 3:1

See also Coal—British Miners' Strike

Exports—South Wales Owners' Assoc reports Amer firms have won Italian and French markets, Ap 1, 26:1; boom caused by British strike, Ap 3, 20:2; England buys coal in N Y, other European customers expected, My 8, VIII, 7:2; C A Owen predicts Europe will buy in U S, Je 12, VIII, 6:2

Free Coal—Mine owners of Western Penn offer coal for which there is no market to save demurrage on cars, Ap 15, 10:2

French Trade—A B Dennis tells of aid caused by British miners strike, Ap 27, 3:1

Germany—France has plan for taxing output in Ruhr district, Ap 10, 1:7; Ruhr miners agitated by reports that France has offered to provide England, Ap 10, 2:5; France plans tax in Ruhr district and seizure of shares in industries, Ap 21, 2:2; Socialist campaign in Bavaria supported by R Breitscheid, to stop shipments to enforce terms of allied note on disarmament, My 18, 3:4; Ruhr output drops, My 22, II, 5:1; sends note to Supreme Council calling attention to curtailment of production in Upper Silesia due to disorders, My 22, 3:2; Erzberger announces doubling of price to meet reparations fund, Je 15, 2:8

Govt Comm and Govt Control—Sen Frelinghuysen introduces bill to create comm, Ap 13, 2:3; Sen Interstate Commerce Comm eliminates provisions of Frelinghuysen bill to create comm, favors supervision of industry by Sec of Interior, My 8, 21:2; J A Bradley and other reprs of coal industry oppose Frelinghuysen bill for publication of trade data at informal conference, Je 8, 27:2; conference on Frelinghuysen bill ends without agreement, Je 9, 17:4; Sen prepares for new fight on Frelinghuysen bills, Je 19, 18:3; Natl Coal Assoc explains opposition, Je 20, 2:3; bill to compel publicity and fix

seasonal rates defended by Frelinghuysen in Sen speech, Je 21, 25:2; Frelinghuysen defends bill from Sen La Follette's attack, Je 24, 17:6; Frelinghuysen charges lobby by Natl Coal Assoc and other organizations to block action, Je 27, 22:2; Sen adopts amendment to Frelinghuysen bill introduced by Sen Stanley, providing for reduced rates in Summer without Winter increase, Je 29, 24:1; Sen recommits bill for seasonal transportation rates; Frelinghuysen charges lobby by dealers, Je 30, 5:2

N Y C—Joint Coal Com, composed of real estate interests, gives advice on forestalling shortage, Ap 10, VIII, 5:3

N Y C Contracts—Reduction in cost for ferries, Ap 1, 32:5; Controller Craig holds up payments for N Y C Education Bd and Police Dept due to poor quality, Ap 23, 19:2; Controller Craig summoned to appear before Whitman investigation with information, Ap 26, 9:2; Controller Craig not required to testify at hearing, due to postponement, Ap 27, 3:4

Nova Scotia—15 collieries of Dominion Coal Co resume operations, Ap 20, 5:3

Prices—Phila dealers announce cut in Ap 1st prices, Ap 1, 17:2; T H Watkins says operators cannot lower prices until United Mine Workers agree to modifications of present wage contracts, Ap 28, 17:4; ed, Swollen coal prices, My 10, 16:2; lr by F R Smith, My 23, 12:6; Repr Linthicum asks inquiry into coal prices of Baltimore retailers, My 26, 26:1; W H Williams defends anthracite prices of Hudson Coal Co, cites freight and labor costs, Je 6, 21:2; retail price of anthracite coal cut, Je 26, 8:1

See also Coal—Govt Control

Priority Orders—Demurrers filed by G B Johnson of Johnson & Co and C A Gilham of N Y Steam Co to indictments for alleged violations of Elkins law are overruled, Ap 27, 4:3

Production—Natl Coal Assoc seeks to block trial of officers on charges of conspiring to restrict output by obtaining injunction against Atty Gen Daugherty, Ap 3, 7:5; Govt files answer to application of Natl Coal Assoc for injunction restraining Justice Dept officials from serving subpoenas in connection with indictment of operators charged with price-fixing, Ap 24, 21:4; bituminous output for week ended Ap 16, Ap 25, 15:7; T H Watkins quotes figures showing Amer miners produce 5 times as much as British workers, My 1, 23:2; demand for hard coal is active, soft coal is slow, My 22, VIII, 7:2

Profiteering—U S Atty Caffey directs that indictments against several dealers be dropped, in view of U S Supreme Court decision on Lever act, Ap 8, 16:2

Publicity—Repr Newton introduces bill for Federal reports on costs, prices and stocks of bituminous coal industry, Ap 12, 2:2; Repr Linthicum introduces resolution demanding definite information on conditions from Justice Dept, Ap 23, 19:1; urged by Sec Hoover as substitute for extension of anti-trust laws, in lr to Natl Coal Assoc convention, My 20, 17:3; Gov Cornwell of W Va tells operators it is best means of averting nation-wide strike, at convention of Natl Coal Assoc, My 21, 18:3

R R Holdings, **see** Lehigh Valley R R

R R Rates, **see** Railroads—Rates

Russia—L Krassin says cargoes are being loaded in U S for export to Russia, according to the Rote Fahne, Je 1, 4:3

Scotland, **see** Coal—British Miners' Strike

Scranton, **see** People's Coal Co

Suits—Judge Hand dismisses indictments against C S Allen and G L Baker, officials of Wholesale Coal Trade Assoc, charged with conspiring to use mails to defraud, My 5, 28:3; C S Allen, Sec of Wholesale Coal Trade Assoc, files suit against A W Riley for alleged malicious prosecution, My 6, 7:3

Tax, **see** Taxation

Wales—Complaints made that Amer firms have won Italian and French markets in South Wales, Ap 1, 26:1

See also Coal—British Miners' Strike

Waste—Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers reports billions lost annually, Ap 17, II, 10:2

COAL & Iron Natl Bank—Quarterly divd, Je 11, 18:8

COAL Miners:—

England, **see** Coal—British Miners' Strike

Indiana—Miners drive out alien workers and order men who hired aliens to quit fields, Je 12, 23:2; Grand Jury will investigate driving away of foreigners by Vigilantes, Je 13, 3:2; Gov McCray orders investigation, Je 14, 2:7

Labor Leaders—T H Watkins addresses Pattan Chamber of Commerce and says necessity for labor leaders has passed, Je 24, 10:3

U S (General)—T H Watkins quotes statistics showing Amer miners produce 5 times as much coal as British workers, My 1, 23:2

Wages—T H Watkins says operators cannot lower prices until United Mine Workers agree to modification of present wage contracts, Ap 28, 17:4; anthracite and bituminous men will frame joint demands for new agreements, My 18, 9:2

See also Coal (subdivided by Countries); Coal Strikes

COAL Mining Assoc, England—Statement on British coal strike, Ap 9, 2:2

COAL Strike:—

Ala—Amer Civil Liberties Union asks new inquiry, asserting that settlement was unjust, My 23, 23:3

England, see Coal—British Miners' Strike

Grand Jury Investigation—T H Watkins condemns prosecution of Indianapolis mine cases, Ap 28, 17:4

Kan—A Howat fined $200 for ordering strike and ordered to give $5,000 bond not to violate injunction, Ap 9, 20:1; State of Kan asks Supreme Court to dismiss appeal of Howat and other union officers, Ap 19, 10:4; A Howat refuses demand by Internatl Union that he order striking workers of Dean Coal and Mining Co back to work, Ap 29, 17:2; State Supreme Court affirms Industrial Court sentence on A Howat, Je 12, 18:1; ed, Industrial relations courts, Je 14, 14:3; judge overrules motion to quash indictment against A Howat and A Dorchy; jury being picked, Je 28, 17:4

Pennsylvania—10,000 men of Pennsylvania Coal Co out, Je 20, 15:2; Je 21, 2:3; strike ended, Je 28, 22:6

Prediction—Gov Cornwell of W Va warns of possible strike next yr, at convention of Natl Coal Assoc, My 21, 18:3

West Va and Ky:—

Bomb Plots and Explosions—War Eagle Coal Co property dynamited; Vigilantes avert general outbreak, My 20, 1:4

Conferences—Sec Davis and J L Lewis confer in Washington on situation, My 20, 3:6; Maj T B Davis and C F Keeney, Pres of Dist 17, United Mine Workers, confer, My 22, 14:1; West Va officials will confer with Gov Morgan, My 27, 3:5

Disorders—Firing exchanged in Williamson Field, Ap 7, 11:2; N H Atwood, J Overstrees, defendants in recent trial, and C Whisman and A Umbrager, non-union miners, arrested following fight in Williamson Field, Ap 10, 16:2; shots fired on home of B Maynard on Ky side, Ap 16, 19:1; Kentuckians and West Virginians fire into villages from mountain ridges, Ap 24, 8:1; battle in Mingo coal field; Gov Morgan asks for Federal troops; all State police ordered out; H C Staton, prohibition agent, killed; Matewan battle recalled, My 13, 1:3; death list grows; troops in readiness, My 14, 1:5; Pres Harding signs martial law order for Mingo field but withholds it when Gov Morrow reports situation improved; F Mooney, union official, de-

COAL:—West Va and Ky:—Disorders:—(Continued):—
nies Gov Morgan's charge that miners started trouble; State troops sent out; statement by D Robb, financial agent of United Mine Workers, My 15, 1:1; firing on Merrimac from Ky mountains after truce arranged day before; Ky troops on guard; incendiary fires on mine property, My 16, 1:6; Govs Morrow and Morgan send telegram to War Dept asking for Federal troops; fresh outbreak following day of comparative quiet; Sec Weeks says troops are not needed; Sen Sutherland urges promulgation of Harding's martial law proclamation, My 17, 1:2; operators appeal for Federal aid and prophesy bloody anniversary of Matewan battle; H Olmstead of Williamson Coal Operators Assoc sends message to Cabinet member and says strikers are mobilizing; Harding withholds troops, My 18, 1:4; citizens arm for defense, following telegrams by Govs Morrow and Morgan and meeting in Williamson Court House; Merrimac riot reviewed; Staton buried in own yard; D Phillips and J C McCoy held in connection with Staton's killing, bound over to Grand Jury, My 19, 1:5; ed, Let States do their duty, My 19, 14:2; swearing in of Vigilantes proceeds, My 20, 1:4; Gov Morgan declares Mingo Co under martial law; Ky troops reinforced, My 21, 1:5; ed on Robb's statement, My 21, 12:5; Maj T B Davis makes arrest in martial law area and confers with C F Keeney, Pres of Dist 17, United Mine Workers; statement by D Robb on Gov Morgan's proclamation, My 22, 14:1; P J Smith, Supt of Stone Mt mine, wounded by Sid Hatfield, My 23, 1:6; Staton's death recalled, My 23, 2:5; E D Lavender, union leader, held by police in Mingo, My 24, 13:1; ed, My 24, 14:5; Sid Hatfield submits to warrant charging assault because of attack on Smith, supplies bail bond and allowed to go back to Matewan from Williamson, My 25, 1:2; battle near Nolan; West Va trooper and Ky militiaman killed, My 26, 1:4; 7 prisoners taken following Nolan fight; official version, My 27, 3:5; Mingo quiet, My 28, 6:2; stray shootings and disorders, My 29, 15:1; Mingo continues quiet; arrests since martial law proclamation total 24, My 30, 9:4; Mingo quiet, My 31, 4:3; Vigilantes still arming, Je 3, 6:2; Ky Natl Guardsmen withdrawn from Ky side of Tug River, Je 5, 23:1; 42 arrested, charged with violating martial law, Je 6, 6:2; battle at Lick Creek between miners and authorities; miner killed, trooper hurt; West Va Supreme Court declares martial law illegal and that terms cannot be enforced without military occupation, Je 15, 1:5; W McMillion, State trooper, killed; Gov Morgan orders citizens to take up arms, Je 29, 1:4
Disorders of 1920—6 Baldwin-Felts detectives, indicted for murder of 3 persons, acquitted by jury in Circuit Court in Lewisburg, West Va; I Brewer testifies that Sid Hatfield killed Mayor Testerman, My 25, 3:4
Editorials—Ed on Pres Harding's refusal to send Federal troops, My 19, 14:2; ed, My 24, 14:5
Federal Investigations—West Va Federation of Labor adopts resolutions asking Gov Morgan and Pres Harding to make inquiry, My 14, 1:5; officers of United Mine Workers seek to bring about Congressional inquiry, My 21, 3:3; Sen H W Johnson introduces resolution asking investigation, My 25, 3:4; adoption of Johnson's resolution expected; statement by D Robb; H Olmstead denies reports that operators do not want inquiry, My 27, 3:6; all factions eager for inquiry; Sen Com reports Johnson's resolution, My 28, 6:2; operators and miners gather evidence to present if Sen Com meets, Je 3, 6:2; A F L convention adopts resolutions for passing of Johnson bill which calls for inquiry, Je 15, 5:2; S B Montgomery, counsel for United Mine Workers, asks Pres Harding for aid in inquiry, Je 21, 25:3; Sen inquiry held up, Je 23, 22:3; Sen passes Johnson resolution for investigation, Je 25, 10:7
Fires—Stone Mt Coal Corp bldg in Matewan set afire; firemen refuse aid, My 23, 1:6; tipple at mine of Willis Branch Coal Co in Fayette Co, destroyed, My 23, 2:5; Post Office and stores at Lynn Coal and Coke Co mines near Matewan burned, My 25, 1:2
Jail at Matewan—Key "lost" when State constabulary tries to imprison W Lovins, union striker; prisoner taken to Williamson; Gen Davis, in lr to Mayor of Matewan, hints at arrest if lock-up is not opened when next needed, My 29, 15:1
Munitions—10,000 rifle cartridges consigned to Sid Hatfield held at Amer Ry Express at Bluefield, My 27, 3:6
Non-Union Miners—Call to strike by officers of United Mine Workers of America, My 21, 3:3; H M Ernst tells of conditions and content at Pond Creek Coal Co, My 29, II, 1:1
Tent Colonies—Strikers abandon Blackberry City because of sniping, My 16, 5:3
West Va Federationalist (radical organ)—Suppressed, My 22, 14:1
Wire Cutting—All wires reported cut in strike zone, Je 16, 1:7
COALE & CO, Inc—Receivership, My 12, 6:3, My 12, 23:1; My 13, 30:4, 6
COAN (Dr), Titus Munson—death, My 9, 11:4
COAST Defense, see N Y S—Natl Guard
COAST Guard, see U S—Coast Guard
COATES, Edw, see Zukor, A
COATES, Wm—death, My 21, 1:4
COBB (Lt Col), C T—denies charges of actions in Fox Hills Hospital made to Amer Legion investigating com, Ap 27, 4:4
COBB, Calvin—statement on Japanese immigration, Je 19, VI, 6:3
COBB (Rev), Edw Scribner—receives honorary degree of D D from Amherst College, Je 21, 5:2
COBB, Irvin S—opinion on Dempsey-Carpentier bout, Je 30, 12:3
COBBLERS—Grand Jury in Chicago indicts 9 members of United Shoe Repairers' Assoc for criminal conspiracy to destroy property with bombs, My 26, 3:1
COBLEIGH, Florence—arrested on charge of juvenile delinquency; accused of marrying O Berringer and R Brocklehurst, My 27, 14:1
COBURN, Jno, see Ireland—Outrages—Dublin, June 19
COCA Cola Co—Quarterly report, Ap 29, 23:3; defers divd, Je 21, 24:4
COCAINE, see Drug Traffic
COCAINE Poisoning, see Accidents—Poisoning
COCHRAN (Capt), Azel F—involved in U S Army harness sale, Je 16, 1:5
COCHRAN (Mrs), Eva S—supplemental appraisal of estate, My 18, 16:7
COCHRANE, Thos—Publication of lr signed by J S Hansen makes charges against him in connection with oil interests in Mexico, Ap 29, 3:3; denies statement attributed to him by Hansen in lr made public in Mexico City, Ap 30, 17:1
COCKRAN (U S Repr), Wm Bourke—marks re-entrance into Congress by attack on emergency tariff in House, Ap 15, 4:2; opposes immigration bill, Ap 21, 2:5; prepares amendment to immigration bill to have political refugees exempted from restrictions, Ap 22, 6:2; amendment fails, Ap 23, 2:8; discusses disarmament during House debate on naval appropriations bill, Ap 26, 14:8; debates on army appropriation bill, Ap 30, 3:4

COCOA—Jamaica, W I, remits export tax, Ap 1, 11:2
COCOANUT Oil Milk, see Milk
CODY Brass Works, Inc, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation, My 6
COFER (Dr), Leland E—statement on delay of passengers for inspection by Public Health officials at N Y port, My 3, 16:8; ed, My 4, 8:5; acts to prevent delay of ships in quarantine, My 15, 19:1
COFFEE—Brazilian interests plan campaign to increase trade, Ap 3, VI, 5:3
See also Pynchon & Co (suit)
COFFEE Houses, see Garret Coffee House
COFFEE Shops—Sp art, Coffee Hounds of Times Square, by F E Hamlin, My 29, III, 31:1
COFFEY (Rev), Wm F, see Hochstater, C
COFFILL (Capt), Leonard M—death, Je 5, 22:2
COFFIN (Rev), Harry Sloane—derides report of Lusk com in sermon in N Y C, My 23 13:3
COFFOCK, Wm—elected 2d Vice Pres of Internatl Assoc of Rotary Clubs, Je 18, 8:8
COGSWELL, Wm Brown—death, Je 8, 17:5; will, Je 30, 35:2
COHALAN, (Justice Danl Florence—lrs exchanged with E de Valera show cause of split between Irish parties in U S, Ap 29, 3:2; ed, Ap 30, 10:4; called enemy of U S by J R Rathom in course of address at Carnegie Hall, My 2, 3:1; wants Rear Admiral Sims deposed as head of Naval War College because of anti-Sinn Fein speech in London, Je 10, 3:3
COHAN, Geo M—will reproduce The Vagabond with himself in leading role, Ap 22, 18:2; appears in The Tavern, My 17, 20:5; My 24, 20:1; plans to retire as producer, tells of encounters with Actors' Equity Assoc, Je 9, 10:2; Secy Gillmore of Equity Assoc says Equity is not fighting him, Je 10, 1:2; Actors' Equity replies, Je 11, 14:3; ed, Je 11, 12:4; retires, Je 26, 20:1; receives second farewell and loving cup in Boston, Je 28, 18:3; said to have acquired controlling interest in Boston Natl League Club, Je 30, 14:6
COHEN, Bella—sp art on May parties, Je 12, III, 12:1
COHEN, Friedlander and Martin, Co, see Garment Industry—Secondary Boycott
COHEN, Harry—arrested on charge of grand larceny, My 14, 3:5; held in bail, My 15, 21:1
COHEN, Hy D—questions statement by S Elfenbein on loss sustained in making light tiles in Jaffa, Ap 19, 6:2
COHEN, Herbert (alias H. Kovack) arrested on charge of burglary, My 26, 32:2
COHEN, Hyman—arrested in St. Louis, charged with being fugitive from justice, Ap 2, 9:2
COHEN, Irene (age 15)—can sing 3 full octaves, My 9, 15:7
COHEN, Isidore, see U S—Customs Service—Graft
COHEN, Jno, see N J State Prison
COHEN, Jos—Judge Rosalsky accuses J Horodny of his murder in 1919, in sentencing Horodny for grand larceny, Je 3, 18:2
COHEN, Jos—sentenced for shoplifting, Ap 27, 22:2
COHEN, Julius Hy—urges approval of N Y-N J port development bill, at Albany hearing, Ap 2, 18:1; resigns from Citizens Union, My 21, 16:3
COHEN (Mrs), Rose—obtains $2,000 verdict against Bacon Coal Co for accident resulting in diabetes, Je 29, 24:2
COHEN, Saml—G Colicchio and C Termini sentenced for murder, My 8, 20:1
COHEN, Sidney S, see Motion Picture Theatre Owners
COHN, Aaron—will, Ap 9, 19:2
COHN, Isador, see Arnstein, J
COINS—Sale of Lynch, Tilden and other collections, Je 26, II, 1:2
See also Currency
COLAVITO (Mrs), Erminia, see Kaber, D F
COLBY, Bainbridge:—
Addresses—Speaks at Jefferson Day dinner given by Natl Democratic Club in N Y C, Ap 10, 21:1; speaks on U S foreign policy and Anglo-Amer friendship, at luncheon in his honor by Amer Luncheon Club in London, My 7, 2:4
Cables—Correspondence with Sir A Geddes and Lord Curzon on alleged British scrutiny published by British Govt as a White Paper, Ap 8, 13:5
French Colored Troops—Col Galbraith cites his lr that there are no troops on Rhine, in lr to German editor of Freie Presse of Cincinnati, Ap 4, 28:1
Mesopotamia—Britain replies to note and criticises U S protest on oil, Ap 6, 11:1; British press comments on U S-British correspondence, Ap 7, 2:5
Sails for Europe, Ap 21, 32:2
COLCHESTER, see England—Army—Riots
COLCORD, Saml—explains reasons for abandonment of plan to present Viviani with memorial, Ap 17, 21:2
COLD Storage Warehouses—N Y S—Mar 1 holdings, Ap 18, 23:5
COLDS—Article by C J Rosenblaut, My 22, VI, 9:1
COLE (Brig Gen), Chas H—criticises Amb Harvey's statements in speech in London on U S foreign policy, Je 15, 14:8
COLE, G H D, see Books—Reviews
COLE (Dr), G R Lee—counsel in divorce contest objects to lr written to Justice Stafford by Mrs Carolina Votaw, sister of Pres Harding, My 12, 12:2; statement by Pres Harding; text of lr, My 13, 19:4; sues Mrs Votaw for alleged libel, My 26, 1:4; loses suit for divorce, Je 17, 6:2
COLE, Geo R, see Swindling—Moving Pictures
COLEMAN, E L—lr on arrest of L Busch when he gives drink to policeman who feigns illness, Ap 15, 17:6
COLEMAN (Policeman), Harry J—jury disagrees in trial for assault on H Jaffie, Je 29, 3:6
COLER (Comr), Bird S—attends annual N Y C Conference of Charities and Correction; criticises Protestant Churches in N Y for failure to care for orphans, My 19, 3:4; submits report of conditions in N Y C hospitals, Je 19, II, 1:5
COLES, Emeline P—estate, Je 22, 31:4
COLFER (Rev), A J—narrow escape when his train is ambushed in Ireland, Je 6, 15:7
COLFORD (Mrs), Clara Knight, see Potter, F H
COLGATE, Josephine K—lr on courses for nurses, Je 15, 14:5
COLGATE Univ—Students express regret at Bryan's contemplated resignation, My 29, 6:4; commencement week; winners of Lewis oration contest, Je 19, 19:2; Class Day, Je 21, 7:2; commencemnet exercises, Je 22, 15:3
COLICCHIO, Giuseppe, see Cohen, S
COLIM Volcano, see Volcanoes—Mexico
COLLADO (Cuban Congressman), see Quinones, F
COLLARS—Natl Assoc of Retail Clothiers tell of their efforts to secure reductions, My 4, 24:2
COLLEGE de France—Prof H L Bergson retired on pension, Je 17, 3:4
COLLEGE of the City of N Y—T W Churchill named trustee, Ap 2, 8:2; anniversary of founding, My 7, 24:6; 10 pupils of K of C Evening School make dress in 21 min in Great Hall, Je 4, 4:3; degrees to be conferred at commencement exercises, Je 23 20:4; commencement, Je 24, 18:4
COLLEGE Education, see Edison, T A
COLLEGE Graduates' Incomes—Averages shown in income tax returns, My 20, 1:4
COLLEGE Professors—Answers to writer who said lot was not hard, Ap 3, VIII, 12:1; lr by S Paton on part-time professors, My 1, VIII, 12:4; plan completed for 1st exchange of professors between U S and Italy, My 22, II, 3:5
COLLEGE Professors' Salaries, see Teachers' Salaries
COLLEGE Students—Dr C K Swartz tells what constitutes best all-round student, My 31, 17:5; ed, Changing America, on

COLLEGE Students:—(Continued):—
article by Prof Woodbridge in The Atlantic Monthly, Je 5, II, 2:3
See also Edison, T A
COLLEGE Women—Mrs A D Winship goes to college at 90 yrs of age, Ap 29, 15:2; eds, Ap 30, 10:5; sp art by Leonora Andrews, My 1, III, 13:1
COLLEGES and Univs:—
Athletics, **see** Sports—Athletics—College Sports
Bolshevism, **see** Valparaiso Univ
British—Amer students, Ap 24, VI, 6:3
Co-Education, **see** Pennsylvania Univ—Women Students
Debates—Yale wins annual freshman triangular debate, Ap 16, 6:2; Bates College team leaves for England for debate with Oxford Univ; messages from Pres Harding and Vice Pres Coolidge, Je 3, 6:3; Bates team sails; subject of debate, Je 5, 4:8; Bates loses to Oxford, Je 17, 13:5; Pres Ramage of Oxford Univ and Prof Baird cable to Pres Gray of Bates College, Je 18, 10:6; ed on statement by Prof Baird, Je 20, 12:5
Democracy—Sp art on experiment tried in Knox College, My 29, III, p 12
Dormitories—J D Rockefeller, Jr, will give $1,000,000 bldg in N Y C, Je 5, 18:1
Endowment Funds—$110,000,000 raised out of $150,000,000 sought, said at annual conference of Alumni Secs' Assoc, My 24, 19:7
Europe, **see** Amer Univ Union
Examinations—Ed, Questions they can answer, My 8, II, 10:4
Exchange of Professors, **see** College Professors
Exchange Scholarships, **see** Scholarships
Financial Problems—Article by C F Thwing, Je 26, VII, 4:1
France—New law passed providing for creation of univ on location of old fortifications of Paris, Je 30, 16:8
Free Tuition—Yale Univ will grant it to men of good scholarship working their way through college, My 10, 29:1
Honor System, **see** Yale Univ—Honor System
Intercollegiate Liberal League—Convention of Liberal students held at Harvard Univ; W Lippman speaks, Ap 3, 21:3; League formed, Ap 4, 3:3; ed, College liberals, Ap 5, 18:5; League is phoenix from ashes of Intercollegiate Socialist Soc, says A E Stevenson, Ap 7, 8:3; will be combated by Natl Security League; 38 branches reported; C D Orth calls college socialism startling, Ap 10, II, 1:4; Com on Colleges and Univs of Natl Security League, Dr W B Otis, Chairman, finishes survey of colleges in which League claims chapters, Ap 10, VII, 5:2
Presidents—List of those graduated from Indiana Univ, Ap 3, VII, 10:2
Radical Students, **see** Lusk Com
Resident Workers' College, **see** Education—Workers
Reunions—Sp art by Mary F Torrance, Je 26, III, 3:1
Salaries, **see** Teachers' Salaries
Size—Ed, Quality, not size, Je 3, 14:4
Standard—Pres Hadley, addressing Associated Western Yale Clubs, proposes combination of English and German methods, Je 19, 18:2
Super-Univ—Suggestion made by F K Lane in lr to Dr Finley, My 20 15:3; ed, My 21, 12:5; lr by H J Forman, My 29, II, 2:6; lrs, My 29, VII, 10:1
Tuition Fees—Brown Univ raises fees, My 5, 19:8
See also Free Tuition, **above**
Wilson Clubs—Exchange of messages between ex-Pres Wilson and R C Stuart Jr on formation, Ap 12, 16:8
See also names of Colleges and Universities
COLLER (Dr), Frank S, see Thompson, R B
COLLIER, Wm Miller—nominated Amb to Chile, Je 25, 10:8; Sen confirms nomination, Je 30, 19:8
COLLINGE, Patricia, see Smith, J M
COLLINS (Col), Chas G—State Dept rules against extradition to Bombay, Ap 25, 28:2
COLLINS, Clarence J—arrested on charge of advertising in newspapers for immoral purposes, Je 8, 8:2; sentenced, Je 11, 24:3
COLLINS (Judge), Cornelius F—recommends compromise with Gov Miller on State Narcotic law, Ap 6, 15:4; statement against passage of Fearon-Smith bill for abolishment of N Y S Drug Control Comm, Ap 27, 9:3; statement on new law for control of narcotics in N Y S, My 18, 21:3
COLLINS, Don P, see Reid, J H
COLLINS, Edw Harrison, see Columbia Univ—Scholarships
COLLINS, F A—article on education in China, Ap 3, VIII, 5:2; article on medical aid to be administered by wireless telegraphy, My 22, VI, 5:2
COLLINS, J Palmer—death, Je 24, 15:6
COLLINS, Jas H—sp art on crowd psychology, review of E D Martin's book, The Behavior of Crowds, My 22, III, 10:1; sp art on the bear market among authors, Je 26, III, 6:1
COLLINS, Michl—will be nominated for Armagh in Irish elections, My 13, 2:6; nominated for Southern Parliament, My 14, 1:7; excerpt from election speech at Armagh, My 21, 3:2
COLLINS, Richd H—resigns as Pres and Gen Mgr of Cadillac Motor Car Co, Ap 29, 16:2
COLLINS, Thos Bayard—commits suicide My 24, 5:1
COLLINS (Dr), Wm H T—testifies at House subcom hearing on Bergdoll draft case; says he identified body of C Gibboney by teeth, My 18, 7:1
COLLINS (Alderman), Wm T—testifies on action of Aldermanic Bd on Badger water meter, at Lockwood Com hearing, My 4, 17:1; ed, My 5, 16:4; introduces resolution for recognition of Irish Republic, Je 23, 2:3
COLLINS Motor Car Co—formed under Mich laws, My 3, 28:4
COLLISIONS at Sea, see Accidents—Shipping
COLLYER (Pilot), C B D, see Accidents—Aeronautics—U S—Mail Service Investigation
COLLYER, Robt N—views on possibility of lower ry rates and wages quoted by F P Stockbridge, Ap 24, VII, 1:1
COLOMBIA—denies report that she is preparing to allign herself with Panama in boundary dispute with Costa Rica and that arms have been sent from Buenaventura and Cartegena to Panama, Ap 15, 12:2; Swiss Federal Council agrees to arbitrate Venezuela boundary dispute, My 11, 1:5; E Harding says in address in N Y C that country will put money from U S into improvements, My 26, 18:2; methods being used to restore business prosperity, My 29, II, 7:2
See also Explorations—Colombia
COLOMBIAN Treaty, see U S—Colombia, Relations with
COLONEL Bowie (SS)—founders; 19 of crew missing, Ap 13, 19:7
COLONIAL Finance Corp—Divds, My 23, 22:8
COLORADO—
Anti-Alien Land Law—Lower House of General Assembly passes bill, Ap 2, 17:2
Floods, **see** Floods
COLORADO Fuel & Iron Co—Quarterly report, My 28, 15:2
COLORADO Springs, see Floods—Colorado
COLORADO Univ—B Gibson, instructor, suspended, My 12, 2:7
COLORED Troops in Germany, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—French Colored Troops
COLOSSEUM, see Rome
COLSON, Jas, see Mail Thefts—Toledo
COLUM, Padriac—lr on appointment of Sir E Talbot as Lord Lt of Ireland, Ap 5, 18:8
COLUMBIA Automobiles—prices cut, Je 10, 28:4
COLUMBIA Gas & Electric Co—Earnings for yr, My 20, 24:3

COLUMBIA Graphophone Mfg Co—Passes divd, Je 3, 21:3
COLUMBIA-Knickerbocker Trust Co—Divd, Je 22, 25:3
COLUMBIA Trust Co—Quarterly divd, Je 17, 20:7; extra divd, Je 18, 14:3
See also Knickerbocker Trust Co
COLUMBIA Univ:—
Alumni—Article on graduates who wanted to be poets, but who won reputations in other ways, Je 12, VI, 8:2
Alumni Assoc of N Y—Banquet, Ap 16, 15:2
Athletic stadium will be built on new site at Broadway and 218th St My 9, 15:5
Building Program—Statements by univ and by Pres Butler on preparations, Ap 17, II, 12:1
Class of 1871 — Celebration; B Matthews draws contrast between then and now, My 29, 14:3
College of Physicians and Surgeons—Alliance with Presbyterian Hospital formed for world's greatest medical centre; site chosen; prediction that institution will be headed by Dr W W Palmer, My 15, 1:3; institution expected to be ready in 1925; Dr W W Palmer will have important post in both institutions, My 16, 5:1; ed, My 16, 14:4; alliance hailed at dinner of Cornell Medical College Alumni, My 17, 17:2; medical centre plans announced, My 22, II, 8:1; ed on Dr A S Knopf's comment in The Medical Record, My 28, 8:4; 6 women will take oath of Hippocrates at graduation exercises, My 29, 14:3; ed, Planning a great combination, Je 14, 14:4
Commencement—Program and plans, My 8, 4:3; My 22, II, 1:6; My 29, 14:3; baccalaureate services; prize awards, My 30, 12:2; 32 elected to Phi Beta Kappa My 31, 14:8; degrees awarded, Je 1, 10:1, 6; Alumni luncheon; honorary degrees awarded; Pres Butler speaks, Je 2, 17:1; T P Graham protests against inadequate space, lr, Je 11, 12:5; prize awards for excellence in arts and sciences, Je 19, III, 29:3
Dante Celebration—Program, Je 26, II, 1:5
Faculty—Dr L E Holt resigns as prof of children's diseases; will be clinical prof, Ap 5, 3:2; Prof Hopkins selected as Chandler lecturer, Ap 10, II, 8:1; College of Physicians and Surgeons offers post to Dr W W Palmer, Ap 25, 10:8; W S Cook appointed Prof of Physical Education, Je 19, II, 5:1
Gifts and Bequests—Heirs of Mrs Lydia C Chamberlain file suit to set aside will leaving $500,000 trust fund for establishment of graduate and traveling fellowships for Iowa students, My 24, 15:1
Housing Course, Ap 24, II, 3:2
Law School—Defeats Yale Univ in intercollegiate meet court trial in Yale Club, Ap 30, 4:2
Mines School—Prof F Taggart discusses study of ore dressing, Ap 17, II, 14:1
Physical Education Dept—W S Cooke appointed Prof; basic principles of dept, Je 19, II, 5:1
Players Club presents You'll Never Know at Hotel Astor, Ap 21, 9:2
Prizes, **see** Commencement, **above**
Pulitzer Prizes—New prizes, Je 15, 14:8
Registration — Statement by Registrar Grant that only 40% of students are from N Y C, Ap 3, VI, 6:7
Scholarships — Traveling scholarships awarded to Martha F Drewry, G Chaput and E H Collins, Je 15, 14:8
School of Journalism—Annual dinner, My 22, 23:2
Size—Dr N M Butler speaks at commencement exercises and says college is in search of quality, not size, Je 2, 17:1; ed, Je 3, 14:4
Summer Session—Plans, Ap 3, II, 1:5; My 1, II, 6:1
COLUMBIAN Assoc in Manila—Addressed by W C Forbes, Je 11, 2:4
COLUMBUS, Christopher—Rev Dr W Morgan says Jews financed his venture and made possible discovery of America, My 9, 11:3; credited with first introducing sugar in Santo Domingo, in Amer Sugar Bulletin, Je 26, 21:1
COLUMBUS (S S, former German liner)—Bought by Internatl Mercantile Marine from Reparations Comm, Je 25, 11:2
COLUMBUS Day—Repr Perlan introduces joint resolution to make it legal holiday, My 24, 19:2
COLUMBUS, N M, see Mexico—Border—Raids
COLVIN, Andrew—death, Ap 2, 11:4
COLVIN (Mrs), D Leigh—defends prohibition, before N Y C Federation of Women's Clubs, My 7, 7:3
COLVIN (H), & Co—J M Smith sues to recover $1,000,000 for stock losses, Je 29, 5:2
COLYER (Mrs), Agnes A—awarded $800 verdict against E J Cleary for daughter's death by auto, Ap 27, 9:2
COMBES (French Sen), Emile—death, My 26, 13:3
COMBET (M)—death, Je 13, 15:3
COMETS—Winnecke's sighted; Reid's may soon be visible to naked eye, Ap 13, 9:2; English observers photograph Pons-Winnecke comet, Ap 14, 13:2; Winnecke's comet coming closer; will provide meteoric shower in June, Ap 24, II, 1:4; Pons-Winnecke seen, My 5, 19:2; lr signed A on comet of 1858, Je 5, VII, 12:5; Winnecke's comet will probably not come within 10,000,000 miles of earth, Je 8, 10:2; Winnecke's comet will make closest approach to earth tomorrow; fear caused by comets, Je 12, II, 1:1; N Y C crowds crane necks gazing at planet Venus, thinking it is Winnecke's comet, Je 15, 16:2; Prof R S Dugan, in lr to N Y Times, says Winnecke's comet missed earth by 12,000,000 miles; meteor shower may occur, Je 19, II, 1:6; course diverted by planetary influences, Je 28, 17:5
COMMANDMENTS—6 laid down in Spain for modern capitalists, Je 20, 15:6
See also Ten Commandments
COMMERCE:—
Note—Subdivisions according to countries indicate U S trade with those countries. Commerce of foreign countries is entered under the names of countries, as France—Commerce.
Argentina—Market for Amer products, Ap 10, 3:2
Baltic Trade—Prospects outlined by Commercial Attache, Ap 13, 8:3
Barter Trade—Ed, Merchant Adventurers, Ap 9, 10:4
Bulgaria—Reasons why trade is not expected to increase, Ap 10, II, 14:7
Chile—A Walker describes opportunities for Amer firms, after business tour for Guaranty Trust Co, Ap 17, II, 15:1
China—Repr Dyer quotes endorsement by Secs Hughes and Hoover on bill to aid Amer business firms in China, Ap 23, 18:1; statistics on exports, Ap 24, II, 7:7; suggestions to Amer exporters, My 31, 26:3; Guaranty Trust Co predicts trade increase, cites need of business integrity, Je 5, II, 4:1
Cuba—T R Strahan points out danger of emergency sugar tariff on trade, lr, My 10, 12:8
Diplomats' Conference—Planned by Natl Assoc of Mfrs to get direct information on world trade, Ap 4, 22:4
Embargoes, see Embargoes
Expansion—Sec Hoover outlines program in request to Congress for appropriation, Ap 23, 15:4; W C Redfield cites importance of developing foreign and domestic trade, Ap 24, VII, 2:7; Sec Hoover invites prominent business men to discuss reorganization of Commerce Dept to develop domestic and foreign trade, Ap 26, 27:1; Hoover speaks at Atlantic City convention of U S Chamber of Commerce, Ap 29, 17:3; ed, Mr Hoover's trade views, My 1, II, 2:2
See also Commerce—Export Trade—Expansion
Export Trade:—
Decline—Shown in Mar report, Ap 29, 20:1; Federal Reserve Bd explains de-

COMMERCE: — Export Trade: — (Continued):—
crease, My 9, 22:6; Apr report shows drop to half since 1920, My 12, 28:2
Editorials—Foreign trade reversal, Ap 19, 16:3; Domestic and foreign trade, My 6, 12:2; Private loans abroad, Je 12, 2:5; Foreign investments, Je 18, 8:3; Foreign trade, Je 19, II, 2:4
Expansion — Sec Hoover's conferences with members of U S Chamber of Commerce, Ap 5, 7:2; Hoover discusses plan for creation of advisory council to Commerce Dept, Ap 6, 14:7; Sen Edge urges practical legislation to stimulate Amer trade abroad, at Cleveland convention of Natl Foreign Trade Council, My 7, 14:1; program adopted at Cleveland convention of Natl Foreign Trade Council, My 8, 18:1; Sec Hoover reports improvement in European conditions for Amer exporters, Je 7, 28:4; ed, Je 8, 16:3; Sen Edge urges Amer business men to seek trade abroad to halt business depression in address before Va Bankers' Assoc, Je 19, 23:2; W C Redfield says U S must cultivate foreign markets, in address before N Y S Bankers' Assoc, Je 24, 21:2
See also Commerce—Expansion
Financing Operations—Southern bankers confer with Secs Hoover and Mellon, Gov Harding of Federal Reserve Bd and Directors of War Finance Corp on program to finance cotton exports, Ap 5, 29:4; F H Sisson warns against barriers to Europe's trade, urges credit extension, in address to Chicago business men, Ap 6, 27:2; W C Redfield urges long-term credits, in address at meeting of N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation, Ap 14, 13:3; War Finance Corp approves loan to private export financing corp for cotton exports; organizers of Foreign Trade Financing Corp are pleased by bill introduced by Sen Edge to amend Edge law to facilitate operations by corp, Ap 14, 23:2, 5; J McHugh urges long-time credits to foreign buyers, at annual convention of U S Chamber of Commerce, Ap 28, 17:4; discussed at annual convention of Natl Foreign Trade Council in Cleveland, My 5, 28:1; W C Redfield says delay in subscribing to stock of Foreign Trade Financing Corp delays operation, retards Amer export trade, at Cleveland convention of Natl Foreign Trade Council, My 6, 5:2; credit is chief problem of Amer business, J S Drum tells Amer Bankers' Assoc at Pinehurst meeting, My 6, 9:3; ed, My 6, 12:2; cotton growers and financiers confer on liquidation of surplus 1920 cotton crop, My 10, 19:8; conflicting regulations of Edge law retard operations, My 15, 23:1; Pres Harding and Cabinet discuss new loans to foreign Govts, want proceeds to benefit Amer exports or pay off maturing debts, My 21, 23:2; Sen Edge urges credits to European buyers through corporations formed under Edge law, rather than direct loans to various nations, My 31, 23:2; ed, Now follows the loan, Je 3, 14:3; D P De Young explains bankruptcy of many traders, due chiefly to price deflation and contract cancellations, Je 5, VII, 2:4; ed, Private loans abroad, comparing trade loans and loans to foreign Govts, Je 12, II, 2:5; ed, Je 18, 8:3
See also Foreign Trade Financing Corp; Internatl Acceptance Bank
Foreign Trade Advisers, **see** U S—State Dept—Foreign Trade Adviser
Internatl Competition—Described by Amer exporters, Je 19, 23:5
Revival—Believed to have been descussed at Pres Harding's dinner for prominent bankers and Secs Mellon and Hoover; ed, My 27, 1:8, 16:2; suggestions made by bankers at Harding's dinner, My 28, 1:6; probably discussed at White House conference of Western bankers with Pres Harding, Je 24, 3:5
Statistics, **see** Commerce—Statistics
See also Commerce—Statistics
Germany—Jan report, Ap 3, II, 8:4; cotton exports, Ap 16, 16:8; statistics on Amer exports, Ap 17, VIII, 4:5
Greece—Amer Consul Gen advises Amer exporters regarding requirements, My 15, II, 12:7; G K Stiles describes opportunities for Amer trade, My 30, 13:3
Import Trade—Importers from N Y and Central States confer on resistance to detrimental legislation, My 23, 15:3
See also Commerce—Statistics
India—Suggestions for Amer firms, Ap 24, II, 7:8; Consul E V Richardson offers suggestions to Amer exporters, My 8, II, 12:8; Bank of Amer reports good market for Amer-made goods, as soon as economic conditions improve, My 16, 24:2; R S Pierrepont says Amer exporters must fight to retain trade developed during war, Je 27, 21:3
Latin America—U S Post Office Dept plans to cut postal rates to get trade, Je 6, 6:2
Near East—Opportunities for Amer products outlined by J Tyssowsky, Ap 3, 16:1; plans of Amer Chamber of Commerce for the Levant for development of Amer trade described by L I Thomas, My 2, 25:2
Persia—Advice to exporters, My 1, II, 11:7
South America—J W Finch proposes formation of co-operative assoc of Amer exporters to liquidate Amer merchandise lying unclaimed in So Amer ports, My 28, 10:4; F R Thompson says present exchange rate hampers trade, My 29, 12:6; Apr statistics analyzed, My 29, II, 7:1; com of 8 men will be named to complete details of liquidation plan, Je 2, 22:5; liquidating corporation will be formed to prevent export losses, Je 3, 26:1; organization com appointed to solve trade tie-up prepares to act, Je 26, II, 8:3; exporters and mfrs agree on organization of corp to liquidate unclaimed and rejected Amer products, Je 30, 7:2
Stabilization—Sec Hoover suggests plan for Federal statistical service on many commodities, at Atlantic City Convention of U S Chamber of Commerce, Ap 29, 17:3; ed, My 1, II, 2:2
Statistics—Hoover's Com finds customs figures for Dec greatly inflated, Ap 12, 22:1; Guaranty Trust Co compiles figures on foreign trade in 1920, Ap 17, II, 10:2; Mar report shows big drop in exports, with increase in imports; figures by mos for past yr and annually since 1913; ed, Ap 19, 12:2, 16:3; Mar report, Ap 22, 22:2; official of Amer Internatl Corps comments on Mar report, Ap 23, 17:3; tonnage of Amer import trade for 8 mos ending Feb, 1921, Ap 24, II, 9:8; Mar trade classified, Ap 27, 35:4; Mar report, Ap 29, 20:1; Apr report, My 12, 28:2; Apr report shows decline in exports of farm products, My 18, 27:5 Apr report, classified, My 24, 27:3; Apr trade with So Amer anaylzed, My 29, II, 7:1; Commerce Dept reviews trade for first quarter of 1921, My 31, 25:2; Apr report, Je 1, 27:3; decline shown in May report, Je 12, 23:2; agricultural exports for May, Je 18, 15:2; May report, Je 24, 22:3; Je 26, II, 8:6
Switzerland—1920 statistics, Ap 7, 23:3; exports for 1st three months show decline, My 29, 2:3
Tariff, Effect of, see Tariff—Foreign Trade
Venezuela—Dr E Gil-Borges cites drawbacks to trade, says longer credit and cheaper shipping are needed, My 24, 29:4
World Co-operation—N H Davis speaks on situation to members of Bond Club in N Y C, Ap 2, 16:6
World Trade—March reports of Amer commercial attachés show few signs of improvement, Ap 10, 16:3; A C Bedford urges open-door policy at London meeting of Internatl Chamber of Commerce, Je 30, 19:4
see also Shipping
COMMERCE Dept, see U S—Commerce Dept

COMMERCIAL Arbitration—D Steckler commends Court decision upholding validity, Ap 3, VIII, 4:3; J L Herzog, Chairman of Natl Jewelers' Bd of Trade, explains work of adjustment bur in settling disputes in jewelry trade, My 1, II, 11:8
COMMERCIAL Cable Co—Accepts messages for European Russia, Ap 27, 23:2
COMMERCIAL Credits, see Credits
COMMERCIAL Exchange Natl Bank, N Y—Statement, My 6, 25:3
See also Banks and Banking—Mergers—Natl City Bank
COMMERCIAL Frauds—Typical cases described, Ap 24, II, 9:3
COMMERCIAL Law League—adopts resolutions recommending reform in procedure of Federal courts and for increases of salaries of judges, Je 3, 18:1
COMMERCIAL Travelers—Natl Wholesale Jewelers' Assoc and Natl Hardware Assoc of U S launch campaign to reduce hotel rates, Je 5, II, 1:4; D K Clink urges that traveling salesmen be sent out on road again, to revive trade, at annual convention of Supreme Council of United Commercial Travelers of Amer, Je 29, 25:2
COMMERCIAL Treaties—Sec Hoover studies probable effect of execution of Jones shipping act on Amer trade, My 26, 14:7; China and Germany sign agreement, My 31, 14:7, Je 26, 12:2
See also specific countries under Russia—Commerce
COMMISKEY (Dr), Leo Jno Jos—death, Ap 16, 11:5
COMM for Relief in Belgium—Formulates exchange graduate student scheme with U S, Ap 18, 10:7
See also Scholarships—Belgium
COMMISSION Govt, see Buffalo, N Y; Long Branch, N J; Wilmington, N C
COM of 48—Reorganization plans, My 8, 14:4
COMMITTEES, Congressional, see under U S—Congress
COMMODITIES, Statistics—Sec Hoover suggests plan for stabilization of trade, at Atlantic City convention of U S Chamber of Commerce, Ap 29, 17:3; ed, My 1, II, 2:2
COMMON Brick Mfrs' Assoc—Says pre-war bldg prices are improbable, Ap 10, VIII, 5:1
COMMON Scolds, see Fuller, Mrs H S
COMMONWEALTH Power, Ry & Light Co—Cuts wages of trolley men in mid-West cities, Je 5, 23:4
COMMUNICATIONS Conference, see Internatl Communications Conference
COMMUNIST Parties in U S—Leaflets signed "United Communist Party" distributed in Chicago summoning union labor to join insurrection, Ap 3, 20:2; evidence of plot originated with United Communist Party to incite revolt uncovered in Chicago, Ap 19, 7:2; Mrs Anna Kansman arrested in N Y C for distributing revolutionary circulars; text of circular, Ap 28, 14:3; Mrs Kansman held on charge of criminal anarchy, Ap 29, 18:1; A Jakira and I Amter, alias J Farber, arrested in Helen Ware's apartment in N Y C; J E Siebert arrested in theatre in N Y C; documents indicate that they are high officials of Amer branch of Third Internationale; S Glickman and C Koster arrested in Chicago, Ap 30, 1:3; p 3; following arrest of Siebert, identified as E Lindgren indicted 2 yrs ago, and others; "Rules of Underground Party" are seized in Reliance Distribution Bur; lrs by H Koenne and G H Peters, Cornell students, seized, also report of trial of L Fraina; S Nuorteva involved; statement by J F Wilson to whom lr was addressed by W W, My 1, 1:1, p 14; overthrow of U S urged in circulars seized, My 2, 1:1; ed, Communist plotters, My 2, 14:2; Magistrate Rosenblatt refuses to reduce bail for E J Lingren, alias J F Siebert for fear he will flee to Russia; police tell of seizure of literature, My 3 4:3; Magistrate Rosenblatt orders immediate examination of alleged communists, refusing Asst Dist Atty Sabbatino's request to adjourn hearing for 24 hrs, My 5, 10:2; Lingren, Amter and Jakira rearrested after dismissal of criminal anarchy charges, My 6, 7:2; Helen Ware denies occupying apartment in Bleecker St, lr, My 7, 10:6; Magistrate Rosenblatt dismisses charge of disorderly conduct against Detective Sgts J J Gegan, C Browne and J Murphy lodged by O Fraenkel, counsel for alleged radical leaders, My 7, 14:2; flayed by Executive Com of Third Internationale in Moscow, My 8, II, 7:1; Lingren charged with violating postal regulations by mailing copy of the Communist; M Altschuler, confessed communist, arrested, charged with theft of typewriters, My 17, 6:1; M Zmovieff comments on weakness, My 30, 3:6
COMMUNISTS:—
Austria—Gov Rintelen stoned by Communists in St Lorenz, will recover, My 12, 4:3
Belgium—Extreme element of Socialist party will constitute Communist party which will seek contact with Third Internationale at Moscow, My 31, 17:2
Bulgaria—Charged with throwing bomb into procession of school children, My 26, 2:7
Czechoslovakia—Dr Finley tells of little fear despite demonstrations by 100,000 farmers, Je 8, 3:1
England—Sir J Baird tells of large sums spent on propaganda, Ap 21, 3:6; report that they plan to use coal crisis to foment revolution, My 3, 5:2; being watched by Scotland Yard; A S Inpen, Sec of Communist Party is under trial for sedition, My 13, 2:3; weak, says M Zinovieff, My 30, 3:6; excluded from British Labor Party, Je 23, 19:8
See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Communists' Attitude
Far East—Korean Communists hold meetings with Chinese Bolsheviki to decide program to be followed by Eastern Communists, Je 11, 2:7
Fiume—R Zanella, leader of communist faction, occupies City Hall, Ap 27, 17:4
See also Italy—Elections
France—Placard walls in Paris with posters requesting people not to respond to mobilization orders for enforcement of reparations terms, Ap 23, 2:2; demonstrations in Paris against mobilizations followed by clashes with police, My 7, 2:2; disturbances arising out of Joan of Arc fete, My 9, 15:8; ed, My 9, 10:2; Congress of new French Communist Party being held; decide after discussion that communist members of Chamber of Deputies need not turn over their pay to central fund of party, My 18, 3:5; will be ousted from schools, My 29, 2:5; clash with police in Paris at celebration of 50th anniversary of Commune of 1870, My 30, 3:6; split in French Railroaders' Brotherhood, Je 3, 3:2; W Duranty tells of influence on Railroad Brotherhoods and General Federation of Labor, Je 5, 4:3; fight with moderates of ry workers for control of offices and money chest, Je 12, 3:4
Germany—Mrs Gabrielle Kaetzler, niece of late Admiral von der Goltz, wounded by police, says reactionaries instigate bomb outrages; uprising quieting; bomb plots throughout country; W Sylt, Red leader, killed, Ap 1, 2:2, 3; 281 arrested by Belgians in Crefeld dist, Ap 2, 2:3; Belgians fight Rhine strikers; outbreak in Halle; workers in Moers and Crefeld dists resume work, Ap 3, 3:2; ed, Communism and optimism, on internatl conference held in Bremen some mos ago, Ap 3, II, 2:3; Berlin police accuse M Hoelz of planning to blow up Victory column and of plotting other outrages, Ap 5, 3:2; report that M Hoelz supplied them with bombs scattered in Berlin, Ap 6, 2:4; 10,000 follow hearse of W Sylt, strike leader, who was killed while attempting to escape from Berlin police, Ap 7, 2:5; Mar revolt branded as criminal by Socialists and labor chiefs, Ap 17, II, 3:1; ed on expulsion of Dr P Levy and Clara Zetkin from Communist Party, Ap 18,

COMMUNISTS: — Germany: — (Continued):—
10:4; Reds appeal for another revolt, My 8, II, 8:1; hundreds of Mar revolters sentenced, no executions reported, My 22, II, 4-5:1; Clara Zitkin arrested on arrival at Riga; released, Je 8, 19:5; M Hoelz will be brought to trial, Je 11, 1:1; K Radek, at meeting of Russian Communist Party, says German communists hope to lead campaign for world revolution, Je 11, 2:7; ed on trial of M. Hoelz, Je 13, 12:6; trial of Hoelz, Je 14, 17:4; Je 16, 2:3; Clara Zitkin addresses World Congress of Women Communists, Je 16, 3:3; Je 18, 5:2; communists excluded from Prussian Govt, Je 22, 3:5; Hoelz sentenced to life term; ridicules Judge and trial becomes farce, Je 23, 36:2
See also Red Flag (paper)
Holland—Fight to block plans of ex-Emperor Charles to regain throne of Hungary, Ap 2, 2:1
Internationale at Moscow, **see** Socialists—Internationale
Italy—About 100 Russian, Hungarian and Polish Reds arrested in Genoa, Ap 3, 1:7; conflicts with Nationalists on May Day, My 3, 4:2
See also Socialists—Italy
Lettish Republic—4 arrested in Riga, said to be part of Russian organization sent from Moscow to wreck Letvian Govt, My 28, 3:6
May Day Demonstrations, **see** May Day
Moscow Congress, **see** Russia—All-Russian Congress
Newspapers—L'Internationale appears in Paris, Ap 9, 2:4
See also Red Flag
Prussia, **see** Communists—Germany
Rumania—Police arrest 72 at Communist Congress, My 16, 17:2
Russia, **see** Russia—Bolshevist Govt
Silesia—Revolt breaks out in Polish insurgent forces in Upper Silesia; Berlin reports Korfanty's officers desert forces and join movement, Je 17, 1:4
Spain—Natl Com of Communist Party urges natl strike, Je 26, 16:3
Third Internationale, **see** Socialists—Internationale
U S, **see** Communist Parties
Women, **see** World Congress of Women Communists
World Party—United Communist Party invited to participate in 3d congress of Third Internationale in Moscow, My 18, 3:4
COMMUNITY Centre Bldg, see Temple Israel of Jamaica
COMMUNITY Church—Conference in N Y C on movement; plan lauded by ministers, Ap 7, 21:1
See also Churches—N Y C—Community
COMMUNITY Councils—Affiliate with Amer Orchestral Soc to organize neighborhood orchestras, Ap 6, 14:8; suggest building co-operation as solution of housing problems in N Y C, Je 8, 2:2
COMPAGNIE du Bolco Santa Rosalia French Copper Mines—Bond issue taken by Amer banking syndicate, Ap 26, 24:3
COMPENSATION Insurance, see Workmen's Compensation
COMPLEXION—Ed on sunburn, Je 27, 12:6
COMPOSITORS' Strike, see Printers' Strike
COMPTOIR Lyon Alemand, Le, see Gold—Russian Gold
COMPTON, David Jr—lr on Ark roads situation, Ap 24, VII, 6:4
COMPTON, Fay, see Defrece, L
COMPTON, Geo Brokaw—resigns as N Y S Tax Appraiser, Je 27, 12:7
COMPTON (Maj) Ranulf—appointed 1st deputy Sec of N Y State dept, My 5, 19:2
COMPULSORY Military Service, see references under Military Service, Compulsory
COMPULSORY Voting—Mass House of Reprs kills bill providing for it at regular election, My 13, 2:8
COMPUTING, Tabulating—Recording Co—Quarterly divd, My 31, 25:3
CONBOY, Anthony—shoots sister and himself, My 15, 9:4; My 16, 10:2; sister dies, My 21, 2:5
CONBOY, Martin—statement on slacker list errors, My 10, 1:5
CONCE, Vincent, see Drug Traffic—Smuggling
CONCEPCION (Gen), Vancio, see Banks and Banking—Philippines
CONCERTS and Recitals, see Music
CONCOURSE, see N Y C—Streets—Bronx Concourse
CONDON, Clarence M, see Prohibition—New Hampshire
CONESTOGI (Navy Tug)—lost, My 11, 10:2; My 18, 21:2; My 29, 3:2; Je 23, 4:2
CONEY Is—Syndicate buys Dreamland from Fox Improvement Co, Je 9, 18:2; Bd of Aldermen holds public hearing on ordinance regulating use of bathing suits, Je 25, 2:5
CONFEDERACY—J Jones, said to be only person with knowledge of where seal was buried, dies, Ap 10, II, 1:2; ed correcting statement that seal secret was taken to grave, Ap 13, 14:5; H Watterson says seal was taken to England; seal said to be in Richmond, Va, Museum, Ap 23, 15:4; lr by Leonora R Schuyler enclosing lr by Mrs J Mason on authenticity of Great Seal in Richmond Museum, Ap 27, 16:8; reopening and dedication of first "White House of the Confederacy" in Montgomery, Ala, Je 4, 13:3; White House will be maintained as library and museum, Je 5, VI, 7:2
CONFEDERATE Veterans, see United Confederate, &c
CONFEDERATION des Travailleurs Intellectuels, see France—Intellectuals
CONFIDENCE Game, see Swindling
CONGER, Wm Claude—name eliminated from slacker list, My 20, 17:6
CONGO—Natives in Belgian Congo revolt, trusting in charm to win, Ap 13, 1:2; Amer negroes reported arming, Je 18, 1:7
CONGRESS, U S, see U S—Congress
CONGRESS of Internatl Union to Save Children—Closes sessions in Geneva; U S thanked for aid, Ap 10, 21:2
CONGRESSIONAL Library—Greek fined for stealing coupon for Dempsey-Carpentier fight, Je 5, 19:2
CONGRESSIONAL Medal of Honor, see European War—Decorations—Amer; U S—Navy—Decorations
CONK (Policeman), Jno H—death, My 4, 9:5; funeral, My 7, 11:4
CONKLIN, Platt—death, Je 25, 11:4
CONLAN, Edw J—sued for separation, Ap 23, 8:3
CONLEY (Mrs), Gilbertina—death, Ap 8, 13:5
CONLEY, Wm, see Natl Vaudeville Artists
CONLON, Wm, see Ireland—Amer Citizens
CONNALLY (U S Repr), Thos—introduces resolution forbidding expenditures in naval appropriations bill for disarmament until Pres invited other nations to confer on disarmament, Ap 27, 19:1; attacks Repr Michaelson's speech which insinuated that U S was drawn into war through British and financial propaganda, My 27, 3:7
CONNECTICUT:—
Child Welfare Assoc—ed, My 18, 16:5
Civil Service, **see** Civil Service, Conn
Legislature—Hearing on bill to give charter to Bald-Head Club of America, Ap 7, 19:6; Gov Lake's delay in acting on bills passed by Legislature casts doubt on validity of several measures, Je 27, 16:4
See also Prohibition—Conn
Marriage Laws, **see** Marriage Laws
Soil—E A Crilly says it has become exhausted and has lowered vitality of Yale athletes, Ap 11, 15:3; ed, Ap 13, 14:5
Strikes, **see** Strikes—Prevention
CONNECTICUT Chamber of Commerce—Outdoor events planned for opening of Hartford aviation field prevented by rain, Ap 17, 16:2
CONNECTICUT College for Women—Seeks fund; 200 applicants for next term, Je 19, 19:1
CONNECTICUT Light & Power Co—Offers new issue of bonds, My 5, 25:3

CONNECTICUT Power Co—Pf divd, My 7, 15:7
CONNELL, Geo W—estate, Je 9, 31:4
CONNELLSVILLE Daily Courier—Reduces price, Ap 1, 27:2
CONNELLY (Mrs), Mabel—commits suicide, My 22, 16:4
CONNERS, Wm J—Rev Sayles of Buffalo announces he will run as candidate for Mayor to defeat him, Je 2, 13:3
CONNICK, H D—views on moving picture censorship, My 1, VIII, 2:1
CONNOLLY, Maurice—killed in airplane crash; career, My 30, 1:8
CONNOLLY (Borough Pres), Maurice E—N Y C Legislative Investigation Com seizes records from his office, My 15, 18:1; denies any wrong-doing in connection with Queens contracts; accuses Controller Craig of inspiring Legislative Investigation Com of N Y C, Je 6, 6:1
CONNOLLY, Michl, see Swindling—Wiretapping Game
CONRAD, Jos—Louise M Field's review of his book, Notes on Life and Letters, My 8, III, 10:1
CONRAD, W Davis—denies misuse of office as Asst Admiralty Counsel of U S Shipping Bd, as charged by E H Henderson, My 17, 5:1; accused of misusing power in forcing Italian Star Line into receivership by E P Vaselli, who asks to be allowed to testify at trial, My 18, 10:3; testimony on charges will not be made public, My 22, 5:3; exonerated by Judge Meyer, My 28, 6:2; exonerated by com appointed by Admiral Benson, Je 5, 19:1
CONRON, Wm F—testifies fire insurance exchange barred his sprinkler at Lockwood com inquiry, Je 2, 1:3
CONROY, Patk—slacker list error, Je 19, 16:1
CONSCIENCE Fund, see Harding (Pres), W G—Conscience Fund
CONSCIENTIOUS and Religious Objectors, see U S—Army—Draft—Opposition
CONSCRIPTION, Military, see references under Military Service, Compulsory
CONSERVATION Comm, N Y S, see N Y S—Conservation Comm
CONSOLIDATED Cigar Corp—Divds, My 6, 25:5; Je 25, 15:4
CONSOLIDATED Distributors' Co, Inc—Quarterly divd passed, Ap 20, 22:4
CONSOLIDATED Gas Co—Gets permission of P S Comm to issue bonds, Ap 1, 10:4
See also Gas Rates
CONSOLIDATED Gas Iron Co—Applies for injunction to restrain employes who have formed Salesmen and Collectors' Protective Assoc from interfering with business, Ap 14, 6:2
CONSOLIDATED Stock Exchange—Nominating Com presents ticket for annual election, Ap 20, 24:5; election of officers; W S Silkworth elected Pres, My 11, 28:3; expels S Liebster, board member of J B Clark & Co, My 28, 15:3
CONSOLIDATED Textile Co—Bonds offered, Je 11, 16:8
CONSORTIUM, see China—Finances
CONSPIRACIES, Alien, see German Plots and Propaganda
CONSTABULARY, see N J—Constabulary; N Y S—Constabulary
CONSTANT, August—death, Je 10, 13:6
CONSTANTIN, Geo—leases No 564-568 Fifth Ave, Je 14, 27:2
CONSTANTIN Refining Co, see Standard Oil Co of La
CONSTANTINE, I, King of Greece—starts for Greek fighting front in Asia Minor, Ap 3, 3:3; lr by N J Cassavetes on recognition and Rumanian attitude, Ap 7, 14:6; return to throne is only incident in Greek history, says D A Michalaros in lr, Ap 24, VII, 6:1; proposed abdication reported, My 2, 17:7; An Amer Citizen replies to D A Michalaros, lr, My 3, 16:7; A Papanastasion, D Lambrakis and M Papandreou arrested in Athens for urging abdication, My 8, 3:6; recognition by U S discussed by Dr Capps, retiring U S Minister, My 11, 3:2; will lead Greek offensive in Anatolia, Je 6, 15:6; sails today for Anatolian front; French disturbed at planned Greek offensive, Je 11, 2:2; sails for Smyrna, Je 12, 2:5; proclamation issued to people before departure for Smyrna; arrives at Smyrna, Je 13, 2:3; interviewed on life in Smyrna, Je 17, 3:1; British, French and Italian Govts send note asking delay of offensive and submission to mediation by great powers, Je 20, 1:1; kept in seclusion by authorities at Smyrna, Je 20, 3:3; Allies await reply to note; French press comment; postpones offensive, Je 21, 3:5
CONSTANTINOPLE—Greeks and Jews riot; stopped by British police, Ap 27, 3:3; 35th Div of Amer Navy leaves to join Asiatic fleet off Manila, My 3, 28:3; neutrality in hostilities between Turks and Greeks declared at meeting of allied Comrs, Gens and Admirals, My 12, 4:3; neutrality regulations put into operation, My 19, 2:4; Kemalist-Bolshevist plot for seizure discovered, Je 8, 19:2; effect of new U S restrictions, Je 14, 1:5; sp art by An Amer Official, Je 19, III, p 1
CONSTANZA Bridge, Rumania—Progress of reconstruction, My 2, 27:5
CONSTAS (Dr), Jno—gives Pres Harding Grecian theatre ticket made of stony substance; suggests appointment of foreign born citizens to some Govt posts, My 29, 3:2
CONSTITUTION, U S, see U S—Constitution
CONSTITUTION Day, see U S—Constitution
CONSTITUTIONAL League of America—Makes public lr from Pres Harding relating to 123d anniversary of Washington's inauguration, Ap 29, 14:7
CONSULS, see heading Consular Service under names of countries
CONSUMERS' Power Co of Mich—Annual report, Je 5, VIII, 8:2
CONTAINER Cars, see Railroads
CONTINENTAL and Commercial Banks, Chicago—Statement, My 10, 26:7
CONTINENTAL and Commercial Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago—Statements, My 10, 26:7
CONTINENTAL Insurance Co, see Reading Co—Coal
CONTINENTAL Trust Co of Baltimore, see Sugar—Foreclosure Sale
CONTINUATION Schools, see Altman, B, Co, N Y C—Education Bd—Continuation School Law
CONTRACTING Plasterers' Assoc, see Housin Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation, My 20
CONTRACTORS' Assoc, see Building Trades—Wages, Ap 2
CONTRACTS, see Cancellation of Business Contracts; Govt Contracts; U S—War Dept—Contracts
CONTRARY Minded—Ed, Je 26, II, 2:7
CONTROLLER of the Currency, see U S—Controller of the Currency
CONTROLLERS' Congress—Plans for Chicago convention, My 27, 24:4
CONTUBIA (Countess), St Clair da, see Griswold (Mrs), Alice G
CONVENTIONS, Political, see Primaries, Direct
CONVENTS, see Andrea (Sister)
CONVERSE, Edmund Cogswell—death and career, Ap 5, 19:1; will, Ap 13, 19:8; Ap, 29, 2:6; estate, Je 26, 23:2
CONVICT Labor—Atty Gen Daugherty suggests paying convicts in Atlanta Penitentiary bonus for making cloth, Ap 27, 19:7
CONVICTS:—
Escaped, **see** Escaped Convicts
France, **see** Crime and Criminals—France
CONWAY, Frank, see Bomb Explosions, Plots and Warnings—Paterson, N J
CONWAY, Jas T—arrest on charge of assaulting Methel Stewart, Je 27, 1:5; Je 28, 5:2; Je 29, 10:2
COOGAN, Jackie (child film star)—coming to N Y C to sign $300,000 movie contract, Ap 9, 14:2; sketch, Ap 10, II, 5:1; ill, Ap 17, 8:2; out of danger; Babe Ruth inquires about him, Ap 19 17:3; shown in Peck's Bad Boy, Ap 25, 9:2

COOK, Benj—wife, daughter and he imprisoned in Italy, Je 13, 28:2; Je 16, 2:6
COOK, Edw L—death, Ap 25, 11:4
COOK, Jack—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, Je 9, 18:1
COOK (Bishop), Phil—opens commencement exercises of General Theological Seminary, My 24, 13:4
COOK, Thos—death, Je 23, 17:6
COOK, Wm S—appointed Prof of Physical Education at Columbia Univ; record, Je 19, II, 5:1
COOK, Jas Nagley—estate, My 12, 35:3
COOKS, see Shipping—Strikes—England
COOLEY (Detective), Jno—has not been suspended; R Cino arraigned charged with having fired at police officers, Je 20, 6:2
COOLIDGE (Vice Pres), Calvin:—
Addresses—Attends K of C Bd of Directors' meeting in Washington; praises educational work, Ap 4, 13:3; addresses Daughters of Amer Revolution in Washington, Ap 19, 10:2; praises A Carnegie in speech at Founders' Day celebration at Carnegie Institute in Pittsburgh, Ap 29, 4:2; prevented by slight illness from attending dinner in N Y of Natl Institute of Social Sciences; address read, My 20, 3:6; speaks at 125th anniversary dinner in N Y C of N Y Commercial, My 24, 2:6; speaks at Niles, Ohio, at ceremonies of unveiling of bronze bust of Pres Harding, Je 19, 14:1; ed, Je 20, 12:1; speaks at opening exercises of Amherst College centennial celebration; urges spiritual values, Je 21, 7:2
Bates College—Sends message to debating team leaving for England to meet Oxford Univ, Je 3, 6:3
Cambridge Subway—Repr Rice tells Boston Legislative Investigating Com that he forced passage of Subway act, My 3, 22:1; defends purchase in lr to Boston Legislative Com, My 6, 9:6
Coat—Indemnity bond issued for protection, Ap 24, 16:5
Disabled Amer Veterans of the World War—Sends message to convention, Je 29, 10:2
Expenditures as Governor—Use of State contingent funds published in Boston, Je 9, 3:2; comments on published vouchers, Je 10, 13:4
Foreign Policy of U S—Lr from C T Burnett on his stand, Ap 7, 14:7
Health—Improved, My 21, 19:3
Krupp Patents—Transmits information submitted by Sec Weeks to Sen, Ap 26, 19:8
Natl Amer Council—Accepts Vice Presidency, My 29, IX, 12:4
New England Rys—Importance cited at dinner of New England correspondents of Natl-Shawmut Bank of Boston, Je 28, 2:5
Roosevelt (Col), T—Endorses plan for birthplace memorial, in lr to Woman's Roosevelt Memorial Assoc, Ap 25, 10:7
Smithsonian Institution—Elected Chancellor of Bd of Regents, My 28, 2:2
Sulgrave Manor—Lr read at re-dedication, Je 22, 17:7
Women's Colleges—Women's City and Country Club adopts resolution condemning him for statements that they were filled with radicals, My 25, 10:2; ed, My 25, 16:2
COONEY, Edw—slacker list error, My 21, 13:4; Je 9, 17:3
COONEY (Detective), Jno, see Richardelia (Mrs), Grace
COOPER, Bert, see White (Dr), J F
COOPER, Beulah, see McMahon (Policeman), M
COOPER, J. Fenimore—T Healy will remodel the Locusts, old Westchester homestead immortalized in The Spy, Ap 17, X, 15:6
COOPER (Capt), Merion C—escape from Russia, Ap 20, 2:7; Ap 27, 3:5; My 5, 2:4; awarded Cross of the Brave by Polish Govt, My 12, 2:7; tells of escape, Je 26, VI, 6:2
COOPER, Peter—Col Friedsam's prizes awarded for essay, Je 2, 14:2
COOPER Union—Dr C R Richards plans campaign to raise funds to enable institution to obtain $150,000 set aside by General Education Bd, Ap 4, 10:3; Pres of Trustees, R F Cutting, assures teachers increases in salaries, Je 4, 12:7; drive for funds to meet Rockefeller offer for purpose of raising salaries recalls story about Carnegie's gift to union, Je 12, VI, 4:1
CO-OPERATION, see Business Co-Operation
CO-OPERATIVE Apartments, see Apartments
CO-OPERATIVE Brokers' Syndicate, see Real Estate Brokers
CO-OPERATIVE Buying—Growth of movement among agricultural interests in New Zealand, My 15, II, 12:3; H D Phillips explains plan of Associated Merchants' Buying Co-Operative Organization for obtaining supplies for clothing and allied stores, My 29, II, 4:6
CO-OPERATIVE Marketing, see Farmers—Marketing of Products
CO-OPERATIVE Socs:—
Russian—L Krassin is expected to seek assets and capital of those in Britain, Ap 15, 2:2
U S—Executive Council will ask A F of L to support movement to reduce living costs, My 7, 24:1
CO-OPERATIVE Stores—Reasons for failures outlined by Natl Assoc of Corp Training, Ap 3, VI, 5:4
CO-ORDINATING Com on Employment Activities—Asks city's aid in combating influence of radical organizations which take advantage of Summer let-up by other assocs to offer work to veterans, Je 21, 7:6; compiles statistics on unemployment in N Y C, Je 26, II, 4:1
COOTE (Mrs), Purdon—home in Mallow destroyed by incendiary fire, Je 2, 2:6
COOTE, Wm—statement on Lloyd George's offer to confer with de Valera, Je 28, 2:1
COPE, Harry C—lr on Harding's stand on League of Nations, Ap 24, VII, 6:3
COPE (Dr), Jno L, see Explorations—Antarctic
COPELAND (Dr), Royal S:—
Addresses—Speaks at commencement exercises at College of City of N Y, Je 24, 18:4
Appropriations—Will get $50,000 for examinations of immigrants and for rat extermination after request to Bd of Estimate com, My 24, 21:2
Health—Operated on, Je 30, 17:2
Milk Week—Cites value of milk as food and drink, Je 5, VI, 12:1; endorses movement, Je 5, II, 1:5; patronizes stand in City Hall Park, Je 7, 36:3
COPLEY Plaza Hotel, see Prohibition—Mass
COPPER:—
Contract Form—N Y Metal Exchange adopts new form similar to that used on London Metal Exchange, Je 1, 26:3
Earnings—Annual reports of Ray Consolidated, Nevada Consolidated and Chino Copper Cos, Ap 16, 17:3
Exports—Boston cos report shipments to Germany, Ap 10, 23:2; demand increases, My 10, 26:3; Germany reported to be heavy buyer, My 18, 27:2; increase; Germany reported chief buyer, My 21, 21:1; general conditions, My 13, 25:2
Govt Sales—B M Baruch asks Congressional investigation of war profits charges, in lr presented to Sen by Sen Kenyon, Je 1, 19:5
Prices—Decline, Je 24, 26:2
Production—Davis-Daly Co continues, Ap 3, 23:2; report that Justice Dept plans investigation of shut-down for possible violation of trust laws, Ap 14, 22:2; conditions quiet, My 27, 26:3; D Guggenheim predicts revival in industry, Je 4, 16:8; reports of Boston cos, Je 12, VIII, 8:2
Wages—4 cos announce cuts in officials' pay, Ap 16, 18:1
Western Union Telegraph Co's purchases since Jan 1, Ap 20, 22:3
COPPER Export Assoc—J D Ryan resigns as pres, My 20, 23:2

COPPER Wire—Pacific Gas & Electric Co of San Francisco places largest order, for 10,000,000 pounds, Je 8, 29:3
COPPOCK, Grace—reports on famine conditions in China, My 29, IX, 11:8
COPYRIGHT:—
Canada—Copyright bill, introduced in Commons and read for 1st time, raises storm of protest, Ap 8, 19:2
Internatl—B Matthews's article on 30th anniversary, Je 26, III, 2:1
CORBIN, Mrs Danl C—arrested with chauffeur on charge of arson, My 6, 3:5
CORBIN, Jno—sp art outlining Sec Hoover's policy, My 29, VII, 1:7; review of W McDougall's book, Is America Safe for Democracy? Je 12, III, 3:1
CORBY, Michl J—estate, Ap 26, 21:3
CORCORAN, Geo—slain by W Grubb, My 2, 17:5
CORCORAN, Wm J, see Tufts, N A
CORDERRY, Jas, see Sports—Rowing—Yale Univ
CORELLI, Marie—M Combet drops dead at her birthday party, Je 13, 15:3
COREY, Wm Ellis—Mrs Adele A Stevens marries C E Pickard; says she is Corey's daughter, Ap 27, 3:3; A W Evans sues Adele Arline Evans for annulment of marriage; says she posed as Corey's niece, Ap 28, 14:1; elected Director of Internatl Motor Truck Co, Je 9, 22:5
CORIO (N J Assemblyman), Jos A—attacks N Y prohibition enforcement law, on conviction of A Tobasso, My 8, 10:1
CORK, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages
CORK, Lord Mayor of, see O'Callaghan, D
CORK Navy Yard, see Ireland—Outrages—Bomb Plots
CORKHILL, Jno ("Pop")—death, Ap 7, 16:5
CORN—D Berthelot, French horticulturist, tells of his discovery of early-ripening corn, My 29, 3:4; Prof W L Woodburn grows red, white and blue ear, Je 30, 19:6
CORN Exchange Bank, N Y C—Quarterly divd, Ap 7, 29:7; enlarges Lexington Av holdings, My 25, 28:2
CORN Exchange Bank, Phila—Statement, My 8, VIII, 8:3
CORN Products Refining Co—Reopens plant at Argo, Ill, Ap 13, 24:3; quarterly report, Ap 23, 16:8; Supreme Court Justice Wagner dismisses indictments against C F Murphy, Asst Dist Atty Smith and others on charges of conspiracy in connection with affairs of L N Hartog, Je 19, 1:2; quarterly divd, Je 25, 15:5
CORNCOB Cellulose—Possibilities in explosive industry revealed by Dr Marsh, Ap 10, II, 8:1
CORNEILLE, Muriel—holds up S S Aeolus at Uruguay because of refusal to allow health officials to kill pet dog, Ap 28, 4:3; Uruguayan authorities will admit pet dog, My 1, 21:5
CORNELL Univ:—
Commencement exercises, Je 23, 20:3
Hazing—Prof Burr protests at ducking of F Morelli, freshman, and threatens to resign, Ap 25, 2:5; ed, Ap 26, 14:5
Medical College Alumni annual dinner, My 17, 17:2
Pres—Dr L Farrand elected, Je 28, 17:8
Radical Students, **see** Communist Parties in U S
CORNWALL, C—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London, Je 15, 14: 6
CORNWELL (Gov), Jno J—predicts nationwide strike of coal miners next yr, in address at Natl Coal Assoc convention, My 21, 18:3; speaks at Vermont Univ commencement exercises; presents 5 ways to meet radicalism; receives degree of LL D, Je 21, 7:5
CORNYN, Jno—kills 2 sons at "spirit call," Ap 27, 10:3
CORPORAL Punishment—Supt J G Gannon issues bulletin stating that rattan will be used to punish pupils in public schools in Pittsfield, Mass, Je 5, II, 1:2; A Lunn, teacher, of Stapleton, S I, held for striking boy, Je 29, 7:2
CORPORATION Counsel, N Y C, see N Y C—Corporation Counsel
CORPORATION for Administration of Property, see Kahn (Mr) and (Mrs), O H
CORPORATION Tax, see Income Tax
CORPORATIONS, see also Stock Corporation law
CORRERA, Raffaele—slacker list error, My 24, 10:2
CORRIGAN, Emmett—ill, My 3, 20:1
CORRIGAN (Magistrate), Jos — denounces enforcement of prohibition law in N Y C by police, Ap 18, 3:4
CORSAIR (yacht)—Grounds, Ap 24, 14:4
CORSETS, see Fashions—Corsets
CORSON (Rev), Pennington—death, My 8, 22:3
CORTELYOU, Geo Bruce — explains how lower gas rate is made possible for Consolidated Gas Co, My 18, 1:7
CORTI, Salvadore—arrested on charge of shoplifting, Je 7, 2:7
COSBY (Capt), Arth D—wife's suit dismissed, Je 11, 7:3
COSDEN & Co—Annual report, Ap 16, 16:3; pf divd, My 12, 28:7; com divd, Je 14, 26:5
COSMANO, Vincenzo, see Mail Thefts—Chicago
COSMETICS—Use by New Bedford teachers barred, My 7, 1:2
COSMOPOLITAN Club—Members entertained by F A Vanderlip in Scarborough, Je 5, 8:1
COSMOPOLITAN Shipping Co, see Ireland—Munitions Shipments from U S
COSMOS Petroleum Co, see Alonso, G A
COST Accounting — Uniform calculation movement is being studied by Natl Knitted Outerwear Assoc, Ap 24, II, 7:8; sp art, My 22, III, 10:1; importance explained by Dr S C McLeod, who cites development of Natl Assoc of Cost Accountants, Je 19, II, 8:4
COST of Living:—
Decline—Industrial Conference Bd reports 17% drop since July, 1920, Ap 10, II, 15:3; statistics compiled by Industrial Conference Bd for Apr, My 25, 19:8; report by Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce, Je 12, 23:3; Amer Manganese Co cuts rents 40% when employes at Dunbar, Pa, propose 40% wage cut to keep plant operating, stores make similar price reductions, Je 26, 1:6
Editorials—Are prices right?, Ap 3, II, 2:2
England—Apr report, Je 5, VIII, 8:5
France—Decline, Ap 26, 14:7; reduced for poor by about 12%, average for other classes remains unchanged, Je 11, 3:6; lr from J Perret, Je 16, 14:7
Germany—Decline in first 3 mos of 1921 reported, My 29, II, 7:3
Harding (Pres), W G, Views, **see** Harding (Pres), W G—Cost of Living
Household Budget—Compiled by Phila Dist Council of Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paper Hangers; estimates minimum wage level in Phila at $2,385.27 annually, Ap 3, 20:4; compiled by Labor Bur, Inc, for worker's family of 5, Ap 5, 20:4; R R Perry quotes statistics on estimated budgets for a comfortable marriage, based on votes of Y M C A and Y W C A members, Ap 24, VII, 4:1; Dr W E Mosher of N Y Bur of Municipal Research compiles figures for family of 5, also for single woman, My 23, 13:1; ed, My 24, 14:6
Reduction—Text of report submitted to Pres Harding by Federal Trade Comm, with suggestions for legislative program to secure lower prices, Ap 18, 1:3; report of Labor Dept's survey supports Trade Comm's contention that retail prices have not dropped in proper ratio to raw material decreases, Ap 19, 19:8
Reports—Secs Hoover and Davis agree on plan to get Govt reports out earlier, My 11, 3:4
Statistics—Industrial Conference Bd compiles figures showing 65.7% increase over those of 1914, My 29, II, 1:4
See also Decline, **above**
Switzerland—Decline reported in Apr, Je 26, II, 9:1

COST of Living:—(Continued):—
See also Clothing Prices; Foodstuffs—Prices
COSTA Rica:—
Central Amer Union, see Central Amer Union
Oil, see Oil Trade—Costa Rica
Panama, Dispute with, see Panama
COSTAIN (Dr), T Edw—addresses Ill Homopathic Medical Assoc convention; favors 1 free day a yr in all hospitals of country, My 11, 19:2
COSTELLO, Jos, see Prohibition—Forged Permits
COSTIGAN (Capt), Danl E—Legislative Investigating Com of N Y C requests his services in lr to Comr Enright, Je 4, 1:8; Comr Hirshfield accuses him of plot in opening of saloon to trap police official, Je 6, 4:2; Enright refuses to assign him as witness to Legislative Investigating Com of N Y C, Je 14, 1:7
COSTUBIA (Countess), St Claire da, see Griswold (Mrs) Alice G
COTILLO (N Y Sen), Salvatore A—ed on his bill for supervision of express and steamship cos engaged in money shipments, Ap 1, 12:5; Gov Miller suggests changes in bill as Sen is ready to kill it, Ap 1, 17:4; ed, Ap 2, 10:5; receives Order of Crown of Italy, Ap 3, 6:1; declares funds had been raised by steamship and express cos to defeat his bill; denial by Sen Pitcher, Ap 7, 19:6; Sen passes bill, Ap 14, 11:2; Assembly concurs in Sen approval, Ap 16, 2:4; sues Italian Press Pub Co to recover on notes he endorsed, Ap 24, 16:4; Gov Miller signs bill, My 2, 26:2
COTO, see Panama-Costa Rican Controversy
COTTER, Garret W—explains lengthy process of prosecuting bankruptcy fraud cases, My 22, X, 14:2
COTTING, Chas E—estate, Je 1, 29:1
COTTON:—
Acreage—Southern planters discuss reducing it, Ap 9, 19:3; Atlanta Federal Reserve Bank discusses curtailment, My 9, 22:2; J S Wanamaker predicts 30% cut, in address at convention of Amer Cotton Assoc, My 31, 24:2
Baling System—A Scott condemns Amer methods at world's cotton conference, Je 22, 22:3
British Empire—Empire Growing Corp formed to develop cotton growing within empire, Je 5, II, 10:4; Govt will provide million pounds annually to develop industry, Je 8, 27:6
Conference in N Y C, see Amer Cotton Assoc
Conference of Mfrs With Sec Hoover—Aid of Commerce Dept in developing industry will be discussed, My 1, 17:7
Consumption by Amer Mills—March report, Ap 15, 22:3; May figures, Je 16, 25:2
Egypt—Business men say worst business depression is past, Ap 24, II, 8:1; effect of sales on general economic condition of country described in annual report of Natl Bank of Egypt, My 27, 29:3; crop damaged by heavy rainfall, Je 11, 2:8
Exports—Big shipments to Germany and Belgium will be discussed at conference of War Finance Corp with Southern bankers, Ap 3, 1:2; Southern bankers confer with Secs Hoover and Mellon, Gov Harding of Federal Reserve Bd and Directors of War Finance Corp on program to aid foreign trade development, Ap 5, 29:4; War Finance Corp approves application for loan to private export financing corp, Ap 14, 23:2; March report, Ap 15, 22:3; shipments to Germany are greater than to any other country, Ap 16, 16:8; March statistics, Ap 22, 22:2; farmers and financiers confer on liquidation of surplus 1920 crop; War Finance Corp expected to advance funds to finance marketing, My 10, 19:8; War Finance Corp announces terms for consideration of advances, names subcom to work out details, My 11, 27:4; My 16, 14:3; War Finance Corp completes loans totaling $2,000,000, Je 10, 18:3; credit extensions discussed at World's Cotton Conference in Liverpool, Je 15, 23:2; May statistics, Je 16, 25:2; Je 17, 20:3; Je 18, 15:2; War Finance Corp advances $1,000,000, Je 25, 5:1
France—Bill introduced in Chamber of Deputies provides for African irrigation scheme to enable French colony to raise French supplies, My 22, 4:2
German Bonds—Gov-elect Hardwick of Ga suggests to Pres Harding that Allied Govts could underwrite German bonds to be accepted as payment for cotton exports and held as securities for war debt, Ap 15, 14:8
Germany—150 bales donated to the German Children's Fund by Amer received, My 11, 19:7
Govt Aid—Urged in resolutions adopted at convention of Amer Cotton Assoc, Je 1, 24:2
India—Effect on Amer cotton trade on slump described by Natl Bank of Commerce, Ap 4, 24:2
Japan—Statistics on raw stocks, Je 27, 25:1
Loans—Sec Hoover reported to favor further credits to planters, rather than adjustment of Federal Reserve Bd rates, Je 1, 24:2; Pres Harding requests Secs Mellon and Hoover and E Mayer Jr to investigate credit facilities in South, Je 28, 14:7
Prices—Sen Ransdell cites losses of growers in 1920, urges need of improved market conditions, in address at convention of Amer Cotton Assoc, My 31, 24:2
Review of world-wide production and consumption, Ap 24, II, 7:3
Single-stalk growing system, Je 5, VIII, 8:5
Southern Crop—Bankers warn planters to cut acreage and raise more livestock, My 1, IX, 8:2
Standards—W R Meadows urges that universal standards be adopted, in address before World's Cotton Conference in Liverpool, Je 15, 23:2
Statistics—March report, Ap 15, 22:3
Surplus of 1920 Crop—Position described by Atlanta Federal Reserve Bank, Ap 3, II, 6:7; conference of farmers and financiers on liquidation, My 10, 19:8.
World Conference, see World's Cotton Conference
COTTON Goods:—
Prices—Cut by jobbers, Ap 5, 16:2; fixed to July 1, Ap 9, 19:6; muslins reduced, My 2, 20:5
COTTON Mills, England—500,000 operatives will quit work in protest against 30 per cent. wage cut, Je 4, 3:7; workers in Manchester accept cut, strike nears end, Je 18, 2:1; spinners accept cut, Je 24, 17:2; work resumed, Je 27, 21:3
COUCH (Dr), Louis Bradford—death, Ap 21, 13:5
COUDERT, Frederic Rene—home robbed; A Schultz and W Wolinsky arrested, My 3, 7:2; says German property held by Alien Property Custodian in U S should be held as guarantee of Amer claims, My 29, VII, 6:1; sails for France, Je 26, 19:1
COUGHLIN, Mary E—death, My 8, 22:2
COULTER, C S—lr on Citizens' Military Training Camps, My 17, 16:6
COULTER, Eliz A—estate, My 21, 17:3
COUNCIL of Ambassadors, see European War—Peace Conference
COUNCIL of Jewish Student Socs—Meets; addressed by Drs Weizmann and Einstein, Ap 28, 14:1
COUNSEL Fees, see Legal Profession
COUNTERFEITING:—
Dempsey-Carpentier Fight Tickets, see Sports—Boxing—World's Championship—Tickets
Honduras—Plant for making Amer money discovered in Tegucigalpa, My 1, II, 1:5
Poland—Officials seize counterfeit Amer bills representing $5,000,000; S. Lisner, wife and sister-in-law held, Ap 25, 2:5

Russian Activities—Soviet Russia floods Germany, England and Sweden with counterfeits of their paper money, Ap 29, 17:4
$20 Federal Reserve note, Je 15, 7:1; Je 23, 1:5
Spurious $5 note out, Je 17, 17:3
Warning—Federal Reserve Bank warns against $10 notes, Ap 1, 22:2; warning against $5 notes, My 29, 20:3; Federal Reserve Bank warns against $10 notes, Je 5, 13:1.

COUNTRY Life, see Rural Communities

COUNTRY Life Conference on Rural Conditions—Address by Prof J J Phelan, who predicts business organizations will run farms in future, My 15, II, 11:3

COURT-Martial, see U S—Army

COURTNEY, Danl D—death, Ap 12, 17:5

COURTS:—
Federal Court Procedure—Leading lawyers of Amer Bar will present suggestions to House Com on Revision of Laws to reduce cost of litigation, My 30, 6:1; ed, My 3, 14:1; Commercial Law League recommends reform, Je 3, 18:1; lr from E P Wheeler on proposals for reforms, Je 4, 12:6
Industrial, see Industrial Courts
Internatl, see League of Nations—Permanent Court
Justice and the Poor—Carnegie Foundation, in annual report, defends its study in 1920, Ap 9, 10:8
N Y C, see N Y C—Courts
Russia—Judge H Fisher, in article in Journal of Amer Bar Assoc, tells of conditions of courts in Soviet Russia, My 22, II, 1:5
See also Crime and Criminals; Industrial Courts; Juries; Juvenile Courts; U S—Supreme Court

COURTSHIP, see Benedict, C E

COURTS-Martial, see U S—Army—Courts-Martial

COUZENS (Mayor) Jas—calls halt on scanty attire of actresses, in Detroit, Ap 6, 12:2

COWAN, Jas H—selected as Mayor of Wilmington, N C, Ap 24: II, 1:2

COWANS, (Gen Sir) Jno Steven—death, Ap 17, 23:4

COWENHOVEN (Mrs) Jennie—shot; husband held, Je 25, 4:3

COWIE, R E M—describes transportation problems in Amer Ry Express Co, My 1, II, 11:6

COWPERTHWAIT, J Howard—cites delay by U S in entering war as reason for canceling French war debt, lr Ap 25, 10:6

COWS, see Cattle

COX, (Gov) Channing H—speaks at dinner of New England Newspaper Alliance, Ap 13, 12:1; observes Arbor Day, My 1, II, 12:2; signs bill permitting legal suits against labor unions, My 10, 19:2; astonished by girl mind reader in Boston, My 14, 6:2; entertains Drs Einstein and Weizmann, My 19, 32:2; signs moving-picture censorship bill, My 26, 12:7; receives lr from M Lynch asking reinstatement of Boston police strikers of 1919, Je 1, 2:3; speaks at commencement exercises of Mass Agricultural College, Je 11, 5:2; speaks at alumni meeting of Harvard Univ, Je 24, 18:2

COX, Eug E—death, My 17, 17:6

COX, F W—discusses statement made at convention of Natl Assoc of Mfrs on profits of Amer firms in China, lr, My 23, 12:8

COX, Jas Middleton—declines to criticise Pres Harding, in statement in N Y C, My 13, 2:4; assails Harding Administration in ed in Dayton paper; quotes statement of R W Babson, Je 27, 28:2

COX, (Chief Gunner) Robt Edw—receives Congressional Medal of Honor won 17 yrs ago; decoration pinned on by Pres Harding, Ap 15, 10:1

COXEY (Gen), Jacob S—ed, Gen Coxey and his new army, on report that he will head new march of unemployed to Washington, My 31, 14:5; writes Pres Harding urging elimination of interest on money, Je 19, 2:2

CRABBE, Geo W—denies increase in crime as result of prohibition, Ap 4, 16:2

CRABS—Albert, Prince of Monaco, tells of new type of deep-sea crab which cannot swim, Ap 19, 6:2; reprs of fishing industries recommend Federal protection, My 12, 23:5

CRAFTS (Rev Dr), Wilbur Fisk—declines to attend anti-blue law dinner; denies that plan is afoot for Puritanical Sunday, Ap 16, 8:1; Internatl Reform Bureau petitions Sec Hughes and Gov Miller to enjoin Dempsey-Carpentier bout, Je 4, 14:4; says Internatl Reform Bureau will try to enjoin Dempsey-Carpentier fight, Je 18, 9:3; petitions Sec Hughes to stop Dempsey-Carpentier bout, Je 19, 3:4; condemns modern fashions, predicts women will adopt masculine vices, Je 22, 19:4; eds, Je 24, 14:5; Je 28, 14:5

CRAIG (Controller), Chas L:—
Addresses—Speaks at anti-blue law dinner in N Y C; scores Gov Miller for new dry law, Ap 26, 4:2
Appointments—D L Ryan appointed head of pension div of Finance dept, My 27, 10:2
Billboards—Judge Mitchell censures him for his various moves in attempt to influence his decision on motion by T Cusack Co for change in action for injunction to restrain him from canceling 19 leases on vacant property, Ap 27, 22:2
Bond Issues—Discusses situation, canvasses banks to meet emergency; lr to Gov Miller, Ap 1, 1:2; ed, N Y City's credit, Ap 1, 12:4; arranges for funds on short-term notes, Ap 2, 15:2; declares city will have to borrow $260,000,000 to meet financial difficulties unless Legislature passes bill to advance date of payment of taxes, Ap 22, 25:3
Chamberlain's Office—Sends message to Gov Miller requesting abolition, Ap 1, 1:2; charges Berolzheimer with favoring certain banks in depositing city funds, Ap 28, 7:2; Berolzheimer denies charges, Ap 29, 17:6
City Contracts—Holds up payments for coal for Education dept because of poor quality, Ap 23, 19:1; summoned to appear at inquiry with information on coal contracts for Education Bd, Ap 26, 9:2; postponement of inquiry, Ap 27, 3:4
Contempt Charge, **see** Transit Situation, **below**
Corporation Counsel—Protests to Mayor Hylan against bill to take powers from him in auditing claims incurred, Ap 19, 6:4; Court of Appeals upholds his plea to audit fees and expenses, Je 1, 10:7
Debt Limit—Statement of constitutional provision, Ap 21, 32:4
Education Bd Funds—Court of Appeals upholds his contention that appropriations can be used only for purposes authorized, My 11, 10:2; holds up bill for automobile stolen before it is paid for, Je 10, 3:1; Bd of Estimate adopts resolution authorizing him to pay claims for 1918 debts, Je 25, 13:2
See also Schols, **below**
Ferries—Opposes Justice Kapper's award to N Y and East River Ferry Co for Astoria Ferry Line, at Sinking Fund Comm hearing, Je 19, 1:4
Gas Cos Taxes—City collects big payments as result of sale of tax liens, Je 4, 13:6
LaGuardia, F H, telegram controversy, Ap 29, 18:3; tilt over report of appropriations for Armory Bd, Je 10, 7:1
Legislative Investigation of N Y C—Favors investigation; will present evidence, Ap 16, 2:4
Meyer (Judge), J M—Contempt proceedings, **see** Transit Situation, **below**
Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Will oppose re-election of Mayor Hylan, Ap 9, 14:2
Prohibition—Opposes transfer of appropriation by Bd of Estimate for increased staff of chemists for analysis of liquor, Ap 19, 19:1

CRAIG (Controller), Chas L: — (Continued):—
Riverside Drive—Tells members of Women's League for protection of Riverside Drive of plans to clean up waterfront, My 19, 15:1
Schools—Clash with Mayor Hylan on Coney Is site; attack on Dr Shallow; charges, counter-charges, &c, Je 17, 7:2; Je 20, 4:2; Je 22, 16:2; Je 23, 11:1; Je 24, 1:7; Je 26, 1:4
See also Education Bd, **above**
Taxes—Sends message to Gov Miller requesting passage of bill advancing date of payments, Ap 1, 1:2; Ap 1, 12:4; Real Estate Bd of N Y opposes bill, Ap 4, 17:8; statement on Real Estate Bd's opposition; Sen kills bill, Ap 5, 21:4; supports Sen Downing's bill to advance date of payment, Ap 14, 11:2; says city will have to borrow on short-term notes to meet financial difficulties unless legislation advances date of payments, Ap 22, 25:3
Transit Situation—Threatens to sell tax lien on property of Metropolitan St Ry Co unless Receiver Hedges pays city's claim for back taxes, Ap 27, 9:3; Judge Manton dismisses contempt of court charge, condemns Judge Meyer's finding, Ap 30, 14:1; holds up payrolls of new Transit Comm and old Transit Construction Comm, pending decision on constitutionality of new comm, My 5, 8:2; notifies J E Hedges he will sell all surface cars in Manhattan if back taxes are not paid, My 28, 1:4
CRAIG (Sir), Jas—manifesto to Loyalists on coming elections, Ap 26, 3:3; proclamation criticised by J Devlin, Ap 27, 11:2; car fired on by constable by mistake, My 2, 4:3; speaks in Co Down; makes declaration on future of Ireland and invites de Valera to conference if Valera and party are supreme in Parliament in south and west, My 4, 4:3; confers with de Valera; visits Viceroy Fitzalan; calls special meeting of Unionist chiefs, My 6, 1:2; presides at meeting of Unionist candidates for coming election; statement on meeting with de Valera; British comments, My 7, 4:1; ed, Irish negotiations, My 7, 10:2; Lloyd George and Sir H Greenwood comment on meeting with de Valera, My 8, 7:1; speaks at Lisburn; says Ulster leaders must be dealt with in peace negotiations, My 9, 3:3; importance of meeting with de Valera announced by Dublin authorities, My 13, 2:6; named for Southern Parliament, My 14, 1:7; speaks in West Belfast; says de Valera must make further approaches if there are to be any, because "Ulster would not budge one inch further," My 18, 5:2; final election plea, My 24, 19:6; called to London to consult with Sir Hugh Cecil, My 26, 2:2; unofficial election figures, My 28, 3:2; goes to London to arrange for opening of Northern Parliament, My 29, 3:1; confers with Sir H Greenwood and Lloyd George, My 31, 2:5; attends opening of Ulster Parliament; announces members of Cabinet, Je 8, 1:5; nominated by Ulster House of Commons to Council of All Ireland, Je 24, 2:3; asked by E de Valera to confer with him before de Valera replies to Lloyd George's offer of parley; authorized by Ulster Cabinet to accept Lloyd George's offer of parley, Je 29, 1:6; lr from de Valera was received by Prof Sir J Craig; receives telegram from de Valera and declines to confer in Dublin; reply by de Valera, Je 30, 1:5
CRAIGHILL, Lloyd R—lr on Amer drug trade, My 20, 14:6
CRAMP, Concemore Thos—description, Ap 15, 2:3
CRAMP, Wm & Sons, Engine and Shipbldg Co—Police arrest 23 men alleged to have headed procession marching toward shipyd, on charge of inciting riot, in Phila, Ap 10, 1:2; stockholders approve handling of labor troubles by directors and officers, at annual meeting, Ap 29, 22:2
CRANDALL (Dr), Ernest L—comments on T. A. Edison's questionnaire, My 15, VII, 1:8; statement on visual instruction in N Y C schools, My 22, II, 6:1
CRANDALL, Milton D—author of idea to have "Hush Week" in N Y C, attempt to silence criticisms of Mayor Hylan, Ap 17, 18:1
CRANE (Amb), Chas Richd—cables to missionary organizations that drought threatens fifth of China famine areas, My 18, 2:6; leaves Peking for U S, traveling by way of Russia, Je 19, 3:1
CRANE (Dr), Frank—tributes paid to him at dinner in N Y C, My 25, 17:2; assails U S Sen and public schools in address at Atlantic City convention of Penn Bankers' Assoc, My 27, 27:2
CRANE, H P—cites profits in hog-raising, Je 26, 21:2
CRANE, Herbert P Jr—found guilty of assault, Ap 28, 5:3
CRANE (Mrs) Jas—buys E 55th St house, Ap 17, IX, 1:5
CRANE, Jas L—loses suit to recover rentals on property owned by former wife, My 22, 16:1
CRANE (U S Sen), Winthrop Murray—estate, My 5, 1:2; My 17, 17:1
CRANSBURY (Mrs), Sarah Clark—death, My 21, 13:4
CRAP Shooting—Statement by Rev C F Reisner in sermon in N Y C; tells of warning by Jack Rose, My 30, 6:2
CRAVATH, Paul Drennan—lr on Dr Simons's memorandum to U S on German reparations, Ap 11, 10:7; speaks at final hearing of moving picture censorship bill before Gov Miller, Ap 27, 9:1
CRAWFORD, Lindsey—Mayor Gale of Vancouver forbids speeches by him for Irish freedom, Ap 24, 17:2
CRAWFORD, Wm H—tells of interview with Sec Hughes on his conceptions of duties of Amer ambassadors, My 27, 15:3
CREAGER, R B—report that he sent special agent to Mexico defining attitude of U S, Ap 11, 3:4
CREDIT Guide—Acts to combat unfair cancellation of business contracts, Ap 11, 22:4
CREDITS:—
Cotton Growers, **see** Cotton—Exports
Deflation—lr from I Fisher on prices and money, Ap 19, 16:6; statistics showing relaxation throughout world, My 6, 22:2
See also Federal Reserve Bd—Discount Rates
Editorials—Frozen credits and unconsumed goods, Je 16, 14:4
Harding (Pres) urges broad attitude, in telegram to Natl Assoc of Credit Men, at annual convention at San Francisco, Je 15, 3:5
See also Commerce—Export Trade—Financing Operations; Farm Loans
CREDIT Men, see Natl Assoc of Credit Men
CREEK ST, see N Y C—Legislative investigation Je 3
CRESCENT Pipe Line Co—Divd, My 11, 29:6
CRESSON (Lt Col), Chas C—sends lrs to House subcom denying participation in "whitewash" of Col Hunt at court-martial trial for connection with G C Bergdoll's escape, My 18, 7:1
CREW, Hy—death, My 2, 15:4
CREX Carpet Co—Divd, My 26, 24:7
CRICHTLOW, Jas Jos, see Sipple, C
CRICKET, see Sports
CRILE (Dr), Geo W—will receive fellowship from Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, Ap 27, 11:2
CRILLY, Eug A—says Conn soil has become exhausted and has lowered vitality of Yale athletes, Ap 11, 15:3; ed, Ap 13, 14:5
CRIME and Criminals—Note—No attempt is made to list specific crimes under this heading. Only general articles on the crime wave in various localities or on its general phases are entered here. For specific crimes, **see** specific headings, as Burglaries, Murders, &c (Complete list of such headings at end of this subject)

Atlantic City—N Y gunmen and gangsters will be driven out, Je 16, 16:2
Baltimore, Md—1 man killed, 8 others held up, Je 13, 5:3
Brough (Magistrate), speaks at 12th annual N Y C Conference of Charities and Correction, My 19, 14:7
Chicago—Police Chief Fitzmorris blames parole law for spread of crime, Ap 4, 1:2; society woman Raffles commits many thefts, Ap 6, 6:2; police will try out wireless telephone system in war on crime, Ap 13, 12:1; Mae McDonald, flapper bandit, arrested, Ap 21, 5:2; new police auto patrol in operation, Ap 22, 8:2; police will use bullet proof screen in war on criminals, Ap 28, 32:3; 1 robber killed; negro burglar wounded; automobile party held up, My 19, 17:7; 5 girl thieves placed on probation for a year and ordered to go to church, My 22, 1:2
Children, **see** Juvenile Delinquency
England—Window smashing, Ap 22, 17:2; Ap 24, II, 1:4; lr from S Dakeyne on British moral hospitals, Je 5, VI, 6:2
France—Proportion of crime among women and children more than doubled, Ap 10, 2:4; police handicapped against thieves who operate with automobiles and airplane, My 29, 15:2; 700 convicts sail for French Guiana, Je 2, 1:2; Paris police armed, Je 23, 20:7; F Bardier arrested on his return to France for theft committed 16 years ago, Je 29, 7:3
See also Juvenile Delinquency—France
Italy—Pickpockets protest to police that victims exaggerate their losses, ed, My 10, 2:5, 16:5
Mexico—Amer criminals keep police busy, Je 5, II, 1:2
N J—Bandits kill 1 and bind 2 to trees after holding up motor truck near Newton, Je 15, 1:8; ed, Je 16, 14:2
N Y C—M L Schiff attacks probationary method of handling delinquents, Ap 19, 3:6; Schiff's lr correcting misstatements, Ap 22, 12:6; burglary and theft insurance cos increase rates, My 14, 1:4; Dist Atty Lewis of Brooklyn attacks law which permits State Bd of Parole to grant freedom to old offenders, My 17, 2:7; Judge Talley scores employers who send young women to banks with large sums, My 25, 10:2; J B Harrington arrested for refusing to show contents of bag to policeman, Je 30, 7:3
N Y S—Gov Miller convinced abolition of death penalty is not desirable in view of increase in crimes, My 1, 9:1
Prohibition, Effect of, **see** Prohibition—Crime
Punishment—Justice Fawcett advocates use of whipping post, Ap 28, 3:5; G W Wickersham attacks Justice Fawcett's suggestion for whipping post, lr, My 1, II, 2:8; Natl Surety Co in lr to Gov Miller appeals for severer penalties, My 24, 30:2; lr by G N Davis on whipping post, My 11, 16:7
Somers Point, N J—Crime wave forces town to establish police force, My 23, 2:3
Surgical Operations, **see** Surgical Operations—Criminals
Williams, H, arrested as pickpocket at 87; his long criminal record, My 23, 28:2
Wireless—Detroit police install wireless outfit; will send broadcast descriptions of escaped criminals, Ap 24, II, 1:2
See also Abductions; Assaults; Bank Robberies; Blackmail; Capital Punishment; Convicts; Counterfeiting; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Kidnapping; Larceny; Mail Thefts; Murders; Prisons; Shoplifting; Silk Thefts; Suicides; Swindling; Train Robberies

CRIMEA, see Russia—South Russia
CRIMINAL Courts Bldg, see N Y C—Courts
CRIMMINS, Jno D, Estate—Sells Long Island realty, My 25, 28:4
CRIPPLED and Wounded Soldiers, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation
CRIPPLED Children—Assoc for the Aid of crippled children requests appropriation in 1922 N Y C budget for operation of buses to transport children to clinics, My 29, VI, 4:2
CRISSEY (Mayor), Robt, see Somers Point
CRISSINGER (Controller), D R—deletes irritating questions from new call form to be sent to natl banks, Ap 25, 15:8; says conscience must be put into business and work, in address before Dist of Columbia Bankers' Assoc, Ap 27, 19:7; cites part to be taken by U S in rehabilitation of world, in address before New Hampshire Bankers' Assoc, Ap 30, 11:4; proposes internatl bank to solve exchange problems, at Atlantic City convention of N Y S Bankers' Assoc, Je 25, 14:8
CRITCHLEY (Maj Gen), Alf Cecil—discusses Mexico's land resources, Je 11, 4:3
CRITICISM, see Music—Criticism
CRITTENDEN, W B—lr on J B Booth's diary, Je 19, II, 2:6
CROATS in Italy, see Italy—Croats
CROATS in Jugoslavia, see Jugoslavia—Croats
CROCKER, Paul—death, My 13, 15:6; will, My 17, 17:4
CROCKER-McElwain Co, see Paper and Pulp Mills
CROCKER-Wheeler Co—Pf divd, Ap 5, 31:7
CROKER, Richd—arrives in U S; will fight suit started by sons, Je 7, 10:2; son, Richd Jr testifies in suit to recover stock shares, Je 9, 15:5; wife and he testify; case taken from jury, Je 10, 14:2; Fla home ransacked by thieves, Je 29, 2:6
CROME, Jno (Old Crome)—centenary celebrated in England, Je 5, VI, 12:1
CROMMELIN, Andrew Claude de la Cherois—predicts shower of meteors from constellation Bootes, Ap 14, 13:2
CROMWELL (Mrs), Agnes—takes seat as member of N Y S Education Bd, Ap 3, VI, 6:1
CROMWELL, Oliver—lr by J. M. Morgan, Je 19, II, 2:6
CROMWELL, Seymour L—elected Pres of N Y Stock Exchange, My 10, 27:6; connection of his firm, Strong, Sturgis & Co, with N Y Stock Exchange described, My 15, 23:4
CRONKHITE (Maj Gen), Adelbert—made Maj Gen, Ap 14, 17:7; selected to command Panama Dept of U S Army, Ap 29, 14:7
CRONKHITE (Maj), Alex—R P Pothier in confession says he killed him on Capt Rosenbluth's order; denial by Rosenbluth, Ap 17, 1:4; Ap 18, 7:1; Prosecuting Atty Selden says prosecution of Rosenbluth and Pothier will be dropped unless he receives more detailed information; Sen Calder says Atty Gen Daugherty has pledged full investigation, Ap 19, 3:3; counsel for Rosenbluth attacks statements by Chief L J Baley of Dept of Justice, Ap 21, 9:1; E D Kieffer believes he shot himself accidentally, Ap 22, 5:2; Atty Gen Daugherty will supervise new investigation; Pothier now said to have denied guilt and to have exonerated Rosenbluth, Ap 22, 5:2; Rosenbluth expects complete exoneration soon; father denies stone on son's grave bears inscription S I W as charged by E D Kieffer; mother did not start inquiry, Ap 23, 8:3; Rosenbluth's counsel unable to find copy of complaint and warrant, Ap 24, 18:3; atty for Rosenbluth makes motion for discharge of bail as result of Pothier's retraction, My 24, 18:2; Dept of Justice will sift Pothier's charge that agents used third degree methods on him, My 26, 17:2; counsel for Rosenbluth says Federal agents are prosecuting Pothier to get him to withdraw his retraction of confession, My 30, 22:2; Rosenbluth says Dept of Justice withheld Pothier's repudiation of his confession, My 31, 15:2; counsel for Rosenbluth charges delay and unfairness, Je 19, 2:5
CROOKS, Wm—death, Je 6, 13:6; funeral, Je 10, 13:4

CROPS:—
Cal fruit crop for 1920, Ap 3, II, 10:8
Europe—Agriculture Dept reports indicate good yield, My 22, VIII, 8:3
Exports, **see** Agricultural Foreign Trade Financing Corp
Internatl Institute of Agriculture in Rome predicts increase in Winter-sown crops in U S, Ap 25, 10:7
Switzerland—Damaged by drought followed by heavy rains and hail, My 19, 2:2
U S—General review in semi-annual report of Statistics Com of U S Chamber of Commerce, Je 11, 18:1
Weather, Effect Of—Damage ascribed to failure by U S Weather Bur to forecast frost, My 13, 2:4
Withholding Of—W D Haywood tells Russians that capitalists hold them until they rot, to keep prices high, My 31, 17:4
See also Cotton; Wheat, &c
CROPSEY (Judge), Jas C—H S Harvey does not want to be tried in Nassau County; says Judge's utterances have permeated whole county, My 25, 36:2; orders W J Driscoll and W R Cochran, jurors in Plant case, to show cause why they should not be adjudged in contempt of court; stay granted to Harvey and Barbuti, My 26, 11:3; named by J A Livingston as best Republican candidate for Mayor, Je 15, 10:3
CROQUET, see Sports
CROSBY (Mrs), Jno Sherwin—conducts annual meeting of Woman's Democratic League of N Y S, Je 1, 11:1
CROSLEY, E B—death, Ap 4, 13:4
CROSS, Wilson—commends Rear Admiral Sims at Amer Luncheon Club, Je 11, 1:8
CROSSMAN (Mrs), Alice K, see Decker (Rear Admiral), B C
CROTON Watershed—Sen Walker protests in Sen against Hewitt bill authorizing State Bd of Estimate and Control to sell lands of Mohansic Lake, Ap 8, 6:2; Sen passes bill permitting sale of Mohansic Lake, Ap 16, 2:4; Merchants' Assoc asks Gov Miller to veto bill, Ap 17, II, 1:2; ed, My 3, 16:5; Gov Miller signs Hewitt bill for sale of Mohansic Lake; action condemned by Democrats, My 11, 4:5; ed, My 16, 14:5; Justice W P Platt upholds decision for assessment levied against N Y C by town of North Salem, Je 5, 16:2
CROW, Andrew N—pension paid until 1923 because of error in retirement date, Je 11, 5:1
CROWD Psychology—Sp art by J H Collins on E D Martin's book, The Behavior of Crowds, My 21, III, 10:1
CROWDER (Gen), Enoch Herbert—ed on elections in Cuba, Ap 1, 12:3; Dr. Zayas issues 2 lrs to public on appeal that he remain in Cuba as special envoy, My 13, 15:7; discussion in lower house of Cuban Congress on his mission to Cuba and extent of his powers, Je 3, 3:6
CROWELL, Chas E—death, Je 13, 13:4
CROWELL, Jno Franklin, see U S—Colombia Relations with, May 12
CROWLEY (Capt), Jno G—death, Ap 1, 13:3
CROWLEY, Patk—testifies regarding reorganization of Bldg Trades Council at Lockwood Com inquiry, Ap 27, 1:1
CROWNS, Royal, see Art—Museum—Spain
CROZER, Geo K—death, Je 8, 17:5
CROZIER (Brig Gen), Wm—makes fresh accusations against Black and Tans, My 25, 2:5
CRUCIBLE Steel Co of America—Pf divd, My 19, 23:7; My 30, 17:7; cuts quarterly divd, Je 17, 17:2; com divd, Je 18, 16:8; Je 30, 29:6
CRUELTY to Animals—Humane Soc charges lame horses are used in N Y C Street Cleaning Dept; charges denied by drivers, My 5, 28:4; R C Mayer causes arrest of mail employes for driving lame horses, Je 7, 5:2; R C Mayer, who rescued lame horse, summoned to court; case later dismissed, Je 8, 1:2; ed, Je 11, 12:5
CRUELTY to Children, see Children—Cruelty to
CRUIKSCHANK, Edwin Allen—death, Ap 15, 15:4
CRUIKSHANK, Robt, see Sports—Golf
CRUISE, Michl J—mentioned as N Y C City Clerk, My 8, 20:3; elected City Clerk, My 11, 11:4
CRUSIUS (Maj), Benno von—testifies at trial of Gen Stenger, in Leipsic, Je 30, 19:8
CUBA:—
Amer Intervention—Ed on Gen Gomez's proposal that Provisional Govt be set up pending new election, Ap 1, 12:3; appeal by Gen J M Gomez, Ap 4, 28:4; Gen Gomez and Sec Hughes confer, Ap 15, 3:4; statement issued by U S State Dept recognizing Dr Zayas as Pres and advising against any attempt to impede orderly procedure, Ap 18, 15:6; ed, Ap 19, 16:4; discussion in lower house of Cuban Congress on Crowder's mission and powers which he possesses, Je 3, 3:6
Amer Repr—Dr Zayas issues 2 lrs to public on appeal that Gen Crowder remain in Cuba as special envoy, My 13, 15:7
Banks, **see** Financial Crisis, **below**
British Subjects—Authorities hasten efforts to capture slayer of W Groaves, Je 29, 3:4
Business Conditions—Stagnation yields slowly, My 29, II, 7:2
Cabinet—Members, My 11, 9:2; reports that S Gelabert resigned as Sec of Treasury denied, Je 5, 6:2
Commercial Treaty with U S—Dr Zayas will propose modification, My 10, 2:7
Congressman Quinones slain in Havana by Congressman Collado, Ap 3, 1:5
Finances—Under Sec of State Hawley confers on general economic conditions with Amer financiers, Ap 7, 30:1; Cuban Congress asks for data on state of Natl Treasury, Je 3, 3:6
Financial Crisis—Banco Nacional de Cuba suspends on receipt of news that Dr R Mendoza failed to obtain loan in U S, Ap 10, 1:6; statement by Mendoza, Ap 11, 15:6; C E Bacon reports improvement, My 8, 23:2; 3 small private banks suspend in Havana, Gen Crowder confers with Pres Menocal, My 12, 26:3; financiers are investigating Federal Reserve system methods in U S, in planning reorganization of bank system, My 24, 28:4; Amer banks may withdraw branches in Cuba if baseless newspaper attacks are not halted, My 29, 1:3; Amer and Canadian banks will act together against newspaper campaign; Washington Cabinet is kept informed of attacks, My 30, 1:6; Pres Zayas confers with directors of Havana newspapers, warns against attacks on foreign banks, My 31, 7:2; persons or newspapers responsible for circulation of false reports about banks will be prosecuted, Je 2, 12:7; W H Harris summoned to conference in Washington, Je 2, 17:5; Amer banks will aid by carrying customers until sugar situation improves, financiers say withdrawal at present would cause financial chaos, Je 4, 6:1; termination of moratorium expected to have little effect, Je 7, 28:3; will be discussed at conference of Amer bankers in N Y C, Je 12, II, 3:1; Banco de Proprietarios, Industriales y Arrendatarios suspends as moratorium ends, Je 17, 1:2; plans for banking system similar to Federal Reserve in U S are being prepared by Pres Zayas, Je 23, 18:2
General Conditions—Described by O Arnoldson, Ap 3, II, 11:4
Govt Employes—Presidental decree orders Sec of Treasury to investigate all sinecures, Je 8, 19:2
Hearst, W R—resident managers of Amer concerns in Havana protest against newspaper attack on Cuba, My 25, 19:2

President—Dr Zayas not proclaimed, House of Reprs having no quorum because of absence of most Liberals, Ap 5, 4:2; Dr Zayas will break several precedents when he takes oath of office, My 18, 3:4; ed, 8 years of Menocal, My 23, 12:3
See also Zayas (Dr), A
Presidential Election—Ed on Gen Gomez's proposal that Provisional Govt be set up pending new election, Ap 1, 12:3; Gen Gomez charges that he has been kept out of office by intimidation, fraud and violence, Ap 4, 28:4; statement issued by U S State Dept recognizing Dr Zayas as Pres and advising against any attempt to impede orderly procedure; Gomez will not contest election, Ap 18, 15:6; ed, Ap 19, 16:4
Reforms—Proposed by Pres Zayas, in message to Congress, My 22, 6:1
Roads, see Roads—Cuba
Tariff, see Tariff
Woman Suffrage, see Woman Suffrage—Cuba
CUBA Cane Sugar Co—Stock breaks when divid is passed, Je 4, 6:1; arranges for payment of July 1 interest on bonds, Je 23, 27:2
CUBA R R Co—Sues to recover $33,924 alleged to have been collected as income tax illegally, Je 12, II, 5:1
CUBAN-Amer Sugar Co—Pres R B Hawley explains deficit, Ap 15, 21:2; cuts divd, My 19, 20:2; divds, My 19, 23:7
CUBAN Sugar Finance Comm, see Sugar—Cuban Crop
CUDAHY, Jno P (Jack)—commits suicide, Ap 21, 1:3; funeral, Ap 24, 9:2
CUDAHY Packing Co—Notes are being redeemed, Je 26, II, 7:3
CUKOR, Morris—resigns as pres of Municipal Public Service Comm, Ap 12, 19:7
CULLEN (Miss), Irene L, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, Je 16
CULLEN, Jas J—wife granted new interlocutory divorce judgment, My 18, 12:3
CULLEN, Kathleen, see Wykes, H
CULP, Julia—ill, Ap 10, 22:2
CULTURE, see Civilization
CULVER (Lt Col), Clarence C, see Accidents—Aeronautics—U S—Virginia Capes
CUMBERLAND (Dr), Wm Wilson—assigned to assist in foreign trade work of U S State Dept, My 14, 8:7
CUMBERLAND, Md—Comr of Police Hummelshime declares cabin in Riverside Park is not headquarters of Washington, Ap 19, 5:2
CUMBERLAND Co, N C—Bonds offered, Je 30, 28:3
CUMBERLAND Presbyterian Church, see Presbyterian Church
CUMBERLAND St Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
CUMBERLAND Telephone & Telegraph Co, Inc—Divd, Je 29, 23:1
CUMMING (Surgeon Gen), Hugh S—statement on Natl Hospital Day, My 8, VII, 6:1; speaks at meeting in Boston of health authorities; urges increased appropriation to combat entry into U S of typhus, Je 5, 20:1
CUMMINGS (Deputy Atty Gen), Clarence R—says cut in gas rate announced by Consolidated Gas Co is not enough, My 19, 17:5
CUMMINGS, Jno—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ap 28, 3:5
CUMMINGS, Ralph W—elected First Vice Pres of Internatl Assoc of Rotary Clubs, Je 18, 8:8
CUMMINS (U S Sen), Albert Baird—text of resolution introduced for investigation of ry situation by Sen Com, Ap 13, 2:2; predicts profitable era will follow readjustment of ry finances and material and labor costs, My 4, 17:7; estimates Govt's loss through operation of rys at $1,800,000,000, at Sen Com inquiry, My 14, 8:8
CUMMINSKEY, Frank Waldo—death, My 6, 13:4
CUNARD Bldg—will open; description; tenants, My 1, X, 1:1
CUNARD S S Line:—
Cancellation of Sailing—S S Berengaria, former Imperator, will not sail from London on April 16, Ap 12, 14:3
Emigrants to U S—Prepares them to pass U S health requirements, Ap 4, 28:4; is erecting huge hotel at Cherbourg, Je 16, 17:2
Rates—Third-class passage to Italy cut, My 26, 6:2
CUNHA (Dr), Gastoa da—summons Govts to send delegates to conference of League of Nations Council in Geneva, Sept 5, My 4, 2:3; urges Allies at meeting of League of Nations Council to obtain Amer assent on decisions on terms on mandates, Je 18, 1:2; U S Govt receives summary of note to Allied Govts on mandates, Je 19, 3:5; Je 20, 12:3
CUNLIFFE (Dr), Jno Wm—speaks at annual dinner of Columbia Univ School of Journalism; defends Amer journalism, My 22, 23:2
CUNNINGHAM, Alice—arrives in U S, Ap 26, 6:2
CUNNINGHAM, Edna, see Monkeys
CUNO (Dr), Wm—announces program for rehabilitation of Hamburg-Amer S S Line, before returning to Germany, Je 17, 15:8
CURB Stock and Bond Market—Organized by brokers who will fight any proposed injunction against outside dealing, Je 21, 24:4; plans to continue open air trading, Je 28, 8:2; calls N Y Curb Market "social club," Je 29, 19:5
CURIE (Mme), Marie Sklodowska—Plans for reception in U S, Ap 1, 12:7; Pres and Mrs. Harding will present radium to her, Ap 14, 1:2; contribution by Pres and Mrs Harding for radium, Ap 20, 2:6; Mrs. W B Meloney sails for France to bring her back; bids for supply of radium asked by Radium Fund, Ap 21, 13:4; will receive Jno Scott medal from Amer Philosophical Soc, Ap 24, 21:1; Alice L Parsons asks for contributions for radium from members of collegiate assoc, lr Ap 26, 14:6; career, My 1, VII, 11:1; Standard Chemical Co of Pittsburgh gets contract to supply radium, My 4, 8:8; sails from Paris, My 5, 17:4; will receive degree of D Sc from Smith College, My 8, II, 1:7; radium fund oversubscribed, My 11, 8:3; arrives in U S with daughters; says radium is positive cure for cancer; por, My 12, 1:6; stays at home of Mrs Meloney; holds that radium is not cure for every type of cancer, My 13, 16:3; receives degree D Sc from Smith College, My 14, 9:3; article on her discovery of radium, My 15, VII, 2:4; ed on question as to difference between Democratic and Republican Parties, My 16, 16:2; fund for her will be raised by Vassar College, My 16, 17:6; meeting and reception at Amer Museum of Natural History; made Honorary Fellow of Museum, first woman to receive that honor; luncheon at the Waldorf by chemists and physicists; Univ of Penn plans special ceremony to confer degree, My 18, 17:1; reception in N Y C by Amer Univ Women; receives $2,000 prize, My 19, 15:1; attends annual dinner of Natl Institute of Social Sciences and receives gold medal; visits Hunter College, My 20, 3:6; presented by Pres Harding with radium, My 21, 15:6; starts machinery in new laboratory in Bur of Mines in Washington; presented with specimen of carnotite ore, My 22, 2:2; daughter receives for her LL D degree from Univ of Penn and M D degree from Woman's Medical College as illness from fatigue causes her to arrive in Phila too late for ceremonies, My 24, 19:8; ed on fatigue, My 25, 16:5; visits Pittsburgh, My 26, 17:4; receives degree of LL D from Pittsburgh Univ, My 27, 17:1; tired out, by 28, 1:7; visits Memorial Hospital in N Y C; social plans will be curtailed because of fatigue, My 29, 16:1; spends day with friend at Roslyn, My 30, 22:5; will start for Grand Canyon and Yellowstone Park, My 31, 6:2; ed, "Small talk" and other things, My 31, 14:6; will receive honorary degree of

CURIE (Mme), Marie Sklodowska:—(Continued):—
D Sc from Columbia Univ, Je 1, 10:1; receives degree from Columbia, Je 2, 17:1; leaves N Y C for the Grand Canyon, Je 3, 18:3; lr by Christine L Franklin on naming the unit of radio-activity the Curie, Je 4, 12:6; made honorary member of Medical Women's Natl Assoc at annual meeting in Boston, Je 12, 14:4; receives degree of D Sc at Northwestern Univ, Je 16, 3:6; ill; Buffalo reception program abandoned, Je 17, 13:6; arrives in Boston, Je 19, II, 1:2; lauded by Pres Lowell at Harvard Univ; replies; receives honorary degree of D Sc from Wellesley College, 1st honorary degree given by that college, Je 21, 7:3, 4; receives degree from Yale Univ, Je 23, 20:1; interviewed, Je 25, 11:5; sails from U S, Je 26, 19:1

CURIE (unit of radio-activity)—Lr by Christine L Franklin, Je 4, 12:6

CURLEY (Asst Corp Counsel), Thos F—Sen Meyer clashes with him over secret examination of witnesses by Legislative Investigating Com of N Y C, Je 15, 10:1

CURRAN (Borough Pres), Hy H—lr to Mayor Hylan condemns his plan for memorial for soldiers; Hylan replies, Ap 1, 7:2; ed, Ap 2, 10:2; reports 76% increase in home bldg since adoption of tax exemption ordinance, Ap 11, 16:2; outlines plan at luncheon of Public Education Assoc to meet financial needs of city's schools, Ap 17, II, 14:5; gives figures showing boom in construction of cheap apartments, My 2, 17:8; writes friend on Mayor Hylan's failure to send him tickets for police parade, My 7, 19:1; reports new housing accommodations in Manhattan offset by demolitions in 1920, My 23, 24:1; comments on bldg plans filed since tax exemption ordinance was passed, Je 6, 14:2; holds public hearing on application of 5th Ave Assoc and others for modification of zoning law to limit height of bldgs, Je 9, 18:3; favored as candidate for Mayoralty campaign, N Y C, by coalition com, Je 13, 15:6

CURRAN (Sgt), Patk—awarded honorable mention by Comr Enright, Ap 14, 3:6

CURRAN, Richd H—appointed member of N Y S Industrial Comm, Ap 23, 19:1

CURRENCY:—
Austro-Hungarian bank notes held abroad must be deposited in city by Sept 15, Je 30, 2:5
Central Amer—Govt officials of Nicaragua, Costa Rica and U S confer on reforms in systems, Ap 9, 10:7
Finland—Country will have new coins of nickel-bronze, My 1, VII, 9:4
France—Bill for big issue of paper money introduced in Chamber of Deputies by Socialists, My 21, 21:2; Govt plans to use aluminium coins for small change, Je 7, 27:2
Germany—Statistics on paper money in circulation, Ap 3, II, 7:2
Greece—Statistics on circulation of paper money, Je 23, 27:2
Guatemala—Factory in Saxony makes porcelain coins, My 23, 15:3
Half-Cent Coin—Urged by F B Martin, lr, My 8, VII 128
Mutilated Bills—Conditions under which they will be redeemed by Treasury Dept, Ap 17, X, 16:4
Paper Money—Treasury officials advocate reduction in size and uniform design, indorse Sen King's bill as economical, at Sen Banking Com hearing, Je 9, 3:2
Porcelain Coins, **see** Guatemala, **above**
Russia—estimate of paper money, My 1, IX, 6:5; Soviet Govt restores coinage of silver, due, it is said, to satisfy peasants, May 3, 18:2; ed, May 5, 16:3
See also Gold—Russia
Silver Dollars—Coinage resumed by U S Mint, Je 20, 2:4
Soiled Paper Money—Federal Reserve Bank's explanation, My 1, IX, 6:2
Stabilization, **see** Stable Money League
Two-Cent Roosevelt Coin—Sen McLean introduces bill, Ap 13, 2:4; bill introduced by Repr Appleby, Ap 28, 1:2; ed, Ap 29, 14:6
Two-and-a-half-cent Roosevelt Coin—Amer Bankers' Assoc voices opposition to Congressional Com, Je 25, 15:4
U S Govt Bonds—Sen Watson introduces bill to have them made legal tender, Je 2, 17:3
See also Counterfeiting

CURRENT History Magazine, see N Y Times

CURRY (Rev Dr), A B—elected Moderator of General Assembly of Southern Presbyterian Church, My 20, 18:3

CURRY, Ida—discusses illegitimacy, at Interstate Conference on Illegitimacy in N Y C, Ap 29, 2:7

CURRY (Policeman), Philip, see Ulino, D

CURTIS (U S Sen), Chas—has tilt with Sen Borah in debate over naval appropriation bill, My 14, 1:6

CURTIS, Clarissa, see Cantacuzene (Prince), M

CURTIS (Mrs), Cornelia O Walkup—death My 1, 22:3

CURTIS, Frank C—will be candidate for Sen, Je 19, 2:2; Je 29, 7:3

CURTIS, J A—tells of improvement in roads in India due to use of automobiles by missionaries, Je 5, VII, 5:1

CURTIS, Lena, see Poillon (Col), A

CURTIS Corp of Cal—Files $1,000,000 suit against Detroit Bd of Health for alleged damages to business in seizure of products, following deaths of 5 persons, due, Bd declared, to botulinus poisoning, Je 11, 4:3

CURTIS Publishing Co—Employes join strike of printers for 44-hr week, My 16, 1:4; may print Sat Evening Post in Chicago because of strike in Phila plant, My 17, 3:3; ultimatum to strikers, My 18, 12:3

CURZON, Earl of Kedleston—speaks in Commons on coal situation, Ap 6, 3:2; denies that British firms had access to information contained in cables of Amer firms, Ap 8, 13:5; raised to Marquis; career, Je 4, 3:2; rebukes G Tchitcherin for complaint on Vladivostok revolution, Je 10, 15:2; comments British Govt's plan for poker squad, Je 15, 3:2; arrives in Paris to confer with Premier Briand on Near East and Silesia, Je 17, 1:2; Je 18, 3:3; conference with Briand, Je 19, 1:8; Je 21, 3:5; addresses Imperial Conference of British Premiers; speech not made public, Je 23, 6:2; assails League of Nations Covenant in speech in House of Lords, Je 24, 1:4; ed, Je 25, 10:1; speech to Imperial Conference touched on principles guiding British foreign policy since end of war, Je 24, 2:7; gives Imperial Conference facts about Anglo-Japanese treaty, Je 29, 3:5
See also Oil Trade—Anglo-French Agreement

CUSACK, Robt, see Morris (Dr), Robt T

CUSACK, Thos Co, see Mitchell (Judge), R H

CUSHING, Chas Phelps—sp art on wane of night life, My 1, III, p 1; ed, My 1, II, 2:5

CUSHING (Prof), Hy Platt—death, Ap 15, 15:4

CUSTER, Eliz B, see Custer (Gen)

CUSTER (Gen), Geo A—article by Eliz B Custer on anniversary of Little Big Horn Battle, Je 19, VI, 5:2

CUSTOM House, see N Y C—Custom House

CUSTOMS:—
Disputes—B McCarver, revenue officer, threatens to shoot A McKeon, Deputy Surveyor, on pier of Cunard Line after refusal to allow W Allen, passenger, to leave pier, Je 11, 1:5
Germany, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Enforcement of Terms
N Y C Receipts—Records broken on April 9 and 11, Ap 12, 4:3
Seizures—Gem of Queen Olga of Greece sent to U S to be sold is held up for duty, My 6, 16:2

See also Joyce, J S
See also Tariff
CUSTOMS Service, see U S—Customs Service
CUTLERY—Trade conditions in Sheffield, Eng, described, My 1, II, 11:7; importations from Germany force Walden Knife Works at Middletown, N Y, to close, My 15, 9:6
CUTTING, Eliz—receives Cross of Legion of Honor, Ap 15, 14:7
CUTTING Estate—Sells 3 old dwellings on E 41st St, Ap 16, 19:3
CUYLER, Thos De Witt—confers with Pres Harding on ry problems, Ap 14, 17:5; comments on R R Labor Bd's decision on abrogation of natl agreements, Ap 16, 3:3; expresses belief that worst period of ry depression is past, in statement presented to Sen Com, Mr 23, 3:2
CUYLER Bldg—Sold, Ap 3, VI, 7:1
CYCLONES, see Tornadoes
CYRENAICA—New Parliament set up by Senussi, Moslem Arabs, formally launched, Je 26, X, 12:1
CZAROWSKI (Rev Father), T A, see Churches—New London
CZECHOSLOVAKIA:—
Alliances, **see** Balkan States, Coalition
Bolsheviki, **see** Bolsheviki—Czechoslovakia
Cabinet—Reorganization planned, says Czechoslovakia Press Bur, Ap 24, 13:2
Commerce—Russia, **see** Russia—Commerce—Czechoslovakia
Communists, **see** Communists—Czechoslovakia
Education, **see** Education—Czechoslovakia
General Conditions—article by C H Grasty, Ap 21, 4:2; ed, Ap 24, II, 2:2; article by Dr Finley, Je 8, 3:1
Hungary, Relations with—Reprs of two countries hopeful for agreement on conditions in Central Europe, Je 26, 19:2
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Czechoslovakia
Pres—Prof Masaryk resigns; Dr E Benes will become Premier and Acting Pres, Ap 22, 17:6; Masaryk's resignation denied, Ap 23, 10:7; ed, Ap 24, II, 2:2; statement by Czechoslovakian Press Bur, Ap 24, 13:2
Rumanian Boundary—Exchange agreement transfers 8 border villages, Je 11, 7:1
Socialists, **see** Socialists—Czechoslovakia
Y M C A workers say country is adopting U S methods, Je 19, II, 1:2
See also Carpathian-Russians; **also** Charles, ex-emperor of Austria-Hungary
D'ABERNON (Lord), see Abernon (Lord) D'
DABNEY, Fredk L—estate, Je 1, 29:1
DABNEY, Ward—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 16, 1:3
DACONTUBIA, (Countess), St. Clair, see Griswold, Mrs. Alice G
DADAISTS, see Art
DADY, Michl J—death and career, Je 3, 15:7; will, Je 18, 9:5
DAFFIN, P D—lr on price of trees, My 8, VII, 12:1
DAGGAS, Stavaro—sentenced for highway robbery, My 21, 18:2
DAGUBERT, Achille, see Murders—France
DAILEY, Francis P, see Penn Burkburnett Oil Co
DAILEY & IVINS—G R Beach, referee in bankruptcy, dismisses claim of N Y C against them for garbage removal, My 25, 8:2
DAILY (Ill Sen), Jno—warns labor unions in Chicago to oust dishonest leaders, Ap 24, II, 6:2
See also (For Daily Com Investigation of Housing Problems in Chicago) Building Materials—Chicago
DAIRY Products—Price decline reported by Borden's Farm Products Co, My 22, II, 10:6
DAIRY Trade Strike—Drivers of butter and egg trucks threaten to call out egg handlers and porters, My 27, 6:1
DAIRYMEN'S League—Increases July price of milk half cent per qt, Je 20, 15:4
DAKEYNE, Steph—article on British census to be taken, Ap 3, VIII, 12:1; lr on British moral hospitals, Je 5, VI, 6:2
DALLAS Power & Light Co—Pf divd, Ap 21, 23:6
DALMATIA, see Art—Italian Treasures
DALTON, Wm, see Northern Trust Co
DALY, Victor R, see Negroes—Discrimination Against
DALZIEL (Sir) Hy James—raised to peerage; career, Je 4, 3:2
DAMAGE Suits:—
Child's life valued at $800 as revealed in suit by Mrs. Agnes A Colyer against E J Cleary, Ap 27, 9:2
Eye, Loss of—$20,000 verdict awarded to infant cut to $12,000, Je 11, 14:2
Record Awards—V Albano awarded $30,000 for loss of foot, Ap 7, 22:3; L K Sweet gets judgment for $50,239 against W H Ellis for loss of eye, My 29, 15:2; J Danielson awarded $50,000 verdict against Morse Dry Dock & Repair Co for injuries in fall from smokestack, Je 28, 8:2
See also Alienation Suits; Breach of Promise Suits; Libel Suits
DAMASK, see Linen
D'AMBRA, Pasquale—wins suit against P Rhinelander for $50,000 and interest, Je 11, 24:3
DAMON, Theron J—lr on return of soldiers' bodies from France, Ap 17, 20:2
DAMATO, Tony—sentenced for selling drugs, Ap 10, II, 1:6
DAMRAUER, Arth—slacker list error, My 12, 19:3
DAMROSCH (Dr), Frank—gives diplomas to graduates of Institute of Musical Art, Je 1, 12:3
DAMROSCH, Walter—conducts London Symphony Orchestra, Je 18, 10:6
DANCE Halls, N Y C, see Dancing—N Y C
DANCING:—
Baptist Church Attitude—Bd of Deacons of Woodland Heights Baptist Church in Va, votes to ask Julia Priddy to resume her place in choir after dismissal by pastor following participation in informal dance, Je 12, II, 1:3; Social Service Com condemns dance halls in annual report to Northern Baptist Convention in Des Moines, Je 26, 18:2
France — Amateur world championship awarded to G Clemenceau's grandson, Je 2, 2:2; union of French Dancing Masters sanctions "shimmy," Je 15, 3:5
Hempstead—5 women dancers arrested in raid on smoker, My 29, II, 1:7
Jersey City, N J—ed, Perils of the block party, Je 6, 12:4; Comr of Public Safety Bately prohibits block parties because of attempted suicide by girl, Je 19, 13:1
Methodist Episcopal Church, **see** Methodist Episcopal Church—Amusements
Michio Itow and dancers appear at Princess Theatre, Je 23, 21:1
N Y C—Art Students' League costume ball halted by police because they had no permit, Ap 20, 3:1; Gov Miller signs Cotillo bill to license halls, Ap 21, 25:2; J F Gilchrist, Comr of Licenses, explains new dance hall law, Ap 27, 5:2; Mrs L Sherwin recalls tragedies in protest against dance halls, Je 3, 32:2; ed, Je 4, 12:4; sp art by M de Montalvo on Comr Gilchrist's explanation of new law for licenses, Je 19, VII, 2:7
See also Ballets; Greenwich Village
DANDURAND (Rev Father), Damase—dies at 102 years, Ap 14, 13:4
DANFORTH, Emeline Y—estate, Je 7, 35:1
DANFORTH, Kate B—estate, Ap 30, 23:5
DANFORTH (Mrs), Margt—ejected from Shanley's restaurant, Je 27, 6:2; fined, Je 28, 16:3
DANFORTH, Wm H—discusses road situation, Ap 3, 17:1
DANGAIX, Wm Jos—tells story of visit to Dutch East Indies, My 29, VI, 4:3
DANIELS, Halvey & Kennedy, Inc, see U S Trucking Corp
DANIELS, Jno (gorilla), see Monkeys
DANIELS, Josephus—review of T B Kittredge's book, Naval Lessons of the Great War, Ap 10 III, 11:2; discusses Yap question, Ap 21, 2:4; message at unveiling of

DANIELS, Josephus:—(Continued):—
memorial to soldiers at Chambersburg, Pa, My 31, 2:3; approved of Soviet system in navy, says Capt Stearns, relieved of command of the Michigan for installing "Ship's Morale Com," Je 23, 1:8; defends system used on the Michigan, Je 24, 1:4; eds, Je 24, 14:4; Je 25, 10:2
DANIELSON, Jno—obtains $50,000 verdict against Morse Dry Dock & Repair Co, Je 28, 3:2
DANISH Lottery, see Lotteries
DANISH Military Comm, see Denmark—European War
DANNENBAUM (Judge) Hy J—elected Chairman of convention of Zionist Organization of America, Je 6, 13:3
D'ANNUNZIO, see Annunzio
DANTE, Alighieri—com organized to arrange celebrations for anniversary of death, My 2, 14:7; Pope Benedict addresses encyclical to all students of Catholic univs and institutions recalling Dante's fidelity to Catholic Church, My 5, 16:7; pageant at Geo Grey Barnard Cloisters by Dante League of Amer, Je 24, 19:3; 160 students sail from U S for Italy for celebration; Columbia Univ plans, Je 26, II, 1:5
DANTE Alighieri (S S)—Work performed by rat catcher, Je 21, 11:2
DANTE League of Amer—Pageant at Geo Gray Barnard Cloisters, Je 24, 19:3
DANUBE River—W D Hines, arbitrator of navigation, tells of agreement with delegates, Ap 23, 2:2
DANUBE States, see Balkan States
DANUBE Steam Navigation Co—Report shows improvement in Austrian shipping, Je 12, 2:4
DANVILLE, Ill—C P Madden elected Mayor, Ap 7, 22:1
DANZIG—League of Nations Council takes up problems, Je 24, 2:5
DARCY, Patk, see Ireland—Outrages—Spies
DARDANELLES—Greek fleet is drawn up outside entrance, Ap 13, 3:4; neutrality in hostilities between Turks and Greeks declared at meeting of allied Comrs, Gens and Admirals, My 12, 4:3; neutrality regulations put into operation, My 19, 2:4
DARDEN (Col) Jas G—buys Baltimore home, Je 8, 8:2
DARGIN, Leon—estate, Ap 26, 21:3
DARLING, Saml, see Wood Alcohol
DARLINGTON, Herbert, see Income Tax—Profits from Stock Sales
DARMAN (Mrs) Daisy, see Warren, W G
DARMSTADT, Chas H—tells of being forced out of a contract by opposition of Heating and Piping Contractors' Assoc, at Lockwood Com inquiry, My 12, 19:1
DARRACH, Bradford—death, Ap 18, 11:4
DARRELL, Hy—will, Ap 5, 3:5
DARTIGUENAVE (Pres) Sudre—sanctions move by Col Russell to prohibit scurrilous articles or speeches attacking Amer forces, Pres of Haiti or Haitian Govt, Je 14, 7:1
DARTMOUTH College—Ed on Poetry Soc, Ap 8, 12:5; baccalaureate sermon, Je 20, 2:4; commencement, Je 22, 9:2
DARWIN (Maj) Leonard—plans to attend Eugenics Congress in N Y C in Sept, Ap 25, 10:7
DATER, Hy M—death, Ap 12, 17:5
DAUDET, Leon, see France—Royalists
DAUGHERTY (Atty Gen), Harry M:—
Agents of Justice Dept—will investigate them, Ap 19, 3:4
Appointments—Appoints J E Dyche Warden of Atlanta Penitentiary, My 13, 2:7; recommends J M Beck as Solicitor Gen, My 20, 17:1; ed, My 20, 14:4; offers H L Stimson post of head of War Contracts Investigation Bur, Je 25, 2:3
Beginning of Cabinet Work—How he takes hold of problems, Ap 3, VIII, 3:2
Bldg Industry—Warns offenders of Justice Dept investigation in general clean-up, Ap 8, 17:2; says his warning of prosecutions under anti-trust laws has resulted in improvement, Ap 13, 26:3; renewed warning to alleged grafters, My 18, 22:1; will confer with S Untermyer on prosecution of profiteering cases, Je 17, 1:1, 3:7; announces nation-wide investigation of combinations, Je 22, 17:1; announces prosecution of 1 open price assoc on Lockwood Com evidence will begin soon, Je 24, 2:2; considers financing of prosecutions, Je 28, 16:2
Coal Investigation—Enjoined from requiring presence of officers of Natl Coal Assoc at hearing on indictments charging them with conspiring to restrict production, Ap 3, 7:5
Cronkhite Shooting Case—Sen Calder says he has pledged full inquiry, Ap 19, 3:3; will supervise new investigation, Ap 22, 5:2
Debs, E V—Repr Stevenson censures leniency in treatment, Ap 21, 17:7; will write plea to Harding for Debs's pardon, My 13, 15:7
Haywood, W D—Says Haywood is in Russia heading communistic organization, Ap 27, 19:2
May Day Statement—Says country is settling down to normal conditions, My 3, 28:3
Negroes—Orders investigation into race riots in Tulsa, Okla, Je 4, 14:4
Political Prisoners—Visited by delegation seeking amnesty; statement, Ap 14, 17:6; ed, Debs day at Washington, Ap 15, 14:3
Prisons—Suggests paying convicts bonus in Atlanta Penitentiary for making cloth, Ap 27, 19:7
Profiteering in War Contracts—Pres Harding requests him to investigate charges, My 11, 1:2; H L Stimson offered post as head of Investigation Bur, Je 25, 2:3
Profiteers—Will organize prosecutions of violators of anti-trust laws, Je 15, 2:4
Prohibition—Says distillers are exempt from extra taxes on liquor withdrawn from warehouses for non-beverage purposes if diverted to illegal uses, My 23, 3:5; plans to appoint com of legal experts to draft recommendations to Congress for legislation to relieve congestion of liquor cases in courts, My 27, 19:7
Retail Prices—Expresses wish to confer with retailers, My 11, 8:3
Secret Service—Favors reorganization; desires one director; activities of Chief Flynn draws sharp remarks, Ap 1, 8:2
Wall St Bomb Explosion—Discusses reports that W J Flynn had new clues, Ap 1, 8:2
White (Justice), E D, tribute to, My 20, 3:2
DAUGHTERS of the Amer Revolution—Meeting in Washington in connection with 30th Continental Congress; greeted by Pres Harding through Vice Pres Coolidge; Amb Jusserand presents gifts from France, Ap 19, 10:1; endorses campaign for the blind, Ap 23, 10:7; oppose importation of German dyestuffs, Ap 24, 3:3; Gen Soc closes convention in N Y C; plans Mayflower fountain in Plymouth, My 5, 16:8; Mrs S Baruch presents flag to Bedford Reformatory, My 8, II, 1:2; Wm Haymond Chapter of Natl Soc erects tablet to World War soldiers of Marion Co at Fairmont, W Va, My 31, 15:3
DAUGHTERS of the Confederacy, see United Daughters, &c
DAUGHTERS of 1812, see United Daughters, &c
DAVENPORT (N Y S Sen), Fredk M—introduces bill to amend State income tax law on apparent profits on stock sales, Ap 6, 19:4; ed, Ap 12, 16:5
DAVENPORT, Thos—invention of working model for first electric street car described, My 8, II, 1:2
DAVEY (U S Repr), Martin Luther—address in Congress on trees, My 25, 11:1
DAVEY, Thos—sentenced for highway robbery, My 21, 18:2
DAVID (Dr) Eduard—selected as Minister of Interior in German Cabinet, later withdrawn, My 11, 1:6
DAVID, Jno—makes plea for better traffic conditions on Bway in article in booklet issued by Bway Assoc, Je 26, 19:3

DAVIDSON (Maj Gen) Sir J H—discusses disarmament in Commons; discussion of imperial conference agenda, Je 18, 1:6
DAVIES (Justice), Jno R—advises tenants to resist unfair rent increases, court case, Je 29, 9:2
DAVIES, Michl Llewellyn—drowned, My 20, 17:4
DAVIES (Wm) Co—Quarterly divd, My 30, 17:7
DAVILA, Juan, see Drug Traffic—Smuggling
DAVIS (Mrs), Alice—estate, Je 9, 31:4
DAVIS, Chas T—trial for murder of Detective J Bridgetts postponed pending appointment of comm to inquire into sanity, Ap 5, 11:2; lunacy comm appointed, My 21, 18:1; hearing on sanity, Je 10, 7:1; Je 11, 6:5; committed to Matteawan, Je 22, 16:2
DAVIS (Lt), David R, see Aeronautics—Transcontinental (U S)
DAVIS, Mrs Edw P—heads com of women who call on Mayor Moore of Phila to protest against permitting Mrs D Robinson to speak at mass meetings, Ap 7, 19:2
DAVIS, Edwards—accepts Dr. Straton's challenge for public debate on stage morals, My 18, 20:2
DAVIS (U S Repr), Edwin Lamar—objects to holding up Shipping Bd appointments until J A Farrell accepts Chairmanship, in House debate on Shipping Bd appropriation, My 22, 5:4
DAVIS, Fellowes—estate, My 10, 35:1
DAVIS, Frank H—death, My 3, 17:4
DAVIS, Geo G—estate, Ap 8, 19:2
DAVIS, Geo N—lr on whipping post, My 11, 16:7
DAVIS (Dr), Geo Samler—addresses graduates of Hunter College, Je 17, 28:2
DAVIS, Harry—arrested on charge of pocket picking, My 23, 28:2
DAVIS (Gov), Harry Lyman—plan for reorganization of Ohio Govt depts becomes effective July 1, Ap 9, 10:7
DAVIS (Prof), Harvey N—announces discovery of inaccuracy of Baly's curve, My 23, 7:2
DAVIS, Irene—arrested on charge of vagrancy, My 12, 18:6
DAVIS, J M—elected Pres of Manning, Maxwell & Moore, Inc, My 1, 23:2
DAVIS, J R—comments on answers to T A Edison's questionnaire, My 19, 10:1
DAVIS, Jas—arrested on charge of larceny, Ap 24, 17:2
DAVIS (Dir Gen of R R Administration), Jas C—submits report on Govt's losses in ry operation to House Com on Appropriations, My 10, 19:1
DAVIS, (Sec) Jas J:—
Addresses—Pleads for Golden Rule in labor in speech before Loyal Order of Moose, Ap 13, 19:2; says public is tired of industrial quarrels, in speech before White Plains Lodge of Moose, Ap 30, 7:2; ed, My 2, 14:3; outlines humanizing aims, in address at biennial convention of Foresters of Amer at Scranton, Je 9, 17:7; warns employers not to attempt to smash labor unions, in address at Phila convention of Natl Hardwood Lumber Assoc, Je 10, 8:4; speaks at Niles, Ohio, at ceremonies of unveiling of bronze bust of Pres Harding, Je 19, 14:1; addresses convention of Loyal Order of Moose; says he would register all immigrants and guide their steps to citizenship, Je 30, 5:2
Arbitration of Industrial Disputes—Urges legislation to enable Labor Dept to compel both sides in labor disputes to live up to agreements accepted, Ap 12, 7:3; W Dobson indorses plea for legislation, charges bldg trade employers are cutting wages wantonly, Ap 14, 6:2
Beginning of Cabinet Work—How he takes hold of problems, Ap 3, VIII, 3:2
Civil Service—Urges reclassification to improve service, in lr to Sen com, My 27, 14:1
Coal Strike—Confers with J L Lewis, My 20, 3:6
Ellis Is—Inspection, Ap 24, 20:4; Ap 25, 4:3
Immigration—Asks for additional $500,000 appropriation, My 26, 12:8; would let steamship cos bear expense for return of immigrants in excess of quota allowed in U S, Je 8, 2:7
Labor Unions—Warns employers not to attempt to smash them, in address at Phila convention of Natl Hardwood Lumber Assoc, Je 10, 8:4
Printers—Union reprs urge him to settle 44-hr week dispute, Ap 28, 17:5; abandons attempt to settle dispute, Ap 30, 3:3
Shipping Strike—Calls new conference, My 3, 1:1; My 5, 3:2; confers with Sen Harding, talks to marine engineers, My 6, 3:2; may head comm to settle strike, My 8, 19:3; arrives in N Y C for conference with union leaders, My 18, 19:1; gets full power to act for seamen, engineers and radio men in conference to end strike, My 19, 17:3; union leaders repudiate action of engineers who gave him power to act for them in arbitration conference; confers with Pres Harding on peace plan, My 20, 6:1, 2; expected to urge engineers to accept 15% wage cut, with modification of working conditions, My 22, 8:1; arranges new parley in final effort to settle strike, My 23, 5:2; operators reject compromise proposals, My 24, 19:8
Strike Prevention—Proposes staff of 15 industrial experts to act for better relations between employers and workers, Je 17, 15:2
DAVIS, (Dr) Jno P—quoted in sp art on doctors and prohibition, Ap 24, VII, 5:1; testifies before House Judiciary Com on Repr Volstead's bill to prevent unlimited use of beer by physicians, My 13, 19:8; ed, My 14, 8:3
DAVIS, Jno Wm—accepts invitation to attend Jefferson Day dinner in N Y C, Ap 8, 10:2; appointed general counsel of Associated Press, Ap 23, 9:6; speaks at annual luncheon of Associated Press; pleads for higher pay for Diplomatic Corps, Ap 27, 10:2; ed, Ap 28, 12:4; message at unveiling of Washington bust at St Paul's Cathedral in London, My 31, 3:5; speaks at Union College commencement exercises on Americanism; receives degree of LL D, Je 14, 3:1; ed, Je 15, 14:5; speaks at commencement exercises of Yale Univ; receives degree, Je 23, 20:1
DAVIS (Dr), Katharine Bement—sp art by Helen B Lowry on her attitude on smoking by women, Je 26, VII, 2:7
DAVIS, Nancy Jane—death, Je 20, 13:3
DAVIS, Norman H—speaks to members of Bond Club in N Y C on world co-operation in commerce, Ap 2, 16:6
DAVIS, Oscar King—describes resentment due to variation of foreign exchange, lr, Ap 3, VIII, 4:4
DAVIS (Adjt Gen), Thos B—action in W Va coal strike, My 21, 1:5; My 22, 14:1; My 29, 15:1
DAVIS (Justice), Vernon Mansfield—resents attempts to influence his decision on fines imposed on dealers in masons' supplies, which caused S Untermyer to drop Lockwood Com inquiry, My 26, 3:5
DAVIS (Maj), W U, see Siberia—Far Eastern Republic
DAVIS, Wm—sentence commuted by Pres Harding, Ap 3, 6:2
DAVIS Cup Champions, see Harding (Pres), W G—Tennis
DAVIS-Daly Copper Co—Continues production, Ap 3, 23:2
DAVISON, Chas Stewart—lr on Germany's counter-proposals on reparations, My 1, II, 2:7
DAVISON, Geo W—heads reorganization com of Allied Packers, Inc, My 7, 14:2
DAVISON Chemical Co—Annual report, Je 14, 23:3
DAWES (Brig Gen), Chas Gates—Sen confirms nomination as Brig Gen in Reserve Corps, Ap 27, 19:4; accepts office of Director of the Budget, Je 22, 18:1; assumes duties, announces Pres Harding will seek aid of business men in operation of budget bur; praises and blames Congress for action on financial problems, Je 24, 1:2; calls

DAWES (Brig Gen), Chas Gates:—(Continued):—
meeting of Govt officials and assistants to discuss program for budget economy, Je 28, 1:3; outlines economy plans for budget at Cabinet meeting, Je 29, 2:7; outlines economy plans at mass meeting of Pres Harding, Cabinet and 600 bureau chiefs, Je 30, 1:3, 9:1; ed, Je 30, 16:1
See also Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Composite Govt Agency
DAWSON, Edgar—lr on super-univ, My 29, VII, 10:3
DAY, Edith, see Somerset, P
DAY (Rev Dr), Jas Roscoe—will resign as Chancellor of Syracuse Univ, Je 6, 1:2; resignation accepted; made Chancellor Emeritus, Je 11, 14:1; baccalaureate sermon at Syracuse Univ; condemns class war, Je 13, 12:7
DAY, Jno B—lr on Spanish War veterans, Je 4, 12:5
DAY, Jos Patk—elected Director of Realty Associates Investment Corp, My 4, 23:1
See also Real Estate—N Y C—Auction Sales
DAY (Associate Justice) Wm R—Possibility of his elevation to Chief Justice of U S Supreme Court, Je 8, 4:4
DAY Nurseries, see Nurseries
DAYLIGHT Saving:—
Atlantic City—Adopts new time, Je 5, 18:4
Congressional Action — House Interstate Commerce Com votes against reporting any bills for natl change, Ap 29, 2:6
Conn—New London will adopt Summer time, Ap 10, II, 1:7; Assemblyman Wadsworth introduces resolution for suspension of Hartford's charter, and to declare city to be in rebellion for defying anti-daylight saving law, Ap 21, 2:4; ed, Ap 22, 12:5; Hartford and several other towns adopt new time, Ap 25, 3:3; ed, Ap 27, 16:6; legislators discuss means of punishing Hartford citizens, Ap 27, 36:2; Sen refuses to approve inquiry into changed time in Hartford, Ap 28, 3:3; House adopts bill imposing $25 fine for change, My 6, 8:2; Sen rejects bill to penalize setting clocks ahead, My 12, 23:5
Denver—Will abandon it and return to standard time, My 22, 7:2
Eastern Zone—Repr Ackerman introduces bill to make it effective, Ap 12, 2:2; Sen Edge introduces resolution to advance time, Ap 30, 8:2
Editorials—Conn defies rebellion, on adoption of new time despite law, Ap 22, 12:5; Imperfect but still a blessing, Ap 25, 10:6; adopts new time, Ap 25, 3:3; change of time causes confusion in Northfield, Ap 26, 5:2; Ap 27, 16:6
England—Adopts Summer time, Ap 3, 3:4; report that time may be advanced 2 hrs instead of 1, My 4, 1:4
5th Av Assoc approves it, Ap 1, 9:1
France—Sentiment divided, Ap 3, 3:4
Hartford, Conn, see Conn, **above**
Long Is—Farmers from nearby hamlets threaten to boycott bankers and business men of Riverhead unless they observe standard time, Ap 26, 5:2
Mass—Hatfield passes resolution to fight State law, Ap 12, 19:2; Federal Reserve Bank of N Y will adopt Summer time, Ap 12, 28:2; regulation goes into effect at 2 A M Apr 24th, Ap 23, 11:3; clocks advanced, Ap 24, 20:3; Ap 25, 3:4
N J—Gloucester Co returns to standard time, Je 18, 5:2; Daylight saving troubles, Ap 27, 16:6
N Y S—Atty Gen Newton rules that all public offices and courts in cities or villages that have adopted daylight saving ordinances will be operated under advance time, Ap 23, 11:3; list of cities which have adopted change, Ap 23, 11:3
N Y Stock Exchange adopts it, Ap 15, 22:2
Phila—City Council adopts it, My 20, 4:3
Pittsburgh—Confusion, Ap 25, 3:3
R R Schedules, Ap 23, 11:3
DEACON, Gladys, see Marlborough, Duke of
DEAD Horse Inlet, see Gerritson Inlet
DEAHL, Benj F, see I X L Furniture Co
DEAL Associates, Inc—Buy Spearin mansion near Deal, N J, Ap 13, 30:2
DEAN, A E, see Penn Burkburnett Oil Co
DEAN, Benj S—lr on N Y S soldier bonus bonds, Je 10, 12:6
DEAN, Chas E—estate, Ap 30, 23:5
DEAN, Edw E—cleared by Judge B I Humphrey of conviction on charge of disorderly conduct passed upon him by Magistrate J Kochendorfer, Je 12, 13:2
DEAN (Rev Dr) Jno Martin—resigns as associate of Rev Dr J R Straton, Ap 29, 20:1
DE ANQUINAS (Mrs), Genevieve La Cross, see Stokes, W E D
DEANS, Robt—taken ill at sea; is transferred to faster ship, Je 24, 17:7
DEARBORN, Geo S—estate, My 8, 21:3; State pays $131,800 inheritance tax, My 23, 24:1
DEARBORN Independent (H Ford's paper)—Ford's attys seek injunction against Cleveland for prohibiting sale on streets, Ap 1, 6:2; riot over sale in Toledo, Ap 2, 8:2; H W Roland, one of its editors and Amer Civil Liberties Union of N Y protests against ban in Cincinnati, Ap 3, 18:1; amendment, adding word "race" to Detroit ordinance aimed at paper is proposed, Ap 7, 21:1; Repr Welsh introduces bill in Mich House to compel paper to change policy regarding Jews or cease publication; U S Dist Court restrains interference with sale of paper on streets, Ap 13, 19:2; ed, Ap 14, 12:5; Welsh bill reported favorably to Mich House, Ap 15, 26:1; temporary injunction allowing sale in Cleveland, Ap 17, 22:2; Mich House passes general libel bill; L J Leopold starts suit in St. Louis against vendor of paper, Ap 22, 19:1; Mich Sen rejects Welsh libel bill, Ap 30, 4:1; 6 newsboys charged with violating Cleveland ordinance in selling copies freed when called for trial, My 11, 7:1; St Louis police restrained from interfering with sale as long as paper does not violate criminal law, Je 5, 4:8; lr by A G Liebold, authorized by H Ford, on articles on Jews, Je 10, 3:3
DEARING (Asst Sec of State), Fredk M—assigned to charge of foreign trade work of U S State Dept, My 14, 8:7
DEARMAN, Jno D, see Miller, H F, Je 24
DEATH—Ed, Facing the unknown, My 29, II, 2:5
DEATH, False Pronouncement of, see Aby, R Carrigan,
DEATH Penalty, see Capital Punishment
DEATH Rate:—
U S—Rate among males twice as great at 40 as at 20, figures in The Nation's Business, Ap 10, VI, 10:3
See also Infant Mortality; Vital Statistics
DEATHS in War, see European War—Casualties
DEBATES, see Colleges and Univs—Debates
DEBEVOISE (Brig Gen), Chas R—receives Belgian decoration at Peekskill, Je 6, 28:2
DE BOGORY, Natalie—sp art, The New Russian Exile and the Old, Ap 24, III, 7:1; sp art on wayward children, My 22, III, p 11
DEBS, Eug Victor—ed, Amnesty for "political prisoners," Ap 1, 12:2; W B McCauley calls for Amer Legion protests to Pres Harding against release, Ap 3, 4:2; Ill Dept of Amer Legion protests against release, Ap 4, 1:2; M. Greenwood tells reason for imprisonment, lr, Ap 7, 14:7; parade in Washington for release planned; petition will be presented to Congress, Ap 13, 21:1; ed, Debs day at Washington, on demonstration by those wishing amnesty of political prisoners, Ap 15, 14:3; leniency shown him attacked by Repr Stevenson, Ap 21, 17:7; Atty Gen Daugherty will write plea to Harding for release, My 13, 15:7; freedom asked at convention of Amer Unitarian Assoc, My 25, 2:6; N J Socialists at annual convention praise him, My 31, 25:2
DEBTS—Duc de V d'Espeuilles forced by Paris court to pay Berlin creditors despite his claim for war spoliation of estate, Ap 5, 5:2

DE CANTILLON, P J—lr on Justice E D White, My 24, 14:6
DE CASSERES, Benj—sp art on film censorship as a sport, Je 5, III, 11:1; sp art on corner saloons, Je 19, III, p 21; sp art on seven months in the movies, Je 26, III, 17:1; sp art suggesting mottoes to be used for anti-prohibition parade in N Y C, Je 26, VII, 6:1
DE CHAULNES, Duchess—discontinues action against P J Fuller, Ap 30, 7:6
DECILLA, Jos—slacker list error, My 19, 17:6
DECKER, Virgil, see Lovett, L
DECKER (Rear Admiral), Benton C—will marry Mrs. Alice K Crossman, Ap 13, 15:2
DECORATION DAY, see Memorial Day
DECORATIONS and Honors—Order of the Liberator, highest Venezuelan honor, bestowed upon N Y C, Ap 19, 13:1; order of the Liberator bestowed upon Mayor Hylan and Sally Farnham, Ap 30, 2:5; Italian Govt decorates Amer crew dismantling airship Rama; Italian plane sold to U S, Ap 25, 2:6; J H Hyde made Commander of the Legion of Honor, Ap 27, 3:1; Legion of Honor awards made to Americans in Paris, Ap 28, 5:2; Sarah Bernhardt receives Cross of Alfonso XII, My 21, 15:2; King Alfonso decorates Mrs J E Willard and Mgr Oca, My 30, 8:7; J K Hackett will receive Legion of Honor, Je 17, 2:3; O H Kahn and C H Sherrill made Commanders of Legion of Honor, Je 18, 3:4
See England—Titles and Honors; Germany—Titles and Honors; European War—Decorations; U S—Navy—Decorations
DEE, Jno, see Bacon, R
DEECHER, Franklin—found dead, Je 26, 4:8
DEER, see Game Laws; Sports—Hunting
DEERING, Carroll A (S S) — Found abandoned off Diamond Shoals 5 mos ago; crew missing; piracy suspected, Je 21, 1:8; foul play suspected; text of supposed message from crew; investigation caused by Mrs Wormwell, wife of capt, Je 22, 1:5, p 10; ed, Je 22, 14:4; Lulu Wormwell holds pirate theory, Je 23, 2:4; ed, Je 23, 16:5
DEEVY, Nicholas A T—testifies at hearing to investigate N Y City's claim on property in Coney Is proposed for school bldg site, Je 21, 8:1
DEFALCATIONS, see Embezzlements and Defalcations
DEFECTIVES — Annual report of N Y S Comm shows lack of accommodation for mental delinquents, My 9, 4:4; demented man slashes his throat at Paris movie theatre, My 18, 19:4
See also N Y C—Education Bd—Defectives, Schools for
DEFICIENCY Appropriation Bills, see Appropriation Bills, Federal
DE FILLIPOS, Giuseppe, see Bomb Explosions—Wall St
DE FORD, Wm A—comments on suspended sentences to members of N Y World staff, charged with contempt, Ap 1, 32:2; asks jail sentences and maximum fines for dealers in masons' supplies who pleaded guilty to violating State anti-trust laws, My 10, 19:3
DE FOREST, Charlotte Burgess—receives honorary degree from Smith College, Je 15, 14:8
DEFOREST, Ezra—commits suicide, Ap 6, 15:6
DEFRECE, Laurie—wife, Fay Compton, sues for divorce, My 29, 2:5
DEFREES, Jos Holton—urges that foreign trade development be considered in tariff revision, in address at annual dinner of Merchants and Mfrs' Assoc in Baltimore, Ap 8, 23:3
DE FRIESE, Lafayette H—report that he is responsible for exchange of communication between Germany and U S on reparations, Ap 25, 1:7; statement by H Steele, partner in law firm, Ap 26, 2:5; career, Ap 27, 2:6; Dr Moldenke admits urging Dr Simons's appeal to U S on reparations, Ap 28, 2:3; ed, Ap 29, 14:3
DE GELDER, see Amsterdam City Council
DEGOUTTE (Gen)—Memorial Day message, My 29, 6:1
DE GROFF, Martha Isabelle, see Christian Science
DEHAAN, (Prof) Jacob—criticisim of Zionist Comm, Ap 13, 5:2; reply by Prof Weizmann, Ap 14, 2:3
DEHLER, Fred G.—death, Je 28, 15:4
DE LAMAR, (Capt) Jos Raphael—daughter's claim for 2 yachts rejected, although she did not oppose provisions of will leaving half of his estate to 3 institutions, Je 24, 7:1; negotiations for sale of residence broken off, Je 25, 17:3
DE LANCEY, Harriet A—commits suicide, My 3, 21:1
DELAND, (Mrs) Margt—speaks at 25th anniversary of Pratt Institute's Free Library, My 30, 9:6
DELANEY (Comr), Jno H—announces sale of property taken by city in construction of rapid transit lines; items, Ap 3, VI, 7:8
See also Transit Bills, N Y S—Constitutionality
DELANEY, Jos W—Pres Harding withdraws nomination as postmaster of Greenwich, Conn, from Sen, Je 24, 10:3
DELAWARE — Chancellor — Sen confirms nomination of U S Sen J O Wolcott, Je 30, 4:2
DELAWARE & Hudson R R:—
Annual report, Ap 20, 23:2
Bond Issue—Application to Interstate Commerce Comm, Ap 3, II, 9:2
Employes, Dismissal of—Several shops close, Ap 26, 24:5; 3,000 workers affected by closing of shops, My 19, 23:2
Financing Plan—Explained by L F Loree, who contradicts charges made by W J Lauck at annual meeting of stockholders, My 11, 28:4
May report, Je 28, 21:2
Stockholders' annual meeting, My 11, 28:4
DELAWARE, Lackawanna & Western R R Co:—
Annual report, My 24, 29:2
Coal Properties—Stockholders asked to approve $60,000,000 offer made by Glen Alden Coal Co, given opportunity to purchase shares, My 17, 26:4; uncertainty about value of Glen Alden Coal Co shares causes flurry on curb market, My 18, 27:2; Glen Alden Coal Co announces plan for payment for coal properties, Je 23, 26:2
Divd, Ap 7, 29:7; Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes issue of $45,000,000, under certain conditions, Ap 21, 21:2
Finances—Stockholders will be asked to vote on plan for capitalization increase, Ap 29, 23:4
Wages—reprs of mechanical crafts and clerical office forces refuse cut, Ap 7, 28:2
DELAWARE River Bridge—Plans for bridge from Phila to Camden, Je 10, 13:3
DELCO Light Co—Acquires Sunnyhome Electric Co in expansion program, My 27, 29:5
DEL CONDE, Antonio, see Quinlan, Anna R
DELINQUENCY, see Crime and Criminals; Juvenile Delinquency
DE LISLE (S S)—Powdered emery found in hearings thought to be strikers' attempt at sabotage in Boston, Je 21, 10:1
DELMONICO'S, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
DE LONG, Jno, Sr—death, My 18, 17:5
DEMAREST, Wm Hy Steele—delivers baccalaureate sermon at Rutgers College; says world's trend is bad, Je 13, 12:7; ed, Je 14, 14:5
DEMIERI, Saml—sentenced for selling drugs, Ap 19, 12:3
DEMITRO, Jno, see Gypsies
DEMNING (Capt) von—Polish press asserts that man of his name who attacked 3 officials of Interallied Comm and was killed was Capt Mueller of the Emden, Ap 13, 19:2; Tagliche Rundschau denies report that Capt Mueller was killed, Ap 14, 6:2

DEMOCRATIC Party:—
Nat Com—G White, Chairman, promises help to Harding Administration, Ap 10, 21:1; G White, Chairman, announces appointment of R Linthicum as Director of Publicity, Ap 14, 3:6; moves record to Washington, D C, Je 22, 14:8
N Y C, **see** Municipal Campaign
N Y S—200 leaders will meet in Syracuse to organize for 1922 campaign, Je 3, 4:3; plan to oust present Chairman W W Farley as part of reorganization plan, Je 8, 18:3; leaders meet in Syracuse and will consider question of Chairman, Je 9, 7:2; leaders favor G R Van Name for Chairman, as result of conference in Syracuse, Je 10, 12:8; com issues call for meeting June 30, to adopt rules to govern election of delegates to conventions, Je 23, 19:7; large vote polled in N Y C for A E Smith when candidate for Gov gives party majority in State convention, Je 29, 14:8; leaders seek Chairman for State Com, Je 30, 2:3
Shibboleths—Lr from J A Biggs, My 3, 16:6
Women—Members of Democratic Women's Co Com file protest with Mayor Moore of Phila against permitting Mrs D Robinson to speak at mass meeting, Ap 7, 19 2

DE MORGAN, Wm—ed, novel, "Old Man's Youth," quoted, Ap 18, 10:6
DEMPSEY, "Jack" (Wm Harrison)—named as co-respondent in divorce suit filed by F R Boulanger, Je 18, 9:3; says he never heard of woman in Boulanger divorce case, Je 19, 3:4
See also Sports—Boxing
DEMPSEY, Jas E Jr—wins Lewis oration contest at Colgate Univ, Je 19, 19:2
DEMPSEY (U S Repr), Stephen Wallace—statement on Jamaica Bay project, Je 21, 26:2; writes Mayor Hylan congratulating city on improvements under way for N Y C harbors, Je 26, X, 12:6
DE NANCREDE (Dr), Chas B G—death, Ap 14, 13:4

DENBY (Sec), Edwin:—
Addresses—Speaks at Memorial Day exercises at Beaufort, S C, My 31, 15:4; speaks at commencement exercises of Georgetown Univ, Je 16, 15:2
Annapolis Naval Academy—Rescinds order advancing graduation date of 1922 class, My 8, 21:3
Appointments—Selects Capt D F Sellers as his naval aid and Col D Porter as aid from Marine Corps, My 24, 14:7; selects Rear Admiral Robinson to govern in Santo Domingo, My 25, 3:5; announces that Vice Admiral Jones is assigned to command Atlantic Fleet and Rear Admiral Eberle to command Pacific Fleet, Je 19, 2:3
Aeronautics—Tells of plan to bomb the Iowa, guided by wireless, My 27, 8:1; complaint to Sen because no Sen went to see test, Je 24, 3:3
Beginning of Cabinet Work—How he takes hold of problems, Ap 3, VIII, 3:2
Bonaparte, C J, tribute to, Je 29, 15:3
Censorship of Navy—Will remove "gag rule," Je 8, 19:2; new general order, Je 15 1:4
Clothing for Sailors—Orders prices cut, Ap 17, 1:4
Haiti—Denounces charges made by 3 delegates in memorial, My 10, 3:2; reply by delegates to Patriotic Union of Haiti, My 13, 14:7; gives Col Russell authority to prohibit scurrilous articles or speeches attacking Amer forces, Pres of Haiti or Haitian Govt, Je 14, 17:1
See also Lipschitz, H, **below**
Hawaii—Invited by Atty Gen Atkinson to visit, My 29, VIII, 2:5
Inspection Tour—Returns from 2-wks trip to Cuba, Haiti and San Domingo; statement, Ap 5 15:3
Launches flying boat rebuilt for commercial uses, Ap 23, 1:2
Lipschitz, H—Statement on murder of Lipschitz in Haiti, Je 16, 17:8; urged by Repr Siegel to take special interest in inquiry, Je 17, 6:2
Memorial Day message, My 30, 3:2
Naval Appropriation Bill—Insists, in lr to Sen Poindexter, that enlisted strength must be 120,000, Je 18, 1:4
Officers—Announces changes in station of high ranking officers, Je 19, 2:3
Oil Supply of Navy—Will lease reserve supply in Cal to private concerns to prevent drainage by private drilling on outskirts of reserves, Ap 17, II, 1:2; Pres Harding transfers reserves to jurisdiction of Interior Dept, Je 2, 12:7
Panama—Costa Rican Dispute, **see** Panama—Costa Rican Dispute
Pictorial Review of Navy in War—Asks Congressional appropriation to have record in war painted, Ap 27, 19:8
Portugal—Urges presentation to Portugal of 4 guns mounted in the Azores, Ap 22, 12:7
Reorganization of Navy—Announcement of redistribution of ships will soon be made, Je 19, 2:3; announces reorganization of Atlantic and Pacific Fleets, Je 21, 19:8
Sims Controversy, **see** Sims (Rear Admiral), W S
Soviet Policy in Navy—Relieves Capt Stearns from command of the Michigan for installing "Ship's Morale Com"; relieves another officer for allowing crew to decide where ship should be docked; documents in Stearns case, Je 23, 1:8; aims to check agitation for system; extract from Our Navy, navy periodical, which advocates adoption of system of coms, Je 24, 1:4, p 3; eds, Je 24, 14:4; Je 25, 10:2
Staff Officers—Disapproves dismissal sentence on Lt Comm George for disobeying order of commanding officer of his ship, Comm W M Garton (Medical Corps), Je 23, 2:3
Uniform of Navy—Restores use of dress uniform, Ap 27, 22:1
Western Trip—Plans for extensive trip, Je 17, 12:7

DENISE, Paul, see France—Navy—Program
DENISON (Mrs), Flora MacDonald—death, My 24, 15:4
DENISON, Hy W—Japanese House of Peers and Govt contribute 40,000 yen for erection of memorial, Je 16, 2:7
DENMARK:—
Commerce—Russia, **see** Russia—Commerce—Denmark
Co-operation in Denmark reviewed in book by Dr F C Howe, My 29, III, 8:1
European War—Copenhagen papers report that E Scavenius connived at existence of German espionage centre, Je 12, 9:4
Germans—German press criticises attitude toward Germans residing temporarily in Denmark, Ap 22, 17:5
Railroads, **see** Railroads—Denmark
DENNIS, Alfred B—discusses British coal strike and aid to French coal trade, Ap 27, 3:1
DENNY, Collins—delivers Class Day oration at Princeton Univ, Je 21, 7:4
DENO, Peter—slacker list error, My 17, 4:3
DENSBOW, Harry, see Penn Burkburnett Oil Co
DENT (destroyer), see U S Navy
DENTAL School Frauds, see Sorgen, Morris
DENTISTS, see N Y College of Dentistry; Oriental Univ of Washington
DENVER, Col—Sp art on Tabor Grand Opera House, My 15, III, p 18
See also Floods—Col
See also Daylight Saving—Denver
DENVER & Rio Grande R R:—
Annual report, Je 2, 22:5
Employes, Reinstatement of—250 shopmen return to work, Ap 19, 4:2
Sale—Stockholders get permission to bring an amended complaint in ancillary action to annul sale on fraud charge, Ap 3, II, 9:4; Stockholders' Protective Com will press suit to upset $38,000,000 judgment obtained by Western Pacific bondholders, Ap 6, 28:1; A M Wickwire, counsel for Stockholders' Protective Com, urges pas-

sage of legislation to prevent future "steals," My 14, 15:3; Federal Judge defers completion of transfer, My 27, 26:4; B B Odell resigns as Chairman of Stockholders' Protective Com, Je 18, 15:1

DENVER & Rio Grande Western R R:—
Directors—Elected at first meeting of stockholders, Ap 23, 3:2
President—J H Young elected, Ap 23, 16:8
Stock—Co applies to Interstate Commerce Comm for authority to issue 800,000 shares, Ap 7, 25:4

DENVER City Tramway Co—Stockholders form protective com to guard their interests, Ap 12, 25:5

DENVER Post—Edited for 1 day by Rev W H B Boyle; sensational news cut out, My 6, 8:1; ed, My 7, 10:5

DEPARTMENT Stores—Many employ chiropodists to attend to foot troubles of clerks, Ap 3, VI, 5:6; problems of labor turnover described by employment mgr of R H Macy & Co, Ap 17, II, 13:6; N Y stores furnish data on general trade conditions, My 27, 27:4; vacation plan adopted by N Y store, My 29, II, 4:8; traffic systems discussed by C H Seaman, in bulletin of Natl Retail Dry Goods Assoc, Je 19, II, 8:8; Frank & Seder will open shop in Marbridge Bldg, 34th St and 6th Av, N Y C, Je 22, 25:1; buyers' position now entails selling goods, Je 26, II, 10:6

DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell—Sends Amer message to London to be read at Pilgrims' dinner in honor of Amb Harvey, Ap 21, 2:2; will celebrate 87th birthday today; tells how to stay young, Ap 23, 11:1; 87th birthday, Ap 24, 3:2; dines with Montauk Club on birthday; reviews 30 yrs since he began birthday feasts there, My 1, 20:3; interviewed by Marie de Montalvo; tells of old times, My 8, VII, 1:7

DEPEW Bldg—Natl Drug Stores Corp sells leasehold, My 6, 26:2

DE PIPPA, Elviro—slacker list error, My 17, 1:5

DEPORTATIONS from U S, see Immigration—Deportations

DERBY, Earl of—visits Ireland; rumors of movement for Irish peace, Ap 23, 2:6; confers with Lloyd George after visit to Dublin, Ap 24, 17:1; denies that he went to Ireland on diplomatic mission, Ap 25, 15:1; explains trip to Ireland, Ap 26, 3:3; will return to Ireland, Ap 30, 2:4; Cardinal Logue's reply to statement that Cardinal must be pleased at appointment of Catholic Lord Lt, Je 18, 3:2

DERNBERG (Dr), Bernard—lr from C J Rosebault on his attitude on German reparations, Ap 3, VIII, 5:1

DEROUET, Leony, see Hotels—N Y C—Commodore

DE SANE (Mrs), Mary—S Peluso sentenced to be executed for murder, Ap 8, 17:2

DESAULNIERS, Golzalve—made Knight of Legion of Honor, Ap 3, 9:3

DE SAULLES, Jack, see Stokes, W E D

DESCAMPS, Francois, see Sports—Boxing—Carpentier, G

DESERTIONS from Army, see U S—Army—Desertions

DESERTION of Wives and Children, see Extradition Treaties

DESLANDRES (Prof), Henri—receives Gold Medal for Distinguished Services to Science from Astronomical Soc of the Pacific of San Francisco, My 11, 9:2

DESMOND, Thos A—buys Montclair, N J, property, Je 19, IX, 1:3

DESPARD (Mrs.) Charlotte, see Ireland—Relief Work

DESSAU (Dr), S Hy—death, Je 12, 22:3

DESSEREY, Mlle, see Dumur, L

DESTITUTE Soldiers in Europe, see U S—Army—Demobilization

DETECTIVES—A Hinrichsen arrested on charge of tearing pages from hotel register, Ap 29, 7:2; Gov Miller signs Lusk bill for licensing, My 12, 22:2
See also N Y C—Police Dept

DETROIT:—
Bond Issue, Ap 9, 18:4; Ap 11, 21:4; bonds sold to syndicate, Je 18, 15:3
Health Bd Suit, **see** Curtis Corp of Cal
Labor, **see** Labor—Unemployment
Police—Wireless outfit installed; will send descriptions of escaped criminals broadcast, Ap 24, II, 1:2
Street Rys, **see** Street Rys—Detroit
Theatres, **see** Theatres—Detroit

DETROIT Chamber of Commerce—R J McLean urges modification of LaFollette Seamen's act for benefit of lake shipping interests, before House Merchant Marine Com, My 3, 10:2

DETROIT Edison Co—Bonds offered, Ap 8, 21:2; annual report, Ap 29, 22:4; Miss Sarah M Sheridan elected Vice Pres, Je 30, 26:5

DETROIT Journal—Reduces price, Je 23 29:1

DETROIT News—Reduces price, Je 23, 29:1

DETROIT Steel Products—Publishes results of nation-wide survey of industrial bldg situation, Je 26, IX, 1:3

DETROIT United Ry Co—Divd, My 2, 28:3; A Dow accepts appointment as Director, to aid in solving traction problems, My 28, 15:4

DEUTERDAHL (Prof), Arvid — challenges Prof A Einstein to written debate on relativity theory, Ap 10, 21:4

DEUTSCHBERGER, Saml—testifies on fire insurance monopoly at Lockwood Com investigation, Ap 27, 1:1; admits fire insurance cos deal in speculative stocks, at Lockwood Com inquiry, Je 2, 1:3

DEUTSCHLAND (submarine), see Submarines

DE VALERA, see Valera

DEVEREUX, Cath E—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 15, 14:6; lr from J W Ripley, Je 18, 8:7

DEVEREUX, Jno—rescued from house in drugged condition; Mrs. James and Goldie Gordon who claimed to be nurses held, My 12, 2:8

DE VEYRA, Jaime C—says Amer capital invested in Philippines is not an enemy to independence, Je 23, 22:2

DEVIL Child—Report of child born with horn and tail draws crowd in Schenectady, My 3, 9:2

DEVLIN, Jos—ratifies agreement for coming elections in Ireland, Ap 8, 17:6; chosen as candidate for North of Ireland Parliament but pledged to ignore summons if elected, Ap 22, 6:2; attacks recent proclamation by Sir J Craig, Unionist leader, Ap 27, 11:2; elected to Ulster Parliament, My 27, 1:3; debates in Commons on murder of civilians in Belfast, Je 15, 3:2

DEVONSHIRE Apartment, see Apartments

DEVOY, Jno, see Larkin, Jas

DE VRIES, Marion—nominated to be presiding Judge of Court of Customs Appeals, Je 24, 3:6

DE WAGSTAFFE, W—sp art on Sinclair Lewis's views on young Amer authors, My 29, III, 10:1

DEWENDER, Wm Hy—death, Ap 15 15:4

DEWITT, E D—buys the Amer Agriculturist, My 11, 18:3

DEWITT, Jno—slacker list error, Je 10, 8:2

DE WITT Clinton (S S)—Illus, My 8, III, 13:2; put into service, My 13, 5:2

DE WOLF, Louis—Discusses growth of Amer banks in China, lr, My 17, 16:8; lr on Philippine demands, Je 19, II, 2:7

DEXTER Sulphite, Pulp and Paper Co, see Hearst, W R—Paper Deal

DEY, Mrs Frank Clinton—awarded verdict against Sadie Dey for alienation of husband's affections, Je 13, 2:2

DE YOUNG, Dirk P—explains failures among foreign traders, due chiefly to price deflation and contract cancellations, Je 5, VII, 2:4

DIABETES—Mrs Rose Cohen obtains $2,000 verdict against Bacon Coal Co for accident resulting in diabetes, Je 29, 24:2

DIAL (U S Sen), Nathaniel Barksdale—bill prohibiting Judges from drawing other salaries reported to Senate: aimed at Judge Landis, My 3, 19:4; Sen Borah will introduce bill barring members of Congress from practicing law in suits in which U S is interested, My 4, 8:8; introduces bill in Sen authorizing forfeiture of vehicles used

DIAL (U S Sen), Nathaniel Barksdale:— Continued):—
in illicit transportation of liquor, My 15, 20:2
DIAMOND Saml J—R Gill sentenced for murder, Je 28, 32:2
DIAMONDS—Slump in Antwerp's trade, Ap 3, VI, 5:3; depression in market causes restriction of production in South Africa, Ap 17, II, 13:3; statistics on production in So Africa in 1920; reports of slump in values discredited by J Wodiska, Je 5, II, 10:3, 6
See also Gems; Smuggling
DIAZ (Gen), Armando—will visit U S, Ap 25, 2:3; exchanges messages with Gen Pershing at anniversary of battle of Piave, Je 25, 3:8
DICKENS Fellowship—Luncheon to G K Chesterton, Ap 10, 5:6
DICKER, E E—lr on Colombian Treaty, My 2, 14:5
DICKERSON, Mervin E, see Automobile Thefts—Police Complicity
DICKEY, Walter S—buys Kansas City Journal, Ap 26, 18:5
DICKINSON, Andrew G—estate, Ap 6, 35:1
DICKINSON (U S Repr), Lester Jesse—introduces bill for 10% tax on future sales of grain, Ap 12, 2:2
DICKINSON (Judge), O B—says nation encroaches on States and individuals, in address at Baptist Ministers' Conference, Ap 19, 17:4
DICKINSON (Col), Saml D—death, Ap 7, 15:5
DICKMAN, Chas, see Prohibition—N Y C—Trials
DICKSON, Jos B—estate, Je 28, 15:4
DICTAPHONE—Bd of Missions of Methodist Episcopal Church introduces use in jungles of So Africa to reduce various dialects, My 29, IX, 12:4
DICTIONARIES, see French Language
DICTIONARY of Labor Terms, see Labor
DICTOGRAPH Products Corp—Pf divd, Je 10, 19:6
DIEPENBROCK, Alfons—death, Ap 6, 15:5
DIERKES, Herman—U S Circuit Court affirms conviction for pro-Germanism during war, Je 8, 10:2
DIET—Dr A E Taylor says America dines too well, in address at session of annual convention of Biscuit and Cracker Mfrs Assoc of America, Je 3, 2:6
DIETER, Edw P—death, Ap 21, 13:5
DIETZ, Jno F—pardoned by Gov Blaine, My 14, 6:2
DI GIORGIO Fruit Crop—Report of formation in New Orleans by merger of 30 fruit cos, Je 13, 3:2
DIKE (Mrs), A M, see Amer Com for Devastated France
DILL (Motor Comr of N J), Wm L—protests against fining N J motorists at Tuxedo Park for not having N Y automobile license, Je 7, 21:2
DILLER, Walter—Mrs Elsie N Lowry will be denied custody of daughter if she marries him, My 5, 8:2
DILLINGHAM, Chas B—sued by Irene Castle for breach of contract, My 18, 20:2; Irene Castle awarded verdict, My 19, 8:4; will star J C Thomas next season, My 27, 15:3
DILLINGHAM (U S Sen), Wm Paul—prepares for reintroduction into Congress immigration bill which was vetoed, Ap 7, 29:3
DILLINGHAM Immigration Bill, see Immigration—Legislation
DILLON, J J, see Prohibition—Constitutionality of Law
DILLON, Jno—will publish lr saying that he has advised friends to take no part in South Ireland elections, My 9, 3:3
DILWORTH (Dr), P A—assails optometry laws in Texas at convention of Amer Optometric Assoc, Je 29, 5:2
DIMNET, Ernest, see Gibbons, Cardinal, Ap 4
DINEEN (Asst Dist Atty), Benedict D, see Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St
DINKINS (Capt), Jas—replies to Dr Goldwater's inquiry into value of active life, Ap 9, 11:3
DINKINS, Thos W—death, Ap 12, 17:5
DINWIDDIE (Dr), E C—testimony before House Rules Com on anti-beer bill, Je 19, 5:2; attacked by W H Anderson at Sen Com hearing, Je 22, 17:8; replies to Anderson's criticisms, Je 23, 7:1
DIONYSIUS, Geo H—court refuses to reopen divorce case, My 6, 9:4; wife's decree of separation set aside, My 13, 15:5
DIPHTHERIA:—
Christian Science Treatment, **see** Christian Science
N Y C—Experts, after city tour, report susceptibility is less in congested areas, Ap 4, 17:3
Tenement Children—Dr A Zingher says they develop immunity, My 24, 5:1
See also Medical Profession—Suits
DIPLOMA Frauds, see Sorgen, Morris
DIPLOMACY—Sp art by E Tarnisse on diplomacy and dolls, My 8, III, 12:1
DIPLOMATIC Correspondence Thefts, see Belgium—Embassy in Washington
DIPLOMATS, see heading Diplomatic Service under names of countries
DIPLOMATS' Conference on World Trade, see Commerce—Diplomats' Conference
DIPPEL, Andreas—testimonial benefit concert will be given at the Metropolitan, Ap 25, 9:3; My 9, 16:3; concert, My 10, 20:3
DIRECT Tax, see N Y S—Legislature—Bills; N Y S—Taxes
DIRIGIBLES, see Aeronautics
DISABLED Amer Veterans of the World War—Will convene; messages from Pres Harding and Marshal Foch, Je 28, 15:4; convention opens; Maj J G Emery speaks, Je 29, 10:2; delegates invade Socialist convention in Detroit; R A Horr, veteran, and C King, Socialist, speak, Je 30, 1:4
DISABLED Soldiers, see European War—Casualties; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men
DISAPPEARANCES, see Anderson, Alma; Andrea (Sister); Arnold, Dorothy; Bellaris (Mrs), Frances A Q; Bentley, Ruth; Boyle, Marguerite; Brooks, Georgine M; Bushnell, Marian M; Butterworth, Marion; Disbrow, G, Jr; Farrell, Winifred; Irving, J R; Lake, Mabel; Mackaye, Mrs B; Maloney, H A; Northrop, A; Rankine (Mrs), Annette; Rockmore, Rose; Weber, W C; Wheeler (Mrs), Florence E
DISARMAMENT:—
Amer Federation of Labor Action—Resolution presented at convention urging world disarmament, Je 16, 17:6
Amer Legion Attitude—Com of Woman's Auxiliary of N J branch presents memorial to Pres Harding urging caution, My 18, 2:6
Bedford, A C, speaks in London and appeals for armament cut, Je 28, 4:2
British Attitude—Lead from U S awaited, Je 18, 1:6; Lloyd George, addressing Imperial Conference of British Prime Ministers, says no overtures from U S will find lack of willingness to meet them, Je 21, 1:1; press comment, Je 21, 3:3; G B Shaw, in lr to London Daily News, says Lloyd George in speech at Imperial Conference has declared war on U S, Je 23, 5:1; question discussed in Commons; Govt declines to answer questions, Je 28, 4:3
Boston Mass Meeting—Lr by Sen Lodge read; Sen Walsh speaks, My 23, 2:2
Butler (Dr), N M, thinks declaration should be made on 4th of July, Je 29, 2:3; quoted at session of Imperial Conference of British Premiers, Je 30, 2:4
Church Attitude—N Y C clergy, in sermons, urge disarmament, Je 6, 13:4
See also Disarmament—Religious Organizations
Church Peace Union, **see** Conference, **below**
Conference—Pres Harding urged by delegation of Women's Peace Soc to call one, Ap 7, 19:4; Repr Rogers introduces resolution urging call, Ap 16, 10:7; views of Cabinet members requested by House to discuss Rogers's plan, Ap 22, 17:8; Repr

Mondell proposes amendment to naval appropriations bill for conference, Ap 29, 17:8; Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, Natl Catholic Welfare Council, Ceneral Conference of Amer Rabbis and United Synagogue of Amer issue appeal for internatl conference; plan suggested by Gen Bliss, My 9, 8:1; lr by J B Leavitt on statement by Repr Mondell, My 15, II, 2:7; urged by United Brethren Church, My 19, 14:7; Congress on Reduction of Armaments adopts resolution asking Pres Harding to call Japan and Great Britain to conference on reduction of navies, My 20, 17:2; Presbyterian Church General Assembly adopts resolution asking Pres Harding to call conference, My 26, 6:2; several govts reply informally and favorably to informal suggestions for internatl negotiations, Je 11, 3:3; conference wanted by British advocates, Je 18, 1:6; com of Protestant, Catholic and Jewish clergymen leaves N Y to present petition to Harding, Je 22, 4:2; ed, The uncalled conference, Je 22, 14:1; petition by delegation from Church Peace Union presented to Harding, Je 23, 29:2; urged by Japanese Chambers of Commerce, Je 27, 1:7
See also Naval Disarmament—U S Congressional Action; U S—Navy—Appropriations Bill

Congress in Chicago, My 18, 2:6; My 19, 14:7; Congress on Reduction of Armaments adopts resolution urging Pres Harding to call Japan and Great Britain to conference to reduce navies; W J Bryan addresses mass meeting, My 20, 17:2

Editorials—Limitation, not disarming, Je 9, 14:2; Limitation of armaments a vital question, Je 20, 12:1; The Republican failure, Je 21, 16:2; The uncalled conference, Je 22, 14:1

Fish (Repr), H J, urges it, speaking in Middletown, N Y, My 31, 3:6

Franks, Use for Propaganda—Natl Security League denies Emma Wold's charge that it used frank to spread anti-disarmament propaganda, Je 29, 6:2

Germany, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmanent of Germany

Gilder, G, lr, My 8, II, 2:7

Hammond, J H, pleads for it in paper at meeting of Amer Academy of Political and Social Science, My 15, 10:2

Harding (Pres), W G's Attitude, **see** Harding (Pres)—Disarmament

House Action, **see** U S—Navy—Appropriations Bill

Hughes (Premier), W M, pleads for it at Imperial Premiers' conference, Je 22, 2:7

Japanese Attitude—Mme Ozaki says people wish disarmament, My 22, II, 1:4; Japanese Embassy gives out English translation of reply to inquiry sent by League of Nations to each of members, Je 4, 2:6; Osaka Chamber of Commerce asks Govt to take initiative, Je 11, 6:6; R Nakanishi says Japan is ready to disarm when others join in plan and looks to U S for action, Je 23, 10:1; Osaka Chamber of Commerce asks Japanese Govt to lead movement, Je 25, 3:6; Japanese Chambers of Commerce urge conference, Je 27, 1:7; Japanese Chambers of Commerce demand war budget cut and call on Govt to act, Je 28, 4:2; resolution adopted by Japanese League of Nations Soc, Je 30, 1:7; Tokio paper supports disarmament, Je 30, 30:1
See also Naval Disarmament — Japanese Attitude

Kelley (U S Repr), P K, sees hope of it, Ap 6, 4:3

League of Nations Attitude, **see** League of Nations—Disarmament

League of Women Voters—G W Wickersham and others plead for disarmament at meeting of League, My 27, 3:4

Lee, Lord of Fareham, views expressed at dinner in London to Prince Hirohito, My 27, 2:4

Limitation of Armament—Gen Pershing, speaking in Neb, says he prefers it to disarmament, Je 9, 17:2; ed, Je 9, 14:2

McAdoo, W G, approval, My 11, 3:4

Natl Catholic Welfare Council, statement, Ap 26, 14:8

Naval, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament; Naval Disarmament

Naval Appropriation Bill, **see** U S—Navy—Appropriation Bill

Pomerene (Sen) A, views, Je 15, 14:7

Presbyterian Church — General Assembly sets disarmament day, My 21, 12:8
See also Conference, **above**

Reed, A M, lr on statement that discussion must not take place during pendency of present U S-Japanese situation, My 1, II, 2:6

Religious Organizations—N Y Diocese of Protestant Episcopal Church adopts resolution favoring reduction of armament, My 14, 1:1
See also specific subheads, as Conference, &c

U S Attitude—Speakers at meeting of U S Section of Women's Internatl League think initiative should come from U S, Ap 10, 20:6; W J Bryan, speaking in Boston, says country should lead the way, Ap 23, 4:2

Walsh (Sen), D I, views, My 23, 2:3

Weeks (Sec), J W, views, Je 9, 17:1; ed, Je 9, 14:2; views, Je 21, 7:3; lr by E L Prentiss, Je 26, II, 2:7

Wise (Rev Dr), S S, urges it in sermon, My 16, 15:3

Women's Attitude, **see** League of Women Voters

Women's World Disarmament Com—Members told by Pres Harding that no steps can be taken until technical peace comes, Ap 19, 18:6; Sen Lodge sends lr to Emma Wold, Chairman, and says he favors disarmament, Je 7, 3:4
See also Naval Disarmament

DISASTERS, see Accidents

DISBARMENTS, see Legal Profession

DISBROW, Garrett, Jr—disappears with B Ziegler and Ruth White after starting on auto trip, Ap 26, 1:4; party found at Haddonfield, N J, Ap 27, 1:2; returns home, Ap 28, 32:2; ed, Ap 28, 12:5

DISCIPLES of Christ—Congress at Springfield, Ill, My 12, 9:2

DISCONTENT—Ed on discontent of radicals, Je 12, II, 2:2

DISCOUNT Rates, see Federal Reserve Bd—Discount Rates

DISEASE—U S health authorities report conditions in Europe getting worse, Je 5, 20:1.
See also Epidemics **and** names of diseases

DISHMAN, Edw B and Wm M, see Oil Trade—Colombia

DISLOYALTY, see Espionage Law; Political Prisoners; Treason

DISORDERLY Houses—Gov Miller signs bill which defines owner as vagrant who permits use of rooms for immoral purposes, My 5, 19:2
See also N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions

DISSECTION Suit, see N Y Univ—Dissection Suit

DISTRICT Attys, Federal, see U S—Justice Dept

DISTRICT Atty, N Y C, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C, Dist Atty

DISTRICT of Columbia, see Minimum Wage—D C; Rents—D C

DISTRICT of Columbia Bankers' Assoc—Addressed by Controller Crissinger on business ethics, Ap 27, 19:7

DITMARS, Raymond—has been searching to find albino snake; farmer who has served as his guide discovers one and sends to Zoo, Je 8, 11:4

DITSON (Oliver) Co., see Webster, J P

DIVERS—D S Godfrey drowned when helmet becomes loose, Je 18, 3:6

DIVIDENDS—Cuts, deferments, &c, My 19, 20:2; Je 1, 26:2; Je 3, 22:2; quarterly payments of Standard Oil Cos break all records, Je 19, VIII, 6:2

DIVORCE:—
Arraignment of—Sp art by Rt Rev Wm Moreland, My 1, VIII, 1:1; Bishop Burgess speaks at convention of Long Is Diocese, My 18, 19:5
Frameup—P Simonetti sentenced accused of making divorce evidence; A C Thomas accused of offering $1,000 to chauffeur to compromise wife, Je 21, 2:7
Frauds, see Miller, H F
Laws—Passage of Federal marriage and divorce laws urged at Presbyterian Church General Assembly, My 25, 17:3; ed, My 26, 12:5
News, see Newspapers—Divorce News
Prevention of—M Herzfeld suggests Bd of Conciliation to hear marital quarrels before they reach divorce courts, My 1, II, 1:6
Remedies for—Bishop Moreland outlines 5, Je 5, VII, 1:7
Remarriages—A L Lindsay remarries divorced wife after 16 years, My 18, 1:1; H C Wells, age 75, remarries former wife after 28 years, My 29, 4:4; statistics given by Bishop Moreland, Je 5, VII, 3:3

DIVORCE, Separation and Annulment Suits
Baltimore, Md—Kernan, E F, wife obtains divorce, Ap 7, 12:2
Bridgeport, Conn:—
Bishop, W D: wife, Bianca West, obtains divorce, Je 23, 8:1
See also White (Dr), J F
Chicago—
Joyce, J S, sues wife, Peggy Hopkins, for annulment of marriage, Ap 12, 8:2
See also Joyce, J S
Detroit—Hagen, Mrs W C, obtains divorce, My 19, 15:4
England—
Cholmondeley, Lady Geo, obtains divorce, Ap 20, 17:1
Defrece, L, sued by wife, Fay Compton, My 29, 2:5
Drogheda, Countess of, obtains decree, My 26, 17:7
Lord Chancellor Lord Birkenhead sits in divorce cases; breaks precedent, Ap 20, 3:4
Marlborough, Duchess of, divorce decree made absolute, My 14, 10:5
Nicholson (Vice Admiral Sir), W C, obtains divorce, Je 22, 17:6
102 petitions disposed of by 5 Judges, Ap 24, II, 1:7
Russell, Mrs B, obtains divorce decree, My 6, 8:2
Somerset, P; wife, Margt Bannerman, obtains divorce decree; Edith Day named as co-respondent, My 5, 3:4
Florida—Gwathmey, A B, sues for divorce, Je 3, 19:1
See also Gwathmey, A B, Jr
Foreign Born—Justice Tierney lays growth to foreign born, My 20, 7:3
France:—
Law forbids publication of divorce news, Je 8, 17:2
Oelrichs, Mrs C de L, obtains decree, Je 30, 17:1
Green Bay, Wis—Schutz, W, application for annulment of marriage to Princess Nadejda Troubetzkoy taken under advisement, My 20, 18:1
Greenwich, Conn:—
Forbes, A J, sued for divorce, Ap 7, 19:7
White (Dr), proceedings postponed on wife's plea to judge, Ap 14, 17:2
Jersey City, N J:—
Andrews, H T, sued for divorce, Ap 16, 1:2
See also Andrews, H T
Middletown, N Y—Warren, W G, Appellate Division orders new trial of wife's divorce suit in which Mrs Daisy Darman was named, Ap 25, 15:2
Minden, Nev, see Fairbanks, Mrs D
New Brunswick, N J—Siver, S K, sued by first wife, Je 12, 7:2
See also Siver, S K
N Y C:—
Ashdown, Mrs E A, loses suit for separation, Ap 7, 11:2
Barrett (Dr), F J, granted interlocutory decree, My 27, 36:2
See also Barrett, F A
Biscow, C, sued for separation, My 8, 21:1
Bowman, W J, sues for divorce, Ap 5, 7:2
Gould, F J, asks dismissal of suit brought by Mrs Edith K Gould, Ap 1, 18:3
Bratburo, L, refused decree; Judge Benedict scores rabbinical divorces, Ap 3, 4:2
Conlan, E J, sued for separation, Ap 23, 8:3
Cosby (Capt), A D, wife's suit dismissed, Je 11, 7:3
Dionysius, G H; court refuses to reopen case, My 6, 9:4; wife's separation decree set aside, My 13, 15:5
Espejo (Dr), G E, sues for divorce, Ap 19, 6:5
Fassett, A B, sued for divorce; mother testifies for wife, Je 30, 8:6
Gair, Mrs R A, obtains divorce, My 19, 15:3
Gibbons, A F, sued for separation; files counter suit for divorce, naming Lt J Hoffman, Je 8, 20:4
Gibbs, A S, sues for divorce, naming A Shaw, My 12, 18:3
Havameyer, H, sued for separation, Je 14, 3:5
Helm, F B, retrial of wife's suit for separation, Ap 5, 7:1; wife granted separation, Ap 7, 21:2
Hochstater, C, granted decree; Rev W F Coffey testifies, Ap 21, 6:3
Kennelly (Maj), W Jr, sues for divorce, Je 14, 2:6
Levenson, S, joke marriage annulled, My 29, II, 1:6
Lewitzky, S, divorce suit reopened to permit him to defend it, My 12, 18:2
Loeffler, G H; wife obtains separation, Je 26, 3:4
Loughman, Mrs. T S, obtains divorce, My 11, 3:4
McDonough, C W, sues for divorce, My 10, 8:2
Mackay, D F, sued for divorce by Olga H Mackay, Je 17, 5:1
McLuckie, J; wife awarded alimony pending trial of separation suit, My 18, 19:5
Maltby, M W, sued for separation; Mrs Eva Wheeler named, My 6, 9:2
Manheimer, I, sued for separation, Ap 15, 12:3
Pilcer, J, sued for separation, Ap 19, 7:1
Presbrey (Maj), O H; wife granted divorce, Je 1, 19:2
Raves, S, wife granted annulment, My 22, 20:5
Rick, J, sued for separation, My 6, 9:2
Schepke (Lt), C H, sued for separation, Je 14, 17:3
Schutz, B, wife denied alimony pending outcome of trial, My 3, 17:4
Senfit, J, divorce case reopened, My 20, 7:3
Spicer, P, sues for separation naming Dr J Glassman, Je 21, 9:1
Stokes, W E D, see Stokes, W E D
Surie, A, Jr, court reserves decision, Je 18, 3:7
Tilton, E, sues for annulment of marriage, Ap 15, 12:3
Turner, P G, sued for divorce, Je 11, 14:5
Viets, W A, sued for divorce, Je 19, 13:1
Young, G T, sued for separation, Je 22, 32:2
Zeeze, G, sued for separation, Ap 29, 19:2
See also Stillman, J A
Newspaper Accounts, see Newspapers—Divorce News
Nyack, N Y—Rochester, Mrs R, obtains divorce, Ap 17, 20:4
Omaha, Neb—Brandeis, Mrs E J, obtains divorce, Ap 26, 15:3
Pawpuska, Okla—Boulanger, F R, sues for divorce; names Jack Dempsey, Je 18, 9:3
See also Boulanger, F R
Phila—Duke, A B, sued for divorce, Je 18, 10:3
Pittsfield, Mass—Hanna, Mrs D R, obtains divorce, Ap 6, 15:3

Poughkeepsie, N Y—White, C B, sued for annulment of marriage, My 29, 1:5
See also Stillman, J A; White, C B
Publicity favored by Rev J R Straton, Ap 4, 4:2; Supreme Court Justices ask more publicity as result of divorce swindle conducted by H F Miller, Ap 6, 15:2
Rabbinical Decrees—Judge Benedict scores them in refusing decree to L Bratburd, Ap 3, 4:2
Reno, Nev—Bloomingdale, Mrs H C, obtained divorce decree last Spring, My 4, 15:1
Secret Divorces—Attacked by Justice Seeger, who declines divorce decree in suit of Mrs S H Baltuck, Je 2, 14:1
Stamford, Conn—Smith, R W, sued for separation, Ap 29, 5:2
Statistics—Rev J R Straton comments on report by Census Bureau, Ap 4, 4:2; article by Rt Rev W H Moreland, Bishop of Sacramento, who gives tables of figures, My 1, VIII, 1:1
Topeka, Kan—Reid, A T, sued for divorce, Ap 19, 17:3
Trenton, N J—Miller, W H, obtains divorce, My 30, 3:6
Washington, D C:—
Cole (Dr), G R L; counsel objects to lr written to Justice Stafford by Mrs Carolina Votaw, sister of Pres Harding, My 12, 12:2
See also Cole (Dr), G R L
Powers, C, wife's suit dismissed, Je 15, 7:1
White Plains, N Y:—
Baltusk (Mrs), S H—Justice Seeger declines to grant divorce; suspects collusion, Je 2, 14:1
Bassford, A, wife granted interlocutory decree, Ap 14, 10:2
Cullen Mrs, J J, granted new interlocutory judgment, My 18, 12:3
Fortier, C B, sued for divorce, Ap 15, 15:1; wife obtains divorce, My 21, 18:2
Friemann, H H, asks that wife's divorce decree be set aside as fraudulent, Ap 26, 7:2; wife's divorce declared void, My 21, 18:2
Glaenzer, J, wife obtains final decree, Ap 27, 6:3
Grange, Mrs R W, obtains interlocutory decree, Ap 16, 24:1
Hammond, H; one wife granted divorce and another an annulment, My 19, 32:2
Hopkins, L W, wife granted interlocutory decree, My 3, 18:4
Howell, F B, sued for separation, Ap 28, 15:1
Leibrock, H and J, sue sister wives for divorce, Je 3, 15:4
Levinson, R L; wife obtains divorce, My 21, 18:2
McClelland, T F, faulty action dismissed, Ap 13, 11:3
Morgan, Mrs C, obtains interlocutory decree, My 8, 18:2
Thomas, A C, accused of offering $1,000 to chauffeur to compromise wife, Je 21, 4:2
Utz, T N, sues for separation; wife files counter suit, My 6, 13:3; granted interlocutory decree, My 26, 9:2
DIX (Mrs), Emily Woolsey—death, My 18, 17:4; will, My 26, 7:2
DIXIANA (sugar ship)—Launched, My 22, 23:2
DIXON, Harland—acts Fred Stone's role in Tip-Top, Ap 12, 17:3; career, Ap 17, VI, 1:3
DIXON (Mrs), Hattie—State executioner says he has no scruples about executing a woman, Je 12, 19:2; Gov Miller commutes death sentence to life imprisonment; was convicted of murder of Margt Morton, Je 15, 6:2; ed, Je 16, 14:5
DIXON, Lawrence—arrested on charge of highway robbery and stealing an automobile, Ap 4, 28:4
DIXON, Thos—attributes growth of Amer stage to efforts of C and D Frohman, Ap 25, 9:3; lr on historical truth in moving picture, The Birth of a Nation, My 8, VII, 12:7
DJAMBI Oil Fields, see Oil Trade—Dutch East Indies
DOANE (Lt Col), Wm A—will command Plattsburg civilian training camp, My 15, II, 1:2
DOBBIN (Sir) Alfred—home in Cork Co destroyed by armed civilians, My 27, 2:7
DOBBIN (destroyer tender), see U S—Navy
DOBLE, Edmund Chas—death, My 13, 15:6
DOBSON, Wm—indorses Sec Davis's plea for legislation to compel all parties to labor disputes to arbitrate a binding agreement, charges that bldg trade employers are cutting wages wantonly, Ap 14, 6:2
DOCHTERMAN, Chas—estate, Je 28, 31:1
DOCK Builders' Union—R P Brindell's forces defeated in reorganization election, Je 28, 16:2; ed, Je 28, 14:4
DOCK Collapse, see under Accidents
DOCK Workers, see Internatl Transport Workers' Conference; Shipping—Strikes
DOCKRELL (Sir), Maurice, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt
DOCKS, see N Y C—Piers; Shipping—Strikes
DOCTOR, Degree of—Swiss Court will not recognize dentist as "doctor" on strength of degree from Oriental Univ of Washington, My 17, 19:8
DOCTOR, Title of—Sp art on protest by Soc for the Rationalization of the Title of Doctor, formed by learned doctors of Univ of Va, Ap 24, III, 2:1
DOCTORS (Medical), see Medical Profession
DODD, Louis F—mentioned as 3rd asst Postmaster Gen to Postmaster Hays, My 4, 8:8
DODGE, Horace E—widow allowed $500,000 a year for year's living expenses, Je 9, 1:4; ed, Je 10, 12:5
DODGE, Jno W—death, Ap 6, 15:5
DODGE (Rev Dr), Jos Smith—death, Ap 14, 13:4
DODGE, Phil T, see Internatl Paper Co
DODGE Bros Motor Car Co—Cuts prices, Je 9, 25:2
DODGE Bldg Corp—Will erect bldg on West B'way block, My 26, 26:3
DODGE Mfg Co—Divd, Je 11, 17:3
DOEBERITZ, see European War—Prisoners of War—German Prison Camps
DOERR, Wm, see Donnelly Anti-Trust Law
DOGS:—
Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—Parachutes
Anecdotes—Dog whose pal was killed by car pulls trolley pole off wire daily, Ap 15, 17:2
Automobile Accident—J E Chaisson sues autoist for dog's death; says pet exercised due care, My 6, 17:7
Bequests—T R M Wilson provides $3,000 fund for care of pet dog, My 14, 17:7
Death Sentence—E T Lord of Portchester obtains Supreme Court aid to try to save dog's life, Ap 29, 8:2
Deportation, see Corneille, Muriel
Ireland, see Ireland—Dog Licenses
Lost war hero, Irish, found through Times clipping, Ap 24, II, 5:4
Mad—3 boys bitten by 2 dogs in Weehawken, N J, Ap 17, 14:3; Edw Kaiserling bitten by injured dog, My 22, 19:4
Shows:—
Ladies' Kennel Assoc, Je 9, 13:4
Long Is Kennel Club, My 31, 18:8
Nassau Co K C, My 15, VIII, 3:4
Pinehurst, Ap 10, VIII, 3:3
Westchester K C, Je 5, VIII, 4:6
S S Aeolus, see Corneille, Muriel
Suicide of dog contended in suit brought against P J Donahue by J Chaisson, My 10, 29:3
Suits—W Klotz Jr sues for bites by terrier, Ap 9, 9:2
Thefts—150 dogs stolen in raids on Long Island estates, Je 12, 1:2
DOHENY, Edw Laurence—buys quarter section of Govt oil land in Cal, Ap 6, 28:2; denies that salt water invasion threatens oil wells, in annual reports to stockholders of Pan-Amer Petroleum & Transport Co and Mexican Petroleum Co, Ltd, Ap 7, 29:2; predicts Mexican Govt will withdraw oil tax, Je 10, 3:5

DOHERTY, C J—says Canadian Govt is considering extradition from Germany of G C Bergdoll, Je 20, 1:6
DOHERTY, Hy L—indicted with aids in Cities Service Co for alleged conspiracy to defraud on information made by J C McDowell, Ap 8, 17:4; discusses oil prices, Je 7, 26:2; discusses break in Cities Service stock, predicts new boom in oil industry, Je 14, 24:4
DOHERTY (Hy L) & Co—Sued by S H Hale for $100,000 alleged due as fee for investigation of properties of Kan Natural Gas Co, Ap 14, 11:1
DOHERTY, Robt, see Sports—Boxing—N J Boxing Comm
DOHERTY, Robt H—appointed to N J State Athletic Comm, My 3, 14:5
DOLL (Mr and Mrs), see Schneider, Frieda and Kurt
DOLLAR a Year Men, see U S—Post Office Dept—Special Assts
DOLLAR Value, see Exchange, Foreign; Stable Money League
DOMBSKI, Jno—named interim Minister of Foreign Affairs, My 27, 19:8
DOME Mines Co—Annual report, My 21, 22:1; divd, Je 17, 20:7
DOMIDION, G A—death, Je 11, 13:6
DOMINGO, W A—advises negroes to retaliate when attacked by whites, in address before African Blood Brotherhood, Je 20, 8:3
DOMINION Coal Co—15 collieries in Nova Scotia resume, Ap 20, 5:3
DOMINION Steel Corp, see British Empire Steel Corp
DOMINION Textiles Co—Increases divd, My 31, 24:2
DONAHUE, Arth V—J Roches sentenced for murder, My 14, 6:1
DONAHUE, Peter J, see Dogs—Suicides
DONAHUE, Timothy—recalls Central Park in 1871, Je 5, VI, 11:2
DONAHUE, Tom—retires as birdhouse keeper in Central Park, My 4, 16:2
DONALDSON (Col), Thos Q, see Bergdoll Draft Case—Bergdoll, G C
DONCASTER, see England—Army—Riots
DONEFF, Sol—sentenced for robbery, Ap 28, 3:5
DONNELLY, Jno—slacker list error, Je 16, 7:1
DONNELLY Anti-Trust Law—Meyer-Martin bill to broaden scope of law by prohibiting price-fixing on products by unions, is held up in Legislature; Photo Engravers' and other unions threaten lawmakers who support it, Ap 5, 21:7; Assembly advances Meyer-Martin bill to end photo-engraving price-fixing, Ap 8, 6:1; ed, Ap 12, 16:4; legislative leaders hold up Meyer-Martin bill on S Gompers's request for hearing, Ap 13, 8:3; Sen recommits Meyer-Martin bill to Judiciary Com for amendment on Sen Lowman's motion, after attack by Gompers, Ap 15, 2:6; ed, Ap 15, 14:2; Sen and Assembly pass Meyer-Martin bill on receipt of Gov Miller's emergency message requesting it, Ap 17, 2:2; Meyer-Martin bill will cover all price-fixing, Ap 18, 3:4; M G Saxe and O Reid endorse Meyer-Martin bill; C A Brodek, J T Mahoney and E J Volse oppose it, at Albany hearing; Gov Miller's views, My 5, 19:3; Gov Miller signs Meyer-Martin bill, My 14, 18:1; Photo-Engravers' Union plans to test law to stop price-fixing, My 15, 16:2; My 17, 12:3; My 21, 18:3; constitutionality is being tested in suit brought by Standard Engraving Co against E J Volz and W Doerr, officials of Photo Engravers' Union, My 28, 7:2; amendment upheld by Justice Whittaker, who grants injunction restraining N Y Photo-Engravers' Union from striking against Standard Engraving Co, Inc., Je 25, 6:3; Photo Engravers' Union will appeal, Je 26, II, 4:1
DONOHUE (N Y Assemblyman), Chas D—mentioned as candidate for Sheriff in municipal campaign, N Y C, Je 27, 15:6
DONOUGHMORE (Earl), Richd Walter Jno—urges amendment of Irish Home Rule act, speaking in House of Lords, Je 17, 2:4
DONOVAN (Mrs), Helen, see Burgess, B
DONOVAN, Michl, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Action, My 15
DONOVAN (Col), Wm J—named Trustee of Columbia Univ, Je 1, 10:1
DONOVANT Jas, see Pickler (Count), H von
DOOLEY, Orville, see Swindling—Insurance Frauds
DOOLING (Asst Dist Atty), Jno T—flouts confession of R Harris to murder of J B Elwell, Ap 8, 3:1
DOOLITTLE (Dr), Thos Benj—death, Ap 5, 19:4
DORAN (Justice), Jno—death, Je 15, 15:4
DORCHY, August, see Coal Strike—Kansas
DORE, Morris, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, My 29
DORF, Saml—speaks at annual convention of Order of B'rith Abraham; attacks H Ford, My 9, 11:3; opposes immigration bill, My 10, 29:4
DORIA, Alfred P—slacker list error, Je 27, 15:4
DORMAN, Sarah T—will, My 24, 21:3
DORMITORIES, see Colleges and Univs—Dormitories
DORSEY (Gov), Hugh Manson—statement on negro peonage murder in Ga, Ap 3, 18:2; offers rewards of $500 for each of 3 sons of J S Williams indicted for murder of negro, Ap 13, 6:2; presses inquiry into peonage murders in Ga, Apr 29, 20:3; ed Ap 29, 14:5; booklet dealing with negro problems, cites cases of peonage, My 1, II, 1:8; ed, My 2, 14:6; defends his stand in reply to criticisms of his list of alleged cases of mistreatment of negroes, My 13, 19:7; citizens of Macon call mass meeting at which his impeachment will be discussed, My 16, 15:4; eds, My 17, 16:5; replies to critics, My 19, 3:6; ed, My 20, 14:5; repeats condemnation of violence to negroes; cites lynchings, in message to Legislature on retirement, Je 26, II, 1:8
DORT Motor Car Co—Cuts prices, My 18, 7:2
DORTIC (Mrs), Mary B—nephews, J S and E T Appleby, contest will, My 5, 8:2
DOUGHERTY (Cardinal), Denis J—entertained by Interallied Union in Paris, Ap 6, 14:8; sails for U S from France, Ap 7, 15:4; arrives in U S; greeted by many; tells anecdote of Foch, Ap 14, 10:2; returns to Phila, Ap 15, 15:5; public reception in Phila; warns against Bolshevism, Ap 16, 24:5; visited by L O'Neill, Lord Mayor of Dublin, who thanks him for contributions given by Philadelphians to relief fund, My 22, 21:5
DOUGHERTY, Edwin L, see Penn Burkburnett Oil Co
DOUGHERTY (Mrs), Eliz, see Herrmann, A
DOUGHERTY, J Hampden, Jr—married Louise Bernard on May 17, Je 15, 15:2
DOUGHERTY (Mrs), Wilhelmina—accuses Mr and Mrs W C Alley of attempted blackmail in connection with her divorce case, Ap 20, 3:2
DOUGHERTY (Rev), Wm F—death, Ap 28, 13:3
DOUGHTY, Geo W, see Nassau County, N Y
DOUGHTY (Rear Admiral), Hy Montagu—death, My 3, 17:2
DOUGLAS, Archer Wall—submits semi-annual report of Statistics Com of U S Chamber of Commerce on business and crops, Je 11, 18:1
DOUGLAS, H T, see Building Materials—Chicago
DOUGLAS (Capt), Howard T—death, Je 23, 2:8; airmen drop flowers where he was drowned, Je 24, 19:2
DOUGLAS, Lord Sholto—will marry Mrs G B Mosselmans, Ap 22, 17:2; marriage, Ap 24, 22:1
DOUGLAS Manor Inn—Sold, Je 16, 25:4
DOUGLASS Natl Bank of Chicago—First natl bank to be controlled by negroes receives charter, Ap 29, 6:2
DOUMER, Paul—French comment on reported rebuke to him by Lloyd George at London conference, My 5, 2:3; demands economy in Govt expenditures, says W Duranty, My 19, 2:7; conflict with Minister Loucheur on methods of financing recon-

struction work in France, Je 14, 2:3; ill, Je 19, 3:2
DOUNALARO, Wm K—arrested on charge of stealing army airplane, My 24, 4:2; ed, My 25, 16:6
DOUPS (Rev), Richd Marquedant—writes lr of approval of Greenwich Village tea rooms, Je 10, 3:5
DOVER CASTLE (hospital ship), see European War—Responsibility and Punishment
DOW, Alex—accepts appointment as Director of Detroit United Ry, to aid in solving traction problems, My 28, 15:4
DOW, Jones & Co, see Income Tax—Stock Divds
DOWELL (U S Repr), Cassius C—urges House inquiry into Ellis Island conditions, Ap 22, 23:2
DOWLING, Michl J—death, Ap 26, 15:4
DOWNING (N Y Sen), Bernard—Sen passes his bill to advance date of payments of N Y C taxes, Ap 14, 11:2
DOWNIE (Maj), Fairbuirn—returns from trip to Japan; says Japan is not seeking war, My 1, II, 7:3
DOWNTOWN Hospital Assoc, see Hospitals—N Y C
DOWNTOWN Merchants' Assoc—Organized at testimonial dinner to Schiff Parkway Celebration Com, Je 21, 17:1
DOYLE (Mrs), Anna—dying from severe sunburn, Je 25, 2:3; ed, Je 27, 12:5
DOYLE, Edw P—outlines benefits received by N Y C rent payers, Ap 3, VI, 7:4
DOYLE (Maj), Luke—appeals for famine victims in China, My 29, IX, 11:8
DOYLE, Margt R—death, My 2, 15:4
DOYLE, Michl Francis, see O'Callaghan, D
DOYLE (Mrs), Paquata, see Lake, Mabel
DOYLE, Ray—injured in boxing bout with M Schwartz; latter and referee held, My 1, 19:5
DOYLE, Thos F, see Mt Vernon, N Y
DOYLE (Dr), Wm F, see N Y C—Fire Dept Fire Prevention Bureau
DRAFT Animals, see Animals
DRAFT Law, see U S—Army—Draft
DRAGO (Dr), Luis M—death, Je 10, 13:6
DRAKE, Frank C—lr on anti-prohibition parade planned for July 4, Je 24, 14:8
DRAKE (Corp), Grover J, see Aeronautics—Parachutes
DRAKE, J Walter—files brief with House Ways and Means Com on customs discriminations against Amer automobiles in various countries; urges reciprocity as remedy, Ap 17, VII, 5:1
DRAMA—Ed, The hibernated classics, on performances of Margt Anglin in Joan of Arc and W Hampden in Macbeth, Ap 14, 12:4; W L Phelps's review of Storm Jameson's book, Modern Drama in Europe, Ap 24, III, 5:1; outlook for next season, Je 12, VI, 1:1
See also Aeschylus; Plays and Operas; Theatre
DRAMA League of N Y—Mrs Ben Ali Haggin re-elected Pres, Ap 6, 12:1
DRAMATIC Criticism—Sp art by W P Eaton on the "background shop" of Theophilus Willoughby, Je 5, III, 5:1
DRAMATIC Critics—Paris theatre managers offer them midnight suppers and beds, My 11, 20:4
DRAMATISTS — B Matthews's review of books on modern dramatists, Ap 24, III, 4:1
DRAPER (Mary A D) Estate—Realty holdings sold at auction, Je 29, 17:8
DRASNTSHOKOV (Communist)—heads new Govt in Far Eastern Republic, My 20, 17:7
DRAYTON (Sir), Hy—discusses Canada's budget for 1920 and unfavorable trade balance with U S in House of Commons, My 10, 28:4
DREAMLAND, see Coney Is
DREICER, Michl—adds property adjoining Delmonico's to realty holdings, My 3, 30:4
DRESDNER Bank of Germany—12½% divd, Je 8, 24:3
DRESEL, Ellis L—presents German war documents and periodicals to Harvard Univ, Je 4, 12:7
DRESEL, Loring — conference with Dr. Simons on German reparations, Ap 3, 2:1; forwards Germany's communication to U S appealing for mediation on reparations, Ap 22, 2:1; ed, Ap 22, 12:1; receives lr from German govt expressing regret at attack on Mr. and Mrs J E Tobinson in Potsdam, Ap 22, 12:7
DRESS, see Fashions
DRESS Industry, see Clothing Trade; Garment Industry
DRESSMAKING—10 pupils of K of C Evening School make dress in 21 min, Je 4, 4:3
DREW, E F & Co—Reorganization plans submitted to creditors, Je 7, 26:3
DREW, Jno—appointed Chairman of Natl Theatrical Com of Near East Relief, Ap 5, 15:2
DREW (Mrs), Marie Black Snyder, see Snyder, W P
DREWRY, Martha Francis, see Columbia Univ—Scholarships
DRIELICH (Mrs), Carrie—death, Je 15, 15:4
DRINKWATER, Jno, see Plays and Operas—Mary Stuart
DRISCHMAN (Mrs), Mary M, see Griswold (Mrs), Alice G
DRISCOLL, Jno—death, Je 14, 15:3
DRISCOLL, Richd N—death, My 5, 17:4
DRISCOLL, Wm J, see Automobiles—Thefts—Police Complicity
DRIVER Harris Co—pf divd, Je 30, 29:8
DROGHEDA, Countess of—obtains divorce decree, My 26, 17:7
DROUGHT, see Weather
DROWNING, see accidents
DRUBIN, Arth W, Herman A, Elias S and Max—indictments of arson dismissed, Je 15, 16:3
DRUCKER, Chas, see Swindling—Wiretapping Game
DRUG Addicts—Man appeals to police for help; wife threatens to leave him, Ap 18, 4:3
DRUG Clerks—Strike in Vienna, Je 29, 17:1
DRUG Control Comm, see N Y S—Drug Control Comm
DRUG Mfrs, see Amer Drug Mrfs' Assoc
DRUG Trade—Lr by L R Craighill on Amer drug trade, My 20, 14:6
DRUG Traffic, France — Amer soldiers charged with smuggling cocaine into France from Germany; Dr C Suffit tells of spread of evil in Paris, Je 24, 26:1
DRUG Traffic (General), see League of Nations—Drug Traffic; Opium
DRUG Traffic, Arrests and Convictions:—
Bachia (Mrs), Camille, arrested for having narcotics in her possession, My 12, 12:2
Blackwell's Is—11 arrested, accused of smuggling narcotic note paper to inmates, Je 21, 4:2
Chinese laundry in Brooklyn raided and $12,000 in opium and cocaine seized; 2 Chinese arrested, My 13, 12:1
Chinese opium den in Chinatown raided; Chung Lung and Chan Hung arrested, My 5, 19:7
Demieri, S, sentenced, Ap 19, 12:3
E 14th St house, N Y C, raided; 6 arrests, Je 2, 32:3
Elizabeth, N J—M Fried, J J Baumeister and A Wetmore arrested; $200,000 worth of drugs seized, Je 18, 2:5
Gordon, M, arrested and $100,000 worth of gum opium seized, Ap 21, 8:1
Hoyt (Dr), D J, and Dr L Harris; Court of Appeals affirms conviction on charge of violating Harrison Narcotic act in prescribing drugs to addicts, My 13, 12:1
Italians in N Y C—F d'Ambrosia, T Damato, J and G Lavelle and V Licadano sentenced, Ap 10, II, 1:6; D Motti arrested, Ap 10, II, 6:2; V Alfalo killed and 5 wounded in street battle; police suspect Italian drug feud, Je 17, 1:4
Jackson, W and Mary Bruce, arrested for shoplifting, had $5,000 in drugs, Ap 10, 19:2
Lodteario, A, sentenced, Ap 19, 12:3
Mancino, Chas, arrested, Ap 14, 13:3

DRUG Traffic, Arrests and Convictions:— (Continued):—
Negroes—F Washington arrested and drugs seized in his apartment, My 5, 19:7; E King and S L Landson arrested on charge of having narcotics in their possession, My 12, 9:2
Pittsburgh—Opium found in lemons; 2 Chinamen held, My 11, 20:5
Wolasky, H, "Cocaine Kid of Broome St." arrested after selling heroin to Dr Simon, Ap 2, 4:3

DRUG Traffic, Smuggling—H Stone, king of opium smugglers, seized with $25,000 drugs, Ap 7, 1:4; Canadian House of Commons hears charges by H H Stevens that airplanes are used to smuggle drugs from incoming steamships, My 4, 17:7; steward of S S Finland arrested and $40,000 worth of cocaine seized, My 7, 3:2; J Autel killed and V Conce and J Davila wounded by detectives during raid on Bklyn house; detective A Jocher also wounded, My 12, 12:2; Police Comr Enright forms marine division of Narcotic Squad to combat smuggling from abroad; Dr Simon says $5,000,000 worth of drugs has been seized in last 6 months; has 6 secret agents in Germany, My 13, 12:1; Detectives Jocher and Kirley praised, My 13, 15:7; $150,000 worth of cocaine seized on board Princess Matoika from Italy; foreign crew suspected, Je 5, 10:1; girl in man's garb drops $3,000 in drugs in chase on pier, Je 12, 27:1; Amer soldiers on Rhine charged with being agents in extension of cocaine traffic in France; statement by Dr Suffit, Je 24, 26:1

DRUM (Col), Hugh—exclusion from list of army promotions discussed at Sen com meeting, Ap 24, 3:2

DRUMMOND (Sir), Eric—receives telegram from Premier of Australia informing him that Govt established civil administration in former German colony of New Guinea, Je 3, 3:4

DRUMMOND, Jas L—lr on old theatre on Bway, N Y C, My 26, 12:6

DRURY (Premier) E C—comments on vote of Ontario Legislature to exclude Hearst newspapers from Dominion, My 1, 20:3

DRURY (Rev Dr) Saml Smith—elected rector of Trinity Church, Ap 19, 36:2; declines call, My 6, 16:2; ed; tells of reason for declining call, My 7, 10:3, 8; interviewed; tells why he refused rectorship of Trinity Church, Je 12, VII, 2:1; receives degree of D D from Williams College, Je 21, 7:5

DRY Goods Merchants—Amer delegation is welcomed by British confreres in London, Ap 28, 12:7; Amer visitors in London entertained by Lord Northcliffe and Directors of Daily Mail, My 4, 2:6; ed, My 5, 16:5

DRYANDER (Dr), (formerly Chief Court Chaplain)—pays tribute to former Empress of Germany at her funeral services, Ap 20, 13:3; ed, Ap 21, 12:4

DRYDEN, Forrest Fairchild—testimony on operations of Prudential Life Insurance Co at Lockwood com inquiry, Je 8, 1:8; Je 9, 1:6; Je 22, 17:1; Je 23, 1:7; Je 29, 9:1

DUA, Octave, see Sarlabous, (Dr) E J

DUANE, Alex—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 14, 14:7

DUBEY, Edw A—killed by J R Bergendahl, My 27, 18:3

DUBLIN (Dr), Louis I—gives insurance statistics of results of proper maternity care, My 8, VII, 3:2

DUBLIN, Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages

DUBLIN, Archbishop of—Most Rev W J Walsh dies, Ap 9, 11:3; movement started to appoint Archbishop Mannix, Ap 13, 19:6

DUBLIN, Lord Mayor of, see O'Neill, L

DUBLIN Custom House—Burned by Sinn Feiners, My 26, 1:6; My 27, 2:6; Sinn Fein Parliament admits ordering firing as military operation, My 28, 1:5; all safes found unharmed, My 29, 3:1; military inquest on victims, My 31, 2:5

DUBLIN Evening Telegraph, see Ireland—Newspapers.

DU BOIS, Chas G—says Germany can now undersell most nations on manufactured articles, Je 22, 23:2

DUBOIS, Edw, see Miller, W H

DU BOIS, Geo R—lr on U S-Colombian treaty and oil interests, Ap 5, 18:6; lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 16, 14:6

DU BOIS, Jas T—work for better U S-Colombian relations recalled in lr by J F Crowell, My 12, 16:7

DU BOIS Jewelry Co—Leases space in Liggett Bldg, Ap 28, 25:6

DUBOST, Antonio—death, Ap 16, 11:4

DUCA (Mgr) Francesco Borgongini—appointed Sec of Extraordinary Affairs of Vatican, Je 11, 2:3

DUCAS, Benj P—death, Je 26, 22:4; will, Je 28, 17:6

DUCHON, Nathan—slacker list error, My 26, 17:6

DUCRAY, (Sheriff) Frank—tells of flood in Pueblo, Col., Je 7, 1:6

DUDLEY, Edw—wife loses contest of will, My 7, 2:7

DUER, Sarah Gracie—death, My 24, 15:4

DUESSELDORF, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Enforcement of Terms—Occupation of Ruhr District

DUFF, Jay Robinson—blames loss of fortune to dishonesty of employes; is sued by F A Travis for accounting of profits of firm of J R Duff & Co, Je 12, II, 1:4

DUFF (Rev), Wm Geo Clark—condemns use of movies in churches, Ap 18, 10:7

DUFFIELD, Edw D—denies statements made at Lockwood com inquiry regarding mortgages, so far as Prudential Insurance Co is concerned, Je 4, 24:2

DUFFIN, Patk and Danl, see Ireland—Outrages—Belfast.

DUFFY (Rev Father), Francis Patk—speaks at Memorial Day exercises in N Y C, My 30, 3:4

DUFFY, Geo Gavan—interviewed in Rome; claims Vatican's support for Ireland, Ap 7, 3:1

DUFFY, Peter J, see Kean, Taylor & Co.

DUFFY, Sean, see Ireland—Outrages—Tipperary

DUGAN (Prof), Raymond Smith—lr to N Y Times on Winnecke's comet, Je 19, II, 1:6

DUGGAN, Mrs Thos—injured in auto crash, Je 8, 7:1

DUGGAN-Jesse bill, see N Y C—Aldermanic Districts

DUGOUT (workshop), see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men

DUKAS, Julius J, see Hebrew Free Loan Assoc

DUKE, Angier Buchanan—sued for divorce, Je 18, 10:3

DUKE (N Y S Assemblyman), W, Jr—introduces bill to prevent nullification of N Y C rent laws under new Civil Practice act, Ap 12, 8:3

DULUTH Edison Electric Co—Pf divd, Je 17, 20:

DULUTH, South Shore & Atlantic R R—Annual report, Je 7, 26:2

DUMAS, Paul, see Accidents—Aeronautics—U S—Mail Service Investigation

DUMPING, see Tariff—England

DUMUR, Louis—sued by Mlle. Desserey for libel based on his novel concerning exploits of ex-Crown Prince of Germany, My 8, II, 7:6; Mlle. Desserey awarded 26 francs, Je 17, 3:2

DUNBAR, A K, see Oxygen

DUNBAR, Pa—Cost of living, **see** Amer Manganese Co

DUNCAN, Isadora—obtains offer through L Krassin to open dancing academy in Moscow, My 29, 15:2

DUNCAN, Jas A—sentenced for assaulting negro policeman, My 19, 8:2

DUNDONALD, Earl of—will sail for U S; is British envoy to attend celebration in Lima of tercentenary of Peruvian independence, Je 22, 17:5

DUNHAM, Jas H, & Co—Divds, Je 8, 28:7

DUNHAM, Jno—slacker list error, Je 16, 7:1

DUNKIN, Wm, see Elwell, J B
DUNLAY, Jas E, see Larceny—N Y C—Postal Savings Deposits
DUNNE, Finley P—buys house on E 91 St, My 18, 29:5
DUNNIGER (Prof), Jos—reads minds of Mayor Hylan and Chamberlain Berolzheimer, Ap 15, 17:3; reveals questions on Mayor Hylan's mind, Ap 16, 8:1; eds, Ap 18, 10:5; reads Babe Ruth's mind at Amer Legion Post benefit, N Y C, Ap 18, 15:1
DU PONT, Alexis I—death and career, My 31, 15:4
DU PONT, Alycia—estate sells White Eagle, Roslyn property, Ap 24, 7:1; Mrs. F Guest is purchaser of estate, Ap 26, 28:1
DU PONT de Nemours, E I, Co, Inc—Cuts varnish prices, Ap 30, 15:4; J P Morgan & Co offer bond issue, explain details of financing of General Motors stock purchased from W C Durant in Nov, 1920, My 13, 26:2; bond issue sold, My 15, VIII, 6:5; statistics on General Motors Corp holdings, My 19, 20:3
DUPREE, Mrs Adrian—injured in automobile crash, Je 8, 7:1
DUQUESNE Light Co, Pittsburgh—Bond issue will be offered, My 19, 21:2
DURAND'S, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
DURANT, Jno J, see Larceny — Freight Thefts
DURANT (Dr) Jos — found slain with M McCauley in Los Angeles, Ap 26, 10:2
DURANT (Dr) Will—A Stevenson, counsel for Lusk Com, sends lr to Rev J F Forbes criticising action of N Y Presbytery on report on radicalism, Je 15, 9:1
DURANT, Wm Crapo—acquires interest in Studebaker Corp, Ap 2, 17:3; denies report of merger of several automobile cos, My 3, 28:4; Wall St still credits him with formation of new big automobile combine, My 7, 17:7; details of financing of General Motors Corp since acquisition by E I du Pont de Nemours Co explained by J P Morgan & Co in offering new bond issue, My 13, 26:2; buys Sheridan Motor Car Co of Muncie, Ind, My 26, 19:1; called to testify at Ford-Newberry election contest hearing, Je 11, 3:4; testifies, Je 14, 17:6
DURANT Motors, Inc—Incorporated in Del, Ap 4, 22:4; T W Warner becomes Vice Pres, Je 11, 3:4; new low-priced model is ready for inspection, Je 28, 21:4
DURANT Motors Co of N Y—M J Lahey becomes gen mgr, Ap 30, 15:2
DURANTY, Walter, Dispatches on:—
Alsace-Lorraine—French attitude on German influence, Je 11, 2:4
Clemenceau's attack on critics of Peace Treaty, Ap 9, 3:3
Crimean Refugees—Says France will cease to aid them and disavows Gen Wrangel, Ap 18, 1:2
Drug Traffic—Smuggling of cocaine in France, Je 24, 26:1
Exchange, Foreign—Operations in Duesseldorf, My 13, 3:4
French Army—Says class of 1919 will be demobilized, Je 5, 4:6
French banks and banking, Ap 14, 18:1
French Finances—Short term notes, My 18, 3:3; budget, My 19, 2:7
French May Day, My 2, 3:1
French Naval Program, Je 9, 3:5
French Railroaders' Brotherhood—Tells of split because of attitude on communism, Je 5, 4:3
French Rys—Sabotage, Je 10, 15:4
French Reconstruction—Labor delegates invite German help, Ap 24, 1:6
German labor agitation, Ap 1, 2:4
German Tariff—Pres Millerand's decree, Ap 5, 2:6
Japanese Crown Prince — Popularity in France, Je 6, 15:6; Je 9, 2:3
Murder Case—A Dagubert's confession of murder of W Gourlay when confronted with corpse, Je 20, 15:4
Pacific Ocean—French policy, Je 13, 15:3
Paris theatre notes, Ap 10, VI, 1:1; Je 19, VI, 1:8
Physical Training for French army recruits, Ap 10, 2:3
Reparations Issue—French press comment on attitude of U S, Ap 4, 2:4; suggestion of mediation between Germany and U S, Ap 14, 2:6; L Loucheur discusses new German offer, Ap 28, 2:3; Germany ready to pay on account due May 31, My 18, 1:4; controversies among Allies on division, Je 9, 2:6; coming conference between Lord Curzon and Premier Briand, Je 17, 1:2
Ruhr District—French plans for occupation, Ap 25, 1:6; My 5, 1:6; My 6, 3:1; My 8, II, 1:8; My 9, 1:7; My 10, 1:7; French give up plans, My 12, 2:4; My 13, 3:2; French army officers' attitude, My 15, 1:6; G Herve's advocacy of withdrawal of French troops and removal of economic penalties, Je 18, 3:6
Russian Gold—Report by new communist paper in Paris that huge stock is in France, Ap 9, 2:4
Russian Soviet Govt, Je 26, 2:4
Silesia—My 24, 1:1; Je 15, 3:4
Sorel's (Cecile), smashing of caricature of herself, Ap 18, 3:2
South Russia — Gen Wrangel's desire to have French transport his army to Vladivostok, Ap 6, 2:6
Spanish Labor Situation—Je 29, 3:1
Suicide of Danielle Royer, Je 12, 3:3; Je 14, 15:1; Je 15, 4:2; Je 17, 2:8; Je 19, 3:2
DURELL, Gregory & Co, Inc—H N Gregory held in contempt of court for refusing to produce co's books, Ap 23, 7:3; R H, J M and H N Gregory indicted on charge of using mails to defraud in connection with sale of stock of Amer Tire Corp, My 3, 28:5; R H and J N Gregory plead not guilty, My 5, 30:1
DURNING, Elenore M—lr on Ireland, Je 23, 16:6
DUSE, Eleanora — returns to stage; d'Annunzio sends bouquet, My 7, 11:3
DUTCH East Indies—W J Dangaix tells story of visit, My 29, VI, 4:3
See also Oil Trade—Dutch East Indies
DUTCHER, Chas M, see Greenwich Savings Bank
DUTCHER, Malcolm R—describes operations of fire insurance cos at Lockwood Com inquiry, Je 1, 1:5
DUTIES, see Customs; Tariff
DUVAL, Alex, see Hotels and Restaurants—France
DUVAL (H C) & Co—messengers missing with $125,000 in securities, My 1, 1:4; stolen securities recovered, J Silver and L Levine arrested, My 8, 23:2
DUVEEN (Sir), Jos—scouts authenticity of Rubens's painting, Descent from the Cross, found in possession of Tulsa, Okla, soldier, Ap 18, 15:8
DUVEEN Bros—Purchase Titian's portrait of Giorgio Cornaro from Simon collection, Ap 9, 1:7; purchase armor made for Earl of Pembroke, Je 24, 15:3; Je 25, 22:3
DWYER, Frank—appointed a member of N Y S Athletic Comm, Je 7, 13:4
DWYER, Frank, see Oil Trade—Swindling; Stanton Oil Co
DWYER, Wm D—receives golden palms of Officer of Public Instruction, French, Ap 5, 5:2
DYCHE, J E—appointed Warden of Atlanta Penitentiary, My 13, 2:7
DYER, Geo L—commits suicide, Je 26, 9:7
DYER (Gen), Geo R—criticises N J Tunnel Comm at luncheon of Merchants' Assoc, My 28, 10:2
DYER (U S Repr), Leonidas Carstarphen—introduces proposal in House for $10,000 annuity for former Presidents, Ap 16, 10:7; quotes endorsement of Sec Hughes and Hoover of his China trade bill to aid Amer business firms in China, Ap 23, 18:1; introduces resolution demanding consideration for Amer newspaper men in Ireland, My 13, 2:7
DYESTUFFS:—
German Combine—Seeks new capital, My 15, II, 8:1
German Imports, **see** Protection of Amer Industry, **below**

DYESTUFFS:—(Continued):—
Protection of Amer Industry—Mfrs will confer with Sec Hoover on plans to combat German competition, Ap 4, 25:4; D A R oppose German imports, Ap 24, 3:3; Sen Knox offers amendment to emergency tarif to bar German products, Ap 27, 19:3; W Hayes urges that German products be barred, Ap 30, 15:8; urged at Phila convention of Natl Assoc of Hosiery and Underwear Mfrs, My 6, 17:5; Sen Moses assails Knox amendment to tariff bill, charges lobby to influence legislation, in Sen speech on tariff bill, My 10, 3:1; ed, My 11, 16:2; minority attempts to eliminate Knox amendment defeated when emergency tariff bill is passed without change, My 12, 1:3; J H Choate Jr presents arguments for embargo on German dyes, says tariff is not sufficient protection, My 23, 22:2
DYNAMITE, see Bomb Explosions
DYNAMITE Plot, Los Angeles, see McNamara, J J
DYRUFF, H Francis—statement at inquiry into N Y Press Club, My 7, 8:4
DZERJINSKY (Communist leader)—goes to Crimea for "rest cure"; is stoned after speech, Je 20, 1:5
EAGLE, Clarence H—stamp collection sold, Je 12, 18:5
EAGLES, Order of, see Fraternal Order of Eagles
EARLE, Hy M—lr on loans made by France to U S during Revolutionary period, Ap 3, II, 2:7
EARLY (Mrs), Olga Muriel—death, Je 28, 15:4
EARTHQUAKES:—
Italy—Messina, Je 21, 17:1
Mexico—Shock, My 16, 20:5
Salvador—Shocks, My 16, 20:5
Unknown Locality—Washington reports quake about 1,800 miles away, Ap 11, 1:7; shock recorded; belief that it occurred in Central America, My 2, 14:7; shock 1,400 miles from Washington, My 29, 7:4
EASLEY, Ralph M—lr on W D Haywood, My 1, II, 2:7
EAST Prussia, see Gold City
EAST Side (S S), see Ireland—Munitions Shipments from U S
EASTERDAY, W W, see Sullivan (D W) & Co
EASTERN Mass St Ry, see Street Rys—Mass
EASTERN Shore Gas & Electric Co—Pf divd, My 31, 25:3
EASTERN Texas Electric Co—Divds, Je 14, 26:5
EASTMAN, Geo—gifts to Rochester Univ, My 1, II., 3:1; proposes creation of Community Conference Bd to stabilize bldg industry in Rochester, N Y, Je 13, 16:3
EASTMAN Kodak Co—Annual meeting of stockholders, Ap 6, 28:1; extra divd, Ap 15, 22:6; annual report, My 17, 2:5
EASTMAN School of Music—C Sinding will replace J Sibelius on Faculty, My 25, 20:5; Je 11, 5:1
EASTTY, Geo—pleads against wage cut for unskilled ry labor, at Labor Bd hearing, My 5, 12:1
EATON, Alice Young—estate, My 5, 21:3
EATON (Dr), Chas Aubrey—endorses open shop movement, in address at Atlantic City convention of Mfrs' Assoc of N J, My 9, 15:6
EATON, Fredk Cuyler—death, My 31, 15:4
EATON, Walter Pritchard—sp art on the "background shop" of Theophilus Willoughby, for dramatic critics, Je 5, III, 5:1
EBERLE (Rear Admiral), Edw W—assigned to command Pacific Fleet, Je 19, 2:3
EBERT, Friedrich (Pres of Germany)—lr to H Hoover telling of gratitude for work of Amer Relief Administration, Ap 30, 2:6; refuses to accept Dr Simons's resignation from German Cabinet, My 1, 1:6; report that he may resign as Pres of Germany, My 4, 2:2; Chancellor Fehrenbach and members of Cabinet notify him of decision to resign; appeals to them to reconsider, My 5, 1:8; report that he is in favor of accepting Allies' ultimatum on reparations, My 10, 1:8
ECHBERG, Maurice H, see Shipping Bd—Suits
ECHEVERRIA, Fernando G—commits suicide, My 4, 17:4
ECKBERG (Mrs), Ebba R, see Women—Jury Duty
ECLIPSE (United Amer Line Vessel)—Meets ocean test as electrically propelled cargo carrier, My 20, 17:4
ECLIPSE of Sun, see Sun, The
ECOB, Robt Gilbert—lr on oath of allegiance to U S, Je 26, II, 2:7
ECOFFET (Dr), Maurice, see Royer, Danielle
ECOLANO, Frank—Mrs Josephine Ragona arrested for murder, Ap 14, 4:3
ECONOMIC Blockade, see League of Nations—Blockade
ECONOMIC Club of Boston—Addressed by W J Bryan, Ap 23, 4:2
ECONOMIC Club of N Y—Dinner at Hotel Astor, My 18, 4:3
ECONOMIC Conditions in Europe, see European War—Reconstruction
ECONOMIC Conditions in U S—Survey by Fidelity and Deposit Co of Md, Ap 4, 9:1
See also Cost of Living; Finance; Labor; Prices
ECONOMIC Internationale—Plans proposed at annual convention of I W W, My 10, 19:2
ECONOMIC Rehabilitation of Europe, see European War—Reconstruction
ECONOMIC Research, see Pollak, F D, Foundation
ECONOMICS (General)—Ed, Psychology in economics, Ap 10, II, 2:3; ed praised by Dr C E Mongan, lr, Ap 17, VII, 8:8; D Koch, graduate of High School of Commerce, wins $1,000 prize for essay, My 27, 13:1
ECONOMY in Govt Expenditures—Ed, "Particular" economy, Je 26, II, 2:1
See also U S—Finances—Economy
ECUADOR, see Peru—Independence
EDDY, Augustus—death, Je 27, 13:5
EDDY, E B Paper Mills, see Paper and Pulp Mills
EDDY (Mrs), Kath Willard—describes work of W Y C A in China, speaking in N Y C, My 4, 9:4
EDDY (Mrs), Mary Baker, see Cambridge History of Amer Literature; Christian Science Church
EDELMAN, S—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 17, 8:2
EDEN, Fredk C G, see O'Keefe (Rev), T
EDEN, Garden of—System of canals planned, Ap 10, VI, 9:2
EDGAR (Sir), Edw Mackay—sues Lord Northcliffe for libel for statements made in address to dry goods delegates in May; Northcliffe retracts statement, My 20, 8:2
EDGE (U S Sen), Walter Evans—introduces resolution for daylight saving in Eastern zone, Ap 30, 8:2; urges practical legislation to stimulate Amer trade abroad at Cleveland convention of Natl Foreign Trade Council, My 7, 14:1; ed, Confidence and markets on speech on tariff bill, My 14, 8:2; urges credits to European buyers through corporations formed under Edge law rather than direct loans to various nations, My 31, 23:2; speaks at closing exercises of Roosevelt Military Academy, Je 9, 25:2; urges expansion of export trade, in address before Va Bankers' Assoc, Je 19, 23:2
EDGE Law, see Commerce—Export Trade—Financing Operations
EDGELL, Steph Maurice—death, Je 23, 17:5
EDGETT, Royal W, see Oil Trade—Colombia
EDISON, Theo Miller—tries to answer test questions given out by his father, T A Edison, My 16, 3:2
EDISON, Thos Alva—may build plant near H Ford's on Green Island, Ap 5, 14:2; says he is disappointed by employes' and applicants' answers to test questions; finds college men amazingly ignorant, My 6, 4:3; condemns primary school system; recommends more general use of movies in schools, My 7, 2:5; experiment with model

for early electric street cars described, My 8, II, 1:2; eds on questions, My 8, II, 2:2; My 9, 10:4; lr by Q Howard on ignorance of college men, My 10, 16:6; C Hansen, unsuccessful candidate, sends list of questions to N Y Times; questions submitted to students of Univ of Chicago, My 11, 6:1; ed, My 11, 16:6; ed on answer given by woman on reason for name pig iron, My 12, 16:6; more questions recalled by W L Shaaf Jr; statement by Dr F C Muckey, My 12, 21:1; list of questions and answers; comments on questionnaire, My 13, 10:1, 4; questions commented upon at luncheon given by Prof Shepherd of Columbia Univ, My 13, 18:2; ed, My 14, 8:4; is preparing new set of questions, says W H Meadowcraft, personal repr; comments; form lr from Edison management setting forth purpose of examination, My 14, 9:1; comments; heaviest wood disputed; S Vauclain tells Lehigh Univ students 3 questions he would ask applicants for work, My 15, 14:1, 2; comments by N Y business men, My 15, VII, 1:7; says he wants college men to work for him but that it is strange that so few can answer simple questions; son cannot answer questions; more comments, My 16, 1:5; ed, My 16, 14:6; comments, My 17, 8:2; Holyoke youth, crazed by test, asks police protection, My 17, 19:7; ed on comment on differentiation between those who did not know answers and those who said they guessed at answers, My 18, 16:5; college man who failed in test submits counter test; Groton School list of questions; comment by E L Buckley; statement by Prof Einstein, My 18, 18:2; comments; answers criticised; form lr printed last week was not sent out by Edison management, My 19, 10:1; ed on question "What is meant by kith and kin?" My 21, 12:5; comments; test devised by Dr Thorndike, My 22, VII, 2:7; lr on his part in invention of motion picture, Je 9, 14:6; Dr MacIntosh says college men should accept his challenge, Je 11, 5:1; Dr Richmond defends colleges, speaking at Union College alumni luncheon, Je 12, II, 12:3; pitches in first ball game; Dr Goodnow, speaking at Johns Hopkins graduation exercises, calls test of college men wrong, Je 22, 17:2; claimed as spiritualist at meeting of General Assembly of Spiritualists of State of N Y, Je 24, 32:2; lr to Prof Baylor; stands by questionnaire, Je 26, X, 12:5

EDISON Electric Illuminating Co of Brooklyn—Quarterly divd, Ap 14, 24:8

EDISON, Thos A, Jr—seeks substitute for gasoline for use in automobiles, Je 5, 16:2

EDISON Dealers' Caravan—Annual convention, Je 12, 20:3

EDITORS, see references under Journalists

EDMONDS (U S Repr), Geo Washington—introduces bill to refund Panama Canal tolls to U S vessels, as means of averting dispute with Gt Britain on exemption of tolls, Ap 12, 2:4; ed on his bill to allow sale of intoxicating liquors on Amer ships, Ap 29, 14:5

EDMUNDS, Chas H—death, My 6, 13:4

EDMUNDS, (Capt), Eli D—death, Je 24, 15:6

EDOUART, August—his works on silhouettes presented in book by Mrs F Nevill Jackson, My 22, III, 12:1

EDUCATION:—

Albania—E E Jones, head of Dept of Education in Northwestern Univ, will survey schools, Ap 3, II, 10:8; Prof E E Jones sails from U S to help modernize schools, My 22, 16:1

Aliens, see N Y S, **below**; Citizenship, Amer

Belgium, see Scholarships

China—Article by F A Collins on schools, Ap 3, VIII, 5:2

Cost—Comr P P Claxton reports that more money was spent on luxuries in 1920 than on education in entire history of country, Ap 10, VII, 11:4

Czechoslovakia—Dr Finley tells of Dr Masaryk's program, Je 8, 3:1

Edison Tests, see Edison, T A

Exchange Students, see Scholarships

Factory Workers, see N Y S, **below**

Federal Investigation—Repr Husted introduces resolution authorizing Pres Harding to appoint comm, Ap 30, 10:7

France—Communists will be ousted from schools, My 29, 2:5

Harding (Pres), W. G., says in lr to M E Epstein that children should not be taken from school too early, My 1, 7:8

Italy, see Scholarships

Lowell (Dr), A L—speaks at New England Federation of Harvard Clubs and warns of "press-the-button system of education," My 22, 14:2

Nature Training—Prof D L Sharp works out experiment in "nature training" with four boys, Je 20, 4:2

N Y S—Lusk bill authorizing establishment of courses for factory workers and aliens sent to Gov Miller after passage by Sen and Assembly, Ap 15, 2:4; Lusk bill signed by Gov Miller, Ap 24, 20:3

Pacific Conference, see Pan-Pacific Educational Conference

Pre-School Days—New idea evolved by Mabel Evans, Ap 10, II, 9:4

Protestant Church—Conference in Garden City of all agencies, My 13, 2:5

Religious, see Jews—Religious Education

Spain—F Bergamin, former Minister of Instruction, urges improvement in education for women, Ap 11, 22:2; Madrid paper wants education provided for 12,000,000 illiterates in Spain, Je 27, 12:7

Tests, see Edison, T A

Text Books, see Text Books

U S, see Public Welfare Dept, Federal

Visual Instruction—Statement by Dr E L Crandall on visual instruction in N Y C schools, My 22, II, 6:1

Workers:—

Bradford, E A, article, Ap 10, VI, 5:1

Bryn Mawr College—School will be opened for rank and file of workers, Ap 24, VII, 4:1; article on new school, Je 5, VI, 5:1

Resident Workers' College—Labor leaders and educational workers meet at Katonah, N Y, and plan founding; tenets, Ap 1, 18:3; Ap 2, 8:1; eds, Ap 2, 10:4; Ap 4, 12:6; aims outlined in statement by Jno Fitzpatrick, Je 16, 8:1

United Labor Education Com will give recital at Washington Irving High School, Ap 10, VII, 7:1

Workers' Education Bur—Temporary Natl Workers' Educational Bur opens campaign at School for Social Research; A Epstein tells aims, Ap 3, 21:3 Ap 4, 3:5

See also Altman, B, & Co

See also Colleges; N Y C—Education Bd; N Y S—Education Dept; Private Schools; Rural Schools; Scholarships; U S—Education Bur; Vocational Education, and names of colleges and universities

EDUCATION Bd, N Y C, see N Y C—Education Bd

EDUCATION Bds—N Y S—W A Walling opposes Mullan-Wright bill to take control of educational affairs out of city govt, Ap 13, 19:1; Sen Mullan will recommend legislation to give bds financial independence in 1922, Je 16, 3:8

See also N Y S—Education Bd

EDUCATION Bur, U S, see U S—Education Bur

EDUCATION Dept, Federal, see U S—Education Dept

EDUCATION Dept, N Y S, see N Y S—Education Dept

EDUCATIONAL Alliance, see Art—Exhibitions

EDWARD Albert, Prince of Wales:—

Addresses—Speaks at his installation as Chancellor of Wales Univ; introduces few sentences in Welsh, Je 9, 1:2

Boxing—Rickard invites him to attend Dempsey-Carpentier bout, Ap 27, 14:5

Cambridge Univ—Receives degree of LL D, Je 1, 3:5

Norwich—Cancels proposed visit, Ap 5, 3:6

Royal Hospital—Rides wooden horse to jazz, Je 29, 3:2

EDWARD Albert, Prince of Wales:—(Continued):—
Selfridge Ball—Attends, Je 24, 15:4
Sims (Rear Admiral), W S—Entertains him at luncheon, My 31, 17:6; receives him, Je 15, 1:4
Steeplechase—Wins first one on his own mount, Ap 2, 1:2; ed, Ap 4, 12:6
Wales Univ—Installed as Chancellor; awards degrees, Je 9, 1:2
Winslow, L L—Entertained at Amer Club in London, Ap 21, 11:2
EDWARDS (Brig Gen), Clarence—controversy over rank and possibility of appointment as Chief of Staff discussed, Ap 3, VIII, 1:7; will be promoted to Maj Gen, says Sec Weeks, Ap 7, 11:1; stands 1st on Sec Weeks's list for 12 new Maj Gens, Ap 9, 1:2; promoted to Maj Gen, Ap 14, 17:7; ed on displacement of Brig Gen Bundy, Ap 15, 14:4; Sen Com meets to confirm nomination; honor opposed by Democrats, Ap 23, 3:3; promotion approved by Sen Com; Sec Weeks submits records of events which led to loss of command, Ap 24, 3:1; ed, Edwards or Bundy? Ap 25, 10:3; promotion confirmed by Sen, Ap 27, 19:4
EDWARDS (Justice), Clarence—his opinion dissenting from opinion of associates at trial of Dr W J Robinson charged with publishing obscene book, Ap 23, 11:4
EDWARDS (Gov), Edw I:—
Addresses—Speaks at anti-blue law dinner in N Y C, Ap 26, 4:2; speaks at Flag Day exercises in Bklyn, Je 15, 15:1
Appointments—Dr H Snyder nominated as State Comr of Education; Supreme Court Justices reappointed, Ap 7, 19:4; Athletic Comm, My 4, 13:5; names J A Baker as Pres of N J S Bd of Taxes and Assessment, Je 22, 19:1; J Enright chosen Comr of Education, Je 29, 7:3
Armistice Day—Signs bill making it a legal holiday, Ap 10, II, 9:4
Dempsey-Carpentier Bout—Favors Jersey City as site, Ap 10, III, 1:1; says it is legal and will be conducted strictly according to law, Je 28, 1:5
Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel—Denounces reports of graft by T A Adams, Chairman, in connection with Jersey City real estate, My 27, 13:1
Independent Order of B'nai B'rith—Welcomes delegates to convention in Atlantic City, My 16, 17:7
Legislative Investigation of N J Cities—Mackay Com attacks him; charges denied by him, My 8, 1:5; says appropriation under which Mackay inquiry was made was unconstitutional, My 12, 29:1
Port Treaty—Vetoes bills passed by N J Legislature, expresses fear that State might be bound to an unprofitable compact, Ap 6, 28:3; N J Sen passes bill over his veto, Ap 7, 36:2; ed, Ap 7, 14:3; fails to attend signing of treaty, My 1, 19:3
EDWARDS (Col), Edw S—death, Ap 1, 13:4
EDWARDS (Chilean Consul Gen), Emilio—resignation demanded by Chilean govt, Ap 16, 11:2
EDWARDS, G Walton—made Officer of Public Instruction, French decoration, Ap 18, 15:2
EDWARDS, Jno—death, My 3, 17:4
EDWARDS, Saml—death, My 3, 17:4
EDWARDS (Collector), Wm H—ed on his work as Revenue Collector, My 9, 10:3
EDWARDSON, Leonard G, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World's Series
EGAN, Barry—forecasts election results in Ulster, My 15, 3:2
EGAN, Frank A—lr on Freedom of the City, My 6, 12:6; lr on pay checks and payroll robberies, My 28, 8:6
EGAN, Maurice Francis—review of memoirs of Count Witte, Ap 3, II, 6:1; reviews books on Amer life, Ap 17, III, 14:1; review of Sir H Johnston's book, The Man Who Did the Right Thing, Ap 24, III, 12:1; review of P S Mowrer's book, Balkanized Europe, My 1, III, 5:1; review of F C Howe's book, Denmark, My 29, III, 8:1; review of A Reuterdahl's book, Scientific Theism vs Materialism, Je 19, III, 19:1
EGAN, Wm P, see Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion
EGGE, Carl F—appointed Gen Supt of Air Mail Service, Je 18, 2:7
EGGS:—
Cal Shipments—1000 cases are coming to N Y C via Panama Canal, My 20, 19:1
Supply—Report of N Y S Foods and Markets Div shows large amount in storage, Ap 18, 23:5
Tariff, **see** Tariff—Eggs
EGYPT:—
Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—Egypt
Commerce and Industry Bur—Report of its progress in aiding development, My 15, II, 12:8
Courts—Americans lose legal rights in mixed tribunals, because of failure to reply to Residency circular, My 2, 17:2
Economic Conditions—Ap 24, II, 8:1; described by Natl Bank of Egypt in annual report, My 27, 29:3
General Conditions—Article by T W Williams, My 15, II, 10:1
Labor, **see** Labor—Egypt
Nationalists—Lord Reading confers with Mohandan Karamchand Gandhi, My 17, 2:3
See also Riots, **below**; Zaghlul, Saad Pasha
Riots—Disorders in Cairo, My 20, 1:2; 37 killed, 151 injured in riots in Alexandria; British troops in control; riots inspired by Nationalists, My 24, 1:2; ed, My 24, 14:1; conditions in Alexandria, My 25, 9:2; My 26, 2:6; Field Marshal Allenby hints at intervention if disorders are resumed, My 27, 19:6
Strikes, **see** Labor—Egypt
Sultan, **see** Fuad I
Tourists, **see** Travel—Egypt
EGYPTIAN Mummies, see Mummies
EHRET, Geo—buys One-Mile House; leases it, Ap 1, 27:3
EHRET Magnesia Mfg Co—Judge Thompson sustains construction placed on excess profits tax law by Internal Revenue Dept, awards decision to Govt, My 24, 4:3
EILERS, Karl, see Amer Smelting and Refining Co
EILERS, Meta—death, My 25, 17:4
EINSTEIN (Prof), Albert—plans for reception in U S, Ap 2, 11:5; arrives in U S; explains relativity, Ap 3, 1:4; says destruction of material universe would be followed by cessation of time and space; discusses relativity; entertained by S Untermyer, Ap 4, 5:2; ed, Psychopathic relativity, Ap 5, 18:4; Alderman Falconer blocks move to extend him freedom of City of N Y; Alderman Friedman calls action an insult; received at City Hall, Ap 6, 1:4; N Y S Sen passes resolution by Sen Straus extending freedom of State; Owasco Club denounces Falconer, Ap 7, 19:2; ed, Relativity at the City Hall, Ap 7, 14:1; R Leibus fined in Berlin for attempted murder, Ap 8, 17:7; receives freedom of N Y C; Falconer defends adverse vote, Ap 9, 11:5; challenged by Prof. A. Deuterdahl to written debate on relativity theory, Ap 10, 21:4; ed on bestowal of freedom of city; reception at Metropolitan Opera House, Ap 11, 10:6, 8; will lecture at Columbia Univ, Ap 12, 11:3; reception to mission at 69th Regt Armory, Ap 13, 5:3; lectures at Columbia Univ; explains relativity theory, Ap 16, 11:3; B Harrow's review on books on theory of relativity, Ap 17, III, 3:1; article by L Gilbert on world dimensions, world distances and relativity theory, Ap 17, VII, 3:1; delivers 1st of series of 4 lectures at City College of N Y; defines speed of light and discusses time, Ap 19, 17:3; pledged contribution by Free Synagogue for Jewish Univ in Palestine, Ap 19, 6:1; lectures at College of City of N Y; calls density key to universe, Ap 21, 12:8; exposition of relativity theory at College of City of N Y; explains fallacy of ether, Ap 22, 12:8; Dr C F Brush of Cleveland describes experiments in gravitation which may prove Einstein theory incorrect, Ap 23, 1:2; sees radio speed demonstration,

Ap 24, 6:2; calls on Pres Harding, Ap 26, 1:4; speaks at Natl Academy of Sciences; deplores losses to science attributable to war, Ap 27, 21:2; addresses Council of Jewish Student Socs, Ap 28, 14:1; interviewed by Don Arnald, sp art, My 1, III, 22:1; lecture plans, My 3, 19:7; receives degree of D Sc from Princeton Univ; welcomed in German by Pres Hibben, My 10, 17:3; ed, My 11, 16:6; speaks at Princeton Univ on relativity theory; predicts shift in sun lines; says shift in spectral lines would prove that atomic vibrations vary and that similar clocks on sun and earth would keep different time; statement by Prof E P Adams, My 11, 17:1; Prof A Michelson will test new theory evolved by D L Silberstein to test pull of rotating earth upon ether to prove correctness of Einstein theory, My 13, 7:1; final Princeton lecture; explains conception of finite and yet unlimited universe, My 14, 10:1; Dr J S Ames calls theory only abstractions, My 15, 2:3; article, Einstein and Kant, by I R Bacon, My 15, VI, 11:1; Repr Kindred studies up on theory, My 17, 2:6; ed, My 18, 16:6; visits Boston; statement on Edison test of college men, My 18, 18:2; entertained by Gov Cox, My 19, 32:2; speaks at dinner in N Y C given by Amer physicians who are trying to raise funds for Hebrew Univ at Jerusalem, My 22, 21:2; welcomed in Cleveland, My 26, 17:5; E Noble says he anticipated theory 15 yrs ago; excerpt from article by Noble in the Monist in 1905, My 28, 8:8; will sail from U S today, My 30, 8:7; sails, My 31, 14:7; arrives in England; welcomed by univ men, Je 9, 17:5; Prof A Michelson will test theory; Prof Millikan explains plan, Je 22, 14:8; claimed as spiritualist at meeting of General Assembly of Spiritualists of State of N Y, Je 24, 32:2

EINSTEIN, Lewis, Estate—Long Island lots auctioned, Je 24, 26:8

EISEMANN Magneto Corp—Pf divd, Ap 29, 26:7

EISENLOHR (Otto) & Bros, Inc—Pf divd, My 31, 25:3

EITEL Friedrich, (former Prince of Germany)—Fined in German court for sending capital out of country, My 19, 8:1; cheered by 2,000 ex-soldiers of disbanded Fourth Guard Rgt on rendezvous in Germany, Je 1, 1:6; creates 79 knights, Je 26, 7:4

EKERN, Herman L—describes operations of N Y Fire Exchange, at Lockwood Com inquiry, Je 1, 1:5

ELDER Statesmen, see Lane, F K

ELDRED, Benj L—has wife arrested on charge of violating Child Welfare act; left daughter 3 days without food, My 23, 15:5

ELECTION Frauds, see Municipal Campaign N Y C; N J—Legislative Investigation of Cities

ELECTION Law, N Y S, see N Y S—Election Law

ELECTIONS, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C; Presidential Campaign; and under names of States

ELECTRIC Bond & Share Co—Divds, Ap 15, 24:7; annual report, Ap 29, 24:6; Ap 30, 16:3

ELECTRIC Light & Power Co of Abington & Rockland—Semi-annual divd, Je 23, 29:7

ELECTRIC Lighting—Natl Electric Light Assoc praises white ways for lighting cities at annual convention in Chicago, Je 3, 19:4

ELECTRIC Rys, see Street Rys

ELECTRIC Storage Battery Co—Annual report, Ap 15, 22:6; divds, Je 2, 26:6

ELECTRICAL Appliances—Shown in modern apartment in Jackson Hts, to abolish servant problem, Ap 10, II, 4:1

ELECTRICAL Disturbances, see Aurora Borealis

ELECTRICAL Workers—Strike in London and the Provinces to resist wage cut, My 10, 18:7; reported to have started movement to reduce bldg trades wages voluntarily, Je 20, 24:1

ELECTRICALLY Propelled Cargo Carrier, see Shipping

ELECTRICITY—Obtained in Ind through outfit which generates it from wind and stores it up for use as needed, My 1, II, 8:2

See also Accidents

ELECTRICITY Contracts, see Victorian Electricity Comm

ELECTRICITY Rates—Hammonton Electric Light Co withdraws application for higher rates because of decline in coal prices, Ap 17, 22:2; Appellate Div overrules injunction restraining N Y Edison and United Electric Light and Power Cos from adding surcharge on coal cost to consumers' bill for current, Ap 30, 18:3; Justice Cropsey dismisses application made by N Y C for injunction to restrain Bklyn Edison Co from increasing rates, My 11, 17:3

ELECTROCUTIONS, see references **under** Capital Punishment

ELECTRONS—Theories on what they are, My 22, II, 1:2

ELEVATED Rys, see Accidents; N Y C—Elevated Rys

ELEVATORS, see Accidents—Elevator

ELFENBEIN, Saml—sails for U S from Palestine, after losing $40,000 in making light tiles; says Palestine is not ready for big industries, Ap 13, 5:2; statement of loss questioned by H D Cohen, Pres of Natl Structural Supply Co of Jaffa, Ap 19, 6:2; passes through Paris on way to U S; denies that he lost $40,000 in Palestine; sees chance for industries, My 11, 18:2

ELIAS, Jos—testifies on operations of glass combine at Lockwood Com inquiry, My 21, 15:1; statements denied by N Storms, My 22, 19:3

ELIOT (Dr), Chas Wm—deplores modern manners, Ap 15, 7:1; ed, Ap 16, 10:4; speaks at dinner given by Boston Chamber of Commerce for foreign students at institutions in Greater Boston; says U S is no melting pot but that races in U S retain characteristics, My 6, 11:3; leads plan for establishing open air schools in French devastated district, Je 11, 14:2

ELIOT (Rev), Saml A—speaks at convention of Amer Unitarian Assoc, My 25, 2:6

ELISH, Karl M—charges T English with disorderly conduct because of attack when Elish went to house seeking information concerning listing of S French as slacker, My 20, 17:6

ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians—votes in Brussels when women vote in Belgium for 1st time, Ap 25, 10:7

ELIZABETH, Countess of Santa Eulalia—receives honorary degree of LL D from Bucknell Univ, Je 16, 15:2

ELIZALDE (Dr), R H—speaks at dinner given by Pan Amer Soc to Venezuelan mission to U S, Ap 21, 12:7

ELK Basin Consolidated Petroleum Co—Annual report, My 20, 23:4

ELKINS (U S Sen), Davis—urges public to fill coal bins now, My 5, 6:1; My 6, 12:5 (ed); My 8, 1:2; Je 9, 17:5

ELKS, see Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks

ELKUS (Judge), Abram I—H Branting, repr of Sweden, attacks his views on Aland Is, Je 21, 3:1

ELKWOOD (S S)—A T Haeberle, former Amer Consul at Rio de Janeiro, arrested on charges of conspiracy, theft and false imprisonment, made by Capt W H Chambliss, for alleged seizure of his ship in 1919, Je 25, 12:1

ELLERMAN (Sir), Jno—report that he has bought The London Times; career, My 27, 1:2

See also London Times

ELLING (Sister), Johanna—made citizen of U S, My 18, 8:2

ELLIOTT, Clyde E—outlines methods of storyizing the scenic in movies, My 29, VI, 2:2

ELLIOTT, Frank H—will sail for U S to study labor conditions, Ap 23, 11:2; entertained by Natl Civic Federation at luncheon, defends capitalism in address, My 10, 29:5

ELLIOTT, Howard—recommends merger of No Pacific and Gt Northern Rys with C B and Q R R, in address at annual meeting of stockholders of No Pacific R R, Ap 13, 22:6; says rys cannot cut freight rates, in concluding testimony before Sen Com, My 26, 5:1; submits statistics on increase in wage cost of operating trains since 1917, at Sen Com inquiry, My 25, 19:6; charges full crew laws cost rys $40,000,000 annually, urges repeal, in address to Traffic Club, Je 1, 6:2

ELLIOTT (Private), Jeremiah—death, Je 13, 15:3

ELLIS, Crawford H, see Anti-Blue Law League of America

ELLIS, Wade H—will test constitutionality of Ark road laws, Ap 3, 17:1

ELLIS, Wm H, see Sweet, L K

ELLIS Island:—
Criticism of Methods—Lr by D Geer, Jr, Ap 4, 12:8
Ill-Treatment of Aliens—Mrs T Uoall dies from pneumonia; death blamed on conditions, My 22, 23:5
Inspection by Sec Davis, Ap 24, 20:4; Ap 25, 4:3
Investigation of Conditions—House inquiry urged by Repr Dowell, who reads lr from Gov Kendall charging death of Mrs L Leo due to treatment, Ap 22, 23:2
Merchants' Assoc—Com on Immigration and Naturalization reports underpaid staff and prevalence of bribery, My 16, 14:8; Comr Wallis denies charge of graft, My 17, 17:2
Typhus, **see** Typhus—Immigrants to U S

ELLMORE (Mrs), Rachel Davis Wells, see Wells, H C

ELLWOOD Ranch—Sold, My 28, 18:1

ELLSWORTH, J Lewis—death, My 11, 17:4

ELLSWORTH, Jno S, see Red Cross Soc—Disabled Soldiers

ELMAN, Mischa—suit against F Ziegfeld for breach of contract, Je 28, 15:3; Je 29, 10:3

ELMHURST, L I—Co-operative housing project; illus, Ap 3, VI, 7:3; Moore estate, held under same ownership since 1652, split up and sold at auction, Je 5, 13:1

ELMIRA Advertiser—M Shanks sells capital stock to H Suter, My 1, 19:2

ELMIRA College for Women—Commencement exercises; Amb Geddes speaks, Je 16, 2:4

ELMIRA College Club of N Y—Congresswoman Robertson speaks at annual luncheon, My 1, 9:6

ELMIRA Water, Light & R R Co—Pf divd, Je 23, 29:7

ELMIRA Sunday Telegram—Purchased by H Suter and associates, My 7, 7:4

EL PASO Electric Co—Divd, Je 20, 22:6

ELTON, Reuel W, see Radicals—N Y C

ELWELL, Jos Bowne—Special Dist Atty Whitman will reopen murder case, Ap 1, 10:2; all evidence submitted to Whitman; Dist Atty Swann acted on own initiative in turning case over to him; atty A Macreary denies family sought inquiry, Ap 2, 11:3; ed, Ap 4, 12:6; R Harris, arrested in Buffalo for forgery, confesses to murder; says W Dunkin and he were hired by a Mrs Fairchild to commit murder; Asst Dist Atty Dooling doubts confession; history of case, Ap 7, 1:5; Ap 8, 1:5; Whitman refuses to arrest woman named by Harris; confession flouted by Asst Dist Atty Dooling and Inspector Coughlin, Ap 8, 3:1; alienist, Dr J W Putnam, declares Harris is sane; woman whose picture he recognized is questioned in N Y, Ap 9, 1:3; L S Petrie, testifying in Stokes divorce case, denies keys found in Mrs Stokes's room had been tried in door of Elwell house, Ap 9, 6:1; Whitman and Capt Carey will question Harris; Mrs Harris contradicts every detail in his confession, Ap 10, 1:3; Harris admits his murder confession was a lie; Whitman convinced he knows nothing of murder, Ap 11, 1:6; Harris released, Ap 12, 11:2; ed, Ap 12, 16:4; Whitman discusses Harris's confession; sp art by J C Young, Ap 17, VI, 9:1

ELWES, Gervase—estate, Ap 21, 11:2

ELY, Catherine Beach—sp art on Main St, My 8, III, 16:1

ELY, Robt Erskine—denies A E Stevenson's charges that Town Hall ideas are radical, Ap 3, 32:2
See also Gibbons, Cardinal, Ap 12

EMANS (Mrs), Cordelia—dies at 101 years, Ap 21, 13:5

EMBARGOES on Imports:—
British—R McKenna and other leading bankers sign manifesto protesting against any legislative or administrative measures tending to check free exchange of goods with foreign countries; condemn 50% levy on German exports, My 13, 3:5

EMBEZZLEMENTS and Defalcations:—
Agricultural Trust Co, Lancaster, Pa—C D Zell's confession, Je 24, 10:3
See also Agricultural Trust Co
Boston—T J O'Dally, cashier in office of City Treasurer, confesses $40,000 theft, Ap 21, 17:4; City Treasury Paymaster D H Mahoney commits suicide, My 4, 9:2
Carey, F J, boy cashier of Ottawa, Ill, bank, sentenced by Judge Landis, Ap 12, 1:4
Chatham & Phenix Natl Bank; 4 former employes, H C Rolph, S Rosenberg, W K Healy and R B Gifford indicted for series of thefts; 5 other former employes under investigation, My 10, 12:2; R B Gifford surrenders on indictment, My 11, 3:2
Erie Tire & Rubber Co employes confess that Pres P F Wills was victim of conspiracy to force him to retire, Je 10, 3:2
Farrell, A E, arrested, accused of $130,000 theft from New Utrecht branch of Irving Natl Bank, Je 21, 1:4
Gavey, J E, held for shortage in accounts of Commercial Casualty Insurance Co, My 21, 28:4
Jager, B T, arrested in Colombia; is wanted in Minneapolis, Ap 28, 5:3
Jersey City, N J **see** N J—Legislative Investigation of Cities
Kaighn, J, commits suicide following discovery of shortage in acounts of Moorestown Trust Co, My 4, 1:2
Kuttin, G, arrested, Ap 6, 10:2
Lamon, T F, arrested in N Y C; is wanted in Chicago, Ap 19, 11:2
Lichtenstein, S L, arrested, accused of embezzling $11,000 from Brecher & Hailpern, My 19, 17:3
Mariners Harbor Natl Bank—Former cashier, S Bedell, and R Magruder indicted, charged with misappropriating $300,000, Je 30, 1:2
N Y C Controller's office—J T Harris surrenders on indictment, Je 16, 18:3
Philippine Islands—Manila note teller arrested for $100,000 theft, Je 11, 2:4
Pool, D H, arrested, accused of stealing bonds from Clark, Dodge & Co, My 5, 10:3
Siver, S K, missing with securities of First Reformed Church of New Brunswick, My 10, 19:5
See also Siver, S K
U S Army Funds, **see** Turner (Capt), H L
U S Navy Funds—Lt J J Lynam arraigned in Boston, Ap 10, 14:1; Lt R H Robb, embezzler of funds of U S S Tennessee, brought back to U S from Europe, Ap 4, 28:2
See also Larcency

EMBREE, Jno G—death, Je 29, 15:3

EMBROIDERY—Exhibit of costumes, textiles and embroideries from Czechoslovakia and Balkan countries, Brooklyn Museum, My 8, VI, 8:1

EMBRY, Ashton F, see U S—Supreme Court—Decisions

EMDEN (raider), see, Mueller (Capt), Karl von

EMERSON (Col), Edwin—addresses meeting at Innsbruck urging union with Germany, Ap 20, 3:2; arraigned by Col Causey, Amer adviser to Austria, for his propaganda speeches in Tyrolean towns for union with Germany, Ap 22, 17:8

EMERSON, Jas A, see Hudson Navigation Co

EMERSON, Jno—recovering from operation, Ap 18, 8:3
See also Actors Equity Assoc
EMERY, B F, see Newberry, T H
EMERY, Jno G—elected as natl commander of Amer Legion at meeting of Natl Executive Com, Je 15, 15:3; announces 1-day membership campaign for Amer Legion; announces plans for care of disabled men; Je 17, 8:2; speaks at convention of Disabled Amer Veterans of the World War, Je 29, 10:2
EMORY Univ—Mummy of Queen Ti received, My 30, 8:7
EMPIRE Growing Corp, see Cotton—England
EMPIRE Iron and Steel Co—Passes divd, Je 16, 25:1
EMPLOYERS' Liability, see Workmen's Compensation
EMPLOYES' Councils, see Industrial Democracy
EMPLOYES' Stock Subscriptions—Amer Woolen Co submits plan, My 14, 15:1; plan announced by Amer Bank Note Co, Je 17, 17:3
EMPLOYES' Suggestions in Business—Natl Assoc of Corp Training describes means used by firms to obtain them, Ap 24, II, 7:4
EMPLOYES' Welfare, see Welfare Work in Industry
EMPLOYING Bookbinding Assoc, see Bookbinders
EMPLOYING Printers' Assoc—Annual meeting and dinner, Je 28, 15:2
EMPLOYMENT, see Labor
EMPLOYMENT Burs, see Co-Ordinating Com, etc; N Y S—Employment Burs
EMPLOYMENT Tests, see Edison, T A
ENCORES, see Aldrich, R, Je 5
END of the World—Rev G T Gullen tells of 8 ways in which world might end, Ap 11, 15:4
ENDICOTT-Johnson Shoe Co—Wage cut, Ap 25, 15:4; divds, Je 15, 25:1
ENEMY Aliens, see Immigration—Naturalization—Teutons
ENEMY Property, see Alien Property Custodian
ENEMY Trading act, see Trading with the Enemy act
ENGAGEMENTS, Broken, see Benedict, C E; Nesson, J H
ENGALITCHEFF (Prince), Nicholas—examined in proceedings to determine his ability to pay $2,400 judgment, Je 15, 8:1
ENGDAHL, J Louis—urges affiliation with Third Internationale of Moscow at annual convention of Socialist Party of U S, Je 26, 1:5
ENGELS, Arth—slacker list error, My 12, 19:3
ENGINEERING Foundation—Prof Pupin aids effort to raise fund to foster research, My 1, II, 6:2; statement on need for research, My 15, II, 10:3
ENGINEERS—Power test codes are being framed under auspices of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, Ap 3, II, 11:1; delegates of Founder Socs will attend meeting of British Institution of Civil Institution of Civil Engineers; Sir R Hadfield will be awarded Jno Fritz Medal, Ap 17, II, 1:3; Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers reports big waste in bituminous coal, Ap 17, II, 10:2; Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers adopts Locomotive Boiler Code, My 1, II, 6:1; Amer Engineering Council of Federated Amer Engineering Socs announces activities will be confined to Smoot-Reavis program, My 15, II, 11:2; Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers forms new div to work with army officers on development of ordnance, My 22, II, 6:1; Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers pledges co-operation with British engineers, at Chicago convention, My 24, 30:1; L W Wallace describes big waste due to changes in women's styles, in address at meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, My 25, 20:1; Amer Engineering Council rejects com report holding employers responsible for 50% of industrial waste, Je 4, 7:1; Frances B Hosfeld will graduate from industrial engineering course in Penn State Univ, Je 12, II, 7:4
See also Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers; British Institution of Civil Engineers; Labor—England; N Y S Assoc of Stationary Engineers
ENGINEERS' Council—Sec Hoover resigns as head, Ap 17, 19:3
ENGLAND:—
Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—England
Agriculture, see Agriculture—England
Army:—
Defense Force, **see** Coal—British Miners' Strike
Japanese Prince Hirohito appointed honorary Gen, My 9, 15:6
Riots—Emergency soldiers riot in Aldershot, wave red flag, break windows and loot shops, My 9, 15:4; outbreaks at Colchester and Doncaster, My 10, 2:3; 200 soldiers riot at Woolwich over civilian's arrest by police, My 14, 3:2
Strength—War Office issues supplementary estimate calling for 300,000 more men, Ap 12, 2:5
Bank Holiday—Sp art by Rose C Feld, Je 12, III, 10:1
Benn, E J P, interviewed, tells of failings, My 22, VII, 1:7
Business Conditions—Improvement reported by Amer observers, My 10, 3:5; statistics on growth of 149 firms in Mar, My 29, 23:4
Cabinet—Lord E Talbot elected First Viceroy of Ireland to succeed Viscount French; other appointments, Ap 2, 1:7; emergency meeting because of coal strike situation, Ap 29, 17:6; reports that Dr Addison has resigned as Minister without portfolio denied, Je 16, 2:1; Dr Addison retained as Minister without portfolio with big pay, will be dropped, following Northcliffe press campaign, Je 24, 1:5
See also Talbot (Lord), E
Cabinet Ministers—Being protected because of plot to kill them, Je 30, 5:2
Census—Reports, taken last week, missing; Sinn Feiners suspected, Je 22, 3:2
Child Welfare Work, see Child Welfare Work
China, Relations with, see England—Japan, Relations with
Coal Strike, see Coal—British Miners' Strike
Commerce:—
Barriers—R McKenna and other leading bankers sign manifesto protesting against any legislative or administrative measures tending to check free exchange of goods with foreign countries, condemn 50% levy on German exports, My 13, 3:5
Export Trade—Restrictions lifted on several articles, Ap 3, 3:4; report of Overseas Trade Dept on activities to secure foreign buyers, My 1, II, 11:6; Bd of Trade aids trade with Central European states, Je 26, II, 7:3
Imports—50% tax on German goods hampers trade with France and Germany; press comments, Ap 20, 3:2, 5; London repr of Guaranty Trust Co says English ports are choked with German imports, My 16, 24:2
Russia, **see** Russia—Commerce—England
Statistics—Mar reports, Ap 9, 16:8; Apr figures, My 11, 1:5; My 11, 29:6; changes in trade with Europe since 1913, My 29, II, 7:1; analysis of trade for first quarter, 1921, Je 5, VIII, 5:3; May report shows decline in comparison with other years, Je 11, 18:2
Communists, see Communists—England
Consular Service—Civil Service Comm bars women, My 1, 22:3
Court—King and Queen will not hold any this yr because of industrial situation, Je 11, 2:3
Diplomatic Service—Civil Service Comm bars women, My 1, 22:3
Dominions, see British Empire
Economic Conditions—Ed, Psychology in economics, Ap 10, II 2:3; lr from Dr C E Mongan, Ap 17, VII, 8:8

ENGLAND:—(Continued):—

Elections—J A Chamberlain re-elected to Parliament from Birmingham Div, Ap 1, 9:1; Sir A Griffith-Boscawan elected from Taunton after losing in Dudley, Ap 10, II, 1:3; S Baldwin returned to Commons for Bewdley Div of Worcestershire; red flag displayed by Labor candidate burned by crowd, Ap 21, 3:5; Sir W Bird returned to Commons, Ap 24, 7:2; F G Kellaway re-elected to Commons for Bedford Div of Bedfordshire, Ap 26, 1:2; Lord E Percy wins by-election at Hastings, My 5, 2:6; Sir C Lowther elected in Penrith constituency, My 15, 3:4; ed on results of Penrith by-election on issue of Govt extravagances, Je 7, 16:4; J M Erskine, Independent, wins in St George's Div of Westminster, Je 8, 19:5; W Halls, Labor, elected to Commons for Heywood and Radcliffe Div of Lancashire, Je 10, 1:3; ed, Je 11, 12:3; Sir H Carlyle, Coalition Unionist, loses to Rear Admiral Sueter, Independent, in Hertford by-election, Je 18, 9:6

European War—Ed on M J Cambon's account of diplomatic activities before outbreak of war, Je 30, 16:3

Finances:—
Budget—Shows reduction in foreign debt; press comment, Ap 26, 3:1; resolutions adopted in House of Commons, My 3, 27:3
Debt Conversion—London comment of partial failure, Je 26, II, 8:3
Debt to U S, **see** U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies—England
Extravagance—Ed on results of Penrith by-election on issue of Govt extravagances, Je 7, 16:4
Foreign Debt—Budget introduced by J A Chamberlain shows reduction; press comment, Ap 26, 3:1
General—Govt's fiscal yr closes satisfactorily, Ap 4, 20:4
Natl Debt—May report, Je 26, II, 6:6
Treasury Bills—Resumption of issue announced by Sir R S Horne, Ap 12, 27:3

Financial Policy—W Churchill checks Jamaica outlay, Ap 20, 3:5

France, Relations with—A Chamberlain denies rumors of secret alliance, Ap 14, 1:5; C H Grasty discusses friendship between Lloyd George and Premier Briand, My 4, 2:4; proposal for military and political alliance being considered; suggestion that U S join; combination would affect success of League of Nations, Je 5, 3:1; French comment, Je 7, 19:1; British press comment, Je 8, 19:4; A Chamberlain tells Commons no treaty is being discussed, Je 10, 3:3; French complaints of British policy in coming Graeco-Turkish war and Silesian situation, Je 12, 2:7; E L James says French are less keen for alliance because of British policy in Silesia and Turkey, Je 13, 15:8; Lord Curzon arrives in Paris to confer with Premier Briand on Near East policy, Silesia, and other matters, Je 18, 3:3; Curzon and Briand confer, Je 19, 1:3, 2:1; Je 21, 3:5
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations; Silesia; Turkey—Nationalists

Greece, Relations with, see Turkey—Nationalists

Health Ministry—Viscount Astor resigns as Parliamentary Sec, Ap 6, 2:2

Industries—Crises because of coal strike, Je 8, 19:3; King and Queen will hold no court this yr because of situation, Je 11, 2:3
See also British Industrial Fairs; Ireland Sinn Fein—Economic Warfare; Labor—England

Japan, Relations with—Premier Hughes tells Australian House of Reprs that treaty must be modified to satisfy U S, Ap 8, 2:3; Baron Hayashi approves Australian view, Ap 9, 10:7; text of Premier Hughes's speech, Ap 12, 5:2; Australian Parliamentary Labor Party will not support any alliance that would not be favorable to U S, Ap 19, 2:4; Dr Wang says at Vancouver that alliance is enemy of China, Ap 19, 10:3; Anglo-Japanese treaty discussed in Australian House of Reprs; Premier Hughes scoffs at idea of war between Australia and U S, Ap 23, 3:6; alliance upheld by Maj Downie, My 1, II, 7:3; London Spectator warns British on ties with Japan that might antagonize U S, My 7, 3:1; Prince Hirohito arrives in England; British press comment says British-Japanese alliance is no menace to U S, My 8, 16:1; pact discussed by B L Simpson who tells of Chinese alarm, My 12, 6:2; text of Chinese note to Gt Britain on Anglo-Japanese alliance, My 20, 14:8; views by Premier Hughes who advocates modification of treaty to suit U S, My 22, 4:1; Consul Gen Shimizu says there is no secret agreement, My 22, X, 14:1; London Daily Chronicle suggests that U S join alliance; Premier Smuts favors renewal of alliance only if U S does not object to it, My 23, 15:3; British press comment on Smuts's statement, My 24, 19:4; alliance discussed by Sen Bourne, My 29, IX, 12:3; Lloyd George says that Commons will have chance to discuss treaty, My 31, 17:5; Japanese press comment, Je 2, 12:8; ed on report of suggestion by British Govt that Anglo-Japanese treaty be extended for yr, Je 4, 12:2; Premier Meighen, sailing for Imperial Conference of British Prime Ministers, says renewal is one of 4 big issues at stake, Je 7, 16:8; British press comment on Meighen's statement, Je 8, 20:2; Premier Meighen will oppose alliance on ground that it is challenge to U S, Je 16, 1:4; Premier Oliver of B C wants inclusion of clause restricting Japanese immigration, Je 16, 2:6; Japanese Govt suppresses "undesirable" press comments on alliance, Je 16, 3:6; British Premiers may consider proposal to call all parties interested in the Pacific to confer on alliance, Je 17, 3:2; agenda of imperial conference discussed in Commons; A Chamberlain says Britain bars aims menacing America; Sir S Hoars asks that conference keep in touch with views in U S, Je 18, 1:7; sp art by P W Wilson, Je 19, III, p 3; Lloyd George, opening Imperial Conference of British Prime Ministers, lauds Japan's loyalty, Je 21, 1:1; British press comment, Je 21, 3:3; French press comment, Je 22, 2:5; discussed by Premier Hughes, addressing Imperial Premiers' conference, Je 22, 2:7; U S State Dept denies having been informed of plans by British Govt, Je 23, 1:7; Baron Hayashi, interviewed, says no Japanese Govt could regard alliance as envisaging strife with U S, Je 23, 6:2; R Nakanishi, interviewed, urges union of U S, Britain and Japan for world peace, Je 24, 4:2; ed, The Anglo-Japanese mystery, Je 24, 14:1; Manchester Guardian proposes friendly agreement instead of alliance, Je 26, 2:7; alliance attacked by Minister S A Sze, speaking at convention of N Y S Bankers' Assoc, Je 26, 7:1; alliance discussed by Imperial Conference; Japan agrees to defer alliance till Oct so that Britain can consult with U S, Je 29, 3:5

Labor, see Labor—England

Lord Chief Justice—Sir A T Lawrence appointed, Ap 13, 19:3

Mexico, Relations with, see Mexico

Missions to U S, see European War—Allies' Comms to U S

Navy:—
Bomb Plots, **see** Ireland—Outrages—Bomb Plots

Navy:—
Guns—Adoption of 16-inch naval guns and Amer principle of 3-gun turret being considered, My 24, 5:2
Program—Lt Col Amery tells Commons of expenditure proposed for this yr on bldg of capital ships, Je 16, 2:5
Sale of Warships—113 old ones sold to T W Ward of Sheffield, My 31, 1:4; ed, Scrapping obsolete warships, Je 1, 16:2

Strength—Discussion enters debate on U S naval appropriation bill, Je 1, 19:8
Near East Policy, see Turkey—Nationalists
Newspapers, see Newspapers—England
Parliament:—
House of Commons:—
Clerk—Ed on resolution passed at retiring of Sir C Ilbert, Ap 3, II, 2:2
Speaker—J W Lowther retires, Ap 26, 12:3; J H Whitney elected, Ap 28, 5:2
Success—Analyzed by A B Law, Ap 17, II, 8:4
Persia, Relations with, see Persia
Political Crisis—Article by P W Wilson on Lloyd George's problems, Je 19, VII, 1:4; Lloyd George faces political storm from all quarters, Je 13, 1:1
See also England—Elections; Labor—England—Politics, Effect on
Premiers' Conference, see Imperial Conference of British Prime Ministers
Prohibition, see Prohibition—England
Railroads, see Railroads—England
Rents, see Rents—England
Revolutionary Movements—Govt considers law to prohibit receipt of foreign money intended to promote them, My 13, 7:2
Royal Family, see Edward Albert, Prince of Wales; George V, King; Mary, Queen; Mary, Princess
Russia, Relations with, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Allies, Relations with—England
Shipping—G H Robinson says present conditions are worst in history, Je 4, 3:1
See also Coal—British Miners' Strike; Shipping—Strikes—England
Socialists, see Socialists—England
Sp art by Rose C Feld, "So This Is England," Je 19, III, p 13
Tariff, see Tariff—England
Taxes, see Taxation—England
Titles and Honors—Viscount French made an Earl, My 1, 3:1; King George's birthday honor list, Je 4, 3:2
Transport Workers' Strike, see Coal—British Miners' Strike
Turco-Greek War, see Turkey—Nationalists
U S, Relations with, see U S—England, Relations with
ENGLEHART, J L—death, Ap 7, 15:5
ENGLISH, Thos, see Elish, Karl M
ENGLISH Language—B Matthews's review of G M Tucker's book, Amer English, Ap 10, III, 4:1; ed, Ap 10, II, 2:6; lr by G M Tucker, Ap 21, 12:6; London Daily Chronicle criticises English used by Pres Harding in message to Congress and objects to words normalcy and hospitalization, Ap 29, 2:7; lr by G M Tucker on use of Pres Harding's use of word normalcy, My 9, 10:6; lr on Germanisms in English in Cincinnati, My 11, 16:7; J A Biggs discusses words normalcy and hospitalization, lr, My 13, 14:7; ed on use of "seeming paradox," My 19 14:5; Sec Hoover splits infinitive, Je 16, 6:2
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Peoples, see Internatl Alliances
ENGLISH-Speaking Union — Luncheon in London to Rear Admiral Sims, who attacks anti-British propagandists in U S, Je 8, 1:4; Rear Admiral Sims refuses to address meeting on S S Olympic, Je 22, 1:6-7; dinner to Va delegates to England, Je 29, 3:3
See also Sims (Rear Admiral), W S, (for controversy caused by speech)
ENGLISHWOMEN in Russia, see Kennedy (Mrs)
ENO, Amos F—Appellate Division reverses verdict of Surrogate's Court rejecting will and directs new trial, Ap 9, 7:3
ENO, Wm P—urges natl and state burs for traffic regulations on highways, at Natl Traffic Conference at Yale Univ, My 24, 30:1
ENO Estate—Will sell property at 46 St and B'way to Phila theatrical syndicate, Ap 14, 25:3
ENOCH Arden Stories, see Yates, Roy
ENOS, Max—article on Canada's resources, Je 12, VI, 9:1
ENRIGHT, Jno—chosen N J Comr of Education, Je 29, 7:3
ENRIGHT, Jno M, see Phillips and Clark Stove Works
ENRIGHT (Comr), Richd E:—
Addresses—At Natl Police Conference of U S in N Y C, My 4, 15:1
Appointments—Mrs G W Loft appointed honorary deputy comr, My 13, 8:2
Arnold, Dorothy, case, **see** Arnold, Dorothy
Costigan (Capt), Danl—Refuses to assign Costigan as witness to legislative investigation com of N Y C, Je 14, 1:7
Decorations—Receives medal of Legion of Honor from French Govt at annual police parade, My 8, 8:1
Drug Traffic—Forms marine division of Narcotic Squad to combat drug smuggling from abroad, My 13, 12:1
Garage in Central Park—Park Comr Gallatin blocks proposal for erection, Ap 23, 10:7
Honors and Commendations for Men—Orders names of Lieut F Horton and Acting Detective Sgt J J Bridgetts placed on bronze tablet at Police Headquarters, Ap 14, 3:6
Hylan (Mayor), Jno F—Says Hylan can win re-election by 500,000, My 15, 17:2
Legislative Investigation of N Y C Administration, **see** N Y C—Legislative Investigation
May Day—Precautions against disorders, Ap 29, 18:1; Ap 30, 3:4
Night Life—C P Cushing, in sp art, quotes report signed by Enright's sec, My 1, III, p 1
Parade of Police—Announces plans, Ap 15, 10:2; takes part, My 8, 8:1
Pension—Judge Finch restrains him from receiving it as Chief Inspector, Ap 30, 7:1
Prohibition—Mayor Hylan sends instructions on new N Y S law for enforcement, Ap 6, 1:1; issues instructions to police for hunting liquor carried on person, Ap 10, 1:5; discusses plans for enforcement in N Y C, Ap 21, 1:1; ed, Ap 22, 12:4; discusses enforcement work by police, Ap 23, 7:2; ed, Drier dryness, Ap 27, 16:3; estimates value of seized liquor, Ap 30, 1:4; asks for 1,000 new men and $2,000,000 to enforce law, My 10, 4:3
Promotions of Force—Ap 23, 11:6
Sims (Rear Admiral), W S—Warned by Rev P Gordon not to allow hostile demonstration on Sims's arrival from England, Je 21, 2:3; promises adequate guard, Je 22, 1:6; ed, Je 22, 14:1
ENRIGHT, Thos F, see European War—Casualties—First Amer Killed
ENVER Pasha—report that he has arrived in Moscow to arrange for continued anti-English propaganda in Afghanistan and Central Asia, Ap 24, 18:3
ENZISO, Salvatore—killed in vendetta, Je 16, 17:7
EPIDEMICS, see Bubonic Plague; Pneumonic Plague; Smallpox; Typhoid; Typhus
EPISCOPAL Church, see Protestant Episcopal Church
EPPS, Jno U, see Mail Thefts—Toledo
EPSTEIN, A, see Education — Workers—Workers' Education Bur
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Soc—Mrs J W Alexander wins suit to enforce payment of $18,000 a year under an agreement, My 21, 13:5
EQUITABLE Office Bldg Corp—Files suit against Bd of Taxes and Assessments for reduction of tax on land and bldg at 120 Bway, Ap 5, 29:2
EQUITABLE Trust Co, Boston, see Banks and Banking—Mergers—Boston
EQUITABLE Trust Co, N Y C:—
Amer Flying Club sued to recover balance due on notes, Je 26, II, 5:1
50th anniversary, Ap 20, 23:3
Trustees—A Tilden elected, Ap 21, 21:6
ERICCSON Telephone Co, see Labor—Mexico
ERIE Canal—Hudson River Day Line commemorates opening with ceremonies on board newly acquired steamer, De Witt Clinton, My 13, 5:2

ERIE Co, see N Y Produce Exchange
ERIE Maru (SS), see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
ERIE R R:—
Annual report, Ap 13, 23:2
Employes, Dismissal of—All repair shops close indefinitely, yard and road forces reduced, Ap 29, 17:3
Equipment Trust Certificates—Issue oversubscribed, Ap 3, II, 7:5
Labor—Shopmen reject proposal for full-time work on basis of 10-hr pay for 10 hrs work, My 23, 3:5; Pres Underwood proposes formation of local labor bd for quick settlement of differences with employes, Je 25, 6:2
Service, Curtailment of—N Y P S Comm denies plea for permission to close several small stations near Buffalo, Ap 20, 4:3
ERIE Tire & Rubber Co—Employes confess that Pres P F Wills was victim of conspiracy to force him to retire; was convicted of embezzlement of $29,330, Je 10, 3:2
ERLANGER, A L—W A Brady wins 11-year-old suit growing out of sale of Chicago Auditorium Theatre, My 14, 10:5; will erect new theatre, The Model, in 44th St, My 20, 18:6; buys Gaiety and Fulton Theatres, Je 3, 19:2
ERNEST, Max—body found in swamp; Mrs Evelyn E Lewen held as abductor, My 17, 6:1; My 18, 19:7; Mrs Lewen pleads not guilty, My 22, 14:2; Mrs Lewen sentenced for murder, Je 19, 12:1
ERNST, H M, See Pond Creek Coal Co
ERSKINE, A R—reports increased sales of cars at annual meeting of Studebaker Corp, Ap 6, 24:4
ERSKINE, J M—wins British by-election, Je 8, 19:5
ERNSTEIN, Leopold—estate, My 28, 23:1
ERTLE, J Harry—selected to referee Dempsey-Carpentier bout; his career, Je 22, 11:1; N J Boxing Comm confirms his appointment, Je 23, 13:4; career, Je 26, VIII, 2:7
ERVIN, Chas W—speaks at Town Hall; calls W R Hearst "a sinister influence", Ap 4, 13:4
ERVINE, St Jno—ed on article in the North Amer Review on Geo Moore, Je 26, II, 2:4
ESCAPED Convicts;—
Frankfort, Ky—3 escaped convicts welcomed to prison with band, My 30, 9:5
Litchfield (Conn) Jail—J J Muldowney who escaped last Aug is caught, Ap 27, 7:3
N J State Prison—J Cohen and C Schleger escape by shipping themselves in packing case, Ap 16, 24:4
Texas State Prison—Score of convicts mutiny and escape after wounding 2 guards, My 13, 15:3
ESCH (former U S Repr) Jno Jacob—confirmed by Sen as member of Interstate Commerce Comm, despite opposition of Sen La Follette because of his record in Congress, of friendliness to rys, Ap 19, 19:5
ESCH-CUMMINS Law, See Railroads—Transportation Act of 1920
ESCOBAR, Francisco—lr on ratification of Colombian treaty, My 15, VIII, 12:5
ESCUDERO (Minister) Salvador—appointed Mexican Minister to Soviet Russia, Ap 7, 10:2
ESKI-SHEHR, see Brusa
ESMONDE, O T Grattan (Sinn Fein agent)—will be tried in Vancouver on sedition charge, Ap 8, 17:6
ESPEJO (Dr.) Gonzalo E—sues for divorce, Ap 19, 6:5
ESPERANTO (fishing schooner)—Sinks, My 31, 15:1; Je 1, 17:2; crew at Halifax, Je 2, 17:2; may be raised, Je 9, 17:2
ESPERANZA de LARRINAGA (SS)—Given up as lost, Ap 14, 2:8; Je 22, 1:5
ESPEUILLES (Duc) de Vicence d'—forced by Paris court to pay German creditors despite his claim for war spoliation of estate, Ap 5, 5:2
ESPINOSA, Ricardo—denies reports of conditions in Peru as given by political exiles lr, My 24, 19:7
ESPIONAGE Law—Judge Lamar asks D C Court of Appeals to back mail exclusion of N Y Call, saying that Espionage act is not adequate to stamp out Bolshevism and other fanatical doctrines, My 5, 4:2; E Lindgren charged with violating postal regulations by mailing copy of The Communist, My 17, 6:1; Sterling Sedition bill which will repeal provision of law of 1917 ordered favorably reported by Sen Judiciary Com, My 24, 12:1; ban removed from The Liberator and 2d-class mailing privilege accorded: action may be taken on The Call and The Milwaukee Leader, My 26, 17:1; The Call and The Milwaukee Leader regain second-class mailing privileges, Je 1, 19:4; U S Circuit Court affirms conviction of H Dierkes for pro-Germanism during war, Je 8, 10:2
See also Industrial Workers of the World Anti-War Activities; N Y Call; Political prisoners
ESSAYS—D Kock, graduate of High School of Commerce, wins $1,000 prize for essay on economies, My 27, 13:1; Col Friedsam's prizes for Peter Cooper essay awarded, Je 2, 14:2
See also Roads—Good Roads Essay Contest
ESTABROOKS, Geo L—Death, My 31, 15:4
ESTATE Tax, see Inheritance Tax
ESTATES, Vast, **see** Miller & Lux
ESTATES, Appraisals:—
Anderson, (Mrs) Eliz M, Je 30, 7:3
Bacon, (Mrs) Virginia P, My 17, 17:1
Baird, Lucy V, Je 21, 21:4
Baldwin, W, My 5, 21:3
Bennett, (Mrs) Hannah J, Ap 26, 21:2
Cochran, (Mrs) Eva S, supplemental appraisal, My 18, 16:7
Coles, Emeline P, Je 22, 31:4
Converse, E C, Je 26, 23:2
Cooke, J N, My 12, 35:3
Cotting, C E, Je 1, 29:1
Crane, W M, My 5, 1:2; My 17, 17:1
Danforth, Emeline Y, Je 7, 35:1
Danforth, Kate B, Ap 30, 23:5
Davis (Mrs) Alice, Je 9, 31:4
Dearborn, G S, My 8, 21:3
Dickson, J B, Je 28, 15:4
Elwes, G, Ap 21, 11:2
Erstein, Leopold, My 28, 23:1
Fearing, G R, Ap 1, 19:3
Fraser, D, Je 4, 2:5
Haggin, J B, Je 16, 7:1
Harkness, W L, Ap 10, 1:1
Hearn, G A, My 20, 15:4
Higginson (Maj) H L, My 5, 17:3
Hoffman, C P, Ap 22, 19:3
Innis, W R, My 21, 17:3
Isham, C H, My 28, 18:1
Jay, A, My 24, 30:2
Kelley, D J, Je 28, 31:1
Kellogg, L L, Je 9, 18:1
Kerbs, E A, Ap 6, 28:4
Kraus, S, Je 22, 31:4
Lawrence, H Y, Je 11, 23:1
MacMartin, M, My 14, 23:4
Maxwell, Mary, Ap 30, 23:5
McKim, Harriet R, Je 18, 13:4
Martin, Mrs. Cornelia S, Je 30, 19:5
Monell, A, My 24, 19:4
Moore, Mrs W T, My 1, 16:2
Morse, F L, My 12, 35:3
Plant, M F, My 13, 16:3
Pollack, M, Ap 26, 21:3
Procter, H T, Ap 28, 15:1
Roth, Emilie H, Ap 28, 25:3
Shainwald, R L, Je 8, 35:1
Shepard, F M, Je 21, 21:4
Speyer, Mrs Jas, Je 27, 24:6
Stein, L, Je 21, 21:4
Steinway, C A, My 28, 3:6
Sullivan, R G, Ap 7, 11:1
Thomas, E B, Je 1, 2:3
Turner, W L, Je 25, 21:1
Vail, T N, My 19, 25:1
Van Santvoord, Anna Townsend, My 1, 23:7
Wesson, J H, Je 1, 11:1
Whitman, N, Je 7, 17:3
Wormser, I, Je 21, 21:2
See also Wills
ESTE Castle, Italy—Broken into and robbed, Je 27, 15:7
ESTELLA, Marquis—death, My 24, 15:4

ESTERHAZY (Prince)—Jewels which he intrusted to E Westermann were lost in speculation by latter, My 19, 3:4
ESTES (Dr), see Americans in Russia
ESTHONIA:—
Baltic States Union, **see** Baltic States
Bolsheviki, **see** Bolsheviki—Esthonia
General—Article by J H Finley, My 8, II, 1:1
Recognition by U S—Repr Chandler presents memorandum to Sec Hughes submitting arguments in favor of recognition, My 17, 2:4; Washington debates plea, My 22, II, 3:1
ESTILL, J G—lr commenting on Amb Harvey's London speech, My 27, 16:7
ESTIMATE Bd, N Y C, see N Y C—Estimate Bd
ESTONIA (SS), see Immigration—Deportations—Agitators—Russians
ESTOURNELLES de Constant, Paul d'—marries Lois E Garfield, My 20, 15:4
ETHER—Westfield, Mass, parents threaten to kill children if inquiry is pushed, Ap 12, 8:3; H C Lythgoe, Director of Mass Div of Foods and Drugs, says ether was used in Westfield for legitimate therapeutic purposes, Ap 26, 5:1; W Larke knocked down by holdup men and etherized bag thrown over his head, My 13, 1:6
See also Einstein (Prof), A
ETHICAL Culture Soc—45th anniversary, My 9, 11:2
ETIENNE, Eug—death, My 14, 9:4
ETTINGER (Dr), Wm L—replies to Dr von Mach's protest against reading Gen Pershing's speech at All-Amer mass meeting to pupils of public schools, Ap 8, 19:1; writes Gov Miller urging him to sign Sen bill authorizing Bd of Estimate to issue bonds to meet deficit in budget, Ap 10, II, 15:4; issues instructions to pupils urging sane celebration for Fourth of July, Je 21, 11:2
EUCHARIA (Sister), M—death, My 3, 17:4
EUGENIC Congress—Maj L Darwin plans to attend, Ap 25, 10:7
EUGENIE, ex-Empress of France—review of Count de Soissons's book, The True Story of the Empress Eugenie, Ap 10, III, 12:1; recollections reviewed in book by A Filton, Ap 17, III, 11:1
EUREKA Pipe Line Co—Quarterly divd, Je 30, 26:4
EUROPE—General conditions, **see** Finley (Dr), J H
EUROPEAN Relief Council, see European War—Relief Work—Children
EUROPEAN Travel, see Travel
EUROPEAN War:—
Aerial Operations:—
Amer Forces, **see** Aeronautics—U S—Army Aviation Service; Chamberlain (Capt), E C
Allies' Disputes, see England—France, Relations with
Allies' Missions to U S—Detailed account by F de Tessan of conversation between Marshal Joffre and Pres Wilson in 1917 which resulted in decision to rush Amer troops overseas, Ap 3, VIII, p 1; ed, Joffre and Wilson, Ap 3, II, 2:1; 2d annual reunion of British War Missions held in London; messages, Ap 23, 2:5
Allies' Occupation of Germany:—
Amer Forces—Lr from H A Stimson giving incidents to show state of German mind, Ap 2, 10:6; death of Pvt L C Smith, Ap 5, 11:3; Repr Fish introduces resolution for withdrawal, Ap 14, 3:6; Ap 28, 17:7; amount of sweets consumed by soldiers in Coblenz restaurant during past year, Ap 22, 17:2; 400 men returning to U S as casuals, Ap 25, 10:7; withdrawal discussed in House debate on Army Appropriation bill, Ap 30, 3:4; troops interpret A F in G, My 11, 4:3; Pvts S H Shiffhauer and C Leavell die from wounds inflicted by highwayman, Je 7, 19:2; Corp S Carvey and Pvt A Holson die in Coblenz, Je 12, 1:2; Pvt J Elliott found dead, Je 13, 15:3; soldiers are charged with being agents in extension of cocaine traffic in France; statement by Dr Suffit, Je 24, 26:1; 4 warehouses near Coblenz, containing food and supplies, burn, Je 25, 3:8; many men re-enlist; want to remain in Germany, Je 26, 3:6
Communists—281 seized by Belgians in Crefeld dist, Ap 2, 2:3; Belgians fight Rhine strikers; workers in Moers and Crefeld dists resume work, Ap 3, 3:2
Escaping Offenders—German govt informs Interallied Rhineland Comm that they will grant extradition of persons wanted under indictment by military authorities, Ap 30, 11:4
Extension of Occupied Zone, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Enforcement of Terms—Occupation of Ruhr District
French Colored Forces—Col Galbraith makes public lr written to editor of Freie Press of Cincinnati; says there are no black troops on German soil; cites ex-Sec of State Colby, Maj Gen Allen, and F E Drake, Ap 4, 28:1; Amer Gymnastic Union passes resolution against Rhine horror meeting, Ap 5, 15:3; plans for Ruhr occupation in reparation issue provide for exclusive use of white troops, My 4, 2:5; My 5, 2:2; My 6, 3:1; Dr Reuter, Councilor of Health of Baden, retracts charges, My 25, 19:4; ed, My 26, 12:5; article in French paper by G T Gonnard in answer to German propaganda, My 29, 12:2; Dr Held, head Amer Com in Germany, will receive Leibnitz medal for meritorious service in depicting so-called Rhine horror, Je 16, 2:2
French Forces (General)—Germany protests to League of Nations against presence in Saar region, Ap 3, 4:2; German govt protests to League of Nations against presence in Saar region; Pres of Saar govt comm denies force is one of occupation, My 3, 2:3; War Minister Barthou comments on troops on Rhine, Je 10, 12:7; Class of 1919 to be released June 25, Je 22, 17:6
Interallied Rhineland Comm—Germany informs comm that she will grant extradition of persons wanted under indictment of military authorities who escaped into occupied territory, Ap 30, 11:4; comm studies navigation problems between Strasbourg and Basle, Je 16, 2:2
Ruhr District, **see** European War—Peace Treaty With Germany—Reparations—Enforcement of Terms—Occupation of Ruhr District
Withdrawal of Troops—British plan withdrawal from Ruhr District after Germany's acceptance of reparations demands; French oppose, My 13, 1:1
Amer Participation, see U S European War
Armistice—Celebration of Signing, **see** Armistice Day
Armistice Car, see European War—Trophies
Atrocities:—
Bryce Report—Lr from S N quoting lr from Lady Bryce, Ap 23, 10:6
Punishment, **see** European War—Responsibility and Punishment
Battlefields—Sec Weeks directs bd to designate fields where Americans fought, My 26, 12:7
Bibliography, see Books—Reviews (for reviews of special books)
Burial of Unknown Soldier—
England—Sp art, My 8, III, p 5; ed, My 9, 10:6
Italy—Council of Ministers decides upon bill for ceremony, My 9, 15:3
U S—Ed on Marshal Foch's intention to accompany body, My 5, 16:1; Armistice Day selected for burial, My 5, 19:7; Marshal Foch will visit U S if duties permit; may accompany body of soldier, My 8, 1:4; Washington Post of Amer Legion wants burial in Capitol crypt, Je 12, 3:5
Campaign in Western Europe—French writer tells of Foch's trick in letting Germans take Chemin des Dames, My 29, 2:3

EUROPEAN War:—(Continued):—
Campaign on Austro-Italian Border—Anniversary of Piave battle; Gens Pershing and Diaz exchange messages, Je 25, 3:8
Casualties:—
Amer—400 wounded men returning to U S from army of occupation on Rhine, Ap 25, 10:7
Ed, The great war's cost, My 13, 14:4
Errors—W Maher listed as dead, returns to home in Ludlow, Mass, Je 3, 4:3
First Amer Killed—Pres Harding's wreath placed on grave of F T Gresham who fell in Bathelemont in Dec, 1917, My 31, 3:4; War Dept furnishes available data on subject of 1st killed; J B Gresham, T F Enright and M D Hay 1st killed in action, Je 5, 9:4
First Amer Killed in Germany—Body of J W Guyton arrives in U S for burial, My 19, 15:4
German—Dr W S Bainbridge gives figures, in address before Assoc of Military Surgeons of U S, Je 4, 3:4
Statistics for 11 nations, My 10, 19:4
Cost—Ed, The great war's cost, My 13, 14:4
Crimes—Mother of L Letermelier charges that he was drowned by Mayor of Reuilly-Sauvigny who feared anger of advancing German soldiers, Je 30, 19:7
See also European War—Responsibility and Punishment
Crippled and Wounded Soldiers, See European War—Casualties; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation
Decorations and Honors:—
Americans Honored:—
Amer Awards—Col B W Atkinson gives complete instructions on how to get Victory Medals, lr, Ap 6, 14:6; 450 men of N Y C Police Dept receive bronze medals for services, Ap 27, 20:2; Sec Weeks opposes awards of war service medals to civilians, and D S M's to 6 officers, My 12, 19:4; Lt C W Henry awarded D S C, My 17, 19:3; Maj S I Johnson, native Russian, awarded D S C, My 19, 10:2; Lt G Mattews Jr awarded D S C, Je 3, 2:5; Col C S Lincoln gets D S M, Je 5, 19:3; G Matthews Jr receives D S C, Je 24, 18:3; Col E S Hartshorn receives N Y S decoration for conspicuous service, Je 26, 16:2; heroes of 27th Div decorated at Peekskill, Je 6, 28:2
Belgian Awards—Brig Gen C Vanderbilt awarded crosses, My 12, 1:4; P A S Franklin, H Cammann and Maj Raper decorated, My 17, 17:2; 23d Infantry Regt of N Y Natl Guard will be decorated, My 30, 9:4; Mrs Florence Boylston receives Queen Eliz Medal, Je 5, 16:1
French Awards—R Viviani bestows Legion of Honor decoration up F M Pavey and G Desaulniers, Ap 3, 9:2; K of C members decorated, Ap 5, 5:2; fourragere conferred on artillery units of 1st Div, Ap 10, 3:2; 2 members of French Branch of Y M C A decorated, Ap 10, II, 9:3; R Viviani bestows decorations in N Y C, Ap 15, 14:7; A Blum, F Wildenstein and E G Walton decorated, Ap 18, 15:2; Viviani decorates J Byrne and G W Wickersham, Ap 20, 3:1; Vermeil Medal Reconnoissance Francaise awarded to Americans, My 12, 2:4; French define groups entitled to award of French Commemorative Medal, My 12, 20:3; Mrs N O'Shaughnessy made Officier de l'Instruction Publique, My 20, 15:2; posthumous award of Legion of Honor to Col Galbraith, Je 12, 23:1; E C Peixotto made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, Je 27, 12:7
Greek Honors—W P Whitlock decorated, My 1, 21:5
Italian Awards—N Y S Sen Cotillo receives Order of Crown of Italy, Ap 3, 6:1
N Y S Decorations—Gov Miller signs Wells bill providing for distribution by State, Ap 3, 14:2
Polish Honors—10 members of Kosciusko Squadron decorated with Cross of the Brave, My 12, 2:7
Portuguese Honors — Mrs Florence Boylston decorated, My 13, 12:2
French Honors:—
Commemorative Medal — Groups of Americans entitled to award, My 12, 20:3
Legion of Honor—R Viviani decorates F M Pavey and G Desaulniers, Ap 3, 9:2; decorations bestowed by R Viviani in N Y C, Ap 15, 14:7; A Blum and F Wildenstein made Chevaliers, Ap 18, 15:2; Viviani decorates J Byrne and G W Wickersham, Ap 20, 3:1; posthumous award to Col Galbraith, Je 12, 23:1
Vermeil Medal Reconnoissance Francaise awarded to Americans, My 12, 2:4
German—Ed on award of Iron Cross to Capt F Rintelen, Je 13, 12:5
Documents—Unauthorized use criticised by Lloyd George in connection with Capt P Wright's book, Ap 19, 2:5
Gas Warfare, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
German levy of fine on Lille in 1914 recalled, My 8, 2:2
Indemnities, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations
Loans from U S Govt, see U S—Finances—Loans to Europe
Memoirs—Note—For specific books, **see** Books—Reviews
Lloyd George condemns unauthorized use of official documents in war books; criticises book by Capt P Wright, Ap 19, 2:5; ed on charges made by Capt P E Wright in his book, At the Supreme War Council, My 22, II, 2:3
See also Schoen, (Baron) von
Memorial Services for the Dead:—
France—Cornerstone laid of monument to Italian dead at Bligny, My 30, 8:7
Hackensack—Public funeral for 4 soldiers, My 29, 6:2
Hoboken, N J, Ap 7, 15:4; My 8, 19:1; plans for Pres Harding's visit, My 23, 1:7; 5 separate services held, My 23, 2:2; Pres Harding speaks, My 24, 1:8, 3:3; ed, My 25, 16:4; services held for 1,525 dead; Armenians place wreath on grave, Je 13, 8:1
N Y C—2d Div's annual services, My 23, 2:3; ceremony in armory of 22d Engineers, My 27, 18:2; G A R holds services at Soldiers and Sailors Monument, Je 6, 13:5; services for dead of 9th Coast Defense Command, Je 20, 15:5
Pohick, Va—Pres Harding accepts invitation to attend Episcopal Church for unveiling of monument, Ap 23, 4:2; services; tablet unveiled; Pres Harding speaks, My 30, 1:1
Richmond Borough—Public burial for J E White, 1st Richmond Borough soldier to be killed, My 29, 6:2
St Stephen's College—Tablet unveiled, Je 15, 14:8
77th Regt—Annual services, My 2, 17:5
See also Memorial Day; Trees—Memorial
Memorials and Monuments:—
Boston—Newsboys will dedicate tablet in Brookline to A E Scott, My 15, II, 1:5
British Schools and Univs Club, N Y C—Bronze tablet unveiled, My 25, 6:1
Brooklyn—Honor roll will be unveiled in Prospect Park, My 30, 3:4; statue memorial to service men of 3d Assembly Dist unveiled, Je 13, 13:3; memorial honor roll unveiled in Prospect Park, gift of W H Todd, Je 27, 12:8
Brown Univ—Memorial gate dedicated, Ap 7, 6:3
Chambersburg, Pa—Memorial unveiled; messages from Harding and J Daniels, My 31, 2:3
Fairmont, West Va—Tablet unveiled for soldiers of Marion Co, My 31, 15:3

France—Cornerstone laid in Bordeaux for Florence Nightingale School for Nurses, memorial to nurses who died in war, Je 6, 15:2; 2 sanitaria for tubercular women, 1 at Tavernay and 1 at Groslay, handed over to French Govt, Je 26, 18:4; Belleau village will be rebuilt by Americans, Je 26, II, 1:3
Huntington, L I—Tablet unveiled; W G McAdoo speaks, My 31, 3:6
Kansas City, Mo—H Van B Magonigle chosen as architect for Liberty Memorial, Je 30, 30:1
Lee, Mass—Bronze tablet which was to have been unveiled is stolen, My 31, 12:3
Lorraine—Dr J H Finley negotiates for purchase of house in St Die in which printing was done in 1507, Je 1, 16:7
Meserole, H, lr on sculpture, My 29, VII, 10:1
Middletown, N Y—Boulder tablet unveiled, My 31, 3:6
Mount Kemmel—Franco-Belgian monument unveiled, My 23, 17:4
N Y C—Borough Pres Curran, in lr to Mayor Hylan condemns plans for Altar of Liberty; reply by Hylan, Ap 1, 7:2; ed, A Hylan altar, Ap 2, 10:2; tablet unveiled at the City Club; citizens' monument unveiled in Chelsea Park, Ap 7, 15:3, 4; seniors of Boys' Club of Ave A unveil tablet, My 13, 16:5; Lt Col Roosevelt and others praise plan of Bronx Veterans to place bronze tablets on trees along Grand Concourse, My 22, II, 11:6; sp art by Ethel W Everett on G G Barnard's idea for natl monument to be placed on God's Thumb, Manhattan, Je 5, III, p 15; P Martiny completes figure to be unveiled in Abingdon Park by residents of Greenwich Village, Je 23, 17:5
Nurses, **see** France, above
Seamen—Bronze tablet on wall of N Y C Custom House unveiled, My 31, 3:6
Tufts College unveils memorial, Je 6, 13:5
Washington—Elks hold services, My 9, 10:8
See also Trees—Memorial

Naval Lessons—Ed on article by Lord Sydenham, Je 19, II, 2:4

Naval Operations:—
Amer—Sec Denby asks Congress for funds for historical record of feats; B Poole will paint picture if fund is appropriated, Ap 27, 19:8
Jutland Battle anniversary marked by anti-Semitic and anti-republican speeches in Germany, Je 4, 3:5
Sims (Rear Admiral) W S, discusses part played by British and Amer forces, My 27, 3:3

Peace Conference:—
Council of Ambassadors—Approves draft of note to Germany protesting against refusal of access to Kiel Canal to British steamer Wimbledon, Ap 7, 2:5; U S Govt will be represented at conferences of allied powers on internatl affairs, Ap 16, 1:5; extent of Amer participation in foreign affairs will depend upon recognition accorded by allied powers to rights claimed, Ap 17, 1:1; France welcomes dispatch from S Lauzanne in Paris Matin that America may reseat repr, Ap 17, 3:1; London press comments, Ap 18, 2:6; Allied Council invites America to be represented; London press comments, My 4, 1:8; invitation from allied powers to U S to have reprs not yet received by U S State Dept; acceptance of plea may depend on final course, My 5, 2:3; ed, My 5, 16:1; U S State Dept receives formal invitation to appoint reprs; Pres Harding likely to accept in part, My 6, 1:1; Senators' comments, My 7, 1:7; U S accepts invitation to be represented; Amb Harvey will receive instructions, My 7, 1:8; ed, My 8, II, 2:1; Paris Journal des Debats' comments; Amb Wallace confers with Premier Briand, My 8, 2:2; French press comments, My 9, 2:2; ed, My 9, 10:2; discussion on Silesia situation; sends note to allied comm that no decision had been reached, and requests Polish Govt to use its influence to calm Poles, My 10, 1:6; Amb Harvey arrives in London to repr U S, My 11, 2:7; reprs of Greece and Jugoslavia want council to settle border dispute between 2 countries, Je 23, 5:1; League of Nations Council decides to leave Albanian dispute to it for settlement, Je 26, X, 12:3; Je 27, 15:3; will consider question of Austria's finances, Je 28, 2:2
See also U S—Foreign Policy (for general discussion of participation of U S in foreign councils)
Italy—V Orlando denounces Govt of former Premier Nitti; quotes former Sec of State Lansing's book in defense, My 15, 1:4
Memoirs, **see** names of specific books under Books—Reviews
Proceedings—Original dossier of proceedings on day of signing of treaty will be sold at Amer Art Gal, Ap 13, 15:2; Paris Matin publishes demand for record of "big four" meetings on peace negotiations, Je 25, 3:1
Reparations Comm—Statement of dissolution of Austrian section, Ap 2, 2:3; drops claim for pension administration costs, Ap 2, 10:8; Germans willing to pay proportional cost of replanting orchards, Ap 4, 24:5; gives summary of Berlin position on shipping losses, Ap 9, 3:3; C de Lasteyrie criticises secrecy regarding expenditures, Ap 11, 3:2; offers figures to prove Germany's ability to pay reparations, Ap 13, 3:1; Amer govt will be represented in conferences with allied powers on internatl affairs, Ap 16, 1:5; extent of Amer participation in foreign affairs will depend upon recognition accorded by allied powers to right claimed, Ap 17, 1:1; Col C D Smith will attend conference at Porto Rosa for aid to Austria, Ap 17, 3:2; France welcomes dispatch from S Lauzanne, in Paris Matin that America may reseat repr, Ap 17, 3:1; London press comments, Ap 18, 2:6; statement on German shipping, Ap 22, 1:6; German govt submits new offer for reconstruction of Northern France, Ap 24, 2:2; Comm demands that Germany turn over stocks and bonds of concessions in former enemy countries, My 1, 1:6, My 1, 2:5; Allied Council invites America to be represented; London press comments, My 4, 1:8; suggestion that R W Boyden and T W Lamont be made as delegates of America, My 4, 2:5; London Daily Telegraph tells of Comm's hesitation in attending meeting in London of Supreme Council, My 5, 2:1; invitation from allied powers to U S to have reprs not yet received by U S State Dept; acceptance of plea may depend on final course, My 5, 2:3; ed, My 5, 16:1; U S State Dept receives formal invitation to appoint reprs; Pres Harding likely to accept in part, My 6, 1:1 Senators' comments, My 7, 1:7; Paris Journal des Debats' comments; Amb Wallace confers with Premier Briand, My 8, 2:2; U S accepts invitation to have repr; R W Boyden will be instructed to be present, My 7, 1:8; ed, My 8, II, 2:1; French press comments, My 9, 2:2; eds, My 9, 10:2; H Oertzen appears before comm asking for fixation of value of German shipping seized in Amer ports, My 10, 2:7; R W Boyden resumes place as unofficial Amer delegate, L Dubois pays him compliment, My 11, 2:4; Comm invites U S to take place on Com on Guarantees for supervision of Germany's payments, My 29, 1:8; courier arrives in Paris with draft for 2nd payment; Comm not decided on distribution to Allies, My 30, 2:6; praises Pres Harding for sending reprs to Reparations Comm, My 31, 9:2; J A Logan will attend meeting of Guarantees Com as

EUROPEAN War: — Peace Conference:—
Reparations Comm:—(Continued):—
Amer repr, Je 1, 2:4; commends Germany on 2nd payment, Je 2, 4:2; U S govt says title to German ships seized is considered valid; Lloyd George-Wilson agreement not recognized as binding, Je 3, 17:7; announces Germany has delivered treasury bonds payable Aug 31, 1921, amounting to 40,000,000 marks over billion demanded, Je 8, 19:5; Comm approves change in methods of payments by Germany in use of European currencies, Je 26, 2:6; announces payment by Germany of 2nd instalment of twenty $16,000,000 3-month treasury notes, Je 29, 17:7
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Reparations Comm's Demands; U S—Foreign policy (for general discussion of participation of U S in foreign councils)
Sketches of Personalities—Miss F L Stevenson author of series of sketches of leaders, Je 19, II, 10:1
Supreme Council:—
Boulogne Conference—Postponed until July, Je 11, 3:3
League of Nations Plan, **see** Harding (Pres), W G—League of Nations
London Conferences—Lr by G R Montgomery on hearing given last week to Boghos Nubar Pasha, repr of Turkish Armenians, Ap 5, 18:8; Lloyd George and Premier Briand will discuss impending questions at Lympne, Ap 20, 1:2; Count Sforza of Italy and M Hymans of Belgium will attend; British press comments, Ap 21, 2:1; British press discusses probable course of conference at Lympne, Ap 22, 1:7; Premiers discuss plans for enforcement of reparations terms at Lympne; statement by Lloyd George, Ap 24, 1:6; Count Sforza, Italian Minister of Foreign Affairs, reviews work on German reparations, Ap 24, 2:3; Allied govts will be invited to send reprs to conferences to consider German reparations proposals; statement by Lloyd George, Ap 25, 1:5; Premiers discuss French coercion plans for Ruhr district at conference in Lympne, Ap 25, 2:3; Allies divided at 1st meeting in London; Great Britain and Italy favor ultimatum to Germany before invasion; France wants action, My 1, 1:5; Council suggests sending note to German govt notifying it of definite terms demanded; financial experts will present report to Allied Council; Washington officials await decision, My 2, 1:8; London Daily Telegraph tells of Reparations Comm's hesitation to attend; Lloyd George will deliver completed ultimatum to German Amb Sthamer; British press comments; French comment on reported rebuke by Lloyd George to P Doumer, French Minister, My 5, 2:1, 3; Lloyd George delivers Allies' note to German Amb Sthamer demanding execution of reparations terms by May 12; text of note, My 6, 1:5; C H Grasty discusses Premier Briand's interview on action on reparations, My 6, 2:5
Mandates—Next meeting will take definite action on Yap question and Mesopotamia; Silesian boundary dispute and disarmament will be considered, Je 30, 19:3
Meetings—Premier Briand opposes any further meetings; wants questions left to experts for solution, Je 25, 3:1
U S—Govt will be represented at conferences of allied powers on Internatl affairs, Ap 16, 1:5; Allied Council invites America to be represented at conferences of Supreme Council and Council of Ambassadors; London press comments, My 4, 1:8; invitation from allied powers to U S to have reprs not yet received by U S State Dept; acceptance of plea may depend on final course, My 5, 2:3; ed, My 5, 16:1; U S State Dept receives formal invitation to appoint reprs to Allied Council, Council of Ambs and Reparations Comm; Pres Harding likely to accept in part; Sens' attitude factor, My 6, 1:1; text of Allies' invitation to send reprs; text of Sec Hughes's reply accepting limited part, following long session with Pres Harding and Cabinet; Amb Harvey will receive instructions, My 7, 1:8; Sens' comments, My 7, 1:7; Paris Journal des Debats' comments; Amb Wallace confers with Premier Briand, My 8, 2:2; ed, My 8, II, 2:1; Freach press comments, My 9, 2:2; ed, My 9, 10:2; Amb Harvey arrives in London; will repr U S at Allied Councils, My 11, 2:7;
See also U S—Foreign Policy (for general discussion of participation of U S in Foreign Councils)
Wilson (Pres), **see** Wilson (Pres)—Peace Conference
Peace Treaty with Austria—Financial Com of League of Nations is informed that France and Great Britain will accept delay of 20 yrs in pressing liens, My 26, 19:2
See also Austria—Allied Aid; European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S—Peace by Resolution (for Knox-Porter resolutions, which are entered under only one heading to conserve space)
Peace Treaty with Bulgaria—Jugoslavia and Rumania sign agreement guaranteeing maintenance of status created by Neuilly Treaty, Ap 9, 3:3
Peace Treaty with Germany:—
Clemenceau, Georges—Attacks critics in preface of Tardieu's book on Peace Treaty, Ap 9, 3:3
Disarmament of Germany—Germany refuses to carry out measures ordered completed by Apr 1, and asks arbitration, in note sent to Allies, Ap 1, 2:6; Premier Briand notifies German Govt that Allies will not consider question for arbitration, Ap 3, 3:1; Bavarian Army is 200,000 stronger than entire German Army is allowed to be by Peace Treaty, Ap 15, 2:2; report that Amb Harvey will bring up question of internatl naval disarmament at Allied meetings; statement by Sen Penrose, My 7, 2:1; Premier von Kahr says Bavaria cannot disarm; statement by H Mueller, My 9, 1:8; ed, My 9, 10:1; Bavaria will negotiate with France on civil guards issue, My 13, 3:4; R Breitscheid supports Socialist campaign in Bavaria to stop coal shipment by force My 16, 12:1; Socialist campaign in Bavaria, supported by R Breitscheid, to stop coal shipments to enforce terms of allied note presented to Germany, My 18, 3:4; German Ministry of Defense orders surrender of guns and war material in Bavaria to meet Allies demands, My 21, 1:7; Bavarian Council decides Citizens' Guard must disarm, My 27, 3:4; Premier von Kahr of Bavaria informs Germany that Home Guards refuse to disband, My 31, 1:6; German Amb Mayer informs Premier Briand that Govt cannot meet terms due June 30, Je 4, 3:6; Bavarians slow to turn over weapons, Je 11, 14:6; Bavarians hold festival of shooting in Berlin in honor of Fatherland on occasion of meeting Allies' demands, Je 18, 3:5; N Lenin pledges aid to Bavarians in case Allies should force demands on dissolution of Orgesch, Je 25, 3:4
Editorials—Amer policy declared, Ap 4, 12:1; Comment on Knox peace resolution, Ap 6, 14:1; eds on Sec Hughes's note on mandates, Ap 7, 14:4; Ap 8, 12:1; Ap 9, 10:1; To engage under the

existing treaty, Ap 13, 14:1; "Duress" and the Treaty, Ap 14, 12:4; The chastened Senate, Ap 20, 12:1; Working with Europe; Administration policies, My 5, 16:1, 2; Knox minor, on Knox resolution for separate peace, My 28, 8:1; Correcting Harvey's blunders, My 31, 14:1; Where all roads lead to, on U S foreign policy, Je 1, 16:1; Admirable inconsistency, on Porter resolution for separate peace with Germany, Je 9, 14:1; Republican disquietude, Je 18, 8:1; on R Lansing's suggestion for policy for U S to adopt to conform with Amer public opinion, Je 28, 14:1

See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Editorials

Execution of Terms—Captured U-97 submarine will be sunk in Lake Michigan, Je 5, 20:2; U-97 sunk in Lake Michigan, Je 8, 10:2; France receives dirigible balloon Nordstern, surrendered by Germany, Je 14, 17:7

See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament of Germany; European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations

German Colonies—Sen France suggests that U S purchase them from Allies as means of liquidating internatl war debts, Ap 3, 18:2; Sec Hughes refuses to discuss report of 2d protest to Japan on Yap, Ap 6, 15:3; Sec Hughes sends notes to England, Italy, France and Japan demanding equal rights for U S; rejects League of Nations mandates; protest on Yap, Ap 7, 1:8; text of note to England; French press comments, Ap 7, 2:1, 6; ed, Asserting Amer rights, Ap 7, 14:4; Washington officials prepared to join round table parley on mandates if Allies accept Sec Hughes's note; French Govt expected to request explanation of Sec Hughes's note, Ap 8, 2:2, 4; ed, Ap 8, 12:1; France proposed parley on Yap before Sec Hughes sent note; Washington officials believe Allies are bound to support Japan, Ap 9, 2:4; ed, The reasonable way, Ap 9, 10:1; French Govt turning to Amer view on Yap, Ap 10, 2:4; Pertinax in article in Paris Echo de Paris quotes records of Peace Conference on Yap, Ap 11, 4:2; allied notes to U S show yielding on Yap, Ap 12, 1:7; Japanese press comments on Sec Hughes's note, Ap 12, 2:6; French Govt replies to Sec Hughes's note; accepts position, Ap 13, 1:6; Japanese Govt proposes to send mission to Washington for discussion, Ap 13, 4:2; lr from D H Miller, Ap 13, 14:7; Great Britain, Japan and Italy delay reply to U S, Ap 14, 2:4; text of French Govt's reply to Hughes's note, Ap 15, 1:3; Japanese press comments; Lloyd George bars debate in House of Commons on Yap, Ap 15, 2:7; Japanese press urges full rights to Yap, Ap 18, 15:4; Sec Hughes makes public correspondence between Japan and U S on Yap; Japan declares she is entitled to exclusive jurisdiction; text of note of Feb 26; map, Ap 19, 1:8; Tokio House of Peers confers on question of Yap, Ap 20, 12:7; ed, The Japanese position, Ap 20, 12:2; Japanese Cabinet refuses to yield on Yap; delays reply, Ap 21, 1:5; statement on Yap by Premier Lloyd George in House of Commons; Japanese Govt said to be yielding to principles of Sec Hughes's note; Japanese press comments, Ap 22, 2:2-5; Japanese Advisory Council approves attitude of Cabinet; Opposition Party assails Ministry; Washington to seek restoration of former German cables in Pacific, Ap 23, 3:6; Japanese press hints at compromise with U S on Yap, Ap 24, 20:2; allied Chancelleries exchange notes on Sec Hughes's note, Ap 27, 2:3; Japanese Ministry of Marine will control civil administration, Ap 28, 2:5; Italian Govt sends reply to Sec Hughes's note; text, Ap 30, 2:6; Sec Hughes speaks at dinner of Soc of Internatl Law in Washington on question, My 2, 17:4; Japanese Govt decides to place Pacific Is held by Japan in control of Colonial Bur, My 3, 28:2; Supreme Council will take up Yap question; Count Sforza defends America's stand, My 6, 3:2; report that Great Britain will support U S on mandates question on acceptance to join allied councils, My 10, 2:1; Australian Govt institutes civil govt in former German territory in New Guinea, My 10, 27:7; U S State Dept receives indecisive note to Japan on Yap, My 24, 5:2; statement by Viscount Kato on Yap, My 27, 18:5; ed, My 27, 16:2; Japan will make new offer to U S on solution of Yap question; report that proposal will be for internationalization of cables, My 29, 3:4; report that Japan will give U S Yap-Guam cables, with privilege of control of line to Yap, Je 3, 3:7

Indemnities, **see** subhead Reparations

Map showing Germany's lost territories, Ap 10, VIII, 2:3

Pensions—Reparations Comm drops claim for administration costs, Ap 2, 10:8

Protocol—Allies' ultimatum to Germany on reparations conforms strictly to Versailles Treaty, My 5, 2:1; C H Grasty explains provisions of ultimatum to Germany; comment by J. L. Garvin, My 8, 2:3, 4

Rabbits—600,000 still due to Entente, My 29, 2:1

Reparations—

Acceptance of Terms by Germany—German Govt may yield to Allies' demands; majority of parties to favor acceptance; statements by P Loebe and R Friedelaender, My 10, 1:8; German Reichstag votes to accept Allies' demands and agrees to fulfill terms of Versailles Treaty; C. H. Grasty discusses French attitude, My 11, 1:8; ed, My 11, 16:1; text of Reichstag's decision; Lloyd George cheered in House of Commons; E L James discusses French attitude; British and French press comment; Washington pleased, My 12, 1:8; ed, My 12, 16:1; German press comments, My 13, 3:1; ed, My 15, II, 2:2; German Amb Mayer reassures Premier Briand that Govt will carry out demands, My 19, 2:3

Baruch, B M—Text of proposed plan for payments by Germany, Ap 9, 3:1

Bernstorff (Count), sp art, Beaten Germany's task, Je 26, III, 1:1

Customs, **see** Enforcement of Terms—Economic, **below**

Customs Officials—350 French and 50 Belgian officials arrive in Coblenz to enforce allied customs penalties, Ap 3, 3:1; Seydel, recently appointed by Interallied Comm to post connected with new customs regime, recalled by German Govt, Ap 10, 2:3; Germans refuse to work with Allies in application of new customs regime, Ap 23, 2:1

Distribution of Funds to Allies—Reparations Comm not decided on distribution of payments by Germany, My 30, 2:6

Editorials—Germany's ability to pay; ed on Sec Hughes's memorandum to Germany, Ap 5, 18:1; Hints from Berlin, Ap 20, 12:3; on Germany's pleas to U S to mediate, Ap 22, 12:1; Ap 23, 10:2 on Sec Hughes's reply to Germany's plea, Ap 25, 10:1; Neither aloofness nor meddling, on U S foreign policy, Ap 26, 14:1; Germany's new offer, Ap 27, 16:1; Germany's next offer, Ap 28, 12:1; For a righteous settlement, Ap 29, 14:1; Now Germany's move, Ap 30, 10:1; Germany's sole hope, My 2, 14:3; ed on German note to U S, My 3, 16:3; Working with Europe, My 5, 16:1; Germany must decide, My 6, 12:1; Without a German "if," My 9, 10:1; The balance of German motives, My

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Treaty with Germany:—Reparations:—(Continued):—
10, 16:3; France justified, My 11, 16:1; Making a market for the German bonds, My 13, 14:1; Germany now knows, My 15, II, 2:2; Marketing the bonds, My 17, 16:1; Germany preparing to pay, Je 1, 16:1

Enforcement of Terms:—
Economic Provisions — Allies fix terms of German tariff; resume of plan, Ap 3, 3:1; Pres Millerand signs decree increasing tariff on all manufactured goods imported from Germany, Ap 5, 2:6; custom tariff in effect in Duesseldorf, Ap 5, 3:2; German authorities protest to Rhineland Comm that French are enforcing new customs regulations in Mayence, Ap 6, 2:5; Germany appoints Anti-Reprisal Comm to meet penalties; allied customs collections become effective April 20, Ap 11, 3:1, 2; French Chamber of Deputies adopts bill providing for 50% tax on Germany's imports; Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant declares Berlin Cabinet Council decides upon steps to induce Allies to repeal measures, Ap 15, 3:1; French Govt decides to levy tax on all exports unless Germany meets Reparations Comm's demands on May 1, Ap 16, 1:6; L Loucheur, French Minister of Finance, submits report for taxation on coal and industrial products, Ap 17, 7:2; German Govt sends note to Council of Ambassadors protesting against customs barrier, Ap 19, 1:2; 50% tax on German goods hampers export trade of France with Gt Britain and Germany; British press comments, Ap 20, 3:2, 5; France will levy tax on coal and seize share in industries; customs control in effect, Ap 21, 2:2; German customs men refuse to work with Allies in new customs zone, Ap 23, 2:1; Supreme Council declares results of customs barrier satisfactory, My 4, 2:1; 50% tax on German exports will be dropped, as prescribed by Allies' ultimatum; London bankers in favor of repeal, My 13, 3:5; leading British bankers condemn 50% tax on German exports, My 13, 3:5
See also Customs Officials, above

Occupation of Ruhr District:—
Belgian Plans—Will join British forces, My 3, 2:1
British Plans — will support France, Ap 26, 15:3; forces will join with Belgians, My 3, 2:1; cavalry occupies Ruhr frontier, My 8, 2:6
Flags—Premier Briand will insist that British flag fly with French, Ap 21, 1:8
French Communists' Attitude—Com placards walls in France with posters requesting Frenchman not to respond to mobilization orders, Ap 23, 2:2; radicals oppose invasion, Ap 24, 2:4
French Plans—Premier Briand threatens invasion, in speech in Chamber of Deputies, Ap 13, 3:1; Pres Millerand calls conference for discussion, Ap 15, 3:1, 2; decision made for invasion, Ap 16, 1:6; Westphalia may be seized, Ap 17, 7:2; R Recouly outlines action prepared by Foch to seize more territory unless Germany submits, Ap 18, 2:2; discussed by Foch, at meeting with experts, Ap 19, 1:2; France must obtain sanction of Allies before advance, Ap 19, 2:8; Foch completes plans; Pertinax outlines main features, Ap 22, 1:5; Briand confers with Marshal Foch, Ap 23, 2:7; L Loucheur, French Minister of Liberated Regions, confers with Belgian Minister Jaspar, Ap 24, 2:2; discussed by W Duranty; French Nationalist press warns against halt, Ap 25, 1:6; Chamber of Deputies gives Premier Briand vote of confidence on determination, Ap 27, 2:2; Briand discusses plans in interview with correspondens, Ap 29, 1:8; French will proceed if they have allied support, Ap 30, 1:7; plans call for occupation in 2 days, My 1, 2:6; invasion delayed until decision on allied note to Germany; Italian press comments, My 2, 1:8; Minister of War Barthou receives instructions from Premier Briand to call troops of 1919 class; press comments, My 3, 1:5; 2 divs start from Mayence, My 3, 2:3; provides for exclusive use of white troops; invasion delayed awaiting further orders, My 4, 2:5; troops invade Duesseldorf; will advance further May 12th, My 5, 1:6; Ministry of War confirms statement that only white troops will be used; R Recouly discusses French attitude, My 5, 2:2, 3; troops line up on outskirts of Duesseldorf; ready to move on instruction; Govt denies report that black troops are included, My 6, 3:1; Gen Henocque, Amer born, will command troops, My 7, 1:4; troops in Duesseldorf are prepared for strike because of invasion, My 7, 2:3; plans complete, My 8, 2:6; W Duranty discusses advance, My 9, 1:7; French believed to be planning to invade at once if German Reichswehr troops enter Silesia; Duranty discusses mobilization in Duesseldorf, My 10, 1:6, 7; Govt denies report of advance, My 11, 2:4; France will hold army ready until Germany disarms; French press comments, My 12, 1:8; French troops give up idea of advance; Gen Degoutte cuts down staff, My 12, 2:4; troops still moving on frontier; Gen Degoutte orders preparations to cease, My 13, 3:2; W Duranty discusses French army officers' attitude, My 15, 1:6; T W Williams discusses French soldiers' attitude in Duesseldorf, My 15, II, 1:8

German Attitude—Discussed by W Duranty, My 8, II, 1:8; United Workmen's Union of Essen placards walls urging resistance of Allies' capitalists; German authorities say troops' behavior is correct, My 11, 2:46; Germans believe French are buying up coal mining and other industrial stocks, Je 17, 2:7

Labor Agitation (General)—W Duranty discusses question, Ap 1, 2:4

Supreme Council's Discussion—French and English govt officials discuss plans if Germany fails to come to terms, Ap 10, 1:7; Ap 24, 1:6; Ap 25, 1:6; Ap 25, 2:3; A Tardieu

tells of Allies' refusal in 1919 in his new book "La Paix", Ap 30, 2:1

Exchange Rates—Sec Mellon says advances recorded by French and British will be permanent; Sec Hoover says Germany's acceptance of terms has helped exports; high records reached in every country; W Duranty tells of operator in Duesseldorf who made large profits in marks, My 13, 3:3, 4; Sec Hoover and Amer bankers regret trade disturbance, Je 21, 26:4

Financing of Reparations Fund—German cabinet plans 20% mortgage on real estate; property to be assessed at pre-war value and converted into paper money valuation, My 31, 1:8; Dr. Wirth tells Economic Council Com of plans for new tax measures, Je 23, 23:1

French Sentiment—Lr from L Semple on French point of view, Ap 16, 10:6; French declare Germany is unable to realize crisis, Ap 17, 7:1; London Morning publishes interview with Premier Briand, Ap 23, 2:3; E L James discusses attitude on Dr. Simons's note to U S, Ap 23, 1:5; British press comments, Ap 23, 1:5, 6; E L James discusses attitude on plea to U S for mediation, Ap 24, 1:7; Govt will advise Amer Govt of sum France must obtain, Ap 24, 2:4; C H Grasty tells of Premier Briand's interview with correspondents, Ap 30, 1:6; French criticise plan of London conference; press comments, My 4, 2:2; statement by R Recouly, My 5, 2:3; statements by C H Grasty and T W Lamont, My 15, 2:4; France yielding to Briand's moderation policy; German and French press comments; Briand replies to critics, My 26, 1:7; ed, My 26, 12:1; Chamber of Deputies gives Premier Briand vote of confidence on his moderation policy, My 27, 1:1; French Sen gives Premier Briand vote of confidence, Je 1, 2:2; G Herve makes plea in article in the Paris Victoire for withdrawal of penalties and French troops in Duesseldorf, Je 18, 3:6

See also subhead Enforcement of Terms, **above**

German Bonds—German govt suggests that U S accept bonds in payment for allied debts, Ap 2, 2:5; German govt may offer to assume allied debts to U S in new counter-proposals, Ap 18, 1:8; ed, Ap 18, 10:2; Reparations Comm will require issue at 5% interest to cover 1st payment, My 3, 1:8; Reparations Comm makes public allied plan for payments which shows basis system of bonds of total indemnity fixed, My 7, 1:5; French comment on issuance, My 10, 1:8; Internatl Bankers in N Y discuss sale in Amer markets, My 13, 3:3; ed, Making a market for the German Bonds, My 13, 14:1; London view of German payments, My 16, 22:2; ed, Marketing the Bonds, My 17, 16:1; statement by F Maroni in Paris Journal des Debats, My 25, 3:2; Amer bankers oppose exchange for allied debts, My 28, 2:5; Federal Reserve Bd in report says Amer market will sell bonds for reparations fund; outline of report, Je 17, 2:6; ed, Bonds of friends and enemies, on legislation asked in Sec Mellon's lr to Pres Harding, and embodied in Sen Penrose's bill, Je 25, 10:3

See also German Memorandum to U S, **below** (for comments, etc)

German Cabinet Crisis—Report in Berlin that Cabinet may have to resign as result of failure to induce U S to act as mediator; successors to Dr Simons and Chancellor Fehrenbach reported chosen, Ap 30, 1:8; Dr Simons withdraws resignation, refused by Pres Ebert, My 1, 1:6; report that Pres Ebert may resign, My 4, 2:2; Chancellor Fehrenbach and other members resign; Pres Ebert appeals to them; report that Dr Stresemann, leader of People's Party, will be Chancellor, My 5, 1:8; Germany delays formation of new Cabinet; Pres Ebert unable to induce Socialists to enter coalition ministry; statement by Sec von Haniel, My 6, 1:7; ed, My 6, 12:1; prospective candidates reserve decisions concerning formation until attitude on ultimatum has been given by Parliament; Dr Stresemann, leader of People's Party, is mentioned for Chancellor, My 7, 1:6; ed, My 7, 10:4; new Cabinet may be formed, likely to consist of old Coalition Party and accept London conference plan; Dr Heim may be urged to join to gain good will of Bavarias, My 8, 1:6; Pres Ebert will offer Premiership to Dr Stresemann, My 9, 1:8; ed, My 9, 10:1; Dr Wirth succeeds in forming new Cabinet; statement by Wirth; list and record of members, My 11, 1:8; report that Wirth Cabinet will be reconstructed; German press comment, My 12, 2:2

German Counter-Proposals—Germany will submit new offer before May 1; statement by Dr Simons, Ap 11, 1:1; Director Hans Kraemer discusses new offer, Ap 15, 3:1; Dr Simons prepares new offer, Ap 16, 2:8; Foreign Affairs Com of Reichstag will meet to receive new offer of Govt; outline of plan, Ap 18, 1:8; ed, Ap 18, 10:2; Govt will present new offer to Allies, Ap 19, 1:2; Paris Temps publishes proposition Germany will offer to Allies, Ap 20, 2:3; ed, Hints from Berlin, Ap 20, 12:3; Washington officials deny receiving new German offer; U S will be notified of plans for occupation of Ruhr; German Vossische Zeitung publishes information, Ap 21, 1:8; substance of probable offer, Ap 22, 2:2; German Govt sends note to British Govt offering to restore devastated districts; text; Washington officials expect Germany to enlarge offer; forecast of proposal, Ap 23, 1:6, 7; German Govt submits new offer for reconstruction of France; Count Sforza reviews work of London conference, Ap 24, 2:2, 3; German Cabinet completes new offer to be made through U S; People's Party leader comments; forecast by Washington officials, Ap 25, 1:8; discussion by Premier Briand, Ap 26, 1:6; new German offer received in Washington; suggests internatl loan; would pay in yearly sums; German press and London Daily Telegraph comments, Ap 26, 1:8; text of new German offer; Sec Hughes refuses to transmit terms; France rejects them; reasons; statement by Premier Briand; French and British press comments, Ap 27, 1:4; Dr Simons defends new offer in address in Reichstag, Ap 27, 2:4; ed, Germany's new offer, Ap 27, 16:1; Sec Hughes withholds text of offer; Amb Jusserand receives instructions from France of their rejection; E L James discusses French attitude on new offer; Belgians declare offer unacceptable; British press comments; error in telegraph office in Berlin delays cabling of note to Hughes; disclosure that U S Govt had not communicated with Germany was intended to apply to statements from Berlin that Amer suggestion for modification of terms had been received by Germany, Ap 28, 1:4-7; reactionary press attack on Dr Simons on new offer; Reichstag votes to postpone debate; statement

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Treaty with Germany: — Reparations: — German Counter-Proposals:—(Continued):—

by L Loucheur; C H Grasty discusses French attitude on new offer; ed, Germany's next offer, Ap 28, 12:1; statement by German Embassy in Paris, Ap 28, 2:2, 6; Premier Lloyd George discusses rejection of offer; Premier Briand discusses plans for Ruhr occupation in interview with correspondents; Sec Hughes gets allied opinion; Berlin awaits advice from Pres Harding; Dr Simons addresses Reichstag, Ap 29, 1:5; ed, Ap 29, 14:1; Dr Simons said to have given satisfactory reply to Lord Abernon's inquiry on 4 points of note to Pres Harding, Ap 29, 2:4; Germany admits offer not final; U S Cabinet discusses situation; Sec Hughes confers with Baron Ricci and Amb Jusserand; Washington's view of situation; will probably await action of allied Supreme Council's meeting in London, Ap 30, 1:8; ed, Now Germany's move; ed on Count von Bernstorff's speech in Reichstag, Ap 30, 10:1, 3; Washington officials await Allies' decision, My 1, 2:5; ed, Germany's sole hope, My 2, 14:3; text of Sec Hughes's reply to Germany; rejects proposals on ground that they do not afford basis for discussion, My 3, 1:6; British press comments, My 3, 2:1; ed, My 3, 16:3; Berlin Cabinet drafts new note; German press comments, My 4, 1:6; L Loucheur denies that new offer had been received by Allies, My 5, 2:1

German Deposits in N Y Banks, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Payments by Germany

German Memorandum to U S—Report that German Govt approached U S Govt announcing recognition of obligation to make reparations, and proposing to take over allied debts to U S, Ap 1, 2:3; Ap 2, 2:5; German Govt denies report of plea to U S for mediation; admits informal talk with U S Comr Dresel, Ap 3, 2:1; memorandum from Dr Simons made public by Sec Hughes; Hughes's memorandum to Germany announcing upholding of Allies, Ap 5, 1:6; French resent memorandum to U S; press views, Ap 5, 2:6; Premier Briand pays tribute to U S action, Ap 6, 2:2; to refute charges, France may invite Amer com to see what has been done in reconstruction work, Ap 8, 17:4; lr from Edith M Thomas, Ap 10, II, 2:7; lr from P D Cravath on Dr Simons's slanders, Ap 11, 10:7; lr from C Aldis, ed, Ap 12, 16:5

See also subheads German Counter-Proposals, **and** Mediation

German Protests Against Terms — Germany sends note to Council of Amb protesting against customs barrier, Ap 19, 1:2; Pres Havenstein of Reichsbank tells Com of Foreign Affairs to reject Allies' demands, My 9, 1:8; ed, My 9, 10:1; Federation of Steel and Iron Masters of Essen sends telegram to German Govt urging refusal of terms, My 10, 2:1

German Reichstag Action—Gives Chancellor Wirth vote of confidence; vote on his declaration of fulfilment plan, Je 5, 3:2

See also other specific subheads under Reparations, as Acceptance, &c

German Reprisals—Possibility of boycott of wine in reprisal for allied occupation, Ap 3, 2:2; mfrs and mine owners in Rhenish provinces start boycott on English, French and Belgian products, Ap 6, 2:5; Govt bars import of French wines as revenge for penalties, My 29, 15:2

German Sentiment (General)—Lr from C J Rosebault on attitude of Dr W Rathenau and Dr Dernberg, Ap 3, VIII, 5:1; press comments on Premier Briand's speech in Sen, Ap 7, 2:3; Germans unable to realize crisis; hope in economic experts, Ap 17, 7:1; German Tageblatt criticises Dr Simons for his course, My 23, 15:6

Germany's Ability to Pay — C H Grasty discusses question, Ap 4, 2:2; Ap 5, 2:3; ed, Ap 5, 18:1; statement by B M Baruch, Ap 9, 3:1; Reparations Comm offers figures to prove ability, Ap 13, 3:1; R Viviani tells correspondents in Paris that Germany can pay, My 7, 2:2; G Renwick, observer in Germany, says Germany can pay, My 13, 3:1

Germany's Rejection of Allies' Terms —Govt gives notice of non-acceptance of figures Reparations Comm will present on May 1; statement by Dr J Ruppel, chief of German delegation, Ap 14, 2:7; ed, Ap 14, 12:4

Grasty, Chas H—Discusses Germany's ability to pay, Ap 4, 2:2; Ap 5, 2:3

Italian Intervention, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Mediation Proposals

Labor Attitude (General)—Com of Internatl Trade Unions issues statement urging settlement, My 4, 2:5

London Conference of Premiers—Lloyd George and Premier Briand will discuss impending questions at Lympne, Ap 20, 1:2; Count Sforza of Italy and M Hymans of Belgium will attend; British press comments, Ap 21, 2:1; British press discusses probable course of Lympne Conference, Ap 22, 1:7; Premiers discuss plans for enforcement of reparations terms at Lympne; statement by Lloyd George, Ap 24, 1:6; allied Govts will be invited to conference to consider German proposals; statement by Lloyd George, Ap 25, 1:5; allied Premiers discuss French plans for Ruhr occupation, Ap 25, 2:3; Allies divided at 1st meeting; Great Britain and Italy favor ultimatum to Germany before invasion; France wants action, My 1, 1:5; council suggests sending note to German Govt notifying it of definite terms demanded; financial experts will present report to allied council; Washington officials await decision, My 2, 1:8; Lloyd George will deliver completed ultimatum to German Amb Sthamer; British press comments, My 5, 2:1; Lloyd George addresses House of Commons on decision of conference on reparations, My 6, 1:8; C H Grasty discusses Premier Briand's interview, My 6, 2:5

Mediation Proposals—German Govt denies report of plea to U S for mediation; admits informal talk with U S Comr Dresel, Ap 3, 2:1; report that Dr Simons appealed to Swiss Govt in vain to act as mediator, Ap 13, 1:6; W Duranty discusses suggestion of mediation by U S, Ap 14, 2:6; report that a foreign Govt is interested, Ap 15, 3:1; French Foreign Office has no confirmation of report of German attempt to obtain mediation of U S; Paris Temps says Amer advice should be sought, Ap 16, 2:6; Swedish Svenska Morganbladet denies report that Swiss Govt is involved in proposed mediation of neutral powers between Germany and U S, Ap 17, 7:2; U S Govt will not act as mediator unless allied powers desire it; France is opposed to arbitration; press comments, Ap 18, 1:8; ed, Ap 18, 10:2; Vatican denies report of mediation, Ap 19, 2:5; German Govt appeals to Pres Harding to mediate; text of plea and Amer reply, Ap 22, 1:8; eds, Ap 22, 12:1; Ap 23,

10:2; L James discusses French attitude; British press comments; German reactionary parties assail Dr Simons's communication to U S; Count Bernstorff approves proposal; London Daily Telegraph comments, Ap 23, pp 1, 2; French attitude, Ap 24, 1:7; British press comments, Ap 24, 2:2; Dr R Moldenke, American, mentioned in message from Berlin as chosen to appeal to Pres Harding, Ap 24, 3:2; reports in Germany that L Dufrese, L M Hoefler and Dr Moldenke, Americans, were urged to appeal to Pres Harding, Ap 25, 1:7; report in England of conversation between Amb Jusserand and Sec Hughes on German plea to U S; Italian Tribuna comments on Germany's communication, Ap 25, 2:1; ed, A common interest, Ap 25, 10:1; F Helm, Amer in Germany, cables Sen New urging help on proposals; L Hoefler cables Sen Shortridge and Repr Kahn; L Shaw also urged to help, Ap 26, 1:6; suggestion that U S could not transmit German counter-proposals to Allies arose from activities of Americans in Berlin who are endeavoring to have U S act as mediator, Ap 28, 1:7

See also German Counter-Proposals **(above)** (for proposal submitted to U S)

Methods of Payment — Chancellor Wirth in speech in Reichstag outlines program for payment of reparations, Je 2, 1:6; Dr Wirth will probably get vote of confidence for his program on payment of reparations, Je 4, 3:5; Wirth gets vote of confidence, Je 5, 3:2; Wirth cabinet announces doubling of price in coal to meet fund, Je 15, 2:8; experts representing British, French, Italian and Belgian govts discuss means to mobilize debts; Dr Rathenau advocates replacing 25% export levy by some other arrangement; Allies may issue bonds, Je 17, 2:7; Sec Hoover comments on Reparations Comm's action in requiring recent payment in Amer dollars, Je 21, 26:4; R McKenna, Chairman of London Joint City and Midland Bank, proposes change in methods, Je 17, 2:4; Reparations Comm approves change in methods in use of European currencies, Je 26, 2:6; French comment on change in methods, Je 26, II, 7:2

Mortgages on German Wealth, **see** Financing of Reparations Fund, above

Payment in Goods—Viviani discusses acceptance of German materials as instalment, Ap 14, 3:5; urged by Journal des Debats, My 25, 3:2

Payments by Germany—Country is ready to pay $37,500,000 on account ordered by Reparations Comm to be be paid May 31, My 18, 1:4; 1st payment will probably be handled through Amer bank, My 19, 2:3; will pay $200,000,000 demanded by May 31, My 27, 3:3; Reparations Comm wants U S to have place on Com on Guarantees for supervision; govt will deliver $200,000,000 to Reparations Comm as 1st payment, My 29, 1:8; chronology of payments, My 29, II, 6:3; courier arrives in Paris with draft for Reparations Comm, My 30, 2:6; Reparations Comm receives billion gold marks due; statement by Premier Briand, My 31, 1:8; Germany deposits $35,733,000 in N Y banks as 1st payment, Je 1, 1:7; ed, Je, 1, 16:1; Reparations Comm commends Germany on 2d payment, Je 2, 4:2; conjecture as to Europe's use of the $35,733,000 deposit in N Y Federal Reserve Bank, Je 5, VIII, 8:3; French view of plans, Je 6, 18:3; Germany pays 1st $10,000,000 note due, Je 7, 19:4; Reparations Comm announces Germany has delivered treasury bonds Aug 31, 1921, amounting to 40,000,000 marks over billion demanded; 2d instalment of fund was deposited in Federal Reserve Bank, brings total paid to $50,000,000, Je 8, 19:5; controversies among Allies on division of gold marks, 1 billion marks may be held as interest guarantee for proposed internatl loan, Je 9, 2:6; Federal Reserve Bd in report says German bonds will be taken in U S; outline of report, Je 17, 2:6; processes which enable Germany to secure foreign credits, Je 19, VIII, 5:6; Reparations Comm announces 2d instalment of twenty $10,000,000 3-month treasury notes, Je 29, 17:7

Penalties, **see** subhead Enforcement of Terms

Per Capita Burden on Germany—Berlin Tageblatt estimates income of Germany on basis of present prices and wages at 4,450 marks, Je 5, VIII, 8:3

Reparations Comm's Demands—Comm will have bill ready for Germany by May 1, Ap 12, 4:2; German Govt gives notice of non-acceptance of figures to be presented May 1st; statement by Dr. Ruppel, Ap 14, 2:7; ed, Ap 14, 12:4; Comm works on final draft of demands, Ap 16, 1:6; Comm notifies Pres of War Burdens Comm that gold reserves of Reichsbank and other banks must be deposited before May 1 in Cologne or Coblenz as security; Berlin to resist, Ap 19, 1:2; text of note sent to German Govt demanding deposit of gold reserve by May 1, Ap 20, 1:1; Pres Havenstein of Reichbank and German press oppose proposition, Ap 21, 2:2; Germany refuses to deposit gold; statement of holdings in Imperial Bank, Ap 22, 1:6; Germany delays reply on gold reserve, Ap 23, 2:2; Germany's reply on gold reserve; text, Ap 24, 3:2; Comm sends note to German Govt demanding deposit of 1 billion gold marks by Apr 30; text, Ap 26, 1:7; Comm summons Dr von Oertzen and informs him of sum Germany owes for damage done by war; text of bill, Ap 28, 1:8; Dr. von Oertzen refuses to attend meeting of Reparations Comm to determine time and methods of reparations payments, Ap 30, 2:3; Comm demands that Germany turn over stocks and bonds of concessions in former enemy countries, My 1, 1:6; My 1, 2:5; Comm makes public note to German govt on amount due for damages done by war, My 2, 2:2; Comm will require issue of German bonds at 5% interest to cover amount of 1st payment, My 3, 1:8; French criticise London conference plan that debt comm alone can collect payments, My 4, 2:2; German Reichstag favors bill rejecting demand for gold reserve, My 5, 3:3; Comm hands Chairman Oertzen of War Burdens Comm statement of payments Germany must accept by May 12 to avoid Ruhr occupation, My 6, 1:6; My 6, 2:4; Comm makes public allied plan for payments which shows basis is system of bonds of total indemnity fixed; text, My 7, 1:5; internatl bankers in N Y comment on plans for issuance of German bonds for payments, My 8, II, 4:2; Germany ready to pay $37,500,000 on account due May 31, My 18, 1:4; report that comm is demanding surrender of all German rights and interests in concessions mentioned in Versailles Treaty; German govt declines to accept demands, My 19, 2:3; Germany will pay $200,000,-

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Treaty with Germany:—Reparations:—Reparations Comm's Demands:—(Continued):—

000 to complete demands required by May 31, My 27, 3:3

Sale of German Property—Proceeds will net 2 billions for France, Ap 15, 3:2

Shipping Terms, See Germany—Shipping

Simons (Dr) W, Views—Discusses reparations with French correspondent, Ap 11, 1:1; reactionary press assails him, Ap 12, 4:2

See also Simons (Dr) W

Terms—Reparations Comm hands Chairman Oertzen of War Burdens Comm statement of payments Germany must accept by May 12 to avoid Ruhr occupation, My 6, 1:6; Lloyd George delivers note to German Amb Sthamer; My 6, 2:1; P. B. Noyes says demands are too high in speechc before Politic Club in Princeton, My 17, 2:6

See also specific subheads, such as Reparations Comm's Demands, for discussion, etc

Ultimatum to Germany — Supreme Council suggests notifying Germany of definite terms demanded; financial experts will present report to Supreme Council; London press comments, My 2, 1:8; Lloyd George delivers note to German Amb Sthamer; demands execution of Allies' terms by May 12 or Ruhr District will be occupied, My 6, 1:5; text, My 6, 2:1; Lloyd George will deliver completed note to German Amb Sthamer; British press comments; C H Grasty discusses plan for Germany's payments, My 5, 2:1, 5; E L James discusses his interview in Paris on London Conference decision on reparations; press comments, My 6, 1:6; ed, Germany must decide, My 6, 12:1; C H Grasty explains provisions; comment by J L Garvin, My 8, 2:3, 4; new German Cabinet will have task of rendering decision on allied terms, My 7, 1:6; ed, The balance of German motives, My 10, 16:3; T Wolff and F Stampfer comment in German press, My 11, 2:1; T W Lamont praises plan in interview with C H Grasty in Paris, My 11, 2:3

U S—U S Cabinet declares at meeting on foreign affairs that Germany must pay; Viviani grateful for support, Ap 2, 1:6; Sec Hughes sends memorandum to Germany notifying her that U S stands with Allies in holding Germany responsible for war and morally bound to make reparations to the extent of her ability, Ap 3, 1:8; French press comments, Ap 4, 2:4; ed, Ap 4, 12:1; policy framed after conference of Harding Administration chiefs and Sens; text of Hughes's memorandum to Germany, Ap 5, 1:6, 8; views of German officials, Ap 5, 6:2; ed, Ap 5, 18:1; statement by Premier Briand, Ap 6, 1:7; foreign press comment, Ap 6, 2:4; report that Amer delegate will enter conference if new German offer is acceptable, Ap 25, 1:6;

See also subheads German Counter-Proposals, German Memorandum to U S, **and** Mediation Proposals

United States:—

General—Pres Harding turns against isolation in internatl affairs, Ap 9, 1:1; Dr Manning disapproves separate peace, speech at meeting to raise funds for Service Club, Ap 11, 2:2; Pres Harding's message to Congress, Ap 13, 1:8; p 7; ed, To engage under the existing treaty, Ap 13, 14:1; Harding Administration has vital interest and will act again if necessary, My 4, 1:8; New Zealand Court of Appeals renders decision which bars U S from rights of Versailles Treaty, My 6, 1:4; Sen McCormick prophesies Roman peace by America in address before convention of Illinois Bankers' Assoc in Chicago, Je 11, 7:2; London Times predicts America will ratify treaty, Je 15, 2:6; R Lansing suggests policy for U S to adopt to conform with Amer public opinion, Je 27, 15:4; ed, Je 28, 14:1

Peace by Resolution (Knox-Porter Resolution, including moves for peace with Austria, and Meyer London's resolution)—**Note**—In previous Indexes articles on the Knox resolution were entered under heading European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S Sen—Knox Resolution

Advocates will not abandon Knox resolution for separate peace; Sen Knox confers with Pres Harding, Ap 3, 2:1; R Viviani confers with Sen Knox; S Lauzanne sends dispatch to Le Matin warning Paris, Ap 4, 1:1; ed, Amer policy declared, Ap 4, 12:1; policy framed after conference between Sens and Administration chiefs; text of resolution, Ap 5, 1:8; Knox resolution will be used to define policies on internatl affairs, Ap 6, 1:8; France hopes declaration will be added to Knox resolution that U S will intervene in reparations dispute, Ap 6, 2:2; eds, Ap 6, 14:1; Ap 7, 14:1; Pres Harding will support Knox resolution in Congress, Ap 8, 1:1; lr from W A McLaughlin on Knox resolution, Ap 10, II, 2:5; Harding's message to Congress, Ap 13, 1:8; Knox resolution offered in Sen by Sen Knox; changed to conform with Sec Hughes's stand on Yap; text of revised resolution, Ap 14, 1:3; ed, The chastened Senate, Ap 20, 12:1; Chairman Porter of House Foreign Affairs Com announces he will offer peace resolution to be made more specific than Knox resolution on Austria, Ap 21, 2:4; Knox resolution reported favorably in Sen by Sen Lodge; text of amended form, which includes problems of Austria and Hungary; Repr Porter introduces resolution in House, Ap 26, 2:2; Sen delays debate on Knox resolution; statements by Sens, Ap 28, 17:7; Sen expects to pass Knox resolution; Sen Underwood agrees with Sen Lodge to hasten decision; statements by Sens, Ap 29, 1:6; debate in Sen; statements by Sens Reed and Hitchcock, Ap 30, 2:2; Sen votes in favor of Knox resolution; adopts resolution declaring war between Germany and Austria-Hungary at an end; Sen Lodge announces negotiations for new treaty with Germany; speech; Sens comment; vote, My 1, 1:8; Sens believe Pres Harding is in accord with separate peace; text of Knox resolution as adopted by Sen; German Govt puzzled at procedure, My 2, 2, 3, 4; ed, My 2, 14:3; Berlin and Paris press comments, My 3, 2:1; ed, My 5, 16:2; House of Reprs delays action at request of Pres Harding, which may further weaken it; Sen Harrison issues statement in Sen; again attacks Amb Harvey, My 8, 1:8; statement by Repr Mondell on plan to cut repeal of Amer declaration of war from Knox resolution, My 15, 3:4; Repr Mondell urges prompt action on Porter resolution, My 17, 2:3; Pres Harding will confer with Porter and leaders of House, My 18, 2:6; Pres Harding puts framing of resolution up to Congress; T W Miller, Alien Property Custodian, will offer amendments relating to trading with

enemy, My 20, 2:5; Porter completes draft of resolution to terminate war with Germany and Austria; text, My 21, 1:4; U S House action by Republican leaders, My 25, 3:2; My 26, 1:4; My 27, 2:2; My 28, 2:5; ed, My 28, 8:1; Porter resolution approved by Republican members of House Foreign Affairs Com; text, Je 2, 17:7; House Foreign Affairs Com reports favorably on Porter resolution, Je 4, 2:2; House will discuss Porter resolution; statement by Porter, Je 8, 19:6; ed, Je 9, 14:1; Democrats assail Porter resolution; debate will begin; text of House com's report, Je 9, 14:8; House Foreign Affairs Com will consider Porter resolution, Je 11, 3:7; special rule adopted in House by vote of 208 to 105 which insures passage of Porter resolution; statements by Reprs; Porter defends course, Je 12, 1:5; Republican leaders predict passage of Porter resolution, Je 13, 1:4; House of Reprs passes Porter resolution; Repr Flood introduces amendment to include disarmament; rejected by House; vote; Repr Kelley makes speech; Repr Garrett assails it, Je 14, 1:8; Porter resolution reported to Sen and on motion of Sen Lodge disagreed to; sent to conference; resolution introduced by Repr London, Je 15, 1:4; ed, Je 15, 14:2; Sen Lodge and Sen Knox hold conference with Chairman Porter to discuss differences in two resolutions, Je 17, 1:8; German Foreign Minister Rosen comments on Porter resolution, Je 17, 2:8; House delays action on Porter resolution, Je 19, 13:2; Republican leaders hope to pass peace resolution by July 4, Je 27, 1:4; Republican leaders agree on terms of compromise, Je 28, 1:7; Porter resolution recast and slated to pass; statements by Sens Hitchcock and Knox; text of revised resolution, Je 29, 1:1

See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—German Colonies; European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations; U S—Foreign Policy

U S House Action, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S—Peace by Resolution

U S Sen Action:—

Ed, The jubilant irreconcilables, Ap 8, 12:4; ed, Republican disquietude, Je 18, 8:1

General—Extract from article by Mark Sullivan in Evening Post, Ap 8, 12:6; Sens plan resolution declaring Amer forces should be withdrawn from Rhine; want Treaty with Allies, My 3, 2:4

Knox Resolution, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S—Peace by Resolution

Lr from D P Myers, Ap 13, 14:7

Resubmission of Treaty—Denial by Republican Sens that it had been found impossible to resubmit Treaty of Versailles; Pres Harding sanctions contradiction, My 4, 1:5

Round Robin—S Lauzanne attacks Clemenceau and Cabinet for ignoring resolution of 37 Sens on Mar, 1919, on Versailles Treaty, My 1, 2:4; Clemenceau denies ignoring resolution of 37 Sens on Mar 3, 1919, My 2, 2:4

Separation of Treaty from League Covenant—Sp art by D H Miller on possibility of ratification by reservations and negotiations with Allies and Germany, Ap 17, II, 2:6

Violations of Terms—Allies to seize all German planes for violations in construction, Je 16, 3:6

See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Disarmament of Germany

Peace Treaty with Hungary—French Chamber of Deputies ratifies Trianon Treaty, Je 8, 19:7; Jugoslavia and Rumania sign agreement guaranteeing maintenance of status, Je 9, 2:5

Peace Treaty with Turkey—Revision—W Littlefield tells of Greek offensive in Asia Minor to force Sevres treaty on Turks, Ap 3, VIII, 2:1; lr by G R Montgomery on hearing given last week by Conference of Premiers to Boghos Nubar Pasha, repr o Turkish Armenians, Ap 5, 18:8

Pictorial History—Possibility of paintings of Amer naval feats, Ap 27, 19:8

Prisoners of War:—

German Prison Camps—Doeberitz camp bought for mfg site, Ap 9, 1:6

See also European War—Responsibility and Punishment for War and Its Crimes

Property Seizures, see Alien Property Custodian; German Property; U S—European War—Amer Property in Germany

Punishment of the Guilty, see European War—Responsibility and Punishment

Reconstruction:—

Austria, **see** Austria—Allied Aid

Balkan States—Conditions described by C H Grasty, Ap 21, 4:2

Central Europe—Article by C H Grasty, Ap 21, 4:2

Economic Rehabilitation of Europe—Described by D W Morrow and W H Booth, Ap 2, 17:1; rehabilitation of Central Europe described by C H Grasty, Ap 21, 4:2; A H Woodin reports improvement, My 3, 27:2; T W Lamont reports progress, Je 2, 24:2; Sec Hoover reports improvement in outlook for Amer exporters, Je 7, 28:4; ed, Je 8, 16:3; discussed by Sir C Sykes, who urges U S to aid, Je 12, II, 1:6; T W Lamont says worst period is past, people look to U S for further aid, in address at annual dinner of Union College Alumni, Je 14, 3:2; progress in Central Europe described by C G Du Bois, Je 22, 23:2; G E Roberts and F O Watts promise Amer aid, at London meeting of Internatl Chamber of Commerce, Je 29, 2:5

See also Commerce—Export Trade—Financing Operations

France—Report that Gen Goethals will aid, Ap 3, 4:1; sp art by Anne McCormick on France's women at work, illus, Ap 3, III, 3:1; C H. Grasty discusses Germany's ability to pay in work, Ap 4, 2:2; Germans willing to pay proportional cost of replanting orchards, Ap 4, 24:5; Sec Hughes makes public Dr Simons's memorandum to U S with German offer; Hughes's memorandum to Germany, Ap 5, 2:3; Premier Briand pays tribute to U S in rejecting proposal of Germany, Ap 6, 2:2; French Govt may invite com of Amer Congress to France to see what has been done to restore ruins; W Warren announces plans for rebuilding Louvain library, Ap 8, 17:4; lr from Edith M. Thomas on Dr. Simons's memorandum, Ap 10, II, 2:7; Finance Com of Chamber on budget calculates expenditures, Ap 11, 3:2; lr from P. D. Cravath on Dr Simons's memorandum, Ap 11, 10:7; eds; lr from C Aldis, Ap 12, 16:5; L Loucheur institutes changes in methods of financing, Ap 13, 26:2; Viviani discusses acceptance of German materials as installment on reparations, Ap 14, 3:5; Dr Simons confers with German labor unions on plans, Ap 16, 2:7; Dr Simons send note to British Govt offering to restore devastated districts; text, Ap 23, 1:6; labor delegates from devastated regions vote resolution inviting German help with labor and material; text, Ap 24, 1:6; German Govt submits new offer to Reparations Com on reconstruction work in Northern France, Ap 24, 2:2; German labor leaders confer with British labor chiefs, Ap 28, 2:3; O John-

EUROPEAN War: — Reconstruction: —
France:—(Continued):—
son prepares survey of devastated regions for French Govt, Ap 29, 2:3; British labor union leaders refuse to negotiate with German leaders, Ap 30, 2:3; E L James says French Treasury is depleted because of sums paid for restoration of devastated areas; A Tardieu points to work done, in reply to German slurs, My 1, 1:7; internatl labor unions want work supervised by Internatl Reparations Comm to be created by League of Nations, by resolutions adopted at meeting in Amsterdam, My 1, II, 4:2; sp art by T. R. Ybarra, My 1, III, 15:1; A. S. Prall of N Y Bd of Education endorses proposed drive by French Restoration Fund, My 8, II, 1:6; L Loucheur, Minister for Devastated Regions, says Maj Gen Goethals has been invited to advise regarding completion, My 12, 2:3; progress described by D W Morrow of J P Morgan & Co, My 17, 26:2; D. W Morrow describes progress at luncheon of N Y Council of Amer Assoc of Advertising Agencies, My 21, 18:2; R G Brown says "Red Zone" has been lost to civilization for 200 yrs, My 22, VII, 6:1; M Loucheur estimates what completion of work will cost and how money will be raised, My 22, VIII, 8:3; Premier Briand favors use of German workers and material, My 26, 2:4; Mayor Hylan, in lr to J. M. Halsted, approves movement to raise funds in public schools, My 27, 9:2; French Govt considers plan to bring 25,000 houses from Germany to devastated regions, My 29, 2:1; L Loucheur plans use of $2,000,000 legacy left by F H Buhl, Amer, for use of devastated districts, Je 2, 17:4; Dr C W Eliot leads plan in establishing open air schools in devastated districts; Abbe Gavois will sell oldest automobile to aid devastated regions, Je 11, 14:2, 5; L Loucheur and W Rathenau confer on work in devastated district, Je 13, 15:5; P Doumer and L Loucheur, Ministers, conflict over methods of financing work, Je 14, 2:3; preliminary negotiations with L Loucheur and Dr Rathenau end at Wiesbaden, Je 14, 17:2; L Loucheur goes before French Cabinet and gives account of conversation with Dr Rathenau, Je 15, 3:3; A Gavois drives oldest car through Paris, Je 15, 15:4; group of Amer teachers and college students will leave for inspection of devastated district as guests of French Govt, Je 24, 8:8; Americans will rebuild Belleau Village, Je 26, II, 1:3
Germany—Ed, Who won the war, Je 27, 12:3
Poland—Needs outlined by C Lozinski, Je 12, VIII, 8:5
U S—Controller Crissinger cites part to be taken in world rehabilitation in address before New Hampshire Bankers' Assoc, Ap 30, 11:4
See also Peoples' Reconstruction League
Relics, see Trophies, **below**
Relief Work:—
Austria — Olive Heseltine, member of Friends' Relief Mission, tells of need of relief for aged, lr, Ap 4, 12:7; ed, Helpless victims of the war, Ap 4, 12:5; J Alexander tells of fraudulent appeals and urges that contributions be sent through European Relief Council, lr, Ap 17, II, 2:7
Children—Congress of Internatl Union to Save Children meets in Geneva and thanks U S for aid, Ap 10, 21:2; amount raised in drive for European Relief Council, Ap 24, II, 6:4; aid given by various countries to Austrian children, My 27, 19:4
France—Mayor Hylan, in lr to J M Halstead, approves of movement to raise funds in N Y C public schools for French Restoration Fund, My 27, 9:2
See also Amer Com for Devastated France; European War—Reconstruction Work — France; Franco-Amer Com for Aid of the Devastated Regions
General—Statement by H Folks, who returns to U S after trip abroad, Je 5, 3:2
Hospital Service—T S Bosworth tells of activity of Amer Field Service, Ap 3, VII, 9:1; dinner in N Y C of Amer Field Service Assoc; units offer services in event of new war, My 1, 21:3
Jews, **see** Jews—Relief Work
Near East, **see** Near East Relief
Russia, **see** Russian Relief and Reconstruction Fund
Serbia, **see** Serbian Child Welfare Assoc
Reparations, see European War — Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations
Responsibility and Punishment for the War and Its Crimes—U S Cabinet declares that Germany must accept blame and make all possible reparations, Ap 2, 1:6; Sec Hughes sends note to Germany, declares Govt must acknowledge guilt, Ap 3, 1:8; Baron von Lerner demands war guilt proof, Ap 8, 2:5; C Hausmann, member of Reichstag, advises Germans to admit guilt, in article in Tageblatt, Ap 13, 4:3; German Govt sends note to Council of Ambs explaining delay on war trials, Ap 24, 2:2; Capts Hamptmann, Muller and Neumann on trial for cruelty of British prisoners in German camps, Ap 27, 1:6; 47 British witnesses to testify, Ap 28, 2:2; German Reichstag adopts bill providing for trial of war criminals named in Allies' list, My 5, 3:3; British law officers will attend trials of German war criminals in Germany, My 13, 3:4; trials begin in Leipsic, My 24, 19:3; 16 British ex-soldiers give evidence against Corporal Heyner, My 25, 4:2; Heyner sentenced to imprisonment, My 27, 1:7; ed, My 27, 16:5; German Vorwarts urges punishment of German officers for Belgian deportations, My 28, 3:4; Leipsic prosecutor demands prison term for Capt Muller, My 29, 2:1; 2 Moroccans, members of French forces, convicted of murdering German, My 29, 11:2; Muller sentenced to 6 mos' imprisonment, Sir E Pollock commends war trials, My 31, 17:3; ed, My 31, 14:4; R Neumann on trial for cruelties; Capt Karl Neumann exonerated of sinking hospital ship Dover Castle, Je 1, 2:4; R Neumann, accused of cruelties, sobs at trial, Je 2, 4:3; ed, Je 3, 14:2; K Neumann, acquitted of sinking Dover Castle, British hospital ship, on ground he acted under orders, Je 5, 1:2; ed, Je 7, 16:5; British press condemns acquittal of Lieut Neumann, Je 7, 19:5; ed, Je 8, 16:5; M Randohr, German student, acquitted on charges of ill treating imprisoned Belgian children, Je 12, 3:2; S Gompers, in address at A F of L convention, blames German labor for allowing war to start, Je 15, 1:7; Belgium will protest against acquittal of M Randohr on charges of ill treating Belgian children, Je 18, 9:3; Gen Stenger will be tried for ordering massacre of prisoners, Je 27, 15:2; Je 29, 17:5; German Nationalists protest against chaining of ex-Lieut Boldt in transportation to Leipsic court for trial; trial of Gen Stenger starts; testifies in own behalf; testimony by Maj Crusius, Je 30, 19:8
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations — German Memorandum to U S
Secret Documents, see European War—Documents
Supplies, see U S—Army—Supplies
Treason, see references under Treason
Trial of Leaders, see European War—Responsibility and Punishment
Trophies—Congressmen anxious to start distribution of captured German material, Ap 10, II, 1:4; armistice car added to Paris collection, Ap 29, 3:6
Unburied Soldiers—Dr L V Briggs confers with officers of War Dept in regard to

report by him of finding bodies in Argonne Forest, Ap 7, 15:3
U S, see U S—European War
Veterans—Rev Dr Wireman forced to sign apology for attack on Red Cross nurses and ex-service men, Ap 10, 21:3; disabled soldiers in Italy take forcible possion of State Ry offices at Rome and install themselves, Ap 15, 1:4; Gov Miller signs bill exempting crippled men from ordinances that would prevent them from peddling with hand drawn vehicle, My 5, 19:2
See also Amer Legion; British Great War Veterans; Disabled Amer Veterans; French War Veterans; Great War Veterans' Assoc of Canada; Military Order of the World War; Soldiers and Sailors' Rehabilitation; Veterans of Foreign Service Natl Service Bur
Victory—Ed, Who won the war? Je 27, 12:3
EVANS, Albert W—sues for annulment of marriage; alleges wife posed as niece of W E Corey, Ap 28, 14:1
EVANS, Bernard Thaw—death, My 24, 8:2
EVANS, Beth, see King (Mrs) Van R C
EVANS, Chas E—arrested on charge of passing bad check, My 5, 19:7
EVANS, Donald—death, My 30, 9:6
EVANS, Hy—testifies on stock speculations by fire insurance cos, at Lockwood Com inquiry, Je 2, 1:3
EVANS (Mrs) Kate Ballentyne—death, Je 3, 15:6
EVANS (Sir) Laming Worthington—tells Commons that more troops will be sent to Ireland, Je 22, 3:3
EVANS, Mabel—idea on training of children, Ap 10, II, 9:4
EVANSTON Congregational Church, see Churches—Illinois
EVANSVILLE, Indianapolis & Terre Haute R R, see Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St Louis R R—Terre Haute R R
EVENS, Nate—arrested in St Louis charged with being fugitive from justice, Ap 2, 9:2
EVERARD, Jas—niece, Mrs. Mary F Bradley, sues atty, A S Jaffer, to recover shares of brewery stock, My 10, 29:3
EVEREST Mountain—British exploring expedition, My 29, VII, 1:4; Je 5, 16:2
See also Sports—Mountain Climbing
EVERETT, Bernice, see Near East Relief
EVERETT, Ethel Walton—sp art on proposed war memorial by G G Barnard, Je 5, III, p 15
EVERITT, H L, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents
EVERSOLE (Lt) C C, see Accidents—Aeronautics—U S Mail Service Investigation
EVERWIJN (Dr) J C A—selected Minister to Netherlands, Je 23, 4:2
EVERYBODY'S Magazine—S Haggard becomes editor, Ap 2, 10:6
EVICTIONS—Justice Robitzek refuses plea of landlord for permission to raise his house in the Bronx to street level, because it would mean eviction of 18 tenants, Ap 12, 29:1; Justice Prince dismisses complaint of A Spinelli, owner, against F. Morelli, whose bartender, P de Penna, was arrested for violations of prohibition law; statement by Judge Prince, Ap 27, 5:1; Bklyn court refuses to oust Miss E. Munks, aged teacher, My 8, 19:2
See also Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
EXAMINERS, See N Y C—Education Bd—Examiners
EXCAVATIONS, See Archaeology
EXCESS Profits Tax:—
Harris, H A, indorses it, at Sen Finance Com hearing, My 17, 3:4
Mar collections, My 4, 1:2
Repeal—Sen Penrose says it may not be necessary to resort to substitute taxes, Ap 2, 18:3; urged by Repr Mondell, who makes other suggestions for tax revision, Ap 8, 23:2; Pres Harding intimates he will ask it in message to Congress, Ap 9, 1:2; proposed by Reprs Longworth and Mott, Ap 12, 2:2; urged by Natl Assoc of Hosiery and Underwear Mfrs at Phila convention, My 6, 17:5
Suit, **See** Ehret Magnesia Mfg Co
EXCHANGE, Foreign:—
Argentina—Dollar fluctuates, My 11, 3:5
Dollar Value—High quotations in So Amer, Ap 16, 10:7; My 9, 21:2; Russian Govt estimates 20,000 rubles equal 1 dollar, My 12, 3:4; ed, No scarcity of money in Russia, My 13, 14:6; Berlin officials adopt dollar as standard for big contracts, Je 28, 17:7; G E Roberts pleads for stabilization, in current bulletin of Amer Acceptance Council, Je 30, 26:3
French Losses—Report of arbitrators in case of Hansen Produce Co against French Govt filed in Supreme Court, holds Govt liable only for interest and costs of investigation, Je 22, 23:5
French Speculation—French dealings crowd wires, Je 9, 18:1
German Reparations—Secs Mellon and Hoover discuss improvement in exchange due to acceptance of Allies' terms; W Duranty tells of operator in Duesseldorf who made large profits in marks due to rise in exchange, My 13, 3:3, 4; Sec Hoover and Amer bankers regret trade disturbance caused by payment method, Je 21, 26:4
Greece—Currency falls, My 9, 22:2; Govt prepares for drastic action to check further depreciation, My 26:2
Italian Money—Rise discussed at annual meeting of British-Italian Corp in London, My 22, VIII, 6:3
Peru—Bankers and mine operators discuss unsettled conditions, Ap 28, 21:3
Russia—Govt estimates 20,000 rubles equal 1 dollar, My 12, 3:4; ed, No scarcity of money in Russia, My 13, 14:6
So Amer—E R Thompson says present rate hampers U S trade, My 29, 12:6
Tyrol—Act passed by Diet provides that tourists must pay 10 times as much as the native for everything My 9, 15:7
Variation—O K Davis explains resentment throughout the world, lr, Ap 3, VIII, 4:4
Speculation Suit—Guaranty Trust Co gets verdict against G Meer of Paris, who tried to repudiate contract for purchase of French francs when they fell, Ap 29, 32:3
See also Money Shipments
EXCHANGE Students, see Scholarships
EXCISE Law, N Y S, see N Y S—Excise Law
EXHIBITIONS, Art, see Art—Exhibitions
EXHIBITIONS, Commercial, see references under Expositions
EXPLORATIONS:—
Africa—Dr O R O'Neil tells of how he bought moving-picture rights of scenes in Swaziland, Ap 10, VI, 12:1
Antarctic:—
Cope (Dr), J L—British Imperial Antarctic Expedition reports discoveries from Graham Is, Je 21, 3:2
Shackleton (Sir), E—Expedition planned, Je 29, 17:2
Arctic:—
Amundsen, R, arrives at Nome; ship damaged; will try again to drift to pole, Je 19, II, 1:4
Peary (Admiral)—Ed on anniversary of discovery of North Pole, Ap 6, 14:2
MacMillan, D B—Schooner Bowdoin, built to carry party to arctic in July, launched; novel features in schooner, Ap 10, II, 1:3
Stefansson, V, plans another expedition, My 14, 8:6; new expedition indicated by incorporation of Stefansson Arctic Exploration & Development Co, Je 24, 8:2
Colombia—Expedition returns to U S with queer birds and fishes, My 6, 13:3
History of arctic and antarctic exploration, review in book by Sir C R Markham, Je 19, III, 15:1
So America—6 Amer scientists will leave in June for headwaters of the Amazon River, My 25, 21:1; H S Fleming says intensive study of small Amazon dists is most needed now, lr, Je 8, 16:6; Prof W W Rowlee and G W Mixter sail in quest for quipe timber, Je 12, 20:2
EXPLOSIONS, see Accidents; Bomb Explosions

EXPLOSIVES—Total production in U S in 1920, Je 12, VI, 6:1; complaint received from Australia on their storage in vessels, Je 26, II, 10:3
EXPORTS, see Commerce; and heading Commerce **under** countries
EXPOSITIONS, see Brazilian Exposition; British Industrial Fairs; Brooklyn Mfrs' Industrial Exposition; Christiania Fair; Machinery Exhibition; Own Your Home Exposition; Peru—Independence Exposition; Philadelphia; Printing Exposition; Ship Model Soc
EXPRESS Cos, see Amer Ry Express Co; Money Shipments
EXPRESS Deliveries—Amer Ry Express Co plans campaign to aid deliveries, My 22, II, 10:1
EXTORTION—Rankine (Mrs), Annette, missing; A Kraft trapped in phone booth while trying to extort $10,000 ransom, Ap 8, 1:4
See also Rankine (Mrs), Annette
EXTRADITION, see Collins, C G
EXTRADITION Treaties—U S Sen ratifies convention with Great Britain providing for extradition from Canada by U S and vice versa of persons who desert minor children of dependents, Ap 28, 17:3; bill introduced in Canadian Commons which would make wife desertion extraditable offense between U S and Canada, My 14, 9:3; Canadian wife deserters safe in U S till end of 1921, My 22, 1:7
EXTRAVAGANCE in Govt Administration, **see** U S—Finances
EYE Strain:—
Blamed for inefficiency in schools and shops, in address by Dr H C Augustine at convention of Amer Optometric Assoc, Je 28, 25:3; peril to sight of Texas natives by lax optometry laws in State described by Dr P A Dilworth at Amer Optometric Assoc convention, Je 29, 5:2
EZANAKA, Felix—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ap 14, 7:2
EZZO, Cosmo—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ap 24, 20:2
F I A T Works, Italy—Renewed occupation by workmen feared, Ap 6, 4:2; plant closed because of labor troubles, Ap 8, 23:3; ed, Ap 9, 10:2; conflicting reports in Italian press on ownership by H Stinnes of Germany, Je 25, 3:7; denies any connection with German interests, Je 26, 2:6
FACTORY Laws, see Labor—Laws
FACTORY Workers, see Education—N Y S; Wages
FAGAN, Bernard J—interviewed on reasons for undisciplined children, sp art, My 22, III, p 11
FAGAN (former Mayor of Hoboken), Lawrence—Mackay inquiry investigates purchase of site for high school in Hoboken approved by him; Ap 22, 23:4; death and career, My 10, 17:4
FAGAN, Richd—secretly married Kate Stevens; latter granted $10,000 a year allowance, Ap 21, 13:2
FAHERTY, Michl J, see Chicago—Suit against City
FAHRER, Rebecca—arrested on charge of burglary, Ap 4, 16:3
FAILURES, see Banks and Banking; Business Troubles
FAIRBAIRN, Robt A—elected Pres of Natl Horse Show, Ap 23, 13:4
FAIRBANK (Mrs), Janet—A Klauber will present her play next season, My 16, 20:4
FAIRBANKS, Mrs Douglas—divorce from O Moore upheld, Je 26, 1:2
FAIRBANKS Co—Pf divd, Ap 15, 24:6
FAIRBANKS, Morse & Co—Annual report, My 1, 23:3
FAIRCHILD, Mrs, See Elwell, J B
FAIRCHILD, Lambert—lr on mortgage rates, Ap 7, 14:6
FAIRFIELD, Richd Cutts—mother will attend burial in Italy, Ap 9, 11:4
FAIRFIELD, Iowa, St Rys, See Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—U S Supreme Court
FAIRMONT, W Va — Monongahela River bridge dedicated; tablet to Marion Co soldiers in World War unveiled, My 31, 15:3
FAIRS, See references under Expositions
FAIRSERVIS (Col) Thos—receives Belgian decoration at Peekskill, Je 6, 28:2
See also N Y S—Natl Guard
FAISON (Dr) W F, See Radium
FAIT, Wm—death, Je 25, 11:6
FAITH Healers, See Healers
FAKE Robberies, See Highway Robberies
FAKIRS' Ball—Ap 24, 21:3
FALCON, Rosa M, See Alkamade, Baron M de R d'
FALCONER (Alderman) Bruce M—Blocks move to extend freedom of N Y City to Drs Einstein and Weizmann, members of Zionist mission to U S; Alderman Friedman calls action an insult; Ap 6, 1:4; denounced by Owasco Club, Ap 7, 19:2; ed, Relativity at the City Hall, Ap 7, 14:1; members of mission receive freedom of N Y C; defends adverse vote, Ap 9, 11:5; row with Alderman La Guardia over sale of poppies for Memorial Day, My 18, 16:7; clashes with W P Kenneally after meeting of Bd of Aldermen, Je 29, 1:4
FALCONER, Wm H—Death, Je 21, 17:4
FALCONI ("Big Jim")—shot, Ap 30, 4:1
FALES, Wm F—death, My 27, 17:5
FALKNER, Oscar C—lr on lack of philosophers in literary history of America, My 23, 12:8; replies, My 25, 16:6; Je 5, II, 2:6
FALL (Sec) Albert Bacon:—
Beginning of Cabinet Work—How he takes hold of problems, Ap 3, VIII, 3:2
Cal Oil Lands—Confirms Standard Oil Co and Pan-Amer Oil Co in possession of sections in Naval Oil Reserve No 1, Je 10, 21:2
Oil Supply for Navy—Pres Harding transfers jurisdiction of reserves from Navy Dept to Interior Dept, Je 2, 12:7
Western Trip—Plans extensive trip, Je 17, 12:7
Yellowstone Dam—Opposes Sen Walsh's bill, Je 14, 8:2
FALL (Mrs), Geo W, see Polk, Jas K
FALL River Mills—Divds, My 8, VIII, 8:2
FALLING Ceiling, see Accidents
FALTER, Jno W, see Behan (Policeman), C J
FAMINE—Preacher near Santa Ana, Cal, caches food, because of Bible warning, My 89, II, 1:7
See also China
FAMOUS Players-Lasky Corp—Com divd, My 23, 22:8; quarterly report, Je 2, 24:2; J L Lasky announces wage cuts, Je 25, 11:1; independent movie producers plan combination with theatre owners to fight trust, Je 29, 25:2
FAR East—Premier Smuts, addressing Imperial Conference of British Prime Ministers, says next great chapter in human history will be enacted there, Je 22, 1:1; ed, Gen Smuts on the need of the world, Je 23, 16:1
FAR Eastern Policy of U S, see U S—Foreign Policy
FAR Eastern Republic, see Siberia
FARALLONES, see California Is
FARBER, Julius, see Communist Parties in U S
FARBWERKE-Hoechst Co, see Alien Property Custodian—Suits
FARES, see Railroads—Rates; Street Rys—Fares
FARGO, N D—City bonds offered, Je 8, 27:3
FARIS, Dorothy—receives degree of M A from Mt Holyoke College, Je 15, 14:7
FARIS (Dr) L E—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 22, 14:6
FARM Journals, see Amer Agriculturist
FARM Labor, see Labor
FARM Lands, see Agriculture
FARM Loan Act—Sen Banking Com rejects Sen Smoot's bills for amendment which would abolish joint stock bonds, My 11, 19:8
FARM Loan Bonds—Plans for new issue, Ap 15, 21:3; Ap 17, 22:2; Ap 17, VIII, 6:4
FARM Loans—Sens from agricultural States will appeal for aid in securing more liberal farm credits, Ap 17, 1:2; Com of Sens confer with Pres Harding, urge need of extended credits, Ap 23, 1:1; ed, Ap 25, 10:2;

Amer Farm Bur Federation endorses McFadden-Kenyon bill for rural credit and multiple insurance, Ap 25, 24:4; W P G Harding announces he will make personal survey of situation in Middle West and Southwest, Ap 29, 22:2; Sec Mellon urges more liberal credits and extension of time limits, My 20, 23:3; ed, Farmers' credits, My 23, 12:2; report that bankers urged more liberal terms at dinner with Pres Harding, My 28, 2:4; Sen passes Curtis bill, Je 3, 15:4; ed, Farmers and banks, Je 7, 16:2; Sec Mellon urges Congress to authorize $50,000,000 advances to Farm Loan Bd, at House Banking Com hearing, Je 8, 5:3; Agricultural Dept compiles figures showing farmers pay more for all loans, despite easier money, Je 19, 23:1; House passes Sen bill providing for deposit of Govt funds in Federal Farm Loan Banks to permit them to function properly, Je 25, 10:7; Sen passes Curtis-Nelson bill, Je 28, 14:8; bond issue closed, Je 28, 21:2

FARM Products, **see** Agricultural Products; Farmers—Prices for Products

FARM Tools—Advance Rumely Thresher Co announces cuts in prices, Ap 16, 18:4

FARMERS:—

Bankers—N McLean, Vice Pres of Mechanics & Metals Natl Bank, resigns to manage a farm, My 29, II, 8:4

Conference in Chicago on pooling of grain by compulsion, etc, Ap 7, 19:1; Ap 8, 2:6; Ap 9, 6:1; Ap 10, 3:1

Congressional Inquiry, **see** Agriculture—Congressional Inquiry

Co-Operation with Labor, **see** Labor—Farmers, Co-Operation with

Editorials—Farmers' Credits, on wheat pool, My 23, 12:2; "Integrating" farm industry, My 31, 14:3; Agrarian senators, Je 1, 16:3; "U S Grain Growers, Inc", on farmers' combination, Je 4, 12:3; Farmers and banks, on W P G Harding's proposal for War Finance Corp loans to cattle raisers, Je 7, 16:2; Class legislation, on general questionnaire sent out by Amer Farm Bur Federation, Je 19, II, 2:1; Farmers' tax views, Je 24, 14:2

Financial Aid—Pres Harding directs Bd to investigate problem of deflating industrial values without injury to agricultural interests, Ap 27, 19:6

See also Agricultural Products; Farm Loans

Germany, **see** Agriculture—Germany

Increased Production—Higher ry rates and lower returns will force farmers to raise more foodstuffs, for their own use, My 8, II, 1:5

Legislation—Reprs of 30 States confer on program which they will urge Congress to support, Ap 12, 17:3; 15 Sen from agricultural States organize for united action on measures, My 11, 19:5; ed, Agrarian senators, Je 1, 16:3; ed, Class legislation, on questionnaire sent out by Amer Farm Bur Federation, Je 19, II, 2:1

Marketing of Products—Compulsory pooling of grain discussed at conference in Chicago; Sec Wallace promises that Agriculture Dept will aid in marketing as in production, Ap 7, 19:1; farmers adopt plan for optional pooling of grain, compulsory plan is defeated at Chicago conference, Ap 8, 2:6; grain growing States are formed into dists in plan adopted at Chicago conference, Ap 9, 6:1; U S Grain Growers, Inc, organized for co-operative marketing at Chicago conference, Ap 10, 3:1; Sen Owen offers bill to establish Federal marketing dept, Ap 13, 2:3; Sen Capper introduces bill authorizing agricultural co-operative marketing assocs, unrestricted by general laws against restraint of trade, Ap 20, 17:2; House passes bill permitting farmers to combine in co-operative assocs unhampered by trust laws, My 5, 16:8; Executive Com of U S Grain Growers, Inc, arranges for chartering of Farmers' Finance Corp in Del to facilitate direct handling of crops and stabilize prices; C H Gustafson explains project, My 29, 1:1; method proposed by Farmers' Finance Corp condemned by J A Patten, who indorses present grain exchange system, My 30, 17:3; ed "Integrating" farm industry, My 31, 14:3; B M Baruch declines post as head of Farmers' Finance Corp, which is ready for operation, Je 2, 17:3; Penn R R notifies Burlington Co, N J, farmers of 100% increase in rates on special fast freight into N Y markets, Je 3, 26:1; ed, Je 4, 12:3; M D Campbell, Pres of Natl Milk Producers' Federation, says Federal attorneys have intimidated farmers with threats of prosecution under anti trust laws, at Sen Com hearing, Je 11, 8:2; C W Holman says co-operative assocs are bulwark against Bolshevism, at Sen Com hearing, Je 12, 2:6; F P Stockbridge quotes B M Baruch's outline of plans of Farmers' Financing Corp, Je 12, VII, 2:7; Kansas farmers urged to market wheat crop early and pay debts, Je 17, 14:2; ed, Class legislation, on general questionnaire sent out by Amer Farm Bur Federation, Je 19, 2:1; replies from Amer Farm Bur Federation questionnaire, Je 21, 17:3; ed, Je 24, 14:2; Natl Grain Dealers Assoc formed to combat class legislation, campaign against U S Grain Growers, Inc, planned, Je 28, 22:4

See also Agricultural Products; Grain Warehouses

N Y S, **see** Market Reports

Politics—F P Stockbridge cites successful campaign methods, in discussing use of power, Ap 10, VII, 2:4

Prices for Products—Federal Reserve Bank in St Louis reports agricultural communities are accepting new price levels, Ap 3, II, 7:1

Radio News Service, **see** Market Reports

R R Situation, **see** Railroads—Rates—Freight Rates

Study—Sec Wallace suggests that city people be informed on relations between agriculture and all other industries, Je 23, 22:3

Tariff Protection, **see** Tariff—Farm Products

Taxation—ed, Farmers' tax views, on replies to Amer Farm Bur Federation questionnaire, Je 24, 14:2

Telegraph News Service, **see** Market Reports

See also Amer Farm Bur Federation

FARMERS' Alliance, see Balkan States, Coalition

FARMERS' Federal Tax League of Amer—Formed in Chicago to oppose sales tax, Ap 3, II, 1:3

FARMERS' Finance Corp, see Farmers—Marketing of Crops

FARMERS' Loan and Trust Co—J H Perkins elected Pres to succeed E S Marston, Ap 22, 20:6

FARMERS' Non-Partisan League, see Non-Partisan League

FARMERS' State Bank of Chokio, Minn—Closes, My 8, 23:3

FARMERS' Trust, see Amer Farm Bur Federation

FARMING, see Agriculture

FARMS and Markets Council, N Y S, see N Y S—Farms and Markets Council

FARMS in N Y C, see Agriculture—N Y C

FARNAM, Thos W—appointed temporary Sec of Yale Corp, Je 18, 10:6

FARNHAM, Roger—returns from Cuba, after investigating sugar situation, Je 15, 21:2

FARNHAM (Mrs), Sally Jas—article by A Woollcott reprinted from The Delineator, Ap 10, III, 25:1; work on Bolivar statue; receives Order of the Liberator, highest Venezuelan order, Ap 20, 2:5

See also Bolivar (Gen), S (for statue)

FARR (Prof), Hollon—granted sabbatical yr of absence from Yale Univ, Je 18, 10:6

FARR, Wm G—Justice Hotchkiss sets aside verdict for $6,500 against N Y Herald Co and the Sun-Herald Corp, Je 10, 7:1

FARR Alpaca Co—Full-time operation of all mills, Ap 15, 6:3
FARRAND (Dr), Livingston—says $500,000 is needed for relief work in Pueblo for flood victims, Je 19, 13:2; elected Pres of Cornell Univ; career, Je 28, 17:8
FARRAR (Mme), Geraldine—contract with Metropolitan renewed, Ap 22, 18:3; speech at close of opera season, Ap 24, 16:3; will appear with Scotti Grand Opera Co on Coast, Je 8, 20:6
FARRAR (Rev Dr), Jas M—death, Je 24, 15:6
FARRELL, ex-Lord Mayor of Dublin—says he got proposal from British M P for full Dominion rule for Ireland, My 3, 12:2; offer denied in Commons, My 4, 4:3
FARRELL, Alf E—arrested charged with theft from New Utrecht branch of Irving Natl Bank, Je 21, 1:4
FARRELL, J W—promises S Untermyer that Buffalo Sheet Metal Contractors' Assoc will disband, at Lockwood com inquiry, Je 17, 1:1, 3:5
FARRELL, Jas Augustine—declines place on U S Shipping Bd, Ap 19, 19:7; Ap 21, 2:4; urges extension of foreign credits to aid Amer export trade, in address at annual convention of Natl Foreign Trade Council in Cleveland, My 5, 28:1; eds, My 6, 12:2; My 7, 10:1; says present shipping policy imperils Amer merchant marine, offers suggestions at Natl Foreign Trade council convention, My 7, 14:1; report he has agreed to accept appointment as Chairman of Shipping Bd, My 13, 2:5; Repr Davis condemns holding up Shipping Bd appointments until he accepts Chairmanship, in House debate on Bd appropriation, My 22, 5:4
FARRELL, Jno S—death, My 15, VIII, 3:5
FARRELL, Jos, see Prohibition—NYC—Trials
FARRELL, Michl—arrested on charge of attempted highway robbery, Je 18, 5:2
FARRELL (Wm) & Son, Inc—Pf divd, Je 9, 24:8
FARRELL, Winifred—missing, Je 15, 5:3
FARRINGTON, Wallace B—nominated Gov of Hawaii, Je 3, 15:7; Sen confirms nomination, Je 18, 5:4
FASCISTI, see Italy—Fascisti
FASHIONS:
Changes in Women's Styles—L W Wallace describes big waste, in address at meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, My 25, 20:1
Church Attitude — Discussed by Bishop Burgess at Episcopal Long Island Diocesan Convention, My 18, 19:5; members of Evanston Congregational Church, Ill, set out to reform dress and customs, My 18, 36:3; ed, My 19, 14:5; Cumberland Presbyterian Church condemns modern women's dress, My 22, II, 1:2
Corsets—P Poiret and J Worth differ in views on use, Je 4, 3:2
Exhibitions—Fur Div of Natl Garment Retailers' Assoc, Ap 22, 19:1; plans for St Louis show to be held in Aug, Je 26, II, 10:3
France—Women adopt black costumes, Je 11, 7:1; ed on length of skirts, Je 14, 14:4; long skirts worn at Chantilly, Je 15, 3:3; ed, Je 18, 8:6
Germany—Sp art by C J Rosenbault, My My 15, III, 15:1
Hutchinson (Dr) W, hails short skirt and says it is outcome of woman's freedom, Je 6, 12:7; ed, Shortened skirts defended, Je 7, 16:5
London Styles—hooted at in Paris, Je 20, 15:6
Office Workers—Chicago ry firm announces rules for modest dressing, Je 25, 2:7
Straton (Rev Dr), gives his views on women's skirts in sermon in N Y C, Je 27, 13:4
Switzerland—Public meeting planned against scanty attire, Je 29, 3:4
Zion City—Fines will be imposed for short skirts and bare arms, My 23, 15:2; Overseer Voliva's warning to "half-naked" women, Je 15, 7:1; Sarah Johnson arrested as modest dress rule violator, Je 21, 19:2
FASSETT, Arth B—sued for divorce; mother testifies for wife, Je 30, 8:6
FASSIER, Saul, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents
FASTS, see Oliver, W
FATALITIES, see Accidents
FATHER Knickerbocker Ball—Plans for dance to be given for aid of City History Club, Ap 17, II, 8:1; ball, Ap 20, 13:1
FATHERS—Eliz Heath says their strictness causes many girls to run away from home, Ap 24, VII, 3:1; lack of co-operation with wives said to be cause for undisciplined children, sp art by Natalie de Bogory, My 22, III, p 11
FATOR, La Verne, see Horses—Racing—Jockeys
FAUGNO, Frank, see Verone, F
FAUNCE (Dr), Wm Herbert Perry—delivers baccalaureate sermon at N Y Univ; tells of America's needs, Je 6, 12:8; delivers baccalaureate sermon at Brown Univ.; hits Amb Harvey, Je 13, 12:8
FAUNTLEROY, (Lt Col) Cedric M—decorated by Polish Govt, My 12, 2:7
FAURE, D Elie—ed, From a French heart, Je 18, 8:2
FAUROT (3d Deputy Police Comr) Jos—Police Chiefs at natl convention agree to his challenge to discover Chief by fingerprints who is elected to open safe, My 5, 4:3
FAVERSHAM, Wm—sued by T L Chadbourne on note, Je 22, 18:1
FAVERSHAM, Mrs Wm, see Opp, Julie
FAVORITA Grand Opera Co, Inc—Opens at the Manhattan with La Giaconda, Ap 26, 20:3
see also Plays and Operas
FAWCETT, (Justice) Lewis L—advocates use of whippingg post as cure for crime, Ap 28, 3:5; G. W. Wickersham attacks suggestion, lr, My 1, II, 2:8; lr by G N Davis, My 11, 16:7
See also Irvine (Rev) D D
FAWKNER, Edw Hy—slacker list error, My 8, 14:1
FAY, Harold V—discusses Bolshevist rule, Ap 17 X, 15:5
FAY (Mrs), Margt L, see Women—Jury Duty
FAYERWEATHER (Mrs), Chas S—lr on welfore bills for women and children, My 18, 16:6; lr on Sheppard-Towner maternity bill quoted in lr by A W Rosenthal, My 22, VII, 3:1; lr from J R Shillady, My 31, 14:6; lr, Je 3, 14:6
FAYOLLE (Marshal), Marie Emile—predicts new war between Latin and Teutonic races, in address to pupils of War College in France, Ap 19, 2:4; Memorial Day message, My 29, 6:1; heads mission sailing from Havre to present France's thanks to Canada for aid in war, Je 16, 2:1; starts for Canada, Je 16, 3:2
FEARING, Geo R—estate, Ap 1, 19:3
FEARSON, Louise, see Osborne, Grace
FECHTELER (Rear Admiral), Augustus F—death, My 27, 17:6
FEDERAL, see headings beginning Government
FEDERAL Bldg, N Y C—N S Spencer urges its removal in lr to Postmaster Gen Hays, Je 20, 3:7
FEDERAL Council of Churches of Christ, see Disarmament—Conference
FEDERAL Drug Co—Buys property in Newark, Je 19, IX, 1:3
FEDERAL Farmers' Export Financing Corp, see Agricultural Products
FEDERAL Reserve Act—question of origin causes clash between Sens Glass and Reed during Sen debate on meat regulation bill, Je 11, 3:8
FEDERAL Reserve Banks:—
Atlanta Bank—Reports on surplus of Southern cotton crop for 1920, Ap 3, II, 6:7; cuts discount rate to 6 per cent, My 6, 22:2; discusses curtailment of cotton crop, My 9, 22:2
See also Check Collection, **below**
Boston Bank—Reports on business conditions in New England, My 9, 22:7

Check Collection—U S Supreme Court reverses decrees of Ga courts which refused to enjoin Atlanta Federal Reserve Bank from collecting checks drawn on non-member State banks, My 17, 3:6; N Y Federal Reserve Bank issues statement on U S Supreme Court decision regarding Atlanta Bank, My 18, 25:2
Chicago Bank—Reports on debt liquidation in West, Ap 3, II, 7:2; cuts discount rate to 6½ per cent, My 7, 17:2
Cleveland Bank—Describes wage readjustments, My 1, IX, 5:3; reports improvement in Western business outlook, My 29, II, 6:3
Consolidated reports, Ap 3, 23:3; Ap 10, 23:3; Ap 17, VIII, 4:7; Ap 24, 23:2; Ap 29, 26:3; My 6, 23:4; My 13, 28:2; My 20, 24:4; My 27, 29:4; Je 3, 24:3; Je 10, 20:3; Je 17, 20:4; Je 24, 24:5
Dallas Bank—Cuts discount rate to 6%, Je 24, 24:6
Discount Rates, see Federal Reserve Bd—Discount Rates
Earnings—Statistics for 1920 in annual report of N Y Bank, Ap 28, 19:2
Franchise Tax—Portion of earnings set aside each week for reserve fund, My 14, 15:5
Interest Rate—Repr Brand introduces bill to limit rate to 5%, Ap 12, 2:4; Sen Owen offers bill to limit rate to 6%, Ap 13, 2:3; People's Reconstruction League will seek amendment to law to limit rates on loans, Ap 16, 8:3
Liberty Bonds—Cuts loan value to market basis, beginning July 1, Je 2, 22:4
Minneapolis Bank—Cuts discount rate, My 10, 26:3
Natl Assoc of Credit Men—Banking and Currency Com indorses system, in report read at San Francisco convention, Je 17, 7:2
N Y Bank—Will adopt daylight saving, Ap 12, 28:2; annual report; detailed review of 1920 activities prepared by Chairman Jay, Ap 28, 19:2; explanation of soiled paper money, My 1, IX, 6:2; cuts rediscount rate from 7% to 6½%; officials refuse to comment, My 5, 23:2; compiles statistics on price declines throughout world, My 9, 22:2; statement on U S Supreme Court decision regarding check collection by Atlanta Bank, My 18, 25:2; reports over 75% of workers have accepted wage cuts, My 31, 24:2; cuts discount rate to 6%, Je 16, 23:2; ed, Discounts and rediscounts, Je 17, 12:1
St. Louis Bank—Reports farmers are accepting new price levels for their products, Ap 3, II, 7:1; reports consumers buying cautiously, My 29, II, 7:1
Transfer Payments—Explanation of system which eliminates money shipments and fluctuations in domestic exchange, Je 5, VIII, 8:2
Unemployment—Compiles statistics showing increase since Ap, 1920, Ap 30, 18:3
Wages—Compiles statistics on reductions in past yr, Ap 30, 18:3
FEDERAL Reserve Bd:—
Business Conditions—Mar report, Ap 1, 12:8; improvement predicted, Ap 17, 22:1; Mar report, Ap 29, 26:1;; reports decreased volume of business since last yr, My 1, 23:2; Apr report, My 2, 17:1; May report, My 31, 22:2; Je 2, 17:8
Discount Rate—Rearranged by Boston Bank, action is not expected to affect rates in other dists, Ap 15, 22:2; Pres Harding orders investigation of deflation, suggests lowering of rates in agricultural districts, Ap 27, 19:6; N Y Bank cuts rediscount rate from 7 to 6½%; officials refuse to comment, My 5, 23:2; cut to 6% by Atlanta Bank; statistics showing relaxation of credit throughout world, My 6, 22:2; cut by Chicago Bank, My 7, 17:2; cut by Minneapolis Bank, My 10, 26:3; financiers urged repeal of credit restrictions at Pres Harding's dinner, My 28, 1:6; ed, Statuory banking, on proposed amendment of law, My 30, 8:2; Treasury Dept officials predict further reduction, Je 3, 21:2; cut to 6% by N Y Bank, Je 16, 23:2; ed, Discounts and rediscounts, Je 17, 12:1; cut to 6% by Dallas Bank, Je 24, 24:6
European Financing—June bulletin of Bd reviews German reparations agreement, says Amer market will be called upon to carry share of financing to retain world trade, Je 17, 2:6
Export Trade—Explains decline,, My 9, 22:6
Foreign Investments—Ed on approval, Je 18, 8:3
German Reparations—Outline of report for financing fund for payments through U S, Je 17, 2:6
Gold Imports—Statistics, Je 20, 22:2
Loans:—
Live Stock Loans—Texas growers appeal for Federal loans to tide them over crisis, Ap 14, 18:6
Real Estate Loans—Approved as loans for natl banks, Je 5, 23:3
Members—J R Mitchell nominated, Ap 28, 12:8
Prices—Apr report blames continued high prices for business revival delay, My 2, 17:1
Wages—Compiles statistics showing 6.4% decrease in industrial plants throughout U S in past yr, My 14, 7:3
FEDERAL Sugar Refining Co—Prepares to sue Cuban Sugar Finance Comm on ground that it is illegal trade combination and violates anti-trust laws, also increases price to Amer consumers, Ap 1, 23:2; assails work of Cuban Sugar Comm, says planters are becoming restless as market weakens, Ap 9, 18:1; L O Van Doren upholds legality of operations of Cuban Sugar Finance Comm, Ap 10, II, 11:2; says Cuban growers are rushing shipments to U S to beat emergency tariff, Ap 16, 16:6; denies report that sugar prices have been advanced, My 25, 24:3; estimates sugar surplus at 2 million tons, My 28, 15:5; says conditions in sugar industry may become serious if Cuban crop is not sold, Je 11, 18:4; earnings statement for 22 mos ended Apr, 1921; Directors reelected at stockholders meeting, Je 21, 23:2; opposes reduction in sugar tariff, Je 25, 14:6
FEDERAL Utilities, Inc—Pf divd, My 6, 25:5
FEDERATED Shop Crafts—R R Labor Bd decides union may act for employes in negotiating labor agreements, Je 15, 17:2
FEDERATION for the Support of Jewish Philanthropical Socs—will distribute $2,738,-250 among socs this yr, My 16, 14:8
FEDERATION of Central Amer Republics, see Central Amer Union
FEDERATION of Hungarian Jews in America—Annual convention in N Y C, My 30, 8:8
FEDERATION of Temple Sisterhoods—Convention in Buffalo, My 24, 14:8
FEDERATION of Ukrainian Jews in England, see Jews—Ukraine
FEE, Wm E—death, My 12, 17:4
FEEDERS' Union, see Printers' Strike
FEET—Dr E H Kellar, speaking in Boston, says man's foot will become hoof if present styles continue, Je 19, II, 5:1
FEHRENBACH (Dr), Konstantin—text of communication to U S appealing for mediation with allied powers on reparations, Ap 22, 1:7; eds, Ap 22, 12:1; Ap 23, 10:2; report that he may have to resign as Chancellor as result of failure to induce America to act as mediator on German reparations, Ap 30, 1:8; resigns, My 5, 1:8
FEIGENBAUM, Friedman, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Ap 27
FEIKER, F M—lr on Dr E B Rosa, My 27, 16:8
FEINGLAS, Edna A—sent to Bellevue for observation; S Pollock held on her complaint, My 15, 19:1
FEINLER (ex-Chaplain), Franz J—pardoned and citizenship restored; was convicted in 1918 of treasonable utterances, Je 29, 1:2; ed, Je 30, 16:6

FEISAL, Emir—will receive support of British Govt as King of Mesopotamia if he is acceptable to people of Irak, Je 15, 2:2; French oppose move to elect him King, Je 16, 3:5; ed, Mesopotamia, Je 18, 8:4
FELD, Chas and Saml—slacker list errors, Je 22, 16:2
FELD, Rose C—sp art on bank holiday in England, Je 12, III, 10:1; sp art, "So This Is England," Je 19, III, p 13; interviews D Graham on British labor aims, Je 26, VI, 5:1
FELDER, Thos B—urges appointment of joint Congressional com to investigate need for revising Federal judicial system, Je 1, 16:7
FELDERBAUM, David, see Automobile Thefts—Bronx
FELL, Jos W—promises S Untermyer that W A Case Mfg Co will disband, at Lockwood com inquiry, Je 17, 1:1, 3:5
FELLOWES (Sir) Allwyn—raised to peerage, Je 4, 3:2
FELLOWSHIPS, see Amer Academy in Rome
FELTON, Saml N—sued for damages by G B Hayes, Ap 23, 15:2; statement at reunion dinner in N Y C of officers and men who managed Amer military ry service in France, My 15, 20:4
FENCES, see Spite Fences
FENCING, see Sports
FENIMORE Country Club—Planned; property purchased, My 4, 26:1
FERDEROFF, Vladimir Temopeevitch, see Russia—Refugees, June 24
FERGER, Geo, see Rasin (Mrs) Josephine
FERGUSON, Elsie—attends 1st meeting of Lucy Stone League on right of wives to use maiden names, My 18, 20:1; presents Rev G D Houghton with scroll at celebration of 50th yr of ordination, My 20, 14:8
FERGUSON, Frank C—appointed Collector of Internal Revenue, Ap 28, 12:8
FERGUSON, J W H—describes China's economic conditions, Je 27, 24:5
FERNANDEZ, Aapares—sentenced for shoplifting, Je 26, 18:2
FERNBACHER, Saml G—commits suicide, Je 8, 5:1
FERRAND (Alderman), August—introduces resolution for recognition of Irish Republic, Je 22, 2:3
FERRANTE (Mgr), Gherardo—death, My 6, 13:4
FERRIES—Saving in coal, Ap 1, 32:5; Comr Whalen recommends that City take over and operate ferry between 23d St and Greenpoint, Bklyn, Ap 15, 3:2; Whalen recommends restoration by N Y C of abandoned service between Bway, Bklyn, and Grand St, Man, Ap 17, X, 15:6; Union Ferry Co raises fares between N Y and Bklyn, Ap 21, 12:7; Gov Miller signs bill providing that all employes on ferries taken over by N Y C shall be retained in service, My 12, 22:2; workers on ry ferries operated over Great Lakes accept 15% wage cut, My 15, 16:7; Sinking Fund Comm adopts resolution offered by La Guardia recommending appropriation for establishment of municipal ferry from N Y C to Bklyn, My 25, 19:2; Comr Whalen drives first rivet in new boat for Staten Is service, My 29, 11:2; Bd of Aldermen adopts resolutions for appropriation for establishment of 3 municipal ferry lines, Je 1, 8:4; G A Whalen announces plans for improvements and extensions, Je 2, 23:3; Controller Craig opposes Justice Kapper's award of $230,750 to N Y and East River Ferry Co for property of Astoria Ferry Line, at Sinking Fund Comm hearing, Je 19, 1:4; West Shore R R Co announces new schedule, Je 24, 17:5
FERRIS (Rt Rev), David L—receives degree of Doctor of Higher Laws from St. Stephen's College, Je 15, 14:8
FERRIS, Jas, see Kessler, S
FERRIS bill, see N Y S—Farms and Markets Council
FERTIG (Asst Corp Counsel), M Maldwin, see N Y Telephone Co—Rates
FESS (U S Repr), Simeon D—urges complete revision of tax system, in House speech in support of his resolution for creation of Federal Comm to investigate and recommend changes, Ap 20, 12:8; ed, Ap 23, 10:1; protests to Pres Harding against acquisition of oil concessions in Mesopotamia by Gt Britain, urges that U S Govt act to protect its commercial interests, My 14, 8:8
FESTENBERG, Sophia and Jennie—sentenced for shoplifting, Ap 17, 20:3
FETHERLINE, J W, see Miami Univ
FETHERSTON (Mrs), Cath T—death, Ap 8, 13:5
FETHERSON, Wm T—appointed Magistrate in N Y C Courts, Ap 22, 5:3
FEUCHWANGER, Cahn & Co—Messenger disappears with $21,000 in stocks, Je 30, 28:6
FEUDS:—
Chicago—M Licari slain in political feud, My 27, 6:1
FEUER, Harry, see Larceny—River Pirates
FEURY (Col), N F—statement on plans for reserve officers, Je 11, 4:5
FEVROLA, Frank, see Nazzaro, J
FEYDEAU, Georges L J M—death, Je 7, 17:4
FIAT Works, see F I A T (at beginning of letter F subjects)
FICHERS (Mrs), Sophie—P La Guidice will be executed tomorrow for her murder, Je 8, 36:3
FICTION—Ed, Sin and the small town, My 8, II, 2:3; sp art by V Blasco Ibanez on the future of the novel, My 15, III, 1:1; ed, My 15, II, 2:3; Sinclair Lewis interviewed on young Amer authors, sp art, My 29, III, 10:1; sp art by H. S. Gorman on new fiction, My 29, III, p 6; ed, The unflattering glass; on selection of Mrs. Wharton's The Age of Innocence as best novel of 1920, Je 5, II, 2:4; sp art on psychological aid for writers; article by W B Pitkin, Je 19, III, p 12
See also Quinn, R J (War Dept Clerk)
FIDELITY and Deposit Co of Md—Tabulated analysis of general conditions in U S, Ap 4, 9:1; quarterly divd, Je 9, 24:7
FIDELITY Bank and Trust Co, Miami, Fla—Closes, My 20, 26:5
FIDELITY Internatl Trust Co—Quarterly divd, Je 17, 20:7
FIDELITY-Phenix Fire Insurance Co, see Reading Co—Coal
FIEDLER, Richard, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
FIELD, Alf Griffin—death, Ap 4, 13:5; will, Ap 9, 9:4
FIELD (Dr), Herbert Haviland—death, Ap 7, 15:6
FIELD, Louise Maunsell—review of J Conrad's book, Notes on Life and Letters, My 8, III, 10:1; review of Prize Short Stories of 1920 chosen by Soc of Arts and Sciences in honor of O Henry, My 15, III, 24:2; review of R Hughes's book, Beauty, Je 5, III, 22:1; review of R Tagore's book, The Wreck, Je 26, III, 16:1
FIELD, Marshall—elected Director of Chicago & Northwestern R R, Ap 13, 12:3; will build home in Lenox Hill section of N Y C, Je 2 26:4; buys estate near Huntington, L I, Je 12, II, 1:5
FIELD, Marshall, Estate—Ill Supreme Court rules H A Marsh is not entitled to share, Ap 2, 4:2; sale of Huntington property negotiated by H A Rogers of Wheatley Hills Realty Corp, Je 14, 27:3; article on estate at Lloyd's Neck, Je 19, IX, 1:6
FIELD Nurses' Assoc—Annual reunion, My 1, 11:1
FIELDS, Jno C—death, Ap 3, 22:3
FIFTH AV, see N Y C—Streets—Fifth Av
FIFTH Av Assoc—Approves Gov Miller's economy program, transit bill, daylight saving; seeks to restrict signs on Madison Av and to eliminate parades south of 60th St, Ap 1, 9:1; will move to larger quarters, Ap 10, II, 1:8; Bd of Estimate approves offer to give city 5 traffic towers for 5th Av, My 17, 17:4; Bd of Estimate votes to accept offer to present city with 5 permanent towers for traffic on 5th Av, My 21, 17:1; Borough Pres Curran holds public hearing on

application for modification of zoning law to limit height of bldgs, Je 9, 18:3

FIFTH Av Bank, N Y C—Extra divd, Je 11, 16:3

FIFTH Natl Bank of N Y—Quarterly divd, Je 24, 24:8

FILIPPOS, Giuseppe de, see Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St

FILM Service Mutual Benefit Bur—Organized by society leaders, who offer services as movie actors to aid 2 charities, Ap 28, 13:3

FINANCE:—
Editorials—London money rate, Ap 29, 14:3; "Shocking" all around, on Sec Mellon's appeal for reforms in Govt expenditures, My 3, 16:1; Money and exchange, on world conditions, My 22, II, 2:1; Philippine banking, Je 28, 14:4
Survey of U S—Analysis prepared by Fidelity & Deposit Co of Md, Ap 4, 9:1
See also Banks and Banking; Credit; Currency; European War—Cost; European War—Reconstruction—Economic Rehabilitation of Europe; Exchange, Foreign; Federal Reserve Law; N Y C—Finances; War Finance Corp, and heading Finances **under** names of countries

FINANCIAL Institutions, see Labor—Unemployment—Bankers' Plot

FINANCIAL Transactions — Martin bill to conduct criminal prosecutions for fraudulent practices in stocks and bonds passed in N Y S Assembly, Ap 13, 8:2

FINANCIERS, see Business Men; U S—European War—Pro-War Plot

FINCH (Mrs), Ethel Tucker Lindsay, see Lindsay, A L

FINCH (Maj), H A—lr on army politics, Ap 17, VII, 8:1

FINCH, J W—proposes union of Amer exporters to liquidate Amer merchandise lying unclaimed in So Amer ports, My 28, 10:4; com of 8 men will be named to complete details for liquidation plan, Je 2, 22:5

FINCH (Dr), Sarah Eliz—death, Je 23, 17:5

FINDLAY (Sir), Jno—says Pacific Ocean must be white man's; fears Japanese expansion, Ap 5, 7:2

FINDLAY, Jno, see Ryder (Mrs), Emily S

FINGER-PRINTS—Sp art; imitation on rubber told of; illus of prints on glass; experts quoted, Ap 17, VII, 2:4; Police Chiefs at conference in N Y C agree to challenge of Deputy Comr Faurot, who will discover Chief elected to break into safe during convention, My 5, 4:3

FINK, Elias—arrested in St Louis, charged with being fugitive from justice, Ap 2, 9:2

FINK, Herman, see Mail Thefts—Bayonne, N J

FINK, R B, Jr—loses suit against S Perman for assault, Je 17, 7:2

FINLAND (S S)—Returning to Southampton with broken shaft, Ap 19, 1:4; reaches port, Ap 21, 3:4

FINLAND:—
Bolsheviki, **see** Bolsheviki—Finland
Coins, **see** Currency—Finland
Commerce—Ed, Merchant adventurers, Ap 9, 10:4
General—Article by Dr J H Finley, My 23, 15:1
Russian Frontier—Replies to recent note by C Tchitcherin relative to alleged violation of frontier and of Russo-Finnish treaty, My 4, 6:2

FINLAY (Very Rev), Jas, see Ireland—Outrages—Priests

FINLEY, Mrs Christopher Jr—automobile wrecked by thieves, who overlook $10,000 in gems left on floor of car, Ap 17, 1:2

FINLEY (Corp), Jno F—death, Ap 30, 11:4

FINLEY (Dr), Jno Huston—article on conditions in Ireland, Ap 3, 1:1; urges that soldiers' graves in France be left undisturbed, Ap 17, 20:3; article on Esthonia, Latvia and Lithuania, My 8, II, 1:1; article on Lord Moulton, My 8, VI, 5:1; pens sonnet in memory of Dr F W Gunsaulus in Poets' Corner in Westminster Abbey, My 10, 20:3; tells of Poland's attitude toward Allies for alleged failure to keep promises, My 12, 1:1; lr from F K Lane suggesting that the N Y Times should sponsor formation of "super-univ," My 20, 15:3; ed, My 21, 12:5; article on Finland, My 23, 15:1; poem, The White Acres in France, My 29, III, 10:2; arrives in Paris; visits Strasbourg and Lorraine and opens negotiations for purchase of house in St Die in which printing was done in 1507, as Franco-Amer memorial, Je 1, 16:7; article on Czechoslovakia, Je 8, 3:1; will begin drive for walking, Je 15, 4:3; article on general conditions in Europe, Je 19, VII, 1:1

FINLEY, Jno Huston Jr—wins scholarship at Phillips Exeter, Je 29, 10:3

FINNEY (Dr), Jno Miller Turpin—will receive fellowship from Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, Ap 27, 11:2

FIONINE (bark)—Disappearance, Je 22, 10:2

FIRE DEPT, N Y C, see N Y C—Fire Dept

FIRE Insurance, see Insurance—Fire

FIRE Insurance Exchange, see N Y Fire Insurance Exchange

FIRE Losses—1920 statistics in U S revealed at annual meeting of Natl Bd of Fire Underwriters, My 27, 7:2

FIRE Prevention—F H Wentworth, Sec of Natl Fire Protection Assoc, discusses question, My 29, VIII, 2:3; Amer Soc of Safety Engineers appoints com to secure legislation for installation of gas cut-off device, Je 5, IX, 1:8

FIREMEN:—
N Y C, **see** N Y C—Fire Dept
Strikes, **see** Quebec
Two-Platoon System—Assembly passes bill for establishment, Ap 19, 8:1 Gov Miller vetoes Berkeley bill designed to give more permanency to system, My 15, 18:3

FIREMEN'S Benevolent Assoc—Justice Tierney decides that J D Clifford, former pres, must give up possession of $12,000 in Liberty bonds claimed by assoc pending trial of suit, My 12, 23:2

FIRES:—
Argentina—Custom House warehouse at Buenos Aires destroyed; incendiarism suspected, My 31, 23:2
Baltimore—St Joseph's Seminary, Je 17, 15:4
Boston—State House (old one) damaged, Ap 15, 5:3
Brewster, N Y—Central New England rr station destroyed; fire blamed on aurora borealis, My 17, 4:3
Butler, Pa—Lightning sets oil tanks on fire, My 30, 9:4
Camp Merritt, N J—15 barrack buildings razed, Ap 15, 1:2; wiped out by third fire, Je 21, 1:2
Canada—Church of the Nativity in Montreal destroyed, Ap 20, 13:5
Causes—C D West of Natl Assoc of Credit Men says cats were trained to upset lamps and start fires in stores, Ap 25, 24:1
Chile—Warehouses at Iquique destroyed, Je 9, 18:7
Davenport, Iowa—Olsen, T, confesses setting 5 fires, Ap 28, 32:2
England, see Ireland—Outrages — British Cities
Fairfield, Conn—3 attempts made to burn estate of Annie B Jennings, My 1, 7:7
West Va, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Fires
Germany—Amer Quartermaster warehouse at Coblenz destroyed, Je 25, 3:8
Granite State (S S), My 24, 1:5; **see also** Granite State (S S)
Hampton Beach, N H—Resort destroyed, Je 27, 3:2
Hawaii—Naval Armory at Pearl Harbor destroyed, Je 24, 25:4
Hillcrest, N J—Anderson, Mrs G, home destroyed, My 8, 6:3
Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages
Irvington-on-Hudson, N Y — Brown, D, home, Ap 26, 8:1
Jamaica—Amer Tobacco Co plant at Kingston destroyed, Ap 2, 17:3
Japan—Tokio swept; 1,000 made homeless, Ap 7, 19:8; 4,000 houses destroyed in Hakodate, Ap 15, 8:3
Leased Premises—Real Estate Bd issues statement calling attention to decision of

FIRES:—Leased Premises:—(Continued):—
Appellate Div in case of U S Trust Co against Blake affecting orders of Fire Dept, My 15, IX, 1:7
Losses—Statistics for 1920 in U S and Canada, Ap 17, X, 15:6
Manhasset, L I—Kohns, L, home destroyed, Je 4, 8:2
Manila, P I—3,000 houses destroyed, 2 dead, Ap 3, II, 1:4
Matewan, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky
Mayfield, Ky—Bodies of 11 persons, families of E Lawrence and O Drew, found in burned house; believed to have been murdered, Je 27, 1:4; Sheriff believes Lawrence killed his family and guests in fit of insanity, Je 28, 6:2
Long Lake, N Y—Harper, Hy S, home, Je 9, 15:2
New London, Conn—3 out of 5 fires believed to be of incendiary origin, My 11, 17:5
N Y C:—
Barbey St; 22d Dist Republican Club, Ap 15, 17:3
Barren Island—3 blocks of houses burned; steamers Polar Bear and City of Omaha set afire, Je 21, 19:3
Blackwell's Island—Cottage of Supt W Connolly burns, Ap 2, 7:2; storehouse burns, Je 3, 17:2
Broadway, 580, My 25, 8:1
Broadway, 739, loft bldg, Je 18, 6:1
B R T elevated structure near Bedford Av, Ap 25, 3:5
Central Park—Tennis outfits burned, Ap 7, 3:3
Daughters of Israel Nursery, 220 5th Av, My 4, 10:2
Duane St, 171; loft bldg; 8 firemen overcome, Ap 20, 3:2
E 15th St and Av A; 20 firemen overcome by gas, My 28, 4:2
E 70th St, 407, My 24, 18:3
E 124th St, 439; lumber yard and bottling works destroyed, My 26, 3:2
8th Av, 628, Je 23, 15:5
Equitable Bldg; blaze on 31st floor, Ap 1, 16:2
Ferryboat Manhattan; blaze on upper deck, My 3, 9:2
Fulton St, Bklyn, 1,155, firemen rescue 8, My 28, 9:6
Greene St, 51, Ap 5, 6:3
Hotel Lorraine, kitchen fire, My 22, 10:4
Italian Mission of Our Lady of Loretto, 303 Elizabeth St, My 31, 13:4
Kahn's Union Square Theatre; 1,000 march out, My 2, 8:2
Lafayette St, 242, Ap 5, 6:3
Maiden Lane, 16-18, on Jan 20, 1920; owner R A Powers and Dr W F Doyle, Deputy Chief W H Swartwout and T F Lantry of Bureau of Fire Prevention indicted for failure to enforce laws, Ap 1, 1:2; dismissal of indictments against R A Powers and Fire Prevention Bur officials will be asked, My 21, 23:3
152d St and Harlem River; Central Structural Steel Co, plant, Je 7, 6:2
Pearl St, 297; 2 men burned, Je 15, 6:2
Reilly (Policeman), jaw broken by blow, M Heffernan arrested, Je 27, 15:2
Roman Bronze Works plant, Brooklyn, My 12, 2:8; many models of statues destroyed, My 14, 18:2
Sacred Heart Convent for Missionary Sisters, My 30, 13:2
South St, 87, Ap 5, 6:3
Van Brunt St, 71; Ap 19, 13:1
W 14th St, 50, Ap 5, 6:3
W 15th St, 52, My 7, 3:4
W 17th St, 23, Ap 5, 6:3
W 24th St, 112; H Horowitz arrested on charge of arson, Je 6, 3:1
W 33d St, 20, Je 3, 19:4
W 33d St, 27; last Jan; indictments against Drubin brothers dismissed, Je 15, 16:3
W 34th St, 28, Je 3, 19:4
W 34th St, 154, Ap 14, 11:5
W 97th St; Navy storeroom destroyed, My 30, 1:2
Winter Garden Theatre; W Matthews burned, Ap 1, 18:1; Matthews dies, Ap 4, 13:4
Zimbalist, E, home at 101 E 72d St, My 3, 17:1
Newark, N J—Fur factory of J Hollander, Inc, Ap 23, 11:3
Niagara Falls, N Y—Fort Niagara bldgs destroyed, Je 11, 4:5; loss estimated at $200,000, Je 12, 2:2
North Pelham, N Y—Headquarters of Volunteer Fire Dept, Ap 4, 32:2
Norwalk, Conn—Race horses belonging to E T Bedford burned, Je 6, 2:7
Orange, N J—Radium Materials Corp, My 11, 3:5
Pascagoula, Miss—Business section swept, Je 20, 6:2
Perth Amboy, N J—4th fire in 5 days in junk shop of A Ruderman; latter arrested; 9 firemen were killed when fire truck crashed into express train, Je 16, 1:1; Je 17, 15:7
Portland, Me—Deering High School destroyed by incendiary, My 22, 16:1
Portsmouth, N H—Church of Immaculate Conception; attempt made to burn, Ap 27, 2:7
Princeton, N J—6 fires set by firebugs in attempt to burn town, Je 18, 1:5; **See also** Princeton, N J
Rockaway Point—Cottage burned, My 22, 23:1
Sandwich, Mass—Tupper House destroyed by firebug, Ap 11, 15:2
Scotland—$500,000 fire in Dundee, warehouse burned, Je 25, 3:4
Ship afire at sea, Je 29, 5:2
Somerville, N J—Slater, H, arrested on charge of setting 3 fires, Ap 8, 25:2
Spokane, Wash—Corbin, Mrs D C, and chauffeur arrested in plot to burn mansion to collect insurance, My 6, 3:5
SS Buckeye State burns in Chesapeake Bay; officials deny strikers set fire, Je 13, 13:3
SS George Washington; damaged at her pier; authorities to investigate, Je 1, 1:4 **See also** George Washington (SS)
SS Pico afire at sea, Je 12, 2:6
SS Panhandle State catches fire at pier; is towed out and beached, My 20, 1:3
SS Persian afire in Baltimore dock, My 11, 19:7
SS Polar Bear and City of Omaha set afire by blaze on Barren Island, Je 21, 19:3
SS Tokuyo Maru afire; crew rescued by Buford, My 3, 5:3
Sussex, N J—Rafferty, (Gen) W C, home destroyed, Je 3, 31:3
Tolland, Conn—Green, P S, found not guilty of arson, Je 18, 3:6
Utica, N Y—Higby Camp destroyed, Je 20, 3:4
West Va, see Coal Strike—Wsst Va and Ky
Yacht Petrel, owned by F D Underwood destroyed, Je 8, 20:3
See also Forest Fires
FIRESTONE Tire and Rubber Co Cuts tire prices, My 13, 26:3
FIRST Federal Foreign Banking Assoc—Reports on Germany's recovery of export trade, Ap 3, 23:5; issues first formal statement, from June, 1920, to Apr, 1921, My 12, 26:2
FIRST Natl Bank at Bridgeport, Neb—Closes, My 6, 20:6
FIRST Natl Bank of Jersey City—Statement My 8, VIII, 8:4
FIRST Natl Bank of Los Angeles, see Ryan, A A
FIRST Natl Bank of Yonkers, N Y—Stock bought by L. R. Palmer, Je 22, 23:4
FIRTH, Percy B—lr condemning proposed wool tariff, My 1, II, 2:6
FIRTH Carpet Co—Resumes full-time operation with lower wages, My 30, 2:4
FISCHER, H A—comments on ed, Selling without buying, on Argentine view of Amer tariff, Je 5, II, 2:7
FISCHER, Max—testifies before Lockwood com on plumbers' agreement to oppose installation of anti-siphon traps, My 6, 17:1
FISCHER, Sam, see Labor Unions—Chicago
FISCHERA, Anthony, see Mastodon

FISH (U S Repr), Hamilton Jr—approves of Pres Harding's message to Congress, Ap 13, 2:3; introduces resolution providing for withdrawal of Amer occupation forces in Germany, Ap 14, 3:6; Ap 28, 17:7; opposes naval appropriations bill, Ap 27, 19:1; Natl Com of Military Policy of Amer Legion adopts resolution disapproving of his proposal to withdraw Amer forces from Rhine, My 26, 2:7; speaks in Middleton, N J; urges disarmament and better care of veterans, My 31, 3:6
FISH (Magistrate), Lawrence C, see Martin (Judge), G W
FISH, Stuyvesant—statement on days in college, Je 12, VI, 8:3
FISHBEIN, Sol—J Herman acquitted of murder, Ap 22, 32:3
FISHBERG (Dr), Maurice—addresses Natl Tuberculosis Assoc; describes as unjust indiscriminate prohibition of marriage and maternity to tuberculosis patients, Je 18, 17:2
FISHER, Adam—makes application to Mexican Govt for concession to remove gold and silver bars and Spanish silver dollars to value of $73,000,000 from cave in Saddle Mountain, Je 4, 13:6
FISHER (Dr), Clarence Stanley—starts for Orient to search for iron chariots, My 12, 7:3; will begin digging out city of Beth Shan, My 20, 17:7
FISHER, Dorothy Canfield—receives degree of Litt D from Middlebury Univ, Je 21, 7:4
FISHER, Fred B—lr of praise for Current History Magazine, My 17, 16:8
FISHER, Mrs Fred B—death, Je 11, 13:4
FISHER, H A L—statement on League of Nations, Je 30, 2:5
FISHER (Judge) Harry M—describes condition of courts in Soviet Russia, in article in Journal of Amer Bar Assoc, My 22, II, 1:5
FISHER, Harry, see Mail Thefts—Toledo
FISHER, Hy M—lr on Pres Hainisch's interview on general conditions in Austria, Je 12, II, 2:7
FISHER (Prof), Irving—lr on prices and money, Ap 19, 16:6; criticism by Prof J L Laughlin, lr, Ap 30, 10:6; replies to Prof Laughlin's lr on rise and fall of price levels, lr, My 10, 12:7; supports sheppard-Towner Maternity bill, My 23, 14:3; predicts end of business depression, in address at first meeting of Stable Money League in Washington, My 27, 27:2; defends his plan to offset gold drain by stabilizing dollar, at organization meeting of Stable Money League, My 29, 15:4
FISHER, Robet Lee, see Wheeler (Mrs), Florence E
FISHER (Sir) Sydney—death, Ap 10, 22:3
FISHER Body Corp—Divds, Ap 12, 28:6; plan of exchange of common stock of Fisher Body Ohio Co declared operative, My 11, 27:3; annual report, Je 16, 24:6
FISHERIES—A J Hartmann tells of need of protection in Kamchatka, Ap 10, II, 6:7; U S Bur of Fisheries announces growth in industry, My 29, II, 8:4; Capt Newcombe of Canadian Fisheries' cruiser, Malaspina denies report of May 28 that his ship had captured and destroyed a Japanese schooner, My 31, 23:2
FISHERIES Bur, see U S—Fisheries Bur
FISHERMEN — 2 men lost from their schooner row 120 miles in open dory, My 22, 3:4
FISHING, see Sports
FISK, Harvey & Sons, Inc—Incorporates after absorbing Blodgett, Hart & Co, Inc, Ap 4, 22:2
FISK Rubber Co:—
Cuts tire prices, My 10, 25:4
FISKE (Rear Admiral), Bradley Allen—ed on article in The North Amer Review urging defense of Philippine Is by airplane, Je 6, 12:3
FISKE, Haley—lr to A H Smith condemns stand taken by N Y Central Directors on conference between ry employes and bankers proposed by Natl Assoc of Owners of R R Securities, Ap 11, 1:2; ed, Ap 12, 16:2; receives degree of Bachelor of Laws from Rutgers College, Je 15, 14:8
FISKE, J Parker—resigns as Pres and Gen Mgr of Frigid Aire Corp, Je 18, 16:1
FITCH, Herbert—lr on U S debts to France, Ap 7, 14:6
FITZALAN (Viscount), formerly called Lord Talbot—elected First Viceroy of Ireland; press comments; career, Ap 2, 1:7; Ap 3, 21:1; appointment pleases Vatican, Ap 4, 2:5; lr by P Colum, Ap 5, 18:8; takes office, My 1, 3:1; is now Viscount Fitzalan; sworn in as Lord Lt and Gov Gen of Ireland, My 3, 12:2; created Viscount, Ap 30, 2:4; visited by Sir J Craig, Ulster Unionist leader, My 6, 1:2; confers with Lloyd George, My 7, 4:2; attends opening of Ulster Parliament; condemns Irish outrages, Je 8, 1:5; Cardinal Logue's reply to Lord Derby's statement that Cardinal must be pleased at appointment of Catholic Lord Lt, Je 18, 3:2
FITZGERALD (Capt), Edw T—appointed acting chief of Transit Bur of Transit Comm, My 6, 18:4
FITZGERALD, Eleanor—statement on W D Haywood's flight to Russia, My 4, 15:2
FITZGERALD, Frank J—statement on control of narcotics in N Y C, My 22, II, 11:3
FITZ GERALD (Mrs), Margt—death, Je 11, 13:6
FITZGERALD, Patk—kills M Finnerty and himself while crazed, Je 4, 14:3
FITZGIBBON (shoemaker), see Ireland—Outrages—Spies
FITZGIBBON, Gerald—nominated for Southern Parliament, My 14, 1:7
FITZMORRIS (Police Chief), Chas G—blames parole law for spread of crime, Ap 4, 1:2
FITZPATRICK, Jas, see Ireland—Outrages—Magistrates
FITZPATRICK, Jno—outlines aims of Brookwood Resident Workers' College, Je 16, 8:1
FITZPATRICK, Mary Coughlin—death, Ap 21, 13:5
FITZPATRICK, Matthew, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners
FITZROY (SS)—Founders off Cape Hawke; 27 lost, Je 27, 15:3
FITZSIMMONS General Hospital, Denver, see Hospitals—Military
FIUME:—
D'Annunzio Legionaries—New outbreak in seizure of Porto Baros to prevent cession to Jugoslavs, Je 28, 3:2; 4 men killed in attempt to storm bridge, Je 29, 17:2
Bomb Explosions, **see** Bomb Explosions—Italy
Communists, **see** Communists—Fiume
Consortium Control of Port—Agreement signed by Italy, Jugoslavia and Fiume for control of port by consortium, Je 7, 2:6; ed, Je 8, 16:4
Croats—Clash with Fascisti and carabinieri, Ap 30, 3:1
D'Annunzio returns dagger presented to him by women of Fiume, My 5, 2:4
Elections—Voters riotous on approach, Ap 20, 32:3; won by autonomists who, aided by R Zanella and by Communists, seize City Hall and eject old administration, Ap 27, 17:4; final returns, Ap 28, 3:4; Italian Fascisti seize City Hall and proclaim provisional directorate under Presidency of R Gigante; Fascisti declare elections canceled; Premier Giolitti convokes Council of Ministers to discuss situation, Ap 29, 3:4; details of Fascisti seizure of administration; Fascisti dictator, R Gigante, said to have yielded to old Provisional Govt, headed by former Mayor Dellasich, Ap 30, 3:1; autonomists slain by brigands, who threaten vengeance for election results, My 22, 20:1
Fascisti, **see** Elections, **above**
FLAG, see Flags
FLAG Day—Observance planned, Je 14, 14:8; meeting in Rochester, Je 15, 2:1; observed in N Y C, Je 15, 15:1

FLAG Day Assoc of Staten Is—Annual parade reviewed by Mayor Hylan, Je 12, 21:4
FLAGLER (Mrs), Alice M—transfer tax appraisal, Ap 8, 13:3
FLAGLER, Harry Harkness—annual report of Symphony Soc of N Y; says harassing conditions of musical union may result in founding non-union orchestras, My 4, 10:3; R Aldrich's article on his statement concerning serious conditions that confront orchestras, My 15, VI, 3:1; full text of his address before Symphony Soc of N Y, My 15, VI, 4:1; will receive degree of Doctor of Music from N Y Univ, Je 8, 11:1; receives degree, Je 9, 17:2
FLAGLER, Jno H—wins suit brought by H Bender for $75,000 in organizing Soc of Injustice, Inc, Je 29, 6:2
FLAGLER, Jno Haldane—marries Beatrice F Wenneker, Ap 26, 15:1
FLAGS:—
Allied, **see** Memorial Day
Amer—Phila police extend no "courtesy" to drivers or owners of automobiles that do not display flag on anniversary of U S entry into war, Ap 8, 12:8; F K Lane's speech, My 19, 15:3; flag used at 1st inauguration of Pres Washington preserved and will be placed in Metropolitan Museum of Art, My 21, 16:3; flag flown at Washington's 1st inauguration mounted and returned to N Y C by Governors Is staff, My 27, 13:1; S Cetrone arrested for tearing one up, Je 29, 3:5
See also Negroes—Chicago
British—Will be omitted by British Great War Veterans, who will only carry Amer flag in Memorial Day parade, My 22, 14:8; flown in Belfast on election eve, My 24, 19:6; Mrs J Huggard and daughter, Mrs Henderson, remove British flag from front of home in N Y C at demand of crowd, My 31, 2:7
Foreign—C E Meloney, Associate Supt of Schools, issues regulations to public school principals on display, Ap 2, 19:4
German—Protests against new regulation recently signed by Pres Ebert providing for substitution of black, red and yellow as natl colors instead of black, white and red, Je 5, II, 6:1
Ireland—4 Union Jacks hoisted over Londonberry Municipal Bldg removed, Je 23, 2:8
Louisburg Flag—Lr by Emile A Hart, Je 19, II, 2:5
Memorial Day Parade, **see** Memorial Day
Misuse—N Y S Assembly passes Carroll bill to prohibit use of natl or State flags as receptacles for money, Ap 15, 2:2
FLAHERTY, Jno J—death, My 15, 22:3
FLAMBOYANCE—Ed, Je 12, II, 2:3
FLAME Throwers, **see** Gases, Asphyxiating
FLANAGAN, Dana D—sued for alimony, Je 19, 4:2
FLANAGAN, Frank and Wm—arrested on charge of attempted highway robbery, My 25, 8:2
FLANAGAN, Jno—awarded Saltus Medal by Amer Numismatic Soc, Ap 10, 21:2
FLANAGAN, Jno F—death, My 12, 17:4
FLANNERY, Howard J—will gives estate to fiancee, Carroll McComas, Ap 27, 1:2; Miss McComas turns administration of estate over to banker, Ap 28, 14:2
FLANNERY, Marie, see Benedict, C E
FLAUBERT, Gustave—ed, The Flaubert centenary, Je 19, II, 2:2
FLAUM, Sol H—death, Ap 21, 13:5
FLEISCHMANN, Wm—apartment robbed of $20,000 in gems, Je 3, 1:7
FLEMING, Ethel—attempts suicide, Ap 4, 17:4; leaves hospital, Ap 5, 24:2
FLEMING, H S—lr on Amazon exploration, Je 8, 16:6
FLEMING (Police Lt), Jas E—death, Ap 6, 15:5
FLETCHER (U S Sen), Duncan Upshaw—statement of exclusion of Orientals from U S, Je 19, VI, 6:2
FLETCHER, Jas—will, Ap 17, 22:6
FLEURY, Prince de, see Joyce, J S
FLEXNER (Dr), Simon—speaks at Bryn Mawr commencement exercises; urges women to take up science, Je 3, 32:2; ed, Je 4, 12:5
FLICK, Wm, see Americans in Russia
FLIES—256,000 killed in Pana, Ill, Je 11, 14:6
FLINN, Wm—slacker list error, My 19, 17:6
FLINT, Mary H—sp art on Annie Louise Cary, Ap 10, III, 16:1
FLOCK (Comr), John W, see Long Branch, N J
FLOOD (U S Repr), Hy Delaware—protests against seating of Repr Bird on ground of exceeding campaign expenses, Ap 12, 19:3; introduces resolution requesting Sec Hughes to inform House of Administration s sentiments on Amb Harvey's speech on America's motive for entering war, My 25, 16:8; House Foreign Affairs Com rejects his resolution, Je 4, 1:7; forces Republicans to vote against substitute resolution in naval appropriations bill which received favorable vote late last yr, Je 7, 3:4; introduces amendment to Porter resolution for separate peace which is later rejected by House, Je 14, 1:8
FLOOD, Thos, see Mail Thefts—Bayonne
FLOODS:—
China—Control planned by J B Freeman, My 1, VIII, 2:7
Colorado—Arkansas River overflows and floods Pueblo; C W Lee appointed Food Administrator; C S Railsback tells of disaster; map of flooded district, Je 5, 1:4; new floods and rain; refugees tell thrilling stories; Denver is threatened by rise of Platte River; Pres Harding sends telegram to Gov Shoup offering aid, Je 6, 1:5; map of dams which burst; Cincinnati Masons send $1,000 for aid; Red Cross provides emergency fund and mobilizes nurses and supplies; Trinidad sends relief, Je 6, 2:1; Pueblo conscripts all men for labor to clear ruined area; death total still unknown; Pres Harding asks gifts for Red Cross for relief; Sheriff Ducray tells how 100 perished in trains; A W Stone gives description, Je 7, 1:6; U S Army rushes help; many Salvation Army workers lost; Gov Shoup issues proclamation asking Col people for aid; responsibility of sun spots questioned, Je 7, 2:1, 5; ed, Je 7, 16:2; army of men clearing debris; food supply ample; relief survey started; known dead now 42; list of names; damages estimated at nearly $25,000,000; Citizens' Com in N Y C to receive gifts, Je 8, 1:7; Pueblo seeks to trace 2,500 persons unaccounted for; liquor restrictions lifted as emergency measure; Platte River in Denver rises, Je 9, 6:1; ed, Je 2, 14:5; list of missing in Pueblo reduced to 127, Je 10, 5:1; ed, Je 11, 12:5; com of citizens will appeal to Pres Harding for permanent aid to guard against future disasters; Mayor Hylan announces relief com to raise funds; Mayor Lovern urges need of funds in Pueblo, Je 11, 24:4; Police Inspector Dwyer of N Y C arrives in Pueblo to investigate situation; Chairman Lobdell of Farm Loan Bd issues instructions to Farm Loan Bank of Wichita to give loans for farms where needed; list of total loss of life; A Keef, reporter, rescued after many hrs; N Y C Police Reserves request Mayor Hylan to donate $50,000 reserve fund for relief of stricken, Je 12, 14:1; lr from R F Hlacha on aid given by Jugoslavs to victims, Je 12, II, 2:6; Dr L Farrand, Chairman of Central Com of Red Cross, says $500,000 is needed for work, Je 19, 13:2; survey compiled by Santa Fe R R announces that 500 died; Sec Weeks explains his statement that funds for relief work in Pueblo were met; in response to telegram from Gov Shoup that wrong impression had arisen, Je 23, 22:1, 3; Com for U S Reclamation Service reports financial loss at $16,784,836, Je 25, 22:3
Germany—17 persons drowned in Ide mines at Meiselwitz, My 31, 1:2
Japan—130 lost in floods due to prolonged rainy season, Je 20, 15:2
Spain—Several villages inundated, My 23, 21:5

Statistics—Disastrous floods of past 20 yrs, Je 5, 2:5
Tremont City, O, inundated, Je 23, 19:4
U S—Dr G O Smith, director of U S Geological Survey, discusses question, Je 7, 2:4
Western States—Cloudbursts in Montana and N D cause much damage, Je 19, 9:6
See also Weather
FLORELLO, Frank—arrested on charge of burglary, My 5, 30:1
FLORIAN, Szima—4 men executed for murder, Je 21, 6:1
FLORIDA, see Catts (ex-Gov), S J
FLORIDA (warship), see U S—Navy—Asiatic Fleet
FLORINA, Giuseppe, see Terillo, G
FLOTILLA (S S), see Hotels—N Y C
FLOUR:—
Canada—Increase in milling industry reported, Je 5, II, 10:7
Prices—Decline in Minneapolis mills, Ap 9, 19:6; Ap 15, 20:3; reduction makes lower bread prices possible, Ap 25, 24:2
FLOUR Mill—Govt mill located in Washington tests wheat for Agricultural Dept, Ap 3, II, 10:3
FLOWER Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
FLOWERS:—
Bulbs—Discussion by Dr M A Howe in N Y Botanical Garden, Ap 3, VI, 6:4
Editorials—Why flowers leave home, My 22, II, 2:4
Memorial Day, see Memorial Day
Prices—Florists deny overcharging for carnations, emblem of Mother's Day, My 8, 19:3; carnations $1 each; florists say supply and demand fix price, My 9, 11:4
Wild Flowers—Protection of wild flowers urged; Mrs Britton tells of clubs, lectures and literature devoted to work, Ap 17, II, 6:1
FLOYD, Chas A, see Newberry, T H
FLOYD, Jack—offers himself for sale to procure funds for sick wife, Ap 19, 6:5
FLOYD-Jones Estate—Sells land at Massapequa, My 29, VIII, 1:2
FLUKE, C L—warns against white grub, My 1, II, 12:4
FLUSHING BAY—Delegation of Queens citizens appears before Sinking Fund Comm in behalf of improvement; comm adopts resolution, Je 12, IX, 1:6
FLYNN, Wm—slacker list error, Je 6, 13:1
FLYNN, Wm J—Atty Gen Daugherty discusses reports that he had new clues to bomb explosion in N Y C, Ap 1, 8:2; report that W J Burns will succeed him as head of Bur of Investigation of Dept of Justice, Ap 2, 4:2; still active in Wall St bomb explosion case, Ap 21, 2:7; arrives in N Y from Washington and says 3 persons identified picture of Luigi as bomb wagon driver, Ap 22, 1:3; confers with aids on Wall St explosion case, Ap 25, 1:3; informed of identification of G de Filippos as bomb wagon driver, My 20, 1:1
FOCH (Marshal), Ferdinand:—
Addresses—Speaks at tomb of Napoleon at centenary celebration, My 6, 2:5; full text of speech at tomb of Napoleon, My 22, VII, 2:4
Amer Legion Convention—Sec Hughes will invite him to attend, Ap 7, 1:2; not yet invited, Ap 9, 10:7
Disabled Amer Veterans of the World War—Sends message to be read at convention, Je 28, 15:4
European War—French writer tells of his trick in letting Germans take Chemin des Dames, My 29, 2:3
German Generals—Interviewed by R Recouly on opinion, sp art, por, Ap 17, III, p 1
Germany—Discusses reparations problems at meeting with experts in Paris, Ap 19, 1:2; completes plans for occupation of Ruhr district; outlined by Pertinax, Ap 22, 1:5; confers with Premier Briand on plans for Ruhr occupation, Ap 23, 2:7
Italian Dead at Bligny—Attends laying of cornerstone of monument, My 30, 8:7
Mail—Ed, Marshal Foch's mail, My 1, II, 2:1
Napoleon, see Addresses, above
Peace Treaty with Germany, see Foch—Germany
Visit to U S—Ed on intention to accompany body of unknown soldier to U S for burial services, My 5, 16:1; will accept invitation of Amer Legion if duties permit; may accompany body of unknown soldier, My 8, 1:4; plans to visit Chicago as guest of K of C, My 30, 9:1; E L James says he will visit U S in Oct as guest of Amer Legion, Je 11, 1:4; plans for his visit, Je 25, 3:2; Je 27, 13:4
Warsaw Univ—Awarded LL D, My 4, 9:3
FOERSTER (Prof), Max—ed on his statements on Shakespeare, My 15, II, 2:4; lr from Ray Henderson, My 17, 16:8; ed, My 19, 14:3
FOERTMEYER, Walter J—sentenced to jail for draft evasion, Je 30, 36:2
FOGARTY (Most Rev), M, see Ireland—Outrages—Priests
FOLEY, Edw, see Ireland—Outrages—Executions
FOLEY, H S—lr on Irish famine of 1846, Ap 23, 10:6
FOLEY (Sgt) Jno P—promoted to police lieut, Ap 3, 6:2
FOLEY (Capt) Paul—resigns as Director of Operations of Shipping Bd, May 10, 19:1
See also Shipping Bd—Naval Officers
FOLKS, Homer—returns to U S from abroad: says Europe still needs help, Je 5, 3:2
FOLLIS, Jno—Shoots 7 persons in Frankfort, Ky, Je 17, 3:7; surrenders, Je 21, 5:2
FOLLMER, Geo H—Statement on conditions in N Y C post office dept, Je 18, 16:1
FOLTZ (Col) Fredk S—removed from command of Ft Oglethorpe following investigation of alleged mistreatment of soldier, G P Rhodes, Je 18, 2:7; request for bd of inquiry refused by Sec Weeks, Je 26, 20:2
FONTAINEBLEAU—Forest fire, Ap 9, 19:2
FONTAINEBLEAU School of Music, see Music—Scholarships
FONTANET, Geo Louis—lr on his passing examinations at Princeton Univ for Ph D degree at age of 20, My 27, 16:7
FOOD and Fuel Control Act (Lever Act)—U S Atty Caffey directs that coal profiteering indictments against several dealers be dropped, in view of U S Supreme Court decision on Lever act, Ap 8, 16:2
FOOD Engineering—Courses planned by Mass Institute of Technology, Ap 17, 1:2
FOOD Forum—Will be held in Teachers College, May 12, My 8, II, 1:6
FOOD Research Institute, see Leland Stanford Jr Univ
FOODSTUFFS:—
Armenia—1,300 ton shipment leaves Constantinople, My 5, 16:7
Army Supplies—Amount of sweets consumed by soldiers in Coblenz restaurant during past year, Ap 22, 17:2
See also Meat Trade—Army Supplies
China, see China—Famine
Cold Storage, see Cold Storage Warehouses
Distribution in N Y S—Gov Miller emphasizes need of port development to improve facilities for handling foods, Ap 19, 17:4
Farmers' Control of Prices—G Silver denies charges made by H H Lewis against Amer Farm Bur Federation, My 15, VII, 7:1
France—Sec Paisant demands that hotels and restaurants in Paris reduce prices, Ap 13, 15:4; Delicatessen Dealers' Assoc is warned to cut prices, Ap 21, 17:7
Hungary—Famine conditions in Budapest; Ap 21, 17:2
Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages—Food and Seeds Destruction
Italy—Food rationing abolished, Je 7, 19:3
Labeling, see Pure Food Law
Poisoning by Canned Goods, see Curtis Corp of Cal
Preservation, see Frozen Fruit
Prices:—
Decline—Week's index numbers show drop, Ap 2, 17:3; Ap 9, 17:3; Ap 16, 18:3; Labor Dept survey shows 1% decrease in Mar, 22% drop in yr, Ap 19,

FOODSTUFFS: — Prices: — Decline:—(Continued):—
19:8; index no shows 41.7% drop in yr, Ap 23, 18:1; Ap report of Labor Dept, My 18, 16:7; weekly report of N Y S Foods and Markets Dept, My 22, II, 10:6; St Paul leads Amer cities, Je 3, 1:7
Restaurants and Hotels—N Y C—Proprietor of Bway cafe is enabled to cut prices 25% by doing his own marketing, Ap 11, 2:3
Statistics—Weekly reports of N Y S Foods and Markets Div, Ap 3, VI, 6:3; Ap 10, II, 1:6; Ap 17, II, 6:3; Ap 24, II, 8:4; My 1, II, 1:3; My 8, II, 12:6; My 29, 12:3; Labor Dept reports declines in various cities, Je 3, 1:7; weekly report, Je 5, II, 1:3; Je 12, II, 5:1; Je 19, II, 1:4
Production—Higher ry rates and lower returns will force farmers to raise more for their own use, My 8, II, 1:5
Russia—12 out of 84 food officials sentenced to death, charged with irregularities, Ap 12, 1:7; Soviet officials will sell abroad for food art treasures which they have seized, Ap 20, 1:4; Moscow near famine; Soviet officials import food for their own use as "diplomatic baggage," My 26, 2:4; hardly any food in Moscow, My 27, 19:3; S S Alexander Polden arrives at Petrograd with 1st food cargo in 3 yrs; received with royal honors, Je 21, 19:4; 25,000,000 Russians threatened with famine because of drought, Je 29, 17:7
Spain—Madrid La Libertad assails Minister of Public Works Cierva in connection with profiteering, Ap 24, II, 1:5
Sweden—Price Statistics, Ap 3, II, 7:2
Tariff, See Tariff—Farm Products
Taxes, see Taxation—Foodstuffs
Ukraine—Acute famine in Kiev; food frauds by Soviets, Je 17, 3:4
See also Bread; Crops; Eggs; Meat; Milk; Sugar; &c, &c
FOOT and Mouth Disease, see Cattle
FOOT Races, see Sports—Running
FOOT Troubles:—
Cause bad tempers of many sales clerks; some dept stores employ chiropodists, Ap 3, VI, 5:6
FOOTBALL, see Sports
FOOTE, Walter—See Mail Thefts—Toledo
FORAN, Arth F—nominated Naval Officers of Customs in Dist 10 in N Y, My 17, 19:3; sworn, Je 7, 5:2
FORBES, Arth J—sued for divorce, Ap 7, 19:7
FORBES, B C—denounces professional labor agitators, says they have lost workers' confidence, in address before Natl Paper Box Mfrs' Assoc, My 12, 12:3
FORBES, C R—says work of War Risk Insurance Bur is being caught up, Je 6, 3:1
FORBES (Col), Chas H—appointed Director of War Risk Insurance Bur, Ap 28, 12:7; appears before House Com and advocates consolidation of Govt favors for soldier relief, Ap 30, 10:7
FORBES, Edgar Allen—sp art on the Ganges River, My 15, III, 8:1
FORBES (Rev), Jesse F—A Stevenson, counsel, criticises action of N Y Presbytery on report of Lusk Com in lr to him, Je 15, 9:1
FORBES, Jno Murray—death, My 2, 15:5
FORBES, Rosita—sp art by T R Ybarra on her adventures in Sahara Desert, Je 12, III, 17:1; ed, Je 12, II, 2:6
FORBES, W Cameron—declines invitation to serve on Permanent Mandates Comm of League of Nations Council, My 25, 5:3
See also Philippine Islands—Investigation
FORBES, Wm Grant—slacker list error, Je 9, 17:3
FORD, Alex Hume—given dinner in N Y C by Japanese Parliamentary delegation to U S, Je 24, 4:2
FORD, Fannie—sentenced for shoplifting, Ap 17, 20:3
FORD, Hy:—
Detroit, Toledo and Ironton R R—Minimum wage of $6 a day declared; trains will run only 6 days a week; Je 9, 18:2
Edison, T A—Says Edison may build plant near his on Green Island, Ap 5, 14:2
Industry—Says his co is producing 4,000 cars daily, My 1, 10:3
Jews—Attitude atacked by Repr Chandler in speech in N Y C, Ap 28, 25:3; attacked by S Dorf, My 9, 11:3; attacks ignored at convention of Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations, My 27, 15:1; lr by A G Liebold, authorized by Ford, on article in The Dearborn Independent, Je 10, 3:3
Newspaper, **see** Dearborn Independent
Senatorial Campaign—Sen Com will continue recount of vote despite reversal of Newberry's conviction, My 3, 1:4; A Lucking, counsel, comments on reversal of Newberry's conviction, My 4, 3:2; Sen Com will consider whether action is necessary, My 18, 16:7; again urges inquiry, My 20, 17:4; Newberry decision deferred by Sen Com, My 21, 12:7; Sen will complete Newberry investigation, My 22, 14:3
See also Newberry, T H (opposing candidate)
Wheat—Grows, grinds and sells it to employes at less than retail cost, My 3, 1:2
FORD (Justice) Jno—opposes secrecy in prisons; gives details of interview of repr of newspaper syndicate with R P Brindell, Ap 20, 17:7; files application against Appellate Div for injunction against assignments given him; text of complaint, Je 22, 1:4
FORD Motor Co:—
Bonus—Plans for monthly payment discussed, Ap 27, 23:2; will be distributed semi-annually, My 1, II, 3:2; change in plans causes delay in payment of bimonthly bonus, My 17, 17:5; will be absorbed in increased pay, My 21, 23:3
Drop Forge Plant—Will be developed in Detroit to make all steel forgings used on passenger cars, trucks and tractors, My 12, 23:5
Expansion—Detroit plant will produce more starters, celluloid and artificial leather, Ap 15, 7:2
Financing Operations—All maturing bank loans have been met, Ap 16, 16:8
Labor Conditions—Re-employs single men, Ap 17, 19:2
Prices—Cut, Je 8, 7:1; 4,000 cars daily will be turned out in July, Je 22, 8:1; May reported to have been biggest month in co's history, Je 23, 20:7
Production—Output returns to basis of million cars a yr, Ford says business was never better, Ap 13, 19:4; Detroit plant will be running at normal by May 1, Ap 21, 10:1; H Ford says 4,000 cars daily are being turned out, My 1, 10:3; output increases, My 18, 22:3
Woodward Hotel Co—U S Supreme Court upholds $600,000 verdict for erection and lease of bldg in N Y C to hotel co, My 3, 17:3; executions of judgment will be served on property in Bway near 54th St, N Y C, Je 4, 13:3; pays check of $657,229 after losing suit instituted in 1917 for failure to carry out agreement to erect bldg, Je 18, 18:5
FORD Motor Co of Canada—Divd, Je 8, 27:3
FORDHAM Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
FORDHAM Univ—Medical College forced to close because of lack of funds, Je 14, 2:5; commencement exercises: Rev E P Tivnan, Pres, pledges himself to keep radical teachings out of univ, Je 17, 28:2
FORDNEY (U S Repr), Jos Warren—will introduce soldiers' bonus bill, Ap 10, 21:4; introduces soldiers' bonus bill, Ap 12, 2:3; belittles fear of retaliation by Canada and other countries to provisions of emergency tariff bill, Ap 15, 4:2; reports progress made by House Ways and Means Com on new tariff bill, My 8, 5:1; introduces bill for small shipments of cigars, cigarettes and cheroots from Cuba to U S, Je 22, 18:2; tells Pres Harding tariff bill will be reported to House soon, Je 24, 3:2
FORDNEY Tariff Bill, see Tariff
FOREIGN and Domestic Commerce Bur, see U S—Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur
FOREIGN-BORN, see Census, U S—Foreign-Born

FOREIGN Exchange, see Exchange
FOREIGN Language Press, see Espionage Act; Newspapers
FOREIGN Loans, see Loans
FOREIGN Policy of U S, see U S—Foreign Policy
FOREIGN Press Correspondents, see Assoc of Foreign., &c
FOREIGN Security Dealers, see Assoc of Foreign Security Dealers
FOREIGN Trade, see Commerce—Export Trade
FOREIGN Trade Banking Corp—Stockholders will vote on proposal to wind up co's affairs, My 29, II, 7:3; dissolved by consent of stockholders, Je 24, 22:4
FOREIGN Trade Advisers, see U S—State Dept—Foreign Trade Adviser
FOREIGN Trade Financing Corp—Western cities give greatest financial support, Ap 1, 21:3; organizers are pleased with bill introduced by Sen Edge to facilitate operations, Ap 14, 23:5; J McHugh says long-time credits to foreign buyers is only possible way of reviving Amer foreign trade, at U S Chamber of Commerce convention, Ap 28, 17:4; indorsed at annual convention of Natl Foreign Trade Council, My 5, 28:1; W C Redfield says delay in subscribing for stock retards operation, holds up exports, at Cleveland convention of Natl Foreign Trade Council, My 6, 5:2; prepares to begin operations, My 14, 16:1
FORELKERSON (Baroness)—arrives at Riga after having been in Russian prison; tells of neglect of Americans, Ap 18, 15:3
FOREMAN, Milton J—injured in automobile accident, Je 10, 4:2
FOREST Fires:—
Canada—Timber lands swept in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, Je 12, 21:3
France—Caused by drought, Ap 9, 19:2
Maine—20,000 acres swept in last month, Je 11, 8:3
N Y S—500 acres on Long Mountain burned, Ap 6, 36:3; Meno, N Y, wiped out; 2 men believed dead, My 24, 11:1
FOREST Protection Week—Proclaimed by Pres Harding, Ap 9, 15:2; Sec Wallace asks all States to co-operate, Ap 20, 2:7; Gov Miller's proclamation, My 8, 14:4; Pres Harding designates period beginning May 22 for educational exercises to show need for preventing forest fires, My 8, X, 14:4
FORESTERS, see Amer Forestry Assoc
FORESTERS of Amer—Biennial convention at Scranton, Je 9, 17:7
FORESTRY—U S Chamber of Commerce conducts hearing in N Y C to define policy; statement by R S Kellogg and Dr. J. W. Toumey, Je 28, 10:2
FORESTS:—
Amer Forestry Assoc meeting, Ap 17, II, 6:4
Communal forests urged by G D Pratt for future supply of wood products, Ap 17, II, 8:3
Ed, Forestry deserves attention, Ap 21, 12:5
N Y S—Survey shows need of restoration, Ap 10, VI, 12:4; Sen passes Ferris bill proposing amendment to Constitution to permit impounding water in forest preserve, Ap 16, 2:5; figures compiled by Forestry of N Y S College of Agriculture show interest in tree culture by N Y S farmers, Ap 17, II, 6:4
Ohio—Legislation proposed for protection, My 1, VIII, 6:4
Pinchot, G, issues statement on conservation legislation at meeting of U S Chamber of Commerce, Je 29, 14:7
Pine Forests—Lr by A Lumberman on vanishing ones, My 1, VIII, 12:1
Protection, **see** Forest Protection Week
Soc of Amer Foresters—Washington Section meets, Ap 17, X, 16:2
See also Trees
FORGAN, David Robertson—predicts prosperity, in review of economic conditions, Ap 1, 25:1
FORGEOT—debates in French Chamber of Deputies on settlement of German reparations and Silesia, My 21, 1:8
FORGERY:—
Chew, (Capt) B G, on trial, Je 2, 3:4
See also Chew, B G
Cuba—J I Lezama's arrest ordered; liabilities estimated at $28,000,000, My 13, 15:4
Dempsey-Carpentier Fight Tickets, **see** Sports — Boxing — World Championship — Tickets
Divorce Decrees, **see** Miller, H F
Hoaglin, Lulu, pleads guilty; says she is cousin of J D Rockefeller, Je 18, 9:5
Mahoney, A; J Ryan and T Tellegrino captured, accused of raising checks stolen from mail boxes, My 29, 1:4; Mahoney, Ryan and Tellegrino held without bail, My 30, 22:3
Money Orders—Blanks stolen from post offices are forged and passed; 3 men held; D Bacharach and T Atkins were sentenced last week for passing forged postal orders, My 10, 1:3; S Friedlander, J Goldberg and M Altman arraigned; arrest of 4th man expected; N Romer arrested recently at Bridgeport, My 11, 3:5; I Resnick, alleged leader, arrested, My 14, 1:4; I Resnick sentenced, Je 8, 21:4
Sachs, S H, arrested, accused of forging E A Guggenheim's name to checks, My 17, 12:6
Seaton, R W, arraigned, Je 18, 5:1
See also Swindling
FORMAN, Hy Jas—lr on super-univ, My 29, II, 2:6
FORMEL, Jules, see Saratoga
FORREST, Walter—Mr Farrell, ex-Lord Mayor of Dublin, says Forrest proposed full Dominion rule for Ireland, My 3, 12:2; lr to London Daily Chronicle agrees to general accuracy of Mr Farrell's statements, but adds that conversations solely affected Southern Ireland, My 4, 4:3
FORRESTER (Rev), Donald F—receives degree of D D at General Theological Seminary, My 26, 7:2
FORSTER, Herbert W—describes ingenuity of mfrs in hunting for trademarks, Ap 24, VII, 2:1
FORSYTHE (Mrs), Grace Strachan—denied application for Civil Service examination for appointment on Bd of Examiners on account of being late, Ap 21, 12:7
FORTIER, Clarence B—sued for divorce, Ap 15, 15:1; wife obtains divorce, My 21, 18:2
FORTS, see Pacific Forts
FORTUNE Telling, see Carter, Belle
FORTUNES, Inherited—C Garland explains his refusal of 2 fortunes, Je 27, 28:3
See also Holly, Therona
FORTY-FOUR Hr Week, see Labor
FORTY-SECOND St Property Owners' and Merchants' Assoc—Officers elected at annual meeting; removal of sightseeing buses urged, My 27, 14:2
FORTY-SECOND St Spur, see N Y C—Elevated Rys
FOSBROKE (Rev Dr), Hughell E—named as possible rector of Trinity Church, Ap 18, 15:2
FOSDICK (Rev), Harry Emerson—denounces Amb Harvey's statements in London speech on U S foreign policy, Je 6, 13:5
FOSDICK, Raymond Blaine—buys Riverside Drive property, Ap 19, 29:2; member of com for coalition ticket for municipal campaign, N Y C, My 4, 17:3; lr on proposal for assoc of nations in form of expansion of Supreme Council, Je 6, 12:6
FOSSILS Soc—Annual reunion and dinner, My 1, 20:2
FOSTER, Betty—sentenced for shoplifting, Ap 6, 3:4
FOSTER, Chas, see Rueckert, F
FOSTER (Sir), Geo E—says closing of Canadian War Mission office in Washington implies no change in policy of advocating appointment of Canadian Minister to U S, Ap 19, 36:3
FOSTER (U S Repr), Israel Moore—introduces bill for monthly payment of Civil War pensions, Ap 12, 2:3
FOSTER, Jas—slacker list error, Je 27, 15:4
FOSTER, Murphy J—death, Je 13, 13:4
FOSTER, Reginald D—arrives in U S; fails to marry Frances Hoar at pier, Ap 24, 14:1
FOSTER, Robt J—alleged record repeated by

FOSTER, Robt J:—(Continued):—
S Untermyer in filing answer to libel suit growing out of Lockwood com investigation, My 10, 12:2
FOSTER, Steph Collins—H V Milligan plans memorial to him in Bowery, Je 19, 13:1; suggestion to N Y C Education Bd for tribute to him at exercises at closing of schools, Je 21, 7:6
FOUAD I, Ahmed Pasha (Sultan of Egypt)—interviewed by T W Williams on internatl affairs, &c, Ap 2, 2:4
FOUNDER Socs—Delegation will attend meeting of British Institution of Civil Engineers, Ap 17, II, 1:3
FOUNDERS' Day—Vice Pres Coolidge addresses celebration at Carnegie Institute, Ap 29, 4:2
FOUNDLINGS, see Abandoned Children
FOURTH of July—Natl Fire Protection Assoc starts campaign for sane celebration; statistics of deaths, My 31, 26:2; Phila administration announces plans for natl celebration in 1922 at Independence, Je 11, 8:2; ed on speeches, Je 15, 14:5; Supt Ettinger issues instructions for school children urging sane celebration, Je 21, 11:2; Socialist Alderman Vladeck resigns as member of com of Bd of Aldermen, Je 30, 8:6
See also Pilgrim Tercentenary Celebration—Milwaukee
FOUVARGUE, Vincent, see Ireland—Outrages—Spies
FOWLER (Rev Dr), Arth Thos—receives call to Hempstead Gardens Free Church, London, Ap 23, 5:1; declines call, Je 9, 15:3
FOWLER (Rev), Geo A—accepts Atty Gen Newton's denial that liquor was served at dinner given in his honor in Buffalo, My 6, 13:4
FOWLER (Dr) Geo M—ed on his statement on failure of Congress to adopt Pres Obregon's policy on demands of U S, Ap 28, 12:2
FOWLER, Jas Alex—appointed special asst to Atty Gen Daugherty to handle prosecution of so-called cement trust in N Y C, Ap 7, 18:3
FOX, Austen P—gives details of plan for city-wide bus system, Ap 24, 18:1
FOX, Fredk P—statement on work of co-operative brokers' syndicate, My 29, VIII, 1:3
FOX, Hugh F—lr on recent election in Ontario against selling liquor, Ap 24, II, 2:7
FOX, Thos E—death, Je 28, 15:4
FOX, Wm F—receives golden palms of Officer of Public Instruction, French, Ap 5, 5:2
FOX Hills Hospital, see Hospitals—Military
FOXES—U S Agricultural Dept checks up imports, My 4, 20:2
FRAINA, Louis—being searched for, following evidence of communist plot in Chicago to stir up workers, Ap 19, 7:2; report of trial in Moscow found in radical literature seized in Reliance Distribution Bur, N Y C, My 1, 1:1
FRANCE, Anatole—ed on portrait, My 8, II, 2:7; praises portrait of himself by modernist painter Vandongen, My 29, 14:6
FRANCE, (U S Sen) Jos Irwin—suggests that U S buy former German colonies from Allies as means of liquidating internatl war debts, Ap 3, 18:2; will go to Russia, My 12, 3:6; My 13, 2:5; says he is going to Russia on his own responsibility, My 22, 20:2; sails, My 25, 9:1; ed, My 26, 12:4; mission to Russia private, not authorized, as reported, to act in behalf of Amer captives, Je 7, 19:7; has no permit for entry into Russia yet, Je 8, 19:2; will be permitted as matter of courtesy to retain his Amer passport when he goes into Russia, Je 11, 4:3; arrives in Berlin, Je 13, 1:7; goes to Riga; will be admitted by Soviet Govt, Je 28, 3:6; arrives at Riga; restrictions, Je 30, 19:4
FRANCE:—
Agriculture, see Agriculture—France
Amer Soldiers' Graves, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves in Europe
Armenia, Relations with, see Turkey—French Treaty
Army:—
Amnesty Bill—Deputy challenged to duel during debate on bill, Ap 24, 1:4; bill passed by Chamber of Deputies; Deputy Jade tells of mutiny in army, Ap 24, 20:3
Demobilization—Class of 1919 will be demobilized, says W Duranty; Minister Barthou denies reports of disaffection among men, Je 5, 4:6
Deserters—Spanish authorities deserters from French Foreign Legion in Algeria, My 11, 20:1; French Deputy fights to restore honor of Lts Herduin and Milan, unjustly executed before Verdun; full rehabilitation seems certain, Je 25, 3:5
Enlistments — Communist demonstrations in Paris against mobilization, My 7, 2:2; ed, My 9, 10:2
Marshals—Chamber of Deputies drops question of naming more Marshals, Ap 1, 2:5; Gen J S Gallieni made Marshal posthumously, Ap 13, 19:3
Mutiny—Deputy Jade tells of mutiny during war, Ap 24, 20:3
See also France—Army—Amnesty Bill
Physcial Training—New system devised, Ap 10, 2:3
Retention of Men—Chamber of Deputies adopts bill authorizing Minister of War to retain temporarily men of class which has concluded 3-yr period of service, My 1, 2:6
Business Conditions—Leading banks blame inflated credit and overstocking of merchandise, Je 5, VIII, 7:1
Canada, Mission to, see Canada—French Mission
Commerce:—
Colonial Trade—Details of development plan announced by Bankers Trust Co, Ap 18, 20:3
Exports—50% tax on German goods hampers trade with Gt Britain and Germany; British press comments, Ap 20, 3:2, 5
Statistics—Jan-Feb, 1921, Ap 17, VIII, 5:3; Ap 21, 21:3; first 4 mos of 1921, My 21, 22:2; Je 1, 24:3; exports for first 3 mos of 1921 compared with 1913, Je 16, 18:2; May report, Je 23, 28:5
Communists, see Communists—France
Convicts, see Crime and Criminals—France
Currency, see Currency—France
Customs—Internatl Mercantile Marine Co announces receipt of ruling by French Govt modifying surtax on goods passing through Antwerp from Alsace-Lorraine, My 20, 3:6
Devastated Areas—Group of Amer teachers and college students will inspect devastated districts as guests of French Govt, Je 24, 8:8
See also European War—Reconstruction—France
Diplomatic Service—Report that Amb Jusserand will be recalled from U S denied, Ap 21, 3:6
Economic Condititons—Progress discribed by D W Morrow of J P Morgan & Co, My 17, 26:2
Elections—Socialists win in election for Chamber of Deputies in Dept of Oise, My 2, 2:5
England, Relations with, see England—France, Relations with
European War—Ed on lr by M E Faure on French attitude on war, Je 18, 8:2
Finances:—
Budget—W Duranty says Finance Minister Doumer demands rigid economy, including 4 billion franc reduction, My 19, 2:7; economies and reforms planned, Je 17, 2:5
Debt to U S, **see** U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies
Expenditures—Finance Com of Chamber on budget expenses gives report, Ap 11, 3:2; Govt has spent 15 million francs for disbursement of war losses in north and east of France, Je 23, 27:4; statistics on credits voted for reconstruction, Je 26, II, 7:2
General—Analysis by J A M de Sanchez

shows Treasury is sound, Ap 3, II, 7:4; J de Rincquesen says conditions are sound, denies report of new moratorium, Ap 26, 27:3
Loans—L Loucheur institutes new methods in financing reconstruction work, Ap 13, 26:2; terms for domestic loan announced by Govt, My 16, 26:3; W Duranty says Govt is considering issue of short term notes, My 18, 3:3; report that loan will be sought in U S, My 17, 26:2; negotiations for new credit of $100,000,000, My 18, 27:2;; My 19, 2:4; My 21, 20:8; My 22, 23:5; J P Morgan & Co head syndicate to sell bonds in U S, My 23, 1:2; preliminary subscriptions open, My 24, 27:2; books open, My 25, 24:2; progress of bond sale, My 26, 22:2; My 27, 25:6; Je 2, 22:5; L L Klotz attacks Premier Briand, My 27, 3:1; allotments, Je 3, 22:2; payment for subscriptions, Je 8, 27:2; J P Morgan & Co offer bonus to stimulate bond sales, Je 14, 23:2; time for subscriptions to new Treasury bonds shortened in Paris, Je 15, 19:2; yield of new issue, Je 26, 23:5
Natl Debt—Financial Agency in U S announces statistics on external debt, in connection with flotation of new bond issue, My 21, 20:8; M Casenave says France is preparing to pay all obligations, quotes statistics, in address at commencement exercises of C C N Y, Je 24, 18:4; Casenave corrects inaccuracies, Je 29, 32:3
Statement by French Sen Cheron, My 25, 19:3
Greece, Relations with, see Turkey—Nationalists
Industries—Total of capital issued for development in March, Je 12, VIII, 8:1
Intellectuals—J Germain describes work of Confederation of Intellectual Workers, My 22, III, 7:1
Japan, Mission to, See Japan—French Mission
Labor, see Labor—France
May Day, See May Day—France
Mexico, Relations with, see Mexico
Militarism—War Minister Barthou comments on French troops on Rhine, Je 10, 12:7
Municipal Loans—P Doumer and L Loucheur, Ministers, conflict over methods of financing work, Je 14, 2:3; Govt authorizes city of Verdun to issue bonds for reconstruction, Je 18, 9:1
Natl Assembly:
Chamber of Deputies—Deputy challenged to duel during debate on amnesty for army and navy mutineers; chooses fists as weapons, challenge dropped, Ap 24, 1:4; Premier Briand receives vote of confidence on determination on Ruhr occupation, Ap 27, 2:2; Premier Briand receives vote of confidence on his moderation policy on German reparations, My 27, 1:1
Sen gives Premier Briand vote of confidence on his policy toward Germany, Je 1, 2:2
Navy:—
Program—Plans, Ap 15, 14:7; Je 9, 3:5; Chamber of Deputies adopts program presented by P. Denise, Je 11, 2:3
Retention of Men—Chamber of Deputies adopts bill authorizing Minister of Marine to retain temporarily men of class which has concluded 3-yr period of service, My 1, 2:6
Near East Policy, See Turkey—Nationalists
Pacific Policy—Article by W Duranty, Je 13, 15:3
Poland, Relations with, see Poland—France, Relations with
Population—Paris figures still under 3,000,000, Ap 1, 2:5; returns of natl census, Ap 5, 5:3; Ap 6, 1:2; corrected figures for Paris, Ap 10, II, 15:2; Ap 13, 19:7; official figures for Paris, Ap 17, 14:3
Presidency—Ed, President of France, Ap 17, II, 2:1
Railroads, see Railroads—France
Reconstruction, see European War—Reconstruction—France
Red Zone, see European War—Reconstruction—France
Relief Work, see reference under European War—Relief Work—France
Royalists—Camelots arraigned in Paris court for beating A Gaucher, who published attack on L Daudet, Je 23, 18:2
Russia, Relations with — French Govt's policy discussed in French Sen, Ap 6, 1:7
Shipping—1920 reports show return to normal conditions, My 15, II, 6:5
Tariff, see Tariff—France
Taxes, see Taxation—France
Turco-Greek War, see Turkey—Nationalists
Turkey, Relations with, see Turkey—French Treaty; Turkey Nationalists
U S Relations with, see U S—France, Relations with
Women, see Women—France
FRANCE (S S)—makes record round trip between N Y and Havre; Capt L Roch is skipper, My 8, 3:5
FRANCE-America Soc—Viviani is guest at dinner in N Y C, Ap 14, 3:5
See also Canada—French Mission
FRANCHISE Tax, see Federal Reserve Banks
FRANCISCO, Mrs Frank—death, Ap 6, 15:5
FRANCO-Amer Cinematograph Corp—Himmel confesses he forged documents in attempt to form movie trust, Ap 14, 8:1
FRANCO-Amer Com for Aid of the Devastated Regions—Society women help Paris drygoods store to get funds, My 22, 20:1
FRANCO-Amer Conservatory of Music—Opened, Je 27, 16:2
FRANCO-Anglo-Amer League Against Cancer—Favors advertising in war against disease, Ap 21, 11:2
FRANCO-Prussian War—French Treasury issues statement of France's payments to Germany for indemnity, My 15, VIII, 5:6; M Leon Say tells of French methods of payments, in 1871, Je 12, VIII, 8:4
FRANK, Glenn—receives degree of LL M from Northwestern Univ, Je 16, 3:6
FRANK, Jas—lr to Gov Miller urging him to sign Gibbs-McWhinney bill for regulation of real estate brokers, My 1, X, 2:1
FRANK, Jos—death, My 24, 15:4
FRANK, Louis J—says Assemblyman Wallace's bill to prohibit fees between physicians will be pressed, Ap 25, 7:2
FRANK, Mahlon—has mother arrested on charge of threatening to kill his wife, My 23, 15:6
FRANK & Seder—Will open department store in Marbridge Bldg, 34th St and 6th Av, N Y C, Je 22, 25:1
FRANKAU, Gilbert—eds on mistaken statements about the moon, My 2, 14:5; My 10, 16:7
FRANKE (Dr), Theo H—shot by negro hold-up man, My 28, 3:6
FRANKEL (Dr), Lee K—addresses Natl Tuberculosis Assoc; tells of decline in disease, Je 18, 17:2; will head new welfare dept of postal service in Washington; statement by Postmaster Gen Hays, Je 27, 12:7; Je 28, 14:7
FRANKEL, Mrs Louis—shot dead; husband held, My 29, 8:1
FRANKFORT (Ky), Prison—3 escaped convicts welcomed to prison with band, My 30, 9:5
FRANKHAUSER (U S Repr), Wm H—Commits suicide, My 10, 6:2
FRANKLIN, Benj—ceremonies planned in N Y C in connection of passage of statue on way to Waterbury, Conn, Ap 23, 9:2; ceremonies in N Y C; tribute from Col Ames, Ap 24, II, 1:1; tribute to W Bradford in Trinity churchyard, in recognition of his help to him, My 1, II, 1:5; statue passes through Boston, My 8, 22:2; My 11, 18:3; statue at New Haven, My 16, 17:4
FRANKLIN, Christine Ladd—lr on the curie, Je 4, 12:6
FRANKLIN (Dr), Cornelius E—death on date he applied for retirement as District

FRANKLIN (Dr), Cornelius E: — (Continued):—
Supt of Schools investigated, Ap, 3, II, 1:7; heirs will receive $25,000 from Retirement Bd of N Y C Education Bd, Ap 27, 4:3
FRANKLIN (Lt), Edw Walker—body found in Rockville, Md, may be his, Ap 7, 11:1
FRANKLIN, Ernestine Phelps — awarded Fellowship by Amer Academy in Rome, Ap 9, 2:7
FRANKLIN (H H) Mfg Co—Com divd, Je 14, 26:7
FRANKLIN, Jas—released by Newark police in connection with stabbing; resumes operations as robber on N J trains, Je 28, 6:2
FRANKLIN (Rabbi), Leo M, see Central Conference of Amer Rabbis
FRANKLIN (Mrs), Lillian Roth—death, Ap 22, 13:6
FRANKLIN, P A S—receives Cross of Knight Commander of Order of Leopold II, My 17, 17:2
FRANKLIN-Bouillon, Henri—received by Nationalist Assembly, Je 13, 1:2
See also Turkey—French Treaty
FRASER, A D—review of W H Holmes's book, American Antiquities, My 15, III, 12:1
FRASER, Danl—estate, Je 4, 2:5
FRASER, Geo C—sells ground at 34th St and Bway, Je 9, 26:1
FRASER, Hy M—death, Je 17, 15:6
FRASER, Jno Foster—speaks in Rochester; predicts surprise in Ireland, Je 23, 19:7
FRATERNAL Order of Eagles—adopts resolutions at convention in N J opposing prohibition amendment, Je 24, 5:1
FRATERNITIES— N J State Foundation of Women's Clubs adopts resolution opposing them in public schools, My 15, 19:2
See also South Carolina Univ
FRATIES, Regina—held a prisoner in Hoboken house; 3 men and woman held, Je 29, 3:6
FRAUDS, see Swindling
FRAUDULENT Advertising Bill, see Newspapers—Advertising
FRAZEE, H H—leases Lyric Theatre, Ap 11, 11:1; Ap 12, 29:1
FREAR, (U S Repr) Jas A—assails W H Taft for supporting sales tax and delaying tariff revision, Ap 1, 12:7
FREDERICK, William, former Crown Prince Charles—former Emperor of Austria-Hungary—Watches with interest attempts to regain throne, Ap 3, 2:5
East Indian Is—Report that Amer yacht will take him from exile, Ap 8, 17:4
Mother's Funeral—Refuses to have pictures taken of himself, Ap 15, 17:7
Taxes—Exempted in Holland, Ap 3, 1:7
War Story—Woman sues L Dumur for libel based on his novel concerning exploits of ex-Crown Prince, My 8, II, 7:6; Mlle Desserey awarded 26 francs damages against Dumur for libel, Je 17, 3:2
Wieringen—T W Williams tells of his secluded life, Je 5, II, 9:1
FREDERICK William, Prince of Lippe—seeks to force Prince Max of Baden to fight him, Je 26, 7:5
FREDERICKSBURG, Va—Will celebrate 250th anniversary; T S Clay tells of place's claim to historical distinction, My 15, II, 11:1; celebrates anniversary of recognition as township, My 26, 12:7; sp art by C B Goolrick, illus, My 22, III, p 15
FREE Speech—Lr from Martha T Brown on destructive speech, My 17, 16:7
See also Mt Vernon, N Y
FREE Synagogue—Rabbi Wise pledges $10,000 to Prof Einstein for Jewish Univ in Palestine, Ap 19, 6:1; Child Adoption Com will care for some of the children brought to U S by British-Amer Child Adoption Com, My 17, 2:6; Mrs S S Wise, Chairman, tells of inability of Adoption Com to fill demand for orphans, My 22, II, 11:2
FREE Trade, see Tariff—England
FREE Verse, see Poetry
FREEDMAN, Geo M—slacker list error, My 28, 2:4
FREEDOM of the City of N Y, see N Y C—Freedom of the City
FREELING (Atty Gen), S P—starts investigation of race riots in Okla, Je 8, 7:2
FREEMAN, C N, see Horses—Racing—Md Racing Comm
FREEMAN, Fredk, see Coal—British Miners' Strike
FREEMAN, Helen, see Wellesley College
FREEMAN, Jno B—plan for flood control in North China, My 1, VIII, 2:7
FREEMAN, Wm C—review of F L Blanchard's book, Essentials of Advertising, Je 26, III, 18:1
FREEMAN'S Journal, see Ireland—Newspapers
FREIBERG, J Walter—annual report for Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations; tells of shortage of rabbis, My 24, 14:8; death; career, Je 10, 13:6; will, Je 29, 2:3
FREIGHT, see Railroads
FREIGHT Thefts, see Larceny
FRELINGHUYSEN (U S Sen), Jos Sherman—introduces bill to create coal comm, Ap 13, 2:3; will support Sen Mackay for Gov of N J, My 29, 14:5; defends coal regulation bill in Sen speech, Je 21, 25:2; charges lobby by Natl Coal Assoc and other coal assocs to block action on his coal relief bill, Je 27, 22:2; charges lobby by coal dealers against his bill, Je 30, 5:2
FRENCH, Barton, see Joyce, J S
FRENCH (Viscount), Jno—succeeded by Lord E Talbot as First Viceroy of Ireland, Ap 2, 1:7; retires as Lord Lt and Gov Gen of Ireland; made an Earl, My 1, 3:1
FRENCH, Julia—engaged to H T Williams, Je 9, 15:2; Je 10, 13:2
FRENCH, Lester Gray—death, Ap 20, 13:6
FRENCH (Lt Com), Stanley Harrison—slacker list error, My 7, 1:4; My 8, 1:3; My 17, 4:2
FRENCH, Wm Barton, see Joyce, J S
FRENCH Academy—Clemenceau evades formal ceremony of admission, My 13, 2:8
FRENCH Academy of Science—Prof Lippman describes new invention for simultaneous sending of several wireless messages, My 11, 21:2
FRENCH Alliance Federation—Luncheon of 19th General Assembly; R Viviani speaks, Ap 3, 9:1
FRENCH Dictionary — Savants of French Academy reach letter H in revision of 8th edition of dictionary, Ap 17, II, 3:2
FRENCH Guiana, see Crime and Criminals—France
FRENCH IN Syria, Syria
FRENCH Line—A T Henderson appointed passenger traffic mgr for U S and Canada, My 11, 8:2; new vessel, the Paris, arrives in N Y on maiden trip; description, Je 23, 22:1; Je 24, 15:5
FRENCH Restoration Fund—A S Prall of N Y Bd of Education, endorses proposed drive, My 8, II, 1:6; Mayor Hylan, in lr to J M Halstead, approves movement to raise funds in public schools, My 27, 9:2
FRENCH War Veterans—Reception for R Viviani and Amb and Mme Jusserand, Ap 15, 14:7
FRESCHI (Justice)—wishes for whipping post for child beaters, in sentencing Mrs. Lillian Callahan, Je 18, 6:1
FREUND (Mrs) Louisa Benz—death, My 10, 17:4
FRIARS—Annual election, Je 4, 14:3; annual frolic, Je 13, 16:2
FRICK, Hy Clay—N Y S Controller Wendell begins fight to claim estate tax, My 27, 9:2; appraisal of art collection shows big shrinkage since 1913, My 28, 1:2; value of art collection shrinks $17,000,000; list of treasures, My 28, 1:2; estate will fight N Y S tax, claiming he was not N Y resident, My 28, 9:6; Surrogate Foley reserves decision on application to have Frick declared N Y resident; N Y and Penn fight for estate tax, Je 15, 16:3
FRICK, H C Coke Co—Cuts wages, My 13, 15:4
FRIDIGER, Louis—disbarred by Appellate Div for alleged misuse of money deposited with him, Ap 30, 9:1

FRIEBERG, J Walter—death, Je 10 13:6
FRIED, Alfred H—death and career, My 7, 11:4
FRIED, Mortimer — arrested on charge of assault and attempted robbery, Ap 29, 7:1
See **Drug Traffic**—Arrests, Elizabeth, N J
FRIEDERICH, see Frederick
FRIEDLAENDER, Robt — statement of Allies' ultimatum to Germany on reparations, My 10, 1:8
FRIEDLANDER, Saml, See Larceny—N Y C—Money Orders
FRIEDMAN, J & Co, see Garment Industry—Dissolution Suit
FRIEDMAN (Alderman) Jacob W—condemns Alderman's blocking move to extend freedom of city to Drs Einstein and Weizmann, Ap 6, 1:4; Bd of Aldermen adopts his resolution for return of Ten squad system of Police Dept, Je 29, 1:4
FRIEDRICH, Steph—on trial charged with having incited to murder Count S Tisza, Ap 14, 2:7
FRIEDSAM, Michl—sells part of Montefiore Home site, Je 4, 19:1; prizes awarded for Peter Cooper essay, Je 2, 14:2; will receive degree of Doctor of Commercial Science from N Y Univ, Je 8, 11:1; receives degree, Je 9, 17:2; buys property on E 68 St; plans residence and art gallery, Je 23,29:5
FRIEMAN, Harry H—asks that wife's divorce decree be set aside as fraudulent, Ap 26, 7:2; wife's divorce decree declared void, My 21, 18:2
FRIENDS, see Quakers
FRIENDS' Relief Mission, see Quakers
FRIENDS of Irish Freedom—Lrs between Justice Cohalan and E de Valera which reveal cause of split between Irish parties in U S, Ap 29, 3:2; ed, Ap 30, 10:4; Wm Pearse Branch criticises Pope Benedict for ignoring the Irish Republic in his recent appeal to Cardinal Logue, My 23, 1:2; monument erected to A Gargan unveiled, Je 6, 2:5; N Y Local Council asks dishonorable dismissal of Rear Admiral Sims for speech in London, Je 21, 2:3; ed on request that Sims be dishonorably discharged from navy, Je 22, 14:4
FRIES (Brig Gen), Amos A—ed on statements on gas warfare, My 13, 14:3
FRIES, Archibald—addresses Merchants' Assoc on ry problems, Ap 13, 19:3
FRIGID Aire Corp—J P Fiske resigns as Pres and Gen Mgr, Je 18, 16:1
FRITZ (Dr), W Wallace—denounces prohibition law in address before annual convention of Allied Medical Assoc of America, Je 28, 3:3
FROELICH, Albert J, see Stanton Oil Co
FROHMAN (Chas), Inc—G Miller appointed head, Je 8, 20:2
FROHMAN, Chas and Danl—T Dixon attributes growth of Amer stage to their efforts, Ap 25, 9:3
FROHMAN Amusement Corp—receivers appointed, Je 17, 21:1
FROHMENSON, A H, see Zionist Organization of America
FRONTIER Mortgage Corp, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, Je 18; Je 20
FROST, Wesley—assigned as Amer Consul at Marseilles, Ap 1, 12:7
FROZEN Fruit—Progress in preservation by freezing, Ap 24, VII, 11:2
FRUEAUFF, Frank and Chas A, see Cities Service Co
FRUGAZZI, Jas—held without bail after car kills boy, My 14, 7:2
FRUIT:—
Statistics on 1920 Cal crops, Ap 3, II, 10:8; Repr Siegel joins Cal delegates in urging Congress to grant lower transcontinental freight rates, My 25, 4:3; big shipments arrive in N Y C, My 26, 26:1; My 29, 12:3; specialists of Agriculture Dept study transportation conditions to avoid losses in exports, My 29, II, 8:6; N Y C markets increase, Je 5, II, 1:3; Interstate Commerce Comm allows rys to cut transcontinental freight rates, Je 11, 14:2; rys promise freight rate reduction, if shippers drop plans for water shipments, Je 12, 13:2; northern berries arrive in N Y C markets, Je 12, II, 5:1; Cal Citrus League rejects proposal of Cal rys for lower freight rates, provided plans for water transportation are abandoned, Je 17, 19:2
FRUIT, Frozen, see Frozen Fruit
FRUIT Cos Merger, see Di Giorio Fruit Corp
FRY, Hy J—death, Ap 28, 13:3
FRY, Hy Walter—lr on A Trollope's novel, Je 12, VII, 12:2
FRY, Roger E—ed on attacks on modern architecture, Je 12, II, 2:2
FUEL:—
Russia—Fuel for rys will be provided by private concerns, My 29, 5:1
FUGAZY, Humbert J—testimonial dinner by friends, My 20, 2:6
FULFARD, Jno—slacker list error, Je 9, 17:3
FULL Crew Law, see Railroads
FULLER, Grover Cleveland, see Horses—Racing—Jockey Club
FULLER (Mrs), Hildegarde Swinton—sues H W Hiss for $10,000 damages for malicious prosecution, was once indicted as common scold, Ap 12, 14:3; awarded verdict against Hiss, Ap 16, 19:1
FULLER, Margt—biography reviewed in book by Kath Anthony, Ap 17, III, 17:1
FULLER, Percy Jay—released from jail when Duchess de Chaulnes withdraws suit, Ap 30, 7:6; My 1, 19:1
FULTON, Jno F, Jr—wins for 2d time prize in Bowdoin competition, Je 16, 14:8
FULTON, Robt—manuscripts and letters sold at Anderson Gal, Ap 27, 2:5; Ap 28, 15:1
FULTON Trust Co of N Y—Semi-annual divd, Je 17, 20:7
FUMIGATION—Members of Amer Medical Assoc in convention in Boston refuse to take action on resolution, Je 11, 3:6
See **also** Accidents—Asphyxiation, N Y C—SS Orduna
FUNERAL Pyre—H Papper burns himself on brush pile in Kalamazoo, Mich, Je 26, II, 1:3; Lena Frank builds fire in her Phila home and is burned to death, Je 26, II, 1:3
FUNERAL Trust—Chicago Grand Jury indicts 15 Liverymen of Chicago Motor Liverymen's Assoc, Je 11, 8:3
FUR Thefts, see Burglaries—N Y C
FUR Trade:—
Development in America reviewed in book by Agnes C Laut, Ap 3, III, 18:2
Fashion Show—Given by Fur Div of Natl Garment Retailers' Assoc at Hotel Commodore, Ap 22, 19:1
Govt Sale—Alaskan sealskins sold in St Louis, My 25, 25:4
N Y C Sale—Plan, Ap 10, VIII, 4:7; auction, Ap 12, 23:1; Ap 13, 29:4; Ap 14, 18:2; Ap 15, 26:2; Ap 16, 15:5; Ap 17, II, 13:8
St Louis Sale—Internatl Fur Exchange, Inc, may not hold one, Ap 9, 19:5; Ap 10, VIII, 4:3; May auction will not be held, Ap 29, 20:1
Winnipeg Fur Auction Sales Co—Sale, Je 30, 30:2
FURLONG (Commander), W R—arrives in U S; statement on conditions in Germany, Ap 18, 24:3
FURMAN, Jno M—receives honorary degree of L H D from Union College, Je 14, 3:1
FURMAN (Rev) Jno Myers—ordained priest, My 23, 13:1
FURNITURE:—
Princeton Univ—Students form co-operative co to balk profiteering by second-hand dealers, My 29, 7:8
Sales:—
Ruis, Luis, antiquities, Clarke Gal, My 18, 17:2; My 19, 14:7; My 22, 22:4
FURRIER, Helen, see Mail Thefts—Toledo
FURST (Dr) Clyde—lr by H R W Smith on defense of the classics, My 1, VIII, 12:7
FURUSETH, Andrew—urges Sec Hoover to use his influence to arrange conference between Amer Shipowners' Assoc and Seamen's Union, with a view to negotiating renewals of wage and other agreements which expire Apr 30, Ap 6, 19:7; statement on failure of wage parleys between s s owners and employes, Ap 26, 1:1; opposes application of lake shipping interests for

FURUSETH, Andrew:—(Continued):—
change in La Follette Seamen's Act, in address to House Com, My 8, 19:1; offers to prove to Congress that Shipping Bd and Shipowners are linked in plan to cut seamen's wages, My 12, 8:1; denies wage cut is economy, in lr to Admiral Benson, My 14, 2:5; charges Govt fosters open shop movement, in Shipping Bd's actions, at Denver convention of A F of L, Je 22, 1:2
FUTURE Life, see Aby, R
FUTURES Trading—Sen Capper and Repr Tincher will introduce anti-grain gambling bill to prevent speculation, Ap 10, 20:4; Sen Caraway introduces bill to prohibit futures sales of grain and cotton, Ap 13, 2:4; Chicago Bd of Trade and other grain exchanges plan campaign to restrict individual operations in speculation, Ap 13, 11:2; House Agriculture Com will speed action, Ap 22, 17:1; House passes Tichner bill, My 14, 8:7; views of grain men, My 16, 23:4; Liverpool may become world grain market, due to restrictions in Chicago, My 18, 18:3; Ill Sen passes bill to place operation of grain exchanges under regulation of State Dept of Agriculture, My 19, 17:6; State and Federal bills are expected to put Chicago Grain Exchange out of business, My 23, 20:2; N Y Produce Exchange protests to Pres Harding against Capper-Tincher bill, My 29, II, 8:5; J A Patten indorses present system of grain exchanges, belittles method proposed by Farmers' Finance Corp, My 30, 17:3; J H Barnes opposes Tincher bill, at Sen Agriculture Com hearing, Je 1, 19:6; discussion of Capper-Tincher bill causes row in Sen, Sen Reed calls it socialistic, Je 4, 2:3; F C Van Dusen opposes Capper bill at Sen Com hearing, Je 5, VIII, 8:2; Sec Wallace defends regulation, says farmer must be protected, in address at dinner of Standard Farm Paper Assoc, Je 8, 3:5; Sec Wallace upholds present grain exchanges, says some system of Govt control is needed, in discussing House bill, Je 10, 12:7
FYLLA (S S)—Disappearance, Je 22, 10:2
GABBERT, L C, see Reed (U S Sen) J A
GABRIEL (Rev) B R—brings 6-yr-old boy linguist from Armenia, says pilgrimage of Armenian babies will arrive for adoption, My 30, 13:3
GABRIELS, (Rt Rev) Hy—death, Ap 24, 3:3; funeral plans, Ap 25, 11:4
GADE, Amelia, see Sports—Swimming
GADE, Jno A—article on conditions in Germany, Ap 10, VII, 12:1
GAELIC Language—Irish Parliament issues decree forbidding election speeches in any but Irish natl language, Ap 24, 17:2
GAFFNEY, Jno E, see Saratoga
GAGELLA, Sebastian—held in bail, Je 24, 16:2
GAIR, Russell A—wife obtains divorce, My 19, 15:3
GALANTTI, Saml—sentenced for highway robbery, My 21, 18:2
GALBO, Jos, see Automobiles—Thefts—Detroit
GALBRAITH (Col), Fred W Jr—attends N Y C meeting for aid for disabled veterans; assails ex-Sec N D Baker, Ap 1, 18:22; makes public lr to German editor of Freie Presse of Cincinnati declaring absence of French colored troops on Rhine; cites ex-Sec of State Colby, Maj Gen Allen and F E Drake, Ap 4, 28:1; speaks at Carnegie Hall mass meeting for aid for disabled ex-service men, Ap 5, 8:1; message to Amer Legion on anniversary of America's entry into war, Ap 6, 15:3; statement on O Wister's charge that bodies of soldiers returned to U S are neglected, Ap 16, 1:4; praised by R Viviani in greeting to Amer Legion, Ap 24, 5:6; statement on mistakes in lists of slackers, My 8, 1:3; Memorial Day message, My 30, 3:4; My 31, 3:6; testifies at Sen Sub-Com hearing and asks immediate action on bonus, Je 3, 10:2; killed in automobile accident; Pres Harding expresses sympathy; career, Je 10, 4:2; ed, Je 10, 12:3; funeral plans, Je 11, 13:5; funeral; tributes; highway memorial proposed; French Govt makes posthumous award as Commander in Legion of Honor, Je 12, 23:1; Amer Legion posts mourn death; French War Minister Barthou cables condolences, Je 13, 13:3; lr by J M, Je 14, 14:5; natl fund to erect memorial started, Je 16, 3:8; memorial services; eulogized by Rev Dr Manning, Je 27, 13:1
GALE, Linn A E (draft dodger)—arrested in Mexico City; will be deported, says Pres Obregon, Ap 3, 7:2; will go to Russia; Pres Obregon explains expulsion, Ap 4, 17:8; deported from Mexico; reported delivered to U S authorities, Ap 5, 21:5; arrives at Vera Cruz; sent to Guatemala, begging that he be not sent to U S, Ap 6, 4:3; will be deported by Guatemala, Ap 9, 3:6; enters Texas; held by military; activities reviewed, Ap 23, 4:3; threatens hunger strike, Ap 24, 1:2; may get army trial; will not ask for transfer to civil court, Ap 30, 11:3; testifies in own behalf in habeas corpus hearing in San Antonio, Texas; seeks release, Je 5, II, 1:7; leaves Texas under guard for Governors Is, Je 29, 8:3
GALE (Mayor), R H, see Vancouver, B C
GALE, Zona—wins Pulitzer prize for play, "Miss Lulu Bett," My 30, 12:2; Je 19, III, 29:3
GALILEO Ferraris, Societa Elettrotecnica—Control taken over by General Electric Co in Milan, Je 26, X, 12:2
GALLAGHER, Dennis—slain; wife held, Ap 19, 7:1
GALLAGHER, Edw—arrested on charge of violating Sullivan law, Je 27, 3:4
GALLAGHER, Edw, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, &c, My 10
GALLAGHER (Bishop), Michl Jas—publishes lrs between E de Valera and Justice Cohalan which reveal cause of split between Irish parties in U S, Ap 29, 3:2
GALLATIN (Park Comr), Francis D—lr on use of grounds of N Y Public Library, My 6, 12:6; blocks proposal to erect garage for Police Dept in Central Park, Ap 23: 10:7; ed, My 7, 10:5; ed on J R Pitcher's lr on neglected conditions of Central Park, Je 24, 14:3
GALLIENI (Gen), Jos—posthumously made Marshal of France, Ap 13, 19:3; T R Ybarra's review of M Leblond's book, Gallieni Parle, Je 12, III, 18:1
GALLIVAN (U S Repr), Jas Ambrose—introduces soldiers' bonus bill, Ap 12, 2:3; House Military Com opposes his resolution asking for names of civilian employes of War Dept not citizens who did not serve in war, Ap 30, 10:8; will introduce resolution to prevent Dempsey-Carpentier bout, Je 8, 2:2; assails Dempsey in resolution asking Congress to ban bout with Carpentier; questions Carpentier's war record, Je 9, 17:4; Carpentier's official war record, Je 10, 15:5; introduces resolution proposing to bar Rear Admiral Sims as alien, Je 11, 2:1; comments on Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill, Je 28,3:1
GALLOWAY (Mrs), Beatrice Wright, see Mackay, D F
GALLOWAY, C W—blames careless drivers for 75% of auto accidents at ry crossings, May 15, II, 9:1
GALMOT (former Deputy of France)—accused of swindling Govt during war, Ap 3, 3:3
GALVESTON, Texas—May statistics on value of exports, Je 17, 18:2
GALVESTON Flood—Statistics of cost of lives, Je 5, 2:5
GALVIN, Frank—arrested on charge of shoplifting, Ap 23, 5:1
GALWAY Co, see Ireland—Outrages
GAMBLING:—
France—Marseilles Thirteen Club wins 608,400 francs playing No 13 at Monte Carlo, My 17, 1:2
Nassau County, N Y, **see** Nassau County
N Y C, **see** N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions
Saratoga, **see** Saratoga
White Plains—3 poolrooms raided, Ap 10, 12:2
See also Horses—Racing—Betting

GAMBOSSI, Hy—slacker list error, My 16, 17:2; My 28, 2:5
GAMBRELL (Dr), J B—ill, Je 9, 15:4; death, Je 11, 13:5
GAME:—
Canada—Rev W G Walton, missionary, says destruction turns Indians into cannibalism, My 3, 19:2
Protection—Ed, Protecting the quail, Je 27, 12:5
Refuge—Sen New introduces bill creating refuges for wild fowl and for Govt control and regulation of hunting grounds, My 15, VII, 1:3
GANAY (Count), Hubert de—marries Rosita Bemberg, Ap 6, 15:1
GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand (Nationalist)—interview with Lord Reading, My 17, 2:5
GANDIL, Arnold ("Chick"), see Sports—Baseball Gambling—World's Series
GANDSKI, Wm—slacker list error, Je 10, 8:2
GANGES River—Sp art by E A Forbes, My 15, III, 8:1
GANNON, Frank S—nomination as Justice of Supreme Court sent to Sen by Gov Miller, Ap 17, 2:3
GANNON, Jno G, see Pittsfield, Mass
GARAGES, see N Y C—Parks—Central Park
GARAY (Sec), Narcisce, see Panama-Costa Rican Controversy
GARBAGE Disposal — Delegation from Staten Is urges Gov Miller to approve 2 bills introduced by Sen Smith which will prevent shipping of garbage from other boroughs and to prohibit establishment of plant, My 5, 19:6; G R Beach, referee in bankruptcy, dismisses claim of N Y C for $1,079,176 against Dailey and Ivins, My 25, 3:2
See also N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept
GARCIA, Alejandro and Rosemdro—slacker list errors, Je 17, 4:2
GARDEN, Mary—G Marinuzzi says he has heard that her post with Chicago Opera Co had been offered to P Pongone; business mgr Sparrow discredits statement, My 25, 19:4; Chicago Assoc of Commerce pledges signing of 500 business men at $1,000 a year each in support of opera, My 5, 20:3
GARDEN City, see Real Estate—Garden City
GARDEN of Eden, see Eden, Garden of
GARDEN Clubs of N J—Flower show, Je 17, 15:8
GARDENHIRE, Burch C—killed by Dr W P Allen, My 30, 4:2
GARDENS Without Weeds—Dr W R Whitney describes efforts at cultivation, Ap 10, VII, 3:3
GARDNER, C A, see Prohibition—Railroads
GARDNER, L D, see Aeronautics—U S—Army Aviation Service
GARDINER (Rev Dr), Theophilus Momolu—consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Liberia, Je 18, 18:2; Je 24, 19:2
GARDNER, Roy, see Mail Thefts—San Francisco
GARDNER (U S Repr), Washington—opposes Longworth resolution to raise tariff rates when House gets bill, My 22, 5:6
GAREIS (Bavarian Deputy)—credit for murdering him claimed by anonymous Ir writer, in note to Munich police, Je 16, 17:3; 3-day strike called in Munich as protest against his murder, Je 12, 2:8
GARFIELD, Jas Abram—career reviewed by Prof Kershner at Congress of Disciples of Christ, My 12, 9:2
GARFIELD, Jas R—urges tax revision at Sen Finance Com hearing, My 18, 16:7
GARFIELD, Lois Eliz, see Estournelles de Constant, Paul
GARFIELD Refining Co, see Oil Trade—Mergers
GARGAN, Andrew—monument erected by Friends of Irish Freedom in U S in N Y C unveiled, Je 6, 2:5
GARLAND, Chas—explains refusal of two fortunes, Je 27, 28:3
GARLAND, Chas T—death and career, Je 11, 13:5
GARLAND S S Corp—Divd, Ap 5, 31:2
GARMAN, Edw—sentenced to prison for forming branch of I W W in Northumberland Co prison, Je 8, 2:5
GARMENT Centre Capitol — Co-operative bldgs to improve conditions in garment industry will be officially opened July 19, II, 8:7
GARMENT Industry:—
Binghamton, N Y—F Velona, organizer of Amalgamated Clothing Workers, kidnapped and burned with acid, My 26, 17:4
Boston—2 women arrested for attacks on strikebreakers, Ap 23, 1:4
Bklyn, N Y—Report of damage done in Russian Clothing Corp's plant exaggerated, My 31, 15:3
Chicago — Arbitration Bd says workers should take wage cut proposed because of lower living costs, Ap 16, 18:2
Convention—Program for annual meeting of Internatl Garment Mfrs' Assoc to be held in Cleveland in May, Ap 24, II, 7:7
Co-Operative Bldgs, **see** Garment Centre Capitol
Dissolution Suit—Justice Tierney hears arguments on application of J Friedman & Co for injunction against, and dissolution of Amalgamated Clothing Workers, on ground that it is controlled by radicals who desire to overthrow industry, My 3, 6:2; My 4, 5:2; mfrs split, majority agree to negotiate with Amalgamated Workers, minority insists on open shop principle, My 20, 16:2; minority will continue fight, My 21, 17:1
Editorials—Settling the clothing strike, Je 3, 14:3
End of Strike—S Hillman says 50% of strikers are now at work, My 22, 23:4; mfrs and workers agree on tentative terms and name coms to close negotiations, My 28, 7:3; workers go back, accepting 15% wage cut, and agree to increase production 15%, Je 2, 1:4; new working agreement signed, Je 3, 26:3; ed, Je 3, 14:3
Home Work, **see** Rochester, N Y, **below**
Injunction Suits—Borgenicht & Sons complain that police do not give adequate protection to workers molested by strikers, Ap 5, 16:2; A F of L pledges support with that of affiliated unions to Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union in resisting employers, Ap 10, 18:2; Justice Delehanty denies application of Borgenicht & Sons Co for injunction to restrain Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union, Ap 12, 19:4; Amalgamated Clothing Workers of Amer sue for injunction to restrain mfrs from anti-union activities, demand $1,000,000 from Clothing Mfrs Assoc for alleged conspiracy to destroy union, Ap 13, 6:1; Justice McAvoy rejects applications of mfrs for orders restraining unions, My 4, 5:2; Justice McAvoy denies plea of M Arnheim for injunction to restrain striking members of Amalgamated union from picketing his premises, My 5, 10:3
Joint Arbitration Bd—Dr W M Leiserson selected as Impartial Chairman, Je 5, 14:1
Mfrs' Conciliation Efforts—Executive Com of Cloak, Suit and Skirt Mfrs invites union leaders to conference, insists production costs must be reduced, Ap 25, 15:4; workers accept proposal for conference to end strike, Ap 27, 7:2; conference ends in deadlock, with both sides rejecting demands, My 14, 18:1; reprs of 54,000 cloak, suit and skirt workers sign agreement to avert strike, promise 25% increase in production to continue present wage scale, Je 4, 6:2
N Y Clothing Trade Assoc—Revived by mfrs who will fight for open shop principle; W A Bandler chosen Pres, announces program, My 23, 22:4; Je 2, 1:4; Bandler urges adoption of resolution for Sen investigation of conditions in large cities, before Sen Com on Education and Labor, Je 3, 26:3

GARMENT Industry:—N Y Clothing Trade Assoc:—(Continued):—
Okla City—Strike against Witt Clothing Co killed by kindness, Ap 10, VI, 10:3
Rabbi Magnes—vindicated by court on disorderly conduct charge due to his questioning the arrest of girl strikers on picket duty, Ap 17, 21:1
Rochester, N Y—Agreement between Amalgamated Workers and Rochester Clothiers' Exchange will prohibit clothing making in private homes after May 1, Ap 21, 16:3; Dr W L Leiserson's decision in wage controversy upholds wage scale, permits piecework system, My 5, 11:2
Secondary Boycott—Cohen, Friedlander & Martin Co obtain temporary injunction restraining Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union from conducting strikes against their business associates, My 11, 4:2
Senate Investigation—Sen Moses introduces resolution directing Com on Education and Labor to investigate conditions in N Y, Boston, Phila and other cities; charges Amalgamated Workers' Union is attempting to take over entire industry, Ap 29, 17:5; Sen Borah offers resolution to extend scope of inquiry proposed by Moses, My 5, 29:1; W A Bandler will aid inquiry, My 21, 17:1; urged by W A Bandler before Sen Com on Education and Labor, Je 3, 26:3
Small Mfrs—Considered disturbing element, because of lack of capital, My 8, II, 11:6
Wages—Cloak, Suit and Skirt Mfrs' Assoc announces cuts, with longer hrs and selective employment at annual meeting, Ap 13, 6:1; Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union prepares to resist cut, Ap 14, 13:4; Chicago Bd of Arbitration says workers should take cut proposed, because of lower living costs, Ap 16, 18:2
See also Clothing Trade
GARNER (Mrs), Emma E—sues W Whalen for slander, Ap 15, 8:2
GARNER (U S Repr), Jno Nance—assails emergency tariff bill in House debate, Ap 15, 4:2; Ap 16, 3:1; proposes that limit be set to amount to be expended in House investigation of escape of G C Bergdoll, draft evader, Ap 19, 19:3; article on plea that Texas be divided into 5 commonwealths, Ap 24, VII, 2:4; statement on Borah disarmament amendment to naval appropriation bill, Je 4, 1:1
GARRET Coffee House—Jury awards $400 to 4 negroes, complainants against Mrs G G Sperry for refusing service in her restaurant, My 5, 9:1; ed, My 6, 12:6; sp art on both sides of case against Mrs Wm Sperry brought by negro diners, My 15, VI, 5:1
GARRETSON, A B—confers with Pres Harding on ry problem, Ap 5, 21:3
GARRETT (U S Repr), Finis Jas—assails passage of Porter resolution for separate peace, Je 14, 2:1
GARTEN (Dr), Frank—death, Ap 4, 13:4
GARTON (Commander) Wm M, see George (Lt Commander) A H
GARTRELL, Wm, see Lawrence, Jno H
GARVEN (Prosecutor), Pierre—says Dempsey-Carpentier bout is legal, Je 28, 1:5
GARVIN, J L—comments on Allies' ultimatum to Germany on reparations, My 8, 2:4
GARVIN Machine Co—Of divd, Je 16, 25:7
GARWOOD, Isabelle—estate, Ap 15, 31:3
GARY, Elbert Hy:—
Addresses—Advocates Federal regulation of capital and labor, condemns labor unions, in speech at annual meeting of U S Steel Corp stockholders, Ap 19, 9:2; ed, Ap 19, 16:3; S Gompers and M Woll assail attack on labor unions, Ap 20, 16:2; M Woll assails plan to regulate labor unions, at Cincinnati conference of A F of L, My 9, 15:7; speaks at dinner given by Capt Yokura in N Y C; talks of U S-Japanese amity, My 18, 19:2; suggests equal restrictions on capital and labor, in commencement address at Syracuse Univ, Je 14, 25:2
Business Situation—Blames greedy unions and profiteering employers for depression, says fair wages and profit are true basis for prosperity, in article published by System, Ap 18, 24:1; says improvement is slow because country is waiting for further readjustments, My 28, 6:1, ed, My 28, 8:2
Labor Unions, **see** Addresses **above**
Steel Prices—Refuses to comment on policy of U S Steel Corp, Ap 10, 5:7; Ap 12, 25:2; announces cuts by U S Steel Corp, Ap 13, 1:2; explains cause of Trade Comm's complaint against U S Steel Corp, welcomes Federal inquiry, My 1, 23:1
Wages—Refuses to comment on reports of cut by U S Steel Corp, Ap 5, 25:1; Ap 10, 5:7; confers secretly with officials of U S Steel Corp subsidiaries, My 3, 28:2; says all rates in U S Steel Corp will be equitably adjusted to 20 per cent. cut of day workers, My 4, 1:3
GARY Tribune—Passes into hands of new co, headed by E C Toner, My 22, II, 1:2
GAS—Natural gas discovered in upper N Y S, Ap 28, 6:1; natural gas dicsovered in Spain, My 9, 21:2; discovered in Costa Rica, My 11, 7:2; My 14, 15:1
GAS Assoc Convention, see Natl Gas Assoc of Amer
GAS Cost—Controller Craig announces payments, as result of sale of tax liens, Je 4, 13:6
GAS Cut-Off Device, see Fire Prevention
GAS Rates:—
Bklyn Union Gas Co—Court hears arguments on application of subsidiaries for injunction restraining State, city and county officials from preventing increase, Ap 1, 7:2; subsidiaries get permission to increase rates, Ap 14, 25:2; U S Supreme Court hears argument in N Y C's case, Ap 30, 4:2; Judge Meyer confirms report of Special Master Graham, holding 80c rate is confiscatory, My 4, 24:1; P S Comm authorizes increase to $1.50 per 1,000 feet, My 5, 19:3; Judge Mayer will sign final decrees permitting increase, My 10, 22:1; cuts rate to $1.25 because of lower prices for gas oil, Je 8, 27:4
Consolidated Gas Co—Court hears arguments on application of subsidiaries for injunction restraining State, city and county officials from preventing increase, Ap 1, 7:2; 3 subsidiaries get permission of Federal Court to increase rates, Ap 14, 25:2; 2 subsidiaries, Central and Northern Union Gas Cos, get permission to increase rates to $1.50, which will become effective May 1, Ap 23, 10:7; Executive Com of Bd of Trustees cuts price from $1.50 to $1.25, effective Aug 1; cut also applies to Central Union and Northern Union Gas Cos, subsidiaries, My 18, 1:7; Deputy Attys Gen W W Chambers and C R Cummings say reduction is not enough; Corp Counsel O'Brien comments on cut, My 19, 17:5
Effect of Increase on Stocks—Shares listed on N Y Stock Exchange have advanced, My 15, VIII, 8:3
Jurisdiction of New Public Service Comm—Motions made to test power in suits to determine constitutionality of 80c rate, My 7, 3:2
Merchants' Assoc will investigate charges made against large consumers, My 9, 20:3; suggests rate based on quantity used, Je 19, II, 1:7
N Y & Queens Co Gas Co—Charges will be increased to $1.85 on June 20, with possible reduction in Aug, My 21, 18:4
Public Service Comm Hearings—Will begin June 16, My 22, 20:3; comm asks cos to furnish data covering cost of delivering gas to consumers, Je 10, 22:1; O'Brien demands cut in service charge, seeks 75c scale, Je 17, 13:5
Reduction, **see** Consolidated Gas Co, **above**
Tarrytown—Westchester Lighting Co's increase met with tax boost, Je 9, 18:1
U S Supreme Court Action—Oct 10 set for hearing argument on constitutionality of

80c rate, Ap 19, 10:4; appeal of N Y C from decrees of lower courts holding 80c law unconstitutional dismissed, My 17, 3:6

GAS Service—Statistics on gas made and sold in N Y C by Consolidated and Bklyn Union Gas Co and their subsidiaries and 5 independent cos in 1920, My 25, 3:2

GASCOIGNE, Geo—Leases property on Madison Av and 54th St, Ap 8, 27:1

GASES, Asphyxiating & Poisonous—Lethal gas will be used in Nev for death penalty, Ap 3, VIII, 8:1; use as rat killer, Ap 10, II, 8:1; gas bombs used in battle between police and Republicans in Dublin, Ap 12, 6:3; Prof W L Lewis predicts greater use in warfare and outlines plans for protection of battleships, Ap 21, 11:2; Amer Magnesium Co of Niagara Falls sued by 3 persons for injuries by poison gas, Ap 22, 17:7; Bound Brook, N J, residents near death as phosgene gas sweeps town; 1 dead, Ap 23, 1:2; N J prosecutor will recall Grand Jury in phosgene gas inquiry at Bound Brook, Ap 26, 36:2; uses against naval vessels will be tested during bombing experiments to begin in June; Chemical Warfare Service develops "toxic smoke" and other weapons, My 12, 1:2; ed, Gas warfare, My 13, 14:3; Capt L D Hutson tells students of Penn Military College of new gas in liquid form, 3 drops of which will kill within 30 seconds the person whose skin it touches, Je 5, 16:3; E L James tells of patent granted in 1908 by French to R Fiedler of Germany for flame thrower, Je 15, 3:5; war gas will be used for training of 69th Inf at State Military camp in Peekskill, Je 17, 15:8

GASOLINE:—
Canada—Price drop expected to follow arrival of shipment from British fields at Baku, Je 19, II, 3:2
Prices—Independent cos in West meet Standard Oil Co's cuts, Ap 27, 27:2; cut by French Govt, My 2, 24:4; cut by Standard Oil cos, My 5, 23:4; cuts, Je 21, 24:3; Je 22, 20:6; cut, Je 26, 7:3
Substitutes, **see** Automobile Fuel
Supply—Mines Bur announces increase in surplus stocks in Apr, My 29, II, 1:2

GASOLINE Pumps—Commerce Dept says they give overmeasure if operated too rapidly, Je 5, II, 3:2

GATES (Rev), J Elmer—speaks at annual Methodist Conference, Ap 2, 11:1

GATES, Mrs Jno W—referee's report shows holdings inherited by niece, Dellora F Angell, Je 12, 3:6; N Y S opens fight for big estate tax; appraisal of property, Je 22, 15:3; Surrogate Foley reserves decision, Je 25, 13:1

GATES, Mary B—lr on return of soldiers' bodies from France, Ap 17, 20:2

GATEWOOD (Dr), Wm Lawrence—buys home near Garden City, My 12, 29:3

GATTI-CASAZZA, Giulio, see Metropolitan Opera Co

GATJE, Carl—death, My 10, 17:4

GAUCHER, Andre, see France—Royalists

GAULT, Roger, see Swindling—France

GAVEY, Jos E—arrested on charge of embezzlement, My 21, 28:4

GAVIN, Mrs W A, see Sports—Golf

GAVITO, Juan, see Quinlan, Anna R

GAVOIS, Abbe—will sell oldest automobile to aid devastated regions of France, Je 11, 14:5; drives oldest car through Paris, Je 15, 15:4

GAYNOR (Rev), P, see Ireland—Outrages—Priests

GAYNOR, Stephen—convicted on charges of violations of prohibition law; sentence suspended Ap 28, 4:2

GAYNOR, Wm Jay—estate at St James, L I, sold, My 3, 30:7

GAZZANI, J Fernando—arrives in U S; exiled from Peru; denies having plotted against Peruvian Govt, Je 24, 8:3

GDANSK (SS)—Receiver in equity appointed, Je 1, 20:1

GECO Anti-Siphon Trap, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation, My 6

GEDDES (Amb), Auckland—F P Walsh will ask him for proof that British Embassy has evidence disproving the findings of unofficial Amer comm on Ireland, Ap 2, 2:6; correspondence with Sec Colby regarding British scrutiny of Amer cable messages published by British Govt as a White Paper, Ap 8, 13:5; addresses Daughters of the Amer Revolution at meeting in Washington, Ap 19, 10:1; speaks at dinner to Davis Cup champions given by U S Lawn Tennis Assoc, Ap 23, 3:5; speaks at dinner of St George's Soc in N Y C on German plots and propaganda, Ap 24, 19:1; speaks at luncheon of Assoc of Foreign Press Correspondents, in N Y C, Ap 24, 13:2; discusses prohibition, boxing, British labor situation and Edison's questions, in talk in Chicago, My 19, 10:2; speaks at unveiling of tablet at dinner of British Schools and Univs Club in N Y C; pleads for closer ties between U S and British, My 25, 6:1; places wreath of roses on Amer flag at Memorial Day exercises at Arlington Natl Cemetery, My 31, 1:1; speaks on peace for world at centennial exercises of Univ of Virginia, Je 3, 15:2; thanked by veterans for placing wreath on flag at Arlington Cemetery on Memorial Day, Je 7, 5:2; takes family to Maine for summer, Je 8, 2:6; speaks at commencement exercises of Elmira College for Women; pleads for Anglo-Amer unity, Je 16, 2:4; says U S should do its part in rehabilitation of internatl affairs, in address at luncheon of Chamber of Commerce in Boston, Je 18, 3:5; decorates C F M Brown, negro servitor of British Embassy in Washington, Je 23, 20:5

GEDDES (Sir) Eric—statement on British ry men's refusal to move coal, Ap 27, 3:1

GEDNEY Farm Country Club—Name will be changed, Ap 3, VI, 6:4

GEER, Alpheuse Montague—engaged to Mrs Annot Meredith, My 6, 13:2

GEER, Danforth, Jr—lr on Ellis Island, Ap 4, 12:8

GEER, I W, see Penn R R—Labor

GEGAN (Detective), Jas J—Magistrate Rosenblatt dismisses complain of disorderly conduct lodged by counsel for radicals, My 7, 14:2; goes to Washington to confer on missing ships, Je 29, 24:1

GEHIN (Mrs), Gustav W—F Davenport, Chairman of Essex Co Republican Party, will resign due to her presence as Vice-Chairman, My 22, 16:3

GEHRING, Lewis C—death, Ap 13, 15:5

GEHRKE, Alvin M—resigns from N Y C Police Dept, My 18, 12:3

GEISER, Arno—represents bankers in arranging bond issue for Banner Grocers Baking Co, Je 28, 22:5

GEISINGER, Margt W—will marry Dist Atty E Swann, My 14, 9:5

GELABERT, Sebastian—reports that he resigned as Cuban Sec of Treasury denied, Je 5, 6:2

GEMS, see Jewelry Trade

GENERAL Amer Tank Car Corp—Annual report, Ap 2, 16:5; trust certificates offered, Ap 12, 24:3

GENERAL Asphalt Co—Annual report, Ap 26, 24:5; pr divd, My 6, 25:5; A W Sewell tells of decrease in business over 1920, My 11, 29:3

GENERAL Baking Co—Divds, Je 16, 25:7

GENERAL Cigar Co, Inc—Com divd, Ap 14, 24:8; pf divd, Je 14, 26:7

GENERAL Education Bd—Publishes abstract of study of teachers' salaries in U S colleges and univs, Ap 1, 8:3; Dr C R Richards, Director, plans campaign to raise funds for Cooper Union to entitle them to $150,000, Ap 4, 10:3; offer to Trinity College, Je 2, 12:8; gift of Vanderbilt Univ, Je 8, 20:4; conditional gift to Lehigh Univ, Je 11, 8:2

GENERAL Electric Co—Annual report, Ap 1, 22:2; stockholders may be asked to vote on capital increase, Ap 23, 16:3; stockholders authorize increase in capital stock, My 12, 27:3; takes control of Societa Elettrotecnica Galileo Ferraris in Milan, Italy, Je 26, X, 12:2

GENERAL MORNE (schooner)—Disappearance, Je 22, 10:2
GENERAL Motors Corp—Extends date for completion of fractional stock warrants, Ap 6, 23:3; annual report, Ap 6, 25:2; divds, Ap 6, 28:7; annual meeting of stockholders; directors re-elected, Ap 21, 21:3; J L Pratt and E F Johnson appointed to executive positions, My 4, 23:1; J P Morgan & Co explain details of financing since control was sold by W C Durant to E I duPont de Nemours Co in offering new bond issue, My 13, 26:2; statistics on holdings of E I du Pont de Nemours Co, My 19, 20:3; plans to increase working force, Je 26, 16:3; will distribute stock to employes as bonus, Je 27, 20:3; statistics on holdings, Je 29, 19:3
GENERAL Motors Export Co—Elects officers, Ap 1, 22:3; My 12, 27:3
GENERAL Optical Co, Inc—Pf divd, Ap 26, 27:4
GENERAL Soc of Mechanics and Tradesmen—Graduation exercises; Hoe prizes awarded, Ap 22, 13:5
GENERAL Petroleum Corp—Notes offered, Je 14, 22:6
GENERAL Theological Seminary—Commencement exercises, My 24, 13:4; My 26, 7:2
GENERAL Tire and Rubber Co—Pf divd, Je 24, 24:8
GENESEE Co, Mich—Highway bonds offered, Je 26, II, 8:3
GENESEE Farmer, see Amer Agriculturist
GENEVA, Switzerland—Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—Geneva
GENNERT, Harold H—slacker list error, Je 9, 17:3
GENTLE, Alice—will marry J R Proebstel, Ap 28, 13:2
GEOLOGICAL Survey, see U S—Geological Survey
GEORGE, Annie, see Gypsies
GEORGE V, King of England:—
Addresses—Opens Ulster Parliament; pleads for Irish peace, Je 23, 1:4; press comment, Je 24, 2:3
Black Tom Is Explosion, **see** Black Tom Is Explosion
British War Missions to U S—Message to annual reunion, Ap 23, 2:5
Coal Strike—Calls up armed reserves, Ap 9, 1:8
Contract Suit—Gets verdict in suit against Taft-Peirce Mfg Co of R I, Ap 23, 1:4
Decorations—Birthday honor list, Je 4, 3:2
Harvey (Amb), Geo—Receives Harvey at Buckingham Palace, My 13, 2:8
Ireland—Report that he will open Ulster Parliament is denied, Je 3, 2:5; is now expected to open Ulster Parliament, Je 6, 15:8; may attend 1st session of Ulster Parliament on June 22, Je 7, 19:4; renewal of murders may halt visit to Belfast; precautions to be taken, Je 13, 1:6; plot against visit seen in Belfast riots, Je 15, 3:1; reports that visit to Belfast has been postponed, if not cancelled, Je 17, 1:7; preparations for visit, Je 18, 3:2; will be accompanied by Queen Mary; welcome prepared, Je 19, 3:3; precautions being taken, Je 20, 15:3; rumor that Sinn Fein will proffer peace on visit to Belfast; police will inspect sewers to guard against planting of bombs, Je 21, 1:7; ed on risks, Je 21, 16:5; King and Queen arrive at Hollyhead; preparations in Ulster, Je 22, 1:3; opens Ulster Parliament; pleads for Irish peace, Je 23, 1:4; Queen Mary insisted on going because of disorders in Belfast, Je 23, 10:2; British and Irish press comment on address; effort lauded by Premier Lloyd George; messages exchanged with Lloyd George, Je 24, 2:3, 4
Japanese Crown Prince Hirohito—Confers honors, My 9, 15:6; My 10, 17:1
Polo cup presented to victorious U S team, Je 28, 17:3
Races—Attends Epsom Downs races, Je 2, 9:3; attends Ascot races, Je 15, 12:3; Je 16, 13:2
Rotary Clubs—Visited by delegates, Je 25, 3:6
Sims (Rear Admiral), W S—Entertains Sims at luncheon, My 25, 5:2
Washington Statue—Receives Virginians who are bringing statue of Washington to England as gift, Je 28, 14:8
GEORGE, Alf, see Red Cross Soc—Disabled Soldiers
GEORGE (Lt Commander), Athol H—Sec Denby disapproves dismissal sentence for disobeying order of commander of his ship, Commander W M Garton, Je 23, 2:3
GEORGE WASHINGTON (S S)—Will be reconditioned and put in trans-Atlantic service by U S Mail S S Co, Ap 12, 14:3; cost of reconditioning, Ap 17, II, 1:7; damaged by fire at pier, Je 1, 1:4; negro thief, T Smith, blamed for fire, Je 2, 3:5; correction, Je 5, 3:3; again on fire, Je 14, 7:2; members of crew hold dinner in N Y C in honor of Capt E T Pollock, Je 26, 20:4
GEORGE Washington Univ—Members of Delta Tau Chapter charged with having bar and creating general disorder, Je 9, 17:7
GEORGETOWN Univ—Confers degree of LL D upon Dr E Gil Borges, Ap 27, 20:2; commencement exercises; Sec Denby speaks, Je 16, 15:2
GEORGIA:—
Negroes, **see** Negroes—Georgia
Relief Workers—Near East relief and Soviet Govt enter agreement by which agents will have freedom of movements in country, Je 12, 2:9
See also Caucasus Union
GEORGIA & Fla R R—Wages—Counsel asserts State Court has right to fix wages under receivers, at Labor Bd hearing, My 11, 19:7
GEORGIA Univ—Officially recognizes Dr Long as discoverer of anaesthesia, Je 16, 14:8
GERARD, Jas Watson—speaks in Boston for Irish relief; denies that he betrayed Sir R Casement, Ap 5, 19:4; offers 5th Av property for auction, Je 5, IX, 1:2
GERDTS (Mrs), Cath W—death, Ap 24, 22:4
GERENSKY, Ida—found in stupor in New Haven, Je 17, 8:1
GERHARDT, Wm H—slacker list error, Je 3, 4:3
GERLACH, Louis, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Action
GERMAIN, Jose, see France—Intellectuals
GERMAN Bonds, see references **under** Germany—Finances—Bonds; Stocks and Bonds—German Municipal Bonds
GERMAN Colonies, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany
GERMAN Goods, see Germany—Commerce
GERMAN Language—Lr from W D Kempton on Germanisms in English in Cincinnati, My 11, 16:7; Ohio Supreme Court upholds constitutionality of Ake law prohibiting teaching in lower grades in schools, Je 8, 36:3
GERMAN Music, see Music
GERMAN Plots and Propaganda:—
General—Sir A Geddes discusses question at dinner of St George's Soc in N Y C, Ap 24, 19:1
U S—R Viviani, addressing French Alliance Federation, sounds warning, Ap 3, 9:1; ed quoting article by N Y correspondent of Frankfurter Zeitung, Ap 24, II, 2:1; N Y County Com of Amer Legion adopts ritual for combat, Ap 27, 17:5; discussion on pamphlets circulated in U S by A Schinderhans, My 15, VI, 5:4
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany — Reparations — Mediation Proposals
GERMAN Property in China—China and Germany sign agreement re-establishing commercial relations, My 31, 14:7
GERMAN Property in U S, see Alien Property Custodian
GERMAN Reparations, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations
GERMAN Ships, see Germany—Shipping
GERMANS in America—Lr signed "A Native Amer of the Third Generation and

Proud of His 'Hun' Blood" to correspondent who commented on Irish affairs, My 15, VI, 9:2; U S Circuit Court affirms conviction of H Dierkes for pro-Germanism during war, Je 8, 10:2
GERMANS in China, see China—Germany, Relations with
GERMANS in Denmark, see Denmark—Germans
GERMANY:—
Allied Occupation, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany
Americans, see Tobinson (Mr) and (Mrs), Jas E
Anti-Govt Agitation—Reichsbank acts to curb propaganda on paper money, My 14, 15:1
Army:—
Defamers, **see** Art—Dadaists
Fourth Guard Rgt—2,000 ex-soldiers hold rendezvous; cheer Prince Eitel, Je 1, 1:6
Politics—Forbidden by Minister of Defense, My 8, II, 8:1
Reorganization bill passed by Reichstag, Ap 17, II, 3:2
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Germany
Business Conditions—Statistics on failures in 1920, My 29, 23:1
Cabinet—Report in Berlin that Cabinet may have to resign as result of failure to induce U S to act as mediator in reparations dispute; successors to Dr Simons and Chancellor Fehrenbach reported chosen, Ap 30, 1:8; report that Pres Ebert may resign, My 4, 2:2; Dr Simons withdraws resignation which is refused by Pres Ebert, My 1, 1:6; Chancellor Fehrenbach and other members resign in reparations crisis; report that Dr Stresemann will be Chancellor and H Mayer, Foreign Minister, My 5, 1:8; formation of new cabinet delayed; Pres Ebert unable to induce socialists to enter coalition ministry; statement by Sec von Haniel, My 6, 1:7; ed, My 6, 12:1; prospective candidates reserve decisions concerning formation until attitude on Allies' ultimatum has been given by Parliament, My 7, 1:6; ed, My 7, 10:4; probabilities for new Cabinet, My 8, 1:6; Pres Ebert will offer Premiership to Dr Stresemann; Pres Havenstein, Pres of Reichbank, tells Com of Foreign Affair to reject Allies' demands; statement by H Mueller, My 9, 1:8; ed, My 9, 10:1; Dr Wirth succeeds in forming new Cabinet; statement by Wirth; list and record of members, My 11, 1:8; report that Wirth Cabinet will be reconstructed; German press comment, My 12, 2:2; Dr F Rosen appointed Foreign Minister, My 24, 14:7; Dr W Rathenau accepts post of Minister of Reconstruction, My 29, 2:8; appointment of Dr Rathenau displeases industrialist and financial organs, My 31, 2:1; Dr Wirth will probably get vote of confidence from Reichstag on his program for payment of reparations, Je 4, 3:5; sp art by T R Ybarra on career of Chancellor Wirth, Je 5, VII, 1:1; lr from F J Bliss on Dr F Rosen, new Foreign Minister, Je 5, II, 2:6;
Capital—German capitalists bring funds to Argentina to escape taxation to meet reparations, Ap 25, 2:1
China, Relations with, see China—Germany, Relations with
Colonies, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—German Colonies; U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies—German Colonies Payments
Commerce:—
Allied Powers' Control—London internatl trade repr of Guaranty Trust Co says all customs duties must be paid to order of Allied Comrs, who wield vast power, Je 26, II, 3:1
Boycott of Allies—Mfrs and mine owners start movement against Entente products, Ap 6, 2:5; Govt bars imports of French wines as revenge for penalties, My 29, 15:2
Brazil—Report for 1920, My 15, II, 12:7
China—Activity, Ap 9, 15:2
See also China—Germany, Relations with
Export Trade—Recovery described by First Federal Foreign Banking Assoc, Ap 3, 23:5; development discussed by Federal Statistical Bur at Berlin, My 3, 28:4; R McKenna, Chairman of London Joint City and Midland Bank, fears exports will do harm to British trade; proposes change in methods of paying reparations, Je 17, 2:4
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany — Reparations — Enforcement of Terms—Economic Provisions
France, **see** Tariff—France
Greece—Bill for 50% tax on German imports introduced in Greek Parliament, Ap 21, 9:2
Russia, **see** Russia—Commerce—Germany
So Amer—Sec Hoover will investigate reports of Amer aid in financing trade, Ap 1, 1:4
Spain—Spanish mfrs protest against German dumping, My 14, 15:1
Statistics show rapid recuperation, Je 26, II, 7:2
U S—Statistics on 1920 trade, Ap 25, 20:5; estimates on 1921 trade, Je 26, II, 7:2
Communists, see Communists—Germany
Concessions, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany — Execution of Terms
Credits in Foreign Countries, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Payments by Germany
Currency, see Currency—Germany
Customs, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Enforcement of Terms—Economic Provisions
Denmark, Relations with, see Denmark—Germans
Diplomatic Relations with Former Enemies—Agreement re-establishing amity and commercial relations with China signed, My 31, 14:7
Diplomatic Service—G Renwick says Dr Sthamer will be Amb to U S, My 14, 1:7; Dr H von Haimhausen mentioned as Amb to London, My 19, 2:4
European War—Ed on M J Cambon's report of conversation with German Foreign Minister von Jagow on activities before war, Je 30, 16:3
Export Tax, see European War — Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Enforcement
Farmers' Taxes, see Taxation—Germany
Fashions, see Fashions—Germany
Finances:—
Bonds—**Note**—In previous Index, **see also** U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies—Belgium
Gov-elect Hardwick of Ga suggests to Pres Harding that Allied Govts could underwrite German bonds to be accepted as payment for cotton exports and held as securities for war debt, Ap 15, 14:8
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—German Bonds
Budget—Statistics on estimates expenses and deficit, Ap 3, II, 8:6
Debt—Estimate on May 31, Je 29, 17:7
Deficit, My 16, 26:6; expert's estimate of 1921 budget, Je 19, VIII, 7:2
General—Discussion by J A M de Sanchez, head of Economic Div of French Comm in U S before Harvard Club, Ap 21, 2:3
Gold Reserve, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Reparations Comm's Demands
May report, Je 27, 17:3
Flags, see Flags—German
General Conditions—Article by J A Gade, Ap 10, VII, 12:1; T W Williams discusses question, My 22, II, 3:3
Gold Reserve, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Reparations Comm's Demands
Industrial Enterprises in Chile—Progress, Je 27, 25:1

GERMANY:—(Continued):—
Industries—Agitation against price-control reported by Guaranty Trust Co, My 18, 27:4; progress reported by P H Middleton, Je 22, 17:6; C G Du Bois says Germany can now undersell most nations on manufactured articles, Je 22, 23:2; Swiss commercial comm reports rapid progress, predicts other European countries will be outstripped in trade, Je 23, 19:5; official report of domestic conditions in May, Je 26, II, 9:2
Jews, see Jews—Germany
Labor, see Labor—Germany
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Germany
Lotteries, see Lotteries
Map showing lost territories, Ap 10, VII, 2:3
Mortgages, see European War — Peace Treaty with Germany — Reparations — Financing of Reparations Fund
Municipal Bonds, see Stocks and Bonds—German Municipal Bonds
Nature Colony—Residents of village of Spreehagen set up communistic colony, Ap 25, 2:3
Political Crisis—Sp art by Count Bernstorff, Je 26, III, 1:1
Population—Decrease since 1913, Ap 2, 1:2
Railroads, see Railroads—Germany
Reactionary Movement—Prussian junkers interested in former Emperor Charles's return to Hungary, Ap 2, 2:3; League for Freedom and Order organized in Berlin, My 22, II, 5:1; Jutland Battle anniversary marked by anti-semitic and anti-republican speeches, Je 4, 3:5
Reichstag—Gives Premier Wirth vote of confidence regarding fulfillment of Allies' reparations terms, Je 5, 3:2; A Horn, silent Deputy, dies, Je 14, 2:1; fist fight between Communist member Remmele and Nationalist member Mittlemann; partisans join in, Je 18, 3:4
Republican League—Appeals for public support against monarchist campaign, Ap 3, II, 3:3
Restoration of Monarchy—Govt fears plans of Bavarian monarchists in return of former emperor Charles, Ap 1, 2:1; Republican League appeals for public support against monarchist campaign, Ap 3, II, 3:3; Col Reinhardt preaches monarchism and defiance of Treaty of Versailles in address in Berlin, My 1, II, 3:3
Russia, Relations with, see Russia—Commerce—Germany
Shipping—S S George Washington and Amerika will be reconditioned by Shipping Bd and allocated to U S Mail S S Co, Ap 6, 15:2; Reparations Comm summarizes position on losses, Ap 9, 3:3; H W Adams tells of efforts being made to regain trade, Ap 19, 7:2; Reparations Comm issues statement, Ap 22, 1:6; report of arrivals of ships in Hamburg in April, My 5, 2:2; Chairman Oertzen appears before Reparations Comm asking for fixation of value of shipping seized in Amer ports during war, My 10, 2:7; progress of restoration of merchant marine, My 11, 3:1; question to come up whether U S should pay Reparations Comm for ships seized during war, Je 2, 1:2; U S Govt says title to ships seized was considered valid; Lloyd George-Wilson agreement not recognized as binding, Je 3, 17:7; Comm of experts will determine value of ships taken over since armistice, Je 4, 3:6; Allies recognize right of U S to 600,000 tons of ships seized, and Reparations Comm deducts amt from tons Germany declares she has surrendered; German press comments, Je 5, 19:1; Internatl Mercantile Marine buys former German liner Columbus from Reparations Comm, Je 25, 11:2
Sp art by C H Grasty, Ap 17, III, p 15
Stocks and Bonds, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Execution of Terms
Tariff, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Enforcement of Terms
Taxes, see Taxation—Germany
Terrorism, see Communists—Germany
Titles and Honors—Prince Eitel Fritz, as Grand Master of Order of St John, creates 79 knights, Je 26, 7:4
See also European War—Decorations and Honors—German
U S, Relations with, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S
Youth of the Nation—Sp art by C J Rosebault of the Germans of tomorrow, Je 12, III, 5:1
GERRITSON Inlet—U S Geographic Bd changes name of Dead Horse Inlet, Ap 7, 10:3
GERRY (U S Sen) Peter Goelet—attacks achievements of Harding administration in debate in Sen, Je 15, 1:2
GESSLER (German Minister)—named Minister of Defense in new German Cabinet, My 11, 1:6
GHIO, Antonio M—lr on the Fascisti, My 22, II, 2:6
GHOSTS, see Knock, Mrs J
GIANNELLI, Antonio—engaged to Mrs Josephine K Olmsted, Je 1, 17:2
GIARDINO (Italian Sen) Gen—opposes Russo-Italian trade at present, Ap 4, 25:3
GIAUQUE, Florien—death, My 11, 17:4
GIBBONEY, D Clarence—Dr Collins testifies at House subcom hearing on Bergdoll draft case that he identified body by teeth, My 18, 7:1
GIBBONS, Austin Flint—sued for separation; files counter suit for divorce naming Lt J Hoffman, Je 8, 20:4
GIBBONS, Delia—death, Je 5, 22:2
GIBBONS (Dr) Herbert Adams—lr by S R Taber on "Anglo-Saxon Solidarity," Ap 3, VIII, 4:1
GIBBONS (Cardinal) Jas—funeral; eulogized by Archbishop Glennon, Ap 1, 13:1; anecdotes told by A S Will, Ap 3, VIII, 2:4; lr by E Dimnet on J D Moore's protest against presence of Viviani at funeral, Ap 4, 12:6; will, Ap 5, 19:3; requiem mass sung in St Patrick's Cathedral; mass celebrated in Rome, Ap 8, 13:4; memorial meeting in Town Hall canceled, Ap 10, 21:2; memorandum to Bishop Corrigan directed him how to dispose of personal property, Ap 11, 11:1; R E Ely explains cancellation of memorial meeting in Town Hall; denies Mrs S N Warren's presence caused tangle, Ap 12, 16:7; mass at Baltimore Cathedral, Ap 28, 12:8
GIBBONS, Harry R—death, Ap 20, 13:6
GIBBS, Albert Spencer—starts second suit for divorce, naming A Shaw, My 12, 18:3
GIBBS, Inez, see Hayward, W L
GIBBS, Saml—fined for ticket speculating, Je 3, 17:3
GIBBS-Adler Bill, see Water Power—N Y S
GIBLIN, Jas—death, Ap 28, 13:3
GIBSON, Agnes—awarded $2,000 damages against L B Simonson for scalp burn, Je 2, 32:3
GIBSON, Blaine—suspended from Colorado Univ pending investigation of charges against him; name coupled with wife of Boulder atty, My 12, 2:7
GIBSON, David D—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 17, 8:2
GIBSON (Jno) & Co, see Pynchon & Co.
GIBSON, Jno S—lrs on Ark roads situation, Ap 5, 18:7; Ap 10, II, 2:6; My 11, 16:6
GIBSON, Preston—reminiscences of Chief Justice White, My 22, VII, 2:2
GIEBLE (Mrs), Edna Smart—death, Je 29, 15:4
GIERTH, Wm—seeks to recover $25,000 deposits in bank about which he forgot; lived 9 years in poverty, Je 2, 1:2
GIFFORD, Richd B, see Chatham & Phenix Bank
GIFFORD, Walter S—elected Director of New England Telephone & Telegraph Co, Ap 21, 21:2
GIFTS and Bequests:—
Breitenbach, M G, bequests to 22 charities, Je 25, 12:5

Bridgham (Mrs), Fanny, leaves $450,000 to charity, Ap 21, 16:4
Carnegie Corp of N Y, additional gifts to Carnegie Institutes of Pittsburgh and Technology, Je 5, 1:3
Cary, Annie L, leaves $100,000 to charitable institutions, Ap 7, 19:4
Chamberlain (Mrs), Lydia C, $500,000 bequest to Columbia Univ to establish graduate and traveling fellowships for Iowa students; heirs file suit to set it aside, My 24, 15:1
Cohn, A, bequests to charities, Ap 9, 19:2
Converse, E C, bequeaths $2,000,000 to charitable and educational institutions, Ap 13, 19:8
Freiberg, J W, bequests to charities, Je 29, 2:3
French Reconstruction Work—L Loucheur, Minister of devastated district, plans use of $2,000,000 left by F H Buhl, Je 2, 17:4
Harrison (Mrs), Mary L, bequests to charity, My 13, 11:2
Hazelton (Mrs), Ellen V D, bequeaths $100,000 to charities, Je 18, 17:1
Holzinger, J, bequests to charities, My 29, 8:2
Hurt (Mrs), Annie, bequeaths $1,000,000 for charity, Ap 2, 17:2
Logic, Study of—Ed on will probated in England leaving $100,000 to found chair of Rational Logic in London Univ, Ap 22, 12:4
Osgood, Eliz A, bequests to charity, Ap 15, 15:3
Pennell collection of Whistler etchings presented to Library of Congress, My 29, VI, 8:2
Phelps-Reese (Countess), Eliz W, presents Italian laces to Minneapolis Inst of Arts, Je 12, VI, 10:1
Pratt, C M, has contributed $800,000 to Vassar College in 25 years, Je 7, 4:3
Pullman, Mrs G M, leaves $250,000 to Pullman Free School of Manual Training, Ap 7, 19:4
Pyne, M T, leaves $100,000 to Princeton Univ, My 5, 17:3
Rankine (Mrs), Annette K, bequests to charity, My 13, 5:2
Read, Miriam C, leaves estate to U S Govt to help pay war debt, Ap 13, 11:2
Ruhland, L O, bequest to German Red Cross disallowed, My 15, 9:6
Scheftel (Mrs), Sophie, bequests to charity, Ap 14, 10:2
Schiff (Mrs), Jacob Hy, gives $300,000 to Visiting Nurse Service of Henry St Settlement, My 20, 15:5
Seligman (Mrs), Julia, bequests to charity, Ap 30, 9:3
Southmayd, Eliz, bequests to charity, Ap 15, 15:3
Wilson, T R M, provides $3,000 fund for care of pet dog, My 14, 17:7
See also Charity; Wills
GIGANTA, Vito, see Manfriedona, E
GIGANTE, Rickardo, see Fiume—Fascisti
GILBERT (Lady)—death, Ap 27, 17:4
GILBERT, Cass—receives degree of LL D from Middlebury Univ, Je 21, 7:4
GILBERT, Hiram Preston—death, Ap 8, 13:5
GILBERT, Leo—article on Einstein relativity theory, Ap 17, VII, 3:1
GILBERT, S Parker Jr—nominated by Pres Harding as Under Sec of the Treasury, Je 28, 2:2
GILBERT, Wm S, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Action, My 10
GILBERTO, Diminick, see N Y C—Courts—Tombs
GIL-BORGES (Dr), Estaban, see Borges, E Gil
GILCHRIST, H I, see Cats
GILCHRIST (Comr of Licenses), Jno F—explains new dance hall law in N Y C, Ap 27, 7:2; sp art by M de Montalvo on his explanation of working of new dance hall law in N Y C, Je 19, VII, 2:7
GILDER, G—lr on disarmament, My 8, II, 2:7
GILES (Rev), Chauncey—life reviewed in book by Carrie Giles Carter, My 29, III, 30:3
GILES, Howard—wins second prize at Internatl Exhibition, Ap 29, 14:7
GILES, Nathl—surrenders on warrant charging grand larceny following failure of Giles & Co, Ap 27, 3:4
GILHAM, Chas A, see Coal—Priority Orders
GILHOOLEY, Michl—Horace Mann School for Boys sues H Bolster for semester's tuition for him, Ap 7, 12:3
GILL (Dr), H A—explains how hose which played on fire in Boston caught fire itself, Ap 10, VII, 12:3
GILL, Helen, see Kreelberg, S S
GILL, Raymond, see Diamond, S J
GILLEN, Chas—speaks at meeting of Natl Disabled Soldiers' League; says 70,000 insane soldiers are uncared for, Ap 4, 28:2
GILLEN (Mayor), Chas P—leads in election in Newark for nomination to City Comm, Ap 27, 6:2; My 11, 12:1; final counts show that he was re-elected to Newark City Comm; he will not be chosen Mayor, My 12, 11:3; A Archibald elected Mayor and Director of Public Affairs to succeed him, My 18, 12:3
GILLEN, Wm Jos—slacker list error, Je 16, 7:1
GILLETT (U S Repr), Fredk Huntington—will be re-elected Speaker of House, Ap 10, 20:1; ed, Speaker as moderator, My 8, II, 2:3; proposes amendment to Conn marriage laws to prohibit polygamy, My 26, 3:1
GILLETT, Lucy D—arrested on charge of manslaughter after car kills child, Je 11, 7:2; Je 12, 3:4; discharged, Je 25, 3:7
GILLETTE Safety Razor Co—Quarterly divd, Ap 14, 24:8
GILLIGAN (Mrs), Mary O, see Stillman, J A, Je 18
GILLILAND Oil Co—Pf divd, Ap 22, 25:6
GILLIN, Geo H, see Natl Disabled Soldiers' League
GILLIS, Frank Le Grand and Walter—complete 50 yrs' service as Sec and Treas and Librarian of St Thomas's Church Sunday school, My 16, 15:2
GILLMAN, J S, see Ireland—Outrages—Magistrates
GILLMORE, Frank, see Actors' Equity Assoc
GILMAN, Charlotte Perkins—speaks at dinner of Whitman's Soc, Je 1, 16:7
GILMARTIN (Most Rev), Thos P, Archbishop of Tuam—Easter appeal for "truce of God" recalled in article by J H Finley, Ap 3, 21:4; (reference to "truce of God" appears in N Y Times of Jan 25, 17:6)
GILMORE, Albert F, see Cambridge History of Amer Literature
GILMORE, Thos Mador—death, Je 6, 13:7; Je 7, 17:4
GILMOUR, W Jr—lr on immigration, Ap 3, II, 2:7
GILPIN, Chas S—ill, My 29, 23:2; awarded Spingarn medal by Natl Assoc for the Advancement of Colored People, Je 22, 15:2
GIMELSTOB, Louis, see Burglaries—Newark
GINGOLD, Oliver Jno—lr on Amer philosophy, My 25, 16:6
GINN, Lurtin R—nominated by Pres Harding as Asst Controller Gen of U S under new budget law provisions, Je 29, 18:7
GINSENG—Value as an export, Ap 10, II, 14:3
GIOLITTI (Premier), Giovanni:—
Cabinet—Asks Labriola, Minister of Labor, to return, following resignation; Labriola refuses, Je 23, 2:4
Editorials—Ed on new Chamber of Deputies, Je 9, 14:4
Elections—Gains, My 12, 3:7; wife's death turns sympathy toward him, My 14, 3:4; Nationalist Coalition Party wins, My 18, 3:1; ed, My 18, 16:2; returns, My 19, 2:6
Fascisti will oppose him in Chamber of Deputies, My 23, 15:5
Fiume Situation—Convokes Council of Ministers to discuss situation caused by elections, Ap 29, 3:4
Resignation—Cabinet resigns; causes leading to fall, Je 28, 3:1; King Victor Emmanuel consults T Tittoni, Pres of Sen,

GIOLITTI (Premier), Giovanni:—Resignation:—(Continued):—
and Signor de Nicola, Pres of Chamber of Deputies, Je 29, 17:2
Socialists—Members of Chamber of Deputies demand protection from violence in elections, Ap 21, 5:1
Sonnino (Baron) — Reconciliation after 20 yrs' enmity, Je 30, 4:2
Statement on general conditions in Italy, My 13, 4:2
Strike—Strike wanes because of his firmness, Je 11, 2:6
GIOLITTI (Signora), Giovanni—death, My 12, 17:4; sympathy for husband, My 14, 3:4
GIORDANO, see Manfriedona, E
GIRARD, Henri—on trial in France on charge of poisoning his friends after insuring them, Ap 22, 17:7
GIRARD Natl Bank, Phila—Statement, My 8, VIII, 8:4
GIRL Scouts of America—Rally at Seventh Regt Armory, My 29, 23:2
GIRLS, see Juvenile Delinquency
GIRLS' Boarding Homes, see Inwood Boarding Homes
GIRLS' Service Club—Activities; statement by Mrs Helen R Bradley, supervisor, My 8, VI, 6:2
GIRLS' Week—Suggested by Winifred S Stoner, lr, My 3, 16:6
GITCHELL, Dan R—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 13, 11:1
GITLOW, Benj—Appellate Div of Supreme Court affairms his conviction for criminal anarchy, Ap 2, 4:2; Ap 4, 10:2
GIUIN, Adele, see Siver, S K
GIVEN, Jno—will, My 12, 35:4
GLACIERS—Advance throughout the Alps, My 25, 5:2
GLADSTONE, Wm Ewart—lr on his ideas of extravagance in govt from H I B Rice, Je 9, 14:6
GLAENZER, Jules—wife obtains final divorce decree, Ap 27, 6:3
GLAND Grafting—A Wilson, 70 yrs of age, undergoes thyroid operation by Prof Steinach of Vienna in London for renewal of youth; dies later from heart failure, My 5, 3:2; sp art by Dr Van B Thorne on Dr E Steinach's achievements from information obtained from Mme August Strindberg, Je 26, III, p 10
GLASGOW Industrial Fair, see British Industrial Fairs
GLASS (U S Sen), Carter—clashes with Sen Reed over origin of Federal Reserve Act, in debate on meat regulation bill, Je 11, 3:8
GLASS, Stained—Window designed by C Heaton on view; exhibit of early stained glass, Kip Gal, Ap 17, VI, 8:4
GLASS Combine, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation, My 21
GLASSBLOWERS—Convene in Amsterdam; shut out adherents of Moscow Internatl, My 22, II, 4:1
GLASSMAN (Dr), Jos, see Spicer, P
GLAZER, Benj F, see Plays & Operas—Liliom
GLEASON, Geo—addresses Congress on Reduction of Armaments, in Chicago, My 19, 14:7
GLEASON, Jno A—speaks in Hartford; tells of taking from public library history of U S which contained no word of Nathan Hale, Je 18, 17:3
GLEASON (Sgt), Robt—slacker list error, My 10, 1:5
GLEAVES (Vice Admiral), Albert—dinner in his honor given by Soc of the Cruiser and Transport Service, Ap 13, 10:1
GLEN Alden Coal Co, see Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R R—Coal Properties
GLENBY, Maurice M—slacker list error, My 12, 19:3
GLENDOLA (S S), see Prohibition—Steamships
GLENNON, Jas—arrested on charge of burglary, Je 24, 25:1
GLENNON (Archbishop), Jno Jos—eulogizes Cardinal Gibbons, Ap 1, 13:1; report that he is most probable choice as Archbishop of Baltimore, Ap 18, 10:8
GLENPOOL (S S), see Standard Oil Co of N J—Bonus
GLENVEAGH Castle, see Adair (Mrs), Cornelia
GLICKMAN, Saml, see Communist Parties in U S
GLIDDEN, Chas—wife and he injured in taxi collision, My 1, 20:3
GLIDDEN (Mrs), Fannie, see Stillman, J A
GLINCH, Thos, see Rice, J
GLOBE and Commercial Advertiser—Sues Internatl Paper Co for $500,000 damages for alleged loss of circulation and advertising because of formation by Amer and Canadian mfrs of Newsprint Mfrs' Assoc in violation of Sherman Anti-Trust act, My 14, 10:3
GLOBE Knitting Works—Changes selling outlet, My 1, II, 11:8
GLOOM, Godfrey G—sp art on visit to N Y, Ap 17, III, 9:2
GLORIA Ball, see Children of Italian Emigrants Assoc
GLOUCESTER Co—Daylight saving, **see** Daylight Saving—N J
GLOUCESTER Turnpike, see Roads—N J
GLOVER, W Irving—nomination as Third Asst Postmaster Gen sent to Sen, My 19, 14:8
GLOVES—Advice on selection of right sort to use, by Natl Assoc of Leather Glove Makers at Chicago convention, Je 8, 7:1
GLUCK, Jos and Irving, see Arnstein, J
GLUCKSMAN, Jos, see Inwood Public Library
GLUCKSTADT, Emil—will undertake to reorganize Austria's finances, Ap 5, 3:5
GLUCOSE Conspiracy, see Corn Products Refining Co
GLYNN, Geo A—Statement on plan of Natl Com of Republican Party for change in representation at natl conventions, My 12, 9:2; says bribery continues in N Y C for illicit traffic in prohibition withdrawal permits, Je 29, 1:5
GLYNN, Martin H—condemns work of recent N Y S Legislature, My 17, 17:5; admits having taken part in peace negotiations between Lloyd George and de Valera; praises Archbishop Hayes, My 18, 5:2
GODDARD (Mrs), Mary Edith—death, Je 30, 17:2
GOETHALS (Gen), Geo Washington—report that he will aid in reconstruction work in France, Ap 3, 4:1; may build roads in Cuba, Je 9, 3:4
GOETHALS (G W) & Co—Takes over management of Beaver Board Co in Buffalo, with 23 subsidiaries; Gen C C Jamieson says co is sound, Ap 20, 24:3; Pierce-Arrow Motor Car Co terminates contract, My 11, 29:3
GOETZ (Col), Geo B—involved in U S Army harness sale, Je 16, 1:5
GOFF, Guy D, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men—Legal Aid
GOGH, Vincent von—Dr A J Barnouw explains his expression of feeling through color, Ap 29, 15:4
GOLD:—
Argentina—Govt may lift ban on exportation, My 15, 4:2
Australia—Exports continue, My 20, 24:2
Austria—Plan for dividing gold reserve of Austro-Hungarian Natl Bank among different states into which former empire is divided, Je 12, 23:3
Austro-Hungarian Bank Reserve—Austria and Czechoslovakia come to agreement on gold reserve of Austro-Hungarian Bank, Je 3, 3:2
Canada—Rush follows discovery near Ottawa, My 3, 28:2
England—Statistics on exports and imports for first 3 mos of 1921, My 16, 26:5
German-Austrian Shipments to U S—First consignment valued at $300,000 arrives, Ap 6, 23:2
Germany, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Reparations Comm's Demands
Imports—$6,000,000 consignment for N Y bankers arrives, Ap 14, 32:2; Sweden sends

$5,000,000, Ap 15, 17:2; statistics for Mar, Ap 17, VIII, 7:5; shipment from India coming, Ap 25, 22:5; shipments arrive, Ap 24, 18:5; Ap 26, 24:4; Ap 26, 28:1; Govt Assay Office in N Y is swamped by consignments from banks, Ap 29, 1:4; accumulations opposed by Mechanics and Metals Natl Bank, Ap 30 15:4; new consignments will break records, Ap 30, 16:8; arrival, My 3, 27:3; My 4, 20:4; let-up in consignments, My 7, 17:5; consignment from Bank of England to J P Morgan and Co reported to be first shipment to aid in retirement of British war debts, My 10, 25:2; shipments arrive on 3 liners, My 11, 8:2; $11,000,000 arrives from Sweden by mail, My 12, 26:5; consignment from So Africa for Kuhn, Loeb & Co expected, My 14, 16:3; consignment from France, My 17, 24:3; shipment expected by mail from Sweden may exceed $11,000,000, My 18, 24:6; imports, My 20, 23:3; My 22, 23:2; My 25, 25:3; Je 1, 23:2; Je 2, 22:3; Je 3, 21:2; Je 7, 27:6; statistics on shipments since Jan. 1, Je 8, 24:4; shipments, Je 10, 21:2; Je 11, 17:7; Je 12, VIII, 8:2; statistics on sources, Je 12, VIII, 8:3; shipments, Je 14, 24:2; Je 15, 17:8; Je 16, 25:1; statistics compiled by Federal Reserve Bd, Je 20, 22:2; shipments, Je 21, 23:3; Je 22, 23:4; Je 23, 25:2; Je 25, 15:4; Je 26, II, 9:1; Je 28, 20:4; Je 29, 24:2

Inventory—Board appointed by Treasury Dept and U S Mint counts gold and gold certificates now stored in U S Assay Office, Je 15, 17:8

Reserves and Circulation—Statistics on world conditions, Je 19, 23:3

Russian Gold—U S Assay Office asks for ruling on shipments from England and France, Ap 2, 15:2; foreign investigators find that Soviet has $60,000,000, Ap 6, 19:7; New Paris Communist paper, L'Internationale, says huge stock is in France, Ap 9, 2:4; Le Comptoir Lyon Alemand, charged with receiving rubles and melting them, refuses to comment on story, Ap 10, 2:4; 70 tons smelted in Sweden; most of it reported sent to U S, Ap 23, 18:2; $10,000,000 shipment arrives in Paris, Ap 30, 4:1; rumor that gold bars worth about $15,000,000 crossed Sweden and Norway from Russia for U S, My 4, 6:2; several million dollars' worth due in U S from Norway on May 11, My 5, 2:4; amount sent abroad, My 9, 20:4; estimate of reserve of Soviet Russia, My 22, 16:4; Washington officials believe that reserves have been nearly all sent abroad, Je 3, 3:1; Swedish mint reports about $100,000,000 to Moscow's credit, Je 7, 19:8; running low, Je 11, 4:3

Siberia—Report of negotiations between Amer capitalists for digging under Amer direction, My 19, 3:1; Far Eastern Republic grants concession in gold field to Amer firm; production of gold fields, Je 12, 2:3

So Amer—Tourists to Europe carry big sums, Je 26, II, 3:4

Stocks in U S—Treasury Dept's statement shows changes since 1919, Ap 10, II, 10:6; statistics show largest holdings on record, Je 12, VIII, 5:3

Sweden—Riksdag votes to extend period for redemption of notes in gold by Riksbank, Ap 25, 19:3

Transvaal Dist—Statistics on shipments since war, Je 12, VIII, 8:3

Transylvania—Discovery, My 27, 29:5

U S Resources—Repr McFadden introduces bill to conserve them by paying premium to producers, Ap 26, 19:7

GOLD BRICK, see under Swindling

GOLD City—East Prussian legend, My 20, 2:6; My 24, 19:2

GOLD Miners' Pay—Cut in So Africa, My 30, 16:3

GOLDBERG, Harry and Louis—slacker list errors, Je 26, X, 12:6

GOLDBERG, Jerome, see Larceny—N Y C—Money Orders

GOLDEN, Jno (labor leader)—explains scope and purpose of Mammoth Spun-Silk Corp, to be owned and operated by labor unions, Ap 24, VII, 12:1; ill, My 26, 6:2; death and career, Je 10, 13:5; funeral plans, Je 11, 13:5; funeral, Je 12, 22:3

GOLDEN, Jno (theatrical producer) — plans for next season, My 13, 16:2

GOLDEN Rule in Labor, see Labor—Capital and Labor

GOLDEN Rule Sales Day, see Goshen, N Y

GOLDFARB, Saml—gets verdict in suit to compel Mrs F Greenberg to reimburse him for taxes which he paid on her property by mistake, Je 8, 18:3

GOLDMAN, Emma—says she'll be good if she can return to U S, says J H Rubin, returning to U S from Russia, Ap 17, II, 16:1; lr to niece Stella Ballentine, complains of Clare Sheridan's writings and says she never saw W B Vanderlip, Ap 17, X, 16:2

GOLDMAN, Mrs J J—killed in automobile accident; husband injured, Je 15, 16:3

GOLDSTEIN, Abr—held on charge of abaning family, Je 4, 24:2

GOLDSTEIN, Jonah J—announces manifesto in defense of Greenwich Village life, Je 8, 20:1

GOLDSTEIN, Louis—arrested on charge of sending threatening lr to Pres Harding, Ap 19, 10:4

GOLDSTEIN, Sam—testifies at P Stadtmuller's trial, My 25, 19:3

GOLDTHWAIT (Dr), Joel E—blames school athletics for poor health of children, Je 2, 17:7

GOLDWATER (Dr), A L—replies received to his questionnaire on value of active life, Ap 9, 11:3; ed, Ap 27, 16:5

GOLDWIN Pictures Corp—Annual report, Je 8, 27:3

GOLF, see Sports

GOLSON, Florence (blind girl)—wins $100 prize for cantata, Ap 17, II, 9:1

GOMBERS, Hy B—testifies on price-fixing methods of local, State and natl assocs of heating and piping assocs, at Lockwood Com inquiry, My 12, 19:1

GOMEZ (Gen), Jose Miguel—ed on proposal that Provisional Govt be set up in China, Ap 1, 12:3; appeals for Amer intervention in Cuba and charges that he has been kept out of office by intimidation, fraud and violence, Ap 4, 28:4; confers with Sec Hughes, Ap 15, 3:4; says he will not contest election, following U S State Dept statement recognizing Dr Zayas as Cuban Pres, Ap 18, 15:6; ed, The Cuban Presidency, Ap 19, 16:4; ill, Je 11, 13:4; Je 12, 3:6; death and career, Je 14, 15:3; ed, Je 15, 14:3; funeral services, Je 17, 13:6; 3 persons killed, 10 injured in riot at funeral in Havana, Je 20, 1:3; no arrests made in riot; denial that police fired, Je 21, 3:4

GOMPERS, Saml:—

Addresses—Attacks open shop movement, estimates idle at 5,000,000, denounces wage cuts, at Phila labor meeting, Ap 25, 15:6; outlines aims of Amer labor movement in speech to metal trades unions preliminary to annual A F of L convention at Denver, Je 11, 24:2; opens annual convention of A F of L at Denver, Je 14, 1:3; charges organized labor in Germany with responsibility for late war in speech at Denver, Je 15, 1:7; attacks W R Hearst in speech at Denver, Je 24, 17:8

Attacks—Assailed by Repr Underhill in address at annual convention of Natl Metal Trades Assoc; called the only man who had key to the White House during the war, Ap 21, 17:3; M Woll demands proof of Repr Underhill's charges, Ap 22, 23:3; replies to Underhill, Ap 23, 3:3; assailed by W Va Federation of Labor, at annual convention, My 12, 22:3

Bldg Trades Council—Ed, No cause for surprise, on inaction in bringing about reforms, Ap 8, 12:4; replies to ed, gives views on sentences, lr, Ap 9, 10:6; ed, Moral suasion at Albany, Ap 15, 14:2; replies to The Times comments on A F of L rejection of proposed inquiry, lr, Je 5, II, 12:2; ed, Je 7, 16:3; comment on lr by H L Herrick, lr, Je 8, 16:6

GOMPERS, Saml:—(Continued):—
Denver Convention of A F of L—Attends preliminary meetings, Je 11, 24:2; Je 12, 1:1; Je 13, 3:1; opens convention, Je 14, 1:3
See also subheads Addresses, Presidency, &c
Donnelly Anti-Trust Law—N Y S Legislators hold up Meyer-Martin bill to amend it, on his request for hearing, Ap 13, 8:3; attack in N Y S Sen results in Meyer Martin bill being recommitted to Judiciary Com for amendment, Ap 15, 2:6; ed, Ap 15, 14:2
Gary, E H—Assails Gary for attack on labor unions, Ap 20, 16:2
German Labor—Charges organized labor in Germany with responsibility for late war, in address at Denver convention of A F of L, Je 15, 1:7
Hearst, W R—Va Federation of Labor censures Hearst for newspaper attacks on Gompers, Ap 6, 28:3; attacks Hearst in speech at Denver convention of A F of L, Je 24, 17:8; says his reelection as Pres of A F of L proves Hearst cannot control labor, Je 26, 1:6
Industrial Democracy—Says industrial representation plan recommended by Natl Assoc of Mfrs is confession of failure of open shop movement, My 23, 15:8; ed, My 25, 16:4
Injunctions—Denounces courts for granting them, assails Judge J C Van Siclen in particular, at labor mass meeting in Cooper Union, My 19, 17:4; ed, My 20, 14:3; Van Siclen replies to threats, My 20, 26:2; ed, My 21, 12:4
Kennedy, F E—Accepts Kennedy's resignation as A F of L organizer, assails his profit-sharing plan, Ap 18, 10:7
Marriage—Engaged to Mrs Gertrude A G Neuscheler, Ap 16, 1:6; marriage, Ap 17, 8:1; spends honeymoon in non-union hotel in Buffalo, Ap 19, 3:4
Mexico—Makes public telegram from Pres Obregon denying uprisings, Ap 21, 3:5
Movement Against Organized Labor—Assails drive by employers' and business men's organization, predicts its failure, at closing session of Executive Council's conference in Cincinnati, My 15, 20:3
Open Shop—Denounces movement, in address at Phila meeting, Ap 25, 15:6; says labor unions can meet issue, at Cincinnati meeting of Executive Council of A F of L, My 6, 17:5; says movement has failed, My 23, 15:8
Organization Campaign—Will visit several cities in A F of L drive to organize all unemployed workers, My 23, 15:8
Political Prisoners—Asks Pres Harding to grant amnesty, Ap 5, 21:4; ed, Ap 6, 14:1
Presidency of A F of L—Recall demanded by speakers at meeting under auspices of Irish-Amer Labor League, Je 10, 3:1; J L Lewis may be opposing candidate; P Golden denies opposition by Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic, Je 12, 19:2; report that J Lewis will be opposing candidate, Je 19, 15:1; will not withdraw, Je 21, 1:2; ed, Je 25, 10:2; reelected, Je 26, 1:6
Public Welfare Dept—Enters protest for A F L Council against creation of dept, My 13, 12:2
Punishment of Labor Union Officials, **see** Bldg Trades Council, **above**
Railroads—Refuses to comment on Labor Bd's decision on natl agreements, Ap 15, 6:3; attacks Labor Bd decision on abrogation of agreements, Ap 16, 3:5
Russia—Sec Hughes, in lr, tells of futility of trade efforts in present conditions, Ap 18, 1:4
Unemployment—Estimates idle in U S at 5,000,000, Ap 25, 15:6
Wages—Denounces theory that reductions will relieve business depression, Ap 25, 15:6; denounces cuts, in address at Cincinnati conference of A F of L Executive Council, My 10, 19:4; ed, My 11, 16:3

GONNARD, G T—article in French Gazette Franco-Americaine in reply to German propaganda on conduct of French colored troops on Rhine, My 29, 12:2

GONNELL, Maurice—death, Je 5, 22:2

GONZALES (Gen), Pablo—report that he is in revolt against Mexican Govt, Ap 17, II, 3:2; Mexican authorities complain of his presence on border, Ap 23, 11:2; report that he is recruiting army in Mexico, Ap 25, 4:3; crosses from Texas into Mexico to combat rebel activities in Tamaulipas, Je 26, 16:1

GONZALEZ, Antonio C—death, Ap 26, 15:4; Ap 27, 17:4; will, My 4, 15:3

GONZALEZ, Cabada—lr, Spanish contrasts, Je 26, VII, 10:1

GOOD (U S Repr), Jas Wm—introduces Federal budget bill, Ap 12, 2:2; introduces bill for natl budget system similar to that vetoed by Pres Wilson, Ap 26, 19:2; says deficiency appropriation bills have been cut, My 15, 20:3; attacks Comr Kramer in House of Repr in debate for extra appropriation for enforcement of prohibition, My 24, 9:2; resigns seat in House to join Chicago law firm, Je 10, 12:7; Je 12, 3:6

GOOD, Wm A, see Sports—Canoeing

GOOD Will in Trade, see Leslie-Judge Co

GOODENOUGH, Maremus J—death, Je 2, 13:4

GOODHUE, Minn—Mrs F J Pierce elected Mayor, My 2, 15:1

GOODNOW (Dr) Frank Johnson—speaks at Johns Hopkins Univ graduation exercises; calls Edison test wrong, Je 22, 17:2

GOODNOW, Wm T—death, Ap 15, 15:4

GOODRICH, B F, Co—Passes divd, Ap 21, 22:5; reduces tire prices 20 per cent, My 1, 21:2

GOODRICH, Chas H—death, Je 5, 22:2

GOODWIN, Elliott H—denies Sen La Follette's charge that U S Chamber of Commerce is dangerous, Ap 27, 12:1

GOODWIN, Francis M—nominated Asst Sec of the Interior, Ap 26, 19:8

GOODWIN, Frank L—death, Ap 12, 17:5

GOODWIN, Helen—pleads not guilty to charge of shoplifting, Je 29, 4:2

GOODWIN, Jno Benj—death, My 13, 15:6

GOODYEAR Tire and Rubber Co—Asks State legislation in Ohio to abandon interest limit on loans, to aid refinancing, Ap 7, 27:5; reduces common stock, Ap 13, 27:6; $30,000,000 mortgage bond issue is included in financing scheme underwritten by N Y bankers, as part of reorganization, Ap 21, 20:2; stockholders hold long deferred meeting on financing plans; $30,000,000 bond issue authorized, My 12, 6:3; reorganized co files articles of incorporation with Ohio Sec of State, My 13, 30:3; E G Wilmer elected Pres; Directors chosen, My 14, 15:4; bankers announce details of readjustment, to become effective at once, My 17, 25:2; pays big loan, My 18, 22:3; bonds offered to stockholders, Je 1, 25:3; business improves, 1,200 former employes recalled, Je 21, 29:5

GOOLRICK, Chester B—sp art on Fredericksburg, Va, My 22, III, p 15

GORDON (Mrs), Isabel, see Sullivan, T D

GORDON, Jane Zane—article on the Osage Indians, Ap 24, VII, 1:2

GORDON, Kitty—awarded verdict against G M Anderson and L L Weber for breach of contract, Ap 26, 12:2

GORDON, Max—arrested on drug charge, Ap 21, 8:1

GORDON (Rev), Percy—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's anti-Sinn Fein speech in London, Je 10, 12:6; lr to Comr Enright warning him not to allow hostile demonstration at Rear Admiral Sims's arrival from England, Je 21, 2:3

GORDON (Dr), Seth C—death, Je 23, 17:6

GORDON Brown Memorial Prize—M P Aldrich winner of Yale Univ, Je 12, 2:5

GOREK (Rev), Anthony, see Mail Thefts—Toledo

GORGAS Memorial Institute—Urged in article by Dr F H Martin, My 1, VII, 4:3

GORHAM CO—Supported by other prominent firms in campaign to show advantage of sterling silver over plated ware, Je 26, II, 10:4

GORILLA, see Monkeys
GORKY, Maxim—appeals to world to save Russian savants who are on verge of death from hunger, My 9, 15:2; My 22, 22:4; report that wife is held at Esthonian frontier while trying to smuggle out precious stones, Je 22, 3:5
GORMAN, Herbert S—review of F O'Brien's book, Mystic Isles of the South Seas, Ap 17, III, 7:1; review of B Brown's book, The Wisdom of the Chinese, Ap 24, III, 10:1; sp art on Spring books, Ap 24, III, 8:1; review of Y Noguchi's book on Hiroshige and his art, My 1, III, 10:1; sp art on fiction; comments on Blasco Ibanez's article, My 29, III, p 6; review of books on poetic drama, Je 5, III, 6:1; article On Trial in the Poets' Corner, Je 26, III, 13:1; interview with Archibald Marshall, sp art, Je 26, III, 18:1
GORMLEY, Clarence W, see Oneida Mines Co
GORNEY, Jno—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ap 14, 7:2
GORROSTIETA, Liceniado Enrique—death, My 10, 17:4
GOSCHEN (Sir), Edw—ed, Germany's blunder in 1914, Je 30, 16:3
GOSHEN, N Y—People plan auction of second hand articles on Golden Rules Sales Day, My 6, 17:2; Town Hall will be repaired because it was once Noah Webster's school, Je 17, 15:5
See also Churches—Rear Pews
GOSS, Cath, see Wellesley College
GOSSARD (H W) Co—Pf divd, Ap 19, 26:8
GOSSIP (publication)—Will appear today, My 6, 13:5
GOHTAM Silk Hosiery Co—Leases shop at 582 5th Av, Je 19, IX, 1:6
GOTHAM Natl Bank of N Y—Quarterly divd, Je 24, 24:8
GOTO (Baron), Mayor of Tokio—says Japan has no aggressive designs and that U S's greatest weapon is economic boycott, especially silk trade, Ap 24, 20:2
GOUCHER College—Dr Dorothy Stimson appointed Dean, My 5, 16:8
GOULD (Justice), Ashley M—death, My 21, 13:4; funeral, My 26, 13:2
GOULD (Mrs), Edith Kelly—will return to stage in London revue, My 5, 28:2
GOULD, Edwin—sells old Hotel Sturdevant property, Ap 21, 25:3; Bd of Assessors of Tarrytown grants application for reduction in personal assessment, Je 9, 7:2
GOULD, Frank Jay—asks dismissal of suit for divorce brought by Mrs Edith Kelly Gould, Ap 1, 18:3; made Knight of Legion of Honor, Ap 28, 5:2; will marry Florence Lacaze, My 1, 22:2; must pay Paris milliner for former wife's hats, My 26, 3:2
GOULD (Mrs), Kath Clemmons—returns to U S from trip to Germany, Ap 11, 2:5; lr on travel in Italy, My 1, II, 2:6; calls on Pres Harding, Je 12, 9:5
GOUNARIS, Demetrios — appointment as Greek Premier reported, Ap 3, 3:3; appointed Premier and Minister of Justice, Ap 9, 2:3; appointment said to prevent Govt's conciliation with Venizelists, Ap 10, 2:5; report that he will negotiate abdication of Constantine, My 2, 17:7
GOURARY, Jacob—arrives in U S from Russia; criticises Soviet trade, Ap 6, 8:2
GOURAUD (Gen), Henri Jos Eug—Memorial Day message, My 29, 6:1; Syrian bandits attempt to kill him, Je 25, 3:7
See also Syria—Military Situation in Cilicia.
GOURLAY, W, see Murders—France—Dagubert, A
GOVAN, Chas H—death, Ap 25, 11:4
GOVERNMENT—W H Taft speaks at Town Hall, N Y C, on lack of respect for representative govt, My 1, 16:1
GOVERNMENT, U S, see U S—Govt
GOVT and Politics—Sen Owen offers bill for publication of natl bulletin, Ap 13, 2:3
GOVERNMENT Bonds, see heading Finances under names of countries
GOVERNMENT Club—1st annual luncheon; flag presentation, Ap 24, 18:4
GOVT Contracts—Atty Gen Daugherty will organize prosecutions of grafters who profiteered in war contracts, Je 15, 2:4
See also U S—War Dept—Contracts
GOVERNMENT Control—Judge O B Dickinson says nation encroaches on State and individuals in address at Baptist Ministers' Conference in Phila, Ap 19, 17:4; opposition voiced at Atlantic City convention of U S Chamber of Commerce, Ap 30, 7:3; Sen Borah condemns putting "business in straitjacket" in Washington speech, Je 19, II, 1:2; ed, Regulation of private business, Je 20, 12:2; A F of L adopts resolution for Federal control of natural resources, at Denver convention, Je 25, 6:1
GOVERNMENT Employes—sp art by R Barry on "pie hunters" in Washington, Ap 10, III, 7:1; Sec Weeks denies report that 15,000 clerks had been dropped from War Dept, My 5, 12:1; move to oust all in Baltimore seen in demand for resignation of Customs Collector Ryan, My 9, 1:4; reprs of Natl Federation of Federal Employes plead for increased pay for workers in N Y and vicinity, at joint hearing by Sen and House Coms on Civil Service, My 26, 5:2; Sec Davis urges reclassification to improve civil service, in lr to Sen Com, My 27, 14:1; Pres Harding declines to grant half holiday on Saturday throughout yr, Je 19, II, 1:7
See also Cuba—Govt Employes; Harding (Pres), W G—Appointments; Labor—Italy; Negroes—Govt Employes—Postal Employes
GOVERNMENT Loan Organization, see U S—Finances—Loan Organizations
GOVERNMENT Publications—Prof Cleland discusses fact that they are so little known, Ap 17, X, 16:3
GOVERNMENT Savings Assocs, see Thrift
GOVERNOR (S S)—Sunk by the West Hartland; 10 persons missing, Ap 2, 3:3; correction, Ap 3, 5:5
GOVERNORS Island—Annual garden party for benefit of Army Relief, Je 3, 15:6
GOWER (Lord), Alastair Leveson—death, Ap 29, 15:4
GRACE, Eug Gifford—says Bethlehem Steel Corp is not indulging in aggressive price campaign, at stockholders' annual meeting, Ap 6, 24:3; says cut in production costs in steel trade is needed for business revival, at quarterly meeting of Bethlehem Steel Corp Directors, Ap 29, 22:2
GRADE Crossing, see Accidents—Railroads
GRACE S S Co—Annual report, My 12, 26:5
GRACI, Anthony—sentenced for highway robbery, My 21, 18:2
GRADO, Mariano de, see Bomb Explosions—Paterson, N J
GRADY, Hy W—plans for memorial services, My 23, 13:4; tributes paid on reunveiling of monument in Atlanta, My 25, 12:2
GRADY, J W—resigns as Canal Traffic agent for N Y S Barge Canal, My 5, 19:2
GRAEME (Sir), Philip Lloyd—announces in Commons that official British delegation will be sent to Russia for trade negotiations, Je 16, 3:3
GRAHAM, Duncan—interviewed by R C Feld on British labor aims, Je 26, VI, 5:1
GRAHAM, Geraldine—may not marry W Warren Jr, Ap 9, 11:1
GRAHAM, Thos P—lr on Columbia Univ commencement exercises, Je 11, 12:5
GRAHAM, Whidden—discusses shipping policy and tariff, lr, Je 12, II, 2:7
GRAIN:—
Compulsory Pooling Plan, **see** Farmers—Marketing of Products
Futures Trading, **see** Futures Trading
Germany—N Y Produce Exchange will announce decision in investigation of charges made by German buyers concerning quality of grain shipped them by Amer firms in 1920, My 11, 29:3; My 12, 27:3; N Y Produce Exchange suspends Erie Co, Brainard Comm Co, Armour Grain Co and L Proctor & Co from trading, following investigation of complaints by German buyers, My 13, 1:5; Reichstag adopts bill to end Govt control, Je 18, 3:2
Jugoslavia—Export forbidden, My 8, II, 7:1

GRAIN:—(Continued):—
Production—Internatl Institute of Agriculture forecasts good cereal crops throughout world, My 13, 28:2
Russia—Big crop predicted, My 1, 20:2
Shipments—Minneapolis Traffic Assoc reports increase, Ap 6, 20:4
Tax on Sales—10% tax proposed in bill offered by Repr Dickinson, Ap 12, 2:2
See also Crops; Wheat, &c
GRAIN Exchange, see Futures Trading
GRAIN Warehouses—Sec Hoover confers with ex-Sec Wallace and farm and grain interests, outlines plan for storage facilities and negotiable certificates, Je 14, 17:2
GRAMMAR, see English Language
GRANBY Consolidated Mining, Smelting and Power Co—Annual report, My 15, 23:5
GRAND Army of the Republic—Ladies hold exercises in N Y C to commemorate U S entry into war, Ap 7, 15:5; memorial meeting in N Y C; Mayor Hylan presides, My 31, 4:2; Allied organizations hold services at Soldiers and Sailors' Monument, N Y C, for unknown war dead, Je 6, 13:5; N J encampment, Je 24, 19:2; N Y S encampment, Je 25, 11:4
GRAND Jury, N Y C—Conviction of Inspector Henry on charges of perjury reversed, Ap 9, 14:3
GRAND Lake Co, see Paper and Pulp Mills
GRAND Larceny, see Larceny
GRAND Trunk Ry—British investors are worried about failure to receive interest, Ap 5, 3:6; Premier Meighen opposes extension of time involving Govt financing, to road, which has defaulted interest payment, Ap 6, 4:3; informed by Govt that it must turn over possession and control of lines to Govt, to obtain consideration of application for further advances and extension of time in arbitration proceedings, Ap 7, 27:4; Canadian Govt acquires control, Ap 27, 3:4; Canadian Dominion Govt discontinues payment of bond interest, Ap 28, 25:5; London stockholders ratify agreement between management and Govt for control of line, My 13, 26:3; shops close, My 19, 23:2; British Directors resign, co will join Canadian natl system, My 30, 17:6; Dominion Govt authorizes payment of overdue mortgage interest, Je 4, 17:5
GRANDCOURT, Baroness de—will go into movies, Ap 7, 20:2
GRANDE, Julian—sp art on Switzerland's shipping, by means of projected Rhone-Rhine Canal, Ap 3, VII, 5:1
GRANDGENT (Prof), Chas H—re-elected Pres of Simplified Spelling Bd, Ap 10, II, 4:1
GRANGE, Robt Waddington—wife obtains interlocutory divorce decree, Ap 16, 24:1
GRANIERO, Jno—denies evading draft, Je 24, 4:1
GRANITE Cutters' Internatl Assoc of Amer—Convention at Boston addressed by Immigation Comr Skeffington, Ap 12, 7:3
GRANITE State (training ship)—Destroyed by fire caused by flaming exhaust of motor boat firing pool of oil coating Hudson River; inquiry, &c, My 24, 1:5; My 25, 8:1; My 26, 18:2
GRANNIS, Anita L—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 13, 11:1; ed, My 14, 8:4
GRANT (Dr), A S—announces measures to be taken against manufacture of intoxicating liquors in Canada, Ap 20, 17:6
GRANT, E G—lr on Ark roads situation, Ap 13, 14:8
GRANT, Edw J, see Columbia Univ—Registration
GRANT, Heber J (Mormon Pres)—speaks in Mormon Tabernacle; denounces polygamy, Ap 5, 19:4
GRANT, L T—selected to take charge of soldier rehabilitation work for Pacific Coast, Je 26, 18:1
GRANT (Dr), Myran Louise—Justice Tompkins tells members of Nyack Club her lectures are unpatriotic, Ap 17, 5:7; Nyack Club will not exclude her from lecturing, Ap 19, 11:2; delivers lecture at Nyack Club, Ap 20, 3:4
GRANT (Rev Dr), Percy Stickney—infant left in doorway of his home; obtains permission to keep it temporarily, My 5, 30:1; baptizes child found on his doorstep, My 6, 6:2; debates ry problem with I L Lee and S A Reeve at Church of the Ascension Public Forum, My 9, 15:4; calls church greatest beauty parlor, in sermon, My 23, 28:2; eulogizes T F Clark at memorial services, Je 8, 17:5
GRANT, Robert—honorary degree of Litt D from Columbia Univ, Je 1, 10:1; Je 2, 17:1
GRANT (Gen), Ulysses Simpson—memorial exercises on 99th anniversary of birth, Ap 28, 13:4
GRANVILLE, Benj B—slacker list error, My 21, 13:3; Je 9, 17:3; Je 16, 7:1
GRASSHOPPERS—20-mile army appears in Col, Je 26, 20:4
GRASTY, Chas H—Dispatches on:—
Balkan States—General Conditions, Ap 21, 4:2; ed, Ap 24, II, 2:2
Briand (Premier), A—Attitude of Americans in Paris on his policy, My 25, 2:3
Briand-Curzon Conference, Je 19, 1:8
German Reparations—General conditions and sentiment; Germany's ability to pay, etc, Ap 4, 2:2; Ap 5, 2:3; French attitude on new German offer, Ap 28, 2:4; Premier Briand's interview with correspondents, Ap 30, 1:6; plan for Germany's payments, My 5, 2:5; ultimatum to Germany, My 8, 2:3; French attitude on Germany's acceptance of Allies' ultimatum, My 11, 1:7; French attitude on settlement, My 15, 2:4; French attitude on Premier Briand's policy, My 27, 3:1
Germany—Sp art, Ap 17, III, p 15
Jugoslavia—Constiution, Ap 14, 2:8
Lamont, Thos W—Interview on German reparations, My 11, 2:3
London Conference of Premiers—Premier Briand's interview, My 6, 2:5
Mayr (Chancellor of Austria)—Discusses Mayr's attitude on return of ex-Emperor Charles, Ap 1, 2:1; interview with Mayr, Ap 5, 3:4
Rumania—Conditions in, Ap 15, 17:1; interview with T Jonesco, Minister, Ap 17, II, 1:8
Silesia—My 16, 2:1; My 17, 2:2; My 19, 1:7; My 29, 2:2
Sims (Rear Admiral), W S, Je 17, 2:2
GRAVES, Edwin E—convicted of inciting violence in recent strike in Chicago, My 11, 4:3
GRAVES (Dr), Frank Pierrepont—appointed N Y S Education Comr, Je 30, 7:2; ed, Je 30, 16:3
GRAVES, Hy S—supports movement for reorganization of Amer Forestry Assoc, Je 5, II, 1:8
GRAVES, Jas Harwood, see U S—Supreme Court—Decisions
GRAVES, Louis—marries Mildred Moses, Je 20, 13:3
GRAVES, Mark—explains computation of N Y S income tax on profits from sales, Ap 11, 21:4
GRAVES of Soldiers, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves
GRAVITY, see Einstein (Prof), A
GRAY, Allen W—niece, Mrs Margt G Patterson, sues for a third share in estate, My 26, 3:4
GRAY (Judge), Geo—League of Nations Council invites him to propose names of candidates for election as judges of Internatl Court of Justice, Je 20, 1:2; will join in proposing candidates for Internatl Court of Justice, Je 21, 3:2; ed, Je 21, 16:2
GRAY, Geo G—slacker list error, Je 1, 5:2
GRAY (Mrs), Marg S—takes up duties as Supt of Bur of Recreation in Pittsburgh, Pa, Ap 20, 7:2
GRAY, Wm B—appointed asst to U S Atty Hayward, Je 29, 14:7
GRAY Drug Co—Leases corner store in Loew Bldg, Ap 15, 26:1
GREAT Britain, see British Empire; England; Ireland, &c
GREAT Lakes-Hudson & Atlantic Waterways Assoc, Inc—Urges increased use of N Y S Barge Canal, Ap 10, II, 14:6; Dr H

GREAT Lakes-Hudson & Atlantic Waterways Assoc, Inc:—(Continued):—
Moskowitz tells of plan to coordinate transportation by water and by rail according to system prevailing abroad; officers of assoc, My 1, VII, 9:1; workers on ry ferries accept 15% wage cut, My 15, 16:7
See also Shipping—Great Lakes
GREAT Northern Paper Co—Refuses to cut wages in Boston, My 5, 11:2
GREAT Northern R R:—
Bond Issues—Interstate Commerce Comm hears application for permission to issue them, Ap 12, 19:8
See also Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R R—Finances
Divd, Je 21, 24:2
GREAT War Veterans' Assoc of Canada—Will aid Amer Legion to get G C Bergdoll back from Germany, My 22, 5:8
GREAT Western Power Co—Completes plant on Feather River, My 25, 25:3
GREECE:—
Amer Citizens, **see** Greece—Army
Amer Consuls—All accredited to Greece called to Athens for conference, Ap 19, 2:4
Anglo-French Policy, **see** Turkey—Nationalists
Army—Report that infantry officers of classes 1910 and 1911 have been called to colors because of fighting with Turks in Asia Minor, Ap 3, 3:3; officers, adjutants and cavalry reserves of classes of 1901 to 1913 called to colors, Ap 15, 3:3; 20 Amer citizens protest to State Dept because of being held at Patras and threatened that they will be drafted for operations against Turks, Je 14, 2:1; Prince Andrew appointed to command Twelfth Inf Div, Je 16, 2:6; G Horton, U S Consul Gen at Smyrna, protests against impressment of Amer citizens, Je 18, 3:8
Cabinet—Report of reorganization with M Gounaris as Premier, Ap 3, 3:3; members of new Ministry, Ap 9, 2:3; Gounaris appointment said to prevent conciliation with Venizelists, Ap 10, 2:5; collapse expected, Ap 19, 2:5
Commerce—Bill for 50 per cent. levy on German imports introduced in Greek Parliament, Ap 21, 9:2; 1920 report, Je 12, 23:3
Constitution—Changes planned, Ap 24, II, 1:6
Currency, **see** Currency—Greece; Exchange, Foreign—Greece
Diplomatic Service—Govt disturbed at fact that Dr Vouros, Greece's appointee as Minister to U S, has not been officially received, My 11, 3:2
Excavations, **see** Archaeology—Greece
Independence—Celebrations in N Y C, Ap 11, 3:3
Navy—Fleet is at Dardanelles, Ap 13, 3:4
Royal Family, **see** Anastasia, Princess; Andreas, Prince; Christopher, Prince; Constantine, King; Sophie, Queen
Turkish Nationalists, **see** Turkey—Nationalists
Woman Suffrage, **see** Woman Suffrage—Greece
GREEK Catholic Church—Archbishop Alexander consults Pres Harding on Americanization work in his Church, My 27, 2:2
GREEK Drama, see Aeschylus
GREEK, The (restaurant), **see** Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Polymera & Ringa
GREEKS in Asia Minor, see Turkey—Nationalists
GREEKS in Smyrna, see Smyrna
GREEKS in U S—Celebrate Greek Independence day, Ap 11, 8:3
GREELEY, Wm Buckout—testifies at House Com hearing on wood pulp supply, My 14, 8:7
GREEN, Andrew H, Jr, see Newberry, T H
GREEN, Arth, see Shipping—Strikes—U S Ports—Violence
GREEN, Chas A—death, My 24, 15:4
GREEN, Chas R—returns stolen $20,000, Je 10, 3:4
GREEN (Mrs), Hetty—Court of Appeals rules that corporation through which she simplified mortgage transactions did not constitute doing business in N Y S, estate escapes inheritance tax, Je 1, 7:1; Court of Appeals rules she did not do business in N Y State at time of her death, Je 1, 7:1
GREEN, Jacob (blind newsdealer)—tells of attempts to cheat him, My 15, VI, 12:2
GREEN, Jno G—death, Je 15, 15:4
GREEN, Jos—arrested in connection with bank robberies in Middletown, My 25, 10:1
GREEN, Pete—bequeaths to N Y Socialists untillable land in Conn, which is attached by fire insurance co, My 31, 17:4
GREEN, Peter S—found not guilty of arson, Je 18, 3:6
GREEN, Robt P—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 17, 12:6
GREEN, Vivian, see Thirty-fourth St Bd of Trade
GREEN Internationale, see Balkan States, Coalition
GREEN Mountain Trail—Ed, Je 12, II, 2:4
GREENBAUM, "Baron," see Gregory, F B
GREENBAUM Sons Investment Co—Organized, Je 1, 25:3
GREENBERG (Principal), Benj B—makes model school of P S 11 situated in tenement district, Je 12, II, 7:1
GREENBERG (Mrs), Frank, see Goldfarb, Saml
GREENBERG, Geo—death from blow in boxing bout; investigation, &c, My 4, 3:5; My 5, 9:1; My 6, 16:2; My 7, 14:4
GREENBIE, Sydney—review of K Kawabe's book The Press and Politics in Japan, My 29, III, 17:1
GREENE (Maj Gen), Francis Vinton—death and career, My 16, 15:3; ed, My 17, 16:4; funeral, My 19, 15:5
GREENE (Gen), Geo Sears—ed on his Civil War record, My 17, 16:4; lr by F Huber correcting statement in editorial that he was wounded at Chancellorsville, My 26, 12:6
GREENE, Harry—arrested on charge of burglary, My 22, 10:3
GREENE, W Friese—death and career, My 7, 11:4; British film exhibitors pay tribute, My 15, 20:2; lr by S E Le Prince on first moving pictures, My 23, 12:8
GREENE-Cananea Co—Annual report, Je 3, 21:4
GREENOUGH, Chester Noyes—selected Dean of Harvard Univ, My 26, 13:2
GREENPOINT Ferry, see Ferries
GREEWICH Hospitals, see Hospitals—Greenwich, Conn
GREENWICH Savings Bank—Buys property on 36th St and Bway; large bldg planned; statement by C M Dutcher, Pres, Ap 1, 27:1
GREENWICH Village—Dwellers protest against cabarets and dancing, Je 2, 13:4; Mrs L Sherwin recalls tragedies in protest against dance halls, Je 3, 32:2; ed, Je 4, 12:4; defenders send open lr to Mayor Hylan and press, Je 8, 20:1; Rev R M Doups writes lr of approval of tearooms, Je 10, 3:5; sp art by C J Rosebault, Je 12, III, 6:1
GREENWICH Village Theatre, see Theatres—N Y C—Greenwich Village
GREENWOOD, Barrett, see Prohibition—N Y C
GREENWOOD (Sir), Hamar—replies to T P O'Connor on report of Amer Comm of 100 on Conditions in Ireland, Ap 9, 2:7; assails Irish in Commons debate; charges plan to kill Protestants, Ap 29, 3:1; statement on conference between Sir J Craig and E de Valera, My 8, 7:1; hopes for early Irish peace and says Ireland is in prosperous condition, My 11, 3:3; plan discovered to kidnap his 3 children, My 22, 1:7; statement in Commons on Irish situation, My 27, 2:5; confers with Lloyd George and Sir J Craig, My 31, 2:5; says in Commons that Govt hopes for settlement and explains reprisal rules, Je 2, 2:6; questioned in Commons on Irish question, says since Jan 1, 1921, 6 women were killed, 7 wounded and 3 kidnapped by Sinn Feiners, Je 3, 2:4; Sinn Fein Bulletin replies to statement on outrages, Je 7, 19:6; tells Commons that murders by "rebels" have totaled 586 since July, 1920, Je 17, 1:7; addresses Crown forces in Newtownards

training camp; says final phase in Irish struggle has been reached, Je 24, 2:3
GREENWOOD, Jos R—lr on return of soldiers' bodies from France, Ap 24, VII, 6:2
GREENWOOD, M—lr on E V Debs's imprisonment, Ap 7, 14:7
GREER (Bishop), David Hummell—biography by Rev Dr C L Slattery reviewed by Rev E C Chorley, My 8, III, 18:1
GREGARIO, Antonio de, see Kean, Taylor & Co
GREGORY, Francis B, alias "Baron" Greenbaum—arrested on charge of passing bad check, Je 21, 18:1
GREGORY, H E—lr on specialists in Congress, Je 7, 16:6
GREGORY, Jno M and Harvey N, see Durell, Gregory & Co, Inc
GREGORY, Rhode H, see Durell, Gregory & Co, Inc
GREGORY, Sarah W—estate, Ap 7, 21:2
GREGORY (Dr), Menas S—announces decrease in alcoholic cases in Bellevue Hospital as result of prohibition enforcement, Ap 17, II, 1:1
GREMEL, Henrietta, see Jonas, A
GRENADA, see West Indies
GREPPI (Count), Giuseppe—death and career, My 10, 17:4
GRESHAM, Frank T, see European War—Casualties—First Amer Killed
GRESHAM (Corp), Jas B, see European War—Casualties—First Amer Killed
GREVE, Wm, see Beard, Wm
GREY, Benj—takes notables' pictures; trained by Bd of Vocational Training, Je 27, 15:2
GREY (Viscount), Edw—statement in House of Lords on League of Nations, Je 22, 3:2; ed, Je 23, 16:3; statement in support of League of Nations at demonstration in London, Je 25, 3:2; statement on League of Nations at dinner of League of Nations Union, Je 30, 16:7
GREYLOCK Cotton Mill, Williamstown, Mass—Reopens after 5 mos' shutdown, My 21, 23:2
GRIFFIN (Father), see Ireland—Outrages—Priests
GRIFFIN, Jno L—slacker list error, My 17, 4:3
GRIFFIN, R H—death, My 27, 17:5
GRIFFITH, Arth—arrest considered an error by British, Ap 7, 3:1; nominated for Southern Parliament, My 14, 1:7; unsuccessful attempt to rescue him from Mountjoy Prison, My 15, 3:1; no visitors allowed in Mcuntjoy Prison since his attempted release, My 17, 1:6
GRIFFITH (D W), Inc—Divd, Je 20, 22:6
GRIFFITH, David Work—views on moving picture censorship, My 1, VIII, 2:1; defends production of The Birtn of a Nation and regrets complaint by negroes, My 9, 11:2
GRIFFITH (Mrs), Ellen, see Kagy, H C
GRIFFITH, F J—reports on famine conditions in China, My 29, IX, 11:8
GRIFFITH-Boscawan (Sir), Arthur—elected to Parliament from Taunton, Ap 10, II, 1:3
GRIGG (Sir), Edw—appointed Foreign Private Sec to Lloyd George, My 26, 17:3
GRINNELL, Irving—death and career, My 12, 17:4
GRISCOM, Lloyd—Baron von Schoen, in memoirs, says Kaiser approved him as successor to C Tower as Amb to Berlin, Je 22, 17:5
GRISWOLD, Francis B—will live in Sutton Place, Ap 21, 25:2
GRISWOLD, Mrs Francis B (Alice Gerry)—death, Ap 28, 13:3; will cuts off daughter, Countess St Claire da Costubia, with $500; bulk of estate goes to Mrs Mary M Drischman, My 6, 13:1; will not contested, My 7, 11:1; daughter, Countess St C Dacontubia, contests will, My 14, 10:4; will contest postponed until Sept, My 23, 13:1; Countess da Contubia asks appointment of administrator of estate pending litigation, My 27, 14:2; Mrs Drischman removed as executrix of estate, My 29, 11:2
GRIVETTI (Mgr), Giuseppe L—arrives in U S with papal passport, My 27, 17:4
GROAVES, W—killed in Cuba; authorities hasten efforts to capture slayer, Je 29, 3:4
GROCERS—Complain of high freight rates, at Chicago convention, Ap 13, 25:4
GROEHL (former Magistrate), Fredk J—resigns as special deputy Asst Dist Atty, My
GROUITCH (Dr), Slavko T—sails for Serbia, My 29, 4:3
GROVER, C Alvin, see N Y C—Education Bd—School No 19
GROVESTEIN, Edw—arrested on charge of burglary, My 15, 10:1
GRUENGOLD, Jacob—slacker list error, My 28, 2:4
GRUGG, Wm, see Corcoran, G
GRUNDNER, Maxmilian L—estate, Ap 26, 21:3
GRUNEWALD, Teuel, see Mail Robberies—Chicago
GUADAGNINO, Luigi—error in his death sentence is corrected by court, Je 12, 20:1
GUAM Cable, see Cables—Guam-Manila Line
GUANTANAMO Sugar Co—Divd, Je 8, 27:4; Je 8, 28:7
GUARANTY Trust Co, N Y:—
British Trade Conditions—London repr says English ports are choked with German imports, My 16, 24:2
Canadian Pacific Ry Co—Denies membership in banking syndicate to float new bond issue, My 8, II, 1:4
Chilean Trade—A Walker describes opportunities for Amer firms, Ap 17, II, 15:1
Chinese Trade—Survey shows opportunities, cites need of business integrity, Je 5, II, 4:1
Divd, Je 2, 26:6
Foreign Exchange Speculation Suit, **see** Exchange, Foreign—Speculation Suit
Foreign Trade—1920 statistics, Ap 17, II, 10:2
German Commerce—London internatl trade repr says all customs duties must be paid to order of Allied Comrs, who wield vast power, Je 26, II, 3:1
German Industrial Conditions — Reports agitation against price control, My 18, 27:4
Italian Discount Trust Co—10% interest sold to Banca Disconto of Rome, Italy, My 5, 25:5
Peruvian Finances—Reviewed by A Walker, Ap 11, 23:4
Presidency—C H Sabin denies report of resignation, corrects Phila No American's reported interview, Je 16, 23:3
Profits—Cited by W J Lauck in reply to C H Sabin's denial of charges that N Y bankers aided industrial depression, Ap 22, 3:3; Sabin contradicts Lauck's statements, Ap 23, 3:2
Wages—Further reduction predicted, Ap 25, 22:2
GUATEMALA—Will close legations in Cuba, England and Spain, Je 6, 6:2
See also Central Amer Union; Currency—Guatemala
GUAZZONE, Pietro Alfredo—will marry Mrs Georgine Wilde, My 30, 9:1
GUBERT, Alf—commits suicide, Je 8, 1:2
GUENTHER, Carlos—J Clements and F Wallace arrested for murder, Ap 17, 17:1
GUERINI, Giuseppe, see Prohibition—Search of Private Homes
GUESENBERG, Peter, see Mail Thefts—Chicago
GUEST (Capt), Fredk Edw—appointed British Sec of State, Ap 2, 1:7; tells Commons that England may be forced to destroy surplus airships to save cost of maintenence, Ap 22, 17:6
GUEST (Mrs), Fredk—is purchaser of du Pont estate in Roslyn, Ap 26, 28:1
GUFFEY-Gillespie Oil Co—Question of receiver, Je 21, 24:3; Je 22, 24:4; Je 23, 27:2; stock advances on word of postponement in receivership proceedings, Je 23, 28:3
See also Tide Water Oil Co
GUGGENHEIM, Barbara Hazel, see Kempner, S M
GUGGENHEIM, Danl—predicts revival in copper industry, Je 4, 16:8

GUGGENHEIM Bros, see Amer Smelting and Refining Co
GUGGENHEIMER, Robt K—lr on return of Jews to Palestine, My 20, 14:6
GUICHARD, Coronel, see Aeronautics—South America
GUILD of Needle and Bobbin Crafts—Exhibit, Ap 10, 22:1; Ap 17, VI, 6:2
GULF, Mobile & Northern Ry:—
Annual report, Je 7, 26:4
Wages—Unskilled laborers accept cut, Ap 6, 19:7
GULF Pipe Line Co, see Sinclair Pipe Lines Co
GULF States Steel Corp—C A Moffett elected Pres to succeed J Bowron, resigned, Ap 28, 19:4
GULICK (Dr), Sidney L—statement on increase in Japan's population, Je 5, VI, 10:1
GULLEN (Rev), G T—tells of 8 ways in which world might end, Ap 11, 15:4
GUMPEL, Julius—will, My 1, 23:8
GUMPERT, Saml W, see Brighton Beach
GUNNISON, Herbert F—elected Vice Pres of Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Je 14, 10:1
GUNS—Four 12-inch guns sold by U S Govt at public auction at Ft Wright, Ap 20, 2:7; England adopts 16-inch naval guns and considers Amer principle of 3-gun turret, My 24, 5:2; Maj Wright tells of new gun developed by U S Army which penetrates tanks, My 29, II, 1:2
See also Ireland—Munitions Shipments from U S
GUNSAULUS (Dr), Frank W—Dr J H Finley writes sonnet in his memory in Poets' Corner in Westminster Abbey, My 10, 20:3
GUNTHER, Fredk W—estate, My 1, 23:7
GUNTHER, Martin—death, Ap 6, 15:5
GUNTHER, Peter—slacker list error, My 17, 4:3
GURLING, Mrs Norman—rescues baby from 40-foot well, Ap 16, 1:2; denies she's a heroine, Ap 17, 20:4; daughter born, Ap 20, 16:5
GURNEY, Howard F—death, My 16, 15:4
GURSON (Mrs), Teenie, see Radicals—Chicago
GUSTAFSON, C H—explains purpose of Farmers' Finance Corp, My 29, 1:1
GUSTAFSON, Jno—Tulsa Grand Jury indicts him and 5 other members of police force for recent race riots, Je 26, 16:4
GUTHRIE, Wm D—opposes Smith-Towner bill for creation of Federal Dept of Education, Ap 6, 28:4; made officer of Legion of Honor, Ap 14, 3:5
GUY (Justice), Chas Lewis—files answer to suit of R A Poole to compel him to give up $100,000 stock certificate which he held as stakeholder, Ap 7, 21:1; discusses marriage at dinner of Soc of Arts and Sciences, Ap 9, 14:3
GUY (Prof), Hy—entertained by Amer Legion French Univ Post, Je 11, 8:1
GUYTON, Jos W (first Amer killed in Germany during late war)—body arrives in U S for burial, My 19, 15:4
GWATHMEY, Archibald B Jr—wife sues his firm to recover $97,000 due on account, Ap 29, 6:2; sues for divorce in Fla, Je 3, 19:1; wife seeks injunction to restrain him from prosecuting suit against her in Fla, Je 7, 30:1
GYMNASTICS, see Sports
GYPSIES—J Demitro, heir to oldest reigning gypsy houses in U S, ill, Ap 20, 32:3; L Mitchell and Annie George, son and daughter of royal line of Eastern section of U S, get marriage license, My 28, 3:5
See also Miller, Powonia (Princess)
HAAG, Jos—50 yrs in employ of N Y C commemorated by dinner given by 1,200 friends, Ap 8, 13:2
HAAN (Maj Gen) Wm Geo—made Maj Gen, Ap 14, 17:7; statement on plans for Organized Reserve units, Je 19, II, 5:1
HAAREN High School—1st commencement exercises, Je 23, 6:2
HAAS, Bryson de—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 13, 10:4
HACKENBURG (N S Repr) F L—explains introduction of bill to amend penal law in relation to racing animals and mechanical devices at stake, Ap 17, VI, 5:1
HACKENSACK Water Co—Defers quarterly divd, Je 1, 26:2
HACKETT, Geo—arrested on charge of carrying weapon after being held up; F and W Flanagan arrested, My 25, 8:2
HACKETT, Jas K—invited by French Govt to play Macbeth in English, Ap 7, 20:2; will appear in Macbeth and Othello in Paris, Ap 17, 23:3; Je 4, 14:4; acts Macbeth in Paris; felicitated by Pres Harding, Je 7, 20:2; ed, Je 8, 16:2; Othello in Paris, Je 9, 10:2; will receive Legion of Honor decoration, Je 17, 2:3
HADDEN, Alex M, see Hickie (Mrs), Kate T
HADFIELD (Sir) Jno—will receive Jno Fritz Medal at meeting of British Institution of Civil Engineers, Ap 17, II, 1:3
HADLEY (Dr) Arth Twining—speaks at dinner of New Haven Yale Alumni Assoc, Ap 19, 36:3; speaks at banquet of Associated Southern Yale Clubs; condemns class antagonism, My 29, 14:5; Yale Corp gives him title of Pres Emeritus, Je 18, 10:6; Yale Corp adopts resolution on his retirement; addresses Associated Western Yale Clubs; asks college standard, Je 19, 18:1, 2; statement on exclusion of Orientals from U S, Je 19, VI, 6:2; delivers baccalaureate sermon at Yale Univ; says pacifists and militarists are both wrong, Je 20, 12:8; address at inauguration of Prof Angell as Pres of Yale Univ, Je 23, 20:1
HAEBERLE (Consul), Arminius Titus, see Elkwood (S S)
HAENISCH (former Minister of Education Germany) Conrad—deplores anti-Semitism, Ap 11, 2:6; statement on Prussian elections, Ap 22, 17:6; views on German youth quoted in sp art by C J Rosebault, Je 12, III, 5:1
HAFNER, V L S—awarded fellowship in architecture from Amer Academy in Rome, Je 28, 9:2
HAGEMAN, Mary D—estate, Je 15, 31:3
HAGEN, Walter C—wife obtains divorce, My 19, 15:4
HAGAN, Walter F, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, My 29
HAGEMEYER, Jno A—estate, My 11, 21:2
HAGEN, Wm Trotter—estate, My 5, 21:3
HAGGARD, Sewell—becomes editor of Everybody's Magazine, Ap 2, 19:6
HAGGERTY, Frank—slacker list error, Je 9, 17:3
HAGGIN, Mrs Ben Ali—re-elected Pres of Drama League, Ap 6, 12:1
HAGGIN, Jas B—estate accounting, Je 16, 7:1
HAGUE (Mayor), Frank—ticket for renomination to Jersey City Comm wins, Ap 27, 6:2; Jersey City pastors appeal to him to prevent Dempsey-Carpentier bout, My 1, 3:5; attacked in Mackay investigation of N J depts; charges denied by him, My 8, 1:5; re-elected, My 11, 12:1
HAGUE Conventions—Lr by J S Campbell on peace conferences in 1899 and 1907, Ap 10, II, 2:6
HAGUE Court of Arbitration—Sec Hughes sends note to Minister of Norway suggesting adjustment of claims against U S for requisitioned ships, Ap 6, 1:6
HAHN, Chas H—slacker list error, My 14, 3:3; Je 3, 4:3; Je 6, 13:1; Je 16, 7:1
HAHN, Will H—sentenced for bigamy, Je 11, 7:3
HAIG (Mrs), Charlotte A—estate accounting, Ap 12, 7:3
HAIG (Field Marshal), Douglas—Bemersyde, ancestral home, purchased by subscription and handed over to him, Je 23, 10:2
HAIGHT, Geo W—death, My 17, 17:5
HAIGHT, Norman—death, My 23, 14:5
HAILSTONES—Storm in Greece, My 10, 18:7
HAIMHAUSEN (Dr), Haniel von—Statement on German reparations, My 6, 1:7; mentioned as German Amb to London, My 19, 2:4
HAINES, Anna J—excerpt from lr telling of experiences among Bolsheviki in Moscow, Ap 3, VIII, 2:2

HAINES (Dr), Chas Chandler—death, Ap 13, 15:6
HAINES, Jno Peter—death, Je 28, 15:4
HAINISCH (Dr), Michl—interviewed by T W Williams on general conditions in Austria, Je 5, II, 3:1; lr from H M Fisher, Je 12, II, 2:7
HAITI:—
Amer Administration—3 Haitian delegates will present memorial to Pres Harding charging series of atrocities by U S marines and demanding withdrawal of military forces; naval inquiry ridiculed, My 9, 17:1; Sec Denby denounces charges, My 10, 3:2; ed, My 12, 16:2; delegates of "Patriotic Union of Haiti" reply to Sec Denby, lr; lr by H P Sannon, My 13, 14:7; H Lipschitz, who made charges against U S marines, is murdered, Col J A Russell does not think crime was political, Je 15, 1:6; lr by R M Tebar, Je 26, II, 2:6
Amer Adventurists—Rev H S Coffin attacks Federal Govt in relation to situation, says that proceedings in country had been seized on by Japanese press, My 23, 13:3
Amer Citizens, **see** Lipschitz, H
News Censorship—Natl Assoc for Advancement of Colored People charges Col Russell with imprisoning 2 native editors and forbidding Haitian newspapers to publish Amer newspaper comment on recent memorial to Congress, Je 12, 20:1
Suppression of Agitation—Sec Denby gives Col Russell authority to curb libelous attacks on Amer and local Govts; proclamation by Russell; move has sanction of Pres Dartiguenave, Je 14, 17:1
HALDANE, Lord—receives degree from Wales Univ, Je 9, 1:2
HALE (Dr), Albert C—death, Ap 26, 15:4
HALE, Edwin W—lr on League of Nations issue of Presidential campaign, Je 24, 14:8
HALE (U S Sen), Fredk—confers with Pres Harding on disarmament question, My 4, 1:5; calls on Pres Harding who approves of Porter resolution in Naval Appropriation bill, Je 8, 19:1; advances mutiny theory in disappearance of ships, Je 22, 10:1
HALE, Jno—son Lawrence confesses to murder, Ap 6, 6:2
HALE, Nathan—J A Gleason, speaking in Hartford, tells of taking from public library history of U S which contained no word of Hale, Je 18, 17:3
HALE, Ruth, see Broun (Mrs), Heywood (Ruth Hale)
HALE, Stephen H, see Doherty (H L) & Co
HALF-Cent Coin, see Currency
HALIL Pasha—condemned to death for conspiring to overthrow Turkish Nationalist Govt, My 27, 19:6
HALL, A C and A M Realty Co, see Rents —N Y C—Court Cases
HALL, Alex—invents masks capable of changing expressions in moving pictures, Je 26, VI, 2:1
HALL, Benj B—testifies on operations of Parquet Flooring Assoc, at Lockwood Com inquiry, My 21, 15:1
HALL, Bessie—released from room in which she had been locked for 16 years because of insanity, My 2, 8:2; My 13, 16:6
HALL (Maj), Chas Lacey—article on sectionalism in the navy, Je 12, VI, 7:1
HALL (Rev), Eugene Perry—denied U S citizenship, My 18, 8:2
HALL, Fitzgerald—submits figures to prove ry workers are paid more than teachers, ministers or Gov of Tenn, at Labor Bd hearing, Je 8, 3:3
HALL (Dr), H M—speaks at N Y Botanical Garden meeting; tells of rubber content of North Amer plants, My 29, 12:2
HALL, Jno Franklin—death, Je 16, 15:3
HALL (Rev), Wm H—receives honorary degree of D D from Union College, Je 14, 3:1
HALL of Fame—Tablets in honor of 26 unveiled, My 22, 17:1; omission of W Whitman's name deprecated at dinner of Whitman's Soc, Je 1, 16:7
HALLE—Communist outbreak, Ap 3, 3:2
HALLS, Walter—wins seat in Commons, Je 10, 1:3
HALPERN, Max—testifies at P Stadtmuller's trial on extortion charge, My 24, 19:7
HALSEY (Rev Dr), A Woodruff—death, Ap 21, 13:5
HALSTEAD, J M, see French Restoration Fund
HALSTEAD, J S—wife, son and he injured in automobile accident, My 30, 7:1
HALSTED, Josephine—commits suicide; sister Anna attempted suicide a month ago, My 17, 3:6
HALVEY Bros, see U S Trucking Corp
HAMBURG—Shipping statistics, Ap 3, 18:2; My 11, 3:1
HAMBURG-AMER S S Line:—
Bayern (S S), **see** Bayern (S S)
Directors refuse to re-elect H Stinnes, Ap 30, 11:4; Stinnes removed, My 1, IX, 6:3
Divds, Ap 30, 11:4
German-Russian Transportation Co — Organized, Je 20, 1:7; United Amer Lines not connected with project, Je 21, 21:2; project discussed, Je 27, 15:1
Profits from 1914 to 1918, Ap 8, 17:3
Rehabilitation—Director Gen Cuno announces program before returning to Germany, Je 17, 15:8
Trade Routes, **see** Harriman, W A, Shipping Interests
HAMBURGER, Louis J, Estate Settlement, see Steuer, M D
HAMBURGER, Phil—death, Je 9, 15:4
HAMILL, Jeannette—lr on Y M C A course for nurses, Je 9, 14:6
HAMILTON, Clayton—discusses pantomime in pictures, Je 12, VI, 2:1
HAMILTON (Rt Rev), David Stewart—receives degree of D D from St Stephen's College, Je 15, 14:8
HAMILTON (Mrs), Mary E—tells of plans for new women's precinct of N Y C Police Dept, My 8, II, 6:1
HAMILTON (Rev), Saml L—praises Mayor Hylan's stand on enforcing prohibition law, Ap 18, 3:5; attacks N Y press on statements on prohibition law, Je 27, 2:5
HAMILTON, Willard I—testifies on operations of Prudential Life Insurance Co at Lockwood Com inquiry, Je 9, 1:6
HAMILTON Grange, see Apartments
HAMILTON Square, see N Y C—Streets
HAMILTON Woolen Co—Divd, Je 30, 29:6
HAMLEN (Capt), E W—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 13, 11:1
HAMLEN, Jos R—statement on Hog Thief Highway expenditures in Ark, My 23, 21:2
HAMLIN, Chas E—death, Je 28, 15:4
HAMLIN, Fred E—sp art on Coffee Hounds of Times Square, My 29, III, 11:1
HAMMACK, Chas B—engaged to Mrs Dorothy R B Block, Ap 10, 22:2
HAMMERSTEIN, Arth — separates from wife, Ap 15, 3:3; announces productions for next season, My 5, 20:3
HAMMERSTEIN, Oscar, Inc—L Berenson appointed receiver, Ap 22, 9:3; Ap 22, 26:2
HAMMERSTEIN, Mrs Oscar—must put up $200,000 bond before she can sell Manhattan Opera House, Ap 2, 19:4; ordered to pay judgment obtained by stepdaughters, Ap 9, 4:3; bankruptcy petition filed, Ap 23, 18:1; L Berenson appointed receiver, Ap 24, 6:2; Ap 25, 16:3; will abandon opera after receiver's sale of Manhattan Opera House; will go to Europe to live, My 19, 10:3; syndicate said to have agreed to take over Manhattan Opera House, clear its debts and to give cheap opera; Chicago Opera Co will be kept out; statement by L H Strouse, My 20, 18:4; Manhattan Opera House will be sold at auction, Je 21, 20:2; Manhattan Opera House sold to stepdaughters to satisfy lien; still retains possession, Je 23, 21:1
HAMMERSTEIN Opera Co—L Berenson appointed receiver, Ap 22, 9:3; Ap 22, 26:2
HAMMOND, Harold—annulment granted to one wife and divorce to another; said to have married 11 times, My 19, 32:2
HAMMOND, Jno Hays—opposes recognition of Soviet Russia, Ap 11, 10:8; reads paper at meeting of Amer Academy of Political

HAMMOND, Jno Hayes:—(Continued):—and Social Science; pleads for disarmament, My 15, 10:2
HAMMOND, Wm K—lr on return of soldiers' bodies from France, Ap 24, VII, 6:3; reply by A E L Bennett, lr, Ap 27, 16:6
HAMMONTON Electric Light Co, see Electricity Rates
HAMON, Jake L—Clara Smith Hamon's claim settled by estate, My 13, 5:2
HAMPDEN, Walter—ed The hibernated classics, Ap 14, 12:4; appears in Macbeth, Ap 20, 11:1; The Taming of the Shrew, My 12, 20:2; The Merchant of Venice, My 14, 10:4
HAMPDEN Co, Mass—Bonds offered, Ap 27, 27:2; bridge notes offered, Je 8, 27:6
HAMPSTEAD Free Church, see Churches—England
HAMPTMANN (Capt)—on trial in London for cruelty to British prisoners in German camps, Ap 27, 1:6
HAMSUN, Knut—sp art on career, Je 26, III, 9:1
HANAFORD (Rev), Phebe A—death, Je 3, 15:3
HANAN, Alf P—widow, Mrs. Ethel H Taylor, granted application to compel executor to file estate accounting, Ap 5, 5:2; executor instructed to give $26,000 to Mrs Ethel H Taylor, Ap 13, 21:2
HAND (Judge), Learned—tribute to Justice White, My 20, 3:3
HANDEL, Geo Frederic—R Aldrich's comment on English spelling of his name, Je 5, VI, 3:1
HANDLER, Geo, see Burglaries—Newark
HANGING, see Capital Punishment
HANLEY, Frank S—testifies before Lockwood Com on interlocking assocs controlling plumbing supplies and house fixtures, My 5, 19:1; agrees to have N Y Assoc of Jobbers in Plumbing Supplies and Natl Com of Confederated Supply Assoc disband, at Lockwood Com inquiry, My 11, 1:3
HANNA, Dan R—wife obtains divorce, Ap 6, 15:3; files accounting as guardian of his daughter, My 12, 18:5
HANNA Furnace Co—Bonds issued, Je 21, 24:2
HANOTAUX, Gabriel—Repr Michaelson introduces resolution demanding investigation of charges of former Repr Calloway into statements he made in connection with charges that J P Morgan interests had bought up newspapers in U S during war to influence sentiment in behalf of Great Britain, My 21, 6:3; will represent France at coming meeting of League of Nations Council, Je 14, 2:2; tells of factory in Danzig which is making war material for Mexico, at meeting of League of Nations Council, Je 19, 1:6
HANOVER Natl Bank, N Y C—Statement, My 4, 23:1; quarterly divd, Je 22, 25:3; Je 24, 24:7
HANSA League—Pledges members not to deal in Entente products, Ap 6, 2:5
HANSCOM, Frank A—on trial on mail fraud charge, Ap 28, 8:1; sentenced, Ap 29, 15:3
HANSEN, Chas—shot by Policeman M Simon in prohibition raid in saloon in Bklyn, My 1, 1:2; M Simon and V J Schich, probationary policemen, held, My 2, 1:2; Simon's case goes before Grand Jury, My 3, 8:2; Policeman Schich freed, My 12, 19:4; Simon arraigned, My 13, 16:5; Simon pleads guilty to manslaughter, Je 21, 36:2
HANSEN, Hy, see Highway Robberies—N Y C
HANSEN, J Salter—publication of lr signed by him answers statement of E L Doheny that he never was enemy of Mexico, Ap 29, 3:3; T Cochrane denies statement about Mexico attributed to him, Ap 30, 17:1
HANSEN, Sven—W Ryan arraigned on charge of murder, My 14, 18:1
HANSEN Produce Co—Report of arbitrators in suit against French Govt for losses through exchange decline filed in Supreme Court, Je 22, 23:5
HANSON, Arling—buys Hanover Apartment, Ap 3, VI, 7:1
HAPGOOD, Everett E—will receive degree from Mass Institute of Technology for course completed 45 yrs ago, Je 11, 14:2
HAPSBURG Family, see Charles, ex-Emperor
HARA (Premier), Takashi—addresses Prefectural Govs; tells of Japan's peace aim, My 5, 16:7; pledges Japan to candid foreign policy, addressing Prefectural Govs, Je 15, 17:7
HARALD, Prince of Denmark—greets singers from Racine, Wis, Je 23, 18:2
HARALSON, Wm H, see Internatl Loan & Trust Co
HARBOR Pollution, see N Y C—Port
HARBOR Workers, see Marine Workers; Shipping—Strikes
HARBORD (Maj Gen), Jas Guthrie—named Executive Asst to Chief of Staff, My 14, 1:2
HARD, Anson Wales—executors of estate file answer to Govt suit for inheritance tax, My 18, 36:3
HARDART, Frank—estate, My 11, 21:2
HARDEN, Maximilian—praises French in article in Paris Excelsior, Je 19, II, 3:3
HARDIN, F H—defends N Y Central R R Co's contracts for repair work, at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, My 24, 36:2
HARDIN, Mont—is headquarters for commemoration of anniversary of Big Little Horn Battle, Je 19, VI, 5:2
HARDING, Cath, see Tailer, L S
HARDING, Earl—speaks at meeting of Pan-Amer Advertising Assoc; predicts Colombian development, My 26, 18:2
HARDING, Everett—arrested for passing bad check; posed as Pres Harding's cousin, Ap 3, 1:7; career, Ap 4, 17:5; Ap 5, 15:3; indicted, Ap 30, 11:3; pleads not guilty, My 7, 8:5; says mysterious personage made him a secretary to Pres, My 12, 19:5; sentenced, Je 3, 16:5
HARDING, Geo F, see Chicago—suit against City
HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel:—
Academy of Political Science—Will address meeting in N Y C, My 11, 3:5; speaks at luncheon in N Y C, My 24, 2:3
Addresses—J D Moore comments on references to Ireland in campaign speeches, lr, Ap 5, 18:8; speaks at unveiling of statue of Gen S Bolivar in N Y C, Ap 20, 1:8; Washington officials interpret his speech as plea for greater co-operation between North and Latin Americas, Ap 20, 2:7; speaks before Bankers' Assoc of D C on internatl affairs, Ap 27, 1:5; Argentine press comments on speech at Bolivar statue unveiling, Ap 27, 2:7; ed, Ap 28, 12:4; speech in Hampton Roads at review of Atlantic Fleet, Ap 29, 1:3; ed, Ap 30, 10:2; speaks at Elks' memorial service in Washington, My 9, 10:8; speaks at Natl League of Masonic Clubs in Washington, urging settlement of world problems at conference table, My 13, 1:4; speaks in Washington and presents radium to Mme Curie, My 21, 15:6; plans for trip to N Y to attend services for soldier dead, My 23, 1:7; speaks at luncheon of Academy of Political Science; speaks at 125th anniversary dinner of N Y Commercial; speaks at review of 23d N Y Infantry; delivers memorial speech at Hoboken, My 24, 1:8, pp 1, 2; eds, My 24, 14:3; My 25, 16:4; Sen Lenroot, debating on naval appropriations bill, says speech in Hoboken was misquoted to make Harding appear advocate of big navy, My 25, 1:3; speaks at memorial services at Episcopal Church of Pohick, Va.; opposes Harvey's views on U S part in war, My 30, 1:1; Memorial Day speech at Arlington Natl Cemetery; text of address, My 31, 1:1; ed, Je 2, 12:5; speaks at graduation exercises of Annapolis Naval Academy, Je 3, 1:3; speaks at Valley Forge; tribute to Sen Knox, Je 6, 1:1; ed, Je 9, 14:1; speech to negro graduates of Lincoln Univ, Je 7, 3:1; text of address to Amer Univ students, Je 9, 3:2; speaks at 7th Convocation of Amer Univ, text, Je 9, 1:1; 10, 12:3; declines to make

HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel:—Address:—(Continued):—
speeches for 6 weeks, Je 22, 14:7; ed, Je 23, 16:2
See also Harding—Message to Congress
Aeronautics—Submits to Congress, and approves, report of Natl Advisory Com for Aeronautics as result of investigation into advisability of Federal regulation, Ap 20, 17:2; ed, Ap 21, 12:4
Agriculture, see Farmers, **below**
Alaska—Seward Chamber of Commerce asks him to appoint new Comm to take over Govt's ry project, Je 13, 3:2; confers with Gen Bone and impresses on him that territory must be developed, Je 23, 29:2
See also Appointments, **below**
Allied Conferences, see Harding—Foreign Policy
Allied Loyalty League, commends his stand on internatl affairs in lr to him, My 6, 17:3
Amer and French Children's League—Lr accepting Honorary Presidency, My 9, 15:8
Amer Newspaper Publishers' Assoc—Support pledged in message to him, Ap 30, 10:8
Amer Soc of Internatl Law—Made honorary Pres, My 1, II, 1:7
Amer Tract Soc—Elected honorary Vice-Pres, My 12, 21:1
Amnesy for Political Prisoners, see Harding—Political Prisoners
Annapolis Naval Academy—Reception to class of '81, Je 1, 16:8
Anniversary of America's Entry into War—Sends lr to Pres of Ladies of G A R, Ap 6, 15:3; lr read at meting in N Y C, Ap 7, 15:5
Appointments:—
Alaska—S C Bone nominated Gov, Je 2, 1:2; Bone's nomination confirmed, Je 14, 32:3
Annapolis Naval Academy—Selects Rear Admiral Wilson to be next Supt, My 11, 9:3
Budget Director—Nomination of C G Dawes as Director expected to be sent to Sen soon, Je 22, 18:1
Census Bur—W M Stewart will be appointed Asst Director, My 1, II, 1:4
Civil Service Comm—J H Bartlett nominated as member, Je 24, 3:6
Controller Gen—J R McCarl nominated, Je 28, 2:2; names L R Ginn as Asst Controller Gen, Je 29, 18:7
Court of Customs Appeals—M De Vries nominated presiding judge, Je 24, 3:6
Courts—Judge J M Mayer chosen to be judge of N Y C Circuit Court, Je 25, 5:1; ed, Je 27, 12:2
Customs Service—G W Aldrich nominated and confirmed by Sen as Collector, Ap 20, 3:5; F J Kracke appointed appraiser, and T W Whittle, surveyor, Ap 28, 12:8; A F Foran nominated Naval Officer, in Dist 10 in N Y, My 17, 19:3
Diplomatic Service—Col Harvey will be appointed Amb to Gt Britain, Ap 2, 11:2; M T Herrick accepts post as Amb to France; Harvey will accept, Ap 3, 1:4; Maj Gen Scott suggested as Amb to Mexico, Ap 4, 17:4; France expresses approval of Herrick, Ap 5, 19:4; ex-Sen Gronna offered post as Minister of Denmark, Ap 6, 14:7; R Poincare expresses satisfaction at Herrick's appointment, Ap 11, 15:5; France expresses approval of Herrick, Ap 13, 3:2; Dr J South reported selected as Minister to Panama, Ap 14, 17:8; sends nominations of Col Harvey and M T Herrick to Sen for confirmation; other nominations sent, Ap 15, 4:3; Sen Com reports favorably on Harvey and Herrick, Ap 16, 6:3; Sen confirms Harvey and Herrick; France approves of Herrick, Ap 17, 3:1, 2; Sen Harrison attacks appointments of Col Harvey in Sen; other Sens defend him, Ap 22, 1:2; D J Hill considered for post of Amb to Japan; H L Wilson for Amb to Rome or Constantinople, Ap 23, 3:4; M Schuyler appointed Minister to Salvador, Ap 30, 10:8; R W Child considered for diplomatic post, My 4, 3:2, 5; German press comments on possibility of appointment of D J Hill as Amb to Germany, My 5, 2:6; Sen confirms nomination of M Schuyler as Minister to Salvador, My 5, 16:8; Dr J G Schurman is mentioned as Minister to China, My 7, 8:6; opposition in Sen to appointment of Schurman as Minister to China; D J Hill declines offer as Amb to Japan, My 11, 19:2, 5; Sen Newberry calls upon him to urge appointment of F R McCreery to a post, My 17, 19:3, 6; sends nomination of Child as Amb to Italy to Sen, My 18, 2:2; H L Wilson considered for Amb to Turkey, My 24, 14:7; Sen confirms nomination of Child as Amb to Italy, My 25, 16:7; nomination of J G Schurman ordered favorably reported by Sen Com, Je 2, 32:2; Sen confirms nomination of Schurman, Je 3, 5:1; C E Woods to be named Amb to Spain, Je 15, 2:3; R P Skinner mentioned for Amb to Belgium, Je 7, 1:4; A J Beveridge declines post of Amb to Japan, Je 17, 13:5; Dr J C A Everwijn selected Minister to Netherlands, Je 23, 4:2; sends nomination of C E Woods as Amb to Spain to Sen, Je 23, 29:3; Dr D J Hill declines to comment on possible selection for post, on arrival in Germany, Je 25, 3:6; C B Warren appointed Amb to Japan; W M Collier nominated Amb to Chile and C E Woods's nomination for Amb to Spain confirmed by Sen, Je 25, 10:8; sends nomination of Warren to Sen, Je 28, 8:3; Tokio press comments on nomination of Warren, Je 29, 1:2; Sen confirms nomination of Warren, Je 30, 19:8.
Doorkeeper—L W Wanzer, Ap 3, 6:1
Ed, Senators and offices, Ap 23, 10:4
Education Comr—J J Tigert, My 13, 15:3
Federal Reserve Bd—J R Mitchell appointed member, Ap 28, 12:8
Foreign Born Citizens—Dr Constas suggests appointment of foreign born citizens to some govt posts, My 29, 3:2
Hawaii—W R Farrington named Gov, Je 3, 15:7; nomination of Farrington confirmed by Sen, Je 18, 5:4
Indian Affairs Comr—C H Burke, Ap 1, 12:7
Interior Dept—F M Goodwin nominated as Asst Sec, Ap 26, 19:6
Internal Revenue Bur—D H Blair nominated Comr, Ap 21, 13:3; Ap 22, 23:3; F C Ferguson and E L Sturgess appointed collectors, Ap 28, 12:7; Sen Johnson blocks confirmation of D H Blair as collector, My 4, 3:2; Sen Finance Com debates confirmation of Blair in secret session, My 8, 21:2; Sen Finance Com orders favorable report on Blair's nomination, My 18, 2:5; Sen will vote, My 24, 14:7; Sen defers action on Blair's nomination, My 25, 16:7; Sen Willis revolts against nomination of C H Nauts as collector, Je 14, 1:2; ed, Je 15, 14:2; Sen Willis reaffirms hostility to nomination of Nauts after conference with him, Je 16, 18:2; C W Anderson, negro, may be named Collector for 3d district, Je 19, II, 1:7; Sen confirms nomination of J T Rafferty as collector for N Y dist; F Page for R I dist, Je 22, 14:7; F K Bowers will be appointed collector, Je 25, 5:1
Interstate Commerce Comm—E I Lewis said to have been selected member, Ap 17, 3:1; M D Campbell considered for member, Ap 23, 2:3; E I Lewis and J B Campbell appointed members, Ap 28, 12:8; Sen confirms nomination of Lewis and Campbell, My 4, 3:2
Justice Dept—W D Riter made Asst Atty Gen, Ap 8, 23:2; R P Lovett nominated for Asst Atty Gen, Ap 26, 19:6
Labor Dept—Mary Anderson reappointed Director of Women's Bur, Ap 2, 11:2; T G Risley appointed solicitor, Ap 26, 19:6, 8

Militia Bur—Brig Gen G C Rickards renamed Chief, Je 9, 16:3
Patents Comr—T Robertson, Ap 1, 12:7
Patronage (General)—N Y Republicans prepare list of recommendations, Ap 9, 20:3; ed, Ap 23, 10:4; C D Hilles, Republican Natl Committeeman, confers with him regarding problems, My 6, 12:7; Sen Willis protests to him on distribution of civil service appointments in Ohio, Je 28, 17:2
Porto Rico—E M Reily nominated as Gov, My 7, 10:7
Post Office Dept—R D Simmons appointed Chief Inspector, Ap 8, 23:2; Col E H Shaughnessy appointed Second Asst Postmaster Gen, Ap 12, 10:5; W I Glover's nomination as Third Asst Postmaster Gen sent to Sen, My 19, 14:8
Postmasters—F J Bock appointed Postmaster of Newark; W M Phillo appointed Postmaster of Utica; 84 others named; E M Morgan will probably be appointed Postmaster of N Y C, Ap 28, 12:8; sends nomination of Morgan to Sen, Je 22, 14:7; Sen confirms nomination of Morgan, Je 24, 3:6; withdraws nominations of J W Delaney and J H Hathaway as Postmasters from Sen, Je 24, 10:3
Prisons—Prof H H Votaw, brother-in-law, made Supt, Ap 3, 6, 1:6; ed, Ap 4, 12:1
Public Health Service—Sen Finance Com delays action on promotions, Ap 19, 6:5
Public Printer—G H Carter, Ap 1, 12:7
Reorganization of Govt Depts—Appoints W F Brown as personal repr, My 11, 19:2
Recorder of Deeds—Nominates H L Johnson, negro, for D C, Je 29, 2:4
Senate Opposition—ed, Woe in the Senate, Je 17, 12:4
Shipping Bd — Repr Scott suggested as Chairman, Ap 4, 25:5; list of possible members reported to be under consideration, Ap 26, 14:7; A D Lasker mentioned for chairmanship, Je 4, 2:7; A D Lasker appointed Chairman, Je 7, 1:2; ed, The new Shipping Bd, Je 9, 14:3; nominates A D Lasker as Chairman and names 6 other members, Je 9, 17:6; confirmed by Sen, Je 10, 3:2
Supreme Court—lr from C Ogburn on probable appointment of W H Taft as Chief Justice, Ap 2, 10:6; W H Taft mentioned for post of Chief Justice, My 20, 1:2; 7 members of Ore Supreme Court send telegram to him urging appointment of W H Taft as Chief Justice, My 22, 20:3; ed, My 25, 16:1; report that he has offered W H Taft post of Chief Justice, My 26, 1:5; possibility of Associate Justice Day's elevation to Chief Justice, Je 8, 4:4; Judge F E Baker will probably be chosen as member, Je 9, 3:2
Tariff Comm—W Burgess nominated member, Je 24, 3:6
Treasury Dept — E C Clifford reported chosen as Asst Sec, Ap 26, 19:6; Ap 28, 12:8; S P Gilbert Jr nominated as Under Sec, Je 28, 2:2
U S Atty—H C Todd appointed for Northern N Y, Je 30, 16:7
U S Court for China—W A Chapman nominated clerk, Je 24, 3:6
U S Dist Attys—Col W Hayward considered for nomination, My 6, 17:5; renominates C C Madison of Mo after nomination was held up by Sen Spencer, My 14, 18:2; ed, My 17, 16:1; ed on appointment of F Linney, My 21, 12:4; Col W Hayward appointed for Southern Dist of N Y, My 28, 8:7; Sen confirms nomination of Hayward, Je 4, 12:7
Army—Promotions, Ap 14, 17:7; asked by Sec Weeks to advance all officers now in line for promotion but to keep 2 contested places open pending officers' appeal, My 17, 19:4
Army Appropriation Bill—confers with Sens, Je 29, 24:2; said to be advised by leaders to sign bill, Je 30, 7:2
Art—Encourages development in art and music in lr to A M Abell, Ap 14, 13:4
Artists—Approves organization of N Y League of Artists, Ap 4, 17:2; lr by J M Rhind, Ap 7, 14:8
Associated Press Luncheon—Message, Ap 27, 10:2
Automobile—Purchases new car, Je 5, 5:2
Baptist Memorial—Turns earth for memorial in Washington, Ap 24, 21:2
Baseball—Throws first ball at Washington game, Ap 14, 14:7
Bates College—Sends message to debating team leaving for England to meet Oxford Univ, Je 3, 6:3
Bergdoll Family—Orders property seized under Trading with the Enemy Act, My 28, 1:3
Blind, The—Message read at meeting to raise funds for Lighthouses for the Blind, Ap 7, 10:1; accepts honorary leadership of Com for Lighthouses for the Blind and accepts gifts from 2 blind girls, Ap 15, 15:3
Bolivar (Gen) S—J Barrett comments on proposed visit to N Y for unveiling of monument, Ap 10, 21:1; ed, South Amer friendship, Ap 19, 16:3; arrives in N Y C; speaks at unveiling of statue, Ap 20, 1:8 **See also** Addresses, **above**, (for comments, &c)
Boston ex-Newsboys' Assoc—Expresses regret at inability to attend coming reunion, My 4, 8:8
Boston Newsboys—hopes to attend dedication in Brookline of tablet to dead soldier, My 15, II, 1:5
British War Missions to U S—Message to annual reunion, Ap 23, 2:5
Bryan, Wm J, calls on him, Ap 19, 19:7
Budget System, see Financial Policy of Govt, **below**
Burial of Unknown Soldier—Selects Armistice Day for date of burial, My 5, 19:8
Burroughs (John) Club—Children call on him and present him with book, "Birds of Washington," My 29, 1:2
Business Conference with Financiers—Entertains bankers, Secs Mellon and Hoover at dinner, where Govt's policy on foreign loans and revival of industry and export trade is believed to have been discussed, My 27, 1:8; ed, My 27, 16:2; suggestions made by bankers, including repeal of Federal Reserve Bd's credit restrictions, My 28, 1:6; expected to invite Western bankers to discuss financial conditions, Je 7, 16:7; C M Schwab expresses belief that Pres will have co-operation of business interests, Je 7, 19:7; bankers from Middle West invited to conference, Je 18, 9:4; receives Jas Speyer, Je 23, 29:4; list of Western bankers who attend White House dinner and conference following, Je 24, 3:5
Bust—Unveiled in Niles, Ohio, work of J Massey Rhind; speeches by Vice Pres Coolidge and Sec of Labor Davis, Je 19, 14:1; ed, Je 20, 12:1
Butler (Dr), N M, calls on him, Ap 30, 10:7; confers, Je 12, 3:6
Cabinet—Survey of each member's methods of handling problems, Ap 3, VIII, 3:2; sp art, At the keyhole of the Cabinet Room, by R Bean, Je 5, III, 8:1; sp art on sub-Cabinet, telling how dinner of asst secretaries brought a new organization into being, Je 12, VII, 1:4
Cabinet Chair—Editors will present him with one made from wood of the Revenge, 1st Amer warship, Ap 24, 18:6; plan conceived by E Birmingham; fund for gift will be raised by $1 gifts souvenir made possible by courtesy of S H P Pell, who salvaged wreck, My 1, II, 6:2
Cables—Urges development in message to Congress, Ap 13, 7:3
Callers—Ed, Seeing the President, Ap 3, II, 2:5
Camp Fire Girls—Will be presented with mocassins, My 6, 4:2; Je 17, 13:2
Cape May—Progressive League invites him to visit city to inspect hangar for blimp purchased by Govt, Je 15, 2:3
Chambersburg, Pa—Sends message at unveiling of memorial to soldiers, My 31, 2:3

HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel:— (Continued):—

Child (Amb), R C—Sends message of greetings to Child at luncheon of Italy-Amer Soc given in his honor, Je 22, 15:1

China—Dr Sun Yat-sen asks immediate recognition by U S of his Govt, Je 17, 3:2

Christian Endeavor—Declines invitation to speak before convention in N Y, Je 23, 22:2

Christian Endeavor Alumni Assoc—Made honorary member, Ap 25, 8:3

Civil Service—Sen Willis protests to him on distribution of civil service appointments in Ohio, Je 28, 17:2

See also Harding—Postmasters

Coal Strike—Signs martial law order for Mingo field but withholds it when Gov Morrow reports situation improved, My 15, 1:1; Sen Sutherland calls on Sec Weeks and urges that martial law proclamation be promulgated, My 17, 6:2; withholds troops; message to Gov Morgan, My 18, 1:4; ed, My 19, 14:2; S B Montgomery, counsel for United Mine Workers, asks for Harding's aid in inquiry, Je 21, 25:3

Colombian Treaty—Sen Lodge makes public message urging ratification, Ap 13, 3:3; ed, Ap 14, 12:1

Confederate Veterans of Ga—Sends greetings to annual reunion, My 12, 9:2

Colorado Floods—Telegram to Gov Shoup offering aid, Je 6, 1:5; signs joint resolution of Congress directing Sec of War to co-operate in relief of sufferers, Je 9, 6:1

Conscience Fund — Receives $1 from unknown person in Cal, Ap 17, II, 1:2

Cost of Living—Text of report submitted by Trade Comm, with suggestions for legislative program to cut costs, Ap 18, 1:3

Cotton—Asks Secs Mellon and Hoover and E Mayer Jr to investigate credit facilities in South, Je 28, 14:7

Cotton Men—Will send greeting to N Y C convention by phone, My 13, 19:7; greeting, My 31, 24:2

Cousin, Impersonator of, see Harding, Everett

Cowboy Hat—Cheyenne, Wyo, will present him with one, Je 24, 3:2

Cox, J M, assails rule in economic conditions of country in ed in Dayton newspaper, Je 27, 28:2

Cranks—L Goldstein arrested on charge of sending threatening lr, Ap 19, 10:4

Credits—Urges broad attitude, in telegram to Natl Assoc of Credit Men, at annual convention in San Francisco, Je 15, 3:5

Cuba—Dr Zayas endorses appeal by Menocal that Maj Gen Crowder be allowed to remain in Cuba as special envoy, My 13, 15:7; message to Dr Zayas on inauguration as Pres, My 21, 2:4

Curie (Mme)—Will present radium to her, Ap 14, 1:2; contributes to radium fund, Ap 20, 2:6; presents radium, address, My 21, 15:6

Dancing — Dances at garden party, Je 2, 13:4; ed, Je 3, 14:5

Daughters of Amer Revolution — Sends greeting through Vice Pres Coolidge, Ap 19, 10:1

Democratic Senators attack Administration, Je 15, 1:2

Disabled Soldiers—Sends message to N Y C meeting for aid, Ap 1, 18:2; investigating com appointed by him meets; sends message explaining purpose of comm, Ap 6, 19:1; message to Congress, Ap 13, 7:4; confers with members of joint Congressional Govt Reorganization Com on plan to consolidate relief burs, Ap 15, 14:7; visits Walter Reed Hospital and pledges aid, My 6, 17:2; has War Risk Insurance compensations of W Shaffer and J Nalbone raised after interview with them, My 23, 17:3; Republican Glee Club of Ohio accepts invitation to sing at garden party at White House, Je 4, 12:7; greeting to Disabled Amer Veterans of the World War, Je 28, 15:4

Disarmament—Tells delegates of Women's Peace Soc that he is considering problem, Ap 7, 19:4; message to Congress, Ap 13, 7:5; League of Women Voters urges him to seek world disarmament, Ap 15, 16:2; ed on League of Women Voters' action; Repr Rogers introduces resolution urging conference, Ap 16, 10:5, 7; tells members of Women's Com for World Disarmament that steps cannot be taken until technical peace comes, Ap 19, 18:6; confers with Sens Poindexter and Hale and warns them that he does not want "hand forced" on question, My 4, 1:5; opposes insertion of Borah's plan into naval appropriation bill, My 4, 2:5; Sen Com rejects Sen Borah's proposal for conference following conference between Pres and members of Sen Com on Naval Affairs in which he told of his opposition to that Com taking action on Borah's plan, My 5, 1:1; ed, Naval equality a peace policy, My 5, 16:3; discussion of attitude brought into Sen debate on naval appropriation bill, My 14, 1:6; believed to have withdrawn opposition to Borah amendment to naval appropriations bill, My 18, 1:6; urged caution in memorial presented by Com of Woman's Auxiliary of N J Branch of Amer Legion, My 18, 2:6; Congress on Reduction of Armaments adopts resolution asking him to call Japan and Great Britain to conference on reduction of navies, My 20, 17:2; Sen Lodge, in lr read at Boston mass meeting, tells of Harding's desire for disarmament, My 23, 2:2; Presbyterian Church General Assembly adopts resolution asking him to call conference, My 26, 6:2; London Daily Chronicle questions method of separate undertaking by him, Je 4, 2:7; House com adopts substitute for Borah amendment to naval appropriation bill which will give Harding free hand on disarmament, Je 5, 1:1; ed on House action, Je 6, 12:1; approves of Porter resolution in naval appropriation bill; sees Mondell, Hale and Poindexter, Je 8, 19:1; ed, Limitation, not disarming, Je 9, 14:2; ed, Limitation of armaments a vital question, Je 20, 12:1; British press comment, Je 21, 3:3; ed, The Republican failure, Je 21, 16:2; ed, The uncalled conference, Je 22, 14:1; presented with petition signed by more than 20,000 clergy asking conference, Je 23, 29:2; lr to Repr Mondell, Je 30, 1:6

Dog—English bull pup presented by M Bermann, Ap 15, 2:4; Laddie Boy will lead animal parade in Washington, May 11, Ap 20, 3:3; Laddie Boy takes part in animal parade in Washington, My 14, 10:3

Douglas, Fredk—Praises him in lr to Rochester negroes, Je 10, 2:5

Education—Says, in lr to M J Epstein, that children should not be taken from school too early, My 1, 7:8

Einstein (Dr), A—Calls on Pres with delegation from Natl Academy of Sciences, Ap 26, 1:4

Elephant, Order of—Marion Local No 1 holds semi-annual dinner at White House, Ap 3, 8:4

England—Expresses hope of continued reciprocation of friendship of Amer people for British Nation, in message sent at unveiling of busts of Washington in England, My 31, 3:5; ed on reports of his desiring to enter into Anglo-Amer alliance, Je 17, 12:1

English Language—Lr from J S Biggs on use of words normalcy and hospitalization, My 13, 14:7

See also Harding—Message to Congress; Harding—Normalcy

Farmers—Natl Farmers' Union and other organizations petition him to work for lower ry freight rates to aid agriculture, Ap 22, 17:1; com of Sens urge need of extended credits, Ap 23, 1:1; directs Federal Reserve Bd to investigate problem of deflating industrial values without injury to agricultural interests, Ap 27, 19:6

Financial Policy of Govt—Urges that domestic problems be settled first, in message to Congress; ed, Ap 13, 7:1, 12:2;

urges that expenses be cut, in lrs to Cabinet members, My 4, 20:2; ed, Federal budget, My 5, 16:2; House and Sen refer dispute over final authority on budget system to him, My 11, 8:3; ed, Reduction by enlargement, My 16, 14:1; signs budget bill, Je 11, 8:1; indorses C G Dawes's plea for economy, at Cabinet meeting, Je 29, 2:7; addresses meeting of bur chiefs called by Dawes, pledges support for economy program, Je 30, 1:3, 9:1; ed, Je 30, 16:1

Foreign Policy—Turns against isolation in internatl affairs; Treaty of Versailles gaining in favor; move for new assoc of nations, Ap 9, 1:1; aims to bring world back to normal; drafts plans with Sec Hughes and Sens, Ap 11, 1:8; details being worked out; comm expected to go to Europe for negotiations; message to Congress, Ap 13, 1:8; Ap 13, 7:1; press comments, Ap 14, 3:1, 4; ed, Ap 14, 12:2; lrs from F T Parker and P J Popoff, Ap 15, 14:6; Amer Govt will be represented at parleys of allied powers; expected to co-operate on aid to Austria, Ap 16, 1:5; British press comments on message; statement by F W Nicholson, Dean of Weslevan Univ, Ap 16, 4:2, 3; extent of participation in Allied Councils will depend upon recognition accorded by allied powers to rights claimed, Ap 17, 1:1; Italian press comments on his message, Ap 17, 14:3; ed, Disentanglement, Ap 17, II, 2:2; ed, The chastened Senate, Ap 20, 12:1; ed, A glorious task; quoting Count Apponyi's statement, Ap 22, 12:5; speaks before Bankers' Assoc of D C on need for assistance settling internatl affairs, Ap 27, 1:5; Allied Council invites America to be represented at conferences; London press comments; sanctions denial that Sens found it impossible to resubmit Versailles Treaty; warns Senators that foreign policies will be formulated at White House, My 4, 1:5, 8; My 5, 16:2; text of Allies' invitation and text of Sec Hughes's reply accepting limited part following long session with Harding and Cabinet, My 7, 1:8; Washington Sens believe he has opened way to propose plan for association of nations through acceptance of invitation to join allied conferences, My 9, 1:6; French press comments, My 9, 2:2; ed, My 9, 10:2; Sen La Follette proposes resolution in Sen rebuking policy in taking part in allied councils; statement by Sen Harrison; text, My 11, 19:1; ed, My 12, 16:2; urges settling world problems at conference table in address at banquet of Natl League of Masonic Clubs, My 13, 1:4; ed, Republican casuists, My 13, 14:2; Sen La Follette offers resolution calling on Sec of State for statement of negotiations with allied Govts that led to appointment of representatives to allied councils; text, My 15, 3:3; discussion in speeches in N Y C before luncheon of Academy of Political Science and 125th anniversary dinner of N Y Commercial, My 24, 1:7; My 24, 2:3; ed, My 24, 14:3; M J Casenave praises him for sending reprs to Reparations Comm, My 31, 9:2; French comment on report of his proposal for Assoc of Nations, Je 6, 15:4; ed on reports of his desiring to enter into Anglo-Amer alliance, Je 17, 12:1

See also specific subheads, as, Harding—League of Nations; Harding—Peace Treaty with Germany, &c; U S—Foreign Policy

Forest Protection Week—Proclamation, Ap 9, 15:2; Ap 21, 12:5 (ed); My 8, X 14:4

Fourth of July—Sends lr to B Woelper, Chairman of a Baltimore com, endorsing plans for sane celebration, Je 13, 1:2; may spend vacation at home of Sen Frelinghuysen in N J, Je 22, 14:7; plans for trip, Je 23, 1:2; will not make speech, Je 24, 15:2

France—La Petite Parisienne quotes from lr to A Tardieu assuring friendship, My 20, 3:5

See also Harding—Viviani, R

Franklin, Benj—Lr read at exercises in Boston when statue passes through city, My 8, 22:2

Galbraith (Col), F W Jr, tribute to, Je 10, 4:3

Garden Parties on White House Lawn, My 19, 15:3; My 27, 17:3; greets 1,200 wounded soldiers, Je 1, 15:4

Gas Assoc Convention—Will open meeting in Cincinnati from White House, My 18, 12:2

Germany, see Harding—Peace Treaty with Germany

Golf—Report that he will resume Sunday golf with group of Congressmen, Je 8, 16:8; Sec Christian says he will not play on Sundays, Je 9, 1:2; Chicago congregation of 3d Presbyterian Church wires approval

Golf Sticks—Brentwood Country Club of Los Angeles presents him with set, My 28, 8:8

Gould (Mrs), K C, calls on him, Je 12, 9:5

Govt Employes—Declines to grant half holiday on Saturday throughout the yr, Je 19, II, 1:7

Govt Expenditures, see Financial Policy, **above**

Grecian Relic—Dr J Constas gives him theatre ticket made of stony substance, My 29, 3:2

Greeks in U S—Consulted by Archbishop Alexander on Americanization work, My 27, 2:2

Hackett, J K—Sends greetings to Hackett on his appearance in Macbeth in Paris, Je 3, 4:3; felicitates Hackett on his production of Macbeth in Paris, Je 7, 20:1

Handshaking—Delegates to Amer Institute of Homeopathists' convention suggest that he forego it, Je 25, 1:7

Harness Sale—Right to annul contract questioned by counsel for U S Harness Co, Je 17, 3:3

Harvey (Amb), Geo—Gives silent approval of Harvey's London speech on America's motive for entering war; My 21, 2:2; Sen McKellar says he rebukes Harvey's statements on America's motive for entering war, in 3 of his most recent speeches; comparison of speechs, Je 1, 3:3; Sen Harrison demands that Harding give facts, Je 14, 1:1

Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Soc—Will aid dedication of new bldg, My 27, 17:3; message at opening and dedication of new home, Je 6, 16:2

Hotel in Atlantic City will be named after him, My 12, 21:2

Housing—Appeal for aid read at Chicago convention of Amer Wholesale Lumber Assoc, My 19, 14:7

Immigration Bill—Signs it, My 20, 17:5

Inauguration—Article by Pollio, Why Mr Wilson Wept on Inauguration Day, Ap 19, 16:7; Telephone Review discusses use of sound amplifier, My 1, II, 12:5

Independent Order of B'nai B'rith—Sends lr to annual convention, My 18, 10:2

Interest on Money—Gen Coxey writes him urging elimination of it, Je 19, 2:2

Internatl Editorial Assoc—Sends message of greeting to convention in Milwaukee, My 21, 12:7

Ireland—J D Moore comments on excerpts from addresses, lr, Ap 5, 18:8; N Y C Bd of Aldermen adopts resolution asking him to recognize republic, Je 22, 2:3

Italian Amb Ricci—Sends message to Italy-America Soc on occasion of dinner, Ap 15, 3:6

Italian Chamber of Commerce—Message read at luncheon to Amb Ricci, Ap 3, 6:1

Italian King—T Tittoni, Pres of Italian Sen, will bring message of congratulation on his election, My 19, 2:4

Japanese—Receives delegation from Japanese Diet, Je 29, 17:2

Japanese Prince—Invites him to visit U S; invitation cordially declined by Emperor, Ap 12, 19:5

HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel:— (Continued):—

Jews—Invited to attend nat'l convention of B'rith Abraham, Ap 10, 4:2; sends message to meeting in N Y C to receive Zionist mission to U S, Ap 13, 5:3; receives delegates to Central Conference of Amer Rabbis, Ap 15, 8:2
See also Specific Subheads

Knights Templar—Inducted into honorary membership, Je 11, 1:7

Knox (Sen)—Pays tribute to Knox in speech at Valley Forge; text, Je 6, 1:1; ed, Je 9, 14:1

Knox Resolution for Separate Peace, see Harding (Pres), Warren Gamaliel—Peace Treaty with Germany

Koenig, Saml S—Sends greeting to Koenig at dinner given by Republican Co Com as tribute on 10th anniversary as Pres, My 10, 19:6; ed, My 13, 14:2

Lane, F K, tribute to, My 19, 1:4

Latin America—Speaks at unveiling of statue of Gen Bolivar in N Y C, urges co-operation, Ap 20, 1:8; Washington officials interpret his speech as plea for greater co-operation, Ap 20, 2:7; lr from B Hershey, Ap 27, 16:8; lr from E C Richardson, My 8, VII, 12:1; 1,000 attend reception in honor of Pres. and Mrs. Harding in Washington, My 12, 17:3; Madrid La Libertad assails policy, My 12, 3:4; lr from R M Tebar, My 15, VIII, 12:3

League of Nations—Foreign policies framed at conference of Republican Sens, Ap 5, 1:8; London press fears Latin Amer States will desert League because of his view, Ap 8, 2:4; rejects League in message to Congress, outlines foreign policies, Ap 13, 1:8; Ap 13, 7:1; ed, To engage under the existing treaty, Ap 13, 14:1; Women's Pro-League Council sends telegram protesting against his stand, Ap 14, 2:4; foreign press comments, Ap 14, 3:1, 4; ed, in the distant future, Ap 14, 12:2; lrs from F T Parker and P J Popoff, Ap 15, 14:6; British press comments, Ap 16, 4:2; Italian press comments, Ap 17, 14:3; H. S. Houston, Treas of League to Enforce Peace, denies report of movement to force W H Taft to resign as Pres, because he did not attack his stand, Ap 18, 10:7; ed, A glorious task, quoting Count Apponyi's statement on his task on internatl problems, Ap 22, 12:5; lr from H C Cope, Ap 24, VII, 6:3; Washington Sens believe he has opened way to propose plan for association of nations through acceptance of invitation to join allied conferences, My 9, 1:6; seeks Assoc of Nations based on Supreme Council with creation of Internatl Court of Justice, Je 1, 1:8; ed, Je 3, 14:1; lr from R Fosdick, Je 6, 12:6; lr from E Berwick, Je 11, 12:6; lr from G K Hunton, Je 12, II, 2:7; eds, Je 12, II, 2:1; Je 13, 12:1; H Holt makes public lr to him asking for statement on his policy, Je 17, 12:7; Holt's lr fails to draw a reply, Je 18, 2:3; lr from P J Popoff, Je 19, II, 2:5; Sarah Wambaugh tells of administration of body as member of administrative Comms Section, Je 21, 16:7; lr from Rev W Prall, Je 26, II, 2:7; ed, The only way, Je 29, 14:1

League of N Y Artists—Sends lr accepting membership, My 11, 3:4

Liberian Pres, C D B King, calls on him, Ap 16, 3:5

Livingston, J A—Denies report that he had broken an engagement with him, Je 9, 17:7

Loans to the Allies—Agrees with Cabinet in endorsing policy of Wilson Administration that loans must not be canceled, Ap 2, 1:6; comment by Pollio, Ap 4, 12:7; suggests distribution among people to cut taxes in speech before 125th anniversary dinner of N Y Commercial, My 24, 1:8; ed, My 25, 16:3; plan for distribution will not take place until after refunding of allied debts to U S, when long-time bonds will be delivered by foreign debtors and proceeds of sale of bonds will be used to retire Liberty bonds, My 26, 1:6; Sec Mellon indicates that use of allied debts to retire Liberty bonds will not be considered as yet, My 27, 2:4; comments by financial districts on plan to call in Liberty bonds, My 29, II, 8:3; approves Sec Mellon's request for legislation authorizing refunding of debts in submitting plan to Congress, Je 24, 1:1

Loans to Foreign Countries—Favors having new issues benefit Amer exports or pay off maturing debts, in discussion at Cabinet meeting, My 21, 23:2

Luther, Martin—Extols Luther in lr which will be read at observance of anniversary, Ap 16, 11:2

Marion Neighbors—Entertains friends at the White House, Je 16, 15:2

Masons—Reviews parade of Shriners at annual convention of Natl League of Masonic Clubs, My 10, 3:4; Natl Masonic League bars resolution endorsing his administration as political; initiated into Mystic Order of Veiled Prophets, My 12, 21:2

Maternity Welfare—Statement by Mary G Hildreth on his stand, Ap 14, 17:8

Memorial Day—Proclamation, My 4, 17:4; contributes $25 to Amer Legion to decorate graves in Europe, My 11, 20:2; message to Amer Legion, My 27, 18:4; greeting to Amer Legion exercises, My 30, 3:3; lr to D P S Sullivan, Chairman of Bronx Co Amer Legion Com, arrives 12 days late; text of lr, Je 12, 19:2
See also Harding—Addresses

Memorial Trees—Endorses planting them for soldiers on natl highways, in lr to J M Patterson, My 7, 10:7

Message to Congress—Will probably read it, Ap 6, 1:4; preparations, Ap 9, 17:4; Ap 12, 1:8; reads message; comments, Ap 13, pp 1, 2; observer compares pronunciation with Pres Wilson's, Ap 13, 2:5; text, Ap 13, 7:1; ed, To engage under the existing treaty, Ap 13, 14:1; forign press comments, Ap 14, 3:1, 4; ed, in the distant future, Ap 14, 12:2; lrs from F T Parker and P J Popoff, Ap 15, 14:6; Amer Assoc of State Highways commends him on his stand for good roads, Ap 15, 17:4; British press comments, Ap 16, 4:2; Italian press comments, Ap 17, 14:3; ed, Disentanglement, Ap 17, II, 2:2; ed, A good official style, Ap 24, II, 2:1; London Daily Chronicle criticises his English, Ap 29, 2:7; lr by G M Tucker on word normalcy, My 9, 10:6; J A Biggs discusses use of words normalcy and hospitalization, lr, My 13, 14:7

Mexican Good Will Comm—Calls on him, Ap 10, 1:4; report of agents arouses comment, Ap 11, 3:4; confers with Sec Hughes and Cabinet on policy for recognition of Govt at meeting, My 11, 1:2; Mexico City press resents policies outlined for recognition of Govt, My 13, 15:4

Military Training Camps (Civilian)—Urges every man to attend, Je 13, 15:4

Monroe Doctrine—Urges support, in speech at unveiling of statue of Gen S Bolivar in N Y C, Ap 20, 1:8; lr from B Hershey, Ap 27, 16:8

Motion Picture Theatre Owners of America tenders invitation to him for use of screen to communicate with nation, My 19, 17:7

Motor Trip to Leesburg, Va, to visit Mr and Mrs E B McLean, Ap 25, 1:4; My 8, 22:2

Music Week—Endorses N Y campaign; lr, Ap 16, 8:2; 40,000 children serenade him at celebration, Je 4, 2:5

Muskingum College—Will get degree of LL D, Je 12, II, 3:2

Natl Amer Council—Accepts Honorary Presidency; lr to D J Hill, Pres, My 23, 2:3

Natl United Americans—Accepts honorary Presidency, Ap 14, 17:4

Natl Women's Party—Delegation will call on him to urge support of bill to end dis-

crimination against women, Ap 4, 17:3; receives delegation, Ap 7, 15:2
Naval Aid—Commander R Holmes designated, Je 14, 17:4
Naval Appropriation Bill, see Disarmament, above
Naval Disarmament, see Harding—Disarmament
Naval Oil Supply—Transfers reserves from jurisdiction of Navy Dept to Interior Dept, Je 2, 12:7
Navy—May review Atlantic Fleet, Ap 16, 10:7; accepts invitation to review Atlantic Fleet, Ap 19, 19:8; asks completion of 1916 program before agreement to any disarmament plan, Repr Kelley tells House, Ap 26, 14:8; will review Atlantic Fleet, Ap 28, 17:4; reviews fleet in N Y; speech, Ap 29, 1:3; ed, Ap 30, 10:2; returns to Washington, Ap 30, 10:7; approves promotions of 107 Lieut Commanders to Commanders; list of names, Je 23, 2:3
Navy Decorations—Pins Congressional Medal of Honor on Chief Gunner Cox, who won honor 17 yrs ago, Ap 15, 10:1
Near East Relief—Accepts coupon book representing funds to provide for child for 1 yr, Ap 3, 22:2
Negroes—Appeal by Natl Race Congress of America (negroes), My 6, 17:3; Natl Assoc for Advancement of Colored People sends telegram to him for statement on Tulsa race riots, Je 4, 14:4; addresses graduates of Lincoln Univ, Je 7, 3:1; Natl Assoc for Advancement of Colored People receives lr from him; requests suggestion to bring about satisfactory racial relations, Je 22, 14:7
N Y C, Trip to—Plans, My 22, 5:2; My 23, 1:7; arrives; makes addresses, My 24, 1:8; returns to Washington on the Mayflower, My 25, 16:7; arrives in Washington, My 26, 12:8; sp art by T R Ybarra on Banqueting the President, Je 5, III, 10:1
N Y Commercial—Will speak at 125th anniversary celebration in N Y C, Ap 21, 12:7; My 21, 17:2; speech, My 24, 1:7
N Y League of Artists—Will receive delegation, Ap 4, 17:2
N Y S Natl Guard—Will review 23d Inf, My 6, 12:7
Newsprint Situation—Discusses with Cabinet development of Alaska's wood pulp resources to relieve shortage, Ap 27, 19:2
Normalcy—London Daily Chronicle criticises Pres Harding's use of word, Ap 29, 2:7; lr by G M Tucker, My 9, 10:6; J S Biggs discusses use of words normalcy and hospitalization, lr, My 13, 14:7
Orange Show—Opens first annual Cal Orange Show by telephone address, My 18, 16:7
Owls on White House grounds, My 18, 1:2
Panama-Costa Rican Dispute—Will receive Minister N Garay, special envoy from Panama, Je 4, 2:2; Garay presented to him, Je 8, 2:2
Pan Pacific Union names him Honorary Pres, Ap 25, 8:2; invites him to attend conference in Honolulu in 1922, Je 21, 17:4
Pardons—4 pardons and 24 sentences commuted, Ap 3, 6:2; pardons ex-Chaplain F J Feinler, convicted in 1918 of treasonable utterances, Je 29, 1:2; ed, Je 30, 16:6
Party Leadership—Ed, Party confused, Je 3, 14:1; ed, Work for the President, Je 23, 16:2; ed, Blaming the President, Je 28, 14:3
Patronage, see Harding—Appointments
Peace—Sends lr to Middlesex Club urging progress for peace, Ap 29, 2:5
Peace Treaty with Germany—Sec Hughes sends note to Germany giving Administration's policy on reparations and responsibility for war; upholds Allies, Ap 3, 1:8; foreign press comments, Ap 4, 2:4; ed, Ap 4, 12:1; text of note; foreign policies framed at conference of Republican Sens on basis of Knox resolution for separate peace, Ap 5, 1:6, 8; ed on Sec Hughes's note, Ap 5, 18:1; will support Knox peace resolution in Congress, Ap 8, 1:1; details of problems being worked out; comm to go to Europe for negotiations; message to Congress, Ap 13, 1:5, 7, 8; comments, Ap 13, p 2; text of message, Ap 13, 7:1; ed, To engage under existing treaty, Ap 13, 14:1; Sen Knox introduces his peace resolution in Sen, changed to conform with Sec Hughes's stand on Yap, Ap 14, 1:3; foreign press comments, Ap 14, 3:1, 4; ed, Ap 14, 12:2; lrs from F T Parker and P J Popoff, Ap 15, 14:6; British comments, Ap 16, 4:2; Italian press comments, Ap 17, 14:3; rejects Germany's appeal to mediate with allied powers on reparations; text of communication and Amer reply, Ap 22, 1:8; eds, Ap 22, 12:1; Ap 23, 10:2; Senators believe he is in accord with plan for separate peace with Germany, My 2, 2:4; ed, My 2, 14:1; sanctions denial of Republican Sens that it had been found impossible to resubmit Versailles Treaty, My 4, 1:5; will confer with Chairman Porter and other leaders of House on resolution for separate peace, My 18, 2:6; ed, A forlorn-hope leader wanted, My 19, 14:2
Peru—Urges participation in centenary celebration, Ap 15, 4:3
Photograph—B Grey, wounded soldier, given permission to take first one since taking office, Je 21, 19:7
Pilgrim Tercentenary—Promises conditionally to attend celebration at Plymouth, Ap 6, 15:1; accepts invitation to be present, Je 28, 14:8
Pohick, Va—Accepts invitation to attend Episcopal Church for unveiling of monument to dead soldiers, Ap 23, 4:2; attends services at Episcopal Church; speaks, My 30, 1:1
Political Prisoners—Will receive Political Amnesty Com, Ap 1, 17:7; ed, Ap 1, 12:2; asked by S Gompers, M London and others to grant amnesty, Ap 5, 21:4; ed, Labor and disloyalists, Ap 6, 14:1; visited by delegation; refuses amnesty grant just now, Ap 14, 17:6; ed, Debs day at Washington, Ap 15, 14:3
Polo—Attends U S Army and Cuban game, Je 19, 2:5
Postmasters—Modifies rule for civil service requirements for Postmasters; text of order, My 11, 1:1; Sens Harrison and Penrose disagree in Sen on his new order, My 12, 20:3; ed, My 12, 16:4; statement by 1st Asst Postmaster Gen Work, My 14, 8:8; Postmaster Gen Hays discusses new order, My 18, 4:3; ed, My 23, 12:4
See also Harding—Appointments
Presbyterian Church—Sends message to opening of General Assembly, My 20, 18:3
Presidency—Sp art by R Bean, Enjoying the presidency; por, My 8, III, 1:1
Press Congress of the World—Receives membership card, Ap 24, 5:4
Prohibition—Considers transfer of enforcement from Treasury dept to Justice Dept, My 11, 19:5
Public Welfare Dept—Message to Congress, Ap 13, 17:4; Brig Gen Sawyer appears before Sen Com to urge creation, Ap 22, 24:2; plans in detail, My 8, VII, 1:4; Amer Medical sends lr pledging co-operation, Je 12, 1:7
Quadruplets—Sends congratulations to Mr and Mrs Salzo, parents, who name one of them for him, My 21, 18:2
Radical Propaganda—21 patriotic socs in N Y C send resolutions to him and Congress calling upon them to check activities, My 22, 3:2
R R Situation—Confers with Chairman Barton of R R Labor Bd and Chairman Clark of Interstate Commerce Comm, Ap 1, 1:4; employes appeal to him to call conference of workers and executives, Ap 1, 4:2; confers with Cabinet on economic problems, Ap 2, 6:1; summons B M Jewell for conference, Ap 4, 1:6; confers separately with Jewell and A B Garretson, invites W S Carter and W S Stone for conferences, Ap 5, 21:3; confers with W S Carter, Ap 6, 19:8; confers with W S Stone, Ap 7, 22:3; 5 unions offer plan to end ry crisis, state 12 basic principles, in-

HARDING (Pres), Warren Gamaliel:—
R R Situation:—(Continued):—
cluding 8-hr day and collective bargaining, urge new joint conference, Ap 8, 1:3; considers men for vacancies on R R Labor Bd, Ap 9, 20:2; confers with S D Warfield and D P Kingsley, who indorse ry unions' plea for conference, Ap 9, 20:1; confers with L E Sheppard, who advises against wage cuts, Ap 10, 18:2; lr from G E Brock upholds right of ry security owners to join in discussion of problems, Ap 11, 1:2; expected to favor abrogation of ry agreements, Ap 12, 27:2; urges that rates be lowered, in address to Congress, Ap 13, 7:2; ed, Ap 13, 12:2; confers with T D Cuyler and A P Thom, is expected to call conference of mgrs and workers, Ap 14, 17:5; discusses rate cuts as aid to better business, at conference with Cabinet, Ap 16, 1:3; delegates of Natl Farmers' Union will call on him to urge lower freight rates, Ap 21, 17:8; Natl Farmers' Union and other agricultural organizations petition him to work for lower ry freight rates to aid farmers, Ap 22, 17:1; S H Barker submits plan for solution of ry problem, My 5, 28:4; confers with Sen Cummins and Dir Gen of Railroads Davis at White House luncheon, Je 1, 3:1; confers with Interstate Commerce Comrs on readjustment of freight rates, is pleased with progress, Je 2, 2:3; Seward, Alaska, Chamber of Commerce asks him to appoint new Comm to take over Govt's ry project in Alaska, Je 13, 3:2; A B Johnson emphasizes importance of settling all claims, at conference, Je 28, 1:1; conference with Steering Com of Assoc of Ry Executives, Je 30, 19:3

Red Men—Will be made warrior and Chief of Ohio Red Men, Je 26, II, 1:7

Reorganization of Govt Depts—Will probably name W F Brown as Chairman of Joint Congressional Com, Ap 16, 18:1; Sen Smoot introduces resolution authorizing him to appoint executive repr, Ap 19, 19:7; appoints W F Brown as personal repr on Comm, My 11, 19:2; urges joint Congressional Com to act quickly, Je 14, 17:4; ed, Je 14, 14:2; warns bur chiefs that pressure on Congress would result in dismissal of officials due to complaints made by Chairman Brown, Je 15, 1:1; ed, Je 16, 14:2

Reparations, see Harding—Peace Treaty with Germany

Reparations Comm, see Harding—Foreign Policy (for representation)

Republican Party—Sub com of Natl Com discusses reapportionment of representation in natl conventions, My 12, 21:1

Republican Women's Political Organizations of Eastern Div—Sends telegram to Chairman expressing approval of work, My 5, 17:2

Roads—Will study problems; confers with Sen Townsend, Ap 9, 1:2; urges need for good roads in message to Congress, Ap 13, 7:1; Amer Assoc of State Highways commends his stand, Ap 15, 17:4; attitude is expected to influence reforms; map showing roads proposed in natl system, Ap 17, VII, 2:1

Roman Catholic Church—Appointment of envoy to Vatican is not contemplated, My 3, 19:5

Rotarians—Sends message to luncheon in N Y C to delegates about to sail for internatl convention in Edinburgh, Je 1, 11:1

Russia—Repr London introduces resolution asking him to recognize existing Govt, Je 11, 2:8

Salary—3½ days deducted from March check, Ap 1, 1:2

Salvation Army—Contribution toward Marion, O, bldg, Ap 20, 11:2; receives Evangeline Booth and wishes success to drive for funds, My 10, 3:2

Secretary—Article by H W Walker on G B Christian, Ap 24, VII, 3:1

Senate—Warns Sens Poindexter and Hale that he does not want his "hand forced" on disarmament question, My 4, 1:5; sanctions denial that Sens found it impossible to resubmit Versailles Treaty; warns Sens that foreign policies will be formulated at White House, My 4, 1:5; ed, My 5, 16:2; Sens comment of Govt's acceptance of invitation to take part in allied conferences, My 7, 1:7; ed on opposition to his appointments to Internal Revenue Bur, Je 17, 12:4

Sheldon, Marks, visits him, Ap 14, 17:6

Shipping Problem—Workers appeal to him to act in wage dispute, Ap 30, 1:1; reported to have turned wage controversy over to Secs Hoover and Davis, My 2, 10:2; confers with Davis on peace plan in strike, My 20, 6:2

Shipping Bd—Confers with new members, Je 18, 15:2

See also Appointments, **above**

Silesia—Will take hand in question of Polish insurrection should Amer interests be involved, My 20, 1:7; belief in Washington he will exert pressure on any nation defying Europe; Amb Harvey will attend conference to keep Govt informed as to developments, My 21, 1:7

Sims (Rear Admiral), W S—Sen Harrison demands that Harding give facts in Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 14, 1:1; Sims calls on him, Je 25, 1:8

Sister, see Votaw (Mrs), C

Soldier Dead—Plans for trip to N Y to attend services at Hoboken pier, My 23, 1:7; delivers memorial speech in Hoboken; weeps, My 24, 1:8, 3:3; ed, My 25, 16:4

Soldiers' Bonus—Sen McCumber denies reports that he opposes bill, Je 25, 2:3

Soldiers' Memorial Festival in N Y C—Will be invited by Amer Legion to attend, My 19, 14:7

Summer Home—Report that he will occupy Col Harvey's Summer home in Deal, N J, Ap 23, 15:3

Supreme Council of the Allies, see Harding—Foreign Policy (for representation)

Swimming Hole—Will help Washington boys to get one, Ap 17, II, 1:4; contributes $50, Ap 19, 6:2

Tariff—Decides on priority over tax revision in conference with Republican leaders, Ap 5, 19:3; favors emergency law in address to Congress, Ap 13, 7:1; ed, Ap 13, 12:2; signs emergency tariff bill, My 28, 2:3

Taxes—Intimates he will ask repeal of excess profits tax in message to Congress, Ap 9, 1:2; address to Congress, Ap 13, 7:2; ed, Ap 13, 12:2

Telephone Conversation to Cuba, Ap 12, 19:4

Tennis—Davis Cup champions to play on White House lawn May 6; lr to U S Lawn Tennis Assoc, Ap 23, 3:5; Pres and Mrs Harding watch exhibition match of Davis Cup players, My 7, 11:2

Third Cavalry—Will review troops at Fort Myer on celebration of its 75th anniversary, My 19, 2:4; reviews regt, My 20, 14:7

23d N Y Inf—Reviews regt, My 24, 2:1

Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations—Greetings to meeting, My 25, 17:5

Vacation—Urged to go to Pacific Coast, Ap 27, 3:2; may take trip to Alaska, My 19, 17:8

Valley Forge Trip—Motors to home of Sen Knox, Je 5, 5:1; speech, Je 6, 1:1; returns; makes speech to negro graduates of Lincoln Univ, Je 7, 3:1; Capt R H Williams denies report that party speeded on trip through Md, Je 9, 5:2

Visitors—Hundreds from N Y S call on him, Je 26, 12:2

Viviani, Rene—Text of message of friendship in behalf of France made public, Ap 1, 1:5; eds, Ap 1, 12:1; Ap 2, 10:5; Viviani expresses appreciation of friendship to France at dinner given at White House in his honor, Ap 6, 2:1; Viviani lauds him on return to France, Ap 28, 3:2

War Dept Contracts—Asks Atty Gen Daugherty to investigate charges of profiteering, My 11, 1:2

Washington, Geo—Constitutional League of Amer makes public lr relating to 132d anniversary of inauguration, Ap 29, 14:7
niversary of inauguration, Ap 29, 14:7; comparison by Amb Harvey in speech at unveiling of Washington bust in St Paul's Cathedral, My 31, 3:5; ed, Je 1, 16:4
Washington Bust in St Paul's Cathedral—Message at unveiling, My 31, 3:5
Week-end trip on Potomac, Je 19, 22:3; Sunday on Chesapeake Bay, Je 20, 2:2; returns to Washington, Je 21, 19:8
White (Justice), E D tribute to, My 20, 3:1
Wireless—Urges development in message to Congress, Ap 13, 7:3
Women, see Harding—Natl Women's Party
Women's Natl Republican Club—Autograph lr from him will be 1st prize at bridge party, My 4, 9:4; Mrs T Nickoson wins lr, My 5, 19:6
Wyoming—Accepts invitation to visit State in July, Je 26, 6:4

HARDING, Mrs Warren Gamaliel—accepts Near East coupon book representing funds to provide for child for 1 yr, Ap 3, 22:2; visit from R Viviani, Ap 5, 21:4; bridges chasm between Ladies of Sen and Congressional Club, 2 rival bodies, Ap 9, 11:2; will present radium to Mme Curie, Ap 14, 1:2; receives blind girls who present her with gifts, Ap 15, 15:3; contributes toward purchase of radium for Mme Curie, Ap 20, 2:6; reviews Atlantic Fleet, Ap 29, 1:3; plants tree on miniature memorial walk of Amer Forestry Assoc, My 1, 20:1; writes lr to Women's Harding and Coolidge Club in N Y C expressing approval of work, My 5, 2:6; endorses campaign by Com for Lighthouses for the Blind, My 18, 17:2; Camp Fire Girls make scarf for her, My 19, 4:3; entertained by 30 N Y C women at breakfast in Hotel Commodore, My 24, 2:7; appeals for Near East Relief, My 31, 15:1; will be presented with scarf by Camp Fire Girls, Je 17, 13:2

HARDING, Wm P Gould—says cotton growers and Southern bankers must take initiative in solving problem of financing cotton exports, Ap 5, 29:4; will make survey of farm credit situation in Middle West and Southwest, Ap 29, 22:2; proposes that War Finance Corp be empowered by Congress to grant long-term credits of $50,000,000 to cattle raisers, Je 6, 3:5; ed, Farmers and banks, Je 7, 16:2
HARDING Hotel, see Hotels—Atlantic City
HARDINGE (Lord)—London press comments on his sudden arrival from France following Lloyd George's speech attacking Poland on situation in Silesia, My 15, 1:7
HARDWARE Prices, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation, My 25
HARDWELL, Jas—death, Je 22, 15:1
HARDWICK (Gov-elect of Ga), Thos Wm—suggests means of disposing of Southern cotton crop to Pres Harding by having allied Govts underwrite German bonds to be held as securities for war debt, Ap 15, 14:8; inaugurated as Gov; defends State against charges of violence to negroes, Je 26, II, 1:8
HARDWOOD Mfrs' Assoc, see Lumber Trust
HARDY, Edw Roche Jr—acts in Columbia show, You'll Never Know, Ap 21, 1:2; ed, Ap 21, 12:5; poem, Washington Square; ed, My 25, 16:5, 6
HARDY, Thos—review of his writings in prose and verse, Je 5, III, 12:1
HARE, Lester J—death, Je 16, 15:3
HARISON, Wm Benj—death, Je 8, 17:6
HARIES, Mrs Herman—made Knight of the Legion of Honor, Ap 28, 5:2
HARKINS (Bishop), Matthew—death, My 26, 13:3; funeral plans, My 27, 17:6; funeral, My 29, 23:2
HARKNESS, Edw S—buys property in Manhasset, L I, Ap 30, 19:3
HARKNESS, Leroy T—refuses to comment on report that Gov Miller has selected him as member of new Traction Comm, Ap 13, 1:4; appointment by Gov Miller to N Y C Transit Comm confirmed by N Y S Sen, Ap 17, 1:7; ed, Ap 18, 10:3
See also Transit Comm, N Y
HARKNESS, Wm L—estate will pay inheritance tax in N Y State on $53,439,000; list of stock holdings, Ap 10, 1:1
HARLAN (Judge), Jas S—outlines plan for store-door delivery by rys, to relieve terminal congestion, Ap 24, VII, 8:4
HARLAN, Jno Maynard—suit for accounting of $85,000 given to him by his brother filed against him, Je 30, 8:5
HARLAND, H S—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 13, 11:2
HARLEM Bd of Commerce—Plans for annual press luncheon, Je 5, 14:4
HARLEM Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
HARLEM River Bridge, see Bridge Jumping
HARMON (Mrs), Cath—admits killing stepson, Je 26, II, 1:1
HARMON, Francis—arrested on charge of burglary, Je 4, 8:3
HARMON (Rev), G S—prevents seizure of prisoner by mob in Hattiesburg, Miss, hospital, My 28, 10:4
HARMS (Rev Dr), J Hy—speaks at Lutheran Soc dinner to commemorate Luther's appearance before Diet at Worms, Ap 19, 18:4
HARMSWORTH, Cecil B—defends, in Commons, League of Nations' stand on Panama-Costa Rican dispute, Ap 29, 3:5; statement on Polish insurrection in Upper Silesia, My 5, 2:7; says in Commons that Britain cannot help Americans detained in Russia, My 12, 1:2; statement in House of Commons on recognition of Mexican Govt by England, My 12, 12:3; statement in Commons on Near East situation, Je 14, 2:2; informs Commons that League of Nations Council suggests that allied powers arrive at solution of mandates question with U S, Je 28, 17:2
HARNESS Sale, see U S—Army—Supplies
HARRIGAN, Jno—sentenced for fleeing after car killed man, My 24, 8:2
HARRIMAN, Hy R, see Oneida Mines Co
HARRIMAN, N F—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 13, 11:1
HARRIMAN, Mrs Oliver—heads women who are attempting to raise fund for Natl Service Bur, My 30, 3:4
HARRIMAN, W A, Shipping Interests—Agreement with Hamburg-Amer S S Line for operation of former trade routes approved by new Shipping Bd, Je 21, 19:7; United Amer Lines denies connection with reported organization by Hamburg-Amer Line in Germany of corporation to trade with Soviet Russia, Je 21, 21:2
HARRINGTON (Prof), Harry Franklin—appointed Director of Medill School of Journalism at Northwestern Univ, My 18, 19:3
HARRINGTON, Jno B—arrested for refusing to show contents of bag to policeman, Je 30, 7:3
HARRIS, Benj—slacker list error, Je 8, 8:2
HARRIS, Chas W, see Penn Burkburnett Oil Co
HARRIS (Mrs), Florence Quail—death, Ap 28, 13:4
HARRIS (Rev Dr), Fredk Brown—defends Rear Admiral Sims in sermon after Sims's London speech attacking Sinn Fein, Je 13, 2:1
HARRIS, Gerard B—death, Je 17, 13:6
HARRIS, H Archibald—endorses excess profits tax at Sen Finance Com hearing, My 17, 3:4
HARRIS, Harry—U S Circuit Court argues on writ of Mildred Bryant of Woodhaven for release of him as deserter as seaman in U S Coast Guard, My 12, 12:3
HARRIS, Jas T, see Embezzlements and Defalcations—N Y C Controller's Office
HARRIS (Comr), Jno A—explains tower system of traffic regulations on Bway in article in booklet issued by Bway Assoc, Je 26, 19:3
HARRIS (Dr), Leopold—Court of Appeals confirms conviction on charge of violating Harrison Narcotic act in prescribing drugs to addicts, My 13, 12:1
HARRIS (Bishop), Merriman Colbert—death, My 9, 11:4; funeral, My 12, 17:4
HARRIS, Muriel—article on baby welfare work, Je 19, VI, 7:1

HARRIS (Maj Gen), Peter Chas—testifies at House com hearing on G C Bergdoll's escape; assumes all blame, My 3, 19:3; statements on slacker list errors, My 10, 2:4; My 16, 17:3; some statements challenged by Maj Murdock, My 17, 1:5; statement on record office in Washington, My 22, VI, 5:1; R J Quinn dismissed as clerk in Adjt Gen's office for novel in which he is alleged to have belittled Harris, My 28, 1:8; counter-charges by Quinn; is directed by Sec Weeks to pay Govt $12 for personal printing done, My 29, 1:6; ed, Realism in the War Dept, My 30, 8:4

HARRIS, Roy, see Elwell, J B

HARRIS, Sam H—says there is no immediate theatre tie-up and that managers are protected against Equity shop until 1924, Je 11, 14:3; lr replying to G Arliss's lr on theatrical conditions, Je 26, VI, 1:5

HARRIS, W Hayden—summoned from Havana for conference in Washington, supposedly on financial situation in Cuba, Je 2, 17:5

HARRIS, Wm Jr—leases Ritz Theatre, Ap 20, 11:2

HARRIS (U S Sen), Wm Julius—drafts amendment to immigration bill which would bar aliens for 5 yrs, Ap 27, 19:5

HARRIS Warehouse Co—Buys bldg it occupies, Ap 21, 25:6

HARRISON, B F, see Stokes, W E D

HARRISON, Eliz, see Walker, J B, Jr

HARRISON, Francis Burton, see Knickerbocker Trust Co

HARRISON, H S—lr praising Pres Wilson, Ap 10, II, 2:6

HARRISON, Jos—death, My 5, 17:4

HARRISON, Leland—appointed asst to Under Sec of State Fletcher, Ap 12, 3:5

HARRISON, Louis R—death, My 10, 17:4

HARRISON (Mrs), Marguerite E (prisoner in Russia)—neglect in Russia described by Baroness Farelkerson, Ap 18, 15:3; frequent food shipments made by friends withheld by Reds, Ap 19, 3:5; P Quinlan, returning to U S from Russia, says she is suspected of having watched Amer Reds in Russia, Ap 24, 18:1

HARRISON (Mrs), Mary Livingston—will, My 13, 11:2

HARRISON (U S Sen), Pat (Byron Patton)—attacks appointment of Col Harvey as Amb to Great Britain in Sen; statement, Ap 22, 1:2; statement on passage of Knox resolution for separate peace, in Sen, My 1, 2:1; statement in Sen on Knox resolution for separate peace; again attacks Amb Harvey, My 8, 1:8; assails emergency tariff bill, My 8, 5:4; disagrees with Sen Penrose in Sen on Pres Harding's new order on selection of Postmasters, My 12, 20:3; statement in Sen on Govt's policy in taking part in allied Councils, My 11, 19:1; ed, My 12, 16:2; proposes adoption of amendment to Sen rules by which nominations for offices would be considered in open session, which fails when referred to Com on Rules, My 15, 5:3; comments on Amb Harvey's speech in London on foreign policy of U S, My 21, 1:6; speaks at dedication of first "White House of the Confederacy" in Montgomery, Ala; urges amendment of Constitution, Je 4, 13:3; introduces resolution asking inquiry into Rear Admiral Sims's anti-Sinn Fein speech in London, Je 10, 1:4; attacks Rear Admiral Sims; calls Sims and Amb Harvey "Gold Dust Twins," Je 11, 1:8; again attacks Amb Harvey's London speech in debate in Sen, Je 11, 2:1; Sen Rules Com reports unfavorably on his resolution to consider treaties and nominations in open sessions, Je 12, 5:3; introduces resolution asking Pres Harding to tell if Harvey was rebuked and if Sims's offense was greater, Je 14, 1:1; attacks achievements of Harding Administration in debate in Sen, Je 15, 1:2; attacks Amb Harvey's address in London on U S foreign policy, in address before Northern Club in Boston, Je 17, 3:6; receives telegram from 400 Mississippians lauding Sims, Je 25, 2:3

HARRISON (Mrs), Sarah M—death, My 25, 17:4

HARRISS (Dr), Jno A—announces opening of new restaurant, S S Flotilla, Ap 17, 19:4; opens the S S Flotilla, Ap 22, 17:3; praised by Mayor Hylan for work on traffic problems on Fifth Av, Ap 23, 6:3; 1st test of his scheme to regulate automobile traffic at night by illuminated policemen a success; statement, My 7, 19:1; ed, My 9, 10:5

HARROP, Jno T—death, My 7, 11:4

HARROW, Benj—review of books on Einstein's theory of relativity, Ap 17, III, 3:1

HART, Emile A—lr on the Louisburg flag, Je 19, II, 2:5

HART (Judge), Harold L—appointed Federal Prohibition Director of N Y S, My 19, 4:2; My 22, 19:3; takes office as Federal Prohibition Director of N Y S, My 27, 19:8

HART, Hy Ellis—death, Ap 15, 15:4

HART, Horace—J O'London's comment on publication of Rules for Compositors and Readers, Ap 17, III, 30:3; lr by T Stanton telling how he caused Amer banner to be flown at half mast on Clarendon Bldg at Oxford following Pres McKinley's assassination, My 19, 14:6

HART, Jno M—lr on the Maids of Virginia, Ap 17, II, 2:5

HART, Martin, see Sing Sing Prison—Mutual Welfare League

HART, Max, see Vaudeville

HARTE (Dr), Richd H—will receive fellowship from Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, Ap 27, 11:2

HARTELL, Jno—says he paid $500 to avoid blacklist, after expulsion from Master Painters' Assoc, at Lockwood Com inquiry, My 20, 1:5

HARTFORD, Conn—Aviation field opened, Ap 17, 16:2

See also Daylight Saving—Conn

HARTING, Olga, see Mackay, D F

HARTMANN, Alex J—tells of need of protection of fisheries in Kamchatka, Ap 10, II, 6:7

HARTMANN (Judge) Gustave—condemns Alderman Falconer's move to prevent extending of Freedom of City to Drs. Einstein and Weizmann, Ap 6, 1:4

HARTNESS (Gov), Jas—receives Jno Scott medal from Amer Philosophical Soc, Ap 24, 21:1; receives degree of LL D from Vermont Univ, Je 21, 5:5

HARTOG, Louis N—indicted on charge of perjury and seeking to defraud Govt by filing false income tax return, Ap 2, 19:7; arraigned, Ap 6, 5:3

See also Corn Products Refining Co

HARTSHORN (Col) E S—receives N Y S decoration for conspicuous service, Je 26, 16:2

HARTSOCK (Rev Dr), J Lewis—transferred from Newburgh church to St Andrew's Church, N Y C, Ap 5, 15:2

HARTUNG (Dr), Emil—W McAvoy freed as suspect in holdup last Aug; is rearrested for violating parole, My 18, 36:3

HARTZELL (Dr), Milton Bixler—resigns as prof of dermatology in Penn Univ, Ap 19, 14:1

HARVARD Clubs—New England Federation meets; Pres A L Lawrence warns of "press-the-button system of education," My 22, 14:2; Associated Harvard Clubs of Milwaukee plan to erect Roosevelt memorial, Je 11, 8:2

HARVARD Union—First annual meeting; J R Angell speaks, My 25, 17:2

HARVARD Univ:—

Alumni Day, Je 23, 20:3

Baccalaureate sermon, Je 20, 12:7

Bowdoin Competition—J F Fulton Jr wins 1st prize for 2d time, Je 16, 14:8

Burr, F H, Scholarship awarded to W G Brocker, Ap 13, 15:1

Business Administration, School of—New rating, My 29, 2:5

Business Research Bur—Issues dictionary to define labor terms, Ap 4, 28:4

Class day, Je 22, 9:2

Commencement, Je 24, 18:2

Credo—The Proletarian, Harvard Weekly, gives 100 examples of what undergraduates believe, My 25, 17:2
Crimson (daily paper)—C Lamont becomes director, My 27, 36:2
Dean—H E Yeomans resigns, C N Greenough selected as successor, My 26, 13:2
Dramatic Workshop will go on tour, Ap 11, 11:5; presents plays, Ap 19, 15:1; Wetward Ho given by Hasty Pudding Club, Ap 22, 13:2
Engineering School—Prof Davis announces discovery that Baly's curve is inaccurate, My 23, 7:2
Faculty—M de Wulf appointed Prof of Philosophy; other appointments, My 11, 3:2; Dr J Howland declines offer of Medical School to become Prof of Children's Diseases, My 29, 15:2
Fellowships—Sachs Research Fellowship awarded to R Offner, My 29, 12:4
German documents and periodicals presented by E L Dresel, Je 4, 12:7
Glee Club—Arrives at Havre, Je 21, 3:2; arrives in Paris, Je 23, 17:2; concert in Paris, Je 29, 3:4
Languages, Divs of Ancient and Modern—Seniors must know something of Bible and Shakespeare's plays, Ap 1, 18:1
Overseers, Bd of—Candidates, Ap 16, 9:2;, Je 4, 12:8
Phi Beta Kappa elections, Je 21, 7:3
Proletarian—New publication issued, My 11, 8:2; ed, My 12, 16:3
Roosevelt House—Alumni proposes erection of memorial bldg, My 19, 6:2
Scholarships—Francis Harding Burr Scholarship awarded to W G Brocker, Ap 13, 15:1
Seniors award class honors, Je 18, 10:5

HARVEY, Eli—will marry Grace G Harvey, Je 8, 17:1

HARVEY (Col), Geo Brinton McClellan:—
Addresses—Speaks at farewell dinner in N Y C, My 1, 20:1; speaks at dinner given to him by Pilgrims Club in London, says America will not enter League of Nations, gives motives for America's entering war; press comments; text, My 20, 1:8; Pres Harding and Sec Hughes give silent approval of his speech; Sens comment; My 21, 1:6; London and Berlin press comments, My 21, 2:2, 3; ed, My 21, 12:1; Repr W F Stevenson attacks his speech in House of Repr, My 22, 3:1; London Observer comments, My 22, 3:3; lr from W W Vernon, My 22, II, 2:8; lr from W T Myers, My 23, 12:6; ed, My 23, 12:2; Rev C E Jefferson attacks him in sermon in N Y C, My 23, 13:3; Repr Flood introduces resolution requesting Sec Hughes to inform House of Administration's attitude on his London speech; Women's League for Peace Treaty sends telegram of protest to Pres Harding; E K Kane in lr asks his removal, My 25, 16:8; Women's Pro-League Council adopts resolution of protest, My 26, 13:1; lrs, My 27, 16:7; British press comments, My 28, 3:2; attacked by Rev W P Merrill and R W Sockman; Pres Harding's view of Amer motives for entering war as given in address at Pohick Church in contrast to his speech, My 30, 1:1; ed, My 31, 14:1; Bishop Manning criticises his statements at Amer Legion Memorial Day service, My 30, 3:3; speaks at St Paul's Cathedral, London, at unveiling of bust of Geo Washington; likens Washington to Harding; press comment, My 31, 3:5; ed, Je 1, 16:4; Sen McKellar in speech in Sen says Pres Harding rebukes his statements on U S foreign policy in 3 of his most recent speeches; comparison of speeches, Je 1, 3:3; ed, Je 2, 12:5; lr from W B Calder, Je 3, 14:6; House Foreign Affairs Com rejects Repr Flood's resolution asking Sec Hughes to voice Administration's attitude, Je 4, 1:7; Dr MacCracken of Vassar College resents his statements that America was wholly selfish in war, Je 5, 6:2; lrs, Je 5, VII, 12:1; Rev H E Fosdick and Rev H Shipman denounce his statements in sermons in N Y C; attacked by Mrs Julia A Wheelock, Je 6, 13:5; Dr J R Stevenson condemns his statements at commencement exercises of Trinity College, in N C; Dr W J McGlothlin attacks his statements in resolutions adopted by Furman Univ, Je 8, 2:5; P Gordon, in lr, asks explanation, Je 10, 12:6; Sen Harrison assails his speech, Je 11, 1:8; Je 11, 2:1; lr from D Holbrook, Je 11, 12:8; lr from F Lynch, Je 12, VII, 12:1; assailed by W H P Faunce and Rev Dr Stevenson in baccalaureate sermons, Je 13, 12:8; Sen Harrison introduces resolution calling upon Pres Harding to inform Sen what action has been taken on his speech, Je 14, 1:1; ed, Je 14, 14:4; lrs, Je 14, 14:7; condemned by Dr C W Petty in address in Rochester, Je 15, 2:1; criticised by Brig Gen C H Cole, Je 15, 14:8; Sec Hughes makes speech at graduation exercises of Brown Univ, which is regarded as direct answer to his statements, Je 16, 1:2; ed, Je 16, 14:3; Sen Harrison attacks him in address before Northern Club in Boston, Je 17, 3:6; Pres Ogilby of Trinity College protests against his speech in London at commencement exercises, Je 20, 12:7; Je 21, 7:5; sp art on comments on his speech; Woodrow Wilson Club's message, Je 26, VII, 2:4; attack by J M Cox in ed in Dayton newspaper, Je 27, 28:2; lr from W A Callaway, Je 28, 14:6; Northern Baptists' convention adopts resolution condemning his statements, Je 29, 14:7
Allied Councils—Will receive instructions from U S State Dept on representing U S at meetings, My 7, 1:8; arrives in London; directed to co-operate with England on internatl problems; London press comments, My 11, 2:7; ed, My 30, 8:2; will attend forthcoming conference at Boulogne, declines to comment, Je 1, 2:4
Ambassadorial Calls—Calls first on Baron Hayashi, Japanese Amb in London, My 14, 2:4
Appointment as Amb to England—Will be appointed Amb to Great Britain, Ap 2, 11:2; will accept, Ap 3, 1:4; nomination sent to Sen, Ap 15, 4:3; ed, Ap 15, 14:2; Sen Com reports favorably, Ap 16, 6:3; Sen confirms nomination, Ap 17, 3:1; appointment attacked by Sen Harrison, Ap 22, 1:2; sworn in, Ap 26, 15:3; again attacked by Sen Harrison, My 8, 1:8
Germany—Confers with Sec Hughes on internatl situation, Ap 7, 1:6
Harvey's Weekly—Discontinues publication; statement in last issue, Ap 22, 2:6
King of England—Will be presented to King George; London press comments, My 12, 2:5; received at Buckingham, My 13, 2:8
Military Title—lr from Maj S S Armstrong says he was aide de camp to Gov R S Greene, with rank of Col, Je 5, II, 2:6
Sails for England; statement, My 4, 9:1; arrives in London, My 11, 2:7
Silesia—May act as peacemaker between Lloyd George and Premier Briand in Polish insurrection dispute, My 22, 1:6
Sims (Rear Admiral), W S—Entertains him at dinner, Je 14, 1:1
Sulgrave Manor—Cancels speech at re-dedication, Je 22, 17:7
Summer Home—Report that Pres Harding will occupy home in Deal, N J, for vacation, Ap 23, 15:3

HARVEY, Grace G, see Harvey, E

HARVEY, Herbert L, see Automobile Thefts—Police Complicity

HARVIER, Ernest—cites attractions on Fifth Av, Ap 3, 16:5; article on early history of First Av, Ap 10, II, 9:1; describes chain of markets to be established on east side of lower N Y C, Ap 17, II, 5:1; sp art on memories of Union Sq, My 8, X, 14:2; lr of comment, My 15, II, 2:7

HASKELL & Barker Car Co—New Directors elected at annual meeting, Ap 15, 22:5

HASSLACHER, Jacob—will, Ap 9, 15:3

HASSON, Jas J—death, Ap 11, 11:3

HASTINGS, Jas S—death, Je 4, 13:6
HAT and Cap Makers—United Hatters of Amer reject proposed wage cut, Ap 23, 3:3; J M Budish explains purpose of co-operative factory planned by United Cloth Hat and Cap Makers of N A, Ap 24, VII, 12:1
HATCH, Cornelius P—death, My 7, 11:4
HATCH, Everett—slain, My 8, 14:4
HATFIELD, Gilbert—death, My 28, 9:6
HATFIELD, Sid—succeeded by G Rengers as Chief of Police of Matteawan, Ap 10, 16:2; I Brewer testifies at Circuit Court in Lewisburg, W Va, that Hatfield killed Mayor Testerman in 1920 disorders, My 25, 3:4
See also Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Disorders
HATHAWAY, Jno H—Pres Harding withdraws nomination as Postmaster of Wisdon, Mon, from Sen, Je 24, 10:3
HATTERS, see Hat and Cap Makers
HATTIESBURG, Miss, see Hospitals
HATZFELD (Prince)—statement on situation in Upper Silesia on invasion by Foles, My 8, 3:1
HAU (Dr), Karl—will be released from prison in 1925; is serving life sentence for murder of mother-in-law, Ap 10, 21:2
HAUGER, Harry, see Larceny—River Pirates
HAUGHEN (U S Repr), Gilbert N—introduces a bill for Govt regulation of stock yds and meat packing industry, Ap 12, 2:2; introduces bill to prohibit misbranding of manufactured articles by amending provisions of pure food law, Ap 13, 2:3
HAUGHEY (Judge), Chas W, see Wild Family
HAUGHTON (Dr), Geo Clarke—will celebrate 50 yrs in ministry, My 15, 21:3
HAUGHTON (Rev), Ralph J—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 16, 14:6
HAUGHTON, Wm Atwood—death, My 13, 15:6
HAUSER, Fredk H—receives pair of baby slippers at N Y Univ Class Day exercises; is only father to graduate, Je 8, 11:1
HAUSMANN, Conrad—advises Germans to admit war guilt, in article in Tageblatt, Ap 13, 4:3
HAVANA Electric Ry, Light & Power Co—Divds, Ap 12, 28:6
HAVEMEYER, H O—former property in Greenwich, Conn, sold to Dr R T Morris, My 15, 5:2
HAVEMEYER, Hector—sued for separation, Je 14, 3:5
HAVENSTEIN (Pres of Reichbank)—opposes deposit of gold reserve in Germany in occupied zone; statement, Ap 21, 2:2; statement on Allies' ultimatum to Germany, My 9, 1:8
HAVERFORD College—Commencement exercises, Je 11, 5:1
HAVERHILL Gas Light Co—Quarterly divd, Je 15, 24:8
HAWAII:—
Amer Troops—Sec Weeks intends to maintain present strength, Je 19, 2:2
Bathing Suits—New law, May 30, 3:5; ed, My 31, 14:5
Gov—W R Farrington nominated, Je 3, 15:7; Sen confirms nomination, Je 18, 5:4
Japanese Labor, see Japanese--Hawaii
Judge of Circuit Court, Third Circuit—J W Thompson reappointed, Je 3, 15:7
HAWES (Mrs), Florence Goodman—death, Je 29, 15:4
HAWES (U S Rep), Harry B—statement at hearing in House on Repr Campbell's anti-beer bill, Je 23, 7:1
HAWKES, McDougall—returns to U S from abroad, discusses conditions, Ap 10, 19:1
HAWKINS (Mrs), Isabella—seeks custody of son from grandmother, Ap 19, 8:2
HAWKINS, Jas Weir—wife seeking custody of son says boy's grandmother smokes cigarettes, Ap 19, 8:2; ed, Ap 21, 12:3
HAWKINS, O A, see Books—Sales
HAWTHORNE, Hildegard — review of Eric Levison's book, The Eye Witness, Ap 17, III, 22:1; review of books by Amie C Moore, Sophie I Loeb and B Smith, My 8, III, 11:1; review of J D Beresford's book, Revolution, My 29, III, 14:1; review of W McFee's book, An Ocean Tramp, Je 19, III, 10:1
HAY, Ian (Jno Hay Beith)—article on new British army of 100,000 for public defense recruited for service during coal strike, Ap 19, 1:3
HAY, Mary Garrett—joins Republican Neighborhood Assoc, My 20, 20:1
HAY, Merle D, see European War—Casualties—First Amer Killed
HAYASHI (Amb), Baron Gonsuke—approves Australian view on modified Anglo-Japanese treaty, Ap 9, 10:7; Amb Harvey calls on him, My 14, 2:4; interviewed; says no Japanese Govt could regard Anglo-Japanese alliance as envisaging strife with U S, Je 23, 6:2
HAYDEN, Chas—elected Director of Amer Ship and Commerce Corp, Ap 16, 18:1
HAYDEN (Mrs), Lucile Siegbert—death, Ap 22, 13:4
HAYES, Alice—lr on Sen Lodge, My 8, II, 2:8
HAYES (Police Inspector), Bernard J—death, My 25, 17:4; funeral, My 28, 9:7
HAYES, Danl—death, My 12, 17:4
HAYES, Geo B, see Felton, S M
HAYES, Jno J—death, Ap 10, 22:3
HAYES (Archbishop), Patk Jos — attends benefit performance at Metropolitan Opera House for Irish Relief fund and gives $5,000, Ap 4, 2:6; entertained by Alumni Soc and Faculty of Manhattan College; replies to statements recently made by Rev Dr Parks on Roman Catholic hiearchy in U S, Ap 4, 18:2; dinner by 15 laymen as prelude to Catholic Charities campaign; speaks, Ap 22, 13:5; pastoral lr opens Roman Catholic Charities drive, Ap 25, 20:5; made Honorary Pres of Ladies of Charity of Catholic Charities, My 15, 20:4; praised by M H Glynn, My 18, 5:2; reprs of theatrical and musical worlds discuss stage morals at luncheon in his honor given by Catholic Actors' Guild, My 27, 15:2; buys Monticello, acting for Diocese, Je 3, 6:3; delivers eulogy on Mgr Mooney on occasion of 50th anniversary of ordination as priest, Je 6, 12:7; issues list of assignments of clergy of archdiocese of N Y, Je 8, 17:4; speaks at farewell church services for Jesuits ready to depart for Philippine Is, Je 13, 13:1; addresses Fordham Univ graduates, Je 17, 28:2
HAYES, Wm—urges that German dyes be barred, for protection of Amer industry, Ap 30, 15:8
HAYMAN, Alf—death and career, My 15, 22:3; will leaves bulk of estate to Ann Murdock, Je 14, 1:5; widow will not contest will, Je 15, 15:2; W T Jerome denies he has been retained by widow to contest will, Je 16, 3:5
HAYNES, Roy C—mentioned for post of natl prohibition comr, Je 10, 1:7; appointed, Je 11, 4:2; asks public to uphold prohibition enforcement law in statement at meeting of correspondents in Washington, Je 15, 17:6; ed, Je 16, 14:4; proposes reorganization of prohibition enforcement dept, Je 18, 2:8
HAYS (Mrs) Blanche M, see Mt Vernon, N Y
HAYS, Jno W—insists 44-hr week for printers will become effective May 1, tells of labor officials' plan to fight open shop movement, in Denver speech, Ap 12, 12:3; urges A F of L to spend $2,400,000 in publicity campaign to gain public support, Je 10, 15:4
HAYS (Postmaster Gen) Will H:—
Addresses—Outlines policy of administration at annual luncheon of Amer Newspaper Publishers' Assoc, Ap 29, 14:8; talks to employes of Bklyn P O, Je 10, 5:2
Airplane Mail—Backs inquiry by Postal Inspectors into air mail deaths, My 14, 9:3; takes trip from Washington to N Y to acquaint himself with air mail routes, My 22, 14:2; plans for reorganization of air service, Je 5, VII, 1:4
Appointments—Considers L F Dodd as 3d Asst Postmaster Gen, My 4, 8:8; W H Ridell appointed general supt of railway

mail service, My 6, 17:4; G W Perkins Jr appointed executive sec, My 21, 16:3
Beginning of Cabinet Work—How he is taking hold of problems, Ap 3, VIII, 3:2
Conference with Postmasters—Holds conference in Washington to discuss methods for improvement, Ap 5, 24:1
Critics—Thanks newspapers for informing him of delay in delivery of lr, Je 28, 14:7; ed, Je 29, 14:3
Horses—R C Mayer sends lr to him urging him to abolish use of lame ones, Je 12, II, 6:1
Humanizing Aims—Tells of plans for benefit of public and employes, My 30, 8:8
Mail Thefts—Start campaign against them, Ap 10, 14:3; acts to stop robberies in Middle West by arming employes, Ap 19, 18:5
Milwaukee Leader, **see** Radical Press, **below**
N Y Call, **see** Radical Press, **below**
N Y C Postal Service—Holds conference of postmasters in Washington to discuss methods for improvement, Ap 5, 24:1; discusses situation, Ap 7, 22:1; announces plans for expansion in sub-stations and additions of N Y P O, Je 16, 18:1
Office—Works in view of all in office, My 4, 3:2
Post Offices—Conditions through East and Middle West discussed at conference of postmasters in Washington, Ap 5, 24:1
Postal Clerks—Delegation asks him for shorter hours for night duty, Ap 7, 22:1
Postmasters—Discusses Pres Harding's new order for selection, My 18, 4:3
Radical Press—Removes ban from the Liberator and accords 2d class mailing privileges, My 26, 17:1; withdraws postal prohibitions from the N Y Call and the Milwaukee Leader and accords 2d class privileges, Je 1, 19:4
Republican Party—Statement at meeting of Natl Com for reduction in Southern representation at conventions, Je 9, 1:7
Retirement of Employes—Revokes age limit, Ap 22, 1:4
Special Assts—Appoints C Smith and L Wallace as $1 a yr men, Ap 12, 10:4
Visitors to Washington—will establish Bur of Information in P O Dept, My 14, 8:7
Welfare Dept—Comments on proposed work for new dept, Je 27, 12:7

HAYWARD, C S—interviews W Bissell on his 101st birthday, My 15, VII, 6:1
HAYWARD (Col), Wm—considered for nomination as U S Atty, My 6, 17:5; nominated to be U S Atty for Southern Dist of N Y, My 28, 8:7; Sen confirms nomination, Je 4, 12:7; Je 5, 21:2; assumes duties, Je 7, 30:1; confers with S Untermyer on prosecution of bldg grafters, Je 12, 1:7; mentioned as candidate for Republican nomination as Mayor of N Y C, Je 19, 9:1; announces he will hunt bogus Federal agents after receipt of lr of instructions from Atty Gen Daugherty, Je 20, 1:2; refuses to be candidate for Mayor of N Y C, Je 28, 18:2; appoints W B Gray Jr and M Polakoff as assistants, Je 29, 14:7
HAYWARD, Wm Leland—marries Inez Gibbs, Ap 1, 13:4
HAYTIAN Amer Corp—Receiver appointed, My 1, II, 12:2; My 2, 21:3
HAYWOOD, Wm D—U S Supreme Court refuses to review case, Ap 12, 7:2; said to be in Chicago, ready to surrender when wanted, Ap 19, 11:3; in Russia as sentence begins; statement by O Christensen, atty; Civil Liberties Union confirms but condemns flight, Ap 22, 16:2; report that he seeks Soviet aid for I W W, Ap 23, 15:1; ed, Ap 23, 10:3; C E Scott, Sec of Pan-Amer Agency of Communist Internationale, says Haywood has gone to Russia to join "General Staff of World Revolution," confirming reports that he is to head Soviet propaganda dept, Ap 24, 1:4; associates reported angry at flight to Russia, Ap 25, 16:2; ed, Ap 27, 16:5; flight to Russia confirmed by Sec Daugherty; statement by R Baldwin on C E Scott's statement, Ap 27, 19:2; Latvian Govt disclaims knowledge of reported arrival in Riga, Ap 29, 17:3; sends note from Russia to abandoned "fellow-workers," Ap 30, 3:2; Easley tells of his ejection from A F L meeting a few yrs ago and of his cowardice, lr, My 1, II, 1:7; word awaited by C F Clyne, U S Dist Atty, My 3, 1:4; Eleanor Fitzgerald says he is ill and went to see Russia before he died, My 4, 15:2; charge made at I W W convention that he fled because of shortage in Defense Com's funds, My 14, 10:2; ed on program of Communist Internationale, which is to meet on June 1, My 20, 14:4; tells Russians that crops in U S are held by capitalists until they rot, to keep prices high, My 31, 17:4; announced as speaker of Third Internationale, Je 16, 3:3; receives ovation at Moscow Communist Congress, Je 19, 1:2; notifies Dist Atty Clyne that he will leave Moscow in July and return to U S to give himself up, Je 30, 8:6
HAZAR, MARY—found ill and penniless in Grand Central Station, My 23, 2:1
HAZELTON (Mrs), Ellen V D—will, Je 18, 17:1
HAZELTON, Geo C—death, Je 25, 11:6
HAZELWOOD (Capt), see Americans in Russia
HAZELWOOD, Jno, see Americans in Russia
HAZEN (Mrs), Mary C—death, Je 7, 17:4
HAZEN (Rev), Jos C—receives honorary degree of D D from Bucknell Univ, Je 16, 15:2
HAZING—Lessening; reports from various colleges, Ap 10, VI, 6:3; Wisconsin Univ votes to abolish it, Je 9, 17:5
See also Cornell Univ; Union College
HAZLETON & Mahanoy Div, see Lehigh Valley R R—Wages
HEALDTON Oil Co, see Oil Trade—Mergers
HEALERS—Rev Dr W T Reynolds claims cures by prayers; hundreds treated in "clinic" in Pa, Ap 22, 4:3; Jersey City Health Officer watches treatment of patients of P D Panolias, faith healer, Ap 22, 9:2
HEALEY, Thos B, see Shipping—Strikes—U S Ports—Union Leaders' Attitude
HEALTH—Welfare work in industry discussed by N Y S Industrial Comm, especially problems of providing sickness and death benefits, My 8, II, 12:1
See also Longevity
HEALTH Bd, N Y C, see N Y C—Health Bd
HEALTH Education—U S Bur of Education publishes leaflets for advancement, Ap 17, II, 8:2
HEALTH Insurance, see Insurance
HEALTH Organization, see Child Health Organization
HEALY, Thos—will remodel old Wharton homestead the Locusts, Ap 17, X, 15:6; plans Pomander Walk of 2-family dwellings, Ap 19, 11:2; description and illus of proposed Pomander Walk, Ap 24, IX, 1:3
HEALY, Walter K, see Chatham & Phenix Natl Bank
HEARN, Geo A—estate accounting, My 20, 15:4
HEARN (Mrs), Laura Frances—estate accounting, Je 5, 6:4
HEARSE Drivers, see Paris—Hearse Drivers
HEARST, Wm Randolph:—
Cuba—Resident managers of Amer concerns in Havana protest against newspaper attack on Cuba, My 25, 19:2
Ervin, C W—Denounced by Ervin in address in Town Hall, Ap 4, 13:4
Gompers, S—Censured by Va Federation of Labor for newspaper attacks on Gompers, Ap 6, 28:3
See also Gompers, S
Newspapers—Ontario Legislature votes to exclude Hearst papers from Dominion; comment by Premier Drury, My 1, 20:3
Paper Deal—Sued by Dexter Sulphite Pulp and Paper Co to compel performance of contract to buy mills, Ap 23, 3:4; accuses C F Zittel, former employe, of conspiring to induce him to buy overvalued Dexter Sulphite and Paper Mills in suit brought by J E and C. W Campbell, Ap 24, II, 1:3
Persian armor, purchase of, My 14, 17:2

HEARST, Wm Randolph:—(Continued):—
Realty Holdings—Buys Columbus Circle property, My 18, 29:2; buys Sherwood Studio apartments, Je 15, 26:1; buys corner of 52d St and Madison Av, Je 24, 26:3
HEART—L Setterfield, age 12, recovers from wounds in heart, Je 5, 20:2
HEATH, (D C) & Co—Pf divd, Je 17, 20:7
HEATH, Eliz M—article on runaway girls, Ap 24, VII, 3:1; article on platinum, My 8, VII, 2:7; sp art on immigration and Ellis Is, Je 12, III, 8:1
HEATH, Fredk W—death, Ap 6, 15:5
HEATING and Piping Contractors' Assoc, see Housing Problem—Lockwood Com Investigation, My 12
HEAVYSIDE, Louis—death, Ap 28, 13:3
HEBREW Free Loan Soc—Annual report by J J Dukas, Pres, Ap 18, 11:1
HEBREW Natl Orphan House—New house opened, Je 20, 17:3
HEBREW Orphan Soc—Sewing Soc buys home on W 140th St, Je 18, 18:7
HEBREW Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Soc—Meeting in N Y C, Ap 28, 25:3; Pres Harding will aid dedication of new bldg, My 27, 17:3; opening and dedication of new home; message from Pres Harding, Je 6, 16:2; Americanization meeting; M A Sturgis speaks, Je 8, 11:4; meeting; J. Massel says immigration conditions abroad have been exaggerated, Je 20, 13:3
HEBREW Univ at Jerusalem—Amer physicians hold dinner in N Y C; Prof A Einstein pleads for aid, My 22, 21:2
HEBREW Veterans of the Wars of the Republic—Memorial Day exercises, My 30, 3:4
HEBREWS, see Jews
HECK, Jno Danl—death, Je 7, 17:4
HECK, Lewis—tells why Levantines are suspicious of Americans in business dealings, My 29, 12:1
HECKSCHER, August—acquires leasehold on Marlin-Rockwell Bldg, Ap 21, 25:5
HECKSCHER Foundation for Children—1st meeting of charter members; aims outlined, My 12, 22:1; description of proposed new bldg; statement by A Heckscher, Je 5, VII, 2:1
HEDGES (Mrs), Benj—offers to trade her children for dogs, to shame landlords at Covington, Ky, Je 13, 15:7
HEDLEY, Frank—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 15, VII, 1:7
HEFFERNAN, Michl—arrested on charge of assaulting Policeman Reilly, Je 27, 15:2
HEFLIN (U S Sen), Jas Thos—characteristics discussed in sp art by R Bean, My 22, III, 8:1
HEGEMAN, Adrian G—death, My 23, 13:6
HEIDEMAN (watchman), see Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St
HEIER (Mrs), Ethel M—Dr W M Wilkinson acquitted of manslaughter, Ap 22, 8:2
HEIGHT of Bldgs, see Real Estate—N Y C—Zoning Law
HEIL (Mrs), Etta—arrested as flat thief, My 21, 6:2
HEIL, Mrs Jos S—doctors blame motor car accident for her kleptomania, My 22, 5:3
HEIM, Dr—may be asked to join new German Cabinet to gain good-will of Bavarians, My 8, 1:6
HEIMANN, Julius—estate, Je 9, 31:4
HEINEMAN, Egon—slacker list error, My 12, 19:3
HEINTE, Claus—death, My 7, 11:4
HEINZMAN (Sister), Katharina—made citizen of U S, My 18, 8:2
HEIRESS, see Bellaris (Mrs), Frances A Q
HEIRESS, Needy, see Swindling—Needy Heiress
HEIS, Fredk—death, Je 19, 18:4
HEISKELL (Mrs), Henrietta B—bequeaths alleged lock of Mary Stuart's hair to C B Chilton, Je 25, 12:6
HELD, Dr—will probably receive Liebnitz medal for services as pro-German foreigner, Je 16, 2:2
HELD, Andrew—held in bail, Je 24, 16:2
HELENA (Mont), Independent—Ed, selling without buying on comment on emergency tariff bill, My 27, 16:4
HELIODORUS (monk), see Iliodor
HELLER, Abr (former commercial agent for Soviet Govt at Amer headquarters in N Y C)—arrested in Riga on passport technicality, My 31, 1:6; released, Je 3, 7:2
HELLER, Adolph—death, My 21, 1:7
HELLER, Benj—slacker list error, My 26, 17:6
HELL'S Kitchen, see N Y C—Police Dept—Precincts
HELM, Franklin—cables Sen New and L Shaw to urge them use their influence in mediation on German reparations, Ap 26, 1:6; career, Ap 27, 2:6; Ap 28, 3:1; ed, Ap 29, 14:3
HELM, Fredk B—wife testifies at retrial of her suit for separation, Ap 5, 7:1; wife granted separation, Ap 7, 21:2
HELME (Geo W) Co—Divds, Je 2, 26:5
HELSINGFORS—Article by Dr J H Finley, My 23, 15:1
HELSINGFORS Univ—Reprs distribute food to Russian scholars, Je 6, 13:4
HEMMING (Maj), H, see Aeronautics—Bermuda
HEMMINGWAY, Jas—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, My 23, 28:2
HEMPEL, Frieda—sings in San Francisco; concert transmitted by wireless to Honolulu, My 1, VII, 4:2
HENDEE Mfg Co—Pf divd, Je 15, 25:1
HENDERSON, Arch—review of B Shaw's book, Bath to Methusaleh, Je 12, III, 4:1
HENDERSON, Arth—ed, Coal and class warfare, on statement that Labor Party wants to turn Lloyd George out, Ap 5, 18:2
HENDERSON, Arth T—appointed passenger traffic mgr for U S and Canada of French Line, My 11, 8:2; guest of honor at dinner at Sheepshead Bay, Je 10, 13:3
HENDERSON, E H—charges of misuse of office as Asst Admiralty Counsel of Shipping Bd denied by W D Conrad, My 17, 5:1
HENDERSON, Fredk A—death, Ap 2, 1:2
HENDERSON, Ray—lr on Shakespeare in Germany, My 17, 16:8; ed, My 19, 14:3; lr, My 22, II, 2:8; lr by W Jaeger, My 31, 14:6
HENDERSON (Mrs), Viola L, see Flags—British
HENDRICKSON, Carl—will finish school term before beginning sentence for manslaughter, Ap 6, 12:2; sentenced to spend vacation in reformatory for killing boy with automobile, Je 28, 1:2
HENEKER (Gen)—shifts base of British headquarters nearer insurgent front, Je 14, 2:8; statement on Polish insurrection in Upper Silesia, Je 30, 19:6
HENKEL, Pauline—made honorary Col of 3d Div "Dumbbells," My 27, 17:3
HENLYE, Wm E—sp art on description by W B Yeats in "Four Years, 1887-1891," My 29, III, p 5
HENNESSY, Chas O'Connor—suggests that Congress exempt deposits in bldg loan assocs up to $500 from taxes, as aid to housing, in address at Atlantic City convention of N J League of Bldg and Loan Assocs, My 29, 16:2
HENNESSY, Danl—arrested on charge of grand larceny, My 14, 3:5; held in bail, My 15, 21:1
HENNESSY (Park Comr), Jos P—will restore to city 457 acres of Pelham Bay Park, Ap 12, 10:2
HENNESSY, Jno A, see N Y Press Club
HENNING, E J—thinks D O'Callaghan, Lord Mayor of Cork, has sailed from U S, Je 5, 6:1
HENOCQUE (Gen)—will command French troops for Ruhr occupation, My 7, 1:4
HENRICKSEN, O F—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 14, 9:1
HENRIQUEZ y Carbajal (Dr), Francisco—statement on Amer administration of Santo Domingo, Je 6, 3:1; ed, Je 7, 16:4
HENRY (Lady)—tells of needs of child nurseries, Ap 24, VI, 6:2
HENRY, Ambrose Dyer—marries Mrs O Wilkinson, Je 24, 15:1
HENRY (Lt), Clifford West—awarded D S C, My 17, 19:3
HENRY, Denis—tells Commons of Sinn Fein outrages since Apr, 1920, Ap 5, 5:1; says in Commons that evidence has been found

of connection between Bolshevist Govt of Russia and Sinn Fein movement in Ireland, Ap 23, 2:7

HENRY (Police Inspector), Dominick—conviction on charges of perjury reversed, Ap 9, 14:3; perjury indictment returned against him by Grand Jury Investigation Com of N Y C was dismissed by Judge Borst, Je 23, 19:5; reinstated to N Y C Police Dept with back salary, Je 25, 13:2; assigned to command upper Bronx district, Je 26, X, 12:5

HENRY, O (Wm Sidney Porter)—second volume of prize short stories of 1920 chosen by Soc of Arts and Sciences in his honor, My 15, III, 24:1; sketch by C A Smith reviewed, My 15, III, 24:2

HENRY, Ralph, see Automobiles—Thefts—Newark

HENRY (Rev), Walter G—death, My 2, 15:4

HENRY St Settlement—Visiting nurses appeal for funds to maintain maternity service, My 8, VI, 11:2; gift of $300,000 from Mrs J H Schiff for administration bldg at Park Av and 40 St for Visiting Nurse Service, My 20, 15:5

HENS, see Poultry

HENZY, Hy Bernard—death, Ap 7, 15:5

HEPBURN, A Barton—D P Kingsley tells of conferring with Sir Spring-Rice on attempted bribe to C M Schwab by German Govt to break up war contracts, Ap 29, 2:2; returns from the Orient, My 21, 12:6
See also Serbian Child Welfare Assoc

HEPBURN (Mrs), A Barton—tells aims of City History Club, Ap 17, II, 8:1

HEPBURN, Thos Houghton—suicide, Ap 4, 6:1; Ap 5, 7:1

HEPPENHEIMER, Louis—death, My 15, 22:3

HERALD Bldg, see N Y Herald Bldg

HERALD Square—Mayor Hylan asks Bd of Aldermen to rename it Roosevelt Square, Ap 22, 9:3; Bd of Aldermen delays action, Ap 23, 14:2

HERBERT, Mervyn—marries Mary E Willard, Je 2, 13:2

HERCULES Powder Co—U S Court of Appeals permits them to acquire explosives from Aetna Explosive Co, My 5, 28:4; quarterly report, My 15, 23:3; extra divd, Je 9, 22:5
See also Aetna Explosive Co

HERDUIN (Lt), see France—Army—Deserters

HERGESHEIMER, Jos—statement on Japanese, Je 19, VI, 6:2

HERMES (Dr), Andreas—denies that Amer packers forced German Govt to accept bad meat, Ap 10, II, 3:1

HERMITS, see Miller (Mrs), Fannie

HEROISM, see Carnegie Hero Fund Comm; European War—Decorations and Honors; Gurling, Mrs N (for rescue of baby from well)

HEROLD, Geo F—death, Ap 30, 11:4

HEROLD (Mrs), Mary Anna Radley—death, Je 9, 15:4

HERRICK, H L—comments on S Gompers's lr on Bldg Trades Council, Je 8, 16:6

HERRICK, Myron T—accepts Pres Harding's offer as Amb to France, Ap 3, 1:4; France expresses approval of his appointment as Amb, Ap 5, 19:4; nomination as Amb to France to be made, Ap 7, 2:4; receives diploma from Mayor of Chateau-Thierry presented by Viviani at annual meeting of Amer Com for Devastated France, Ap 8, 4:3; R Poincare expresses satisfaction on his appointment as Amb to France, Ap 11, 15:5; nomination as Amb to France sent to Sen for confirmation, Ap 15, 4:3; ed, Ap 15, 14:2; Sen Com reports favorably on nomination, Ap 16, 6:3; Sen confirms nomination; France pleased, Ap 17, 3:1, 2; speaks at dinner of Amer Field Service Assoc, My 1, 21:3

HERRING (Rev Dr), Chas E—stricken in his pulpit, My 16, 4:3; death, My 25, 17:4

HERRING Ship—S S Alexander Polden arrives at Petrograd with load of herrings; 1st food cargo to arrive in 3 yrs, Je 21, 19:4

HERRMANN, August—will marry Mrs Eliz Dougherty, Ap 19, 17:1

HERRMANN, Maurice—death, Je 29, 15:3

HERSHEY, Burnett—lr on Pres Harding's policy on Latin American countries, Ap 27, 16:8

HERT, Alvin Tobias—death and career, Je 8, 17:6; funeral, Je 11, 13:4

HERTWIG (Mrs), Ethel Jones—arrested accused of throwing day-old infant from window, Ap 6, 12:2

HERTZ, D G—lr on medicinal uses of alcohol, Je 22, 14:5

HERTZEL, Ella N P—estate, Ap 13, 21:2

HERVE, Gustave—plea in article in La Victoire for withdrawal of French troops in Duesseldorf and removal of economic reparation penalties, Je 18, 3:6

HERVEY (Rev Dr), Alpheus Baker—marries Hanna Rion, Je 4, 13:2

HERZFELD, Max—suggests Bd of Conciliation to hear marital quarrels before they reach divorce courts, My 1, II, 1:6

HERZFELD, Wieland, see Art—Dadaists

HERZFELD & Stern, see Alien Property Custodian—Suits

HERZOG, Bert P, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents

HERZOG, Jos L, see Jewelry Trade

HESELTINE, Olive, see Quakers

HESS, Gabriel L—attacks Lusk motion picture censorship bill, My 16, 12:1

HESS, Julius—death, My 13, 15:6

HESTER (Col), Wm—ill, Je 9, 10:1; death and career, Je 10, 13:3; ed, Je 11, 12:5; funeral, Je 12, 22:3; will, Je 14, 10:1

HESTER, Wm Van Alden—elected Pres of Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Je 14, 10:1

HETTRICK, Jno T—plea for certificate of reasonable doubt denied, Ap 8, 32:2; begins serving sentence on Blackwells Is, Ap 12, 19:3; action brought by Tero Realty Co to recover overdue rent reveals he rented apartment in 79th St under name of Jno Rogers, Ap 27, 12:1; faces suit for recovery of apartment rented to J Rogers, Ap 28, 4:3

HEWITT, Alvira E—estate, My 19, 31:1

HEWITT (N Y S Sen), Chas J—introduces bill for distribution of soldiers' bonus, Ap 5, 24:5

HEWITT (S S)—Disappearance; piracy suspected, Je 21, 1:8; ed, Je 22, 14:4

HEWITT bill, see Mohansic Lake

HEWLETT, Claude R—slacker list error, Je 9, 17:3

HEWLETT, Maurice—article on Labor Party in England, My 22, VII, 1:4

HEYDEN Chemical Co—Annual report, Ap 3, II, 9:3

HEYDT, C O—Statement on Col floods, Je 5, 2:6

HEYER (Mr and Mrs) Arth P—will tour country in automobile bungalow, Je 20, 15:6; Je 21, 20:2

HEYMAN, Harry—reports he was held up and robbed, Ap 7, 9:2; bookkeeper, Gussie Lerner, and he arrested for faking holdup, Ap 8, 25:2

HEYNER (Corporal)—16 British ex-soldiers give evidence against him in trial for war crimes, My 25, 4:2; sentenced to imprisonment, My 27, 1:7; ed, My 27, 16:5

HIBBEN (Dr), Jno Grier—tribute to M T Pyne, Ap 23, 11:5; confers degree on Dr Einstein, My 10, 17:3; baccalaureate sermon at Princeton, Je 20, 12:7

HICKEY, Helen E G—death, Ap 8, 13:5

HICKEY, Jos, see Mail Thefts—Bayonne, N J

HICKEY, T E—slacker list error, Je 16, 7:1

HICKIE (Mrs), Kate Thedford—on trial on charge of criminally libeling A M Hadden, Ap 7, 19:3; found guilty, Ap 12, 17:3; sentenced, Ap 19, 6:2

HICKMAN (Lt Col) Edwin A—receives D S M, My 12, 19:4

HICKS, Cuthbert—review of E M Maitland's book, The Log of the R-34, Je 5, III, 4:1

HICKS, Everett, see Negroes—Tenn

HICKS (U S Repr) Fredk Cocks—statement on battleships vs aircraft test at Va Capes, Je 22, 2:2

HICKS, Hervey—taken to Bellevue for observation, My 23, 13:2

HICKS (Maj) Wm W—testifies at House sub com hearing on Bergdoll draft case, My 18, 7:2

HICKSITE Quakers—Modify ban on cards and dancing in Phila, My 12, 19:7

HICO (SS)—Afire at sea, Je 12, 2:6

HIDDEN Treasure—A Fisher makes application to Mexican Govt for concession to remove gold and silver bars and Spanish silver dollars to value of $73,000,000 from cave in Saddle Mountain, Je 4, 13:6

HIGGINS (Mrs) Cath Kennedy—death, My 27, 17:5

HIGGINS, Forrest, see Wittum, Lucy

HIGGINS (Comr), Fredk A—resignation from N Y S Hospital Comm demanded by Gov Miller for criticism of Legislature in connection with appropriation and its effect on care of the insane, Ap 6, 1:3; receives formal charges against him from Gov Miller, Ap 7, 19:7; N Y Psychiatrical Soc protests to Gov Miller against removal, Ap 7, 19:7; resignation accepted by Gov Miller; statement, Ap 8, 7:1; lr from Dr W L Russell, Ap 8, 12:6

HIGGINS, J W—appeals to R R Labor Bd for bigger wage cuts for ry workers, Je 7, 1:4

HIGGINS, Jno P—appointed member N Y S Industrial Comm, Ap 5, 21:4; nomination confirmed, Ap 7, 19:8

HIGGINS, Richd T—receives honorary degree of LL D from Fordham Univ, Je 17, 28:2

HIGGINS, Saml—nominated by Pres Harding as member of R R Labor Bd, Ap 23, 3:2; confirmed by Sen, Ap 26, 3:5

HIGGINSON, Geo—death, Je 20, 13:3

HIGGINSON (Maj), Hy L—estate, My 5, 17:3

HIGH Schools, see N Y C—Education Bd—High Schools

HIGHWAY and Highway Transport Education Com, see Roads—Good Roads

HIGHWAY Robberies:—

Atlantic City — Thompson, E F, recently robbed of $25,000 in bonds, commits suicide, Je 26, 16:4

Baltimore—

Citizens' Democratic Club members held up, Ap 11, 2:6

Mentis, H B, killed by holdup man; 8 others held up, Je 13, 5:3

Boston—Shaw, F B, held up and robbed, Je 19, 21:2

Chicago—

Amberg, J F, and N F Stone kidnapped and robbed of $25,000, Ap 22, 8:2

Amer Ry Express wagon held up, My 18, 9:2

Automobile party held up, My 19, 17:7

Bridge party held up by boy, Je 11, 4:5

Connelly, F W, killed by bandits, My 10, 1:4

McDonald, Mae, flapper bandit, arrested, Ap 21, 5:2

Nicholls, Florence, beaten and robbed, Ap 22, 8:2

Present, L, and J J Reingold held up in latter's office, Ap 23, 5:2

State Commercial and Savings Bank messenger robbed despite police guard, My 13, 5:1

2 messengers robbed of $638,000 in canceled checks, Ap 16, 6:3

Cleveland, O—

Fischer, R, killed by boy bandit, Ap 6, 15:3

9 Whisky bandits caught, Ap 21, 7:2

Corona—Schweer, M, killed in store, My 1, 3:3

Denver, Col—Stock Yards Natl Bank messengers held up, Ap 13, 10:1

Detroit:—

Bank of Detroit messenger killed, another wounded, Je 11, 4:4

Levy, B, killed by hold-up man, My 1, 21:2

Trolley collector robbed of $20.000, My 10, 5:3

Elmhurst, L I—Larke, W, knocked down and etherized bag thrown over his head, My 13, 1:6

Englewood, N J—Wadman, Mrs R W, held up in her car, Je 25, 4:2

Fake Robberies—Heyman, H, and bookkeeper, Gussie Lerner, arrested in Newark for faking holdup, Ap 8, 25:2

France—Paris jeweler robbed by auto bandits, Je 20, 15:3

Garfield, N J—McGann, J, arrested for holdup in 1918, My 31, 16:2

Germany—Privates Leavelle and Shiffhauer slain by holdup man near Coblenz; soldier held, Je 7, 19:2; Je 9, 17:3

Hartford, Conn—Jordan, H J, arrested accused of attempting to steal payroll of Hartford Rubber Co, Je 11, 4:5

Hawthorne, N J—Mitchell, H, and wife held up and robbed, Je 12, 20:2

Mexico—Agwi Oil Co officials robbed of $67,000 payroll; 10 persons killed, including 2 bandits, Ap 29, 26:2

Minneapolis—Millers & Traders' Bank messengers robbed of $16,000, Je 3, 17:2

Montenegro—Finance Minister Radovitch shot and robbed of $100,000, Ap 3, 18:1

Morristown, N J—Bradley, C, wine cellar robbed, Je 14, 19:1

N Y C:—

Astor Hotel—C Wehner sentenced for robbery in 1920, My 21, 18:2

Barrett, O, L Benneno and B Durand captured after holding up F Gonzales, My 28, 6:2

Baumeister, J J, M Fried, R Casper and M Voleno arrested on complaint of Mrs Jennie Nonziato, Ap 29, 7:1

Biegeleisen, S, bound and gagged in his office, Ap 8, 16:2

Blaunstein (Mrs), Hannah, beaten by negro, Je 7, 2:6; dies, Je 8, 2:6

Bloom & Keller Hat Co employes robbed of $5,500 payroll, Ap 30, 24:3; mistrial declared in trial of J O'Donnell because of attack on credibility of witnesses on religious grounds, Je 12, 2:6

Blumenkrantz, J, held up, Je 22, 3:5

Bly, P, saves payroll from robbers, Ap 3, 14:2

Brady, C, arrested after holding up billiard room, My 11, 21:1

Brand (Herman), Inc, robbed of $1,000 payroll, My 15, 18:1

Card game in home of J W Lant held up, Ap 23, 11:1; card game in home of J Anastasio held up; robbers escape after pistol battle with police, Je 19, 21:1

Card game holdup on Mar 27; S Daggas and A Graci sentenced, My 21, 18:2

Chemical Natl Bank, **see** Chemical Natl Bank

Cline, T J, beaten and robbed, Je 19, 9:4

Cummings, J, arrested, Ap 28, 3:5

Darwo, S, holdup on Apr 24; Cath Zoberlein and M J Jegle arrested, My 3, 21:1

Dixon, L, arrested, Ap 4, 28:4

Duboff, A, holdup on Feb 9; S Galantti, A Restiva and T Davey sentenced, My 21, 18:2

Farrell, M, attempts holdup in subway with pair of shears, Je 18, 5:2

Fidelity Warehouse Co cashier robbed of payroll, Je 4, 14:3

Franke (Dr), T H, shot by negro holdup man, My 28, 3:6

Gambling Places—crap game in Astoria raided by gunman who lost in game, My 24, 20:1

Gio, S, and S Picone arrested, My 23, 14:4

Gumbiner jewelry store holdup last May; W Trefrey arrested, My 23, 23:1; Trefrey arraigned, My 25, 10:1

Hackett, G, held up; is arrested on charge of carrying weapon; F and W Flanagan arrested, My 25, 8:2

Hansen, H C, jewelry store held up; L Lippi, S Jonas, B Lipkin and T Rooney arrested, Ap 16, 14:2; 4 robbers plead guilty, Ap 19, 8:1; Jonas, Rooney, Lippi and Lifkin sentenced, Ap 26, 7:2

Hartofilen, A, beaten and robbed, Je 26, 4:6

Hartung (Dr), E, holdup last Aug; W McAvoy freed, My 18, 36:3
Hillman, A, held up in his poultry store, Ap 24, 20:3
Ingraham, Mrs D, blackjacked and robbed in her home, Ap 13, 1:3
Kipnis, A, shot by holdup men in his jewelry store; C La Sala and A de Mark arrested, Ap 2, 4:2
Klein & Frankfeldt cashier held up; E Kelly arrested, Ap 23, 5:1
Klepsek, A, attacked and robbed; J Gorney, J Kwasnik and F W Ezanaka arrested, Ap 14, 7:2
Krieger, J, slain by robbers, Je 8, 36:3
Larar, S, arrested, Ap 28, 3:5
Lipschitz, M, bound and robbed in his store; robbers wait on customers, Ap 15, 2:4
Lunch room in Brooklyn held up, My 23, 14:4
McCarthy, Jos, arrested, My 6, 11:4
McGram, Delia, held up; C Buck and P H Smith arrested, Je 1, 3:2
McGarry, J, captured after leaping from L track to tree limb, Je 15, 8:1
Manhattan Paste & Sizing Co cashier knocked down and robbed of $1,000 payroll; C Ezzo and A Selio arrested, Ap 24, 20:2
Manoson, H, slain by holdup man and robbed by his own tenants, My 18, 1:3
Melidosiani, H, beaten by holdup men, Ap 11, 28:2
Mines, J, held up, Je 22, 3:5
Nahm, E E, held up and robbed in his home, Ap 2, 1:4
Osfer, J, arrested accused of holding up S Fedoss, Je 26, 3:3
Park & Tilford messenger robbed of $6,400 payroll, My 20, 7:2
Poole, F, arrested, Ap 28, 3:5
Poultry shop of Levy & Schiller held up; 30 customers lined up, Je 26, 1:2
Sapo, M, fights masked man and woman in his jewelry shop; G Brewster, alias De Saro, captured, Je 7, 1:5; prisoner identified as C di Sarro, Je 8, 2:2; ed, Je 9, 14:5
Scabrotch, J, held up, Je 27, 15:5
Schoenfeld, H, held up, Je 26, 4:6
Schulte Cigar Store robbed, Je 25, 6:3
Snyder, W, attacked in his jewelry store and robbed of $30,000 in gems, Je 19, 9:3
Solowey, I, holdup last Feb; C McCarthy sentenced, My 17, 3:6
Sprague, W E, cashier holdup; J McCarthy sentenced, My 25, 10:2
Stone Express Co watchman shot in struggle with holdup men, Ap 17, 3:2
Tovin (Mrs), Mary, beaten and robbed by man and woman posing as flat hunters, Je 4, 1:4
Union Bindery bookkeeper robbed of payroll in elevator, Ap 9, 24:2
United Cigar Store, 544 Columbus Ave store clerk bound and gagged; robbers wait on customers, Ap 13, 36:3; 146th St and Willis Ave clerk bound; Policeman Huskinson shot, Ap 26, 36:2
Weinberg, H, held up; M Goldenschlag arrested, Ap 23, 5:1
Newark:—
Heyman, H, reports he was held up and robbed of $21,000 in jewelry, Ap 7, 9:2; arrested with bookkeeper Gussie Lerner, for faking holdup, Ap 8, 25:2
Woman of Mystery tells of being beaten and robbed, My 23, 13:4
Woods, Jas, arrested, Je 19, 18:4
Korbin, A, and wife beaten in home; D Giannini arrested, Je 29, 7:2
Newton, N J—Bandits kill 1 man and bind 2 to trees after holding up motor truck, Je 15, 1:8; bandits still free, Je 16, 17:3; ed, Je 16, 14:2; abandoned truck found, Je 17, 7:2
Niagara Falls, N Y—Holcomb, R, believed to have been thrown into rapids by robbers, My 13, 18:5
Nyack, N Y—Vohl, M, hold-up and murder; 5 men held in Newark, Ap 5, 10:2
Paterson, N J—Pioneer Social Club members held up, My 27, 36:3
Phila:—
Hirst, J, slain, My 3, 11:2
Mutual Trust Co messenger robbed, Je 21, 5:2
Rabinovitz, I, killed by bandits, Je 29, 17:7
Pittsburgh — Boggs & Buhl messengers robbed of $40,000; 1 bandit captured, Je 11, 4:4
Pontiac, Mich—2 men killed and 2 captured in pistol battle with police, My 27, 9:3
St Louis—Bandits hold up Merchants' Ice & Coal Co while police parade, Je 8, 2:5
Staten Island:—
Buffalo Meat Market held up; butchers locked in icebox, Je 6, 14:3
Heil, G, beaten and robbed; E McAvoy, W Schilling and F Probeck arrested, Ap 25, 16:3
Trenton, N J—Saloon held up by soldiers from Camp Dix, My 6, 8:1
Union Hill, N J—Hudson Trust Co messengers held up, Ap 27, 12:1
Uniontown, Pa—Graham, R B, robbed of $35,000 in bonds in automobile, My 3, 36:6
Washington—Weber, Mrs J, slain and robbed, My 20, 32:2
West New York, N J—Schlarew (Mrs), Anna, robbed; loot is then returned to her, Ap 15, 17:2
See also Bank Robberies; Train Robberies
HIGHWAYS, see Roads
HILDESCHEIMER (Rev), Meyer, see Jews —Delegation to U S from Europe
HILDESLEY, Patk—death, Je 21, 17:4
HILDRETH, M A—resignation requested by Atty Gen Daugherty as U S Dist Atty for N D, My 21, 19:2
HILDRETH, Mary G—Statement on Pres Harding's stand for maternity legislation urged in message to Congress, Ap 14, 17:8
HILDRETH, Sam C, see Horses—Racing—Playfellow
HILL (Sir), Claude Hamilton—appointed Sec Gen of League of Red Cross Socs, My 18, 36:5
HILL (Dr), David Jayne—considered for post of Amb to Japan, Ap 23, 3:4; German press comments on possibility of his appointment as Amb to Germany, My 5, 2:4; declines offer as Amb to Japan, My 11, 19:5; discusses foreign affairs in conference with Pres Harding, My 14, 8:8; episode of Berlin Ambassadorship recounted in memoirs of Baron von Schoen, Je 22, 17:5; declines to comment on possible selection for diplomatic post on arrival in Germany, Je 25, 3:6
See also Natl Amer Council
HILL, Fredk Trevor—review of Judge O W Holmes's book, Collected Legal Papers, Ap 3, II, 9:2
HILL, Fredk W—estate, Je 10, 27:3
HILL (Mrs), Harriet—death, My 19, 15:5
HILL, Jno J—slacker list error, Je 1, 5:2
HILL (U S Repr), Jno Philip—introduces bill in House of Reprs for repeal of Volstead Act, and to leave enforcement of natl prohibition to the States, Ap 15, 17:7; introduces bill confining prosecutions for violations of prohibition law to Dept of Justice; statement, Ap 27, 5:2; attacks W B Wheeler, counsel for Anti-Saloon League, My 3, 19:6; introduces bill making Govt responsible for slacker list errors, My 7, 1:4; derides attitude of prohibionists in speech before Assoc Opposed to Prohibition, My 23, 3:4; comments on Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill, Je 28, 3:1
HILL (Rev), Jos Warren—death, Ap 3, 22:3; funeral, Ap 6, 15:5
HILLEARY, C H—describes traffic problems of chain stores, Ap 24, II, 7:6
HILLELSON, Hillel—will, Ap 24, 23:5
HILLES, Chas D—opposes reduction in number of natl Republican delegates, in lr to G A Glynn, Chairman, My 11, 9:4

HILLQUIT, Morris—heads delegation to Pres Harding, Atty Gen Daugherty and others to plead for amnesty for political prisoners; statement, Ap 14, 17:6; ed, Debs day at Washington, Ap 15, 14:3; condemns Lusk anti-sedition bills at hearing before Gov Miller, Ap 27, 17:3; denounces Soviet Govt at annual convention of Socialist Party of U S, Je 26, 1:5

HILLYER, Wm—death, Ap 8, 13:5

HIMMEL, Andre, see Franco-Amer Cinematograph Corp

HINCHCLIFFE (Cadet), see Ireland—Outrages—Dublin

HINCHMAN, Walter—estate, Ap 5, 25:4

HINDENBURG (Field Marshal), Paul von Beneckendorff und von—sends telegram to Gen Ludendorff on his 57th birthday, Ap 10, 2:3; cheered by crowds in Potsdam at funeral services of former German Empress, Ap 20, 13:3; ed, Ap 21, 12:4; statue in Berlin offered for sale for firewood, My 23, 1:4; T R Ybarra's review of his book, Out of My Life, My 29, III, 1:1; loses freedom of City of Nordhausen, Je 22, 17:4; ed, Je 23, 16:5

HINDU Sailors, see City of Norwich (S S)

HINES, Edw—Evanston home bombed; 2 men held, My 12, 10:2

HINES, Jno Leonard—made Maj Gen, Ap 14, 17:7; assigned to command 2d Div at Camp Travis, Je 30, 16:8

HINES, Walker D—tells of agreement on navigation on Danube River, Ap 23, 2:2; banquet given to him in Venice by Com of Internal Navigation, My 30, 8:7

HINGHAM, England—Bust of Lincoln presented to village by Sulgrave Institution, Je 16, 17:7

HINKLE, Eugene E—buys estate at Green's Farms, Conn, My 13, 31:1

HINRICHSEN, Arno—arrested on charge of tearing pages from hotel register, Ap 29, 7:2

HIPPODROME, see Theatres—N Y C

HIROHITO, Michinomyia (Crown Prince of Japan)—invited by Pres Harding to visit U S; Emperor of Japan cordially declines invitation, Ap 12, 19:5; arrives in England; welcomed by British warships; press comment, My 8, 16:1; entertained on flagship at Spithead; appointed honorary Gen in British Army, My 9, 15:6; London Daily News says visit to England should cause no suspicion in U S, My 10, 1:2; arrives in London; ovation; appointed Knight of the Grand Cross, Order of the Bath, My 10, 17:1; welcomed by Lord Mayor of London at Guildhall, My 12, 2:5; dinner by Japan Soc in London; Lord Lee discusses disarmament, My 27, 2:4; leaves England for France, My 30, 8:7; arrives at Brest; officially welcomed, My 31, 14:8; arrives in Paris; press comment, Je 1, 10:7; ed on story that real Prince has been kept in Japan and impersonator sent to England and France, Je 2, 12:5; popularity in France, Je 6, 15:6; will visit Holland, Je 8, 19:3; gives interview to Paris Matin; W Duranty says French are delighted with his tact, Je 9, 2:3; leaves Paris for Brussels, Je 11, 2:6; arrives at Amsterdam, Je 16, 17:4; says he hopes to visit U S; sec denies there is any politics in visit to Holland, Je 18, 9:1; Emperor of Japan follows visit to Holland with friendly message to Queen of Holland, Je 25, 3:6

HIROSHIGE (Japanese artist)—his art described in book by Y Noguchi, My 1, III, 10:1

HIRSCH, Nathan—statements at conference of Citizens' Housing Com corrected, Ap 1, 17:6; announces formation of Citizens' Protective Housing League, Je 13, 1:2; replies to criticisms of Citizens' Protective Housing League by citing rush of tenants to enroll as members, Je 14, 10:1; accepts S Untermyer's suggestion that formation of Citizens' Protective Housing League be postponed unless 300,000 members enroll by Aug 1, Je 21, 21:2

HIRSHFIELD (Comr), David—says formation of coalition ticket will not injure Hylan's re-election chances, My 5, 7:3; Sen Meyer obtains copies of all reports made by him to Mayor Hylan to be used in legislative investigation of N Y C, My 13, 15:4; statement on secret sessions of legislative investigation of N Y C, My 22, 19:4; accuses Costigan of plot to trap Police Capt in opening of saloon, Je 6, 4:2; re-examines witnesses who testified in secret before legislative investigation com, My 30, 18:1; Je 1, 19:2; opposes Citizens' Protective Housing League, Je 16, 17:2; conducts hearing on city's claim on property in Coney Island proposed for school bldg site, Je 21, 8:1; supports Mayor Hylan in controversy on conditions of schools, Je 26, II, 1:4

HIRTENSTEIN, Max, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation, Je 28

HISCOE, Reginald V—remarries divorced wife, My 29, 23:3

HISPANIC Museum—Bust of Count Rivero unveiled, Je 6, 16:5

HISS, Hy W, see Fuller (Mrs), Hildegarde S

HISTORY—Spanish-Amer Conference on Geography and History meets in Seville; plan for internatl centre for study of Amer history, My 9, 10:8; historical convention of K of C Supreme Assembly votes to popularize study in U S, My 29, 5:2; Viscount Bryce delivers inaugural lecture of Chair of Amer History, founded by Sir G Watson, Je 28, 3:5

See also Civil War, U S; Revolutionary War; Virginia—History (for Colonial Period)

HITCHCOCK, Albert E—arrested with brothers, Frank H and Horace D Hitchcock, on charge of using mails to defraud, Ap 14, 11:1

HITCHCOCK (U S Sen), Gilbert Monell:—
Banks—Introduces bill for establishment of internatl banking institution in N Y C, to be known as Bank of Nations and be controlled by U S Govt, Je 30, 25:2
Harding (Pres), Warren Gamaliel—Discusses Harding's message to Congress, Ap 13, 2:3
Harvey (Amb), G—Comments on Harvey's speech in London on foreign policy of U S, My 21, 2:1
Naval appropriation bill, opposition, Je 2, 1:1
Peace with Germany—Begins debate on Knox resolution for separate peace, Ap 30, 2:2; statement on passage of Knox resolution, My 1, 2:2; statement on Govt's acceptance to take part in allied conferences, My 7, 2:7; statement on revised resolution for separate peace with Germany, Je 29, 1:1

HITCHCOCK, Saml M—reappointed U S Comr for 4 yrs, Je 19, 14:5

HITZ (Justice), Wm—decision which ordered second class mailing privileges restored to the N Y Call reversed by Court of Appeals in D C, Je 7, 1:3

HLACHA, R F—lr on census figures on Jugoslavs in U S, My 29, VII, 10:3; lr on aid given by Jugoslavs to Pueblo flood victims, Je 12, II, 2:6

HOAGLIN, Lulu—pleads guilty to forgery; says she is cousin of J D Rockefeller, Je 18, 9:5

HOAN (Mayor), Danl—introduces resolution at Socialist Natl Convention proposing general strike threats to prevent wars, Je 28, 17:4

HOAR, Frances, see Foster, R D

HOARE (Sir), Saml—ed on his article on The Nineteenth Century on Honduras, Ap 24, II, 2:6; speaks in House concerning agenda of imperial conference and asks that conference keep in touch with views in U S, Je 18, 1:7

HOBART College—Will confer honorary degree of LL D upon Dr Symonds, Je 6, 13:4; alumni raise $100,000, Je 13, 12:8

HOBGOOD, A F—arrives in U S; tells of conditions in Austria, My 2, 10:1

HOBOKEN—Mackay inquiry finds increase in payroll previous to re-election of Comr of Playgrounds, H L Schmulling, Ap 15, 9:1; Mackay inquiry investigates purchase of high school site approved by former Mayor Fagan, Ap 22, 23:4

HOBOKEN Piers, see Piers
HOBOLTH, Harry, see Sunday Observance—Marlette, Mich
HOBSON (Capt), Richd Pearson—statement on Yap question, Ap 21, 2:3; ed, Ap 22, 12:3
HOCHSTATER, Chas—granted divorce decree after Rev W F Coffey tells of trailing wife to man's home, Ap 21, 6:3
HOCK, Fred B—sues brother for 5 yrs' board, Je 13, 3:2
HOCKEY, see Sports
HOCKING Valley Ry—Annual report, My 18, 27:3; divd preferred, My 20, 26:5
HODGDON (Dr), Danl Russell, see Valparaiso Univ
HODGE, Hy W—estate, My 19, 31:1
HODGES, Frank—statements on British coal strike, Ap 4, 1:3; Ap 9, 1:6; Ap 12, 2:3; tells M P's that miners will discuss wages if larger issues are discussed later, Ap 15, 1:8; personality, Ap 15, 2:3; repudiated by miners, Ap 16, 1:8; ed, Ap 16, 10:1; details of Parliament meeting addressed by him and of how M P's took strike situation out of Lloyd George's hands, Ap 20, 1:3; Lloyd George, in lr to him, protests against rumor of coercion of miners; replies and denies having made such an assertion as fact; virtually offers to drop pool idea, in statement, Je 1, 4:2; sent lr by E Williams, Pres of Mining Assoc, suggesting another conference, Je 6, 23:5; statement on coal strike, Je 28, 1:7
HODGES, Samuel H—lr on Sec Hughes's address at dinner of Soc of Internatl law, My 4, 8:6
HODGKINSON, Jno—por, Ap 17, III, p 10
HODGSON (Mrs), Fredk C—sends lr to Mayor Hylan denying report that Woman's Municipal League was actuated by political reasons, Je 24, 32:2
HOE Scholastikoi—Annual dinner in N Y C, My 22, 20:2
HOEBISTCH, Walter—death, My 28, 9:6
HOEFER (Lt Gen)—issues proclamation of Silesians on Polish insurrection of Upper Silesia, My 25, 2:1; sends note to Inter-Allied Comm refusing to withdraw German troops from Silesia, Je 2, 1:5; refuses to evacuate territory requested; Interallied Comm will refer matter to British and French govts, Je 15, 3:4; French govt warns Berlin to withdraw his troops, Je 16, 3:1; French govt receives notice from Gen Lerond that he refuses to evacuate his part of neutral zone in Upper Silesia, Je 22, 3:4; German govt notifies French that he will be ordered to obey, Je 23, 6:2; laments his fate as refugee in Warsaw, in interview with correspondent, Je 29, 17:3
HOEFLER, Louis M—report in Germany that he was urged to appeal to Pres Harding on mediation on German reparations, Ap 25, 1:7; sends message to Sen Shortbridge urging him to use his influence in mediation by U S on German reparations, Ap 26, 1:6; statement by his partner, Ap 26, 2:5; career, Ap 27, 2:6
HOELZ, Max—Berlin police accuse him of planning to blow up Victory column, and other outrages, Ap 5, 3:2; report that he supplied Communists with bombs scattered in Berlin, Ap 6, 2:4; will be brought to trial, Je 11, 1:1; ed, Je 13, 12:6; trial, Je 14, 17:4; Je 16, 2:3; Je 18, 5:2; sentenced, Je 23, 36:2
HOEY, Jas A, see Ireland—Relief Work
HOFFMAN, Chas, see Prohibition—Forged Permits
HOFFMAN, Chas L, see Van Antwerp, Bishop & Fish
HOFFMAN, Chas P—estate, Ap 22, 19:3
HOFFMAN (Detective Sgt), Jos—thrown off speeding car by tire thieves, Je 14, 6:3
See also Gibbons, A F
HOG Is—$10,000 lost from safe is found, Ap 5, 19:3
HOG Thief Highway, see Roads—Ark
HOGAN, Frank J, see U S—Army—Supplies—Harness Sale
HOGAN, U G B—denies any part in deaths of negroes on his farm in Dublin, Ga, My 2, 16:2
HOGS—Profits from raising them described by H P Crane, Je 26, 21:2
HOHENZOLLERN Family, See Augusta Victoria, ex-Empress; Eitel Friedrich; Frederick William; William II.
HOLBACH, Mr and Mrs Jos—Little Joe Zambelli convicted of murder in first degree, Ap 22, 7:2; Gov Miller refuses clemency to M Casalino, My 4, 15:1
HOLBROOK, Dwight—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein and on Amb Harvey's speech on U S foreign policy, Je 11, 12:8;
HOLDEN, Amos F—death, Je 14, 15:3; administrators of estate named, Je 23, 17:4
HOLDSWORTH, Jno Mitchel—slacker list error, Je 21, 2:1
HOLDSWORTH, Chas, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, My 29
HOLDUPS, see Highway Robberies
HOLIHAN, Jas—death, My 2, 15:4
HOLLAND, Bret—G P Putnam's Sons withdraw volume of verse from market; was plagiarized from works of Dorian Hope (Miriam Vedder), Ap 5, 40:2
HOLLAND, Jas P—advocates initiative, referendum and recall in making laws, Ap 2, 3:2
HOLLAND:—
Cabinet—Resigns, Je 19, 2:2
Diplomatic Service—J H van Royen being considered as Minister to Washington, Ap 16, 11:2
Royal Family, **see** Juliana, Princess
Socialists, **see** Socialists—Holland
HOLLIDAY, Carl—statements on stringency of Conn blue laws corrected by J W Johnson, lr, Ap 10, VII, 4:3
HOLLIDAY (Mrs), Susan Church—applies for possession of her 2 grandchildren now in custody of F Sherwood, Je 17, 8:3; denied custody of her grandchildren, Je 26, 18:6
HOLLINGSWORTH (Dr), Harry K L—awarded prize by Columbia Univ, Je 19, III, 29:3
HOLLISTER, White & Co—Bankruptcy petition, Je 10, 16:7; Je 23, 28:2
HOLLY, Therona—will inherit $60,000 estate if she can be found, My 22, II, 1:7
HOLLY Sugar Corp—Pf divd, Ap 4, 25:7
HOLMAN, Chas W—pleads for farmers' co-operative assocs, at Sen Com hearing, Je 12, 2:6
HOLME, Leonard R—sp art on H G Selfridge and possession of Lansdowne House, My 29, III, p 4; ed, My 30, 8:5
HOLMES, Harriet I—receives degree of M A from Mt Holyoke College, Je 15, 14:7
HOLMES (Rev Dr), Jno Haynes—speaks at formation of Intercollegiate Liberal League, Ap 4, 3:3; lauds Community Church movement, Ap 7, 21:1; barred from lecturing in Bklyn school, by N Y C Education Bd, Ap 24, 16:1; Rev J H Melish attacks N Y C Education Bd for barring his lecture, Ap 25, 11:1; will speak before Teachers' Union at meeting in N Y C, Ap 27, 36:2; Bd of Education votes approval of barring him from lecturing in public schools, Ap 28, 13:2; Central Trades and Labor Council adopts resolution condemning Bd of Education for refusing to allow him to speak, My 6, 5:3; urges teachers to protest against Lusk anti-sedition bills, in address to Ethical Culture Soc, My 14, 10:3
HOLMES (Judge), Oliver Wendell—book, Collected Legal Papers, reviewed by F T Hill, Ap 3, III, 9:2; reports opinion of U S Supreme Court majority, upholding validity of emergency rent laws in N Y C and Dist of Columbia, Ap 19, 1:1
HOLMES (Commander), Ralston—designated Naval Aide to Pres Harding, Je 14, 17:4
HOLMSDALE (Viscount)—hailed at Amherst College commencement exercises, Je 19, 18:2
HOLSON (Private), Anton—death, Je 12, 1:2
HOLSTEIN-Friesian Assoc of America—Annual meeting, Je 3, 31:3
HOLT, Hamilton—attacks those opposed to U S joining League of Nations, at opening session of Amer Academy of Political and Social Sciences in Phila, My 14, 2:3; ed, My 16, 14:2; makes public lr to Pres Harding asking him to explain his policy on League

HOLT, Hamilton—(Continued):—
of Nations, Je 17, 12:7; Pres Harding fails to reply to his lr, Je 18, 2:3; address at Oberlin College commencement exercises on Pres Harding's foreign policy, Je 23, 20:3
HOLT, Hy—speaks in Civic Forum on early experiences, Ap 10, II, 6:1; sells house at 711 Madison Av, My 26, 26:3
HOLT (Dr), L Emmett—resigns from Columbia Univ as prof of children's diseases; will be clinical prof of children's diseases at Columbia, Ap 5, 3:2
HOLT, W S—lr on Ark roads situation, Ap 5, 18:7
HOLT, Winifred, see Blind, The
HOLTER, Wm A—slacker list error, My 14, 3:3; Je 3, 4:3
HOLTZER, Chas W—elected Pres of Natl Assoc of Mfrs, My 29, II, 3:4
HOLY Name Soc of Police Dept—Annual communal mass and breakfast; C S Whitman attacked, Ap 25, 10:8
HOLY Sepulchre, Jerusalem—Sir H Samuel provides fire protection at his own expense, Ap 27, 3:2
HOLZINGER, Jno—will, My 29, 8:2
HOME and School League, see N Y C—Education Bd—Public School No 87
HOME Brew, see Prohibition—Home Brew
HOMEOPATHIC Institute, see Amer Institute of Homeopathy
HOMER, Louise, see Stires, E V R
HOMES, see Housing
HOMESTAKE Mining Co—Divd, Je 17, 20:7
HOMESTEAD Mining Co—Divd, My 13, 29:5
HOMICIDES, see Murders
HONDURAS—Lr by W Rice on boosting of Canadian industries in British Honduras and on representation of Amer firms by British agents, Ap 11, 10:7; ed, A neglected colony, on article by Sir Saml Hoare in The Nineteenth Century, Ap 24, II, 2:6
See also Central Amer Union
HONERKAMP, Frank W—death, My 29, 22:3
HONES, Wm—makes appeal in Sullivan Co Review to stop killing snakes, My 14, 17:3
HONESTY, see Surety Risks
HONEYMAN, Robt B Jr—marries Marian Stewart, Ap 19, 17:2
HONG Koh (SS)—Sinks; 1,000 Chinese lost, Ap 23, 6:3
HONGKONG and Shanghai Banking Corp—Annual report comments on delay in operations of internatl consortium in China, My 3, 25:2
HONNEDAGA (SS)—Damaged in collision with the Edward L Doheny Jr, Ap 30, 24:4
HONORS, see England—Titles and Honors; European War—Decorations and Honors; Germany—Titles and Honors
HONSINGER, Welthy—reports on famine conditions in China, My 29, IX, 11:8
HOOKE, Walter G, see Sports—Boxing—N Y S Boxing Comm
HOOPER, Ben W—nominated by Pres Harding as member of R R Labor Bd, Ap 23, 3:2; confirmed by Sen, Ap 26, 3:5
HOOPER (Maj), Jno C—appointed asst chief accountant of Transit Comm, My 6, 18:4
HOOVER (Sec), Herbert Clark:—
Addresses—Attends K of C Bd of Directors' meeting; praises European relief work, Ap 4, 13:3; says ry rate reductions are needed to aid industry and agriculture, at Washington conference of Amer Farm Bur Federation, Ap 16, 1:3; describes need of reorganizing Govt departments at Phila meeting of Engineers' Council, Ap 17, 19:3; outlines plan for stabilization of trade at Atlantic City convention of U S Chambers of Commerce, Ap 29, 17:3; ed, My 1, II, 2:2; warns against tendency toward militant exploitation and domination of commerce, in address at annual dinner of Natl Assoc of Mfrs, My 19, 5:2
Advisory Council to Commerce Dept, **see** Foreign Trade Expansion, **below**
Aeronautics—Will appoint Aviation Consulting Comm which will present policy to Pres Harding, Je 21, 2:8
Anti-Trust Laws—Urges increased powers for Federal Trade Comm to advise business men on illegal practices, Je 3, 17:3; S Untermyer condemns alleged statements which may encourage trade assocs, Je 11, 6:1
Argentina—Invited to visit Argentina, by Amer interests there, Je 10, 15:7
Austrian Street—Amer Relief Assoc announces that town of Steyr had renamed one of its streets "Mr Herbert Hoover Strasse," in appreciation of his work, Je 4, 3:2
Beginning of Cabinet Work—How he takes hold of problems, Ap 3, VIII, 3:2
Biography—Review of Rose W Lane's book, The Making of Herbert Hoover, Ap 10, III, 14:2
China Trade Bill—Endorsement quoted by Repr Dyer, Ap 23, 18:1; endorses Dyer bill before Sen sub-com, My 11, 21:2
Coal Industry—Urges publicity rather than extension of anti-trust laws, in lr to Natl Coal Assoc convention, My 20, 17:3
Commercial Treaties—Studies probable effect of execution of Jones act on Amer trade, My 20, 14:7
Cotton—Calls conference of mfrs to discuss means of aiding industry, My 31, 17:7; favors further credits to planters rather than adjustment of Federal Reserve Bd rates, Je 1, 24:2
Editors—Confers in Washington with those of leading trade publications, Ap 13, 2:4
Engineers' Council—Resigns as head; speaks at Phila meeting, Ap 17, 19:3
European Conditions—Reports outlook for Amer exporters improved, Je 7, 28:4; ed, Je 8, 16:3
European Relief Work—Pres Ebert, in lr, tells of gratitude for work of Amer Relief Administration in Germany, Ap 30, 2:6
Farmers' Financial Problems—Opposes Norris bill for Govt aid to farm exporting, urges that private capital be permitted to solve problem, at Sen Com hearing, Je 26, 1:1
Food Research Institute—Appointed on advisory com, Ap 18, 14:2
Foreign Exchange—Discusses improvement due to acceptance of Allies' reparations terms, My 13, 3:3
Foreign Trade Expansion—Confers with members of U S Chamber of Commerce on plans, Ap 5, 7:2; discusses plan for an advisory council to Commerce Dept, at conference with U S Chamber of Commerce members, Ap 6, 14:7; outlines commercial program in request to Congress for appropriation, Ap 23, 15:4; ed, My 1, II, 2:2
German-So Amer Trade—Reports that it is being financed by Amer capital will be investigated, Ap 1, 1:4
Housing Problem—Names 7 engineering experts to aid Commerce Dept in overcoming home shortage, My 16, 26:3
Infinitive—Splits it, Je 16, 6:2
Knights of Columbus—Attends meeting of Directors, Ap 4, 13:3
Lumber Mfrs' Conference—Meeting called to discuss industrial program, My 23, 24:2
Policy (General)—Outlined in sp art by J Corbin, My 29, VII, 1:7
Prices—Commerce Dept inquiry shows retail prices are not cut in proportion to wholesale cuts, Ap 26, 1:2
Realty Convention—Accepts invitation to address Chicago meeting of Natl Assoc of Real Estate Bds, My 29, VIII, 2:3
Reorganization of Commerce Dept—Outlines policy in address before Engineers' Council in Phila, Ap 17, 19:3; invites prominent business men to discuss means of developing domestic and foreign trade, Ap 26, 27:1
Seamen's Wages—A Furuseth appeals to him to use personal and official influence to arrange conference between Amer Shipowners' Assoc and Seamen's Union, with view to negotiating renewals of wage and other agreements which expire Apr 30, Ap 6, 19:7
Stabilization of Trade—Suggests plan for Federal statistical service on many com-

modities, urges industrial price parity, in address at Atlantic City convention of U S Chamber of Commerce, Ap 29, 17:3
Tariff—Approves broad protective tariff and levying of import duties on Amer valuation basis, in testimony before House Ways and Means Com, My 4, 3:1
Taxes—Advocates exemption on profits earned abroad, Ap 8, 23:2
Unemployment—Estimates idle in Europe at 4,300,000, My 24, 14:7
Warsaw Univ—Awarded LL D, My 4, 9:3
Wireless—Judge Hand denies writ of injunction restraining Sec Hoover and other officials from interfering with business of Intercity Radio Co, Inc, My 18, 4:3
HOPE, Dorian, see Holland, B
HOPKINS (Dr) Ernest Martin—speaks at Penn Univ commencement exercises; warns of radicalism, Je 16, 14:8
HOPKINS (Prof), Fredk Gowland—appointed Chandler lecturer at Columbia Univ, Ap 10, II, 8:1
HOPKINS, Leon W—wife obtains divorce, My 3, 18:4
HOPKINS, Mary—death, My 19, 15:5
HOPKINS, Mary M—commits suicide, My 22, 19:5
HOPKINS, Peggy, see Joyce, J S
HOPKINS, Richd—death, Je 7, 22:5
HOPPIN, Hamilton Louis—death, Ap 19, 17:6
HOPPIN, Wm Warner—recommended as Asst Dist Atty General, My 12, 11:4; takes up duties as Asst Atty Gen in charge of Customs, Je 17, 13:2
HORACE Mann School for Boys, see Gilhooley, M
HORAN, Jno J—death, My 27, 17:5
HORAN, Matthew—slacker list error, Je 17, 4:2
HORGAN, Jno G—death, Je 26, VIII, 3:3
HORLICK (Sir), Jas—death, My 10, 17:4
HORNADAY, Wm Temple—comment on gorilla of Ringling circus, Ap 3, II, 5:1
HORNBLOWER & Weeks—S H Wilder sues to recover securities said to have been pledged by J A Anderson, Je 28, 22:6; J M Smith sues to recover $500,000 for stock losses, Je 29, 5:2
HORNE, Fredk Whitney—will, Je 21, 21:5
HORNE (Sir), Robt—will propose new British tariff duties, Ap 1, 17:7; appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer, Ap 2, 1:7; statement on coal strike, Ap 3, 1:6; speaks in Commons on coal situation, Ap 6, 3:2; announces resumption of issue of Treasury bills, Ap 12, 27:3; attacked by British press for attitude in coal strike, Ap 17, 6:1; tells miners' executive of Govt's subsidy offer; offer rejected by miners, Ap 29, 17:6
HORNUNG, E W—death and career, Ap 8, 13:4
HORODNEY, Jacob—sentenced for grand larceny; Judge Rosalsky denounces him as murderer of J Cohen, Je 3, 18:2
HOROWITZ, Harry—arrested on charge of arson, Je 6, 3:1
HOROWITZ, Maxwell—proves service with army, following publication of list of slackers, My 11, 5:1
HOROWITZ, Simon—Court seeks deportation of M Breuer, witness in his divorce suit, Ap 21, 13:3
HORR, Ralph A, see Disabled Veterans of the World War
HORSEBACK Riding, see Accidents; Sports—Horseback Riding
HORSES:—
Census—Figures for 1920 census, Je 15, 10:2
Cruelty to, see Cruelty to Animals
N Y C Street Cleaning Dept, see N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept—Horses
Mesopotamia—Reduction of British forces in Mesopotamia is equivalent to death sentence on thousands of horses, Je 16, 17:4; ed on proposed slaughter, Je 17, 12:5
Racing:—
Admission Prices—Jamaica and Belmont Park tracks will raise prices, Ap 1, 14:5
Aqueduct—Entries, Je 17, 11:2; Brooklyn Handicap won by Grey Lag, Je 18, 11:1; Carlton Stakes won by Knobbie; Broomspun destroyed, Je 19, VIII, 1:1; Je 21, 15:2; Je 22, 11:4; Je 23, 13:3; Je 24, 11:5; Je 25, 7:5; Jno P Grier sets record for mile, Je 26, VIII, 3:1; Je 28, 11:6; Je 29, 13:3; Je 30, 15:6
Audacious breaks Amer record for mile, Je 2, 9:1
Behave Yourself wins Ky Derby, My 8, VIII, 1:1; comment, My 9, 13:3; J Rowe offers to race Tryster against him for $50,000 bet, My 10, 14:4; owner Bradley replies to challenge, My 11, 14:4
Belmont Park—Entries, My 21, 10:5; will open this week, My 23, 9:8; entries, My 27, 23:3; opens; Mad Hatter wins Metropolitan Handicap, My 28, 12:2; My 29, 19:1; My 31, 18:1; Je 1, 15:1; Audacious breaks Amer record for mile, Je 2, 9:1; Je 3, 11:1; Capt Alcock breaks record for 1 1-16 miles, Je 4, 11:6; Suburban won by Audacious, Je 5, VIII, 1:1; Je 7, 15:3; Je 8, 14:2; Goaler breaks world's record for mile-and-furlong, Je 11, 9:1; Belmont Stakes, by Grey Lag, Je 12, VIII, 1:1; Je 9, 13:2; Je 10, 11:2; Je 14, 12:3; Je 15, 12:1; Je 16, 13:3; ends, Je 17, 11:1
Belmont Park Terminal—Opens, My 22, VIII, 1:6
Betting—Pette bill, which affects system of betting at tracks, reported favorably, Ap 13, 17:2; Assembly passes Pette bill, Ap 14, 15:5; Capt A Jones wins $275,000 on race on first bet he ever made, Je 3, 1:2
See also Swindling—Horse Races
Bowie—Entries, Ap 2, 13:4; Ap 3, VI, 1:8; Ap 4, 14:3; Ap 5, 23:4; Ap 6, 16:6; Ap 7, 17:3; Ap 8, 15:3; Ap 9, 13:4; Ap 10, VIII, 3:1; Ap 12, 20:3; Ap 13, 17:3; Ap 14, 15:3; Ap 15, 18:3; ends, Ap 16, 12:2
Canada—Woodbine track opens, My 22, VIII, 1:4
England—Prince of Wales wins his first steeplechase on his own mount, Ap 2, 1:2; Govt sanctions running of Thousand and Two Thousand Guineas Stakes, Ap 22, 15:2; Two Thousand Guineas won by Craig an Eran; One Thousand Guineas by Bettina, Ap 30, 13:4; Manchester Cup won by March Along, My 21, 10:5; movement started to extend season, My 22, VIII, 1:7; crowds flock to Epsom Downs for Derby, Je 2, 6:2; Derby won by Humorist, Je 2, 9:3; Capt A Jones wins $275,000 on first bet he ever made, Je 3, 1:2; Oaks Stakes, by Love in Idleness, Je 4, 11:3; Ascot Stakes won by Spearwort, royal family attends, Je 15, 12:3; Ascot races; Royal Hunt Cup won by Illuminator, Je 16, 13:2; Gold Cup Stakes won by Periosteum, Je 17, 10:4; Hardwicke Stakes won by Franklin, Je 18, 11:3; Humorist, winner of Derby, found dead in stable, Je 28, 12:5
France—Great Spring Trial Stakes won by Polydora, My 17, 13:3; 3 U S jockeys among first four leaders of winning mounts, Je 10, 11:3; Ksar wins Jockey Club Stakes, Je 13, 10:2; Auteuil Grand Steeplechase won by Roi Belge, Je 20, 15:6; Grand Prix de Paris won by Lemonora, Je 27, 15:7; outsider pays 100 to 1 for place, Je 29, 13:5
Goaler—Breaks world's record for mile and furlong, Je 11, 9:1
Havre de Grace—Entries, Ap 16, 12:1; Hartford Handicap, by Billy Kelly, Ap 17, VIII, 2:1; Ap 19, 20:6; Ap 20, 15:6; Ap 21, 15:4; Ap 22, 15:1; Ap 23, 13:2; Ap 24, VIII, 1:1; Ap 26, 17:2; Ap 27, 14:2; Ap 28, 11:3; Ap 29, 13:1; Ap 30, 13:5; ends, My 1, IX, 2:1
Hour Glass II dies, My 5, 15:3
Humorist found dead in stable, Je 28, 12:6
Jamaica—Entries, My 6, 14:1; opens, My 7, 13:1; My 8, VIII, 1:3; My 10, 14:2; My 11, 14:2; My 12, 14:2; My 13, 22:1; My 14, 12:1; Excelsior Handicap, by

HORSES: — Racing: — Jamaica — (Continued):—

Blazes, My 15, VIII, 1:8; My 17, 13:3; My 18, 15:1; My 19, 13:2; My 20, 12:4; My 21, 10:6; Long Beach Handicap, by Exterminator, My 22, VIII, 1:8; My 24, 17:3; My 25, 14:2; My 26, 14:5; ends, My 27, 23:2

Jockey Club—Md State Racing Comm recognizes H G Bedwell as agent of J K L Ross, Ap 3, VI, 1:7; Md State Racing Comm orders recognition of Bedwell as Ross agent, Ap 6, 16:4; Turf war with Md State Racing Comm likely following resignation of J P Kennedy as member, Ap 9, 13:3; turf war threatened as result of refusal of Md Jockey Club to accept Ross entries signed by Bedwell, Ap 12, 20:1; Md Jockey Club agrees to recognize Bedwell, Ap 13, 17:1; Md Racing Assoc threatens to bar member's entries from Md tracks; Gov Ritchie drawn into controversy; Stewards grant trainer's license to F M Keller in employ of Ross, Ap 15, 18:1; officials oppose Betts bill imposing 12 per cent tax on gate receipts, Ap 15, 18:2; Ross averts turf war by signing H McDaniel to succeed Bedwell as trainer, Ap 16, 12:1; comment on action of Ross in severing relations with Bedwell, Ap 18, 13:4; former Jockey G C Fuller sues for benefit money as result of injuries in 1905, Ap 27, 14:4; Md Racing Comm registers Bedwell's racing colors, Ap 27, 13:5

Jockeys—E Sande suspended for 2 days, Je 24, 11:4; La V Fator suspended for 5 days, Je 25, 7:2

John P Grier sets track record for mile at Aqueduct, Je 26, VIII, 3:1

Kentucky Derby—Entries, My 7, 13:2, 3; won by Behave Yourself, My 8, VIII, 1:1; jockeys rewarded, My 9, 12:5; comment, My 9, 13:3

Knobbie bought by Rancocas Stable for $25,000, Je 18, 11:4

Latonia—Entries, Je 4, 11:5; Je 5, VIII, 3:5; Je 7, 15:4; Je 9, 13:3; High Cost breaks track record for 6 furlongs, Je 8, 14:2; Je 10, 11:4; Je 11, 9:2; Latonia Derby won by Brother Batch, Je 12, VIII, 1:2; Je 14, 12:2; Je 15, 12:2; Je 16, 13:2; Je 17, 11:2; Je 18, 11:4; Je 19, VIII, 4:2; Je 21, 15:1; Je 22, 11:5; Je 23, 13:5; Je 24, 11:6; Je 25, 7:2; Je 26, VIII, 3:3; Je 28, 11:7; Je 29, 13:4; Je 30, 14:7

Lexington—Entries, Ap 23, 13:4; opens, Ap 24, VIII, 2:3; Leonardo II sets track record for mile and sixteenth, Ap 26, 17:3; Ap 27, 14:3; Ap 28, 11:2; Ap 29, 13:3; Ap 30, 13:4; My 1, IX, 2:3; My 3, 14:6; My 4, 13:2; My 5, 15:3

Louisville—My 5, 15:4; My 7, 13:3; My 10, 14:5; My 11, 14:3; My 12, 14:3; My 13, 22:2; My 14, 12:4; My 15, VIII, 1:7; My 17, 13:4; My 18, 15:3; My 19, 13:3; My 20, 12:5; My 21, 10:5; My 22, VIII, 1:7; My 24, 17:4; My 25, 14:3; My 26, 14:6; My 27, 23:4; My 28, 12:3; My 29, 19:3; ends, My 31, 18:4

Man o' War—$100,000 offer for his full brother, Playfellow, refused by owner, Je 9, 13:3; may be brought back to races this season, Je 12, VIII, 3:7; owner Riddle says he will not run again, Je 20, 9:4

Maryland Racing Assoc—Several matters to be settled with Md Jockey Club before Pimlico meet is assured, Ap 14, 15:4; J A Latane appointed on board, Ap 20, 15:5; P T Chinn ruled off tracks and C N Freeman is suspended; accused of fixing race, Ap 23, 13:4; Chinn horses will be sold at auction, Ap 26, 17:2; Atty Gen decides against excess profits tax, Ap 28, 11:4

See also Jockey Club, **above**

Metropolitan Handicap—Won by Mad Hatter, My 28, 12:2

Mexico—Internatl Racing & Breeding Assoc and Jockey Club Internatl de Mexico incorporated to conduct racing, My 6, 14:3

Nassau Driving Club—Meet, My 31, 18:7

Natl Steeplechase & Hunt Assoc—Licenses granted, My 7, 13:3

N Y S—Assembly passes Betts bill, Ap 8, 6:1; Jockey Club officials oppose Betts bill imposing 12% tax on gate receipts, Ap 15, 18:2; objections hold up advancement of Betts bill, Ap 16, 12:2

Pimlico—Entries, My 3, 14:5; opens, My 4, 13:1; My 5, 15:2; My 6, 14:2; My 7, 13:2; My 8, VIII, 1:2; My 10, 14:4; Lord Baltimore sets track record for 4½ furlongs, My 11, 14:3; My 12, 14:3; My 13, 22:2; My 14, 12:2; My 15, VIII, 2:3; Preakness Stakes won by Broomspun, My 17, 13:1

Playfellow—Owner refuses $100,000 offer for him, Je 9, 13:3; bought by Rancocas Stable for $115,000, Je 18, 11:4; comment, Je 20, 10:4; Hildreth asks return of money he paid for colt; alleges horse is not sound, Je 28, 11:4; case may go to courts unless purchase price is returned to Hildreth, Je 29, 13:5

Preakness Stakes—S D Riddle donates Woodlawn Vase won by Man o' War, Ap 12, 20:2; entries, My 16, 18:8; won by Broomspun, My 17, 13:1

Records—Audacious breaks Amer record for mile, Je 2, 9:1; Goaler breaks world's record for mile and furlong at Belmont Park, Je 11, 9:1

Suburban Handicap—Entries, Je 4, 11:5

Three-year-olds—Comment, My 23, 11:3

Sales:—

Chinn, P T, horses will be sold at auction, Ap 26, 17:2; horses sold, My 10, 14:3; sale; Jockey Club refers sale back to Md Racing Comm, My 14, 12:1

England—25 Amer trotters sold, My 18, 14:5

Playfellow bought by Rancocas Stable for $115,000; Knobbie purchased for $25,000, Je 18, 11:4; comment, Je 20, 10:4

Suits, **see** Lawrence, Jno H

Vauclain, S M, stable purchased by T E Mitten, Ap 13, 17:2

William A bought by S C Hildreth for $30,000, Je 8, 14:3

Shows:—

Brooklyn H S—entries, Ap 20, 15:8; opens, Ap 21, 15:3; Ap 22, 15:3; Ap 23, 13:2

Huntington H S, Je 25, 7:4; Je 26, VIII, 3:2

Monmouth County Horse Show Assoc—Officers elected, My 2, 18:5

Natl Horse Show—Officers elected, Ap 23, 13:4; will be held in Squadron A Armory, Je 5, VIII, 4:5

N Y Spring Horse Show—Plans, Ap 24, VIII, 2:2; Ap 26, 17:3; opens, Ap 27, 14:4; Ap 28, 11:2; Ap 29, 13:2; Ap 30, 12:4

Phila—Indoor Horse Assoc; T E Mitten horses barred, My 6, 14:1

Pinehurst—Annual show, Ap 7,17:7

Washington, D C—Natl Capital Horse Show opens, My 15, 22:1

Westchester County H S, Je 16, 12:3; Je 19, VIII, 3:4

See also Sports—Polo

HORSEWHIPPING, see Brickley, C E; White, C B

HORTHY (Admiral), Nicholas—said to have called Hungarian Assembly in special session, Ap 1, 2:6; ed on ex-Emperor Charles's visit to Austria, Ap 1, 12:4; interview with C H Grasty, Ap 5, 3:1; sp art by E S Bagger on Charles's return to Hungary, Ap 10, VII, 1:1; ed, Who is King of Hungary? Ap 16, 10:3; lr from E S Bagger on Charles and Horthy, Ap 17, VII, 8:1

HORTON (Police Lt), Floyd—Comr Enright orders his name placed on bronze tablet in Police Headquarters, Ap 14, 3:6; Gov Miller reconsiders his veto of bill permitting Comr Enright to increase pension for Mrs Horton, My 15, 18:2; N Laresch's counsel, B H Sandler, appeals to Gov Miller to call extraordinary term of Supreme Court to try

28 murder cases awaiting trial; says Laresch has been held for 6 months, Je 28, 17:1

HORTON (U S Consul Gen), Geo, see Greece—Army

HOSE—Dr H A Gill explains how hose which played on fire in Boston caught fire itself, Ap 10, VII, 12:3

HOSFELD, Frances Barbara—will graduate from industrial engineering course in Penn State College, Je 12, II, 7:4

HOSPITAL Comm—N Y S, **see** N Y S—Hospital Comm

HOSPITAL Ships, see European War—Responsibility and Punishment for War and and Its Crimes

HOSPITALIZATION, see English Language

HOSPITALS:—

Clinics, see Clinics

Cold Springs, N Y, see Butterfield (Mrs), Julia L

England—Sir E Cassell sets aside sum to endow sanitarium for functional nervous diseases, My 3, 19:3

France—2 sanatoria, established near Paris by Americans, handed over to French Govt, Je 26, 18:4; wireless appeal to passengers at sea in behalf of Amer hospital in Paris, Je 30, 6:2

Greenwich, Conn—Fête on Commodore Benedict's estate in aid of Greenwich Hospital, Je 25, 11:3

Hattiesburg, Miss—Rev G S Harmon, with pistol, prevents seizure by mob of prisoner in hospital, My 28, 10:4

Management—Ed on Dr Cabot's criticism of management with too little regard for patients' sensibilities, Je 15, 14:5

Military:—

Criticism—Amer Legion investigating com issues statement and gives figures, Ap 24, II, 1:7; Sen Walsh tells of terrible conditions, Ap 28, 17:1; ed, Ap 29, 14:2

Disciplinary Powers—Need told of by Col Forbes, Ap 30, 10:7

Fitzsimmons General Hospital, Denver—Treasury Dept transfers funds to War Dept for enlargement of hospital, My 11, 20:2

Fox Hills—Drs A Lambert, R Kingman, A McCugan and S A Knopf, members of consulting staff, defend institution against attacks by war veterans, p 3, II, 1:6; discrimination against veterans who testified at Amer Legion meetings charged, Ap 13, 10:2; medical men of Caduceus Post, Amer Legion, blame patients in report on conditions, Ap 15, 12:3; ed, Ap 16, 10:5; Amer Legion hearing; woman says veterans were drugged, Ap 20, 3:4; Col C T Cobb denies charges made to Amer Legion com; members of investigating com visit hospital, Ap 27, 4:4; W E Shepherd Jr says some reports are believed to be exaggerated, lr, My 10, 16:8

Hospital Day—Gen Pershing suggests that citizens visit hospitals on May 12, Hospital Day, to inform themselves of conditions, Ap 28, 17:2

N Y S—Amer Legion begins action to deter Legislature from abandoning construction of hospital for insane, Ap 5, 8:2

Otisville,—N Y C offers Govt 50 acres for site, Ap 7, 15:5

Projects—7 projects calling for expenditure of $3,101,000 sanctioned by Sec Mellon, Je 21, 19:3

Seton—Mrs R Marshall appeals for chairs, My 26, 12:6

Walter Reed—Pres and Mrs Harding visit patients and pledge aid to disabled soldiers, My 6, 17:2

Natl Hospital Day, see Nightingale, F

Naval—World War veterans, at hearing of executive Bd of Amer Legion, protest against removal from private hospitals to naval hospital at Chelsea, My 22, 23:1

N J—Psychiatric Institute for Diabetes and Metabolic Disorders opens, Ap 27, 8:3

N Y C:—

Bellevue—Dr M Gregory announces decrease in alcoholic cases as result of prohibition enforcement, Ap 17, II, 1:1; circus performance, Ap 28, 14:1

Beth David—Funds needed, Ap 27, 22:2

Broad St—Campaign for funds is started, Je 29, 14:7

Cumberland St Hospital—Manipulation of contracts described by A Winternitz at Lockwood Com inquiry, My 11, 1:3; Winternitz denies deceit in organization of Berwint Construction Co, My 12, 19:1; graft evidence will be submitted to Grand Jury, says S Untermyer, My 13, 19:1; Dist Atty H E Lewis will investigate graft evidence after receiving report from Lockwood Com, My 13, 23:4; ed, My 14, 8:1; Corp Counsel O'Brien contradicts Winternitz's testimony, condemns N Y Times ed on contracts, lr, Je 19, VII, 12:1

Downtown Hospital Assoc will be formed to develop hospital facilities in lower N Y, Je 26, II, 4:2

Flower—Need for funds, My 20, 15:4; commencement exercises of N Y Homeopatchic Medical College and Flower Hospital, Je 9, 25:4

Fordham—Extension wards added; general description, Ap 10, VII, 12:2

Harlem—2 negroes will be appointed to staff, Ap 16, 19:1

Harlem Eye and Ear—Drive for funds for addition to bldg, My 12, 6:3

Joint Diseases, Hospital for—Buys 1,911 Madison Av, Ap 7, 30:3

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat—R O'Brien, Supt, tells of need of more institutions for children's ailments, Ap 10, VI, 8:4

Manhattan Maternity Hospital and Dispensary—Appeal for funds, My 3, 7:1

Memorial—Visit by Mme Curie, My 29, 16:1; $2,000,000 needed; work curtailed because of lack of funds, Je 19, 13:2

Mt Sinai—Buildings near completion; statement by G Blumenthal, Pres, My 1 II, 13:1

Natl Hospital for Speech Disorders—Campaign for funds started, Je 19, VI, 6:3

N Y Homeopathic Medical College—Need for funds, My 20, 15:4

Presbyterian—Anna C Maxwell will retire as Supervisor of Nurses and Director of School of Nursing, My 19, 17:3; School of Nursing graduation exercises; Anna C Maxwell honored, My 20, 15:4

See also Columbia Univ—College of Physicians and Surgeons

Report submitted by B S Coler of Dept of Public Welfare to Mayor Hylan, Je 19, II, 1:5

St Luke's—S Baker elected Pres, My 24, 9:3

United Hospital Fund, **see** United Hospital Fund

Willard Parker—Bd of Health, at special meeting, exonerates physicians and nurses of allegations of ill-treatment of patients and careless in sanitary conditions, Ap 15, 15:2

N Y S:—

Gov Miller inspects institutions in Western N Y, Je 12, II, 1:2

Insane, **see** N Y S—Hospital Comm

Ossining, N Y—Sleepy Hollow club holds entertainment for its benefit, My 31, 4:3

Ward's Is—Amer Legion charges that Manhattan State Hospital for Insane gouges on insane soldiers, Je 11, 8:3; Gov Miller refuses inquiry and denies charges of profiteering, Je 17, 12:8

White Plains—Bloomingdale Hospital celebrates 100th anniversary, My 27, 17:3

Wisconsin—40 per cent of shell-shocked soldiers in Mendota State Hospital released as cured, My 29, IX, 12:4

HOT Springs, Nev—Description, Ap 17, VII, 7:4

HOTALING, Geo—sued by Phyllis Lawlor for breach of promise, Je 18, 9:6

HOTEL Assoc of N Y C—Entertains G W Sweeney at dinner at Hotel Commodore, My 27, 8:2

HOTEL Employes—Gov Miller signs Westall bill allowing them to work 7 days a week, My 11, 4:5
HOTEL Men—Internatl conference opens in Monaco, Ap 19, 5:1
HOTEL Registers, see Hinrichsen, A
HOTELS and Restaurants:—
Atlantic City—Hotel to be erected by W G Souders will be named The Harding, My 12, 21:2; Ritz-Carlton opens, Je 23, 21:1
Couvert Charge, see Hotels and Restaurants, N Y C—Palais Royal
Emigrants to U S—Red Star Line obtains use of hotel at Antwerp for reception of passengers arriving from Central Europe to take passage to U S, Ap 25, 16:4; Cunard and White Star SS lines erect huge hotel at Cherbourg, Je 16, 17:2
Employes—Gov Miller approves Westall bill which relieves hotel keepers from observing provision in labor law requiring 1 day rest to be given to workers, My 5, 19:6
France—A Duval opens restaurant in Palais Bourbon, Paris, for Deputies but eats elsewhere, My 22, II, 1:2
See also Foodstuffs—France
Hoboken, N J—Sunderland, Carrie, and sister, Mrs Fannie Miller lived as hermits for 3 years, Ap 9, 6:2
N Y C:—
Aberdeen—Exchanged for Riviera Apartment, My 11, 30:1
Ambassador—opens with Father Knickerbocker Ball; interior arrangements of hotel, Ap 20, 13:1
Ansonia—20 men arrested for gambling are discharged, My 8, 3:4
Astor—Tyson Co obtains temporary injunction restraining eviction of theatre ticket agency from lobby, Ap 26, 25:3; My 13, 15:2; Justice Tierney denies injunction; hotel management claims guests complained of high prices of tickets, My 29, 7:5; small store leased to haberdasher at record price, My 21, 23:6; Tyson Co, Inc, denied injunction, My 29, 7:5
Black Cat—Owners get injunction to stop police guard at door, My 29, 16:2
Bluebird Restaurant sold, Je 5, IX, 1:7
Braddock—Policemen G Kluter and A Lowe held for raid without warrant, seizing $15,000 worth of liquor, Ap 17, 19:1
C & L Lunch, Inc—Leases 112 St and Bway corner for 21 yrs, Je 7, 30:2
Churchill's Restaurant — Closes; ground leased to Toy Yoeng Syndicate of America, My 30, 7:2; ed, My 31, 14:5; reported rental, Je 1, 29:1
Circle—Raided by prohibition agents, My 14, 4:2
Commodore—Sp art by T R Ybarra on banqueting the President, and work of Chef Leony Derouet, Je 5, III, 10:1
Delmonico's — Raided by prohibition agents, 2 arrested, Ap 5, 21:6
Durand's—1 woman and 8 men arrested charged with disorderly conduct in connection with staging indecent entertainment, Je 12, 20:4
Little Club—Raided by police for violations of prohibition law, Je 16, 3:4
McAlpin—Pennsylvania Drug Co leases space, Ap 30, 15:3; annex renamed Hotel Martinique, My 22, 2:3
Manhattan Sq—Title conveyed, My 20, 27:1
Morton House—Memories recalled in announcement of auction sale of property, Je 12, IX, 1:4
Palais Royal—C Hyson and wife, dancers, sue for couvert charges, Je 12, 9:4
Plaza—Police arrest A Knuhl, waiter, for violations of prohibition law, Je 1, 4:2
Polymera and Ringa (The Greek)—Article by New Yorker on retirement of D Polymera and A Ringa; Polymera tells reasons for success, Ap 10, VII, 5:1
Pre-Catelan—Raided by police for violations of prohibition law; J M Tierney, mgr, arrested, Ap 7, 1:3; ed, Ap 8, 12:6
Ritz Restaurant—Closed for violations of prohibition law, Ap 5, 21:6
St Andrews—Bway stores leased by Schulte Cigar Stores Co, Ap 28, 25:6
St Regis—Addition planned, My 11, 10:2
St Regis Restaurant—Leases 43d St property for commissary for all St Regis stores, Je 14, 27:2
S S Flotilla—Description; opening announced by Dr Harriss, Ap 17, 19:4; opens, Ap 22, 17:3
Waldorf-Astoria—Oscar Tschirky, maitre d'hotel, gets $500,000 contract for continuation of services, Ap 23, 2:8
Wentworth—Sold, Ap 5, 34:3
Woodward, **see** Ford Motor Co
No-Tip Hotel—Writer to London Chronicle tells of one in Lausanne, Je 5, VI, 7:2
Rates—Jewel and hardware salesmen launch campaign for reduction, Je 5, II, 1:4; called too high for traveling salesmen's accounts, at Chicago convention of Natl Implement and Vehicle Assoc, Je 16, 3:4
Regulations—Sp art by Mary F Torrance, Ap 17, III, p 2
Switzerland—High Court compels directors of Lausanne Hotel to pay shareholders 25,000 francs damages for false statements in prospectus, Je 2, 2:2; writer to London Chronicle tells of no-tipping hotel in Lausanne, Je 5, VI, 7:2
Women—Construction of hotels for women urged by Amer Penwomen, Ap 18, 1:2
HOUGHTON (Rev), Geo Clarke—celebrates 50th yr of ordination; presented with scroll by Elsie Ferguson, My 20, 14:8
HOURWICH, Nicholas (alias Chas Scott)—being searched for following discovery of Communist plot in Chicago to stir up workers, Ap 19, 7:2
HOUSE (Col), Edward:—
Book—Pays tribute to W Wilson in book "What Really Happened at Paris," My 5, 16:8; review, My 15, III, 3:1
France—Arrives in Cherbourg, My 11, 2:4
HOUSE Fixtures, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation
HOUSE Movers and Shorers' Assoc, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation, My 12
HOUSE of Poets—Establishment planned in N Y C, Ap 9, 19:2
HOUSE of Reprs, U S, see U S—Congress
HOUSE Shores' Union, see Building Materials—Investigation, Ap 17
HOUSE Wreckers' Union—Accepts wage cut, Ap 11, 24:2
HOUSE (Magistrate), Fredk B—proposes to break up speeders ring by imposing jail sentences on offenders, My 10, 29:2; comments increase in automobile killings, in lecturing Babe Ruth for speeding, Je 9, 1:5
HOUSEHOLD Assistants, see Servants
HOUSEHOLD Budget, see Cost of Living
HOUSEHOLD Nursing Assoc—Lr by Mrs Vaughan, Pres, on training school for nurses, Je 9, 14:6
HOUSING Problems:—
Buffalo, N Y, see Lockwood Com Inquiry, **above**, Je 15
Children, see Rents—Children
Columbia Univ announces special Summer course, Ap 24, II, 3:2
Co-Operative Projects—Elmhurst, L I, plan, Ap 3, VI, 7:3
See also Apartments—Co-Operative Purchases
Editorials—Lo, the poor householder, on graft revelations, My 28, 8:1
France—Dwellers in bathing machines at beaches are ousted, My 22, 21:2
Govt Aid—Repr Tinkham introduces bill for creation of Federal Housing Div, Ap 27, 19:8; Sec Hoover names 7 engineering experts to aid Commerce Dept in overcoming home shortage, My 16, 26:3
Govt Responsibility for Shortage—Sen Calder says wartime restrictions held up construction, in address at luncheon of 34th St Bd of Trade, Ap 19, 23:2
Labor Unions, see Building Trades—Labor
Loans, see Building Loans

Lockwood Com Investigation—Loans to bldg industry will be taken up in final phase of inquiry, Ap 26, 11:2; witnesses testify on operations of N Y Fire Insurance Exchange, which is assailed by S Untermyer; officials of Bldg Trades Council and Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc admit reforms have been slight, Ap 27, 1:1; F H Loehrs testifies on clearing house for mfrs of house fixtures, headed by A A Ainsworth, and of which C McKercher is counsel; Robb continues testimony on fire insurance, Ap 28, 1:3, 7:2; W S Cetti testifies on fight to install water meters made by Badger Meter Mfg Co in N Y C, accuses Alderman Kenneally of blocking efforts to do business, says Mayor Hylan's veto aided combine; Hylan explains veto, Ap 29, 1:2; Kenneally refuses to deny Cetti s charges, Ap 30, 9:5; ed, Blacklisted meter, Ap 30, 10:4; exposure is expected to break up organized system of price fixing, My 1, 19:1; Cetti admits bribe was demanded of him while resolution to permit use of Badger water meter in N Y C was before Bd of Aldermen; Untermyer challenges Mayor Hylan's reasons for vetoing bill, My 2, 1:2; Kenneally and other Aldermen subpoenaed to testify on barring of Badger water meters, My 3, 6:2; ed, My 3, 16:2; Alderman W T Collins and C S Wordan give conflicting testimony on Aldermanic Bd's action on Badger water meter; Cetti continues testimony, My 4, 17:1; ed, Blacklisted water meter, My 5, 16:4; F S Hanley admits control of all plumbing supplies and house fixtures through interlocking assocs; A E Hurwitz and C Schlossman testify, My 5, 19:1; ed, Another bldg trust, My 6, 12:3; J P Leo, E A Pynchon, M Fisher and others testify on plumbers' opposition to installation of anti-siphon traps; Geco trap, controlled by Cody Brass Works, Inc, and group of Tammany politicians, is only one permitted in N Y C, My 6, 17:1; ed, Tiger and the plumber, My 7, 10:3; Hanley agrees to have 2 price-fixing assocs disband; A Joyce describes opposition of union plumbers to Victory wash bowls; A Winternitz describes manipulation of city contracts for construction of Cumberland St Hospital, Bklyn, at loss to city; other testimony, My 11, 1:3, 12:1; H B Gombers testifies on price fixing by local, State and natl assocs of heating and piping assocs; C H Darmstadt tells of being forced out of a contract by opposition of Heating and Piping Contractors' Assoc; W Stauffer admits price fixing by House Movers and Shorers' Assoc; Winternitz denies deceipt in organization of Berwint Construction Co to complete Cumberland St Hospital, My 12, 19:1; ed, Pariah meter, My 12, 16:5; F J Steckenreiter testifies on workings of Assoc of Architectural Iron Workers, H Weinberger describes operations of Roofers and Sheet Metal Business Men's Club; Untermyer assails Winternitz, will submit Cumberland St Hospital evidence to Grand Jury, My 13, 19:1; Dist Atty Lewis will investigate evidence of graft in construction of Cumberland St Hospital, on receiving report from Lockwood Com, My 13, 23:4; ed, The Winternitz affair, My 14, 8:1; Lockwood Com will ask for special legislation making jail sentences mandatory for violations of anti-trust laws; E D McLaury testifies on operations of Mosaic and Tile Employers' Assoc, My 19, 17:1; A E Joy testifies that Assoc of Master Painters formed outlaw union during strike; T Smith testifies on combine of Contracting Plasterers' Assoc; J Hartell testifies he paid $500 to avoid blacklist, after expulsion from Master Painters; D K Van Derwerken tells of operations of Ornamental Iron and Bronze Assoc, My 20, 1:5; J Elias admits glass combine forced prices up 400%; W G Reid and B B Hall testify on operations of Parquet Flooring Assoc, My 21, 15:1; statements made by J Elias and E V Jacka, that glass prices have increased 400%, denied by N Storms, Sec of Natl Glass Distributors' Assoc, My 22, 19:3; C E Cheney admits tile contractors piled 400% on labor costs, in describing operations of Tile, Grate and Mantel Assoc; H A Taylor tells of increased hardware prices, in testimony regarding Bldrs' Hardware Mfrs' Service, My 25, 1:4; Untermyer drops inquiry, in anger at fines imposed on dealers in masons' supplies, warns of peril of social unrest; Justice Davis resents attempts to influence his decision, My 26, 1:3, 3:5; ed, on graft revelations, My 26, 12:1; A M Best and L R Welsh testify on trade practices of fire insurance cos which burden householders; F Bishop describes operations of Pawtucket Fire Insurance Co, My 27, 1:6; ed on graft revelations, My 28, 8:1; Untermyer will devlve into insurance stock deals, My 30, 17:4; K L Ekern, M R Dutcher and other witnesses describe operations of fire insurance cos in N Y C, Je 1, 1:5, 6:2; S Deutschberger and Mr Evans admit stock speculation by fire insurance cos; W F Conron testifies fire insurance exchange barred his sprinkler; other testimony, Je 2, 1:3; H Siegerson explains statements made by F Bishop, Je 2, 3:3; A King, C Lawrence, S W Hughes, F H Parsons and others testify on operations of real estate mortgage brokers, admit borrowers are mulcted and usury law evaded, Je 3, 1:1, 7:2; investigation into affairs of N Y Fire Insurance Exchange halted to permit change in Exchange's practices, Je 3, 7:4; ed, The insurance revelations, Je 3, 14:4; Untermyer confers with reprs of insurance cos on reforms in N Y Fire Insurance Exchange; E D Duffield denies statements regarding mortgages, so far as Prudential Insurance Co is concerned, Je 4, 24:2; victims of usurious rates send information to com; officials of moneylending institutions who denied charges may be subpoenaed, Je 5, 9:1; Untermyer invites officials of life insurance cos and savings banks to testify on loans, Je 6, 13:6; Untermyer's terms for reforms in practices of fire insurance cos discussed at heated meeting; bank officials will testify on loans; hearings will probably be adjourned until Fall, because of Untermyer's European trip, Je 7, 18:2; F F Dryden describes operations of Prudential Life Insurance Co; G M Hubbard testifies on bldg loan operations of savings banks; Untermyer announces terms which fire insurance cos have agreed to, suspends inquiry on promise of reform, Je 8, 1:8; Dryden and W I Hamilton testify on operations of Prudential Life Insurance Co; P A Benson and other witnesses admit borrowers were forced to take undesirable property to obtain loans; Untermyer denies fire insurance investigation will be dropped, Je 9, 1:6; ed, Fire insurance reform, Je 9, 14:3; 7 officials of savings banks explain their indifference to bldg loans; Untermyer takes up high office rents, summons his own landlord, Je 10, 1:8; Untermyer warns trade assocs that prosecutions will follow attempt to repudiate promises of reform given to Lockwood Com, condemns alleged statements by Sec Hoover and Atty Gen Daugherty, in lr to C McKercher, Je 11, 6:1; Untermyer confers with Col W Hayward on prosecution of bldg grafters, Je 12, 1:7; T Metz, C Mosier, W P Volgamore and other contractors describe bldg conditions in Buffalo; C B Reinhardt admits brick market is controlled by Queen City Brick Co and Acme Brick Co, Je 15, 17:1; operations of Buffalo Bldg Materials Credit Assoc described by Miss I L Cullen; Untermyer turns evidence of price-fixing by Buffalo firms over to Dist Atty Moore of Erie Co for prosecution; other cities in Western N Y ask com to

HOUSING Problems:—Lockwood Com Investigation—(Continued):—

inquire into local conditions, Je 16, 17:1; Moore urges Gov Miller to call extraordinary session of Supreme Court to empanel special Grand Jury to consider evidence revealed in Buffalo; Atty Gen Daugherty will confer with Untermyer on prosecutions; J W Farrell promises Buffalo Sheet Metal Contractors' Assoc will disband; J W Fell promises dissolution of W A Case Mfg Co, Je 17, 1:1, 3:5; ed, Price fixing in Buffalo, Je 17, 12:4; C D Newton, Atty Gen of N Y S, and Sen Wadsworth revealed as directors of Frontier Mortgage Corp of Buffalo, which Sec E A Hunt testifies charged additional 20% bonus on mortgages; Buffalo Assoc of Fire Underwriters agrees to reform; Untermyer traces control of Niagara Gypsum Co through family of M A Reeb, with 700% profit; other testimony, Je 18, 1:8, 2:1; Corp Counsel O'Brien contradicts Winternitz's testimony on contracts for Cumberland St Hospital, and N Y Times ed, lr, Je 19, VII, 12:1; Untermyer says neither Wadsworth nor Newton profited by practices of Frontier Mortgage Corp, Je 20, 3:3; A L Marvin comments on probable results on real estate loans, lr, Je 20, 12:6; L Purdy comments on disclosures, discusses usury law and effect on money market, lr, Je 21, 16:7; Justice Dept will ask $250,000 appropriation from Congress for prosecution of combines; conference of officials with Untermyer arranged; Gov Miller will call extraordinary session of Supreme Court to empanel extraordinary Grand Jury to consider evidence revealed in Buffalo; Untermyer replies to editorial attack in Buffalo Commercial, denies charges of partiality to labor and office seeking, Je 21, 19:5, 6; Atty Gen Daugherty announces nation-wide investigation of open price assocs; counsel of Lockwood Com examines F P Dryden regarding Prudential Life Insurance Co's bank holdings; Untermyer confers with Cols Hayward and Goff on prosecutions, Je 22, 17:1; analysis of investments of principal life, fire, marine and casualty insurance cos shows greater returns from real estate mortgages than from stocks and bonds; Dryden liable to contempt for refusal to answer questions, Je 23, 1:7; C A Peabody admits Mutual Life Insurance Co lost $11,000,000 by stock shrinkage, and that Armstrong Com's order to dispose of certain stocks was disregarded; Atty Gen Daugherty announces prosecution of 1 open price assoc will begin soon, Je 24, 1:8, 2:2; Untermyer outlines constructive legislative program for housing relief, at final meeting before Summer adjournment; Peabody continues testimony, Je 25, 1:1, 12:1; S W Hughes discusses loans on mortgages in 1921, lr, Je 25, 10:6; Untermyer criticises Peabody's statements, made in press interview, Je 26, 13:1; Sen Calder will confer with Lockwood Com on co-operation of U S Sen Com on Reconstruction; Daugherty considers financing of prosecutions; Brindell forces defeated in reorganization of Dock Bldrs' Union, Je 28, 16:2; directors of Prudential Life Insurance Co uphold Dryden, following report of alleged unfair examination by Untermyer, Je 29, 9:1; N J State Dept of Banking and Insurance grants request of Prudential Life Insurance Co for investigation of books since 1902, Je 30, 8:5

Metropolitan Life Insurance Co's Plan, see Metropolitan Life Insurance Co

N Y C:—

Citizens' Protective Housing League—Formation announced by N Hirsch, who says S Untermyer will act as advisory counsel; details of plans, Je 13, 1:2; organization attacked as unnecessary by O B Shulhof, Chairman of Mayor's Com on Rent Profiteering; Hirsch replies to criticisms by pointing to rush of tenants to enroll as members, Je 14, 10:1; ed, Je 14, 14:4; 2,000 join in first 2 days, Je 15, 8:1; opposed by S Browne, O S Shulhof and Comr Hirshfield, Je 16, 17:2; Tremont Tenants' Assoc will hold mass meeting to obtain information regarding aims, Je 17, 8:1; Hirsch accepts Untermyer's suggestion to postpone formation unless 300,000 citizens enroll as members by Aug 1, Je 21, 21:2; D P Kingsley joins organizing com, Je 29, 3:6; Kingsley resigns, Je 30, 30:1

Community Councils—Co-operation suggested as solution of problem, Je 8, 2:2

May Day Movings—Confined to office tenants, says Van Owners' Assoc, My 3, 10:2

Medium-Priced Apartments—Promised by Builders' Assoc of Manhattan, at first meeting since 1916, Ap 6, 10:1

Sanitary Code—Magistrate Brough threatens heavy fines for landlords who neglect to make repairs, My 15, IX, 1:7

Tax Exemption, **see** Housing Problems—Tax Exemption

Two-Family Dwellings, **see** Real Estate—N Y C—W 95 St

Vacant Land Leases—Register E Polak of Bronx offers plan to relieve shortage, Ap 25, 22:4

Own Your Own Home Exposition, see Own Your Home Exposition

Paris—Police arrest many crooked agents who fleeced apartment hunters, My 25, 5:3; owners hold important site for lower bldg costs, meantime leasing space for temporary market, Je 3, 3:4

Pittsburgh—Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce plans $200,000 corp to aid home bldg, My 7, 19:2

St Louis—St Louis Home and Housing Assoc suspends bldg operations because of lack of demand, Je 12, II, 1:7

Scotland—J L Jack submits report of Govt Com, including profiteering cases and construction costs, Govt lends aid, Ap 3, II, 10:4

Stamford, Conn—Rev G E Richter resigns as pastor of M E Church because of inability to find house in Darien, My 22, 22:3

Survey by U S Mortgage and Trust Co, Ap 3, II, 1:8

Tax Exemption—Increase in bldg plans filed with N Y C Tenement House Comr Mann believed due to new ordinance, Ap 3, II, 1:8; increases bldg in Queens, Ap 6, 20:4; H H Curran reports 76% increase in home bldg since adoption of N Y C ordinance, Ap 11, 16:2; benefits shown in analysis of 2 co-operative apartment houses at Jackson Hts, N Y C, Je 5, IX, 1:7; H H Curran comments on plans filed in N Y C since ordinance was passed, Je 6, 14:2

White Plains—Citizen will aid A Mango to build decent home instead of the hut he was forced to use, Ap 19, 17:6

See also Apartments; Building Operations

HOUSMAN (Mayor), Clarence J, see Long Branch, N J

HOUSTON, David Franklin—assumes duties with Amer Telephone and Telegraph Co, Je 7, 17:3

HOUSTON, Herbert S—denies report of movement to force W H Taft to resign as Pres of League to Enforce Peace because he did not attack Pres Harding's stand on League of Nations, Ap 18, 10:7

HOUSTON Oil Co—Settles fight with Kirby Lumber Co, My 3, 26:3; quarterly report, My 4, 21:2

HOW, Jas Eads—urges Govt to adopt constructive program to aid unemployed in U S, at Cincinnati meeting of Executive Council of A F of L, My 12, 9:1

HOWARD, Clinton N, see Sports—Boxing—World's Championship—Opposition

HOWARD, Elmer A—death, My 5, 17:4

HOWARD, Geo—death, My 31, 15:4

HOWARD (Sir), Hy—death, My 5, 17:4

HOWARD, Josephine—L Newall confesses to murder, Je 4, 6:1

HOWARD, Quincey—lr on knowledge of college men, My 10, 16:6
HOWAT, Alex—fined $200 for ordering coal strike and ordered to give $5,000 bond not to violate injunction against strikes, Ap 9, 20:1; State of Kan asks Supreme Court to dismiss his appeal, Ap 19, 10:4; refuses demand by Internatl Union that he order striking employes of Dean Coal & Mining Co back to work, Ap 29, 17:2; Kan Supreme Court affirms Industrial Court sentence for contempt, Je 12, 18:1; ed, Je 14, 14:3; Kansas judge overrules motion to quash indictment; jury being picked, Je 28, 17:4
HOWE, Geo Cutler—estate, Ap 13, 21:2
HOWE, Hy Wainwright—marries Mrs J W Potter, Ap 20, 13:4
HOWE, J Olin—sp art on prohibition in So America, Je 12, VII, 4:1
HOWE, Jas Eads—arranges rally of unemployed, will apply to Pres Harding for aid, Ap 30, 14:2
HOWE, Mrs Jno Ireland—death, My 29, 22:3
HOWE (Dr), M A—discusses bulbous plants at lecture in N Y Botanical Garden, Ap 3, VI, 6:4
HOWELL, Chas L—death, Ap 5, 19:4
HOWELL, Clark—statement on Japanese immigration, Je 19, VI, 6:2
HOWELL, Frank B—sued for separation, Ap 28, 15:1
HOWELL, Herbert P—says price decline has ended, predicts return to normal conditions, My 29, II, 7:1
HOWLAND, Frank L, see Long Branch, N J
HOWLAND (Dr), Jno—declines offer of Harvard Univ to become Prof of Children's Diseases at Medical School, My 29, 15:2
HOYT (Dr), Danl J—Court of Appeals affirms conviction on charge of violating Harrison Narcotic act in prescribing drugs to addicts, My 13, 12:1
HOYT, Emily—estate, Ap 22, 19:3
HOYT (Rev), Geo Fredk Gladding—death, Ap 21, 13:5
HOYT, Mrs Lydig—will go into movies, Ap 21, 1:4; ed, Ap 24, II, 2:4
HOZIER, Wm Ogilvie—death in Paris hotel, Ap 17, II, 6:5
HRDLICKA (Dr), Alex—reads paper before Amer Philosophical Soc, Ap 23, 3:6
HSIEH, Tohyi—thanks for Amer aid to Chinese famine victims, lr, Ap 7, 14:8
HSUN-Tung (ex-Emperor of China)—Chang Tsao-lin, Gov of Manchuria denies he is plotting for his return, Ap 2, 10:8
HUBBARD, Geo Morrison—testifies on bldg loan operations of savings banks, at Lockwood Com inquiry, Je 8, 1:8
HUBBARD, H Warren—Legislative Investigation Com of N Y C will ask Mayor Hylan why he was transferred as Deputy Street Cleaning Comr, Je 20, 3:3
HUBBARD, Mrs Thos H—funeral plans, My 16, 15:4
HUBER, Frank—lr correcting editorial stating that Gen G S Greene was wounded at Chancellorsville, My 26, 12:6
HUBBS (Rev Dr), Jno B—receives honorary degree of D D from Union College, Je 14, 3:1
HUDNUT Bldg—Sold, Je 15, 26:1
HUDSON, W H—ed on article in the Cornhill Magazine on cats, My 15, II, 2:5
HUDSON & Manhattan R R Co—Quarterly statement, Ap 24, 18:2; March report, Ap 26, 27:1; income report for first 4 mos of 1921, My 27, 27:2; L Saxby claims traffic at Hudson Terminal station is greatest in N Y C, Je 12, II, 1:3; May report, Je 24, 24:2; earnings for first 5 mos of 1921, Je 25, 16:3
HUDSON Coal Co—Anthracite prices defended by W H Williams, Je 6, 21:2
HUDSON Guild—Carnival, Ap 3, VI, 6:5
HUDSON Navigation Co—Removal of J A Emerson as receiver refused, Ap 1, 32:6
HUDSON River, see Great Lakes, Hudson and Atlantic Waterways Assoc
HUDSON River Bridge—Membership of organization com formed to secure public support for project suggested by G Lindenthal, including terminals in N Y C and N J, with double suspension span for ry and pedestrian traffic, Ap 7, 22:3; ed, Jersey City's hold-up, Ap 28, 12:3; engineers tell of possibility to build one in ten yrs, My 1, II, 12:1; plans for bridge outlined to Mfrs Council of N J by G A Post, Pres of corp, My 5, 19:4; Justice McAvoy approves papers for incorporation of Hudson River Bridge and Terminal Assoc; names of Directors, My 8, II, 1:7; plans for structure suspended from 2 towers endorsed at dinner of Hudson River Bridge & Terminal Assoc in N Y C, My 22, 21:1; sp art by J B Walker on magnitude of proposed bridge; illus, Je 26, III, 19:1
HUDSON River Bridge and Terminal Assoc, Inc—Formed at meeting of financiers, ry executives and business men to push construction of bridge connecting Manhattan and Weehawken, N J, Ap 17, X, 15:6; plans for Hudson River Bridge indorsed at dinner in N Y C, My 22, 21:1
HUDSON River Day Line—Illus of new S S De Witt Clinton, My 8, III, 13:2; commemorates opening of Erie Canal with ceremonies on board newly acquired steamer De Witt Clinton, My 13, 5:2
HUDSON River Vehicular Tunnel—N Y S Assembly and Sen pass appropriation bill for construction, Ap 1, 12:8; U S Mines Bur studies ventilation, Ap 3, 16:8; N Y and N J Comms threaten to condemn land for exits and entrances, Ap 6, 14:3; Gov Miller signs appropriation bill, Ap 10, 3:1; Chairmen of N Y and N J Comms conflict on exits and entrances in Jersey City, Ap 13, 10:2; N Y and N J comrs will confer to settle dispute on payment for widening Jersey City streets, My 2, 17:3; N J and N Y Comrs agree to ask N Y S Atty General s opinion on situation of widening Jersey City's streets, My 4, 17:5; N J Comrs adopt resolution ousting Bd of Consulting Engineers, My 6, 18:3; reorganization of N Y and N J Comms predicted as outcome of deadlock on differences, My 7, 6:1; Gov Miller signs bill authorizing N Y C to convey to State its interests in lands under water and riparian rights necessary for construction, My 7, 10:7; T A Adams, Chairman of N J Tunnel Comm, tells of differences over widening of Jersey City streets, My 8, II, 13:5; N Y and N J Comm meets to settle dispute; engineers lay their dismissal by N J Comm to an attempt to get patronage, My 11, 21:3; G L Watson declines appointment by N J Comm as engineer to attend to its interests, My 18, 18:3; Adams denies report of graft in connection with Jersey City real estate affected by it, My 26, 10:1; Gov Edwards denounces reports of graft by Adams, My 27, 13:1; Gen G R Dyer criticises N J Comm at luncheon of Merchants' Assoc, My 28, 10:2; Chief Engineer Holland proposes plan to have exit at 12th St which will settle dispute, Je 1, 21:2; controversy settled by adoption of plan suggested by engineers which was reported favorable by joint com; details of plan, Je 8, 22:1; engineers will test model to prove ventilation plans are correct, Je 15, 10:2; N J State House Comm rejects all bids for purchase of bonds, Je 15, 24:2; plan to connect Lincoln Highway with J C entrance submitted to State Highway Comm, Je 23, 36:2; meeting to set date to break ground, Je 26, 12:2; N Y and N J Comrs appropriate funds to pay for land needed for shafts on N J shore, Je 29, 2:3; N J bonds offered, Je 29, 19:2
HUDSON Trust Co, N Y C—Quarterly divd, Je 20, 22:8
HUDSON Tubes, see Hudson & Manhattan R R
HUEBACHER (Rev), J, see Jews—Delegation to U S from Europe
HUGGARD (Mrs), J, see Flags—British
HUGGINS, W L—summarizes work of Kan Industrial Court, Ap 15, 14:7
HUGHES (Dr), see Methodist Church—Publishing Agent

HUGHES, Cecil M—slacker list error, Je 21, 2:1

HUGHES, Chas Evans:—
Addresses—Speaks at dinner of Soc of Internatl Law in Washington, My 2, 17:4; lr from S H Hodges, My 4, 8:6; speaks at luncheon in Washington given for M H Zepeda, Nicaraguan Minister; endorses Central Amer Union, Je 3, 17:8; speech at commencement exercises of Brown Univ, which was regarded as direct answer to Amb Harvey's statement in speech in London on U S foreign policy and European War, Je 16, 1:2; ed, Je 16, 14:3
Allied Councils—Text of Allies' invitation to send reprs to conferences and text of his reply accepting limited part following long session with Pres Harding and Cabinet, My 7, 1:8
Appointments—Appoints M Schuyler chief of Div of Russian Affairs and L Harrison asst to Under Sec of State Fletcher, Ap 12, 3:5
Baltic States—Repr Chandler presents memorandum submitting arguments in favor of recognition of Esthonia, Latvia, and Lithuania, My 17, 2:4
Brown Univ Exhibit—H L Koopman prepares exhibit of books read by him in college and facetious articles contributed by him to college publications, Je 13, 3:4
Cable Control Bill—Appeals to House to rush bill through, says unusual emergency exists, My 18, 16:8
Central Amer Union—Endorses it in address at farewell luncheon to M H Zepeda, Nicaraguan Minister, Je 3, 17:8
China—Endorsement of China trade bill quoted by Repr Dyer, Ap 23, 18:1; Repr Britten introduces resolution on exploitation of China by Japan with "silent consent" of Britain and asks Hughes for data, Je 15, 24:4
Costa Rican Oil Concession — Explains stand of U S Govt on cancellation of so-called Amory concession, which was granted by revolutionists, in memorandum to Amer Embassy at London, Ap 20, 17:4
Delta Upsilon Fraternity—Guest of honor at dinner in Washington, My 29, 14:4
Dempsey - Carpentier Boxing Bout—Dr Crafts of Internatl Reform Bureau petitions him to stop bout, Je 19, 3:4
Diplomatic Service—W H Crawford tells of his interview with him on his conceptions of duties of Ambassadors of U S, My 27, 15:3; announces shifts and transfers; list, My 29, 3:5
Foch (Marshal), Ferdinand—Will invite Foch to attend Amer Legion convention, Ap 7, 1:2
Foreign Policy—Works with Pres Harding and Sens on his plans, Ap 11, 1:8
German Colonies—Refuses to discuss report of 2d protest to Japan on Yap, Ap 6, 15:3; sends note to England, France, Italy and Japan demanding equal rights for U S; rejects League of Nations mandates; protest on Yap, Ap 7, 1:8; text of note to England; French press comment, Ap 7, 2:1, 6; eds, Ap 7, 14:4; Ap 8, 12:1; Washington officials prepared to join parley if Allies accept note; French Govt is expected to request explanation of his note, Ap 8, 2:2, 4; report that France proposed parley on Yap before Hughes sent note; Washington officials believe Allies are bound to support Japan, Ap 9, 2:4; French Govt turning to Amer view on Yap, Ap 10, 2:4; allied notes to U S show yielding on Yap, Ap 12, 1:7; Japanese press comments, Ap 12, 2:6; French Govt replies to his note; accepts position, Ap 13, 1:6; Japanese Govt proposes to send mission to Washington for discussion, Ap 13, 4:2; lr from D H Miller, Ap 13, 14:7; Sen Knox introduces peace resolution in Sen, changed to conform with his stand on Yap, Ap 14, 1:3; Great Britain, Japan and Italy delay reply, Ap 14, 2:4; text of French Govt's reply, Ap 15, 1:3; Japanese press urges full rights to Yap, Ap 18, 15:4; ed, Ap 20, 12:2; makes public correspondence between Japan and U S; text of note of Feb 26, Ap 19, 1:8; Tokio House of Peers confers on Yap, Ap 20, 12:7; Japanese Cabinet refuses to yield on Yap; delays reply, Ap 21, 1:5; Japanese Govt said to be yielding to his principles on Yap; Japanese press comments, Ap 22, 2:3, 5; Allied Chancelleries exchange notes on his note, Ap 27, 2:3; Italian Govt sends reply to his note on Yap; text, Ap 30, 2:6
Germany—Sends formal declaration of Amer policy on responsibility for war and reparations; upholds Allies, Ap 3, 1:8; ed, Ap 4, 12:1; text of note, Ap 5, 1:6; ed, Ap 5, 18:1; Premier Briand discusses his note in speech in Sen, Ap 6, 1:7; foreign press comments, Ap 6, 2:4; confers with Sens Lodge, Knox and Col Harvey on internatl situation, Ap 7, 1:6; confers with Pres Harding on Germany's plea for mediation on reparations; text of Amer reply for rejection, Ap 22, 1:8; ed, Ap 22, 12:1; report in England that he had conversation with Amb Jusserand on German plea for mediation on reparations, Ap 25, 2:1; refuses to transmit terms of new German counter-proposals; instructs Amb Jusserand to reply in negative, Ap 27, 1:4; withholds text of German communication to U S; officials keep silent; disclosure that he had not communicated with German Govt on proposals was intended to apply to statements from Berlin that Amer suggestions for modification of terms had been received by Germany, Ap 28, 1:4, 7; text of his reply to Germany's counter-proposals on reparations; rejects them as not suitable as basis for discussion, My 3, 1:6; French Foreign Office denies that he made statement that U S would be hostile to measures that would crush Germany economically, My 4, 2:5
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany — Reparations — German Memorandum to U S (for discussion, &c)
Gomez (Gen), J M—Conference, Ap 15, 3:4
Hague Court of Arbitration, **see** Hughes—Norwegian Ships
Harvey (Amb)—Gives silent approval of Harvey's London speech on America's motive for entering war, My 21, 2:2
See also Addresses, **above**
Immigration—Asks rigid ban, in recommendation to Congress; Repr Siegel, in reply, condemns listing of Armenians, Jews and Persians as unfit, Ap 20, 1:6; official denial that Hughes gave opinions on races' restriction; sent only reports from Govt officials abroad; text of lr to Repr Johnson, Ap 21, 2:5
Independent Order of B'nai B'rith—Sends message to convention, My 16, 17:7
Japan—Considers Amer-Japanese negotiations, Ap 1, 6:2; begins parleys with Shidehara, Je 16, 1:6
See also Hughes—German Colonies
Korea—S Huyn presents plea for recognition of Korea's independence, My 12, 4:2
Mandates, **see** Hughes—German Colonies
Mexico—Amer Assoc of Mexico and Soc for Protection of Amer Rights in Mexico present views against Mexican Cabinet, Ap 12, 12:2; G T Summerlin, Charge d'Affaires in Mexico, arrives in Washington for conference, Ap 20, 1:4; confers with Pres Harding on policy for recognition of Mexican Govt, My 11, 1:2; text of statement outlining policies demanded by U S for recognition of Obregon Govt, Je 8, 1:3; ed, Je 9, 14:1; will adhere to all demands made by U S for recognition, Je 11, 1:3; withholds data on oil trade conditions, tells Repr Porter full facts are lacking, Je 15, 2:5; refusal to investigate oil trade conditions commended by H G Wylie, Je 16, 25:1; will hear formal protest of Amer Oil Producers' Assoc on oil tax, Je 18, 7:1; asks Amer operators to file brief protesting against increased oil tax, promises matter will receive careful consideration, Je 21, 26:4; Natl Assoc

of Petroleum Producers files brief with U S State Dept attacking tax, Je 26, 16:2; ed on his memorandum for recognition of Govt by U S, Je 28, 14:2
Murphy, S J, eulogy, My 9, 6:1
Norwegian Ships—Sends note to Minister of Norway suggesting adjustment of claims against U S at Hague Court, Ap 6, 1:6
Oil Concessions—Demands equal opportunity for Amer interests in Dutch East Indies, in note presented to Dutch Govt by U S Minister Phillips, Ap 30, 1:5; ed, My 2, 14:2; Repr Porter introduces resolution requesting information for House concerning conditions in Mexico and Central Amer, My 3, 5:3; Dutch press fails to comment on note; British press comment, My 3, 21:1; will give full information on conditions in Mexico to House Com, My 8, 23:2; outlines policy of U S Govt in report to Sen, My 17, 19:2; reported to have contradicted Dutch Govt's statement that Amer claims in Djambi were put forward too late, in new note, Je 1, 23:2; last note to Holland insists Amer claims were not made too late, expresses hope for reciprocal rights, Je 12, 16:1; reported considering retaliatory measures to meet Dutch Govt's refusal of Amer claims, Je 26, 8:1; Dutch Govt publishes reply to last note, insists pledges on Djambi fields were given before U S Govt intervened, Je 24, 17:5
See also Hughes—Mexico
Panama-Costa Rican Dispute, **see** Panama—Costa Rican Dispute
Passport Frauds—Reported to have ordered return of many persons deported from U S because of receipt of fraudulent permits, Ap 5, 24:2; orders hearings abroad, Ap 6, 14:7
Peace with Germany, **see** Hughes—Germany
Personal—Sp art on friendly ways, Ap 24, VII, 1:3
Prohibition—Sends lr to diplomats stating requirements for receiving alcoholic beverages, My 15, 20:1
Records of State Dept—Announces rules for use by researchers, Je 9, 15:3
Russia—Union of Finance, Trade and Industry approves his note rejecting Soviet plea for trade, Ap 3, 2:2; no change in policy, Ap 15, 3:4; sets forth economic situation in lr to S Gompers, Ap 18, 1:4; is framing policy; situation discussed, Ap 24, II, 3:1; Izvestia, official Moscow organ, shows chagrin at rebuff, My 17, 19:5; bars all overtures while Amer captives are held there, My 18, 4:2; receives text of British White Paper on economic and political conditions in Russia, My 27, 19:1
See also Russia—Commerce—U S for discussion, &c
Santo Domingo—Publishes proclamation setting date for withdrawal of Amer troops, Je 15, 2:2; ed, Je 18, 8:3; issues supplementary statement setting forth exact meaning of recent proclamation, Je 29, 14:8
Ship Destruction Case—Warrant for arrest of A M Meyer issued on complaint of Netherlands Charge d'Affaires charging willful destruction of vessel that was heavily insured, My 27, 8:2
Silesia—Text of his rejection of Polish appeal for support on Upper Silesian dispute; text of Polish Minister Lubomirski's communication, My 19, 1:8
Turco-Greek Situation—Rumor that he may be asked to arbitrate, Je 14, 2:2
Viviani, R—Viviani lauds him on arrival in France, Ap 28, 3:2; Viviani commends his policies in article in Paris Matin, Je 7, 19:2; ed, Je 8, 16:1
White (Justice), E D, tribute to, My 20, 3:1
Yap, **see** Hughes—German Colonies
HUGHES, Jno J—slacker list error, Je 3, 4:2
HUGHES, Jos, see Ireland—Outrages—Newry
HUGHES, Katherine, see Wellesley College
HUGHES (Rev), Rich Ormond—death, My 25, 17:4
HUGHES, Rupert—condemns moving picture censorship, Ap 17, VI, 2:2
HUGHES (Maj Gen Sir), Sam—ill, My 5, 17:5; condition, My 6, 13:3
HUGHES, Sidney W—testifies on operations of mortgage loan brokers, at Lockwood Com inquiry, Je 3, 1:1, 7:2; lr on mortgage loans since Jan, 1921, Je 25, 10:6
HUGHES, Vincent—denies that peonage is statewide in Ga, Ap 4, 6:2
HUGHES, Wm, see Wilde, O
HUGHES (Premier), Wm Morris—says in House of Reprs that Anglo-Japanese treaty must be modified to satisfy U S, Ap 8, 2:3; Baron Hayashi approves view on modified treaty, Ap 9, 10:7; text of speech urging alliance of English-speaking peoples, Ap 12, 5:2; Amb Shidehara corrects recent statements on Japanese land and citizenship laws, Ap 15, 2:8; sustains defeat in Australian Parliament; is not expected to resign, Ap 17, II, 1:3; endorsed in Australian House of Reprs, Ap 21, 3:5; scoffs at idea of war between Australia and U S, in discussion in House of Reprs on Anglo-Japanese treaty, Ap 23, 3:6; views on Anglo-Japanese treaty, My 22, 4:1; ed on statement on Anglo-Japanese treaty, Je 4, 12:2; addresses Imperial Premiers' conference; discusses Anglo-Japanese treaty and pleads for disarmament, Je 22, 2:7
HUGHES & Dier, see Stock Exchange, N Y—Tickers
HULBERT, Jno (N Y S executioner)—says he has no scruples about executing a woman, Je 12, 19:2
HULBERT (Mrs), Mary Woodward—death, My 4, 9:5
HULBERT (Comr), Murray—says he has plans for 24 piers for Flushing Bay, at hearing before Sinking Fund Comm, Je 12, IX, 1:6; statement on tour of inspection by Joint Congressional Comm of N Y C waterfront, Je 19, 4:3; Je 20, 16:2
HULL, Hy, see Plays and Operas—The Trial of Joan of Arc
HULL, Roy—convicted of inciting violence in recent strike in Chicago, My 11, 4:3
HULSE, Wm Hervey—death, Je 29, 15:4
HUMANE Soc—Charges N Y C Street Cleaning Dept uses lame horses; denial by drivers, My 5, 28:4
HUMBERT, Prince of Italy—visit to U S with Gen Diaz uncertain, Ap 26, 2:3
HUMBLE Oil & Refining Co—takes over holdings of E F Simms Oil Co in North Dayton fields, My 11, 29:3
HUMMELSHIME (Police Comr), Theo, see Cumberland, Md
HUMPHREYS (Dr), Alex C, see Long Beach Estates
HUNDRED Neediest Cases, see Charity
HUNEUS, Antonio—resigns as Chilean member of League of Nations Council, Ap 15, 2:4
HUNGARIANS in U S—Lr from E S Bagger on Magyar propaganda in America, My 1, VII, 10:5
HUNGARY:—
Czechoslovakia, Relations with, **see** Czechoslovakia—Hungary, Relations with
Economic conditions described by C H Grasty, Ap 21, 4:2
Famine, **see** Foodstuffs—Hungary
Jews, **see** Jews—Hungary
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Hungary
Magyars—Lr from E S Bagger on Magyar propaganda in U S, My 1, VII, 10:5
Monarchy, Restoration of—C H Grasty tells of interview with Regent Horthy, Ap 5, 3:1
See also Charles, ex-Emperor of Austria-Hungary
Regent, **see** Horthy (Admiral), N
West Hungary—Cabinet considers blockade on frontier should ex-Emperor Charles refuse to leave, Ap 2, 2:1; Govt chooses Col Lehar to lead troops to prevent cession to Austria, Ap 30, 3:5; negotiations between Austria and Hungary for settling

HUNGARY: — West Hungary — (Continued):—
territory dispute begun, My 23, 15:5; Austria refuses proposals on territory assigned to her by treaty, My 29, 2:5
HUNGER Strikers, see Americans in Russia
HUNG-MING, Ku — sp art on Uncivilized United States, Je 12, III, 1:1; lr from K K Matsuno, Je 19, II, 2:6
HUNT, Everett A—testifies on Frontier Mortgage Corp's loans, at Lockwood Com inquiry, Je 18, 1:8
HUNT (Mrs), Harriet Pendleton—arrested on charge of obtaining bonds with worthless check, Ap 11, 1:5; held in bail, Ap 12, 8:3; confers with father, Ap 13, 12:1; committed to Bellevue for observation, Ap 14, 5:2; declared insane, Je 3, 16:3
HUNT, Jas Howland — speaks at annual luncheon of Municipal Art Soc in N Y C, Ap 24, 18:2
HUNT (Col), Jno E—grilled by Repr B Johnson at House Com hearing on Bergdoll case, My 11, 17:3; completes testimony; Repr Johnson repeats charge that he was "whitewashed," My 12, 11:1; Lt Col Cresson sends lrs to subcom denying participation in "whitewash," My 18, 7:1
HUNT (Dr), Thos Forsyth—tells of work of Internatl Agriculture Institute Com, Je 26, 21:2
HUNTER, Chas Augustus—death, My 5, 17:4
HUNTER, Hy C—says projects for extension of harbor facilities are held up by attitude of labor, Ap 24, IX, 1:8
HUNTER, Jean—will adopt Adela and Sebastiana Napoli, My 24, 11:3
HUNTER, W I—wins British amateur golf championship, My 28, 11:1
HUNTER College—Commencement exercises; Phi Beta Kappa elects 18; prize awards, Je 17, 28:2
HUNTING, see Accidents—Shooting; Game Laws; Sports
HUNTINGTON, Fred G—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 22, 14:6
HUNTINGTON, Hy E—will receive degree of LL D from N Y Univ, Je 8, 11:1
HUNTINGTON (Capt), Robt, see Seaman's Church Institute
HUNTLEY, W L Jr, see Kean, Taylor & Co
HUNTON, Geo K—lr on Pres Harding's proposal for assoc of nations, Je 12, II, 2:7
HUNTOON, Jas J—death, Ap 3, 22:3
HURD (Mrs), Dorothy Campbell, see Sports—Golf
HURE, Marcel, see Sturel, J
HURLBUTT, Mary, see Young Women's Christian Assoc—Migration Sec for World's Com
HURON (SS)—Returns to port with disabled steering geer, My 30, 22:3
See also Prohibition—Steamships
HURON (flagship), see U S—Japan—Amer Sailors in Shanghai
HURST (Sir), Cecil—report to Armaments Comm of Assembly of League of Nations on trade in munitions, Ap 3, VIII, 4:2
HURT (Mrs), Annie—will, Ap 2, 17:2
HURT, Wm W—death, Je 29, 15:4
HURWITZ, Abr E—testifies on conditions in plumbing supplies industry, at Lockwood Com inquiry, My 5, 19:1
HUSBAND (Comr Gen), W W—explains difficulty of enforcing immigration law, My 21, 6:2; wants Canadians permitted to enter U S free, My 25, 3:1; says immigrant influx exceeds quota, Je 7, 3:6; says steamship cos will be held responsible for keeping check on number of immigrants, Je 9, 17:7; appears before House Com; asks Congress to curb immigrant ships, Je 11, 3:7; appoints com to recommend policy of welfare work among immigrants, Je 25, 10:7
HUSBANDS—Court imposes 10 rules of conduct for husbands on G Watson; must find work and assist wife in housework, My 27, 6:2
See also Watson, G
HUSH Week—Mayor Hylan refuses to proclaim it after criticisms of him, Ap 17, 18:1
HUSKINSON (Policeman), Thos—shot by hold-up man, Ap 26, 36:2
HUSON (Dr), Martha B—sues C J Stoll for $25,000 damages; accuses him of conspiracy to defraud her, My 25, 3:4; loses suit against Stoll, My 29, 16:2
HUSTED (U S Repr), Jas Wm—introduces resolution authorizing Pres Harding to appoint comm for Federal investigation of education in U S, Ap 30, 10:7
HUTCHINGS, A E, see Amer Legion, Convention
HUTCHINS, Robt M—speaks at banquet of Associated Southern Yale Clubs, My 29, 14:5; entertained by shipping men at luncheon in Whitehall Club, in honor of promotion to London post of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, Je 28, 2:6; honored by Amer Com of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, Je 29, 25:1
HUTCHINSON (Dr), Woods—says short skirt is outcome of woman's freedom, Je 6, 12:7; ed, Je 7, 16:5
HUTCHISON, Benj F—promoted to rank of Rear Admiral, Je 22, 17:3
HUTCHISON, Jock, see Sports—Golf
HUTSON (Capt), L D—tells students of Penn Military College of new warfare gas, Je 5, 16:3
HUTTAITA (S S)—Operated by Paraguayan Govt on Parana River, is stolen by non-union crew, headed toward Brazil with Paraguayan gunboat in pursuit, Ap 10, II, 3:2
HUTTON (E F), & Co—Admit theft of $80,000 securities mailed from San Francisco to N Y office; list of securities, My 28, 16:1
HUTTON, Edw J—sentenced for larceny, Je 23, 11:1
HUTUKHTU, see Mongolia
HUYLER, Coulter D—Mrs C Bates awarded verdict for husband's death, My 21, 19:2
HYDE, Jas Hazen—made Commander of the Legion of Honor, Ap 27, 3:1
HYDE, Seymour J—will, Ap 15, 32:3
HYDE, Chas H—discharged from bankruptcy, Je 7, 22:2
HYLAN (Mayor), Jno F:—
Addresses—Speaks at reception of statue of Benj Franklin, Ap 24, II, 1:1; speaks at meeting of Natl Police Conference of U S in N Y C, My 4, 15:1; greets 200 police chiefs at Hotel Commodore, N Y C, My 6, 12:7; accepts on behalf of N Y C flag flown at Washington's 1st inauguration, My 27, 13:1; Memorial Day address at Natl Cemetery at Jamaica and Hale Avs, My 31, 3:6; presides at G A R memorial meeting in N Y C; lauds spirit of '61, My 31, 4:2; accepts for city war memorial unveiled in Prospect Park, Bklyn, Je 27, 12:8
Aeronautics—Sends message to Mayor Thompson on 1st flight of regular commercial service between N Y and Chicago, My 4, 15:1
Appointments—T W Churchill named a Trustee of College of City of N Y, Ap 2, 8:2; appoints W T Fetherson Magistrate in N Y C courts, Ap 22, 5:3; names A Kaplan member of N Y C Civil Service Comm, Ap 23, 14:1; reappoints 5 Bklyn Magistrates, My 1, 19:2; H B Chambers appointed member of Bd of Education, My 3, 36:4; H S Renaud appointed Magistrate, My 21, 16:3
Bills—Hearing on bill for Aldermanic Districts, and bill for widening 59th St roadway, Ap 7, 19:1; Hylan's supporters for renomination say he saved city $13,354,000 by disapproving bills; list disapproved, My 9, 20:2; ed, My 10, 16:4
Blind, The—Offers help to raise fund for "Lighthouse" plan, Ap 22, 19:3
Bolivar (Gen), S—Greets Venezuelan mission to U S for unveiling of statue, Ap 19, 13:1; Mayor's Com on Receptions to Distinguished Guests gives dinner to Minister Gil-Borges and mission; receives Order of the Liberator, Ap 20, 2:5
Borges (Dr), Estaban Gil—Bestows freedom of city upon him, Je 16, 17:5
Boys' Week—Proclamation, Ap 21, 8:2
Budget—Asks members of depts to suggest plans for economy for 1922, My 8,

21:1; Hylan's supporters say he saved city $13,354,000 by disapproving bills for increase; list disapproved, My 9, 20:2; ed, My 10, 16:4
Bldg Graft Investigation—W S Cetti tells Lockwood Com that Hylan's veto aided water meter combine; Hylan explains veto, Ap 29, 1:2; Untermyer assails reasons for vetoing bill permitting use of Badger water meter, My 2, 1:2
City Employes—Works on plan with Pres LaGuardia for dismissal to cut payroll, My 20, 4:3
Colorado Floods—Announces relief com, Je 11, 24:4
Courts—Opposes bills increasing number of justices of Municipal courts, My 5, 3:2
Curran (Borough Pres), Hy H—Mayor Hylan fails to send him tickets for police parade, My 7, 19:1
Decorations—Receives Order of the Liberator, highest Venezuelan order, Ap 20, 2:5
Disabled Soldiers—Pres LaGuardia sends him lr suggesting that Dept of Welfare and Corporation Counsel give free legal aid, My 30, 7:3
Education Bd—Sen Robinson introduces bill in N Y S Legislature to name new comm which would take away his powers in appointments, Ap 13, 19:1; accepts resignation of F D Wilsey, Ap 15, 10:2; tells members of Interborough Assoc of Women Teachers at annual dinner of plans for expansion of school bldgs, My 26, 17:7
5th Ave Assoc—Praises Dr Harriss and work of Assoc on 5th Ave traffic problems, Ap 23, 6:3
Fire Dept—Hearing on bill for increase in salaries, Ap 21, 17:6; vetoes bill for increases in salary, Ap 29, 32:2; presents medals to 14 men for bravery, Je 22, 2:8
French Restoration Fund—Approves of move to raise funds in public schools, in lr to J M Halstead, My 27, 9:2
Grand Jury Investigation of Administration, see N Y C—Grand Jury Investigation of Administration
Greenwich Village—Mrs L Sherwin tells him of tragedies in protests against dance halls, Je 3, 32:2; ed, Je 4, 12:4
Herald Square, see Hylan — Roosevelt Square
Hospital for ex-Service Men—Offers Govt 50 acres at Otisville, Ap 7, 15:5
Hush Week—Refuses idea after criticisms of him, Ap 17, 18:1
Indians—Party of Blackfeet calls on him, My 1, 19:2
Investigation of Administration, see N Y C —Grand Jury Investigation; N Y C—Legislative Investigation
Irrigation Interests—3 Western governors call upon him in interest of development of arid lands, My 19, 21:2
Irish Question—L O'Neill, Lord Mayor of Dublin, calls upon him and tells him of distress in Ireland, My 7, 4:2
Jamaica Bay—Statement at ceremonies inaugurating work of dredging channel, Je 7, 30:1
Legislative Investigation, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation
Milk Week—Endorses plan, Je 5, II, 1:5; patronizes stand in City Hall Park, Je 7, 36:3
Mind Reading—Prof J Dunniger's feats, Ap 15, 17:3; Ap 16, 8:1; eds, Ap 18, 10:5
Motor Buses—Ed on alleged graft, Ap 1, 12:3
Police Conference of U S—Addresses meeting in N Y C, My 4, 15:1; My 6, 12:7
Police Dept—Hearing on bill for increase in salaries, Ap 21, 17:6; report that he will veto bill for creation of detective div, Ap 23, 19:2; vetoes bill for increase in salary, statement, Ap 29, 32:2; vetoes bill for creation of detective div, My 4, 17:2
Port—Fails to attend signing of N Y-N J port treaty, My 1, 19:3
Prohibition—Sends instruction to Comr Enright on enforcement of new law, Ap 6, 1:1; Rev S L Hamilton praises his stand, Ap 18, 3:5; tells of police activities for enforcement in statement at 2d annual breakfast of N Y Euphony Soc, in N Y C, My 15, 20:1; forbids police to search persons without a warrant unless an arrest is made, in instructions sent to Comr Enright, Je 29, 4:1
Public Service Comm—M Cukor resigns as Pres, Ap 12, 19:7
Record—Lr from M de Montalvo criticising his administration, My 1, VIII, 1:6
Removal—Alderman Quinn introduces resolution, on ground that Mayor violated State law in directing Comr Delaney to refuse to give up his office to new Transit Comm, Ap 27, 9:3
Renomination—Refuses to discuss plans, Ap 5, 1:2; C F Murphy says he will renominate him, Ap 8, 1:2; ed, Ap 9, 10:2 Controller Craig will oppose, Ap 9, 14:2; Women's Hylan League formed to support him, Ap 23, 3:4; Women's Hylan League organizes, Ap 24, 16:5; Democratic leaders propose to renominate him, Ap 25, 1:1; ed, Ap 26, 14:2; Republican leaders discuss possibility of his being appointed on Republican ticket, Ap 26, 5:1; Wall St bets, Ap 29, 4:2; W H Allen, Director of Public Service, makes public pamphlet warning fusionists, My 2, 14:7; curb market betting comrs report that odds are shortening; Hylan Home Rule and Five-Cent Fare League of 11th Assembly Dist incorporated to support him, My 4, 17:2; Comr Hirshfield says formation of coalition ticket will not injure him, My 5, 7:3; J R Sheffield, ex-Pres of Natl Republican Club, says Republicans must regain city, My 11, 11:5; Comr Enright says he can win by 500,000, My 15, 17:2; Independent Republican and anti-Tammany Democrats plan a coalition to defeat him, My 23, 1:4; ed, My 24, 14:2; Metropolis magazine suggests 10 principles for his defeat, Je 6, 15:8; Coalition Com organizes to defeat him; resolutions adopted, Je 10, 1:5; Je 11, 12:1; sp art on schools as an issue in his defeat, Je 12, VI, 8:1; Citizens' Union issues statement condemning him as candidate, Je 21, 20:1; ed, Je 22, 14:2; sp art, Who will be next Mayor, Je 26, VII, 2:1
Roosevelt Square—Asks Bd of Aldermen to rename Herald Square after T Roosevelt, Ap 22, 9:3; Bd of Aldermen delays action, Ap 23, 14:2
Salaries of Officials—Vetoes bill for increases for Mayor, Controller and Pres of Bd of Aldermen, Ap 28, 7:2
Schiff Parkway—Appoints com to arrange for dedication, My 18, 8:2
Schools—Sp art on schools as an issue in his campaign for re-election, Je 12, VI, 8:1; clashes with Controller Craig on selection of site in Coney Is, Je 17, 7:2; attacks report of Plan and Program Com on investigation of unsanitary conditions of bldgs; statement, Je 19, 7:1; ed, Je 20, 12:2; directs Corp Counsel O'Brien to make investigation of facts of settlement by Controller Craig with owners of property in Coney Is proposed for site for bldg, Je 20, 4:2; H W Nudd, Director of Public Education Assoc, disputes his figures that administration had spent more for repairs and construction than the Mitchell administration, Je 21, 36:2; ed, Je 22, 14:5; Controller Craig counter-attacks him on purchase of Coney Is property, Je 22, 16:2; replies to critics, gives figures for his and Mitchel's regime, Je 22, 17:2; Controller Craig attacks him in lr to Bd of Estimate for failure to supply sufficient funds for bldgs for 1921, and demands appropriation of $770,000 to pay debts contracted in 1918, Je 24, 1:7; Comr Hirshfield supports him, Je 26, II, 1:4; visits P S 38 in the Bronx, Je 28, 2:4; Nudd again criticises his record, Je 28, 22:2
Soldier Dead—Issues proclamation ordering people to honor May 7, when several thousand Amer soldiers will arrive in U S from France, My 5, 17:3
Staten Is Tunnel—Approves bill authorizing Estimate Bd to build tube between Bklyn and Staten Is, Ap 22, 23:2

HYLAN (Mayor), Jno F:—(Continued):—
Street Cleaning Dept—Delegation of street sweepers calls upon him to protest against dismissal by Comr Leo, My 3, 3:6; several hundred workers protest to him against dismissal by Comr Leo because of failure to report for snow removal, My 5, 28:3; Central Trade & Labor Body endorses resolution urging him to have dismissed sweepers reinstated, My 6, 5:3
Traffic Squad Dinner—Speaks at annual dinner in N Y C, My 8, 8:2
Transit Situation—Ed, Hylan and Johnson out of Court, on Justice McAvoy's denial of injunction restraining new Comrs from functioning, My 18, 16:1; promises trackless trolleys in Staten Is by Aug 1st, Je 12, 21:4; attacked in Citizens' Union statement, Je 21, 20:1; ed, Je 22, 14:2
Viviani, Rene—Welcomes Viviani in N Y C, Ap 8, 4:3
War Memorial—Borough Pres Curran, in lr, condemns plan for Altar of Liberty; replies, Ap 1, 7:2; ed, Ap 2, 10:2
Zionist Mission to U S—Receives Drs Einstein and Weizmann and other members, Ap 6, 11:2
HYLAN Home Rule and Five-Cent Fare League—Incorporated to support his reelection, My 4, 17:2
HYLAND, Jas Edw—slacker list error, My 17, 1:5
HYMAN, Hy—speaks at convention of Independent Order of Free Sons of Israel; praises war work of Jews, Je 1, 5:3
HYMANS, Paul—may attend Premiers' conference in London on German reparations, Ap 21, 2:1; submits plan to League of Nations Council for settlement of Vilna controversy, Je 28, 17:2
HYTHE Conference, see European War—Peace Conference—Supreme Council
HYUN, Soon, see Korea—Independence
I W W, see Industrial Workers of the World
I X L Furniture Co—Pres B F Deahl and 2 former employes, C E Morice and W D Widner, arrested in Ind on charges of income tax fraud against Govt, My 3, 22:1
IBANEZ, see Blasco Ibanez
ICE Patrol—Will be discontinued in N Y C, Je 29, 3:6
ICEBERGS—Larigaldi, French inventor, describes his invention for finding them by means of ultra-red waves, Ap 8, 2:5; Capt Ledsome tells of one near Cape Race which survives sun of a yr, My 12, 19:2; serious situation in North Atlantic, Je 16, 3:6
ICELAND—Affected by British coal miners' strike, My 28, 3:4
IDE (Mrs), Evlyn, see McEwen, Mrs J E
IDE (Geo P) & Co, Inc—Pf divd, Je 4, 18:8
IDE, Hy C—death, Je 14, 15:3
IGLEHART (Dr), Ferdinand C—discusses result of 1st year of prohibition, Ap 5, 21:7
IGOE (Dr), Owen A—death, My 12, 17:4
IHMSEN, Max F—death, My 5, 17:5
IL Francia (Italian painter), see Art—Exhibitions
ILBERT (Sir), Courtenay—ed, Honoring a clerk, on House of Commons resolution at his retirement, Ap 3, II, 2:2
ILIODOR (monk)—heads new Russian cult; appears in Moscow as foe of official church, My 16, 17:5
ILLEGAL Operations, see Minden (Dr), S B; Wilkinson (Dr), W B
ILLEGITIMATE Children—Increase in Berlin, Ap 11, 22:5
See also Blood Test; Interstate Conference on Illegitimacy
ILLGNAW (Mrs), Mira, see Lilliancamp, G
ILLICIT Stills—Police raid house in Old Ferry Point, Ap 4, 10:2; prohibition agents arrest L G Shaw, prof of Harvard Univ, for having still in home, Ap 30, 1:2; court in Miss tests still, holds I S Waterford, owner, My 1, II, 1:8; 1 killed, 4 wounded in battles with Deputy Sheriffs in Hindman, Ky; F A Ford, attorney for L A Shaw, attacks constitutionality of search warrant used on seizure in his home, My 12, 7:2, 3; 3 men injured in Boston when 2 stills explode, My 23, 3:5; still explodes in Bklyn house injuring 7, My 24, 1:4; M Manescalco and L Torgensen die, My 25, 19:2; basement still in W 114th St apartment house explodes, My 30, 2:5; S Nosowitz convicted of manufacturing and installing them, Je 21, 2:2
See also Shaw, L G
ILLINGTON, Margt—buys country house, My 14, 18:2
ILLINOIS:—
Income Tax, **see** Income Tax—Ill
Irish Question, **see** Ireland—Sinn Fein—Recognition of Republic by U S
ILLINOIS Bankers' Assoc—Convention in Chicago, Je 11, 7:2
ILLINOIS Central R R Co—Annual report, Ap 21, 19:6; Je 23, 27:4; bond issue oversubscribed, Je 28, 19:6
ILLINOIS Homeopathic Medical Assoc—Annual convention in Chicago, My 11, 19:2
ILLINOIS Savings and Trust Co—Files first report as depositary for packing firms, Je 12, 23:4
ILLITERACY—U S census returns show improvement in first 3 States tabulated, Ap 1, 12:7; ed, The decline of illiteracy, Ap 27, 16:2; was responsible for slackers, says Gen Pershing, speaking at Camp Edwards, Seagirt, Je 18, 22:2
IMBRIE, Harold, see Princeton Univ—Scholarships
IMMIGRATION:—
Allottment, Com on—Appointed; members, My 25, 19:7
Allotments, see Immigration—Quotas
Americanization Work, see Citizenship, Education for
Appropriations—Sec Davis asks for $500,000 extra, My 26, 12:8
Armenian, see Immigration—Legislation
Asiatic—Executive Council of A F of L favors exclusion of Japs and all other Orientals, in report submitted at Denver convention, Je 14, 1:3; replies to inquiry recently sent out by C Vanderbilt, Jr, on Japanese immigration, Je 19, VI, 6:1; A F of L adopts resolution favoring total exclusion of Japanese and all other Orientals, at Denver convention, Je 22, 1:2
See also Japanese
Assimilation of Immigrants—Dr C E Eliot says figure of melting pot as applied to U S is in error, My 6, 11:3
Bathing of Immigrants—625 aliens on board the Ryndam forced to bathe, Ap 18, 2:5
Boston—1,040 steerage passengers on Canopic thrown into frenzy by false rumor, about 70 escape, Je 12, 9:1
Canada, see Canada—Immigration
Canadians—W W Husband, Comr Gen of Immigration, wants head tax removed, My 25, 3:1
Check on Immigrants—Comr Gen Husband says steamship cos will be held responsible, Je 9, 17:7
Children, see Adoptions
Chinese—Labor Dept cancels agreement with Chinese Merchants' Assoc permitting industrial students to enter U S, Ap 28, 25:3
Comr, see U S—Immigration Bur
Congestion at Foreign Ports—3,000 emigrants stranded at Antwerp because of new U S law, Je 17, 1:7
Constantinople—Effect of U S curb, Je 14, 1:5
Deportations:—
Agitators:—
Russians—H J Skeffington tells of mutiny plan headed by Rosa Oradovsky on the Estonia in Feb; plan thwarted by storm, Ap 2, 15:3; 20 out of 75 arrived in Russia from U S on Mar 9 are reported executed or jailed, Ap 9, 1:4; Russian and Latvian Govts notify U S through C Recht, Soviet Govt's atty in U S, that radicals will not be admitted; deportation of 35 halted, Ap 13, 19:4; those held at Ellis Is will sail Apr 20, Ap 17, 21:1

Banine, J, given alternative of deportation to Russia or prison for theft, Je 7, 5:1
Breuer, M, faces deportation as result of evidence in divorce suit of S Horowitz; has been in U S 13 years, Ap 21, 13:3
Mich—Aliens sentenced to State Prison will be deported instead of imprisoned, Ap 17, II, 1:7
Passport Frauds, **see** Passports—Frauds
Picture Brides—Ruzica Romoivic prefers deportation when she sees prospective husband, My 4, 16:2
Tearnnert, Madeline, sentence for theft suspended providing she returns to Sweden, Je 17, 13:5
Unemployment Situation—Foreigners in Western Penn ask to be deported because of unemployment, Je 18, 4:3

Detentions:—
Infants—Henriette Sereine, 84 days old, held pending hearing to determine question of eligibility to enter U S; was brought to U S by Ella F Meyer, Red Cross worker, My 2, 21:2
Menkes (Mrs), Chaya, and 2 children, ordered deported because of suspicion that their passport was fraudulent, are released, Ap 16, 19:2
Scotch Boys—F and J Caesar held because of being under legal age for admittance, Ap 19, 18:6
Zucker (Dr), M, held on return to U S from Russia, My 11, 20:2

Divorce Cases, see Divorces—Foreign Born

Editorials—An immigration policy, My 24, 14:4; The immigration muddle, Je 10, 12:4; ed on appeal to repeal literacy test, My 29, II, 2:6

Education of Immigrants, see Citizenship, Education for

Ellis Is Station, see Ellis Is

Enforcement of Law—Law goes into effect, Je 3, 5:1; enforcement of law begins, Je 4, 12:8

European Emigration Centres — Cunard Line prepares emigrants to pass U S requirements; health hotels built, Ap 4, 28:4; Mary Hurlburt's report to Y W C A; says requirements for admission to U S should be explained in European villages, Ap 17, II, 6:2; only 21 aliens arrive in U S on the Mongolia, rigorous inspection abroad cause of decrease, Ap 18, 24:3; L F Pitcher, returning from Italy, praises quarantine stations at embarkation ports, My 20, 18:3

Evasion of Laws—Minority report on resolution proposed by House Com says foreign S S cos seek to evade act, Je 15, 2:7

Irish—165 girls arrive in U S, seeking careers, Je 21, 18:2
See also Ireland—Emigration

Italians—Great number coming, Ap 17, X, 16:1; 8 Italian steamers of North Amer Line to be withdrawn due to restrictions, Je 14, 2:4

Japaneses, see Japaneses—Immigration to U S

Jews, see Immigration—Legislation

Legislation—W Gilmour Jr tells of approval of Welty bill for flexible restriction of immigration, lr, Ap 3, II, 2:7; Sen Dillingham prepares for reintroduction his bill which was vetoed, Ap 7, 29:3; changes in bill, Ap 9, 10:7; Repr Johnson introduces bill, Ap 12, 2:3; House Com reports favorably on 3% restriction bill; V S McClatchy submits declarations on behalf of Japanese Exclusion League of Cal, Ap 19, 19:5; Sec Hughes sends recommendations to Congress and asks rigid ban; Repr Siegel replies and condemns listing of Armenians, Jews, Persians and Russians as unfit; bill reported by House Com, Ap 20, 1:6; official denial that Hughes stated views on races; copy of lr sent to Repr Johnson; debate on bill; statement on races was made by Amer Consul at Tiflis; Chandler defends Jews, Ap 21, 2:5; House debate; Repr Bourke offers amendment to exempt political refugees from restrictions and intended to aid admission to U S of D O'Callahan, Lord Mayor of Cork, Ap 22, 6:2; House passes bill; political refugee amendment defeated; table showing immigration from European countries based on 3% measure; bill now goes to Sen, Ap 23, 2:8; ed, The undeportable Corkonian, Ap 23, 10:1; proposed ban deplored in Jewish Passover sermons, Ap 24, 20:4; Sen Harris drafts amendment to bar aliens for 5 years, Ap 27, 19:5; Repr Chandler will offer amendment for excepting Jews from restrictions, he says at meeting in N Y C, Ap 28, 25:3; Sen Com reports bill after eliminating some special privileges, Ap 30, 10:7; Sen Johnson's proposal to admit "victims of persecutions" renews debate in Sen; Rev R L Jacobs, speaking in Middletown, N Y, protests against bill, My 3, 19:4; Sen passes Dillingham bill; Johnson amendment lost; Sen Reed is only Sen voting against measure, My 4, 1:6; Natl Liberal Immigration League urges Pres Harding to veto bill, My 5, 4:3; B'rith Abraham Order, in convention, sends petition to Harding for veto of Johnson bill, My 10, 29:4; conferees retain essential measures of measure vetoed by Wilson, My 12, 11:2; conference reported by House and Sen; bill now goes to the Pres, My 14, 8:6; bill signed by Pres Harding, My 20, 17:5; preparations to enforce law; entry through Canada is problem; Comr Gen Husband says chief need is exchange of information with consular agents abroad, My 21, 6:2; ed, My 24, 14:4; Judge Pam, returning from abroad, pleads for lifting of restrictions against Jews and says Congress acted on misinformation, Je 10, 6:2; ed, The immigration muddle, Je 10, 12:4; House Com approves Johnson resolution, Je 12, 3:6; minority report on resolution proposed by House Com says foreign SS cos seek to evade law; statement by Johnson, Je 15, 2:7
See also Immigration—Enforcement of Law; Immigration—Quotas

Literacy Test—Repeal urged in report to Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations, My 26, 4:2; ed, My 29, II, 2:6

Merchants' Assoc—Report by Com on Immigration and Naturalization; charge of bribery at Ellis Island, My 16, 14:8; Comr Wallis denies graft charge, My 17, 17:2

Naturalization:—
Cahill, Bridget (77 yrs old), naturalized, Je 28, 16:3
Clergymen—Rev E P Hall denied citizenship, My 18, 8:2; Rev D D Irvine denied papers on ground that character is immoral, My 21, 8:2
See also Irvine (Rev), D D
Literacy Test, **see** Literacy Test for Voters
Methods—Article on inadequate machinery to handle conditions; statement by M A Sturgis, naturalization examiner, Ap 10, VII, 1:2; attack by M A Sturges addressing Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Soc, Je 8, 11:4; M A Sturges says he had no particular court in mind, lr in reply to comment by W F Schneider, Je 11, 12:8
Midgets—Frieda and Kurt Schneider (Mr and Mrs Doll) seek citizenship, Ap 15 8:3
Minotto (Count), G, receives papers, Ap 16, 1:2
Nuns—3 Domincans admitted to citizenship, My 18, 8:2
Oath of Allegiance—Lr by R G Ecob, Je 26, II, 2:7
Statistics—W F Schneider completes compilation to show industrial character of immigrants who remain in U S, My 22, II, 11:1
Swindling, **see** Swindling—Immigrants
Switzerland, **see** Switzerland—Naturalization Laws
Teutons—Justice Martin will pass on 3,000 applications in Bronx, My 29, 7:8; 241 admitted to citizenship; Justice Martin

IMMIGRATION:—Naturalization r—Teutons —(Continued):—
delivers lecture, Je 1, 19:3; work of completing naturalization of about 2,000 enemy aliens begins, Je 7, 6:2
N Y C—Sp arts by Helen B Lowry on the old world in N Y, Ap 3, III, p 1; Ap 17, III, p 8
Persians, see Legislation above
Physical Examination—Delays at N Y port annoy passengers; small staff for work; statement by Dr Cofer, My 3, 16:8; ed, My 4, 8:5; S Ippolito held because of bald spot; brother invokes court, Je 5, 18:4
Picture Brides—300 Greeks arrive in U S on S S Megalis Hellas, Ap 3, 16:1; Ruzica Romoivic chooses deportation when she sees prospective husband, My 4, 16:2; 14 Greeks sail from U S, My 13, 15:3
Political Refugees, see Immigration—Legislation
Quotas—Com on allotment appointed, My 25, 19:7; June quota under new law, My 29, 1:4; Washington statement shows maximum number of admissions from each country except Turkey and Southern Asia, Je 2, 17:7; figures, Je 3, 5:1; Je 4, 12:8; first aliens arrive under new law, Je 4, 12:8; State Dept cables quotas to consular agents abroad; annual quotas, Je 5, 19:1; influx exceeds quota, Je 7, 3:6; Sec Davis would let steamship cos bear expense for return of those in excess of quota, Je 8, 2:7; Repr Johnson introduces resolution proposing changes in new law which would admit all immigrants who sailed on or before June 8, Je 10, 3:1; ed, The immigration muddle, Je 10, 12:4; Comr Husband, appearing before House Com, asks Congress to stop steamship cos from bringing excess of immigrants above monthly quotas, Je 11, 3:7; House Com approves Johnson resolution, Je 12, 3:6; House agrees to landing of immigrants sailing before June 8, Je 21, 19:5; unfilled quotas will be canceled, not carried over, Je 22, 14:7; figures for June, showing number in excess from various countries, Je 26, 14:3
Restriction—Prof T N Carver suggests plan in address at annual banquet of Natl Assoc of Cotton Mfrs, Ap 23, 15:3; J Defrees indorses selective immigration, at U S Chamber of Commerce convention, Ap 28, 17:4
See also Legislation, above
Return of Immigrants in Excess of Quota, see Immigration—Quota
Rush of Aliens—Many try to enter U S before new law is enforced, My 10, 19:7; My 13, 15:6; J Massel says conditions abroad are exaggerated, Je 20, 13:3
Russian, see Immigration—Legislation
Sp art by Eliz Heath, To be or not to be American, Je 12, III, 8:1
Stations—Dr Copeland will get appropriation for continuance of rigid examination of all arriving at port of N Y, My 24: 21:2
Statistics—Number settled in N Y S in last 6 mos; Italians lead influx, My 18, 8:2; 3,071 aliens pass through Ellis Is in one day, My 23, 15:7; figures for June, Je 26, 14:3
See also Census, U S—Foreign-Born
Steamship Lines, see Immigration—Quotas
Swindling of Immigrants, see Swindling—Immigrants
Treaty Rights of Aliens—Sen Kellogg introduces bill framed by Amer Bar Assoc com to safeguard aliens' rights in U S, Je 3, 2:6; ed, Je 4, 12:3
Welfare Work—Comr Husband appoints com of 4 to recommend policy, Je 25, 10:7
IMMIGRATION Bur, see U S—Immigration Bur
IMMIGRATION Comr, see U S—Immigration Bur
IMMORALITY, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice conditions; Solley, G W
IMPERATOR (S S), see Berengaria
IMPERIAL Bank of Germany, see Banks and Banking—Germany
IMPERIAL Conference of British Prime Ministers—Australian House of Reprs endorses Premier Hughes as its repr, Ap 21, 3:5; W L M King moves resolution in Canadian House of Commons which would qualify Canada's participation, Ap 28, 17:7; British press comments, My 23, 15:3; Sen Bourne comments on coming meeting, My 29, IX, 12:3; will begin in 2 weeks; questions to be discussed, Je 1, 16:8; Dr. N M Butler, Pres of Columbia Univ, accepts invitation to address conference; plans, Je 7, 19:8; ed, Dr Butler and the Premiers, Je 7, 16:1; Premier Meighen sails for London; 4 questions which he will propose, Je 7, 16:8; praised by M Sheldon, Je 8, 2:6; program elastic, Je 8, 20:2; Dr Butler receives word that function he was to have addressed has been canceled, Je 11, 8:2; 1st sitting will be held on June 20; E K Whang appeals for liberation of Korea from Japanese control, Je 12, 2:1; Premiers may consider proposal to call all parties interested in the Pacific to confer on Anglo-Japanese alliance, Je 17, 3:2; House of Commons begins discussion of agenda, Je 18, 1:6,7; conference opens today, Je 20, 3:2; opens; Lloyd George speaks; delegates, Je 21, 1:1; ed, The Imperial Conference, Je 21, 16:5; meeting, Je 22, 1:1; Washington comment on Lloyd George's declarations, Je 22, 2:6; meets; addressed by Lord Curzon; speech not made public because of nature of problems discussed, Je 23, 6:2; ed on Gen Smuts's address, Je 23, 16:1; Curzon's speech touched on British foreign policy since end of war, Je 24, 1:4; confidential meeting; Irish Bulletin urges Dominions to work for republican peace, Je 25, 3:3, 5; Premiers refuse to receive delegation of Irish women, Je 26, 2:1; decisions to be taken are momentous, Je 27, 15:5; Premier Meighen demands wide authority for Dominions on foreign policy of Empire, Je 28, 3:3; official reports of progress withheld; daily meetings, Je 30, 2:4
IMPERIAL Oil, Ltd—Divd, My 27, 29:6; Je 28, 22:2
IMPOCO (SS)—will not be repaired, Je 8, 10:2
IMPORTERS, see Commerce—Import Trade
IMPORTERS & Traders Natl Bank, N Y—Statement, My 5, 26:2; divd, Je 22, 25:4
IMPORTS, see Commerce and subhead Commerce under names of countries
IN the Sweet By and By (song), see Webster, J P
INCOME Allowances, see Dodge H E
INCOME Tax:—
Amer Interests in Foreign Countries—U S Chamber of Commerce at Buenos Aires appoints legal repr to protest against levy before Sen Finance Com, Ap 8, 25:4, 5; Sec Hoover urges that profits be exempt, Ap 8, 23:2
Amer Residents in Mexico—Plan to contest collection, Ap 4, 25:3
Chicago—90,000 residents claim enough exemption to escape taxes, Ap 5, 30:3
College Graduates' Incomes—Returns show average, My 20, 1:4
Corporation Tax—Suggested by T S Adams as substitute for excess profits tax at Amer Farm Bur Federation Conference in Washington, Ap 13, 3:4; capital stock tax returns due July 31, Je 24, 22:2
Dodgers—Revenue agents start raid on tailoring establishment of Weistein, Levy & Co. in Chicago, Ap 2, 20:2
Editorials—Invested capital, My 18, 16:3
Foreign Shipowners—Sen Jones introduces bill for exemption, provided Amer shipowners receive similar privileges abroad, Je 3, 15:5
Frauds—L N Hartog indicted on charge of perjury and seeking to defraud Govt by false returns, Ap 2, 19:7; Hartog arraigned, Ap 6, 5:3; B F Deahl and 2 former employes, C E Morice and W D Widner, arrested in Ind on charges of conspiring against Govt in false return of I X L Furniture Co, My 3, 22:1; Fed-

eral Judge Hand dismisses case against A N Leventhal on charge of having paid public accountants to prepare him fraudulent tax returns, My 5, 2:5; Gov Allen urges Federal investigation of chaarges made by his paper, The Wichita Beacon, Je 6, 3:4; R C Vanderbilt files demurrer to Govt suit, Je 18, 18:2; A Valle held on charge of filing false return, Je 25, 22:3; Martin & Martin, 5th Av dealers in leather goods, indicted on charges of conspiring to defraud Govt in payment of luxury taxes, Je 29, 8:2
Ill—Provision of bill introduced in Legislature, My 11, 5:2; Chicago City Council will oppose proposed State law unless it is amended to give City of Chicago half of proceeds, My 22, X, 14:3
Insanity—Ethel J Mahan of Buffalo driven insane by worry over return, Ap 27, 4:3
Insurance Premiums—U S Supreme Court refuses to review devisions of N Y courts which held they were not to be classed as income, My 3, 19:2
Mellon (Sec), A W—Proposes modification, in lrs to Sen Penrose and Repr Fordney on tax revision, My 2, 1:3
N Y S **see** N Y S—Taxes
Payments—Mar payments exceed Govt estimates, Ap 1, 17:8; May collections show 31% decrease since 1920, Je 4, 2:3; Internal Revenue Bur warns of penalties if June 15 installment is not paid, Je 9, 17:7; second instalment due, Je 14, 23:4; Je 15, 6:2; collection of 2d instalment, Je 16, 24:4
Profits on Tax Sales—U S Supreme Court reaffirms decision that appreciation of capital assets is taxable as income, in case of H Darlington vs revenue officials of Chicago dist, Ap 19, 24:4; text of U S Supreme Court decision in case of LaBelle Iron Works asserting Govt's right to levy on increased value of property, My 17, 1:1; ed, My 18, 16:3; F F Brewster obtains judgment from Collector Walsh for $15,013 for taxes illegally collected, My 26, 26:1
Salary Deductions—U S Circuit Court at Philadelphia upholds right of Govt to deduct profits of corporation from official's salary, in case of W H Bilyeau, Pres of Phila Knitting Mills Co, Je 15, 1:2
Statistics—Mar collections, My 4, 1:2
Stock Divds—Justice Tierney reserves decision in suit brought by G Jaillet against Dow, Jones & Co for losses alleged to have been caused by false ticker news service concerning U S Supreme Court decision, Ap 6, 28:2; Justice Tierney dismisses suit of G Jaillet against Dow, Jones Co to recover funds lost through error in ticker news service, My 5, 36:3
Suits, **see** Cuba R R Co; Rockefeller, J D
Switzerland—Returns show 344 millionaires in Zurich, My 12, 2:4
See also Excess Profits Tax

INDECENT Entertainments, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions

INDEMNITIES, see European War—Reparations

INDEPENDENCE Day, see Fourth of July

INDEPENDENT Order of B'nai B'rith—Convention, My 16, 14:8; My 16, 17:7; My 17, 6:2; My 18, 10:2

INDEPENDENT Order of the Free Sons of Israel—Triennial convention at Atlantic City, Je 1, 5:3; S J Liebeskind re-elected Grand Master, Je 2, 26:3

INDEPENDENT Pneumatic Tool Co—Annual report, Ap 10, II, 13:3

INDIA:—
Description and Travel—Sp art by E A Forbes on the Ganges River, My 15, III, 8:1
Finances—Depression described in annual report of Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, My 2, 27:3
Railroads, **see** Railroads—India
Riots—Outbreaks at Malegaon, Ap 29, 2:5
Trade Slump, **see** Cotton

INDIAN State Rys, see Railroads—India

INDIANA—Ir from J P Voorhees on depiction, Je 26, VII, 10:3

INDIANA & Ill Coal Corp—Pf divd, Je 25, 14:1

INDIANA State Reformatory—Guard killed and 2 convicts wounded in mutiny, My 9, 1:2

INDIANA Univ—List of Presidents and other prominent men graduated, Ap 3, VII, 10:2

INDIANS:—
Blackfeet Tribe—Members arrive in N Y C and will pitch tents on roof of Hotel Commodore, Ap 30, 24:3; party calls on Mayor Hylan, My 1, 19:2
Cal—J F Tibbet and B H Jones accused of "alienating" Indians from Govt; formation by Tibbet of Mission Indian Federation among tribe for insubordination, Ap 3, II, 1:4
Canada—Dr E A Bates will accompany delegation to London to protest to King George against laws attempting to force citizenship on them, My 30, 9:4
Iron Lightning, Chief, dies, My 12, 17:4
Ka-Ge-Ge-Bi dies at 110 years, Ap 20, 13:6
Oil Lands, **see** Osage, **below;** Oil Trade—Cherokee Indian Claims
Okla—Mary Partridge, Indian woman, recovers title to exclusive residence section in Tulsa, My 7, 16:8
Osage—Statement by Jane Zane Gordon who attempts to save race, Ap 24, VII, 1:2; made richest people in world by sale of reservation oil lands in Okla, Je 25, 3:6
Standing Buffalo dies, Je 23, 17:6
Utah—Killing of Ute cattle rustler arouses fears of uprising, My 29, 1:2

INDUSTRIAL Accidents, see Accidents—Industrial; Workmen's Compensation

INDUSTRIAL Arbitration, see Labor—Arbitration

INDUSTRIAL Accidents, see Accidents

INDUSTRIAL Art, see Art—Industrial

INDUSTRIAL Comm, N Y S, see N Y S—Industrial Comm

INDUSTRIAL Compensation, see Workmen's Compensation

INDUSTRIAL Conference Bd—Reports that most mfg industries are keeping up welfare work with employes, Ap 3, VI, 6:5; reports results of work of State Bds of Arbitration in settling labor disputes, Ap 10, II, 1:5; reports 17 per cent decline in cost of living since July, 1920, Ap 10, II, 15:3; summary of pending soldiers' bonus legislation, Ap 24, II, 1:6; compiles statistics showing decline in living costs in Apr, My 25, 19:8; My 29, II, 1:4; compiles statistics on industrial conditions in U S, Je 19, II, 1:3

INDUSTRIAL Cost Assoc—1st annual convention, My 29, 16:2

INDUSTRIAL Courts:—
Editorial, Je 14, 14:3
Iowa—Bill killed in Legislature, Ap 6, 15:1
Kan—W L Huggins summarizes record and praises work, Ap 15, 14:7; Gov Allen, addressing Actors' Fidelity League, describes workings, Ap 25, 15:5; Gov Allen says labor union leaders are paid $50,000,000 annually by workingmen, in address before Harvard Univ Liberal Club, Ap 26, 3:2; Gov Allen's book on Story of the Kansas Industrial Relations Court reviewed by C W Thompson, My 8, III, 9:1; State Supreme Court affirms sentence on A Howat, convicted of contempt, Je 12, 18:1; ed, Je 14, 14:3; condemned at A F L convention, Je 22, 6:1

INDUSTRIAL Democracy:—
Industrial representation urged as most approved method of dealing with labor, at convention of Natl Assoc of Mfrs, My 17, 17:3; employes of Wilson and Co vote for conference with co reprs on industrial relations, My 22, II, 1:7; details of employes' representation plan in management of Swift and Co announced, My 24, 19:4; S Gompers says employes' representation plan recommended by Natl Assoc of Mfrs is confession of failure of open shop movement, My 23, 15:8; ed, My 25, 16:4

INDUSTRIAL Depression, see Industries—Suspension and Retrenchment

INDUSTRIAL Evils—Ed, Evils and remedies, Je 6, 12:2
INDUSTRIAL Health, see Health
INDUSTRIAL Insurance, see Workmen's Compensation
INDUSTRIAL League—E J P Benn and F H Elliott will sail from London for U S to study labor conditions, Ap 23, 11:2
INDUSTRIAL Relations Assoc—Survey shows improvement in employment situation, Je 12, VIII, 8:1
INDUSTRIAL Research—Prof Pupin urges promotion as natl need, My 1, II, 6:2
See also Scientific Research
INDUSTRIAL Research Bur—Ed on S Zimand's attack on open shop campaign, Ap 4, 12:3
INDUSTRIAL Transportation Co—Files petition in bankruptcy, Ap 12, 25:3
INDUSTRIAL Waste, see Waste
INDUSTRIAL Welfare Work, see Welfare Work in Industry
INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World:—
Annual convention in Chicago; "economic internationale" proposed, My 10, 19:2; My 11, 20:2; My 14, 10:2; My 18, 5:2
Anti-War Activities—U S Supreme Court refuses to review cases of W D Haywood and 79 others, Ap 12, 7:2; 43 members will start sentences tomorrow, Ap 19, 11:3; amnesty will be asked for J Law, V St John, C Ashleigh and G Baldazzi, Ap 22, 16:2; farewell party given at Chicago headquarters for members going to prison, Ap 25, 15:5; Haywood's associates reported angry at his flight to Russia; names of some members departing for West for prison, Ap 25, 16:2; 11 leave Chicago for Leavenworth, Ap 26, 3:2; ed, Ap 27, 16:5; 22 arrive at Leavenworth prison, Ap 27, 19:2; V Lossief, C Rothfiser, G Andreytchine, F Jakkola and L Laukka, leaders, have jumped bond, Ap 30, 3:2; bonds of G Andrevchine, J H Byer, F Jaakola, L Laukki, V Lassieff, H McCutcheon, G H Perry and C Rothfisher forfeited by U S Circuit Court of Appeals, My 3, 1:4; 20 convicted in Kansas City, Mo, in Dec, 1919, set free as result of setting aside by U S Circuit Court of Appeals in St Paul of 1st count against them, My 13, 8:2; 19 convicted in Kansas City, Kan, in 1919, will be released, Je 11, 6:6
See also Haywood, W D
Colorado—27 alleged members arrested after attempt to commandeer Union Pacific train at Greeley, My 29, 5:7
Defense Com's Funds—Charge made at convention that W D Haywood fled because of shortage, My 14, 10:2
Editorials—Ed on decline, My 18, 16:4
Irish Labor—Endorses it, My 18, 5:2
Kansas—15 in Leavenworth Prison refuse freedom, declining to sign bond because of presence of 3 names upon it, Je 6, 4:2; Kansas Anti-Syndicalistism law does not bar members from entering State, Je 12, 6:2
Kansas City, Mo, see Anti-War Activities, above
Northumberland, Pa, Co Prison—E Garman sentenced to prison, charged with forming branch, Je 8, 2:5
Phila—Profiteering charged at natl convention in Chicago, My 11, 20:2
Soviet Aid—Report that W D Haywood fled to Russia to raise money for rehabilitation, Ap 23, 15:1
Third Internationale at Moscow—Invited to participate in congress, My 18, 3:4
Washington (State)—State Supreme Court confirms convictions of members in connection with Centralia Armistice Day deaths in 1919, Ap 15, 4:3; 7 convicted of murder in connection with Armistice Day shooting in Centralia in 1919, begin sentences, Je 23, 22:4
INDUSTRIES:—
Cabinet Conference—Reports submitted to members considered encouraging, Je 4, 1:2
Editorials—Industrial Outlook, on U S Steel Corp's report and divd cut by Penn R R, Ap 28, 12:3
European Influence—Gov Allen cites reforms needed in U S, in address at Atlanta convention of Associated Advertising Clubs of the World, Je 13, 3:4
General statistics compiled by Natl Industrial Conference Bd, Je 19, II, 1:3
Production—Census Bur reports 150% increase in output in 5 yrs, My 27, 24:3
Resumption of Activity—6 steel mills in Ohio reopen, Ap 5, 25:2; 3 steel mills in Pittsburgh dist resume, Ap 6, 19:7; automobile plants in Detroit bring production to 100%, Ap 7, 6:2; Corn Products Refining Co reopens plant at Argo, Ill, Ap 13, 24:3; Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co and Farr Alpaca Co reopen, Ap 15, 6:3; Ford Motor Co re-employs single men, Ap 17, 19:2; Bigelow-Hartford Co reopens after shutdown due to strike against wage cut, Ap 19, 4:3; steel mills in Youngstown reopen, Ap 20, 16:4; Wheeling Steel Corp reopens, Ap 23, 2:7; Labor Dept reports gains by 8 major industries in Apr, My 18, 19:2; Greylock Cotton Mill, Williamstown, Mass, reopens after 5 mos' shutdown, My 21, 23:2; Census Bur reports fewer woolen mills idle, My 22, II, 9:3; revival believed to have been discussed at Pres Harding's dinner for prominent financiers; ed, My 27, 1:8, 16:2; suggestions offered at Harding dinner, My 28, 1:6; Firth Carpet Co operates on full time, with lower wages, My 30, 2:4; Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co recalls 1,200 former employes, Je 21, 29:5; probably discussed at White House conference of Western bankers with Pres Harding, Je 24, 3:5; U S Rubber Co reopens Woonsocket, R I, plant, Je 28, 22:6
Survey of U S—Analysis prepared by Fidelity and Deposit Co of Md, Ap 4, 9:1
Suspension and Retrenchment—Wood Newspaper Machinery Corp closes plant at Plainfield, N J, indefinitely, Ap 23, 15:1; importation of knives from Germany forces Walden Knife Works at Middletown, N Y, to close, My 15, 9:6; production in several automobile plants in Detroit curtailed, workers laid off, My 26, 10:2; Wheeling Steel Corp closes, Je 19, 21:2; Detroit plant of Solvay Process Co shuts down indefinitely, Je 26, 16:2
See also Labor—Unemployment
See also Govt Control; Labor, and heading Industries under names of countries
INFANT Mortality—U S Labor Dept reports on infant welfare work in Europe and tells of reduction in infant mortality, My 15, VI, 12:2; U S Children's Bur issues bulletin comparing death rates for U S and foreign countries, Je 26, 20:2
See also Vital Statistics
INFANT Welfare, see Child Welfare
INFINITIVES, see English Language
INFLUENZA:—
Argentina—Epidemic, Je 24, 10:3
N Y C—Cases reported, Ap 6, 12:2
South Africa—Epidemic in Eastern Provinces of Cape, Je 27, 12:7
INFROIT (Dr), Chas—awarded medal by Carnegie Foundation, My 22, 22:3
INGALLS, Geo H—predicts lower ry freight rates will follow ry wage cuts, at quarterly conference of shippers, My 11, 4:3
INGELHART (Rev Dr), Ferdinand C—retires from N Y Methodist Bd of Conference Claimants, Ap 3, 21:4
INGERSOLL (Prof), Jas W D—death, Ap 20, 13:6
INGERSOLL, Raymond V—protests against against passage of Assemblyman McWhinney's bill providing for exemption from Civil Service examination of 4 appointees, Ap 7, 19:6
INGERSOLL, Robt H—arrives in U S, Ap 24, 14:1
INGERSOLL, Robt H, and Bro—H C Smith heads com of bankers to secure credit extension for watch mfrs, Ap 30, 16:8; reorganization progress, My 19, 20:3; report of Creditors' Com, Je 7, 26:3; Creditors' Protective Com reports on reorganization progress, Je 22, 22:3

INGERSOLL-Rand Co—Annual report, My 18, 29:2
INGHAM, Schuyler R—estate exhausted by debts, Je 14, 8:1
INGRAHAM, Mrs Danl—blackjacked and robbed in her home, Ap 13, 1:3
INGRAHAM (Mrs), Dorothy Marshall, see Arnold, Dorothy
INGRAHAM (Mrs), Leon A, see Arnold, Dorothy
INGRAHAM, Nathl—found guilty of strangling daughter, Je 4, 8:3
INHERITANCE Tax—Boston Federal Court orders refund of $250,000 to be paid to heirs of B Thayer, Ap 29, 17:2; executors of A W Hard estate file answer to Govt suit, assert transfer of property was made before death, My 18, 36:3
See also Frick, Hy C; Gates (Mrs), Jno W; Green (Mrs), H; Harkness, W L
INHERITED Wealth, see references under Fortunes, Inherited
INITIATIVE, Referendum and Recall—Advocated by J P Holland, Pres of N Y S Federation of Labor, Ap 2, 3:2; ed on addition to Mo constitution, Je 2, 12:3; ed, Referendum beauties, on abuse of legislation in Mo, Je 24, 14:4
INJUNCTIONS, see Garment Industry; Labor Unions—Injunctions; Strikes—Injunctions
INLAND Daily Press Assoc—Abandons proposed tour of Canada, My 19, 4:1
INNIS, Wm R—estate, My 21, 17:3
INOUIE (Maj Gen) Kayutsugu—visits encampment of 69th Regt, Je 21, 5:2
INPEN, Albert Saml, see Communists—England
INSANE Soldiers—G Gillen says 70,000 are uncared for, Ap 4, 28:2; Amer Legion begins action to deter N Y S Legislature from abandoning construction of hospital, Ap 5, 8:2; increase in N Y S told of in report to Col Galbraith, Ap 24, II, 1:7; 40% of 200 shell-shocked soldiers treated at Mendota State Hospital for Insane released as cured, My 29, IX, 12:4; Amer Legion charges that Manhattan State Hospital is profiteering, Je 11, 8:3; Gov Miller refuses inquiry of Manhattan State Hospital, Je 17, 12:8
INSANITY—Ed, A familiar type illustrated, on killing of Dean Wharton by Prof H Beckwith, Ap 5, 18:5; Ethel J Mahan driven mad by income tax report, Ap 27, 4:3; Bessie Hall released from cage in which she had been locked for 16 years, My 13, 16:6; 11 in one German family go crazy as result of spiritualistic mania, My 15, II, 1:4; Holyoke youth, crazed by Edison test, appeals to police for protection, My 17, 19:7; Dr M Ovidiu killed by insane patient at Natl Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me, My 26, 17:7; King Alfonso loses $500,000 left him by A Sapene who dies in asylum, Je 1, 19:7; insane Korean kills wife and 7 Japanese in Tokio; wounds 9, Je 3, 32:3; Illinois physicians marvel at recovery of Dr Bartz through pulling of his teeth, Je 6, 6:2; Dr J M Lee, sees increase in U S due to World War, Je 21, 19:2
See also Davis, D C T; Hall, Bessie; Kelley, J; Lehman, F W; Luongo, V; Moore, A P; N Y S—Hospital Comm; Utrillo (French artist); Von David (Mrs), Ada J; Wright, Anna
INSECT Borers—Ravages, Ap 10, VI, 7:1
INSIGNIA—Gov Miller approves of Neary bill making it a misdemeanor for any person to fraudulently wear any war badge, Ap 3, 14:2
INSPIRATION Copper Co—Annual report, Ap 10, II, 11:5
INSTITUTE for Public Service—Statement by W H Allen, Director, on N Y C govt, My 23, 24:1
INSTITUTE of Amer Meat Packers, see Meat Trade—Prices
INSTITUTE of Crippled and Disabled Men—Annual field day, Je 5, 18:1
INSTITUTE of Musical Art—Graduating exercises, Je 1, 12:3
INSTITUTE of Physics—Ed on establishment in England, My 18, 16:1
INSTITUTIONAL Synagogue — Cornerstone laid, Je 20, 3:2
INSURANCE:—
Accident—Insurance men coming by train to Conn to convention insure themselves, Je 1, 11:1
See also Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St
Automobiles, see Swindling — Insurance Frauds
Burglary—Rates increased; new policy form adopted by cos, My 14, 1:4
Fire—United Real Estate Dealers' Assoc plans formation of new corp, Je 14, 17:8
See also N Y Fire Insurance Exchange. For disclosures made by Lockwood Com on Housing, **see** Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation, the following dates: Ap 27, Ap 28, My 27 (ed), My 28, Je 1, Je 2; (ed), Je 2, 3, Je 4, Je 8, 1:8; Je 9, 14:3 (ed); Je 18, 1:8
Frauds, see Swindling
House Com Investigation—Proposed in Repr Kindred's resolution, for life and fire insurance cos, Je 15, 2:8
Industrial, see Workmen's Compensation
Life:—
Medical Examinations—Actuarial Soc of Amer discusses plan to abolish them on small policies, My 21, 19:7
Marine—London underwriters start investigation of numerous peculiar losses, suspect fraud, Ap 28, 6:2; British underwriters ask Greek Govt to investigate many losses of Greek ships reported, My 19, 2:2; London underwriters ban European firms because of disappearance of so many ships, Je 24, 2:7
Multiple Insurance—Amer Farm Bur Federation indorses McFadden-Kenyon bill, Ap 25, 24:4
Premiums, see Income Tax—Insurance Premiums
Soldiers' and Sailors', see U S—War Risk Insurance Bur
Strike Insurance—Organized labor will demand State control of insurance cos if practice continues, Ap 13, 19:2; condemned at Albany conference of N Y S Federation of Labor, Ap 15, 17:8
Unemployment—Dr McNamara, English Minister of Labor, introduces bill in House of Commons to amend employment insurance act, Je 9, 3:3
See also U S—War Risk Insurance Bur
INSURANCE Cos—Investment of Funds—D P Kingsley approves suggestion of Amer Acceptance Council for amendment of N Y S laws to permit purchase of bankers acceptances, My 7, 16:8
INTANGIBLE Assets, see Leslie-Judge Co
INTELLECTUALS, see Brain Workers; Russia—Intellectuals
INTERALLIED Rhineland Comm, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—Interallied Rhineland Comm; European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Enforcement of Terms
INTERALLIED Union, Paris—Luncheon to Cardinal Dougherty, Ap 6, 14:8
INTERBOROUGH Assoc of Women Teachers—Annual dinner in N Y C, My 22, II, 3:6
INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Co:—
Damage Suit—Co granted new trial, after Justice Morschauser raises damages awarded to Catherine Walsh for accident, My 12, 22:2
Elevated Lines, **see** N Y C—Elevated Lines
Finances—Traffic statistics for last 6 mos show decrease, Ap 24, II, 1:5; Mar report, Ap 28, 21:4; Mar report, Je 12, II, 5:1; Apr report, Je 18, 15:6; May report, Je 23, 27:3; notes extended, Je 28, 22:6
Queens Lines, **see** Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co—Queens Lines
Traffic—Statistics for past 6 mos, Ap 24, II, 1:5
Wages—Pres Hedley says cut is necessary; conferences between reprs of co and workers arranged, Je 16, 1:4; officials confer with employes on cuts, Je 18, 10:6

INTERBOROUGH Subway Construction Co—Application for writ of mandamus directing Controller Craig to pay $1,750,000 as part of cost of instaling multiple car door device denied by Justice Gavegan, Je 8, 29:1

INTERCHURCH World Movement—Steel Strike Report, see Steel Strike—Interchurch World Movement Report

INTERCITY Radio Co, Inc—Judge Hand denies writ of injunction restraining Sec Hoover and other officials from interfering with business, My 18, 4:3

INTERCOLLEGIATE Debates, see Colleges and Univs—Debates

INTERCOLLEGIATE Liberal League, see Colleges and Univs

INTERCONTINENTAL Rubber Co—Annual report, Ap 6, 27:2

INTEREST on Money—Gen Coxey writes Pres Harding urging elimination of it, Je 19, 2:2

INTEREST on Loans to the Allies, see U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies

INTEREST Rates—Call money market eases up, loans offered at 5%, Ap 7, 24:6; Boston Federal Reserve Bank rearranges discount rates; action not expected to affect rates in other dists, Ap 15, 22:2; Bank of England considers possible cut, Ap 28, 25:2; Bank of England cuts rate to 6½%, Ap 29, 24:2; ed, London money rate, Ap 29, 14:3; further decline predicted, My 2, 23:2; call money remains firm at 7%, in N Y C, My 18, 26:4; reduced by Natl Bank of Belgium, My 20, 26:2

See also Federal Reserve Bd—Discount Rates

INTERIOR Dept, U S, see U S—Interior Dept

INTERLOCKING Directorates, see Labor—Unemployment—Bankers' Plot

INTERNAL Revenue Bur, see U S—Internal Revenue Bur

INTERNAL Revenue Laws—U S Supreme Court renders decision that former laws were supplanted by Volstead act, and that old penalties could not be applied, Je 2, 17:6

INTERNATL Acceptance Bank, Inc—Personnel of assoc to operate under supervision of Federal Reserve Bd in stimulating foreign trade, Ap 18, 21:2; opens for business, Ap 20, 22:3

INTERNATL Agricultural Chemical Corp—Stock declines when divd is passed, Je 10, 18:2

INTERNATL Alliance of Theatrical Employes—Stage hands make demands for more pay, My 17, 20:3

INTERNATL Alliances—W W Watt urges union of all English-speaking nations, Ap 15, 14:7; R Nakanishi, interviewed, wants U S, Britain and Japan in union, Je 24, 4:2

See also Balkan States, Coalition; England—France, Relations with; England—Japan, Relations with; League of Nations; U S—England, Relations with

INTERNATL Art Exposition, see Art—Exhibitions—Italy

INTERNATL Assoc of Machinists—resolution for formation of 1 Big Union rejected at Denver convention of Metal Trades Dept of A F of L, Je 11, 24:2

INTERNATL Assoc of Rotary Clubs, see Rotary Clubs

INTERNATL Bank, see Banks and Banking

INTERNATL Brotherhood of Pulp, Sulphite and Paper Mill Workers, see Paper and Pulp Mills

INTERNATL Cement Co—Quarterly report, Ap 27, 27:2; annual report, My 26, 23:2; divd, Je 8, 28:7; quarterly report, Je 9, 23:3; divd, Je 14, 26:8

INTERNATL Chamber of Commerce—Plans of new organization described by R Bean, Je 12, VII, 1:1; L P McKinley sails from U S to attend congress, Je 15, 3:4; Amer delegates will propose permanent comm to eliminate difficulties in trade, Je 20, 21:2; Amer delegates arrive in London for conference, Je 25, 3:8; delegates welcomed to 2d congress in London, Je 28, 4:2; internatl finance discussed at congress, Je 29, 2:5; convention, Je 30, 19:4

INTERNATL Circulation Mgrs' Assoc—Opposes changes in circulation law, My 13, 16:3

INTERNATL Communications and Transit Conference—Adopts resolution for free transit between nations, Ap 16, 18:1; Maj Gen Squier leaves for Paris to represent U S at sessions of Radio Com, Je 5, 9:1

INTERNATL Conference on White Slave Traffic—Opens in Geneva; America will be unofficially represented by Maj B Johnson, Je 27, 15:8

INTERNATL Congress of Working Women—Conference called for next Fall in Geneva, Ap 11, 21:2

INTERNATL Council of Trade Unions, see Socialists—Internationale

INTERNATL Court, see League of Nations—Permanent Court of Internatl Justice

INTERNATL Courts, see League of Nations—Permanent Court

INTERNATL Debts, see War Debts

INTERNATL Editorial Assoc—Pres Harding sends message of greeting at convention in Milwaukee, My 21, 12:7; convention, My 22, 23:2

INTERNATL Federation of Trade Unions—Adopts resolutions requesting supervision of reconstruction work in France by League of Nations, at meeting in Amsterdam, My 1, II, 4:2; issues statement urging settlement on German reparations, My 4, 2:5; reprs will not hold debate with Communist Internatl Council of Trade Unions, My 22, II, 4:1; executive council of A F of L repeats refusal to affiliate, at Denver convention, Je 17, 15:1

INTERNATL Federation of Univ Women—Amer Univ Women hold reception for Mme Curie in N Y C, My 19, 15:1

INTERNATL Film Service Co—G R Chester denied injunction to restrain co from using his stories, Ap 12, 17:3

INTERNATL Fur Exchange—Financial problems, My 14, 17:3; My 24, 28:2; My 26, 19:2; My 27, 26:2; Je 3, 22:5; passes, after conference between bankers and officers, Je 17, 18:2

INTERNATL General Electric Co—Gets contract for development of coal near Melbourne, Australia, My 19, 20:2

INTERNATL Harvester Co—H F McCormick denies rumors of refinancing, Ap 2, 17:1; annual report, Ap 14, 23:2; reduces quarterly divd, Je 4, 17:8; cuts prices of motor trucks, Je 10, 28:4

INTERNATL Institute of Agriculture in Rome—Estimates increase in Winter-sown crops in U S, Ap 25, 10:7; forecasts favorable cereal crops throughout world, My 13, 28:2; estimate of India's wheat crop, My 24, 28:3; Je 5, 20:3; Dr. T F Hunt tells of work of com, Je 26, 21:2

INTERNATL Kiwanis Clubs—H E Karr elected pres, Je 25, 12:4

INTERNATL Labor Conference at Washington in 1919—G L Barnes tells House of Commons that Govt has not carried out agreement regarding hrs of labor, My 29, II, 8:1; Swedish Parliament passes bill regulating working hrs on basis laid down, Je 11, 5:1

INTERNATL Labor Office, see League of Nations—Labor Office

INTERNATL Ladies' Garment Workers' Union, see Garment Industry—Injunction Suits

INTERNATL Law—Utterances at sessions of Amer Soc of Internatl Law, My 8, II, 3:1

INTERNATL Law Assoc—13th congress will be held in August, Je 9, 2:1

INTERNATL Loan & Trust Co—W H Harralson, E Barrick, C R Adams, M Adams, J D Wolfe, T W Pratt and A Adams Jr indicted on charges of conspiracy to defraud stockholders, Je 1, 19:2

INTERNATL Mercantile Marine Co—Annual meeting of stockholders called for June 6, My 10, 26:3; annual report, Je

7, 27:4; pf divd, Je 10, 19:6; announces purchase of former German liner Columbus from Reparations Comm, Je 25, 11:2
INTERNATL Motor Truck Co—W E Corey elected Director, Je 9, 22:5
INTERNATL Nickel Co—Pf divd, Ap 7, 29:7; annual report, Je 8, 27:5
INTERNATL Paper Co—Annual report, Ap 13, 25:2; stockholders plan fight to force payment of divds, Ap 22, 25:2; Directors re-elected at annual meeting of stockholders, Ap 29, 23:3; cuts price of news print; statement by P T Dodge, Pres, Je 7, 28:2; strike parley, Je 17, 15:4; Je 18, 9:4; strike parley ends in deadlock, Je 19, 15:3; officials say collective bargaining is on trial in strike; J T Carey, union leader, says workers are willing to leave wage reduction to impartial board, Je 26, X, 12:4; pf divd, Je 30, 29:6
See also Globe and Commercial Advertiser
INTERNATL Printing Pressmen's and Assts' Union—J L Berry and other officials ousted on charge of misusing funds in strike of 1919, My 7, 24:3; Berry comments on decision in favor of Chicago Union and against officers of Internatl Union, My 10, 19:3; Berry explains decision of U S Federal Court, tells how funds were used, My 11, 3:2; local leaders object to assessment for strike fund, My 15, 19:1; N Y Press Assts' and Feeders' Union sues to oust officers appointed by Berry, and to restrain collection of 10% assessment, Je 8, 19:1; N Y union fights assessment, Je 13, 22:2
INTERNATL Red Cross Conference, see Red Cross
INTERNATL Reform Bureau, Inc, see Sports—Boxing—World's Championship — Opposition to Bout
INTERNATL Relations—Sp art by Anne O'Hare McCormick, Je 19, III, 6:1
INTERNATL Revolution, see Bolsheviki—World Revolution
INTERNATL Salt Co—Annual report, Ap 3, II, 7:6; quarterly divd, Je 1, 28:7
INTERNATL Shoe Co, St Louis, see Shoe Trade—Merger
INTERNATL Syndicalist Federation of Moscow, see Syndicalists—Internatl Federation of Moscow
INTERNATL Trade Conference—800 delegates from U S will attend meeting in Mexico City in June, Ap 21, 17:6
INTERNATL Transport Workers' Congress—Meets in Geneva; request from Internatl Syndicalist Federation of Moscow asking that congress hear a Moscow delegate, Murphy, denied, Ap 20, 17:7; delegates plan another meeting of dock and waterside workers to which Amer reprs will be invited, Ap 22, 6:2; votes to support striking British coal miners, Ap 24, 20:4
INTERNATL Typographical Union, see Printers
INTERNATL Unemployed Conference, see Labor—Unemployment
INTERNATL Wireless Conference, see Wireless Telegraphy
INTERNATL Young Men's Christian Assoc College, see Young Men's Christian Assoc—Internatl College
INTERNATL Zionist Conference — Date fixed, Ap 12, 4:3
INTERNATIONALE, L' (paper), see Communists—Newspapers
INTERNATIOALE, see Socialists—Internationale
INTERNED Ships, see Germany— Shipping
INTER-Racial Conference of N Y—Delegagation of foreign-born citizens call at White House; offer to aid Americanism, My 7, 14:3
INTERSTATE Commerce Comm—E I Lewis said to be selected as member, Ap 17, 3:1; former Repr Esch confirmed as member by Sen, despite opposition of Sen La Follette because of his record in Congress of friendliness to rys, Ap 19, 19:5; Pres Harding reported considering appointment of M D Campbell, Ap 23, 2:3; Pres Harding appoints E I Lewis and J B Campbell as members, Ap 28, 12:8; Sen confirms Lewis and Campbell as members, My 4, 3:2; U S Supreme Court grants request of Atty Gen of Texas to file suit attacking constitutionality of comm, Je 12, 21:2
See also Railroads
INTERSTATE Conference on Illegitimacy—Ida Curry discusses question, Ap 29 2:7
INTERSTATE Iron and Steel Co—Bonds offered, Je 2, 22:2
INTOXICATION—Commander Booth of Salvation Army reports decrease in West, Ap 5, 21:6
INVENTIONS, see Aeronautics—Inventions; Bacon, Roger; Clocks; Icebergs; N Y C—Subway—Lights; Submarines; Wireless Telegraphy—Simultaneous Sending of Several Messages
INVESTMENT Bankers' Assoc—Appointment of Securities Com, Ap 13, 25:3; Ap 15, 22:2; Eastern delegation leaves for Spring meeting at White Sulphur Springs, My 4, 20:3; conference, My 8, 10:1; calls attention to need of exchanging temporary Liberty bonds for permanent issues, to secure interest, Je 28, 20:3
INVESTMENTS, see Stocks and Bonds
INWOOD Boarding Homes—lr from M E Paddon, My 29, VI, 7:2
INWOOD Public Library—Formally opened; J Glucksman, founder, speaks, Ap 28, 12:7
IODICE, Jno, see Vicillo, A
IOWA:—
Industrial Court, **see** Industrial Courts—Iowa
Street Rys, **see** Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—U S Supreme Court
IOWA (battleship), see Battleships vs Aircraft and Submarines
IPPOLITI, Salvatore—may be deported from U S because of bald spot; brother invokes court, Je 5, 18:4
IRBY, Elsie M, see Bond, T U
IRELAND, Alleyne—awarded 6 cents verdict against Chicago Evening Post because of criticism of his book on J Pulitzer, Ap 6, 15:2
IRELAND:—
Agriculture, see Ireland—Outrages—Food and Seeds Destruction
Amer Attitude:—
Congressional Action—Sen Norris introduces resolution protesting against alleged outrages by British forces, Ap 17, 9:3
See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Recognition of Republic by U S
Investigation by Amer com, **see** Ireland—Investigation by Amer Com
Thomas, J H, speaks at A F L convention and warns of agitation, Je 15, 1:7
See also Ireland—Relief Work; Irish in U S
Amer Citizens—Case of W Pedlar for return of money seized from him on his arrest for illegal drilling in Dublin in May, 1918, discussed in House of Lords, Ap 13, 15:5; P J Kelly, N Y World correspondent, wounded in ambush in Dublin, Ap 17, 9:1; W Conlon, said to be resident of N J, tried in Belfast with 2 other men, charged with murder of W McDowell in Sept last, Ap 21, 3:6; Amer SS Honolulu arrives at Cork with Pedlar, who is being deported, Ap 25, 15:1; T Rush shot to death at Lisacul, near Castlereagh, Je 14, 2:4; Rush was pensioner of Amer Army, Je 15, 3:1; relatives say Rush, killed by Crown forces, was mutilated and ask inquiry; identity believed to be fully established, Je 17, 2:4; official statement concerning conviction of E P Cahill gives details of some evidence at trial for possession of seditious articles; W Conlon's execution delayed, Je 25, 3:4, 5
Amer Consul—M Mitchell, Consul in Queenstown, nearly shot while motoring from Queenstown to Cork, failing to hear challenge, Ap 7, 3:2
Amer Munitions, see Ireland—Munitions
Amer Press Reports—Repr Dyer introduces resolution demanding for Amer newspaper correspondents in Ireland same consider-

IRELAND : — Amer Press Reports — (Continued) :—

ation as that given to British newspaper men in U S, declaring they are hampered, My 13, 2:7

Amer Unitarian Assoc—Resolutions presented at convention offering sympathy with aspirations, My 25, 2:6

Arms Seizures, see Munitions, below

Arms Shipments, see Ireland—Munitions Shipments from U S

Army, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Army

Atrocity Charges, see Investigation by Amer com, **below**

Australia's Attitude, see Australia—Irish Question

Banks and Banking, see Banks and Banking—Ireland

Black and Tans, see Ireland—Outrages

Bombs, see Ireland—Munitions

Bourne (Cardinal), F, views, Ap 10, 5:2

British Cabinet Discussions, see Ireland—British Govt's Policy

British Columbia, see Vancouver, B C

British Govt's Policy (General)—Report of unofficial Amer com on recent investigations; reply by British Embassy, Ap 1, 3:1; F P Walsh attacks Embassy's statement and asks Amb Geddes for proofs, Ap 2, 2:6; Lloyd George, questioned in Commons, says he is watching situation carefully, Ap 5, 5:1; Sir H Greenwood replies to T P O'Connor in Commons on report of unofficial com; report will be ignored by Britain, Ap 9, 2:7; defense by Lloyd George in lr to clergymen who protested against reprisals and urged truce, Ap 20, 6:2; Lloyd George snubs Lord H Cecil in debate in Commons, Ap 26, 3:5; Sen La Follette urges support of his resolution for recognition of Irish Republic and says Britain misled Irish on question of independence during war, Ap 27, 11:2; debate in Commons; Sir H Grenwood assails Irish; Lloyd George answers critics; D Irving, Socialist member, calls Lloyd George's charge that critics fail to condemn police murders, a lie, Ap 29, 3:1; clergymen answer his reply made on Apr 19 to memorial sent him by Anglican Bishops and other church leaders, My 6, 4:3; Viscount Fitz-Alan confers with Lloyd George, My 7, 4:2; statement by Sir H Greenwood in Commons, My 27, 2:5; Cabinet will send more troops, My 28, 1:5; no increase of auxiliary police force contemplated; military forces will be strengthened and martial law area may be extended, My 29, 3:1; steamers on Irish coast restricted, My 30, 2:7; Sir H Greenwood says, in Commons, that Govt hopes for settlement and explains reprisal rules, Je 2, 2:6; discussion in Commons, Je 3, 2:4; Dublin reports that British will use stern repressive measures if Irish do not come to terms in a month, Je 5, 6:1; Chamberlain tells Commons that more troops will be sent immediately,, Je 7, 19:6; London Daily Mail says Govt has ordered reprisals stopped, Je 11, 2:3; Sir L W Evans tells Commons that more troops will be sent; Viscount Birkenhead predicts stronger measures, Je 22, 3:3; sub-com of Cabinet meets and plans more drastic measures, Je 25, 3:3

See also Ireland—Peace with England; Ireland — Sinn Fein; Negotiations; Lloyd George—Ireland

British Parliament—J J Jones, Labor member, suspended from Commons for outbreak during debate on murders of civilians in Belfast, Je 15, 3:2

See also other specific headings under Ireland

British Troops—Protest meeting in N Y C against occupation, Je 18, 9:6; Sir H Greenward addresses Crown forces in Newtownards training camp and says final phase in Irish struggle has been reached, Je 24, 2:3

See also Ireland—Outrages

British White Papers, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Communists' Attitude.

Census—Indefinitely postponed, Ap 2, 2:7

Chesterton, G K, lectures, Ap 4, 2:6

Civil War in U S, Analogy—Statement by Lloyd George in lr to clergymen who protested against reprisals and urged truce, Ap 20, 6:2

Clergymen's Attitude, see Ireland—British Govt's Policy

Coast—British officials restrict use of steamers in certain areas, My 30, 2:7

Council of All Ireland—Sir J Craig nominated by Ulster House of Commons, Je 24, 2:3

Constituent Assembly wanted by Dominion League, Ap 24, 17:1

Courts—Irish Parliament warns that all who resort to English courts will be regarded as waging war on life of Irish community and will be treated accordingly, Ap 24, 17:2; Dundalk announcement says recourse to "enemy courts" will be deemed offense against State, My 10, 2:6

See also Ireland—Outrages—Claims

Curfew Law—4 o'clock curfew enforced in Limerick, Ap 4, 5:2 Cork regulations, Je 28, 2:2

Dog Licenses—Masked men raid Dublin Co Petty Sessions Courts to seize funds realized from licenses, Ap 2, 2:7

Dominion League, see Ireland—Home Rule—Dominion Plan

Economic Warfare, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Economic Warfare

Editorials—Irish negotiations, My 7, 10:2; ed on destruction of seeds and foodstuffs, My 13, 14:3; ed, The two Irish Parliaments, My 17, 16:4; ed on Pope Benedict's appeal for conciliation, My 23, 12:4; ed on voting by babies, My 27, 16:5; ed on election results, My 30, 8:4; ed on munitions shipments from U S, Je 18, 8:5; Insincere resolutions, Je 24, 14:3; ed on Lloyd George's invitation to de Valera to confer with him, Je 27, 12:1

See also specific subheads under Ireland

Elections—E de Valera says Sinn Fein will contest every constituency, Ap 1, 3:3; Sinn Fein will contest every seat in Southern Ireland but will not take seats, Ap 2, 1:7; E de Valera and J Devlin ratify agreement for coming elections, Ap 8, 17:6; Sinn Fein candidates for Ulster Parliament, Ap 14, 2:5; efforts to postpone South Irish vote, Ap 21, 3:6; postponement of elections to Southern Parliament being considered; official lists of candidates for Northern Parliament completed; Donegal is first to select candidate for Southern Parliament, Ap 22, 6:1; indication that they will not be postponed; de Valera is candidate for Southern Parliament, Ap 23, 2:7; discussed; Dominion League wants Constituent Assembly, Ap 24, 17:1; Irish Parliament issues decree forbidding election speeches in any but Irish natl language, Ap 24, 17:2; campaign opens in Ulster; Sir J Craig, Unionist leader, issues manifesto, Ap 26, 3:3; Craig's manifesto criticised by J Devlin, Ap 27, 11:2; Lloyd George says in Commons that Southern elections will not be delayed, Ap 29, 3:1; A Stack, Minister in Irish Parliament, says Home Rule act, though illegal as foreign statute, will be recognized for elections; County Councils ordered by Parliament not to participate in partial elections to Sen, My 1, 3:1; manifesto issued by Irish Labor Party, My 2, 6:2; election in Ulster will take place on May 24; Sir E Carson appeals to Belfast friends to close up ranks in view of approaching elections, My 3, 12:2; manifesto issued by de Valera, My 4, 4:2; Sir J Craig presides at meeting of Unionist candidates, My 7, 4:1; J Dillon, Chairman of Nationalist Party, will publish lr saying that he has advised friends to take no part in Southern elections, My 9, 3:3; Sinn Fein candidates for Cork Parliamentary elections, My 10, 2:6; nominations will be

made today; 7 women will be named, My 13, 2:6; Sinn Fein sweeps Southern Ireland in nominations for Southern Parliament; 124 members elected but they will not take seats, My 14, 1:7; Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic elated at results and sends message to de Valera; statement by H Boland; B Egan, acting Mayor of Cork, forecasts results in Ulster, My 15, 3:1, 2; ed, The two Irish Parliaments, My 17, 16:4; Belfast shipyard workers march to Ulster Hall to prevent Sinn Fein political meeting, My 18, 5:1; riots in Belfast, My 20, 3:4; Belfast guarded as election nears; decision by Sinn Fein Parliament; excerpt from election speech of M Collins, My 21, 3:1, 2; campaign in Ulster quietest in yrs, My 23, 2:4; British flag flown in Belfast; final plea by Sir J Craig; message by de Valera, My 24, 19:6; polling in Belfast for election to North Irish Parliament; many children, including one 2½ yrs old, cast ballots; disturbances, My 25, 1:6; T Moles first member elected to Ulster Parliament; Ulster Nationalists and Unionists make charges of intimidation and personation, My 26, 2:2; incomplete returns; Unionists sweep Ulster counties; Devlin elected in Belfast, My 27, 1:3; ed, Babies can vote in Ireland, My 27, 16:5; unofficial total, My 28, 3:2; British surprised at Unionist victory, My 29, 3:1; ed, My 30, 8:4; Unionists get 40 seats in Ulster Parliament, Nationalists get 6 and Sinn Fein 6, My 31, 2:6; Ulster opponents of de Valera will declare his election void on ground that he is alien, Je 9, 2:2

Emigration—Decree prohibiting it issued by Irish Republicans, Ap 21, 3:6; decree occasioned by increased emigration to U S, Ap 22, 6:1; decision by Sinn Fein Parliament, My 21, 3:2

English Speaking Union—Question discussed at dinner to Va delegates, Je 29, 3:3

Executions, see Ireland—Outrages—Executions

Famine of 1846—Lr by H S Foley, Ap 23, 10:6

Finances—U S State Dept denies Great Britain made any representations to raise funds for Irish independence, My 28, 3:3

Fiscal Autonomy — Upheld by The Manchester Guardian, Je 28, 2:1

Foodstuffs, see Ireland — Outrages — Food and Seeds Destruction

General Conditions—Article by J H Finley, Ap 3, 1:1; lr by F Leitch, Je 19, VII, 12:1

Harding's (Pres), Attitude, see Harding (Pres)—Ireland

Home Rule:—

Amendment—Pleas by members of House of Lords in debate on Irish question, Je 17, 2:4

Dominion Plan—Approved of by Cardinal Bourne, Ap 10, 5:2; Dominion League meets; suggests that 2 Parliaments be regarded as constituent assembly to draft Irish constitution, Ap 12, 6:2; Irish Dominion League, Sir H Plunkett, Pres, draws up plan as alternative to demand for republic, Ap 26, 3:4; full dominion status, contingent on acceptance by all Ireland, is point in proposal made by British Govt for settlement, My 11, 3:3; plan urged by former Premier Asquith, speaking in London, My 13, 2:6; E de Valera, interviewed, says status would not be satisfactory, Je 22, 3:1

See also Ireland—Peace with England

Operation of Act—Sir E Talbot appointed First Viceroy of Ireland to put act into effect, Ap 2, 1:7; Govt begins to carry out new law in face of criticism; Lloyd George defends Govt's policy, Ap 20, 6:2; A Stack, Minister of Home Affairs in Irish Parliament, says act is illegal as foreign statute but will be recognized for elections to enable people's will to be demonstrated, My 1, 3:1

See also Ireland—Parliament

Southern Ireland Sens send memorial to Lloyd George asking new act, Je 22, 3:1

Independence:—

Anniversary of Declaration—Meeting in N Y C to celebrate 5th anniversary, Ap 27, 11:1

Cecil (Sir), H, outlines scheme by which Ireland would be made independent kingdom, My 17, 2:7

Irish Amer Workers—Use of economic force urged at meeting in N Y C, Ap 6, 3:5; ed, Ap 6, 14:5

See also Ireland—Sinn Fein

Strategical Security for England—E de Valera, interviewed by Dr Tehuder, says Ireland would pledge it, My 24, 19:6

Industries, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Economic Warfare

Investigation by Amer Com of Atrocity Charges—Preliminary report; supplementary report by Protestant members of com; reply by British Embassy to charges, Ap 1, 3:1; F P Walsh attacks embassy's statement and asks Amb Geddes for proofs, Ap 2, 2:6; report will be ignored by Britain, says Sir H Greenwood to T P O'Connor in Commons, Ap 9, 2:7; motion lost to introduce report of com into official record of Australian House of Reprs, Je 4, 3:6

Labor — Irish Party issues manifesto on economic situation and urges preparations for long struggle with England, Ap 4, 1:5; Labor Party issues manifesto on coming elections, My 2, 6:2; endorsement by I W W, My 18, 5:2

Language, see Gaelic Language

Lord Lt and Gov Gen—Viscount French retires, My 1, 3:1

See also FitzAlan (Lord), formerly called Lord Talbot

Martial Law, see Ireland—Outrages—Martial Law

Munitions Seizures in Ireland—Seizure in Dublin, Ap 1, 3:5; 30 bombs and appliances found in Dublin stables, Ap 2, 2:6; police capture 10 motor lorries full of supplies near Cork City, Ap 4, 5:2; underground dump discovered in Dublin, report; boxes bear stamp of powder works in Mass, Ap 7, 3:2; bomb factory at Sandwich raided, Ap 15, 3:5; big haul in Dublin, Ap 29, 3:2; message to M Litvinoff from "Komintern" is said to inquire about arms for Dublin, My 12, 3:5; Sir H Greenwood tells Commons of Amer ammunition seized in Dublin raids, My 27, 2:5; Natl Shell Factory, British factory in Dublin, shelled, Je 4, 1:3; R Kane sentenced to 10 yrs' penal servitude; P O'Donnell sentenced to 15 yrs, Je 17, 1:7

Munitions Shipments from U S—Machine guns believed to have been destined for Ireland discovered and seized on board S S East Side, operated by Cosmopolitan Shipping Co; guns stolen from F Williams of Hoboken, may be ones seized, Je 16, 1:8; Je 16, 8:5; 3 warrants of arrest issued, but no arrests made; Col Thompson, son of inventor of guns, says he does not know how they came into Williams's hands, Je 17, 1:6; papers captured by British in Dublin last Dec showed that Irish expected arms like those seized; British began negotiations with Auto Ordnance Co and invited Gen Thompson and W H Morgan, manager of co, to arrange for purchase when Govt captured papers and dropped negotiations; Asst Dist Atty Gross will investigate concealment on board ship; T J O'Neill, Williams's atty, denies violation of Neutrality Act, Je 18, 1:4; some guns ready for use; theories; 105 guns still missing; Cosmopolitan Shipping Co not involved, Je 19, 3:5; lr by R S Reynolds, Je 21, 6:8; S S East Side sails for Dublin; 2 members of crew held in connection with seizure, Je 22, 8:1

Nationalists, see Ireland—Sinn Fein

Newspapers—Freeman's Journal and Dublin Evening Telegraph excluded for week from circulating in martial law area, Je

IRELAND:—Newspapers—(Continued):—
2, 2:6; reasons for banning of Freeman's Journal in martial law area; weekly edition seized at Kilmenny, Je 3, 2:4; offices of New Ireland raided, Je 29, 3:2
Northcliffe, Lord, addresses Amer dry goods trade delegates from U S and Canada and suggests that Amer sympathizers urge acceptance of peace offer, My 4, 2:6; ed, My 5, 16:5
Northern Parliament, see Ireland—Parliament

Outrages—Note—Stories of general disorders appear daily. Specific events listed under subheads **below**
Ambulances—Military Red Cross ambulance fired at near Macroom, My 2, 6:2; military ambulance held up between Mallow and Fermoy; patient forced to walk, My 13, 2:6
See also Ireland—Outrages—Train Attacks
Amer Attitude, **see** Ireland—Amer Attitude
Amer Citizens, **see** Ireland—Amer Citizens
Antrim—2 parties of Royal Irish Constabulary fire on each other by mistake, Ap 21, 3:6; 18 Black and Tans on trial for looting in Feb last, My 29, 3:1; Black and Tans acquitted, Je 4, 3:6
Belfast—P and D Duffin, members of Gaelic League, killed in reprisal for murder of 2 cadets, Ap 25, 15:1; demonstrations at funeral of Duffin brothers, Ap 28, 3:2; Dist Inspector Ferris shot, My 8, 7:5; clashes between Nationalists and Unionists, My 15, 3:1; My 19, 3:3; pre-election riots, My 20, 3:4; city guarded as election nears, My 21, 3:1; riots renewed, My 26, 2:2; Col Peacock shot and killed, Je 2, 2:6; jail delivery attempted, Je 4, 3:5; riots, Je 11, 2:3; Je 12, 2:6; Je 13, 1:6; Je 14, 2:4; gunmen keep workers from reaching shipyards; plot against King's visit seen; debate in Commons on murder of civilians, Je 15, 3:1, 2; riots renewed; sandbag barricades put up to attack police and troops; concerted attempts to keep up disorders, Je 16, 2:2
See also Ireland—Outrages—Bomb Plots
Belgian Collier Hoogvliet—Fired upon while resting on Quayside at Cork, My 23, 2:5
Benedict, Pope—Lr to Cardinal Logue urging end of violence, My 22, 1:7; branch of Friends of Irish Freedom criticises appeal for ignoring the Irish Republic, My 23, 1:2; ed, My 23, 12:4; press comments by Irish periodicals in N Y C and Dublin newspapers, My 24, 19:5, 6; lr by Mary MacSwiney, My 29, VII, 10:3
Bomb Plots and Explosions—Ross Carberry police barracks, West Cork, blown up, Ap 1, 3:3; bomb found in Ross Carberry police barracks; 30 bombs and appliances found in Dublin stables, Ap 2, 2:6; 2 bombs thrown in Belfast, Ap 5, 5:1; military lorry in Dublin attacked, Ap 8, 17:6; bombs thrown in Cork, Ap 13, 19:6; bomb factory at Sandwich raided, Ap 15, 3:5; 9 houses in Tralee bombed, Ap 21, 3:6; police patrol bombed at Newry, Ap 28, 3:2; attack in Dublin, Ap 30, 2:5; bomb thrown at party of constables in Limerick, My 2, 6:2; bombs thrown in Dublin, My 7, 4:2; 14 civilians injured by bomb thrown in Dublin street, My 13, 2:6; bomb thrown in Cork, My 15, 3:1; bombs thrown in Dublin, My 16, 1:7; My 17, 1:6; bombing attack on crown forces in Belfast, My 18, 5:1; 4 Cork editors wounded, My 24, 19:6; attacks in Dublin, My 31, 2:5; 6 soldiers killed near Youghal, Cork Co, when Sinn Feiners blow up road, Je 1, 1:2; soldier killed, 3 wounded in Dublin, Je 2, 2:6; bomb placed in British destroyer in Cork navy yard does slight damage, Je 3, 2:4; bridge in Co Tyrone destroyed, Je 4, 1:3; 3 bombs thrown at motor car in Dublin, Je 5, 6:1; lorries blown up in Cork ambush, Je 18, 3:1; troops derailed by mine set near Dundalk, Je 25, 1:7
British Cabinet Discussions, **see** Ireland—British Govt's Policy
British Cities:—
Castletown—6 soldiers held up, 3 shot dead, My 25, 2:6
Liverpool—Plate glass windows ruined, Ap 3, 21:2; homes raided by gangs, My 16, 1:8; series of outrages, My 17, 2:5
London—Scotland Yard raids offices of A O'Brien, Sinn Feiner, Ap 6, 2:4; reports of incendiary attack on Westminster Abbey denied, Ap 17, 14:2; homes in suburban dists raided; homes of persons connected with Irish Constabulary fired; police search Irish Self-Determination League offices; J O'Connor, Sinn Feiner, arrested, My 16, 1:8; watch kept on Sinn Feiners, My 17, 2:4; Scotland Yard continues round-up, My 18, 5:2; 17 Sinn Feiners held; B O'Kennedy among them, My 20, 3:5; men believed to be Sinn Feiners shoot through window of branch of Bd of Trade in South Kensington, My 27, 2:7
Manchester—Incendiary fires, Ap 3, 21:2; fight between police and members of raided Sinn Fein club; attempts to burn hotels, Ap 4, 1:5; attempt to blow up water main, Ap 6, 2:3
Newcastle—Incendiarism in 13 dists, My 23, 2:4
Ry Systems, **see** Ireland—Outrages—Ry Systems
Wire Cutting, **see** Ireland—Outrages—Wire Cutting
British Officials—Plan discovered to kndnap Sir H Greenwood's 3 children, My 22, 1:7
Burials—Funeral guards for T Sullivan, killed in Cork, arrested, Ap 23, 2:6; clash at funeral of H Clancy in Limerick, My 5, 19:5
Cables—Cables from White Point to Haulbowline cut; Queenstown cut off from communication, My 28, 3:4
Casualty Statistics, **see** Ireland—Outrages—Statisics
Cavan Co—2-hr battle, My 9, 3:3
Charlestown—Post Office and Hibernian Bank looted, Ap 8, 17:6
Claims for Damages Caused by Crown Forces—Quarter Sessions in Clare Co forbidden to hear cases in which allegations are against Crown forces, Ap 16, 9:2; Gen Sir Macready proclaims without jurisdiction all courts in court martial dist area in claims, Ap 17, 9:2
Clare Co—Reasons for murder of farmer Shannon, Ap 7, 3:1; Quarter Sessions in Ennis forbidden to hear cases in which allegations are against Crown forces, Ap 16, 9:2; attempt made to burn house of Most Rev M Fogarty, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis, Ap 22, 6:1; Most Rev Fogarty asks that no reprisals be taken for attempt to burn his house, Ap 23, 2:6; police and military barracks attacked, Ap 24, 17:1; arson in Scariff dist causes £100,000 damage, Je 13, 1:6
Coast Guard Stations—4 in Dublin Co burned, Je 19, 3:3
Cork Co and Town—Ross Carberry police barracks, West Cork, blown up, Ap 1, 3:3; further details of Ross Carberry attack, Ap 2, 2:6; police capture 10 motor lorries full of military stores near Cork City, Ap 4, 5:2; 5 civilians wounded, Ap 13, 19:6; prison attacked, Ap 14, 2:5; monthly meeting of Com of Management of Cork Lunatic Asylum raided, 4 members arrested, Ap 19, 3:1; T Sullivan, prominent Sinn Feiner, killed, Ap 20, 6:3; funeral guards for T Sullivan arrested by military, Ap 23, 2:6; postmen attacked and mails taken, Ap 24,

17:1; official reprisals taken for burning of loyalist farmers' houses, Apr 27, Ap 30, 2:4; 2 ex-soldiers and woman wounded while returning home from dance, My 8, 7:5; official reprisal, My 9, 3:3; daring raid on Midleton police barracks, My 12, 3:5; Father O'Callahan shot in raid on home of L Roisite, My 16, 1:6; Sinn Feiners fire on soldiers and spectators at military football game at Bandon, My 18, 5:1; 3 men kidnapped and shot, My 21, 3:2; homes of several loyalists destroyed, My 27, 2:6; 100 Sinn Feiners seized, Je 8, 4:4; murders, Je 13, 1:6; Court House in Crookstown burned, Je 15, 3:1; 300 Sinn Feiners blow up lorries and attack 25 auxiliaries in Millstreet dist, Je 18, 3:1; M Leahy shot, Je 20, 15:3; Earl of Bandon kidnapped and his home burned, Je 22, 3:1; general fighting in city, Je 25, 3:2; curfew will be enforced July 1 between 10 o'clock at night and 5 in the morning, Je 28, 2:2; L Murphy killed at Waterfall, Je 29, 3:3

See also Ireland—Outrages—Bomb Plots; Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners

Donegal Co—Glenveagh Castle, residence of Mrs Cornelia Adair, looted by armed men, Ap 20, 17:4; 2 police killed at Clonmony; report that bodies were thrown into sea, My 11, 3:3; Coast Guard station in Teelin attacked, Je 15, 3:1

Dublin—Masked men raid County Petty Sessions Court to seize funds realized from dog licenses, Ap 2, 2:7; laborers' cottages at Rathfarnham raided, Ap 3, 21, 3; C Reynolds and companion arrested and shot by Crown forces; Reynolds says they were shot without cause, Ap 4, 2:4; Sinn Fein clash with police in mts outside Dublin; Sinn Feiners create smoke screen and escape, Ap 5, 5:1; military authorities disarm metropolitan police, Ap 6, 2:4; ambush in Harcourt St, Ap 8, 17:6; Republicans and police fight 20-min battle at London and Northwestern Hotel, gas bombs used, Ap 12, 6:3; army horses shot by Republicans; Capt W L King, Cadets F J Walsh and Hinchcliffe tried by court-martial for murder of J Murphy, Ap 13, 19:6; King and Hinchcliffe acquitted, Ap 16, 9:2; ambush, Ap 17, 9:1; cadets and police fight, taking each other for Sinn Feiners, Ap 19, 3:1; telephone exchange at Drumcondra raided by armed men, Ap 22, 6:1; munition haul by Crown forces, Ap 29, 3:2; clash near offices of the Freeman's Journal, My 1, 3:1; 4 men rob post office, My 7, 4:2; shooting outside church causes stampede, My 9, 3:3; E Childers arrested, My 10, 2:6; Childers released, My 11, 3:3; Dublin Mansion House raided by auxiliaries; no arrests made, My 18, 5:1; men taken from Jarvis St Hospital and killed, My 22, 21:5; Custom House burned by Sinn Feiners; vain attempt to save documents; pitched battle in streets; 111 prisoners, My 26, 1:6; fire at Custom House continues; 3 bodies found; press comments, My 27, 2:6; Sinn Fein Parliament admits ordering firing of Custom House as military operation, My 28, 1:5; all safes in Custom House found unharmed, My 29, 3:1; disorders; military inquest on victims of Custom House fire, My 31, 2:5; raids, Je 2, 2:6; Sinn Fein army encloses area and conducts search, Je 4, 1:3; Black and Tans fire into crowd, Je 6, 15:8; ambush in Great Brunswick St, Je 9, 2:2; headquarters of Irish Natl Foresters raided and 42 arrested; martial law expected, Je 11, 2:3; J J McKeown being tried by court-martial for murder of Inspector McGrath on Jan 7; freed from handcuffs while pleading against charge, Je 15, 3:1; intense firing, Je 17, 1:7; 4 coast guard stations burned; Constables J Coburn and J Reive found guilty of murdering J Whalen in Dec, 1920, Je 19, 3:3, 4; ambush, Je 20, 15:3; 2 cadets killed in street, Je 5, 1:7; 2 police officials shot dead while dining in hotel, Je 27, 3:5

See also Ireland—Outrages—Bomb Plots

Dum Dum Bullets—Lord Parmoor charges in House of Lords that they are used by Black and Tans, Ap 27, 11:1

Economic Warfare, **see** Ireland—Sinn Fein—Economic Warfare

Editorials, **see** Ireland—Editorials

Ennis, **see** Clare Co, **above**

Executioner Ellis—Attempted seizure on his arrival at Dublin fails, Je 7, 19:6

Executions—Habeas Corpus writs granted for T Mulcahy and P Ronayne, sentenced for levying war on King's forces, Ap 3, 21:3; T Traynor executed in Mountjoy Prison, Ap 26, 3:3; P O'Sullivan, M Moore, P Ronayne and T Mulcahy will be shot at military barracks in Cork, Ap 28, 3:2; 4 executed in Cork, Ap 29, 3:2; P Casey killed by firing squad in Cork Co, My 3, 12:2; D O'Brien tried by drumhead court-martial and executed in Cork, My 17, 1:6; Constable W Mitchell gets death sentence, 1st policeman to receive sentence; E Foley and P Maher also sentenced to death, My 31, 2:6; T Keane shot in Limerick, Je 5, 6:1; Foley, Maher and Mitchell executed; message signed by Foley and Maher, Je 8, 4:4; delay of execution of W Conlon, said to be N J resident charged with murdering W McConville last Sept. Je 25, 3:5

FitzAlan, Viscount, condemns crime, speaking at opening of Ulster Parliament, Je 8, 1:5

Food and Seeds Destruction—Wholesale destruction, My 12, 3:5; ed, My 13, 14:4; statement by H Boland, My 15, 3:2

Galway Co—12-hr battle between police and Sinn Fein, Ap 25, 15:1; motor car driven by Dist Inspector Blake ambushed, 4 killed, Mrs Gregory only one to escape, My 17, 1:6

Innishannon—Attacks and houses burned, Je 25, 3:2

Kerry Co—Searching party in Newthownsandes locked in and nearly burned alive in house fired by girls, Ap 13, 19:6; 12 houses burned in reprisal for killing of Maj in Tralee, Ap 17, 9:1; Sinn Feiners kill 7 of patrol party, My 5, 19:5; patrol of constabulary ambushed, Je 3, 2:4; wireless station raided, Je 15, 3:1

Knockroghery—50 houses burned, Je 22, 3:1

Lighthouses—British Admiralty warns of dangers to sea voyagers because of raids on lighthouses, Je 26, 2:1

Limerick—attack on police; reprisals taken and 4 o'clock curfew enforced, Ap 4, 5:2; 1 killed, 6 hurt in fight, Ap 10, 5:3; S M O'Mara, Mayor, arrested, Ap 29, 3:2

See also Ireland—Outrages—Bomb Plots

Londonderry—Disorders, Ap 3, 21:3

Longford Co—Ex-soldier killed before mother's eyes at Drumlish, Ap 9, 2:7

Magistrates—C S King, J S Gillman and J Fitzpatrick kidnapped from homes in South Ireland, Je 23, 2:8

Mallow—Home of Mrs P Coote destroyed by fire, Je 2, 2:6; home of Maj P Newman burned, Je 4, 1:3

Mansions burned down by Sinn Feiners, Je 16, 2:2

Martial Law—Area may be extended, My 29, 3:1; expected in Dublin, Je 11, 2:3; will be declared in Ireland July 12 unless Sinn Fein agrees to settlement with England before, Je 25, 3:4; plans completed for execution on July 12 unless peace is effected before then, Je 26, 2:1; curfew will be enforced July 1 in Cork between 10 o'clock at night and 5 in the morning, Je 28, 2:2

Mayo Co—Crown forces ambushed, Ap 3, 21:3; 18 casualties in clash at Tourmakeady, My 5, 19:5; ambush at Westport; 6 police killed, 4 wounded, Je 4, 1:3

IRELAND:—Outrages:—(Continued:—
Meath Co—Farmhouse at Athboy set afire, Je 16, 2:2
Mine Planting, **see** Ireland—Outrages—Bomb Plots
Monaghan Co—J M Leslie's home set afire, Je 3, 2:4; hundreds arrested by cavalry and other Crown forces, Je 17, 1:7
Moylrum—Col Lambert killed, Col Chaloner hurt, Je 21, 1:7
Newmarket-on-Fergus—J Reilly, ex-soldier, taken from home and killed, Ap 22, 6:1; details of killing; priest called to administer last rights, Ap 23, 2:6
Newry—J Hughes, J Keenan, J Laying and J Mulkean sentenced to 15 yrs in prison for attack on Crown forces in Dec, 1920, My 27, 2:5
See also Ireland—Outrages—Bomb Plots
Priests—Attempt to burn house of Most Rev M Fogarty, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ap 22, 6:1; Most Rev Fogarty asks that no reprisals be taken for attempt to burn his house, Ap 23, 2:6; shots fired as Rev W Maguire and his son-in-law leave North Belfast Mission, My 6, 4:3; Father O'Callahan shot in Cork in raid on L Roisite's home, My 16, 1:6; Brig Gen Crozier charges that Black and Tans murdered Father Griffin in Nov, 1920, My 25, 2:5; Revs P Gaynor and M McKenna sentenced to 6 mos imprisonment for part in disorders, Je 8, 4:4; Very Rev J Finlay, 80 yrs old, killed in Cavan, Je 13, 1:6
Queenstown—Cut off from communication with surrounding dists, cables from White Point to Haulbowline cut, My 28, 3:4
Ry System—Widespread cutting of ry and signal wires around London, Je 18, 3:1; campaign of incendiarism carried to Lancashire and Cheshire, Je 20, 15:3
Reprisals (General)—Cork military authorities issue announcement telling of official reprisals being taken, Ap 30, 2:4; Sir H Greenwood explains, in Commons, rules for official ones, Je 2, 2:6; London Daily Mail says Govt has ordered them stopped, Je 11, 2:3
See also specific subheads under Ireland—Outrages
Roscommon Co—Soldier killed at Castlereagh by civilian who asked him for light, My 2, 6:2
Secret Orders—Captured in home of R Mulcahy, Sinn Fein Chief of Staff; tell of punishment to be inflicted on Republicans who refuse to carry out orders, Ap 3, 21:2
Signal Boxes, **see** Ireland—Outrages—Ry System
Sligo Co—Constables taken from train and shot; police close up town, Ap 21, 3:6
Spies—Unknown man murdered on Middlesex golf course; Irish Republic Army "spy note" found near body, Ap 4, 2:5; T Morris shot in Co Galway; label pinned on breast, Ap 5, 5:1; man found on golf course identified as V Fouvargue, disappeared from Dublin last Feb, Ap 6, 2:3; E Beirne shot at Scramogie; paper marked "spy" found near body, Ap 7, 3:1; Kitty Carroll killed and placarded "spy," Ap 19, 3:1; shoemaker named Fitzgibbon killed in Cork and spy notice pinned on clothing, Je 13, 1:6; dead body of P Darcy, school teacher, found labeled spy, Je 19, 3:4
Statistics—Official weekly review of casualties, Ap 2, 2:6; D Henry tells Commons of number of Sinn Fein outrages and of police and troop casualties since Apr, 1920, Ap 5, 5:1; official weekly summary, Ap 9, 2:7; Ap 16, 9:2; Ap 21, 3:6; weekly reviw, My 5, 19:5; My 7, 4:2; casualties among military forces in Mar and Apr, My 12, 3:5; weekly review, My 28, 3:4; Sinn Fein Bulletin replies to statement by Sir H Greenwood on outrages during his administration, Je 7, 19:6; weekly report, Je 10, 15:7; Sir H Greenwood says in Commons that murders by "rebels" have totaled 586 since July, 1920, Je 17, 1:7; weekly review, Je 18, 3:1
Steamships—Bomb placed in British destroyer in Cork navy yard does slight damage, Je 3, 2:4; S S Rostellan Castle boarded and beer, potatoes and cakes thrown overboard, Je 19, 3:3
Telephone Exchanges—Raids by armed men who carry away equipment, Ap 22, 6:1
Tipperary—Warning issued that civilians with hands in their pockets are liable to arrest, Ap 30, 2:4; S Duffy and P Moloney, Sinn Fein chiefs, killed in affray with police, My 6, 4:3; ambush, Je 4, 1:3
Train Attacks—Train of 34 cars held up by 200 raiders between Glaslough and Monaghan, Ap 24, 17:1; troop train attacked in Co Waterford, My 1, 3:1; ambulance train held in Co Kerry and contents seized, My 2, 6:2; Sinn Feiners compel trainmen to stop at Ballaghadereen, Co Mayo, and open fire on police barracks, My 19, 3:3; Rev A J Colfer of Middletown, N Y, has narrow escape when his train is ambushed, Je 6, 15:7; train containing squadron of Tenth Hussars derailed by mine near Dundalk; horses suffer; cut wires delay help, Je 25, 1:7
See also Ireland—Outrages—Ry System
Traitors—Sir A Vicars killed in Listowel and placarded "traitor," Ap 15, 3:5
Tralee—Maj MacKinnon killed on golf links, Ap 16, 9:2; town taken charge of by military; business suspended; 12 houses burned in Ballymacelligott in reprisal for death of MacKinnon, Ap 17, 9:1
See also Ireland—Outrages—Bomb Plots
Tyrone Co—Raids, Ap 7, 3:1
Ulster (general)—Govt publishes document seized in Dublin laying out plan of campaign and general sabotage, My 1, 3:1
War Sloops (obsolete)—Raiders attempt to sink 6 old sloops near Queenstown, My 4, 4:3
Waterford Co—Sinn Feiners raid 5 post offices, My 2, 6:2
Whisky Theft, **see** Whisky—Ireland
Wire Cutting—Operations in Liverpool, Je 4, 3:6; 247 telephone, telegraph and signal lines destroyed throughout England, Je 9, 2:2; widespread cutting of ry and signal wires around London, Je 18, 3:1
See also Ireland—Outrages—Ry Systems
Women—26 under arrest, says Republican Irish Bulletin, Ap 4, 5:2; Kitty MacCarron (or Carroll) taken from home in Monaghan and killed by Sinn Feiners, Ap 18, 1:4; Ap 19, 3:1; daughter of Sir C Barrington killed while motoring in Tipperary Co, My 16, 1:7; Sir H Greenwood tells Commons that since Jan 1, 1921, 6 were killed, 7 wounded and 3 kidnapped by Sinn Feiners, Je 3, 2:4

Parliaments—Ed, The two Irish Parliaments, My 17, 16:4; Sir J Craig goes to London to arrange for opening of Northern Parliament, My 29, 3:1; ed, Two Irelands or one, My 30, 8:4; plans for opening, make-up; My 31, 2:6; report that King George will open Ulster Parliament is denied, Je 3, 2:5; King George is now expected to open Ulster House, Je 6, 15:8; official arrangements for opening completed; will adjourn after formal proceedings until June 22, when King George is expected to attend, Je 7, 19:4; Ulster Parliament opens; Hon R W H O Neill elected Speaker; Viscount Fitzalan speaks; Cabinet members, Je 8, 1:5, p 4; Queen Mary will not accompany King at opening; King will be guarded by Royal Ulster Rifles, Je 11, 2:3; 22 Unionists appointed members of Sen of Ulster Parliament, Je 12, 2:6; renewal of murders may halt King George's visit; precautions, Je 13, 1:6; "agreed settlement" between North and South Parliaments sought, Je

13, 2:1; report that King George's visit has been postponed if not canceled, Je 17, 1:7; preparations being made for King George's visit, Je 18, 3:2; Queen Mary will accompany King George; welcome prepared, Je 19, 3:3; precautions being taken in Belfast, Je 20, 15:3; Je 21, 1:7; ed on King George's visit, Je 21, 16:5; King and Queen arrive at Hollyhead; preparations for reception, Je 22, 1:3; King George opens Parliament, pleads for Irish peace, Je 23, 1:4; operation of Ulster Parliament is expected to be incentive to South Ireland to set up Govt; Field Marshal Sir H Wilson's lr to Lloyd George giving reasons for not attending opening circulated in London Irish circles; Lloyd George lauds King George's visit, Je 24, 2:3, 4; South Parliament called for today, Je 28, 1:8; Dublin Parliament formally opened; adjourns to July 13, Je 29, 3:2

See also Ireland—Elections; Ireland—Sinn Fein—Parliament

Party Leaders' Conferences—Sir J Craig invites E de Valera to confer on Irish question, My 4, 4:3; Craig and de Valera confer; Craig later visits Viscount Fitzalan, Viceroy for Ireland; Craig calls special meeting of Unionist chiefs, My 6, 1:2; comments; both sides warn of high hopes of peace, My 7, 4:1; ed, Irish negotiations, My 7, 10:2; comments by Lloyd George and Sir H Greenwood on meeting, My 8, 7:1; Dublin authorities announce importance of meeting, My 13, 2:6

Peace with England—Archbishop of Tuam's Easter appeal for "truce of God" recalled in article by J H Finley, Ap 3, 21:4; revival of peace rumors; Irish Labor Party urges preparations for long struggle, Ap 4, 1:5; peace urged by English Churchmen, Ap 6, 2:3; peace urged by The London Times, Ap 19, 3:1; Mr Farrell, ex-Lord Mayor of Dublin, says he got proposal from British M P for full Dominion rule for Ireland; British Govt officials give no credence to report, My 3, 12:2; offer to Irish denied in Commons, My 4, 4:3; ed, My 7, 10:2; Sir J Craig, speaking at Lisburn, says leaders of Ulster must be dealt with, not meddlers or amateur peace makers, My 9, 3:3; "agreed settlement" between North and South Parliaments sought, Je 13, 2:1; new effort expected soon, Je 18, 3:2; rumor that Sinn Fein will proffer peace to King George on visit to Belfast, Je 21, 1:7; Mrs F S Skeffington active in peace moves, Je 29, 3:4

See also Ireland—Party Leaders' Conferences; Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt

Police—Military authorities disarm Dublin police, Ap 6, 2:4; Brig Gen Crozier makes accusations against Black and Tans, My 25, 2:5

See also Ireland—Outrages

Prisons—No visitors allowed in Mountjoy Prison, Dublin, since attempted release of Griffith, My 17, 1:6

See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Prisoners

Protestants, see Ireland—Religious Issue

Railroads, see Railroads—Ireland

Embassy denying existence of distress which England was not willing to relieve, Ap 1, 12:5; Lord Mayor of Dublin, L O'Neill, will visit U S to give to Amer Com for Relief in Ireland full information regarding Irish White Cross organization, Ap 2, 2:7; benefit performance at Metropolitan Opera House; Archbishop Hayes gives $5 000; Amer Assoc for Recognition of the Irish Republic holds 10 meetings in Bklyn, Ap 4, 2:6; Judge R Campbell, Sec of Amer Com, denies assertions by British Embassy, Ap 6, 2:4; Amer Com for Relief in Ireland replies to statement by British Embassy, advt, Ap 7, 12:1; N Y C Bd of Education approves plan for collection in schools, Ap 14, 2:5; report of investigators of Amer Soc of Friends, Ap 17, II, 1:7; benefit in Carnegie Hall given by Father Duffy and Irish Musical Soc, Ap 18, 8:2; I P MacKay appeals for aid to Southern Irish Loyalists Defense Fund, lr, Ap 23, 10:6; plans for dinner in N Y C, Ap 24, 17:2; Associate Supt W J Shea asks N Y C public school principals to aid, Ap 26, 24:2; contribution from Tammany Hall, Ap 30, 2:5; Mrs Charlotte Despard summarizes result of investigations in Ireland and asks France to transmit report to Amer Com, My 1, 3:1; L O'Neill, Lord Mayor of Dublin, arrives in U S for funds, My 1, 17:2; Jno McCormack's concert at the Hippodrome swells fund; Lord Mayor of Dublin speaks; proceeds realized at benefit in Mt Morris Theatre, My 6, 18:2; Mrs Emmeline P Lawrence cables to Amer Com of distress among women and children, My 8, 18:2; announcements posted in Dundalk says victims of English aggression shall receive due compensation, My 10, 2:6; 1,000 Protestants in Ireland send message to U S endorsing fund; J A Hoey sends lr to Mayor Hylan telling him of good showing made by N Y C employes, My 21, 3:1, 3; contribution by Pope Benedict for Irish White Cross, My 22, 1:7; L O'Neill visits Cardinal Dougherty and thanks him for aid given by Philadelphians, My 22, 21:5; $100-a-plate dinner in Hotel Astor marks close of campaign in N Y C; Justice O'Brien announces that $4,000,000 has been raised, My 27, 2:7; Lord Mayor O'Neill sails from U S, pleased with mission, My 29, 12:8; amount raised in N Y C public schools, Je 9, 9:2; contributions at protest meeting in N Y C against occupation of Ireland by British troops, Je 18, 9:6; J A White questions use of money given, Je 24, 14:6; official statement concerning progress of collection and amount being sent to Ireland, Je 26, 2:1

Religious Issue—Sir H Greenwood, in Commons, charges plan to kill Protestants and alleges desecration of one church, Ap 29, 3:1; 1,000 Protestants send message to U S endorsing fund to relieve distress, My 21, 3:1; Presbyterian General Assembly declares sympathy with Protestants, My 27, 7:1; Lady Astor speaking at dinner in London to Va delegates, warns church to let temporal things alone, Je 29, 3:3

Republic, see Sinn Fein, **below**

Self-Govt favored by Cardinal Logue, Ap 30, 2:4; T McMorrow criticises Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London and says he was speaking as repr of all Amer people including those who sympathize with Irish struggle for self-govt, Je 16, 14:6; ed, Je 17, 12:5

See also Ireland—Home Rule

Sinn Fein:—

Arrests—A Griffith's arrest believed by British to have been an error; arrest of de Valera reported not sought, Ap 7, 3:1; H Boland, sec for E de Valera, comments on statements on reasons for de Valera's freedom, Ap 8, 17:6; unsuccessful attempt to rescue Griffith from Mountjoy Prison, My 15, 3:1; J O'Connor arrested in London, My 16, 1:8; de Valera deported arrested in raid; said to have been released when recognized; denial, Je 24, 2:4; Sinn Feiners admit story of de Valera's arrest, Je 25, 3:3

See also Ireland—Outrages

Australia—O T G Esmonde, alleged Sinn Fein agent, will be tried in Vancouver on sedition charge, Ap 8, 17:6

Boland, H, says republic is a fact, My 13, 2:7

See also Boland, H

Bolshevist Influence, **see** Ireland—Sinn Fein—Communists' Attitude

Communists' Attitude—D Henry, Atty Gen for Ireland, says in Commons that evidence of connection between Sinn Fein and Bolshevist Govt of Russia has been found, Ap 23, 2:7; connection admitted in statement by Irish-Amer Labor League; Communist Party in

IRELAND:—Sinn Fein:—Communists' Attitude—(Continued):—
England said to have voted to aid republic in fight against British imperialism; Moscow embassy ordered yr ago; dealings with L C A K Martens told of, Ap 27, 11:1; new message to M Litvinoff by "Komintern" is said to inquire about arms for Dublin; 1st message recalled, My 12, 3:5; British Govt issues as White Paper text of what purports to be Irish-Lenin draft captured in Dublin; memorandum also seized alleged to be written by Dr McCartan; excerpts, Je 10, 15:7; Russian mission in London denies agreement with Irish, Je 13, 2:2; Sinn Fein and Bolshevist propaganda working hand in hand, Je 14, 2:5
Diplomatic Service, **see** Russia—Irish Ambassador
Economic Warfare Against England—Goods from Manchester burned at Limerick Co ry station, Ap 4, 5:3; plan for general boycott of all English goods will be submitted at meeting of Irish Parliament, Ap 24, 17:2; resolutions will be drafted for A F L convention calling for boycott on British-made goods and on all products made by British capital, boycott of British insurance cos and similar business organizations, Je 15, 5:2; ed, Je 15, 14:1; 2 resolutions presented to A F L convention demanding boycott of English-made goods, Je 16, 17:6; F P Walsh telegraphs to A F L convention delegates to support resolution urging boycott, Je 19, 15:2; majority of members of A F L who signed boycott resolution want to withdraw it; H Boland says resolution is not official declaration of Irish Republic; Walsh urges passage; Chicago Federation of Labor insists boycott would not hurt Canadian goods, Je 20, 15:1; boycott planned by America First Soc, Je 22, 2:4; urged at A F L convention, Je 22, 6:1
Elections, **see** Ireland—Elections
Negotiations with British Govt—E de Valera replies to questionnaire in the Freeman's Journal; Cardinal Logue confers with Southern Irish Unionists on opening of negotiations, Ap 1, 3:3; American in Dublin tells of repeated appeals to E de Valera to state terms, Ap 4, 5:3; movement reported in Dublin; Earl of Derby visits Ireland, following visits by Lord Haldane and Sir W Sutherland, Ap 23, 2:6; Lord Derby see Lloyd George after Dublin visit; officials refuse confirmation of reported mission, Ap 24, 17:1; Lord Derby denies that he went to Ireland on diplomatic mission, Ap 25, 15:1; Lord Derby explains trip to Ireland, Ap 26, 3:3; J Devlin sees no hope in Govt's effort for peace, Ap 27, 11:2; Lord Derby will return to Ireland, Ap 30, 2:4; London Times tells of possibility of conference between Lloyd George and Valera, My 1, 3:2; definite offer reported placed in hands of Sinn Fein leaders in which Govt made maximum offer for settlement; main points of proposal, My 11, 3:3; report that Lloyd George has offered to meet Irish leaders without conditions, My 17, 2:6; Martin H Glynn admits that he had part in negotiations between Lloyd George and de Valera, My 18, 5:2; parleys between Lloyd George and de Valera denied by Irish Parliament's Publicity Dept, My 23, 2:4; reports of meeting between de Valera and Lloyd George, My 31, 2:4; lr from Lloyd George inviting de Valera to come to London meeting; press comment, Je 26, 1:8; report that de Valera will agree to parley on certain conditions; settlement basis hinted; press comment on proposal, Je 27, 1:6; ed, The appeal to Irish good sense, Je 27, 12:1; reticence observed as to Sinn Fein attitude; discussion, Je 28, 1:8; de Valera replies to Lloyd George and asks Craig and other minority leaders to confer with him before he acts on offer, Je 29, 1:6; de Valera's lr sent to Prof Sir J Craig by mistake; de Valera telegraphs Sir J Craig to confer with him in Dublin; Craig declines and de Valera rejects conference plan with Lloyd George; Lord Midleton, A Jameson and Sir R Woods and Sir M Dockrell accept de Valera's invitation to confer, Je 30, 1:5
See also Ireland—Party Leaders Conference; Ireland—Peace with England
Outrages, **see** Ireland—Outrages
Parliament—Warns emigrants from Ireland, Ap 21, 3:6; emigration decree caused by increased emigration to U S, Ap 22, 6:1; decisions, Ap 24, 17:2; decisions on election and emigration, My 21, 3:2; S O'Ceallaigh elected Speaker, Je 21, 1:7
See also Ireland—Parliament
Pres, **see** Valera, E de
Prisoners—M Fitzpatrick, important prisoner, removed from Monaghan Infirmary by friends, Ap 2, 2:7; S MacSwiney, brother of late Lord Mayor of Cork, escapes from Spike Island internment camps with 2 other Sinn Feiners, My 1, 3:2; another attack on Cork Prison, My 17, 1:6; Dolly Bourke taken from Cork prison by armed men, My 29, 3:1; jail delivery in Belfast attempted, Je 4, 3:5
Recognition of Republic by U S—Repr Madden introduces bill to appropriate sum for salaries of Minister and Consuls to Irish Republic, Ap 12, 2:3; Illinois House of Reprs passes resolution asking Pres Harding to recognize republic, Ap 15, 3:5; Sen Norris introduces resolution in U S Sen endorsing Nationalist aspirations, Ap 17, 9:3; Sen La Follette pleads in Sen for adoption of his resolution urging recognition, Ap 26, 3:4; La Follette continues to urge support of resolution, Ap 27, 11:2; N Y C Bd of Aldermen declines to endorse La Follette's resolution, Je 8, 4:4; Sen Com will discuss La Follette and Norris resolutions, Je 10, 15:6; Sen Norris, speaking for his resolution, accuses British of violating all civilized rules of warfare, Je 21, 2:5; N Y C Bd of Aldermen adopt resolutions asking Harding to recognize republic and asking Congress to move for same end, Je 22, 2:3; upheld at A F L convention, Je 22, 6:1; ed, Je 24, 14:3
See also Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic.
Republican Army—Statement by E de Valera in the Irish Bulletin emphasizes Irish Parliament's responsibility for acts of army, Ap 5, 5:1; 40 members captured in Dublin, Ap 30, 2:5; report that it is mobilizing at 2 point for active work, Je 1, 1:2; denial of responsibility for threatening lr sent to Trinity College, Je 12, 2:6
See also Mulcahy, R (Chief of Staff)
Sims Controversy, **see** Sims (Rear Admiral) W S
Vatican Opinion, **see** Roman Catholic Church—Irish Question.
Vice Pres, **see** MacNeill, Jno
Southern Parliament, see Ireland—Parliament
Spies, see Ireland—Outrages—Spies
Thomas, J H, discusses situation at A F L convention, Je 15, 1:7
Ulster Cabinet—Called to consider Lloyd George's invitation to E de Valera to confer on Irish question, Je 27, 3:2; authorizes Sir J Craig to accept Lloyd George's offer to attend peace conference with de Valera, Je 29, 1:6
Ulster Parliament, see Ireland—Parliament
Ulster Unionists—Sir J Craig, leader, issues manifesto to Loyalists on coming elections, Ap 26, 3:3; J Devlin attacks Craig's proclamation, Ap 27, 11:2; Sir J Craig calls special meeting of chiefs, My 6, 1:2
See also Ireland—Elections

Viceroy—Lord E Talbot appointed, Ap 2, 1:7
See also Fitzalan (Lord), formerly called Lord Talbot
Whisky, see Whisky—Ireland
Women—Imperial Conference of British Premiers refuses to see delegation of Irish women, Je 26, 2:1
See also Ireland—Elections; Ireland—Outrages
IRIS Garden, see N Y Botanical Garden
IRISH, Chas H—death, My 12, 19:4
IRISH Amer Labor League—Use of economic force to end "reign of terror in Ireland" urged by J L Jones at meeting in N Y C, Ap 6, 3:5; ed, Ap 6, 14:5; statement admitting connection between Sinn Fein and Russian communists; meeting in N Y C to celebrate 5th anniversary of declaration of Irish independence, Ap 27, 11:1; meeting at Labor Temple; recall of S Gompers as Pres of A F of L demanded, Je 10, 3:1
IRISH Dominion League, see Ireland—Home Rule—Dominion Plan
IRISH in England—Police hold up motorists in search for Sinn Fein gunmen, Je 29, 3:4
IRISH in London—4 arrested for suspicious actions at Chequers, Lloyd George's country home, My 25, 2:6
IRISH, Characteristics of the—Lr by B M who quotes excerpts from C T Thurston's novel, "Garden of Resurrection," My 10, 16:7; lr by S O'Ferris, My 16, 14:6
IRISH in U S:—
All-Amer Mass Meeting in Phila—Sinn Feiner interrupts Mrs Douglas Robinson during speech, Ap 8, 12:8; ed, Ap 9, 10:5
Congressional Action, **see** Ireland—Amer Attitude—Congressional Action; O'Callaghan, D
Editorials—Je 11, 12:1; quoting speech by Hon E B O'Hara on Irish-Americans, Je 13, 12:3; A warning to Irish extremists, Je 15, 14:1
European War—Assoc for Recognition of the Irish Republic will list Irish-Americans who died, as reply to Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London, Je 14, 2:5
Mass—Members of Legislature resent remarks made by W A Ketcham on "Irish-Americans," Ap 6, 2:3
Meetings—Meeting in Bohemian Hall, N Y C, to consider action to aid Ireland's cause; J L Jones advocates use of economic force, Ap 6, 3:5; ed on statements by Jones, Ap 6, 14:5; circular sent to members of Count Arth Dillon Council of Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic calling them to meeting in N Y C has postscript "Kill a Black and Tan by bringing in a new member," My 11, 17:1; 5,000 protest at meeting in Lexington Av Theatre, N Y C, on occupation of Ireland by British troops, Je 18, 9:6
Neutrality Violations—U S State Dept denies Great Britain made any representations on funds for Irish independence, My 28, 3:3
O'Callaghan, D, **see** O'Callaghan
Parties in U S—Lrs between Justice Cohalan and E de Valera which reveal cause of split between Valera and Friends of Irish Freedom which resulted in formation of Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic, Ap 29, 3:2; Ap 30, 10:4
Periodicals—Press comments on Pope Benedict's plea to end violence in Ireland, My 24, 19:5
Political Influence—Ed on statement by H Spender on exaggeration, Ap 2, 10:2
Sims Controversy, **see** Sims (Rear Admiral) W S
See also Amer Assoc for the Recognition of the Irish Republic
IRISH Self-Determination League — Mayor Gale of Vancouver forbids meetings addressed by L Crawford, Ap 24, 17:2; 9 members arrested in London for cutting of signal box wires, Je 18, 3:1
IRON Age—Compiles statistics on industrial construction, Ap 6, 26:2
IRON Chariots, see Archaeology—Palestine
IRISH Natl Foresters—Headquarters in Dublin raided and 42 arrested, Je 11, 2:3
IRON Lightning (Indian Chief)—death, My 12, 17:4
IRON Ore—Prof Taggart of Columbia Univ School of Mines discusses study of ore dressing, Ap 17, II, 14:1
IRRIGATION:—
Governors of Western States call on Mayor Hylan in interest of development of arid land, My 19, 21:2; Govs of Western States urge Pres Harding to support Sen McNary's bill for definite program, My 20, 14:7; Federal aid through Farm Loan banks urged on Sen Com by Western Govs, My 22, 21:4
Southwestern U S—Project described by A Kruckman, Ap 3, VIII, 11:1
IRVIN, C W, see N Y Call
IRVINE (Rev) David Duncan—Judge Fawcett denies him citizenship papers on ground that his character is immoral and says that it is unfortunate that he is not unfrocked, My 21, 8:2; surrenders credentials as minister and disappears; wife and daughter leave parsonage of First Methodist Church of Richmond Hill, My 22, 1:4; praised in prayer by Rev Dr H McNicol despite instructions that his name should not be mentioned in church services; is officially taking rest, My 23, 16:1; made general denial of charges against him, My 26, 10:2
IRVING, Dan—says Lloyd George's statement in Commons that Govt's critics have failed to condemn murders in Ireland is a lie, Ap 29, 3:1
IRVING, Girard—death, My 7, 11:4
IRVING, Jno R—missing, Ap 24, 21:2
IRVING Natl Bank, N Y—Statement, My 4, 23:3; A E Farrell arrested, accused of $130,000 theft from New Utrecht Branch, Je 21, 1:4
IRVINGSTON, Sarah H—estate, Ap 22, 19:3
IRWIN (Mrs), Inez Haynes—review of her book, The Story of the Woman's Party, Ap 3, III, 13:1
IRWIN, Wallace—lr signed by him, G B Mccutcheon and J Street on Rear Admiral Sim's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 14, 14:6
IRWIN, Will—sp art on the Chinese Theatre, Ap 10, III, 3:1; speaks at meeting of Natl League of Women Voters in Cleveland, Ap 14, 16:3
ISAAC, Max—lr on movement to increase salaries of Federal Judges, Je 5, II, 2:5
ISELIN, Harris—death, My 8, 1:7
ISHAM, Chas H—estate, My 28, 18:1
ISLAM, see Moslems
ISLAND Oil & Transport Co—Quarterly report, My 21, 22:1
ISLANDS, see California Is
ISMID—Evacuated by Greeks, Je 30, 1:2
ISMID, Gulf of—Neutrality regulations put into operation by allied comm, My 19, 2:4
ISOBEL, Chas S—death, Ap 9, 15:2
ISRAEL, Leon—sells house in E 69 St, My 24, 30:3
ITALIAN Chamber of Commerce—Dinner to R Ricci, Ap 3, 6:1
ITALIAN Discount & Trust Co—10% interest held by Guaranty Trust Co sold to Banca Disconto of Rome, Italy, My 5, 25:5; Directors elected, My 21, 21:1; My 22, 23:1
ITALIAN Lyric Federation—Gives Aida, Ap 2, 14:1; fails to give performance of Aida in Brooklyn, Ap 8, 18:1
See also Plays and Operas
ITALIAN Star Line, Inc, see Shipping Bd—N Y Office
ITALIANS in U S—Amb Ricci appeals to Gov Lake to act as mediator in strike in Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co, My 1, 18:2
See also Ricci (Amb)
ITALO-Amer Assoc in Rome—Demonstration at which Wilson's Administration was criticised protest against by Amb Johnson, who receives apology, Ap 14, 2:3
ITALY:—
Alien Subjects, see Italy—Redeemed Territory
Americans, see Americans in Italy
Anarchists, see Anarchists—Italy
Army—Gens Diaz and Badoglio will visit U S, Ap 25, 2:3

ITALY:—(Continued):—
Business Conditions—Improvement, My 10, 3:5; My 27, 30:2
Cabinet—Report that Count Sforza will resign as Foreign Minister denied, My 13, 3:2; Signor Labriola, who resigned as Minister of Labor, is asked to return; refuses, Je 23, 2:4; Giolitti Ministry resigns; history of Cabinet and causes leading to fall, Je 28, 3:1; King Victor Emmanuel consults T Tittoni, Pres of Sen, and Signor de Nicola, Pres of Chamber of Deputies, Je 29, 17:2
Commerce:—
Russia, **see** Russia—Commerce—Italy
Communists, see Communists—Italy
Croats—Clash with Fascisti near Pola, Ap 6, 4:2; conflicts continue, Ap 7, 2:2; clash with Italian coal miners in Istria, Ap 10, 10:3; Croats' arms seized in Istria, Ap 16, 2:3
See also Fiume—Croats
Diplomatic Service, see Ricci (Amb), V R
Disabled Soldiers, see European War—Veterans
Elections—Fascisti urged to join general elections and boom d'Annunzio, Ap 6, 4:2; elections called for May 15, Ap 7, 3:2; ed, Italy's coming election, Ap 17, II, 2:3; Socialist members of Chamber of Deputies demand protection, Ap 21, 5:1; disorders, Ap 22, 17:5; ed, Italy's stake at the polls, Ap 24, II, 2:3; G d'Annunzio willing to enter elections for Zara if all parties unite for his candidacy, Ap 27, 3:2; Socialists' attitude, My 2, 2:5; Giolitti gaining as election nears; Socialist defeat predicted, My 12, 3:7; campaign intensified; death of Giolitti's wife turns sympathy to him, My 14, 3:4; elections will be held today; Socialists losing ground, My 15, 4:1; ed, My 15, II, 2:3; article by W Littlefield; alignment in late Chamber, My 15, VII, 2:2; incomplete returns show Socialist loss: disorders, My 16, 17:5; My 17, 2:7; returns; disorders; Natl Coalition Party wins; line-up of parties in Chamber, My 18, 3:1; ed, My 18, 16:2; returns; casualties, My 19, 2:6; final results, My 21, 2:5; ed, My 22, II, 2:2; L Scalla tells of Italians' failure to vote, lr, My 22, VII, 3:1; discussion, My 29, 14:1
Emigration to U S, see Immigrants—Italian
European War—Boston Italians riot at reception to Amb Ricci because of distribution of hand bill criticizing Italy's conduct during war, Ap 18, 15:7
Fascisti—Clash with Croats near Pola; Prof Mussolini says they must participate in general elections and boom d'Annunzio; choose Apr 21 for birthday celebration in Rome, Ap 6, 4:2; Croat attacks continue, Ap 7, 2:2; issue electoral manifesto, Ap 10, 10:1; ex-Premier Nitti's newsaper says they tried to assassinate Nitti, My 7, 2:5; sp art by Anne McCormick on political situation, My 8, III, p 4; gain ground; program in present political campaign, My 8, 9:1; battle with longshoremen in Civitavecchia, My 21, 2:5; lr by A M Ghio, My 22, II, 2:6; statement by B Mussolini on plans for work in Chamber of Deputies, My 23, 15:5; debate on advisibility of attending 1st session of Parliament, My 27, 3:6; sp art by Anne O'Hare McCormick, Je 5, III, p 1; Prof Mussolini speaks in Chamber of Deputies, Je 23, 2:4; Swiss Nationalists aroused by speech of B Mussolini referring to Canton of Ticino, Je 25, 3:4
See also Fiume—Fascisti; Socialists—Italy
Finances:—
Debt to U S, **see** U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies
Loans—U S advances $16,000,000 credit, Ap 19, 2:5
Financial Conditions—Improvement noted in annual report of Banca Commerciale Italiana, Je 19, VIII, 5:5
Foodstuffs, see Foodstuffs—Italy
General Conditions—Discussed by Premier Giolitti, My 13, 4:2
Govt Employes, see Labor—Italy
Jews, see Jews—Palestine—Immigration
Labor, see Labor—Italy
May Day, see May Day—Italy
Nationalists, see Fascisti, **above**; Socialists—Italy
Parliament:—
Chamber of Deputies—G d'Annunzio accepts nomination, Ap 19, 36:3; ed on document which Council of Ministers sent to King asking him to dissolve Chamber, Ap 24, II, 2:3; program of Fascisti outlined by B Mussolini, My 23, 15:5; Fascisti and Socialists debate if they shall listen to King's speech, My 27, 3:6; discussion and make-up, My 29, 14:1; ed, The task of Giolitti, Je 9, 14:4; adjourns to June 20, Je 16, 3:2
Dissolved, Ap 7, 3:2
Language question raised, My 21, 2:5
Opens, Je 12, 2:2
Problems, Je 13, 15:5
Senate—Council of Ministers will ask to have former Premier Boselli appointed a Senator, Ap 4, 6:2
Peace Conference, see European War—Peace Conference—Italy
Rebellion—Sp art by Anne O'Hare McCormick, Italy Rebels Against Rebellion, Ap 24, III, 3:1
Redeemed Territory—Article on alien subjects and make up of Chamber of Deputies, My 29, 14:1
Roman Catholic Church, see Roman Catholic Church—Italy
Royal Family, see Aimone, Prince; Humbert, Prince
Socialists, see Socialists—Italy
Tourists, see Travel
Turkey, Relations with, see Turkey—Italy, Relations with
Unknown Soldier, Burial of, see European War—Burial of Unknown Soldier—Italy
Veterans of War, see European War—Veterans; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men—Italy
ITALY-Amer Soc—Amb Ricci guest at dinner in N Y C, Ap 15, 3:6; completes arrangements for 1st exchange of college professors between U S and Italy, My 22, II, 3:5
ITOW, Michio—appears with dancers at Princess Theatre, Je 23, 21:1
IVES, Charlotte, see Boissevain, J M
IVINS, Jas S Y—expected to be appointed director of N Y S income tax dept, Je 18, 15:8
IWANICKI, Hy K—Sir W G Max-Mueller announces he will withdraw as Polish Minister unless Pres of Court Martial who heard his case apologizes, Je 13, 15:2
IYENAGA (Dr), Toyokichi—summarizes general situation between U S and Japan, Ap 24, 20:1
JAAKOLA, Fred, see Industrial Workers of the World—Anti-War Activities
JACK, J L—report on housing situation in Scotland, Ap 3, II, 10:4
JACKA, Edgar V—testifies before Lockwood com on increase in glass prices, My 21, 15:1; statements denied by N Storms, My 22, 19:3
JACKIRA, Abraham, see Communist Parties in U S
JACKSON, Betty, see Maxwell, H W, Jr
JACKSON, Hilda—article on attempts to cheat the blind, My 15, VI, 12:1
JACKSON, Jesse Aaron—slacker list error, My 21, 13:4; Je 9, 17:3
JACKSON, Joe, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World's Series
JACKSON, Jos S, see Brickley, C E
JACKSON, Richd J—promoted to rank of Rear Admiral, Je 22, 17:3
JACKSON (Gen), Thos Jonathan, see Charlottesville, Va
JACKSON, Wm, alias Bruce—arrested with Mary Baker on charge of shoplifting and with having drugs in their possession, Ap 10, 19:2; sentenced, Ap 21, 6:3
JACKSON, Wyo—All-woman ticket elected, My 12, 20:1 women elected in special elections, Je 29, 8:3

JACKSON Hts—Apartment Exhibit of Electrical Appliances, **see** Electrical Appliances
JACQUES, Jno W, see Larceny—River Pirates
JACOB, Silvester A—comments on Edison's questionnaire, My 15, 14:1
JACOBS (Mrs), Pauline—dies of fractured skull; was felled by burglar, My 17, 21:3
JACOBS (Rev), Robt L—speaks in Middletown, N Y; protests against immigration bill, My 3, 19:4
JACOBSON, Lewis F—tells of graft demands of Chicago labor union officials on moving picture exhibitors, Je 13, 4:1
JACOBSON, Peter Jno—death, My 8, 22:3
JACQUES, Hubert—discusses German reparations in article in Journal des Debats, Ap 3, 3:1
JAEGER, Walter—lr on Shakespeare in Germany, My 31, 14:6
JAFFA, see Palestine—Riots
JAFFER, Abr S, see Everard, J
JAFFIE, Harry, see Coleman (Policeman), H J
JAGER, Berger T—arrested in Colombia; accused of embezzlement in Minneapolis, Ap 28, 5:3
JAGOW (German Foreign Minister), Gottlieb von—ed on M J Cambon's report of conversation with him on activities before war, Je 30, 16:3
JAILLET, Gaston, see Income Tax—Stock Divds
JAILS, see Prisons
JAISOHN (Dr), Philip—speaks at Madison Ave Methodist Episcopal Church; assails Japanese rule in Korea, Je 13, 4:1
JAKKOLA, Fred, see Industrial Workers of the World—Anti-War Activities
JAMAICA, W I—Outlay for public undertakings checked by Minister Churchill, Ap 20, 3:5; Govt proposes to seek loan to prevent collapse of sugar industry, Je 30, 27:3
See also Taxation—Jamaica
JAMAICA Bay—Lr from LaGuardia, Pres of Bd of Aldermen, urging Congress to cooperate with city in its development, My 27, 16:6; ed, My 30, 8:3
JAMAICA Bay Channel — Mayor Hylan speaks at ceremonies inaugurating work of dredging it, Je 7, 30:1
JAMAICA Boulevard—Planned, Ap 17, X, 15:7
JAMES (Asst Federal Engineer), E W, see Roads—Arkansas
JAMES, Edwin L, Dispatches on:—
Allied Conferences—French press comments on acceptance by U S of invitation to join, My 9, 2:2
Anglo-French Alliance—Article, Je 13, 15:8
Austria—League of Nations Financial Com's draft of plans for relief, Ap 2, 2:3; Council of Ambs will consider finances, Je 28, 2:2
Briand (Premier), **see** German Reparations, **below**
British Near East Policy—Tells of French protests against Churchill's announcement of plans, Je 16, 3:6
Caucasus Union—Armenia, Azerbaijan, Georgia and North Caucasus compact, Je 23, 20:6
Charles, Former Emperor of Austria-Hungary—Opposition to his return, Ap 1, 1:7; Ap 2, 2:2
Foch (Marshal), Visit to U S—May 8, 1:4; Je 11, 1:4
Franco-British Alliance—Articles on proposed treaty, Je 5, 3:1; Je 7, 19:1
French communists to be ousted from schools, My 29, 2:5
French reconstruction, My 1, 1:7
French tax reforms, Je 3, 3:1
German Colonies—French Govt's plan to request explanation of Sec Hughes's note, Ap 8, 2:4; French Govt's reply to Sec Hughes's note, Ap 15, 1:3
German Disarmament — Germany's refusal to carry out demands, Ap 1, 2:6
German Gold Reserve—Reparations Comm's note demanding deposit before May 1, Ap 20, 1:1
German Reparations—Allies' terms on German tariff in occupied zone, Ap 3, 3:1; France's resentment of Germany's memorandum to take over allied debts to U S, Ap 5, 2:7; Premier Briand's speech on Germany's plea to take over allied debts to U S, Ap 6, 1:7; Reparations Comm's summary of Berlin's position on shipping losses, Ap 9, 3:3; occupation of Ruhr Dist by France and England to enforce terms, Ap 10, 1:7; Dr Simons's interview with correspondent, Ap 11, 1:1; Reparations Comm's estimate of Germany's ability to pay, Ap 13, 3:1; French Govt's decision to seize Ruhr district for enforcement of terms, Ap 16, 1:6; France's opposition to mediation, Ap 18, 1:8; Foch's plans for occupation of Ruhr District, Ap 22, 1:5; French attitude on Germany's mediation plea to U S, Ap 23, 1:5; Briand's conference with Marshal Foch on Ruhr occupation, Ap 23, 2:7; French attitude on proposal to U S, Ap 24, 1:7; French attitude on new offer, Ap 28, 1:5; Reparations Comm's bill for damage done, Ap 28, 1:8; interview with Briand on occupation of the Ruhr, Ap 29, 1:8; Briand's rejection of new offer, Ap 29, 2:1; Reparations Comm's demands; German concessions in former enemy countries, My 1, 1:6; My 1, 2:5; Briand's stand for Ruhr occupation, My 2, 1:7; plans for invasion of Ruhr District, by France, My 3, 1:5; French attitude on Debt Comm to collect payments, My 4, 2:2; Briand's interview on London Conference action; statement by Reparations Comm on payments Germany must accept by My 12, My 6, 1:6; text of Reparations Comm's plan for payments, My 7, 1:5; French attitude on acceptance of Allies' terms, My 12, 1:8; British plan for withdrawal of troops from Germany, My 13, 1:1; attack on Briand in Chamber of Deputies, My 19, 2:4; Briand's speech in Chamber of Deputies on his policy toward Germany, My 25, 1:8; French attitude on Briand's moderation policy, My 26, 1:7; Chamber of Deputies' approval of Briand's policy, My 27, 1:1; French attitude on Briand's victory, My 28, 3:1; 2d payment by Germany, My 31, 1:8; Je 2, 4:2; Germany pays 1st $10,000,000 note, Je 7, 19:4
German Shipping—Comm of experts will discuss value, Je 4, 3:6
Harding (Pres) W G—French comment on his foreign policy, Je 6, 15:4
Harding (Pres), Message to Congress—French attitude, Ap 14, 3:3
Italian-Turkish Secret Treaty, Ap 13, 19:5
Janis, Elsie, gets ovation from Paris audience, My 14, 10:5
Josephine, Empress of French—Tale of theft of necklace, Je 16, 10:1
Mandates—League of Nations Council's urging of Allies to obtain Amer assent on decisions, Je 18, 1:2
Mesopotamia—French protests at proposed British policy and election of Emir Feisal as King, Je 16, 3:5
Napoleon centenary celebration in Paris, My 6, 2:5
Near East, **see** Turco-Greek War, **below**
Nivelle (Gen), R G—Interview, Ap 17, 6:1
Palestine riots, My 4, 7:2
Paris prices charged to Amer tourists, My 27, 19:6
Poison Gas—Patent granted in 1908 by French to R Fiedler of Germany, Je 15, 3:5
Silesia—Germany's memorandum requesting all of Upper Silesia, Ap 9, 3:2; situation in Upper Silesia; Polish insurrection, etc, My 10, 1:6; My 15, 1:8; My 18, 1:2; My 20, 1:6 My 21, 1:8; My 22, 1:6; My 24, 1:1; My 29, 2:4; My 31, 1:7; My 31, 2:4; Je 1, 2:3; Je 2, 1:5; Je 10, 2:6; Je 11, 2:7; Je 12, 2:7; Je 16, 3:1; Je 22, 3:4; Je 23, 6:2
Turco-Greek War, and Anglo-French policy in Near East, Je 12, 2:7; Je 13, 1:2; Je 18, 3:3; Je 21, 3:5; Je 27, 1:2; Je 30, 1:2
Turkish Nationalists — Interviews Bekir Samy Bey, Je 29, 17:4
U S Debt to France—Journal des Debats denunciation of stories, Ap 9, 9:2

JAMES, Edwin L, Dispatches on:—(Continued):—
Yap—France's proposal for parley, Ap 9, 2:4; Pertinax's article on records of Peace Conference, Ap 11, 4:2; text of French Govt's reply to Sec Hughes's note, Ap 15, 1:3
JAMES, Frank J, see Paul, D
JAMES, Geo Pratt de Gasquet, see Alien Property Custodian—Suits
JAMES, Harry B—death, Je 9, 15:4
JAMES, Jno Sylvester—death, Ap 10, 22:3
JAMES, Leland F, Jr—lr on airplanes vs battleships, My 11, 16:8
JAMES (Capt), Maunsell R—airplane wreckage found near Poughkeepsie may have been his, Je 22, 4:2; efforts to raise supposed plane renewed, Je 23, 22:2; supposed airplane wreckage was a log, Je 26, 7:6
JAMES, V—buys home in Montclair, My 1, X, 2:8
JAMES (Prof), Wm—Mrs J R Burke says she receives spirit messages from him, Je 14, 17:7; ed, Je 15, 14:4
JAMESON, Andrew, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt, June 30
JAMIESON (Gen), Chas Clark—says Beaver Board Co taken over by G W Goethals & Co is sound, Ap 20, 24:3
JANES (Mrs), Clara Maude—estate, Je 1, 29:1
JANIS, Elsie—gets ovation from Paris audience, My 14, 10:5; closes Paris season, Je 27, 16:4
JANOWSKY, Oscar I—wins Justice Brandeis prize for essay, Je 26, II, 1:2
JANSSEN, August—says auto "keep moving" rule keep customers away from restaurants, Ap 13, 10:1
JAPAN:—
Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—Japan
Armaments—Baron Goto, Mayor of Tokio, says country is not able to compete with U S, Ap 24, 20:2
Army:—
Conscription Law—Subjects in Philippine Is and East Indies summoned to return for training, Ap 19, 2:4
Estimates, Je 26, 2:3
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Japan
Cabinet—Lt Gen Yamanashi appointed Minister of War to succeed Lt Gen Tanaka, Je 11, 2:8
China, Relations with, see China—Finances; China—Japan, Relations with
Citizenship Laws—Amb Shidehara explains land and citizenship laws, correcting recent statements made by Premier Hughes, Ap 15, 2:8
Colonial conference to be held in Tokio to deal with Asiatic problems, My 15, X, 14:1
Commerce—Course of past yr's depression described, My 2, 27:3
Crown Prince, see Hirohito
Diplomatic Service—S Uchida, Minister to Constantinople, leaves Paris for Constantinople, Ap 13, 19:4
England, Relations with, see England—Japan, Relations with
Financial Conditions—Improvement reported, Je 12, VIII, 8:2
Floods, see Floods—Japan
Foreign Policy—Premier Hara, addressing Prefectural Govs, tells of Japan's peace aims, My 5, 16:7; discussed by E K Whang in appeal to Imperial Premiers for liberation of Korea from Japanese yoke, Je 12, 2:1; Premier Hara, in statement to Prefectural Govs, pledges country to candid policy, Je 15, 17:7; is now controlled by people, says Baron Nakanishi, speaking in Washington, Je 28, 3:4
French Mission—Marshal Joffre will head military mission which French Govt will send, Je 15, 17:6
General—Statement by Maj Downie, My 1, II, 7:3
Korea, see Korea
London Times Editorial—Attitude on industrial rise of country, Ap 16, 10:7
May Day, see May Day—Japan
Militarism — Viscount Uchida, addressing meeting in Tokio, says country is misrepresented and is not warlike, Ap 27, 19:4
Navy:—
Air Service, **see** Aeronautics—Japan
Amer Contract—N Y Shipping Corp gets contract for fuel ship, Je 25, 10:7
Battleships—Ed on those under construction, My 20, 14:3
Contracts in U S—Contract for electrically driven combination fuel supply ship awarded to N Y Shipbuilding Corp; award celebrated by dinner in N Y C, My 18, 19:2
Estimates, **see** Japan—Navy—Program
Expenditures—Retrenchments planned, Je 28, 3:4
French Waters—Article by W Duranty on Franco-Japanese festivities to celebrate presence of Japanese squadron in French waters, Je 13, 15:3
Program—Jijo Shippo, Conservative newspaper, comments on recent statements by Vice Admiral Kato and emphasizes willingness to modify program, Ap 8, 2:5; curtailment discussed by Admiral Sakamoto, Ap 13, 4:2; Dr Iyenaga says Japan could not compete with U S, Ap 24, 20:1; program, Je 28, 3:4; estimated expenditure; 16 new capital ships planned, Je 29, 17:4
News Censorship, see News Censorship—Japan
Pacific Expansion—Sir J Findlay says Pacific must be white man's ocean, Ap 5, 7:2
Parliament:—
Delegation to U S, **see** U S—Japan—Mission to U S
House of Reprs—Lt Gen Senba resigns, calling it "assembly of Hooligans," My 3, 2:3
Population—Article on rapid increase; statement by Dr Gulick, Je 5, VI, 10:1
Prefectural Govs—Addressed by Premier Hara, My 5, 16:7; Vice Admiral Kato addresses meeting, My 8, 5:6
Railroads, see Railroads—Japan
Religious Cults, see Religion—Japan
Shipping—Report of big merger, Je 8, 26:5
U S, Relations with, see U S—Japan
Water Power, see Water Power—Japan
JAPAN Soc—Dinner to Prince Hirohito in London, My 27, 2:4; entertains in honor of Japanese parliamentary delegation visiting U S, at luncheon at Lawyers' Club; T W Lamont says Japanese banking group has played fair in Chinese consortium, Je 25, 13:1
JAPANESE:—
California:—
Japanese Exclusion League of Cal—V S McClatchy, on its behalf, testifies at House Com hearing on immigration bill and urges exclusion of Japanese, Ap 19, 19:5
Japan's Aims—Japanese residents will invite Japanese statesman to deliver lectures and allay doubts in Pacific States, Je 18, 3:7
See also Immigration, **below**
Hawaii—Hawaiians want Japanese labor barred from army and navy projects, My 19, 3:5
Immigration to U S—Note—In previous Indexes, **see** Immigration—Japanese

Sens and Reprs of 11 Western States form organization, headed by Sen Johnson, to deal with question, Ap 21, 17:4; Sen Johnson announces members of com, My 5, 2:6; Sen Shortridge presents resolution adopted by Cal Legislature urging exclusion, My 8, 21:2; replies to inquiry recently sent out by C Vanderbilt Jr on question of exclusion, Je 19, VI, 6:1
See also Immigration—Asiatic
Siberia, see Siberia—Japanese and Allied Intervention—Japanese Forces
U S—Statistics on population, Je 24, 4:1; ed, Je 26, II, 2:1; Cal disputes figures on population in Cal, Je 26, X, 12:2
JAPANESE Chambers of Commerce—Joint meeting; call for disarmament conference, Je 27, 1:7; demand war budget cut and call on Govt to act for disarmament, Je 28, 4:2

JAPANESE Exclusion League of Cal, see Japanese—Cal
JAPANESE in British Columbia, see British Columbia
JAPANESE League of Nations Soc—Meeting in Tokio, Ap 27, 19:4; adopts resolutions on disarmament, Shantung and mandates, Je 30, 1:7
JAPANESE Schoolboy, see Shibata, Y
JAPANESE Schooner, see Fisheries
JARECKI (Rev), Leo—slain in his home, Ap 2, 9:1; negro sought, Ap 3, 6:1
JARVIS (Col), Chas M—death, My 22, 22:4
JARVIS, Jos Nicholas—slacker list error, My 14, 3:3; Je 3, 4:3; Je 6, 13:1
JARVIS, Wm, see Swindling—Wiretapping Game
JASPAR (Foreign Minister Belgium)—pays tribute to America for part played in war, Je 4, 12:8
JASTROW (Dr), Morris Jr—death, Je 23, 17:6
JAVANOVITCH (Gen), Branko—death, My 1, 22:3
JAY, Alice—death, Je 20, 13:3
JAY, Augustus—estate, My 24, 30:2
JAY, Pierre—submits annual report of N Y Federal Reserve Bank, Ap 28, 19:2
JAY, Webb—wife, 2 friends and he rescued from isle of the Bahamas by seaplane; were marooned 13 days, Ap 23, 1:4
JAZZ, see Music
JEANNIN, Emil—accused by German police leading young girls astray, My 25, 3:4
JEBERT, Edw D—death, My 11, 17:4
JEFFERS, Le Roy—description of Mt Katahdin, My 1, VIII, 2:2
JEFFERSON (Rev), Chas Edw—attacks Amb Harvey's speech in London on U S foreign policy in sermon in N Y C, My 23, 13:3; receives degree of D D from Vermont Univ, Je 21, 5:5
JEFFERSON, Thos—quoted in ed on U S foreign policy, Ap 17, II, 2:2; ed, The Univ of Virginia, Je 1, 16:3
JEFFERSON Day—Plans for annual dinner to be given by Natl Democratic Club, N Y C, Ap 7, 10:2; dinner, Ap 10, 21:1
JEFFREY, C Nash—replies to Dr Hodgson's charges about Valparaiso Univ, My 8, 16:2
JEGLE, Michl J—arrested on charge of highway robbery, My 3, 21:1
JENKINS (Mrs) Lloyd—arrives in U S; says Lloyd George would like to visit U S, My 2, 10:1
JENKINS (Dr) Wm T—ill, Je 21, 17:2; death, Je 26, 22:4; funeral, Je 29, 15:2
JENKS (Justice) Almet F—will retire from Appellate Div of Supreme Court, Ap 4, 3:4; resignation, Ap 5, 14:1; statement on signing by Gov Miller of moving picture censorship bill, My 15, 1:2
JENNE (Mrs) Clarence F R—re-elected Pres of Daughters of 1812, Ap 28, 32:2
JENNESS (Prof) Richd E—reports on famine conditions in China, My 29, IX, 11:8
JENNINGS, Annie B—3 attempts made to burn Fairfield estate, My 1, 7:7
JENNINGS (Brig Gen) Edgar S—receives Belgian decoration at Peekskill, Je 6, 28:2
JENNINGS (Mrs) Laura H—buys house on 73d St, My 13, 31:1
JENTZER, Harry J, see Stokes, W E D
JERITZA, Marie—will tour U S next season, Je 5, 23:2
JEROLOMAN, Anna M—estate, My 20, 19:2
JEROME, Wm Travers—denies he had been retained by Mrs Alf Hayman to contest husband's will, Je 16, 3:5
JEROME Av Trolley Service, see Street Rys—N Y C—Suspension of Operation
JERSEY City:—
Elections, Ap 27, 6:2; My 11, 12:1
Real Estate, **see** Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel
Rents, **see** Rents—Jersey City
JERSEY Tunnel, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel
JERUSALEM, see Holy Sepulchre; Jews—Palestine; Palestine
JESSE (N Y Assemblyman) Geo N—Legislature passes Aldermanic Districts bill, Ap 1, 17:2
JESUITS—19 will go to Philippine Is, 1st Amer Jesuit missionaries to go there, Je 5, 19:2; Je 12, 15:1; farewell church services in N Y C, Je 13, 13:1
JESUS Christ—Carving of head in a bean on exhibition in Aeolian Bldg, Ap 5, 24:5
JEWEL Tea Co—Pays off notes, My 3, 27:2
JEWELL, Bert M—summoned to Washington by Pres Harding for conference on ry problems, Ap 4, 1:6; refuses to comment on interview with Harding, Ap 5, 21:3; calls meeting of ry unions to consider conferences with mgrs suggested by Labor Bd, Ap 17, 12:1; protests against proposed ry wage cut, at Labor Bd hearing, Ap 29, 17:7; My 6, 17:4; makes final plea for living wage for ry workers, in reply to rys' arguments for cut, filed with Labor Bd, My 17, 17:4; charges some ry officials are trying to restore 10-hr day, in conference on substitute for natl agreements, My 28, 15:1; denies report that shop employes have rejected wage cut, says votes are not yet counted, Je 29, 20:2
JEWELRY Trade—Amer tourists warned against swindles in purchase of gems abroad, My 1, II, 11:4; J L Herzog, Chairman of Natl Jewelers' Bd of Trade, explains work of adjustment bur in arbitrating disputes, My 1, II, 11:8; repeal of war time taxes urged, general sales tax approved, at Sen Com hearing, My 21, 2:4
See also Lost Jewelry
JEWELS:—
Greek Crown Jewels—large emerald sent by Queen Olga to be sold in U S is held up for duty, My 6, 16:2
JEWISH-Amer Grand Opera Co—La Juive sung in Yiddish for first time, My 21, 16:5
JEWISH Social Service—Annual convention; J Rosenwald urges substitution of loans for charities, Je 21, 2:6
JEWISH Theological Seminary—Commencement exercises; Dr C Adler asks for funds, Je 6, 16:2
JEWS:—
America, Discovery of, see Columbus, C
Amer Jews, see Jews—Palestine—Amer Jews
Anti-Semitism—H Bernstein reviews books by I Zangwill and J Spargo, Ap 3, III, p 12; Order of B'rith Abraham asks organized effort to offset propaganda, My 11, 4:2; attacked by Rev Dr W H Morgan, My 23, 13:4
See also specific subheads **under** Jews
Austria—Vienna Jews fear pogrom because of agitation by Anti-Semitic League, My 16, 20:5
Canada—Com of Jewish delegations in Paris urges steps for immigration of Jews into Canada, My 20, 18:2
Charities—J Rosenwald, addressing Jewish Social Service convention, urges substitution of loans for gifts, Je 21, 2:6
Christianization, see Jews—Hungary
Community Centres, see Temple Israel of Jamaica
Constantinople—Riot with Greeks, Ap 27, 3:3
Delegation to U S from Europe—Rev Dr N Birnbaum, Revs M Hildescheimer, J Huebacher and L Spitzer arrive in U S, My 25, 17:4
See also Jews—Palestine—Mission to U S
Discrimination Against Gentiles—Prof Lauterbach, addressing Central Conference of Rabbis, quotes Talmudic law enjoining discrimination, Ap 15, 8:2
Drift from Faith—Discussed at meeting of Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations, My 25, 17:5
Ford, H, Attacks by, see Ford, H—Jews; Dearborn Independent
France—Com of delegations in Paris urges steps for immigration to Canada and South America, My 20, 18:2
Fraternities, see Theta Beta Tau
Germany—Herr Heinisch, Minister of Education, deplores anti-Semitism, Ap 11, 2:6
Hungarians in U S, see Federation of Hungarian Jews in America

JEWS:—(Continued):—

Hungary—Budapest Jews attacked; Govt accused of failure to protect them, Ap 3, II, 5:1; statistics on conversions to Christianity and number of mixed marriages, Ap 5, 11:6; Count S Bethlen tells Parliament anti-Semitic policy is not desirable but Jews must not be allowed to monopolize trade, Ap 21, 3:3

Italy, see Jews—Palestine—Immigration

Layman's Responsibility—Address by M Aaron, My 29, VI, 5:1; ed, My 29, II, 2:6

Lettish Republic—Jewish Trade Unions suppressed and director arrested, My 8, II, 9:1

N Y C—Sp art by Helen B Lowry, Ap 3, III, p 1; dedication of Jewish Centre on Stanton St, Ap 11, 11:1

Palestine:—

Amer Jews—Dr Weizmann pleads for 50,000 to go to Palestine, My 17, 6:2; R K Guggenheimer protests against plea and says majority of Jews in U S are not "Jews residing in America" but Amer Jews, and do not wish to return to desert, My 20, 14:6

Arabs, **see** Palestine—Riots

Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—Palestine

Foundation Fund—Officially recorded as British limited liability co, Ap 2, 17:2; Dr Weizmann issues proclamation calling for funds by Amer Jews; difference of opinion between European and Amer Zionists on collection and use of money, Ap 18, 6:1; break with Zionist Organization of America because of divergence of views on aims and financial methods; control of Donation Fund by Amer followers refused by Weizmann; provisions asked by Americans, Ap 19, 6:1;; Magistrate Rosenblatt seeks to heal breach; effort fails of purpose, says Judge Mack, Ap 20, 11:3; European Zionists belittle rift between Weizmann, Pres of World Organization, and other leaders; Dr S Levin criticises leadership of Amer Zionists; offices for Keren Hayesod, fund, open; Orthodox Zionists ask help for fund, Ap 21, 10:1; $509,000 given in N Y C to fund; Weizmann says reports of split are exaggerated, Ap 22, 18:1; Judge Mack asked to resign from Zionist Organization of America unless he recalls Palestine Foundation Fund started in opposition to Keren Kayesod, official fund of World Organization, Ap 23, 15:1; collections for Keren Hayesod in N Y C, Ap 26, 18:4; amount raised in N Y C, Ap 27, 20:2; Dr Weizmann addresses conference of Keren Hayesod and challenges leaders of Amer Zionist Organization; S Untermyer speaks, My 16, 17:8; Judge Mack will ask Zionist Organization of America to endorse his policy, My 25, 17:6; women contribute in Cleveland, My 27, 17:2; Phila Jews present $500,000 to Dr Weizmann, My 30, 2:5; Judge Mack will announce end of dispute with Weizmann, Je 5, 7:1; predicted peace between 2 organizations fails to materialize at convention of Zionist Organization of America, Je 6, 13:3; fight at convention of Zionist Organization over control of fund; Rabbi Wise silences rumors of split in Amer organization, Je 7, 17:1; Weizmann opponents will remain in Amer Zionist Organization but will not support Hayesod; Weizmann defends course, Je 8, 17:3; annual conference of Zionist Organization closes with endorsement of Palestine Restoration Fund; Dr Weizmann speaks, Je 9, 15:3; Dr Weizmann's Carnegie Hall and Bronx meetings; jewelry put in plates, Je 24, 6:1

Homeland—W S Churchill tells Arabs Palestine is to be "a," not "the" homeland for Jews, Ap 2, 2:5

Immigration—Italian Govt takes steps to prevent further accumulation in Trieste of Jews desiring to emigrate to Palestine, My 15, 3:4; Sir H Samuels limits colonists; strict supervision because of presence of Bolsheviki, Je 4, 2:2

Keren Hayesod, **see** Jews—Palestine—Foundation Fund

Mandate, **see** Palestine—Mandate

Mission to U S—Plans for reception of Prof A Einstein, Dr Weizmann and M M Ussischkin, Ap 2, 11:5; arrival; Weizmann explains mission, Ap 3, 1:4; visited by many, Ap 4, 5:2; Alderman Falconer blocks move to extend freedom of city to Einstein and Weizmann; Alderman Friedman calls action an insult; members received at City Hall, Ap 6, 1:4; ed, Relativity at the City Hall, Ap 7, 14:1; N Y S Sen passes resolution extending freedom of State; Falconer denounced by Owasco Club, Ap 7, 19:2; freedom of N Y C given to Einstein and Weizmann, Falconer defends adverse vote, Ap 9, 11:5; ed on bestowal of freedom of city; reception in Metropolitan Opera House, Ap 11, 10:6, 8; Einstein keeps in seclusion; Weizmann visits Washington, Ap 12, 9:3; meeting in 69th Regt Armory; Prof Weizmann pleads for aid, Ap 13, 5:3; Free Synagogue pledges $10,000 to Einstein for Jewish Univ in Palestine, Ap 19, 6:1; members entertained in N Y C by Amer physicians who are trying to raise funds for Hebrew Univ at Jerusalem, My 22, 21:2; Einstein and Weizmann welcomed in Cleveland, My 26, 17:5; Prof and Mrs Einstein will sail from U S today; Dr Weizmann and other members will remain in U S for short time, My 30, 8:7; Einstein sails, My 31, 14:7

See also Jews—Palestine—Foundation Fund

Opposition to Zionism—Article by T W Williams on opposition by Moslems and Christians, My 8, II, 10:1; reply by Dr Weizmann, Ap 14, 2:3

Pope Benedict's Criticism, **see** Benedict, Pope—Palestine

Regiments—Number will be supported by Zionist Organization to relieve strain on British, Ap 9, 20:3

Restoration Fund, **see** Jews—Palestine—Foundation Fund

Zionism—Attack by H Morgenthau in article in World's Work; text, Je 27, 4:1

Univ, **see** Hebrew Univ at Jerusalem

Zionist Comm—Opposition in Palestine described by T W Williams, who quotes Prof Dehaan, Ap 13, 5:2; Prof Weizmann replies to Prof Dehaan's criticism, Ap 14, 2:3

See also Palestine; World Zionist Organization

Passover, Ap 22, 4:3; Ap 23, 15:1; festival Jerusalem, Ap 29, 7:2

See also Prohibition—Sacramental Uses of Wine

Poland—Strike threatened by employes of Joint Distribution Com, Ap 12, 17:2; Joint Distribution Workers meet and plan relief work, Ap 22, 17:7; conferences called in London to discuss relief measures, Ap 29, 26:2; Socialists clash with police on May Day, My 3, 4:2

Prize Essay—O I Janowsky wins Brandeis prize for best essay on some phase of Jewish life and culture, Je 26, II, 1:2

Red Shield of David—Assoc will be formed in Geneva for aid to persecuted Jews, Je 26, 2:8

Relief Work:—

Joint Distribution Com of Amer Jewish Relief—Differences with employes in Poland threaten strike, Ap 12, 17:2; conference of workers in Danzig, Ap 22, 17:7; denial of proposed discontinuance; relief work will be expanded, My 29, IX, 12:3

N Y C—Benefit at Mt Morris Theatre nets fund for Jewish Passover Fund, My 6, 18:2

Poland, **see** Jews—Poland

Religious Education—Lack of facilities discussed at conference of Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations, My 25, 17:2; My 26, 4:2

Russia—2 leading members of Jewish Socialist Party of Russia, Aaronson and Sevitzky, arrested in Moscow by Soviet; Binstock, journalist, arrested, Ap 8, 17:5; pogroms in provinces reported as result of risings against Soviet regime, Ap 21, 3:3; thousands murdered in pogrom in Province of Gomel, White Russia, Ap 28, 3:4; White Russia said to have declared independence as White Russian Jewish State, My 6, 2:4; delegates from socs for relief of pogrom victims in White Russia meet in N Y C, My 23, 23:3
Siberia—Pogrom in Vladivostok feared, Ap 5, 6:2; leaflets found in Vladivostok streets demanding their massacre, My 29, 5:1
South America—Com of Jewish delegations in Paris urges steps for immigration, My 20, 18:2
Ukrainia—J Barondess takes charge of infant child of Elka Lerner, who had died at Ellis Is, and tells of kin killed in pogrom, Ap 15, 3:6; Federation of Ukrainian Jews in England calls conference to discuss relief measures, Ap 29, 26:2
U S, see Jews—Palestine—Amer Jews
Women's Status, see Women—Religious Status
See also B'rith Abraham; Brooklyn Federation of Jewish Charities; Central Conference of Amer Rabbis; Federation for the Support of Jewish Philanthropical Socs; Federation of Temple Sisterhoods; Temple Israel; Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations; United Hebrew Charities
JIMINEZ (Archbishop) Orozco y—Radicals in Mexico dynamite part of his palace, Je 6, 2:6
JITNEY Buses, see Motor Bus Lines; N Y C—Motor Buses
JOAN of Arc—1st natl celebration in France of lifting of siege of Orleans; observation in N Y C by Amer and French Children's League, My 9, 15:8; G Liebert denies that he spoke at celebration in N Y C or that Amb Jusserand sent message, My 11, 17:1; statue removed from Rheims in 1918 will be gilded and restored, My 25, 3:3
JOCHER (Detective) Arth—shot during drug raid on Brooklyn house, My 12, 12:2; praised by Dist Atty Lewis, My 13, 15:7
JOCKEYS, see Horses—Racing
JOFFRE, Jos Jacques Cesaire, Marshal of France—detailed account by F de Tessan of conversation with Pres Wilson in 1917 which resulted in decision to rush Amer army overseas, 1st verbatim report, Ap 3, VIII, p 1; ed, Joffre and Wilson, Ap 3, II, 2:1; will head military mission which French Govt will send to Japan, Je 15, 17:6; will tour the Far East, Je 16, 3:2; Amer Legion will ask him to visit U S, Je 19, 16:1
JOHANSEN, Jno C—commissioned to paint portrait of Admiral Peary, My 22, VI, 8:1
JOHNS Hopkins Univ—Dr W S Thayer resigns as Prof in Medicine and Physician in Chief of Hospital, Ap 10, 21:3; men on medical faculty will not be reappointed, awaiting appointment of Dr Thayer's successor, Ap 15, 17:2; seeks Dr W W Palmer as Prof of Medicine, Ap 25, 10:8; answers to questionnaire on kissing submitted to students, My 22, 20:2; graduation exercises, Je 22, 17:2
JOHNSON (U S Repr) Albert—introduces immigration bill, Ap 12, 2:3; lr from Sec Hughes transmitting report to State Dept from officials abroad on immigration question, Ap 21, 2:5; introduces resolution to end immigrant jam, Je 10, 3:1; recommends passage of immigration resolution, Je 15, 2:7
JOHNSON, Alex, see Negroes—Texas
JOHNSON (Maj) Bascom—will represent America at Internatl Conference on White Slave Traffic, Je 27, 15:8
JOHNSON (U S Repr) Ben—Bergdoll draft case, My 5, 3:1; My 11, 17:3; My 12, 11:1
JOHNSON, C F—death, My 16, 10:4
JOHNSON, Carl W, see Passports—Photographs
JOHNSON, E F—appointed to executive position with General Motors Corp, My 4, 23:1
JOHNSON, Edwin Bertram—slacker list error, My 14, 3:3; Je 6, 13:1
JOHNSON, Enoch—arrested as slacker in Rockford, Ill, My 20, 17:6
JOHNSON, Geo B, see Coal—Priority Orders
JOHNSON, Geo F—estate sells Westchester Av plot, Je 11, 19:1
JOHNSON (Capt) Geo W—death, Je 28, 15:5
JOHNSON (Mrs) Hattie, see Stokes, W E D
JOHNSON, Hy Lincoln—nominated Recorder of Deeds for D C, Je 29, 2:4
JOHNSON (U S Sen), Hiram Warren:
Blair, D H—Blocks nomination of Blair as Collector of Internal Revenue in Sen, My 4, 3:2; charges debated by Sen Finance Com in secret session, My 8, 21:2
Characteristics discussed in sp art by R Bean, My 22, III, 8:1
Coal Strike—Introduces resolution asking investigation of conditions in West Va and Ky fields, My 25, 3:4
Colombian Treaty—Opposes ratification, Ap 16, 3:3; ed, Mistaken friends, Ap 16, 10:3
Harding (Pres)—Approves of Harding's message to Congress, Ap 13, 1:5
Immigration Bill—Offers amendment letting "victims of persecutions" into U S, My 3, 19:4; amendments rejected, My 4, 1:6
Japanese Question—Heads organization of Sens and Reprs of 11 Western States to deal with immigration question, Ap 21, 17:4; announces members of Congressional Com, My 5, 2:6
N Y C Transit—Says city will use all possible legal efforts to fight Miller bill on constitutional ground, Ap 1, 17:2; condemns action of new Transit Com in taking possession of office of Transit Construction Comr, Ap 27, 1:3, 9:1; argues against constitutionality of act creating new Transit Comm, Ap 28, 17:8; Corp Counsel O'Brien explains that resident lawyers of expert knowledge and experience were barred by connection with traction cos, in reply to Controller Craig's request for information prior to payment of voucher, Ap 30, 19:1; ed, Hylan and Johnson out of court, My 18, 16:1; will continue fight, despite setback, My 19, 17:8; argues law is unsound, in Appellate Div hearing on Comm's application for writ of mandamus to compel Estimate Bd to furnish funds, Je 9, 18:1
Primaries—Introduces resolution for constitutional amendment to give Congress authority to regulate State primaries, My 10, 3:5
JOHNSON, J W—lr on Conn blue laws, Ap 10, VII, 4:3
JOHNSON, Jack—may be pardoned in time to see Dempsey-Carpentier bout, Je 24, 4:1; must serve sentence, Je 29, 11:2
See also Sports—Boxing
JOHNSON, Jno, see Nott, G
JOHNSON, Jos, see Sports—Boxing—N Y State Comm
JOHNSON, Owen—prepares survey of devastated regions for French Govt, Ap 29, 2:3; returns to U S from abroad, My 8, 3:5
JOHNSON (U S Repr), Paul Burney—introduces bill to prohibit women from smoking cigarettes in Washington, Je 21, 1:4; ed, Je 22, 14:3; sp art by Helen B Lowry, Je 26, VII, 2:7
JOHNSON, Richd—blames business depression on failure of U S to join League of Nations, lr, Je 24, 14:7
JOHNSON (Rev), Robt E—death, Je 25, 11:6
JOHNSON (Amb), Robt Underwood—receives apology to protest against adverse criticism of Pres Wilson's Administration made at meeting of Italo-Amer Assoc in Rome, Ap 14, 2:3; denies reports of danger to Americans in travel in Italy, Ap 22, 23:3; farewell visit to King Victor Emanuel, My 14, 2:5; leaves Rome, My 21, 12:7
JOHNSON (U S Repr), Royal Cleaves—attacks Natl Disabled Soldiers' League, My 1, 22:3; G H Gillin, Comm of Natl Disabled Soldiers League, replies to attack, My 2,

JOHNSON (U S Repr), Royal Cleaves—Continued):—
14:7; introduces bill for review of courts-martial proceedings, My 7, 7:6; introduces resolution for Congressional investigation of collections for disabled soldiers, My 12, 2:5; says he will print names of draft evaders in Congressional Record, My 13, 19:3; asks investigation of funds collected for disabled soldiers, My 29, II, 1:7
JOHNSON (Maj), Saml Ignatieff—awarded D S C, My 19, 10:2
JOHNSON, Sarah, see Zion City
JOHNSON, W H—lr on U S Supreme Court decision on rent laws, My 15, VII, 12:1
JOHNSON, Wm E (Pussyfoot)—mobbed by Canadians, Ap 12, 8:3; announces campaign for prohibition in India, Ap 14, 17:7; declares world will be bone dry in 5 yrs, Ap 15, 17:7; predicts prohibition law for England, Ap 26, 19:2
JOHNSON & Co, E R—Incorporation papers being prepared for organization of new investment house, Je 6, 21:2
JOHNSTON, Fordney—says rys need central control, at Sen Com inquiry, Je 28, 2:5
JOHNSTON, Caldwell S—reports automobile trade conditions in Holland, offers suggestions to Amer exporters, My 8, VII, 4:1
JOHNSTON, Wm H—condemns RR Labor Bd's decision for abrogation of natl agreements because of added expense, Ap 15 6:3; assails RR Transportation act and E H Gary's attitude toward labor, in address at Washington conference of Peoples' Reconstruction League, Ap 15, 7:2; will study labor conditions in Europe, My 1, 20:1; asks for definite reply to request for permission to enter Russia, Je 3, 7:2; abandons project of entering Russia, Je 12,2:4; arrives in Berlin on way to U S, Je 13, 1:7; officially informed that he will not be allowed to enter Russia, Je 16, 3:3; Russian Soviet Legation sends him lr explaining refusal for permission to enter Russia, Je 25, 3:2
JOINT Distribution Com, see Jews—Relief Work
JOINT Legislative Investigating Com, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation
JOINT Stock Banks, see Farm Loan Act
JONAS, Alberto—will marry Henrietta Gremel, My 27, 17:4
JONAS, Saml—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ap 16, 14:2; pleads guilty, Ap 19, 8:1; sentenced, Ap 26, 7:2
JONES (Capt), Alban—wins $275,000 on horse race, Je 3, 1:2
JONES (U S Sen), Andrieus Aristeus—statement in Sen on passage of Knox resolution on separate peace, My 1, 2:2
JONES, B F—resigns as Pres of Republic Rubber Co, Ap 2, 17:6
JONES, B H, see Indians—Cal
JONES, Bobby, see Sports—Golf
JONES, Cyrus—nomination to N Y S Hospital Comm sent to Sen for confirmation, Ap 14, 13:2
JONES, Eileen, see Lake (Capt), B C
JONES, Elmer Ellsworth—will make survey of Albanian schools, Ap 3, II, 10:8; sails from U S, My 22, 16:1
JONES, Geo—death, My 29, 22:3; Je 1, 17:4
JONES (Capt), Geo, see Nicholson (Vice Admiral Sir), W C
JONES (Vice Admiral), Hilary P—assigned to command Atlantic Fleet, Je 19, 2:3
JONES (Rev Dr), J Clarence—lr on return of soldiers' bodies from France, Ap 17, 20:2
JONES, Jas—dies without disclosing burial place of Confederate seal, Ap 10, II, 1:2; ed corresting statement that seal secret was taken to grave, Ap 13, 14:6
JONES, Jno Jos—suspended from House of Commons for outbreak during debate or Ireland, Je 15, 3:2
JONES, Jno L—predicts transport workers' strike in sympathy with that of British coal miners, Ap 5, 3:6; speaks at meeting in N Y C; advocates use of economic force by Irish-Amer workers to aid Ireland's cause, Ap 6, 3:5; ed, Ap 6, 14:5
JONES, Paul R, see Cities Service Co
JONES (Sir), Philip—receives degree from Yale Univ at commencement exercises, Je 23, 20:1
JONES, Phil Howard Wm—death, Je 18, 9:6
JONES (Sir), Robt—receives honorary degree of D Sc from Smith College, Je 15, 14:8; defends Shipping Bd, in Sen debate on appropriation, Je 4, 2:6; receives honorary degree of D Sc from Harvard Univ, Je 24, 18:2
JONES, Rufus M, see Quakers
JONES (U S Sen), Wesley Livsey—will introduce bill to restore free toll privileges through Panama Canal to Amer ships, Ap 2, 1:7; introduces Panama Canal tolls bill, Ap 13, 2:2; introduces bill to exempt foreign shipowners from Amer income and excess profits taxes, providing Amer shipowners receive similar privileges abroad, Je 3, 15:5
JONESCO, Take—W Littlefield tells of protective anti-Red alliance engineered by him, Ap 10, VII, 3:1; interview with C H Grasty on condititons in Rumania, Ap 15, 17:1; Ap 17, II, 1:8; Memorial Day message, My 29, 6:2
JONNART (French Sen), Chas C A—nomination as envoy to Vatican submitted to French Ministry, My 18, 3:4; leaves Paris for Rome, My 25, 9:2
JORDAN (Dr), Jno W—death, Je 13, 13:3
JORDAN Motor Car Co—Cuts prices, Ap 29, 16:2
JOSEPH (St), Celebration, see Roman Catholic Church—St Joseph Celebration
JOSEPH, Maurice, see Kean, Taylor & Co
JOSEPHINE, Empress of the French—E L James discusses story of theft of necklace 25 yrs ago, Je 16, 10:1
JOURNAL of Commerce and Commercial Bulletin—W C Reick will become Pres; press comments, Je 24, 17:7; ed, Je 25, 10:3
JOURNALISM, see Newspapers; Wisconsin Univ
JOURNALISTS—Former editors selected to serve as Mayor and Comr of Wilmington under comm form of govt, Ap 24, II, 1:2
See also Assoc of Foreign Press Correspondents; Harding (Pres)—Cabinet Chair; Ireland—Amer Press Reports
JOUVENEL, Hy de—says Pres Wilson could have prevented the war, Ap 6, 2:2
JOY, Alf E—testifies that Assoc of Master Painters formed outlaw union during strike, at Lockwood com inquiry, My 20, 1:5
JOY, Chas F—death, Ap 15, 15:4
JOY, Hy B, see Newberry, T H
JOYCE, Anthony—describes opposition of union plumbers to Victory wash bowls, at Lockwood com inquiry, My 11, 1:3
JOYCE, Curtis—slacker list error, My 21, 13:4; Je 9, 17:3; Je 16, 7:1
JOYCE, Jas Stanley—suit against wife, Peggy Hopkins, for annulment of marriage, Ap 12, 8:2; Ap 13, 9:2; Ap 17, 20:3; My 1, 16:2; My 17, 7:2; My 18, 36:4; My 22, 19:2; atty says there is no record of Peggy Hopkins's divorce decree from E A Archibald Jr., My 27, 17:5; gives list of jewels he paid for during his married life in answer to Peggy Hopkins's petition for alimony; names B French, H Letellier, Prince de Fleury and Lt A McClintock, who committed suicide, in his charges, Je 1, 17:3; testimony will show Peggy Hopkins planned to give him his freedom for $1,000,000 and then marry Prince Noureddin Vlora of Albania, Je 2, 2:5; details of wife's flirtations with W B French set forth, Je 3, 18:1; Treasury agent advises seizure of all of Peggy Hopkins's jewels pending outcome of investigation; hints duty was evaded, Je 4, 14:1; wife's atty replies to smuggling story, Je 5, 20:3; Peggy Hopkins makes counter-charges and denials, Je 8, 20:3; ordered to appear in court and produce proofs of value of his estate, Je 9, 10:3; wife's counsel assails him at hearing of her application for $10,000 a month alimony, Je 10, 2:4; wife's counsel applies for funds to fight his charges, Je 11, 7:3; trial of case, Je 16, 8:1; Je 17, 5:2; Je 18, 4:4; wife need not appear in court, Je 23, 29:3;

Peggy Hopkins's jewels seized by Customs officials, Je 29, 15:2
JOYCE, Ralph Waldo E, see Town Topics
JOYCE, Wm B—gives figures to show increase in crime since prohibition, Je 30, 3:1
JUDAISM, see Jews
JUDELIOSKI, L J—slacker list error, My 22, 17:7
JUDGE, Jno Hamilton—slacker list error, Je 25, 4:2
JUDGES—House Judiciary Com approves Dial bill prohibiting Judges from drawing other salaries; bill aimed at Judge Landis, My 3, 19:4; W H Taft says they should wear gowns for moral effect on culprits, My 11, 1:4; leading lawyers of Amer bar will present to House Com on revision of laws suggestions for increases in salaries, My 30, 6:1; ed, My 31, 14:1; Commercial Law League recommends increases in salaries, Je 3, 18:1; lr from M Isaac on movement, Je 5, II, 2:5; Republican and Democratic parties plan convention to nominate candidate for Court of Appeals, Je 28, 18:2
See also N Y C—Courts; N Y S—Courts; N Y S—Constitution
JUDSON, Albert L, see Travis, E M
JUDSON, Harry Pratt—lr correcting report of sum given by J D Rockefeller for new bldgs for Chicago Univ, Ap 9, 10:6
JUGOSLAVIA:—
Alliances, **see** Balkan States, Coalition
Commerce—Statistics for 1920, My 29, II, 7:2
Constitution—Prime Minister Pashitch outlines scheme for centralized Govt, Ap 14, 2:8
Croats—Members of Croatian Peasants' Party withdraw from Parliament, My 31, 14:8
Economic conditions described by C H Grasty, Ap 21, 4:2
See also Charles, ex-Emperor of Austria-Hungary
JUGOSLAVS in Dalmatia, see Art—Italian Treasures
JUGOSLAVS in U S—Lr by R F Hlacha on census figures, My 29, VII, 10:3
JULIANA, Princess of Holland—Celebrates 12th birthday, My 1, 21:3
JULY Fourth, see Fourth of July
JUMEL Estate—Sale, My 1, 19:2; My 3, 30:7
JUMPING, see Sports—Athletics, Track and Field
JUNE—Eds, Je 5, II, 2:4; Je 9, 14:4; lr from T Roberts, Je 25, 10:6
JUNGLES—Ed, The city and the jungle, My 8, II, 10:3
JUNIOR Art Patrons—Formed to encourage recognition and financial support for living artists, My 2, 14:8; Gloria Caruso becomes member, My 12, 17:2
See also Art—Exhibitions
JUNIOR Emergency Relief Soc—Annual luncheon, My 10, 18:5
JURIES—E A Morgan fined for failing to appear for jury duty, My 17, 19:7; W F Montross fined for failing to report for jury duty, My 18, 8:1; Justice Cropsey continues inquiry into failure of J C Wagner to appear for jury duty, My 20, 18:1; Justice Cropsey orders W J Driscoll and W R Cochran, jurors in Plant case, to show cause why they should not be adjudged in contempt of court, My 26, 11:3; court orders seizure of 200 talesmen from streets and homes of Norfolk Co, Mass, after venire of 500 is exhausted and only 7 jurors selected, Je 3, 32:3; juror who waved pistol in jury room in Mineola, L I, causes mistrial, My 7, 6:2; ed on verdict of liquor trials in N Y C, Je 13, 12:6
See also Women—Jury Duty
JUSSERAND (Amb), Jean Adrien Antoine Jules—gives dinner in honor of R Vivian, Ap 1, 1:5; entertains K of C Bd of Directors, Ap 5, 5:2; receives diploma from Mayor of Chateau-Thierry presented by Viviani at annual meeting of Amer Com for Devastated France, Ap 8, 4:3; reception for him and Mme Jusserand by French War Veterans, Ap 15, 14:7; addresses Daughters of Amer Revolution; presents gifts from France, Ap 19, 10:1; French Govt denies report of recall, Ap 21, 3:6; report in England that he had conversation with Sec Hughes on German plea to U S on German reparations, Ap 25, 2:1; notifies France of rejection of new German offer on reparations to U S, Ap 27, 1:8; receives instructions from France on rejection of new German offer to U S, Ap 28, 1:4; speaks at dinner of Amer Field Service Assoc, My 1, 21:3; lr to Amer and French Children's League on occasion of celebrating Joan of Arc anniversary, My 9, 15:8; G Liebert denies that he sent message to Joan of Arc celebration by Amer and French Children's League, My 11, 17:1; presides at Ambassadors' session of convention of Natl Assoc of Mfrs in N Y C, My 18, 19:4; tribute to Justice White, My 30, 8:7; speaks at 7th Convention of Amer Univ, Je 9, 3:2
JUSTICE, see Courts
JUSTICE Dept, U S—Justice Dept
JUTLAND Battle, see European War—Naval Operations
JUVENILE Courts, see N Y C—Courts—Children's Court
JUVENILE Delinquency:—
France—Increase, Ap 10, 2:4; Ap 24, 14:5; boy fugitive runs wild in woods; Mayor of Bayac offers reward for his capture, My 6, 3:4
Moving Pictures—H Ward, arrested for safe breaking, says he gained his knowledge from movies at Catholic Protectory, Je 6, 4:3; lr by Brother Cleophas, Je 8, 16:5
N Y C:—
Agascano, J, P Murphy, M Agostinello, W Michaelsky and J Rubsha arrested, accused of several burglaries, Je 16, 16:2
Bronx band of boy bandits arrested, Je 9, 1:5
Cobleigh, Florence, age 15, accused of having 2 husbands, My 27, 14:1
Hendrickson, C, will finish school term before starting sentence for manslaughter, Ap 6, 12:2
Hoog, P, J O'Ferdie and J O'Keefe arrested for theft of cards, My 12, 6:3
Levine (Magistrate) urges revival of cat-o-nine tails, Je 20, 5:2
McGee, Chas, E Young and N Marudis arrested after wrecking car they stole, Ap 10, 21:3
Maureske, J, arrested on charge of burglary, Ap 5, 1:4
Ward, H, age 14, and O Anderson, 11, arrested while attempting burglary, Je 6, 4:3
Newark, N J—Hendrickson, C, sentenced to spend vacation in reformatory for automobile killing, Je 28, 1:2
Ora, Ind—Burkett, C, age 11, will be placed on trial for murder of Benny Slavin, My 31, 15:2
See also Burkett, C
Prevention—Judge Talley urges use of rod by parents; comments on increase in number of youthful crimes, My 27, 15:4
Providence, R I—Thayer (Assemblyman), W H, shot by boy, J Reposo, My 2, 17:7
Runaway Girls—Article by Eliz M Heath, who attributes many cases of waywardness to girls' fathers, Ap 24, VII, 3:1; sp art by Natalie De Bogory, My 22, III, p 11; article by Nancy W Walburn, Je 12, VII, 7:1
Sp Art—Natalie De Bogory tells of undisciplined children and puts blame on lack of co-operation between parents, My 22, III, p 11
Tampa, Fla—3 boys sentenced to save money, Je 12, 8:2
See also N Y Probation and Protective Assoc
KABER, Danl F—widow arrested in N Y C in connection with his murder in 1919; was indicted in Cleveland, Je 5, 18:1; widow held without bail, Je 6, 3:2; Mrs Mary Brickel, mother of Mrs Kaber, says daughter instigated murder; step-daughter, Marion McArdle, arrested on visit to mother in prison, Je 7, 4:2; Marion McArdle pleads

KABER, Danl F—(Continued):—
for mother, both arraigned and held without bail; Mrs. Brickel pleads not guilty, Je 8, 36:2; widow attempts suicide in cell; extradition papers signed; man and woman arrested in Cleveland, Je 9, 6:2; widow and daughter consent to return to Cleveland, Je 10, 2;3; widow's statement; daughter and she taken to Cleveland; 2 other women and man held in Cleveland; 2 others sought, Je 11, 1:4; early trial set for widow and daughter; Mrs Kaber starts hunger strike in jail, Je 12, 5:1; Mrs Colavito tells how preparations were made for his murder; man under arrest says Mrs Kaber promised him automobile if he would run Kaber down, Je 13, 28:2; Mrs Erminia Colavito also indicted for murder in first degree; her confession, Je 14, 4:2; widow says she will tell whole story; absolves daughter, Marion McArdle; silverware she declared was stolen is found; 10 persons now implicated, Je 15, 5:1; father of Marion McArdle sends aid for her defense; Mrs Colavito's offer to plead guilty to second degree murder declined by prosecutor, Je 16, 32:2; S Cala, arrested in Buffalo, confesses his part in murder; says he and V Pisselli were hired by widow for $5,000, Je 18, 5:1; Cala and Pisselli indicted; search started for latter, Je 19, 4:1; Cala repeats confession before Mrs Kaber and Mrs. Colavito, Je 23, 20:5; widow's trial will start next week; temporary insanity will be defense, Je 26, 16:2; widow's trial starts; woman selected for jury, Je 29, 6:1; 3 more women put on jury; trial halted until next week, Je 30, 18:2

KAETZLER (Mrs), Gabrielle—wounded by police in Berlin Communist disorder; says reactionaries instigate bombing outrages, Ap 1, 2:2

KAFKA, Otto, see Alonso, G A

KA-Ge-Ge-Bi—dies at 110 years, Ap 20, 13:6

KAGY, Harold C—Mary E Neely, C E A Burke and E J Allen arrested, accused of perjury in trial of W H McGannon; indictments against 4 others found, Ap 15, 3:4; M J McCaffery will be tried for perjury, Ap 19, 9:4; woman juror, Mrs Ellen Griffith, sentenced for contempt of court, My 26, 17:3; Mary E Neely testifies at trial of Judge McGannon; says he paid her to commit perjury, Je 18, 10:4; McGannon case goes to jury, Je 25, 4:2; McGannon sentenced to prison by woman Judge, Je 26, 16:3

KAHMAN (Mrs), Minnie, see Radicals—Chicago

KAHN, Jacob M—killed by train, Ap 17, 14:2; Coroner exonerates train crew, Ap 20, 13:5

KAHN (U S Repr), Julius—introduces bills for separate Air Corps; and for Federal regulation of civilian aviation, Ap 12, 2:3; House passes resolution on G C Bergdoll's escape; statement on offered amendment that investigation be placed in hands of Military Affairs Com, Ap 19, 19:3; ed, Amer aviation, Ap 21, 12:4; German Govt attempt to induce him to use influence with U S Govt on German reparations, Ap 25, 1:7; receives messages from L Hoefler, Amer in Germany, urging help on German reparations, Ap 26, 1:6; demands army of 175,000 men, in debate on army appropriation bill, Ap 30, 3:4; My 1, 5:1; receives clipping from Eberbach paper addressed in G C Bergdoll's handwriting, My 10, 3:4; comments on Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill, Je 28, 3:1

KAHN, Otto Herman—gives 3 French paintings to Wadsworth Atheneum of Hartford, Ap 18, 15:2; calls for tax revision, urges sales levy, in address at annual dinner of Pittsburgh Traffic Club, Ap 29, 17:1; gives opinion of Amer "Man in the Street" on post-war world conditions, with particular reference to Allies' war debt to U S, in lr to London Times, My 1, 2:3; sails for Europe with wife and children, My 4, 16:2; he and his wife form corporation for administration of properties, My 19, 17:4; outlines conditions of Amer financial participation in European affairs, in article for The Matin, Je 10, 15:6; entertained by King Albert of the Belgians, Je 13, 15:4; made Commander of Legion of Honor, Je 18, 3:4

KAHR (Prime Minister of Bavaria), von—on disarmament of Bavaria, My 9, 1:8; My 31, 1:6

KAIGHN, Jos—commits suicide, My 4, 1:2

KAISER, Jno—police say he committed suicide, Ap 20, 3:1

KALAJIAN (Mrs), Violet—says that girls are imported from Near East and sold in Detroit, Ap 13, 12:2

KALAMAZOO, Mich—Resignation of 2 policewomen requested by Chief Taffe, Ap 9, 24:2

KALBFLEISCH (Mrs), Sarah Pirnie—death, Je 5, 22::2

KALENTKOWSKI, Felix—surrenders to Laporte, Ind, police for theft in Brooklyn, My 31, 17:4

KALIMATIAN, Demetrius, see Americans in Russia

KALINANA (Mme), Marie—opens Russian studio in N Y C, My 15, VI, 5:1

KALISH (Dr), Richd—death, Je 22, 15:4

KALLET, Isadore, see Prohibition—N Y C—Constitutionality of Law

KALLMAN, Arnold—death, Ap 19, 17:6

KALOGEROPOULOS, Nikolas—report that he has been succeeded as Premier by M Gounaris and has been made Minister of Finance, Ap 3, 3:3

KAMCHATKA—A J Hartmann tells of need of protection of fisheries, Ap 10, II, 6:7; Moscow Govt, with consent of Far Eastern Republic, reserves jurisdiction over concessions of W B Vanderlip, My 20, 17:7; W B Vanderlip says Japan attempted to arrange with Russia for grant of control in return for evacuation of Vladivostok but was rebuffed, My 23, 15:4; Vladivostok Govt refuses to recognize grant to W B Vanderlip, Je 22, 3:6

KAMMINSKY, Geo—denies that he is slacker; threatens to sue Govt, My 23, 15:7

KANDA (Baron), N—arrives in U S; sees gain in U S-Japanese amity, Je 19, 3:4

KANE (Policeman), Bernard J—shoots wife, Je 20, 6:2; Je 21, 2:3

KANE, Elisha Kent—sends lr to Pres Harding requesting removal of Amb Harvey, My 25, 16:8

KANE, Robt, see Ireland—Munitions Seizures, June 17

KANEKO (Viscount), Kentaro—suggests appointment of Amer-Japanese comm to study problem, Je 12, 2:4

KANSAS:—
Anti-Syndicalism Law—I W W members not barred by law from entering State, Je 12, 6:2
Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—Kansas
Coal Strike, **see** Coal Strike—Kan
I W W, **see** Industrial Workers of the World—Kansas
Industrial Court, **see** Industrial Courts—Kan
Telephone Rates, **see** Southwestern Bell Telephone Co

KANSAS City, Mo, see European War—Memorials

KANSAS City (Mo) Journal—Sale postponed, Ap 19, 3: 5; purchased by W S Dickey, Ap 26, 18:5

KANSAS City Southern Ry:—
Annual report, Je 30, 26:3
Finances—L F Loree urges stockholders to appeal to Congress for relief from working rules which handicap ry, Ap 13, 25:4
May report, Je 19, VIII, 7:3
Pf divd, Je 27, 23:6
Valuation, **see** Railroads—Physical Valuation of Property
See also Roads—Ark

KANSAS City Terminal Ry Co—Notes offered, Je 13, 20:4

KANSAS Natural Gas Co, see Doherty, H L, & Co

KANT, Immanuel—article, Einstein and Kant, by I R Bacon, My 15, VI, 11:1

KAPLAN, Abr—appointed member of N Y C Civil Service Comm, Ap 23, 14:1

KAPLAN, J S—supports movement for reorganization of Amer Forestry Assoc, Je 5, II, 1:8
KAPLAN, S Nixola—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 19, 10:1
KAPP, Friederich—C J Rosebault quotes from his book in article on German undesirables in U S, Ap 10, VII, 2:1
KAPPELL (Gen), see Siberia—Anti-Bolsheviki
KARDOS, Louis M Jr—has E A Meltzer arrested on charge of sending threatening letters, Je 4, 2:1
KARESITUS, Geo—slacker list error, Je 4, 2:2; Je 10, 8:2
KARL, see Charles
KARR, Harry E—elected pres of Internatl Kiwanis, Je 25, 12:4
KATAHDIN Mt—Description by Le Roy Jeffers who tells of climb; illus, My 1, VIII, 2:2
KATIRAS, Kriaks, see Stowaways
KATLIN (N Y Sen), Abr L—declares J A Livingston, Republican leader, sought to dictate his vote on transit bill and resolution for N Y C investigation, Ap 18, 3:3
KATO (Viscount), Takaaki—Statement on Yap, Ap 29, 15:3; My 27, 18:5; ed, My 27, 16:2
KATO (Vice Admiral), Tomosaburo—Japanese press comments on recent statements on naval program, Ap 8, 2:5; addresses gathering of Japanese Govs; favors disarmament, My 8, 5:6
KATT, Fredk—slacker list error, My 10, 2:5
KATTOWITZ, see Silesia—Polish Insurrection in Upper Silesia—Disorders (General)
KATZPER, Hyman, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, My 15
KAUFF, Benj—declared ineligible to play baseball because of indictments in automobile theft case, Ap 8, 14:4; trial on charge of grand larceny, My 3, 3:6; My 11, 36:3; testifies, My 12, 36:2; acquitted, My 14, 10:2
KAUFMAN (Sgt), Benj—slacker list error, My 6, 17:6; My 7, 1:4; My 8, 1:3; My 18, 2:4
KAUFMAN, Jos—can sing in 3 voices at one time, Je 30, 1:2
KAUFMANN (Mrs), Nancy Lane—will, My 23, 13:1
KAUFMANN Department Stores, Inc—Com divd, Ap 15, 24:6; annual report, My 5, 28:4; pf divd, Je 10, 19:7
KAVANAUGH, Frank—arrested in connection with series of robberies, Ap 11, 15:3
KAVANAUGH, Jno—death, Ap 15, 15:4
KAVANAUGH (Mrs), Marie Theresa Cunningham—death, My 11, 17:4
KAWAM, Elias—shoots J Cachowski, sailor, My 3, 9:1; lr explaining shooting; signs himself Protector of the Moon, My 7, 10:6
KAYSER (Julius) & Co—Pf divd, Ap 19, 26:8; com divd, Je 22, 25:3
KEAN, Taylor & Co—P J Duffy and J Carroll arrested in connection with bond theft, Ap 2, 4:3; W L Huntley Jr and H D Nolen acquitted in bond theft case, My 4, 21:2, Tenn Atty Gen asks that charges against Huntley, Nolen, Priddy, Joseph, Vardaman and McCall be dismissed, My 5, 3:4; A de Gregario placed on trial; A Vanilla and J Amurso identified as holdup men, Je 17, 15:5; di Gregario found guilty, Je 23, 18:3
KEANE, Thos, see Ireland—Outrages—Executions
KEARNEY, Thos—sentenced for breaking into home of Judge L R Wilfley, Ap 29, 4:3
KEARNEY, Thos S—indicted on extortion charge in Chicago, Je 30, 6:1
KEARNS, Jack, see Sports—Boxing—Dempsey, J
KEATING, Jno P—acquitted of wife murder, Ap 3, 5:6
KEATON, Jos Frank ("Buster")—will marry Natalie Talmadge, My 28, 10:5; marriage, Je 1, 17:2
KECK, Chas, see Charlottesville, Va
KEEDY (Prof), Edwin R—statement on enforcement of prohibition law in address before convention of Penn State Bar Assoc Je 29, 4:2
KEEF, Aubrey, see Floods—Col
KEEGAN, Frank Jos—death, Je 11, 13:6
KEEGAN, Jno Francis—death, Ap 2, 11:4
KEELEY, Royal C, see Americans in Russia
KEEN (Dr), Wm Williams—will receive fellowship from Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, Ap 27, 11:2
KEENAN, Jas, see Ireland — Outrages — Newry
KEENEY, C F—confers with Maj T B Davis on Mingo Co coal strike, My 22, 14:1
KEISER, Anna—arrives at Constantinople, says Russian Bolsheviki are bitter toward Americans and are holding them, Ap 14, 2:7
KEITH, B F, see Vaudeville
KEITH, Jno S, see Arnold, Dorothy
KELLAR, Edw, see Meniere's Disease
KELLAR (Dr), Edw H—speaks in Boston, says man's foot will become hoof if present styles continue, Je 19, II, 5:1
KELLAWAY, Fredk G—re-elected to Commons, Ap 26, 1:2
KELLER, Ferdinand W—death, My 8, 22:5
KELLER (U S Repr), Oscar Edw—introduces 4 amendments to existing revenue laws, Je 3, 7:1
KELLEY (Amer engineer), see Americans in Russia
KELLEY, David J—estate, Je 28, 31:1
KELLEY, Dorothy—found dead in bed by fiance, Dr A G Mott, Je 19, 10:1; Je 20, 6:2
KELLEY (Mrs), Florence—joins Emergency Com formed to press passage of Sheppard-Towner maternity bill, My 9, 15:1
KELLEY (Rev Father), Francis A—appointed pastor of parish in Gloversville, Je 11, 14:2
KELLEY, Jno—(Maniac)—kills 2 policemen before he is killed in barricaded house, Je 10, 1:6
KELLEY, Mary, see Stillman, J A, May 15
KELLEY, Oscar J—refuses to take ether and plays harmonica while bullet is being removed from thigh, Je 27, 15:7
KELLEY (U S Repr), Patk Hy—speaks at dinner of Carpet Assoc of America, Ap 6, 4:3; urges completion of present navy building program, discussing appropriations bill, Ap 26, 14:8; ed, Disarmament logic in the House, Ap 27, 16:3; says House will cut naval appropriaton bill, Je 3, 15:5; makes speech on passage of Porter resolution for separate peace, Je 14, 1:8; members of House start movement to elect him Chairman of Appropriations Com, Je 25, 10:7
KELLOGG (U S Sen), Frank Billings—says he will introduce bill to regulate cable landings in U S, Ap 10, 16:4; approves of Pres Harding's message to Congress, Ap 13, 2:2; reintroduces bill giving State Dept control over cable landings, Ap 13, 2:3; opposes ratification of Colombian treaty; reads lrs and messages from Col Roosevelt sent in 1917, Ap 14, 17:1; urges extension of Amer cables in Sen speech to support his bill to regulate landings in U S, Ap 27, 19:4; introduces bills to safeguard aliens' rights in U S, Je 3, 2:6; ed, Je 4, 12:3
KELLOGG, Fredk R—statement on publication of lr by J S Hansen stating that he never was enemy of Mexico, Ap 29, 3:3
KELLOGG, Luther Laflin—estate, Je 9, 18:1
KELLOGG, P N, see Amer Newspaper Publishers' Assoc
KELLOGG, R S—addresses Soc of Amer Foresters; tells need of conserving wood pulp for paper supply, Ap 17, X, 16:2; statements on forestry policy of U S at hearing of U S Chamber of Commerce, Je 28, 10:2; Je 29, 14:7
KELLUM, Orlando, see Moving Pictures—Talking Pictures
KELLY, Bernard, see Stillman, J A, Je 16
KELLY, Chas J—death, Je 25, 11:6
KELLY, Danl T—arrested in suit brought against him in connection with sale of steel stock, Je 26, 4:3
KELLY (Mrs), Dorothy—awarded $7,500 allowance from father-in-law's estsate, My 11, 7:2
KELLY, Edw—arrested an charge of highway robbery, Ap 23, 5:1

KELLY, Geo M—death, Ap 6, 15:5
KELLY, Helen—elected member of Teachers' Council, Ap 29, 15:2
KELLY, J P—wounded in Dublin, Ap 17, 9:1
KELLY, Jas J, see Mail Thefts—Bayonne, N J
KELLY, Jas Jefferson—death, My 11, 17:4
KELLY, Jno J—death, My 5, 17:4
KELLY, Jos, see Bank Robberies—Chicago
KELLY, Michl A—gives out text of satirical lr handed to Rear Admiral Sims upon arrival in U S, Je 23, 3:4
See also Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic
KELLY, P J—death, Je 12, 22:2
KELLY, Peter C—not allowed to practice law for yr, My 28, 5:4
KELLY, Vincent B—death, Ap 29, 15:4
KELLY (Judge), Wm J—designated by Gov Miller as member of Appellate Div of Supreme Court, Ap 17, 2:3
KELLY-Springfield Tire Co—Divd, Ap 6, 28:2, 7; new plant at Cumberland, Md, nears completion, Ap 23, 18:2; cuts prices of tires, My 10, 25:4; banking syndicate offers issue of $10,000,000 gold notes at 8%, My 12, 26:2; pf divd, Je 8, 28:7
KELMAN, Jno—receives honorary degree of D D, Princeton Univ, Je 22, 9:1
KELSEY, F W—lr on R Lansing's book on peace negotiations, Ap 2, 10:6
KELSEY Wheel Co, Inc—Pfd divd, Ap 15, 24:6
KEMAL, Mustapha, see Mustapha Kemal
KEMAL Menasset, see Stowaways
KEMPER, Edna—makes altitude record for women in effort to regain speech, Ap 23, 15:1
KEMPER, Jas R—lr on roads, Ap 7, 14:7
KEMPNER, Sigmund Marshall—engaged to Barbara H Guggenheim, Ap 14, 13:1
KEMPTON, Wm D—lr on Germanisms in English, My 11, 16:7
KENDALL (Dr), Edw Calvin—receives Jno Scott Medal from Amer Philosophical Soc, Ap 24, 21:1
KENDALL, Isaac Wistar—estate, My 10, 35:1
KENDALL (Gov), N E—signs bill permitting sale of cigarettes to adults, Ap 12, 5:3; urges, in lr read to U S House of Reprs, inquiry into Ellis Is conditions, Ap 22, 23:2
KENDALL, Nathl W—death, Ap 22, 13:6
KENEALY, Maurice—death, Ap 2, 2:7
KENNEALLY (Alderman), Wm P—water meter charges, Ap 29, 1:2; Ap 30, 9:5; My 3, 6:2; My 5, 16:4 (ed); conflict with Alderman Falconer following meeting of Bd of Aldermen, Je 29, 1:4
KENNECOTT Copper Co—Annual report, My 4, 19:2
KENNEDY (Mrs) (English woman)—was employed at Amer Embassy in Petrograd; forced by Soviet, under threat of death, to give up seal, Ap 19, 2:8
KENNEDY, Allan—lr on Ark roads, Ap 24, VII, 6:4
KENNEDY (Brig Gen), Chase W—detached from Panama Dept of U S Army, Ap 29, 14:7
KENNEDY, Fred E—assailed by S Gompers in lr accepting Kennedy's resignation as A F of L organizer, Ap 18, 10:7
KENNEDY, Jno B—describes information bur of Knights of Columbus, Je, 19, VII, 4:1
KENNEDY (Comr), Jno S—reports on work of N Y S Prisons Comm; says N Y C neglects educating prisoners, Ap 11, 15:8
KENNEDY, Leo T, see Railroads—Brotherhoods
KENNEDY, Patk H—slacker list error, My 22, 17:8
KENNEDY & Co—Start freight service to Hamburg, My 11, 28:2
KENNELLY (Maj), Wm, Jr—sues for divorce, Je 14, 2:6
KENNERLEY, Mitchell, see Wilde, O
KENNY, Edw—slacker list error, Je 18, 9:4
KENNY, Frank Jas—slacker list error, Je 5, 5:3
KENNY, Wm J—estate, Ap 17, 19:2
KENSING, Hy—death, Ap 18, 11:4; will, Ap 24, 23:5
KENSMAN (Mrs), Anna—arrested in N Y C for distributing revolutionary circulars, Ap 28, 14:3; held on charges of criminal anarchy, Ap 29, 20:1
KENTUCKY—Coal Strike, **see** Coal Strike—West Va and Ky
KENYON (U S Sen), Wm Squire—will offer amendment to Federal road law to make it illegal to give aid to projects representing burdensome taxes, Ap 2, 3:5; has gone to Ireland; is not representing Pres Harding, Ap 4, 2:4; returns to U S, Ap 11, 2:5; sponsors bill for creation of public welfare dept, Ap 13, 2:4; opposes ratification of Colombian treaty, Ap 21, 2:5; introduces bill to establish public welfare dept, My 6, 12:7; assails naval appropriation bill, My 14, 1:6; presents B M Baruch's lr to Sen, asking Congressional investigation of charges of profits in sale of copper to Govt, Je 1, 19:5; attacks Shipping Bd policy, in debate on appropriation, Je 4, 2:6
KENYON Public Welfare Bill, see Public Welfare Dept, Federal
KERBS, Edw A—estate, Ap 6, 28:4
KEREN Hayesod, see Jews—Palestine—Foundation Fund
KERNAN, Eug F—wife obtains divorce, Ap 7, 12:2
KERR, Walter—estate, Ap 20, 31:3
KERR Lake Mines, Ltd—Divd, Je 15, 25:1
KERRIGAN, Tom, see Sports—Golf
KERSHNER (Prof) Fredk Doyle—speaks at Congress of Disciples of Christ in Springfield, Ill; reviews lives of 3 great political leaders, My 12, 9:2
KESSEL (Capt) von—acquitted of charge of perjury in testifying at trial of Lt Harloh in connection with suppression of Spartacide revolt in Mar, 1919, Ap 17, II, 3:1
KESSLER (Countess) Alice Harriet de—estate, Je 11, 23:1
KESSLER, Julius, see Amberg, G
KESSLER, Saml—murdered; J Ferris and J King arrested, Ap 4, 16:2
KETCHAM, Herbert T—allowed $60,000 for services in contest of Mrs Martha N Brasher's will, My 27, 13:2
KETCHAM, Wm A—addresses Mass Legislature; members resent references to "Irish Americans," Ap 6, 2:3
KEYNES, Jno Maynard—book misled U S on German indemnity question, R Viviani tells correspondents in Paris, My 7, 2:2
KEYSTONE Telephone Co—Annual report, My 8, 23:3
KEYSTONE Tire and Rubber Co—Annual report, Ap 9, 16:3
KHABARAVOSK, see Siberia—Anti-Bolsheviki
KHARAKHAN (Soviet leader)—lr to agent at Riga shows how anti-Bolshevist revolution frightened Soviet Govt, Ap 1, 3:5
KICKING, see Sports—Athletics
KIDD, Wm C—slacker list error, Je 1, 5:2
KIDDE (Walter) & Co, Inc—Pf divd, Je 17, 20:7
KIDNAPPING:—
Barbarin, J H, kidnapped, Je 9, 25:2
Bradley Beach, N J—Prohibition officials investigate disappearance of C J Preuster, agent; fear that he met with foul play by bootleggers in plot to free T Callanan and J Miller, Ap 1, 6:1
Bushnell, Marian M, found in rooming house; A Swanson held, Je 18, 9:1
Ernest, M, body found in Detroit swamp; Mrs Evelyn E Lewen held as abductor, My 17, 6:1
Fraties, Regina, held a prisoner in Hoboken house; 3 men and woman held, Je 29, 3:6
Hardinger, Mildred, and Margt Hobbs, carried off in automobile, Ap 20, 7:3
Kulesza, Edw and Sigmund, returned to mother; B Weber held, My 17, 19:7
Punishment—Repr Siegel preparing bill providing death penalty for kidnappers, Je 16, 6:2
Verotta, G, kidnapped, My 29, 1:7
See also Verotta, G
Zelenchy, A, arrested on charge of attempting to kidnap V Bogradoff, Je 17, 14:2

KIEFERSTADL, see Silesia—Polish Insurrection of Upper Silesia
KIEFFER, Elmer D, see Cronkhite, (Maj) A
KIEK, Louis H—describes business and financial conditions in So Amer, Je 17, 19:2
KIEL (Mayor) Hy W—re-elected in St Louis, Mo, Ap 7, 22:1
KIEL Canal—Council of Ambs approves draft of note to Germany protesting against refusal of access to British steamer, Wimbledon, Ap 7, 2:5
KIERNAN, Danl, see Prohibition—Liquor Trials, Je 16
KIERNAN, (Policeman) Jno F—injured when motorcycle collides with automobile, My 16, 17:5
KIEV, see Foodstuffs—Ukraine
KIKELHAN, Richd—lr on Napoleon's crowning, My 22, II, 2:6
KILBRETH (Lt Col) Jno Wm—receives D S M, My 12, 19:4
KILDUF, Edw—slacker list error, Je 19, 16:1
KILMER, Joyce—suggestions to N Y C Education Bd for tribute to him at closing exercises, Je 21, 7:6
KILPATRICK (Capt), J Emmet—Alabamans appeal to Pres Harding for release, Ap 14, 2:7; information given by P Quinlan, returning to U S from Russia, Ap 24, 18:1; appeals to Washington for release, Ap 29, 2:5; put in cell following escape of Capt Cooper, My 2, 17:6; says, in lr to his brother, that his health is gone, My 8, 3:4; has become insane, My 20, 17:3; report that he is confined to dungeon in Tcheka prison confirmed, My 29, 5:1; K of C in touch with him, Je 16, 3:3; starved 40 days, and kept in cellar; has been moved to hospital of another prison, Je 23, 19:4
KILPATRICK, Jas—death, My 3, 17:4
KILROE, (Asst Dist Atty) Edwin P, see Bourasse, N A
KIMBALL, (Col) Amos—death, My 27, 17:5; Je 2, 13:4
KIMBALL, Dexter Simpson—selected as Pres of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, Je 19, 18:3
KINCAID (Adjt Gen), J Leslie—plan of reorganization of N Y S Natl Guard, Ap 7, 9:1; announces organization of new medical unit for 27th Div, Ap 9, 8:2; announces that those who moved out of N Y S before Nov 2, 1920, are barred from payments of N Y S bonus, My 17, 17:4; ed, My 18, 16:5; receives Belgian decoration at Peekskill, Je 6, 28:2; rules that soldiers in distress will get bonuses first, Je 13, 23:3; announces that Soldier Bonus Comm adopts new system of checking up applications, Je 29, 24:2
See also U S—Army—Bonus—N Y S
KINDRED (U S Repr), Jno Jos—studies up on Einstein's relativity theory, My 17, 2:6; ed, My 18, 16:6; introduces resolution for House Com investigation of life and fire insurance cos, Je 15, 2:8
KING, Abel—testifies on operations of mortgage loan brokers, at Lockwood Com inquiry, Je 3, 1:1, 7:2
KING, Benj—lr on Presidential appointments, My 15, II, 2:7
KING (Pres of Liberia), C D B—calls on Pres Harding, Ap 16, 3:5
KING, C S, see Ireland—Outrages—Magistrates
KING, Cameron, see Socialist Party of America
KING, Chas Dunbar Burgess—witnesses consecration of Rev Dr Gardiner as Suffragan Bishop of Liberia, Je 24, 19:2
KING (Maj), Edw P, Jr—receives D S M, My 12, 19:4
KING, Elias—arrested on charge of having narcotics in his possession, My 12, 9:2
KING, Herbert G—estate, My 1, 23:7
KING, Jas, see Kessler, S
KING, Jas C, Home for Old Men—Sp art by H P Millar on institution in Chicago, illus, My 29, III, p 15
KING, Jno Jos—arrested on charge of burglary, Ap 13, 9:2
KING, Laura—tells of work of Service Club and of observance of Remembrance Week, Ap 3, VII, 12:1
KING, Martin, Jr—lr on Sinn Feiners, Je 25, 10:5
KING, Myrtle, see Sports—Walking—World Hike
KING, Paul, see Newberry, T H
KING, Robt Wallace—death, Je 2, 13:4
KING, Saml Wilson—death, Ap 11, 11:3
KING, Simeon Woodrow—death, My 5, 17:4
KING (Mrs), Van Rensselaer C—co-operates with Beth Evans in conducting Town and County Secretariat, Inc, My 11, 8:2
KING (Capt) W L, see Ireland—Outrages—Dublin
KING, W L Mackenzie—moves resolution in Canadian House of Commons which would qualify Canada's participation in conference of British Premiers, Ap 28, 17:7
KING (U S Sen), Wm Hy—introduces bill to make conferences to assist price-fixing criminal and also to make conspiracies to hamper movement of freight and persons in interstate commerce illegal, Ap 13, 2:3; suggests punishing Govt executives responsible for expenditures exceeding appropriations, Ap 27, 19:6; statement in Sen on passage of Knox resolution for separate peace, My 1, 2:2; statement on Govt's acceptance of invitation to take part in allied conferences, My 7, 1:7; introduces resolution for investigation of tariff lobby charges, My 13, 19:4; wants naval holiday called and construction of ships less than 10% completed stopped during holiday, My 17, 19:3; ed, An untimely proposal, My 20, 14:3; attacks Shipping Bd's policy in opposing appropriation, Je 3, 17:5; bill for changes in paper money endorsed by Treasury officials at Sen Banking Com hearing, Je 9, 3:2
KING, Paul V, see Accidents—Aeronautics—U S—Mail Service Investigation
KINGS, Abr B—killed by heat in Plainfield, N J, Je 25, 5:1
KINGS Co Hospital, see Prohibition—Hospitals
KINGS Co Jurors, see N Y C—Courts—Kings Co Jurors
KINGSBURY, Howard Thayer—appointed counsel for N Y Transit Comm, Je 1, 17:2
KINGSLEY, Darwin Pearl—confers with Pres Harding; endorses ry unions' plea for rail parley, Ap 9, 20:1; tells of C M Schwab refusing offer of $1,000,000,000 from German Govt as bribe to break his contracts with Lord Kitchener for war munitions at reception given to Schwab by N Y S Chamber of Commerce; statement by Schwab, Ap 29, 1:1; approves suggestion of Amer Acceptance Council for amendment of N Y S laws to permit insurance cos to invest funds in bankers' acceptances, My 7, 16:8; joins organizing com of Citizens' Protective Housing League, Je 29, 3:6; resigns from organizing com of Citizens' Protective Housing League, Je 30, 30:1
KINGSLEY, Homer H—ed on mistakes made in talking and writing about the moon, My 10, 16:6
KINGSLEY, Wm Morgan—will receive degree of LL D from N Y Univ, Je 8, 11:1; receives degree, Je 9, 17:2
KINGSMAN (Dr), Robt, see Hospitals—Military—Fox Hills
KINNAN, Alex P W—testifies on bldg loan operations of Union Dime Savings Bank at Lockwood Com inquiry, Je 10, 1:8
KINSMAN (Dr), Fredk J—makes 1st speech as member of Roman Catholic Church; speaks under auspices of Natl Catholic Converts' League, Ap 27, 2:5
KIP, Wm Vandervoort—death, Ap 6, 15:5
KIPLING, Rudyard—A B Maurice's review of R T Hopkins's book, Kipling's Sussex, My 22, III, 4:1; ed on article in the Yale Review by Prof Waterhouse, Je 20, 12:4
KIPNIS, Alex—shot by hold-up men in his jewelry store; C La Sala and A de Mark arrested, Ap 2, 4:2
KIPP, Jno Flower—slacker list error, Je 5, 5:3
KIRBY, Geo W—estate, Je 18, 13:4
KIRBY, Jas Andrew—death, Je 26, 22:3

KIRBY Lumber Co—Settles fight with Houston Oil Co, My 3, 26:3
KIRKMAN, Marshall M—death, Ap 19, 17:6
KIRKPATRICK (Rev), A F—elected Moderator of General Assembly of United Presbyterian Church, My 26, 6:2
KIRKWOOD, Jos, see Sports—Golf
KISSING—Answers to questionnaire submitted to students of Johns Hopkins Univ, My 22, 20:2
KITANO, Ichiro—death, My 13, 15:6
KITCHEN, Edw Louis—death, Je 9, 15:4
KITCHIN (U S Repr), Claude—protests against Young emergency tariff bill, says it will not aid farmers, Ap 14, 17:3
KITH and Kin—Ed, My 21, 12:5
KITTELLE, Sumner E R—promoted to rank of Rear Admiral, Je 22, 17:3
KIWANIS Club—Luncheon; F D Roosevelt speaks, My 5, 3:3
KLARMAN, David, see Tupper (Mrs), Edith S
KLAUBER, Adolph—will present first play of Mrs Janet Fairbank next season, My 16, 20:4
KLAUBER, Ed, see N Y S—Taxes—Income Tax—Losses
KLAUDER, Chas Z—appointed architect of proposed new bldg for Peabody Museum, Je 18, 10:6
KLEIN, Esther, Diana, see Botelho (Lt), A T
KLEIN (Dr), Jos J—goes to Europe to study tax administration, Je 3, 3:3
KLEIN Rapid Shoe Repairing Co—Leases store at 258 Fifth Ave, Ap 15, 26:1
KLEIPPLE, Carl, see Ridderstad, Hjordis
KLEPTOMANIA—Berlin soc woman, victim before marriage, acquitted in court, My 30, 2:5
KLOSK, Louis—testifies at P Stadtmuller's trial, My 25, 19:3
KLOSS (Gen), Maximilian—killed in Mexico City, My 22, 8:1
KLOTZ, Louis L—attacks Premier Briand for agreeing to $100,000,000 loan in U S, My 27, 3:1
KLUTER, Geo, see Prohibition—N Y C—Raids
KNAPP, Fredk—death, My 3, 17:4
KNECHT (Mrs), Augusta—death, Je 26, 22:3
KNEIP, Edw J—J Odell denied new trial, Ap 23, 4:3; last plea for Odell, Ap 28, 14:1; Odell executed, Ap 29, 15:4; Ap 30, 6:2
KNICKERBOCKER (Dr), E W—death, My 24, 15:4
KNICKERBOCKER Greys—Annual review, Ap 23, 5:2
KNICKERBOCKER Trust Co—F M Patterson, counsel for F B Harrison estate, charges violation of agreement relating to shutting off view of bldg on 5th Av; merger with Columbia Trust Co told of, My 22, II, 10:4
KNIFFIN, Sidney L—estate, Ap 9, 15:4
KNIGHT (U S Repr), C L—introduces resolution requiring Pres to appoint com to examine relative values of battleship, aircraft and submarine, Ap 27, 19:2
KNIGHT (N Y S Sen), Jno—introduces bill, which Sen passes, to amend P S Comm law to make fare basis of transit property values, Ap 14, 1:2
KNIGHTS of Columbus:—
Amer Legion Memorial Bldg in Washington—Amer Legion refuses offer of $5,000,000, Ap 5, 5:2; K of C denies intent to control memorial, Ap 13, 10:2
Bd of Directors' Meeting in Washington—European relief work and educational work praised in addresses by H Hoover and Vice Pres Coolidge, Ap 4, 13:3; session, Ap 5, 5:2
Decorations—Members receive French decorations, Ap 5, 5:2
Disabled Service Men—Will spend $5,000,000 fund on school and hospital work, Ap 5, 5:2; will enlist women to aid them, My 29, II, 1:2
Educational Work—Plan for $1,000,000 school at New Haven, Je 27, 13:4
Expenditures—Supreme Treas D J Callahan announces sum that will have been spent by end of fiscal yr, My 10, 4:2
Foch (Marshal), see Foch (Marshal)—Visit to U S
Information Bur—Described as "Forlorn Hope" office by J B Kennedy, Je 19, VII, 4:1
Kilpatrick (Capt), E, see Kilpatrick (Capt), E
N Y S convention, My 25, 27:3
Orphans—Entertains 5,000 at City College Stadium, Je 28, 15:2
Realty—N Y S Council will buy land at Nassau, Bahama Is, which includes landing place of Columbus, My 26, 16:4
Rome Missions—Protestants of Rome appeal to Amer K of C to oppose Amer non-Catholic seminary on Monte Maria, opposite the Vatican, Je 28, 17:5
Supreme Convention—1st Amer historical convention; move to popularize study of Amer history, My 29, 5:2
KNIGHTS Templar—Induct Pres Harding into honorary membership, Je 11, 1:7
KNIGHTS Templar Charity Ball—Dance for benefit of Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial Hospital at Utica, N Y, Ap 7, 15:2
KNITTING Mills—Globe Knitting Works makes change in selling outlet, My 1, 11:8
KNOCKROGHERY, see Ireland—Outrages
KNOCKS, Geo—U S Court of Appeals reverses decision of Appellate Div in his case against Metal Packing Corp, My 15, VI, 10:2
KNOPF (Dr), S Adolphus—defends Fox Hills Hospital, Ap 3, II, 1:6; ed on his comment in Medical Record on recently announced alliance of Columbia Univ and Presbyterian Hospital for medical centre, My 28, 8:4
KNOTT (Sheriff), David H—mentioned as candidate for Controller in Municipal Campaign, N Y C, Je 27, 15:6
KNOWLES, W E—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London, Je 11, 12:8
KNOWLTON, Frank H—receives honorary degree of D Sc from Middlebury College, Je 21, 7:4
KNOX (U S Sen), Philander Chase:—
Characteristics—discussed in sp art by R Bean, My 22, III, 8:1
Colombian Treaty—Urges ratification; defends acts in 1903, Ap 15, 5:2; attitude assailed by Sen Watson, Ap 16, 3:3; ed, Mistaken friends, Ap 16, 10:3
Dyestuffs—Offers amendment to emergency tariff bill to bar German products, Ap 27, 19:3
Germany—Confers with Sec Hughes on internatl situation, Ap 7, 1:6
Harding (Pres)—Approves Harding's message to Congress, Ap 13, 1:5
Panama Canal Tolls—Says movement for repeal of free tolls originated in U S, refuses to give further information in Sen speech, My 10, 11:2
Peace with Germany—Offers his resolution for separate peace in Sen, changed to conform with Sec Hughes's stand on Yap; text, Ap 14, 1:3; Sen Lodge reports favorably on his resolution for separate peace with Germany in amended form, which provides more fully for Austria and Hungary, and involves disposition of enemy alien property in U S, Ap 26, 2:2; statement on revised resolution for separate peace, Je 29, 1:1
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S Sen.
Tariff—Proposes continuance of embargo and licensing powers of the Pres to curb imports, Ap 24, 3:3
KNOX (Rev), Raymond C—delivers baccalaureate sermon at Columbia commencement exercises, My 30, 12:2
KNOX, Wm E—testifies on bldg loan operations of Bowery Savings Bank, at Lockwood Com inquiry, Je 10, 1:8
KNOX College—Sp art, My 29, III, p 12
KNOX Peace Resolution, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S—Peace by Resolution
KNOXVILLE, Tenn—Celebrates 82d birthday of Capt W Rule, editor of The Journal and Tribune, My 11, 17:2; recall petitions filed,

asking removal of Mayor E W Neal and 4 City Comrs, Je 26, 19:2
KNUDSEN (ex-Premier of Sweden), Gunnar—is expected to form radical Ministry, Je 18, 4:3
KNUHL, Adolph, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Plaza
KOBRE, Adolph—arrested on charge of defrauding 5th Natl Bank, Je 4, 3:6
KOCH, Davis—wins $1,000 prize for essay on economics, My 27, 13:1
KOCH, Mrs Jno—spiritualists hold seance in her home in effort to communicate with husband's ghost, Ap 3, 8:1; moves from ghost haunted house, Ap 25, 1:4; ghost fails to follow her to new home, My 2, 17:8
KOCHENDORFER (Magistrate), Jno—E E Dean cleared by Judge B I Humphrey of conviction on charge of disorderly conduct passed by him, Je 12, 13:2
KOEHLER, Richd—death, My 4, 9:4
KOENIG, Saml S—withdraws opposition to legislative investigation of N Y C, Ap 3, 14:3; discusses plans for proposed investigation, Ap 10, 17:2; dinner given to him by Republican Co Com in N Y C as tribute on 10th anniversary as Pres, My 10, 19:6; ed, My 13, 14:2; authorized by N Y Republican County Com to appoint 15 members to confer on policies, My 20, 17:7; announces appointment of conference com of Republican Party to confer with other political bodies to bring about defeat of Tammany Hall ticket, Je 8, 21:3
KOEPPEN, Vladimir von—sues Telegraph Typewriter Co to recover $215,000 he paid for stock; accused R Poliakoff of misrepresenting status of Co, My 8, 23:3
KOHLHEPP, Gottfried J—death, Je 23, 17:6
KOHLER, Chas—estate accounting, Ap 5, 4:3
KOHN, Sol H—estate, Je 17, 27:1
KOHNS, Lee—Summer home destroyed by fire, Je 4, 8:2
KOHR, Karl, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation, Je 29
KOLB Bakery Co—Pf divd, Je 16, 25:8
KOLLONTAY (Mme), Alexandra—addresses World Congress of Women Communists; discusses situation in U S, Je 16, 3:3
KONTI, Isidore—lr on Amer sculpture, Je 19, VII, 12:4
KOOPMAN, Harry L, see Brown Univ
KOOPMAN, Hy, see Art—Exhibitions
KOPIA, Wm, see Aeronautics—Landing Fields
KORACH, Geo—jumps off Williamsburg Bridge, Je 16, 1:2
KOREA:—
Bibliography—Books by H Chung and J O P Bland reviewed, Je 26, III, 15:1
Communists, see Communists—Far East
Independence—S Hyun, accredited by "Provisional Govt," presents plea to Sec Hughes for recognition by U S; text of appeal, My 12, 4:2
Japanese Control—E K Whang appeals to Imperial Premiers for liberation, Je 12, 2:1; assailed by Dr Jaisohn in address in N Y C, Je 13, 4:1
KORFANTY, Adalbert—report that he has been recalled as Comr of Polish plebiscite because he exceeded his powers, My 5, 2:7; heads Polish insurrection in Upper Silesia, My 6, 3:3; My 7, 2:6; My 7, 10:4 (ed); My 9, 1:5; My 11, 1:6; My 16, 1:1; My 18, 3:1; My 22, 3:2; My 25, 2:2; interview with correspondent on Polish insurrection of Upper Silesia, Je 29, 17:6
KOROFSKY, Adrienka—work during Gen Wrangel's campaign, Ap 6, 2:6
KOSCIUSKO Squadron, see Poland—Aviation Service
KOSHER Meat Trade, see Meat Trade
KOSTER, Carl, see Communist Parties in U S
KOTKOV (Prof), Wilfred Phineas—P Nunziata on trial for murder; lays blame on A Verona, Ap 15, 32:2; Nunziata found guilty; F Casseso, A Verona and J Alfano awaiting trial, Ap 16, 9:1; Nunziata sentenced to death, Ap 19, 7:2; J Alfano sentenced to die for murder, My 25, 18:4; F Casseso and A Verona plead guilty, Je 15, 9:1; Verona and Casseso sentenced, Je 26, II, 3:2
KOUDELKA (Bishop), Jos Maria—dying, Je 23, 17:6; Je 24, 15:5; death, Je 25, 11:6
KOUDISH (Dr), Russian Soviet Repr in Constantinople—assaulted in Constantinople by Russian Col in restaurant, Ap 27, 3:4; says Soviet Govt wants to open commerce with the world, My 8, 17:1
KOVALENKO (Lt), Boris—marries Ellen C Tapazian, My 10, 17:2
KOWALCZYK, Jan—says German memorandum to U S means attempt to nullify Silesia plebiscite, My 1, II, 8:3
KOZMINSKI, Maurice W—commits suicide, Ap 20, 8:1
KRACKE, Fredk J H—appointed appraiser of U S Customs Service, Ap 28, 12:8; appoints bd for survey of appraisal procedure of port of N Y, My 25, 18:3
KRAEMER (Dr), Hans—statement on plans to block economic reparations penalties for Germany on Rhine, Ap 11, 3:1; discusses new German counter-proposals on reparations to be presented to Allies, Ap 15, 3:1
KRAFT, Albert, see Rankine (Mrs), Annette
KRAMER (Comr), Jno F—reviews problems in enforcing prohibition in lr to Sen Capper, Ap 1, 6:2; statement on new regulations for beer and wine prescriptions awaiting approval of Comr of Internal Revenue Blair, Ap 24, 21:3; sp art on problems of enforcing prohibition law, Ap 24, VII, 1:7; statement on dropping of 700 prohibition enforcement agents, My 22, 19:3; attacked in House of Reprs in debate on provision for extra appropriation for enforcement of prohibition, My 24, 9:2; reviews situation of enforcement of prohibition law, Je 12, 1:2;
KRAMER, Max J—buys part of Montefiore Home site, Je 4, 19:1
KRASSIN, Leonid—interviewed on Russian situation, Ap 2, 2:8; ed on statement on Russian trade with U S, Ap 4, 12:4; says document supposed to contain orders to Soviet trade mission to stir up world revolution is fraud, Ap 9, 2:7; is expected to seek assets and capital of Russian co-operative socs in Britain, Ap 15, 2:2; will visit Canada, Ap 24, 18:3; denies article printed in The London Times on "Lenin's Secret Orders" on instructions to trade delegates, reprint from The London Times, Ap 27, 16:7; interviewed; says he will visit Canada in June, and discusses Russian trade relations with U S and England, My 2, 20:1; arrives in Moscow to prepare for arrival of British trade delegates, My 10, 2:7; negotiates offer with Isadore Duncan to open dancing academy in Moscow, My 29, 15:2; quoted in the Rote Fahne as telling of purchase of Amer coal by Bolsheviki and of German negotiations for concessions in Soviet Russia, Je 1, 4:3; due in Halifax; Maj Sweet says mission to Canada is subterfuge for parleys with Americans, Je 10, 15:3; writes in London Times; confirms reports of change of policy regarding capitalism, Je 12, 2:3; interviewed by correspondent of Petit Parisien; admits failure of communism and seeks capital, Je 13, 1:8; announces plan to visit U S, Je 14, 2:1
KRAUS, Saml—estate, Je 22, 31:4
KRAUTHOFF, Edwin A, see Christian Science Church
KRECKER (Mrs), Marguerite Helen—death, Ap 27, 17:4
KREELBERG, Sherman S—arrested on complaint of Helen Gill that he failed to star her in film, My 13, 2:7
KREINICK'S Shop—Buys W 45th St property, Ap 2, 20:5
KREISLER, Fritz, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
KREMER Nadine—slain, Ap 21, 17:5
KREUTZER, Gabriel—death, My 24, 15:4
KRIEDEL, Jacob—death, Ap 25, 11:4
KRIEGER, Jos—slain by robbers, Je 8, 36:3
KRONSTADT—lr from Kharakhan, soviet agent leader, to agent at Riga shows how revolt frightened Soviet Govt, Ap 1, 3:5; reports of wholesale executions of rebels denied, My 10, 2:7; article by Dr J H Finley, My 23, 15:1

KROUGER, Hy—death, Je 19, 18:4
KRUCKMAN, Arnold—describes irrigation project in Southwest, Ap 3, VIII, 11:1
KRUG (Dr) Florian—will leave for Palestine to follow Bahai movement, Ap 9, 11:1
KRUGER (Mrs), Jeannette, see McCreery, J H
KRUMHOLZ, Isidore, see Swindling—Immigrants
KRUPPS, Germany—Obtain concession from Chilean Govt for construction of steel and munitions plant, Ap 9, 20:2; Sec Weeks informs Vice Pres Coolidge of patents granted, many of which embody principles of Amer ry artillery; information transmitted to Sen, Ap 26, 19:8; Weeks says inquiry bv War Dept shows 228 patents filed in U S are for military appliances, My 21, 3:3; filing of patents in U S explained by German press, My 29, 23:1
KRUTTSCHNITT, Julius—replies to Dr Goldwater's questionnaire on value of active life, Ap 9, 11:3; will be first witness called by Sen Interstate Commerce Com in Sen investigation of rys, My 10, 19:1; blames labor cost for ry deficits, at Sen com inquiry, My 11, 19:6; continues testimony before Sen Com, complains that canals are injuring rys, My 12, 7:4; ed, My 12, 16:3; says rys' financial condition is desperate, opposes freight cuts, at Sen inquiry, My 13, 19:6; says transportation act has not had fair chance in operation, at Sen Com inquiry, My 14, 8:8; submits typical cases to prove rys are forced to pay for work not done, by natl agreements, at Sen Com inquiry, My 16, 17:7; expresses belief that worst period of ry depression is past, in statement presented to Sen Com, My 23, 3:2; explains position of rys on use of highways and canals, My 28, 8:6
KUBAL, Lawrence, see Bartlett, (Mrs) Minnie S
KUBELIK, Jan—testifies in suit brought by R O Weiss against his manager, O B Bartik, for failure to fill engagements; says he has two souls, My 15, II, 1:2
KUHNE, Gerard—statement on fingerprints, Ap 17, VII, 3:3
KU KLUX KLAN—Party of white masked men brand with acid lrs K K K on forehead of A Johnson, negro, in Dallas, Texas, Ap 3, 13:2; Richmond Chapter of United Daughters of the Confederacy asks that it be barred in Va, Ap 15, 9:2; celebration in Atlanta, My 5, 4:2; A F of L refuses negro delegation permission to introduce resolution calling for suppression of order, at Denver convention, Je 17, 15:1; 2,000 members of order hold ceremonies near Cincinnati, Je 19, 4:8
KUKOY, Julia—awarded verdict against G Pepp and J Medred for slander, Je 4, 8:1
KULESZA, Edw and Sigmund—B Weber arrested on charge of kidnapping, My 17, 19:7
KULL (Police Sgt), Phil H, see Burglaries—Newark
KUMAGAE, Ichiya, see Sports—Tennis
KUMASAKI, M—discusses Japanese-U S amity at dinner in N Y C given by Capt Yokura, My 18, 19:2
KUN, Bela—said to be directing Swedish Reds, Je 13, 15:7
KUNZ (Dr) Geo F—speaks at reception for Mme Curie at Amer Museum of Natural History, My 18, 17:1
KUNZE, Hy—slacker list error, My 28, 2:5
KUPPENHEIMER, Jonas—death, My 5, 17:3; My 7, 11:4
KURTZ, D W—statement on Japanese immigration, Je 19, VI, 6:3
KUTNER, Louis—death, Je 12, 22:2
KUTTIN, Geo—arrested on charge of embezzlement, Ap 6, 10:2
KUTTNER, Alf P—lr on tariff for movies, Ap 24, VII, 6:1
KWASNIK, Jos—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ap 14, 7:2
KWETKUS, Isadore—slacker list error, Je 10, 8:2
KWIATOWSKI (Rev) Boleslaw—J Chumra arrested on charge of sending threatening lr, Je 6, 14:3
KYLE, Guy, see Mail Thefts—Mt Vernon, Ill
KYLE, Howard—views on Actors' Equity Shop, My 8, VII, 2:1
LA BELLE Iron Works, W Va—Text of U S Supreme Court ruling, asserting Govt's right to levy tax on increased value of property, My 17, 1:1; ed, My 18, 16:3
LABELING of Goods, see Pure Fabric Law; Underwear Labelling
LABOR:—
Alien Labor—Miners in Indiana coal fields drive out foreigners and order men who hired them to leave fields, Je 12, 23:2; Grand Jury will investigate driving away of foreigners by vigilantes, Je 13, 3:2; Gov McCray orders investigation of disorders caused by vigilantes, Je 14, 2:7
Arbitration—Natl Industrial Conference Bd shows results of work of State Bds of Arbitration in settling disputes, Ap 10, II, 1:5; Sec Davis urges legislation to enable Labor Dept to compel both sides in labor disputes to live up to agreements reached, or decisions of arbitrators they have accepted, Ap 12, 7:3; W Dobson endorses Davis's plea, Ap 14, 6:2
See also Industrial Courts
Argentina—Recent labor wars described, Je 5, VII, 2:7
See also Shipping—Strikes—Argentina
Austria—Lr from H M Fisher on conditions, Je 12, II, 2:7
Belgium—W Duranty discusses agitation, Ap 1, 2:4
Canada:—
Unemployment—Idle men force Legislature at St John's to adjourn, Ap 26, 19:7; City Council of St John's suspends relief work, funds exhausted, Je 8, 1:2
Capital and Labor—Sec Davis pleads for Golden Rule in settling disputes, with square deal for capital and decent pay for workers, in address before Loyal Order of Moose, Ap 13, 19:2; E H Gary advocates Federal regulation, condemns unions, in address at annual meeting of U S Steel Corp stockholders, Ap 19, 9:2; ed, Ap 19, 16:3; ed, The iron law (of wages), My 29, II, 2:4; E H Gary suggests equal restrictions, in commencement address at Syracuse Univ, Je 14, 25:2
See also Brain Workers; Industrial Courts; Industrial Democracy
Child Labor, see Child Labor
Chile—Pres Alessandri will discuss legislalation and reforms in first message to Congress, My 31, 23:2; general strike for 48 hrs called in Valparaiso to support cigarette makers, Je 29, 3:6
Churches' Attitude, see Churches—Labor Problem
Colleges, see Education—Workers
Compulsory, see Labor—Russia
Conspiracy Trial, see Labor Unions—Chicago
Convict Labor, see Convict Labor
Dictionary of Terms—Issued by Harvard Bur of Business Research to lessen misunderstandings between employers and workers, Ap 4, 28:4
Economic Power—Article by E A Bradford on British situation, Ap 10, VI, 5:1
Editorials—Ed comparing British and Amer laborities, My 16, 14:4; ed, Mr Thomas's labor ideas, My 17, 16:3
Education of Workers, see Education—Workers
Efficiency—J S Alexander says business revival depends on attitude of worker toward his job, in address at annual banquet of Natl Assoc of Cotton Mfrs, Ap 23, 15:3
See also Railroads—Labor—Efficiency
Egypt—Arsenal workers and ry workers strike, My 27, 19:6
Eight-Hr Day—Abolished by Republic Iron & Steel Co, My 15, 16:6
England
Aims—D Graham, interviewed by R C Feld, tells workers' aims, Je 26, VI, 5:1
Coal Strike—Joint Com of Parliamentary Labor Party, Natl Labor Party executive and Parliamentary Com of Trades Union Congress appeals to whole labor

movement to support striking miners, My 4, 1:2
See also Coal—British Miners' Strike
Communists, see Labor—England—Labor Party
Cotton Mills—500,000 operatives will strike in protest against 30% wage cut, Je 4, 3:7; workers in Manchester accept cut, strike nears end, Je 18, 2:1; spinners accept cut, Je 24, 17:2; work in cotton mills resumed, Je 27, 21:3
Editorials—Psychology in economics, Ap 10, II, 2:3; method in the English labor movement on G D H Cole's book, Ap 18, 10:3; ed comparing British and Amer laborites, My 16, 14:4; ed, Mr Thomas's labor ideas, My 17, 16:3
Engineering Trades Strikes—1,500,000 men may strike, Je 15, 1:2
General—Article by E A Bradford, Ap 10, VI, 5:1
Hours of Labor—G L Barnes says Govt has not carried out agreement of Internatl Labor Conference at Washington in 1919, My 29, II, 8:1
Labor Party excludes Communists, Je 23, 19:8
Natl Alliance of Employers and Employes—Asks Govt to summon industrial conference repr of all engaged in wage disputes, Je 23, 19:8
Politics, Effect on—Article by M Hewlett from the Forum, My 22, VII, 1:4
Strike Movements, see Coal — British Miners' Strike
Triple Alliance, see Coal—British Miners' Strike
Unemployment—Statistics, Ap 30, 3:6; My 16, 26:2; My 22, II, 10:8; Je 5, VIII, 8:4; conditions made more acute by strike of operatives in cotton mills against proposed 30% wage cut, Je 4, 3:7; Dr McNamara introduces bill in House of Commons to amend insurance employment acts, Je 9, 3:3; ed, Je 25, 10:4
Unions—Description of leaders, Ap 15, 2:3; union leaders refuse to negotiate with German leaders on reconstruction work in France, Ap 30, 2:3; German leaders confer with heads on reconstruction work in France, Ap 28, 2:3
Farm Labor—Supply exceeds demand in some sections, at lower wages, Ap 10, 3:3; reports from various States show labor plentiful, at lower wages, My 1, II, 7:1; excess supply due to industrial depression, My 8, VIII, 6:5; A Williams appeals for funds to pay traveling expenses of ex-service men to reach farms where jobs are waiting, Je 9, 25:4
Farmers, Co-operation With—S Gompers urges closer alliance, in address at Denver convention of A F of L, Je 14, 1:3; ed, Je 15, 14:4
Forty-Four Hour Week, see Printers
France—Delegates of General Labor Federation of devastated regions adopt resolution inviting German help for reconstruction, Ap 24, 1:6; W Duranty tells of disruption threatened because of communist influence, Je 5, 4:3; unemployment decreases, Je 18, 9:7
Germany—W R Duranty discusses agitation, Ap 1, 2:4; H Kraemer discusses plans to avert unemployment crisis, Ap 11, 3:1; Dr Simons confers with labor unions on plans for reconstruction of France, Ap 16, 2:7; Red revolt in Mar branded as criminal by labor chiefs, Ap 17, II, 3:1; delegates of General Labor Federation of French devastated regions adopt resolution inviting German help for reconstruction, Ap 24, 1:6; leaders confer with British labor chiefs on reconstruction work in France, Ap 28, 2:3; British labor leaders refuse to negotiate on reconstruction work in France, Ap 30, 2:3; Federation of Steel and Iron Workers sends telegram to German govt urging refusal of Allies' ultimatum on reparations, My 10, 2:1; United Workmen's Union placards walls in Essen urging workers to resist Allied capitalists, My 11, 2:4; unemployment figures, My 29, II, 7:1; 3-day strike called in Munich as protest against murder of Deputy Gareis, Je 12, 2:8; S Gompers, in address at A F L convention, blames labor for allowing European War to start, Je 15, 1:7; Labor Union Assembly in Berlin mobbed by idle, Je 21, 27:2; decrease in unemployment reported in May, Je 27, 1:2
Holland—Union of Transport Workers and Seamen will aid proposed British strike, Ap 14, 2:3
Hours of Labor, see Internatl Labor Conference at Washington in 1919
Inefficiency—Blamed on eye strain by Dr Augustine, in address at convention of Amer Optometric Assoc, Je 28, 25:3
Ireland, see Ireland—Labor
Italy—Renewed occupation of F I A T Works by workmen feared, Ap 6, 4:2 F I A T Co closes plans because of labor troubles, Ap 8, 23:3; ed, Revolution tapers off, Ap 9, 10:2; general strike in Turin following burning of Labor Chamber in Turin by Fascisti, Ap 28, 3:4; strike of State employes averted by wage increase, My 9, 3:2; general strike in Civitavecchia following battle between Fascisti and longshoremen, My 21, 2:5; strike wanes, Giolitti's firmness discouraging officials who stopped work, Je 11, 2:6; "White Strike" of Govt employes is declared off, Je 12, 2:5
Laws—4 brotherhoods of ry employes unite with A F of L to defeat legislation inimical to the rights of wage workers, Ap 13, 19:3; outline of legislative program proposed by N Y S Federation of Labor, Ap 15, 17:8
See also Hotels—Employes; Labor—Arbitration; N Y S—Industrial Comm; Women—Labor Laws
Lettish Republic—Trades Unionists vote against joining Moscow Internationale, My 27, 19:4
Loan to Capital—W H Boyce reports improvement in service and morale of employes of Beaver Valley Traction Co and Pittsburgh St Ry, since advancing funds to tide cos over financial crisis, Ap 8, 16:2
Luxemburg—W Duranty discusses agitation,, Ap 1, 2:4
Married Workers—D Quinby says they are less dependable, in address before Amer Assoc of Industrial Physicians and Surgeons, Je 8, 36:3
May Day Celebrations, see May Day
Mexico—Telephone strike in Mexico City, My 7, 24:2; general strike threatened by unions supporting employes of Ericsson Telephone Co, My 12, 2:5; Sen passes bill to bar alien labor, Je 18, 9:6
Natl Policy—Opposed by W R Bassett in address at convention of Natl Assoc of Cotton Mfrs, Ap 22, 23:3
N Y S, see N Y S—Industrial Comm
Radical Element—Report of Lusk Com of N Y S Legislature, My 16, 17:2
Railroads, see Railroads—Labor
Russia—Non-party workmen groups' support invited by Bolsheviki, Ap 19, 2:7; all foreigners except diplomats will be mobilized for work, according to Soviet decree, Ap 26, 19:4; decree issued by Lenin gives labor unions, instead of Govt, right to fix pay, My 3, 18:3; Soviet Govt will combine All-Russian Congress of Trades Unions with 4th Congress of All-Russian Councils of Public Economy, My 1, 20:2; article by H W Taft who tells of communist regulations, which put workers in position of slaves, Je 24, 14:7; Soviet Trade Union Congress will send money to aid of striking British coal miners, My 28, 3:4
See also Coal—British Miners' Strike; Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Amer Labor; Russia — Bolshevist Govt — Revolution against Soviet Govt
Seven-Day Week, see Hotels—Employes

LABOR:—(Continued):—
Spain—Miners threaten strike, Ap 4, 25:5; Govt telegraph employes vote on acceptance of militarization proposal, Ap 10, II, 6:2; striking miners beg for food and work, Ap 11, 22:2; disturbances within last 6 mos in Barcelona told of in article in Paris Matin, My 4, 10:2; more rioting in Barcelona, My 11, 3:2; telegraph emploves favor militarization, My 12, 4:3; F Boal and J D Rodriguez, labor leaders, killed in Barcelona, Je 19, 1:7; 6 commandments laid down for modern capitalists, Je 20, 15:6; natl strike urged by Natl Com of Communist Party, Je 26, 16:3; W Duranty tells of terrorism rampant; Senor Madurell, Madrid employer, killed, Je 29, 3:1
Strikes, see Strikes
Sweden—Parliament passes bill regulating working hrs on basis of those laid down at Washington labor convention, Je 11, 5:1
Turnover—Bur of Women in Industry reports greater turnover among women than men, Ap 10, II, 14:4; employment mgr of R H Macy & Co describes problems and work of personnel mgr, Ap 17, II, 13:6
12-Hr Day, see Steel Trade—Labor
Unemployment:—
Albany—8,000 idle in bldg, printing and traction industries, due to labor troubles, My 1, 18:4; printers, builders and trolley men fail to settle disputes, My 2, 17:2
A F of L will discuss problem at Denver convention, Je 13, 3:1
Bankers' Plot—W J Lauck charges that capital combine, made up of 100 Directors of 12 N Y financial institutions, is responsible for industrial depression and unemployment, at R R Labor Bd hearing; C H Sabin denies charges, Ap 20, 1:5, 4:2; ed, Vice of "Interlocking," on ry unions' charges against N Y bankers, Ap 21, 12:2; Lauck cites more alleged facts to prove combination to cause unemployment, in reply to Sabin's denial of charges, Ap 22, 3:3; Sabin contradicts Lauck's statements, Ap 23, 3:2
Birmingham, Ala—City Comm calls on citizens to aid in relief, Je 19, II, 1:6
Boston—Job applicants reach highest point, Ap 6, 19:2
Bridgeport, Conn—Citizens of Stratford plan to raise $20,000 for families impoverished through industrial depression, My 1, 18:4; families of foreigners reported near starvation, My 7, 1:2
Canada, **see** Labor—Canada
Chicago—100,000 reported idle, Ap 5, 21:3
Cleveland—Improvement, Ap 2, 7:2
Congressional Inquiry—Urged in resolution introduced by Repr London, My 29, II, 1:7
Detroit—Improvement, Ap 2, 7:2; conditions improve as automobile industry increases production, Ap 7, 6:2; women hold on to men's jobs taken during war, Ap 10, VI, 9:2; improvement, Ap 28, 17:6
Editorials—Gen Coxey and his new army, My 31, 14:5; British unemployment and ours, Je 25, 10:4
England, **see** Labor—England
Europe (General)—Sec Hoover estimates unemployed at 4,300,000, My 24, 14:7
Germany, **see** Labor—Germany
Govt Aid in U S—Urged by J E How, at Cincinnati meeting of Executive Council of A F of L, My 12, 9:1
Ill—Improvement, My 12, 9:2
Improvement—Shown in survey by Industrial Relations Assoc, Je 12, VIII, 8:1
Insurance, **see** Insurance—Unemployment
Internatl Unemployed Conference—J E How arranges rally, will apply to Pres Harding for aid for idle, Ap 30, 14:2
Jamaica, W I—Crisis due to slump in Cuban sugar cane fields, Je 26, 19:2
N Y C—Slight improvement, Ap 4, 24:4; May report of U S Labor Dept, Je 6, 15:1; R W Elton says radical organizations take advantage of Summer let-up by other assocs to offer veterans work; Co-Ordinating Com on Employment asks city's aid in combating radical influence, Je 21, 7:6; statistics compiled by Co-Ordinating Com of Employment Activities, Je 26, II, 4:1
N Y S—E D Jackson of Industrial Comm outlines plan adopted by mfg co to avoid part-time work, Ap 10, II, 15:1; Apr report of N Y S Labor Dept, My 13, 1:7; idleness among factory workers increased 2% in May, Je 10, 15:2
Penn—Foreigners in Western Penn ask to be deported because of lack of work, Je 18, 4:3
Phila—150,000 reported idle, Ap 11, 23:5
Pittsburgh Dist—Steel trade figures, My 15, VIII, 5:5
Retention of Satisfactory Employes—Discussed at convention of Amer Drug Mfrs Assoc, Ap 13, 12:3
Statistics—Labor Dept compilation shows increase in idleness in March, Ap 7, 6:2; S Gompers estimates idle in U S at 5,000,000, Ap 25, 15:6; Federal Reserve Bank compiles figures on present conditions, compared with Apr, 1920, Ap 30, 18:3; Apr report of Labor Dept, My 6, 17:3; condensed reports from various centres show 3,000,000 idle in U S; estimates by States, My 1, II, 1:1; Mar report of Labor Dept, My 4, 8:7; Apr report of Labor Dept, My 18, 19:2; figures compiled by F Morrison for A F of L, My 21, 15:4; May report of Labor Dept, with conditions in various cities, Je 6, 15:1
W Va—2,500 made idle by closing of Wheeling Steel Corp, Je 19, 21:2
Western U S—Decrease, Ap 3, II, 8:3
See also Industries—Suspension
Unions, see Labor Unions
Wages, see Wages
Women, see women—Labor
LABOR Bur, Inc—Compiles household budget of worker with wife and 3 children, estimates minimum living wage at $2,334, Ap 5, 20:4
LABOR Courts, see Industrial Courts
LABOR Dept, U S, see U S—Labor Dept
LABOR Temple—Attacked in Lusk Com report on radicalism, My 15, II, 7:1; A Stevenson, counsel of Lusk Com, criticises action of N Y Presbytery on report in lr to Rev J F Forbes, Je 15, 9:1
LABOR Union Assembly, Berlin, Germany—Mobbed by idle, Je 21, 27:2
LABOR Unions:—
Agitators—Denounced by B C Forbes, who says they have lost workers' confidence, in address before Natl Paper Box Mfrs' Assoc, My 12, 12:3
Attacks—E H Gary sees no necessity for unions at present; ed, Ap 19, 9:2, 16:3; S Gompers and M Woll assail Gary, Ap 20, 16:2; Repr Underhill assails unions as seditious in address at annual convention of Natl Metal Trades Assoc, Ap 21, 17:3; Woll demands proof of Underhill's charges, Ap 22, 23:3; Gompers replies to Underhill's attacks, Ap 23, 3:3; M Woll assails Gary's plan to regulate unions, at Cincinnati conference of Executive Council of A F of L, My 9, 15:7; attacks denounced by S Gompers; F Morrison charges plot by employers' assocs to destroy organized labor movement, at Cincinnati conference of Executive Council of A F of L, My 10, 19:4; ed, My 11, 16:3; Assoc of Natl Advertisers condemns demand for shorter hrs and higher pay in printing industry, at Atlantic City convention, My 15, 16:1; Gompers assails movement against organized labor, predicts its failure, at closing session of Executive Council, My 15, 20:3; Justice Van Siclen makes public lr from union member assailing picketing methods, My 20, 26:2; ed, My 21, 12:4
Bank, **see** Banks and Banking—Labor Unions' Savings Bank

Boston—Boston Central Labor Union asks Gov Cox to remove E Fisher and S Ross as members of Mass Bd of Conciliation and Arbitration, Je 20, 15:2
Building Trade, **see** Building Trades—Labor
Capital and Credit, Use of—New move of workers' organizations to finance their production, Ap 24, VII, 12:1
Chicago—S Fischer tells how he assaulted non-union workers, Ap 28, 5:3; S Fischer confesses to beating non-union workers, boasts he never used bombs, at labor conspiracy trial, Ap 29, 4:3; sluggers confess to beating workers, blowing up bldgs and defrauding the union, Ap 30, 3:5; E E Graves and R Hull convicted of inciting violence in recent strike, My 11, 4:3; 9 men believed to be responsible for violence in recent strikes are under arrest, My 21, 15:7; Grand Jury votes indictments against 2 union business agents and 8 members of bombing trust, My 24, 6:2; union head indicted on extortion charge, My 25, 19:8; special Grand Jury indicts 16 business agents, My 27, 30:3; union leaders reported to have raised $100,000 defense fund by assessments, My 29, 7:4; Grand Jury indicts 11 union leaders on extortion charges, Je 5, 16:1 witnesses before Daily Com tell of $9,500 in graft paid to S O'Donnell, Je 7, 28:3; 3 union leaders indicted on graft charges, Je 10, 2:3; officials of Upholsterers' Union get jail sentences on charge of injuring property, Je 11, 24:2; L F Jacobson says moving picture exhibitors are constantly held up for graft by union officials, Je 13, 4:1; 18 more leaders indicted charged with bldg graft, Je 23, 2:4; 2 union leaders indicted on extortion charges, Je 30, 6:1
See also Building Materials—Chicago; Chicago Window Cleaning Co.
Co-Operative Socs, **see** Co-Operative Socs—U S
Crisis—Immigration Com Skeffington says unions are facing serious crisis, in address at Boston convention of Granite Cutters Internatl Assoc, Ap 12, 7:3
Davis (Sec), warns employers not to try to smash unions, in address at Phila convention of Natl Hardwood Lumber Assoc, Je 10, 8:4
Defamation, **see** Penn R R—Labor
Editorials—Common inspiration, Ap 4, 12:3; Labor makes up its mind, on results of Lockwood Com's inquiry, and on R P Brindell's influence while in jail, Ap 7, 14:2; no cause for surprise, on inaction of A F of L and S Gompers in bringing about reform in Bldg Trades Council, Ap 8, 12:4; Gompers replies to statements, lr, Ap 9, 10:6; Influencing labor, on Gompers' lr, Ap 11, 10:4; Moral suasion upon labor, Ap 12, 16:2; Moral suasion at Albany, Ap 15, 14:2; Nationalizing the steel trade, Au 18, 10:2; Need for labor unions, on E H Gary's statement, Ap 19, 16:3; Shipping strike issues, Ap 27, 16:2; Strike against strikes, on public's attitude, My 2, 14:3; Mr Gomper's queer talk, May 11, 16:3; The heart of unionism, 1 worker's attack on unions in lr to Justice Van Siclen, My 21, 12:4; "A sop to the workers," on Gompers's objections to Natl Mfrs' Assoc's plan for workers' co-operation in industrial management, My 25, 16:4; Federation leadership, on rejection by A F of L for investigation of Bldg Trades Council, Je 2, 12:2; De-Brindellizing, on A F of L order for reorganization of Bldg Trades Council, Je 14, 14:3; The Federation steady, on rejection of one big union plan at Denver convention of A F of L, Je 18, 8:3; De-Brindellizing, of defeat of Brindell's forces, Je 28, 14:4
England, **see** Labor—England—Unions
Exemption from Prosecution—Boston reprs of unions urge Gox Cox to veto bill making suit against unions for damages possible, My 8, II, 5:1; Gov Cox signs bill permitting legal suits against unions, My 10, 19:2
Exemption from Prosecution, **see** Donnelly Anti-Trust law
General—Article by E A Bradford, Ap 10, VI, 5:1
Govt Regulation, **see** Gary, E H—Addresses
Housing Problems, **see** Building Trades—Labor
Injunctions—Central Trades and Labor Council plans campaign against alleged abuse of injunction power by hostile judges, Ap 13, 19:3; Central Trades and Labor Council will hold mass meeing to oppose use, Ap 22, 5:3; A F of L pledges relentless war against judicial tyranny, at Denver convention, Je 24, 17:8
See also Garment Industry—Injunctions; Strikes—Injunctions
Internatl Federation, **see** Internatl Federation of Trade Unions
Labor Saving Devices—Ed on demands made by Cincinnati painters, Ap 4, 12:6
Mass, **see** Labor Unions—Exemption from Prosecution
One Big Union—Metal Trades Dept of A F of L rejects resolution introduced by Internatl Assoc of Machinists at Denver convention, Je 11, 24:2; repudiated by A F of L at Denver convention, Je 17, 15:1; ed, Je 18, 8:3
Open Shop—Ed on S Zimand's attack on report prepared for Industrial Research Bur, Ap 4, 12:3; Central Trades and Labor Council plans campaign against movement, will raise unlimited fund, Ap 8, 6:2; J W Hays tells of labor officials' plan to fight movement, in Denver speech to printers, Ap 12, 12:3; G W Sisson Jr denies that movement is result of conspiracy by employers, in address at annual convention of Amer Paper and Pulp Assoc, Ap 15, 6:2; Central Trades and Labor Council plans opposition movement, Ap 22, 5:3; movement denounced by S Gompers, in address at Phila meeting, Ap 25, 15:6; several newspaper publishers will form new protective organigation, Ap 27, 10:3; J Defrees denies secret campaign by U S Chamber of Commerce, at annual convention, Ap 28, 17:4; S Gompers says A F of L can meet issue, at Cincinnati meeting of Executive Council; principle endorsed by Natl Assoc of Hosiery and Underwear Mfrs, at Phila convention, My 6, 17:5; principle endorsed by Dr C A Eaton, in address at Atlantic City convention of Mfr's Assoc of N J, My 9, 15:6; will be adopted by bldrs in Newark, unless strikers return to work at lower wages, My 15, 16:1; Com on Industrial Betterment, Health and Safety warns business men of organized labor's fight, at convention of Natl Assoc of Mfrs, My 17, 17:3; S Gompers says failure of movement was confessed at convention of Natl Assoc of Mfrs, My 23, 15:8; ed, My 25, 16:4; employing printers of Phila adopt policy for 1 yr, at annual meeting of Typothetae of Phila, My 25, 19:6; principle will be upheld by newly formed Mfrs' Council of Chamber of Commerce of Queens, My 27, 14:1; principle endorsed at Atlantic City convention of Biscuit and Cracker Mfrs' Assoc, Je 1, 8:4; will be adopted by Builders' Exchange of San Francisco when work is resumed, Je 11, 24:2; Gompers says campaign has failed, at annual convention of A F of L at Denver, Je 14, 1:3; endorsed by E H Gary in commencement address at Syracuse Univ, Je 14, 25:2; A Furuseth charges Govt fosters movement, by Shipping Bd's actions, at Denver convention of A F of L, Je 22, 1:2; W G Merritt warns Queens mfrs that unions may rule industry, Je 24, 25:1
See also Garment Industry; Seamen's Wages
Organizing Campaign—Announced by S Gompers, who will visit cities to aid drive by A F of L, My 23, 15:8; ed, My 25, 16:4
Radical Element, **see** Labor—Radical Element
Recovery of Pay During Strikes, **see** Strikes Recovery of Lost Pay
Russia, **see** Labor—Russia

LABOR Unions:—(Continued):—
Salaries of Leaders—Gov Allen says workingmen pay them $50,000,000 annually, in address before Harvard Univ Liberal Club, Ap 26, 3:2
Secondary Boycott—Cohen, Friedlander & Martin Co obtain temporary injunction to restrain Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union from conducting strikes against their business associates, My 11, 4:2
Soldiers' Burial, **see** Vaughan, Hazen A
See also Strikes
LABRIOLA (Signor), Italian Minister of Labor—resigns after demonstration in Chamber of Deputies; refuses to return after request by Premier Giolitti, Je 23, 2:4
LACAZE, Florence, see Gould, F J
LACES—Exhibition of Osterreith collection, Amer Art Gal, Ap 2, 10:7; Osterreith collection sale, Ap 6, 14:7; 18th century altar cloth sold in France for 31,700 francs, Ap 22, 23:3
LACKAWANNA Steel Co—Annual report for 1920 and report for first quarter of 1921, Ap 14, 23:4; passes divd, My 26, 23:2
LA CROIX (Mrs), Dina Feron—death, Ap 7, 15:5
LACROSSE, see Sports
LADEW (Mrs), J H—leases 813 Madison Av to syndicate of physicians, My 19, 25:2
LADIES of Charity of Catholic Charities of Diocese of N Y, see Roman Catholic Church—Charities
LADUE, Jos—sentenced for shoplifting, Je 29, 4:2
LA FARGE, Christopher Grant—receives honary degree of Master of Fine Arts at Princeton, Univ commencement exercises, Je 22, 9:1
LAFAYETTE College—Commencement, Je 14, 5:3
LAFAYETTE Motor Cars—Prices cut by Porter-Lafayette Co, Je 1, 12:2
LAFERTY (Capt), F R, see Chew (Capt), B G
LA FOLLETTE (U S Sen), Robt Marion—cites list of 19 organizations in Washington seeking concessions to special interests, reports Govt in monopoly's grip, in message to members of People's Legislative Service, Ap 17, 3:3; opposes appointment of former Repr Esch as member of Interstate Commerce Comm, on ground of his friendliness to rys, shown in Congressional Record, Ap 19, 19:5; pleads for adoption of his resolution urging recognition of Irish Republic, Ap 26, 3:4; continues to urge support of resolution on Ireland; says British misled Irish during war, Ap 27, 11:2; charges that U S Chamber of Commerce is dangerous are denied by E H Goodwin, Ap 27, 12:1; introduces resolution in Sen rebuking U S Govt for taking part in allied councils; text, My 11, 19:1; ed, My 12, 16:2; offers resolution calling on Sec of State for statement of negotiations with allied Govts that led to appointment of Amer representatives to allied councils; text; My 15, 3:3; charges Sens are disposed to shift tax burden from rich to common people, My 17, 3:4; blocks efforts to increase appropriations for bur of nav in naval appropriation bill, My 17, 19:3; characteristics discussed in sp art by R Bean, My 22, III, 8:1; fights pay increase amend to naval appropriations bill; attacks steel cos, accusing them of big profits on war contracts, My 24, 10:2; N Y C Bd of Aldermen refuses to endorse his resolution for recognition of Irish Republic, Je 8, 4:4; charges that House meat trade regulation bill embodies suggestions of packers, Je 17, 1:5; introduces resolution for investigation of entire system of discipline in navy, Je 25, 2:8
LA FOLLETTE Seamen's Act, see Seamen's Act
L'AFRICAIN, Edw N—death, My 17, 17:5
LA GUARDIA, Fiorella H:—
Addresses—Speaks at commemoration in N Y C of U S entry into war; pleads for aid of disabled soldiers, Ap 7, 15:5; speaks to graduates of N Y Law School, Je 17, 15:8
Baby dies, My 9, 11:4
City Employes—Works on plan with Mayor Hylan for dismissals to reduce city payroll, My 20, 4:3
Craig (Controller), Chas L—Tilt over report of Craig over appropriations for Armory Bd, Je 10, 7:1
Disabled Soldiers—Writes to Mayor Hylan and suggests that Dept of Welware give free legal aid, My 30, 7:3
Freedom of the City of N Y—Will introduce resolution to curb presentation, My 1, 19:1
Mayoralty Campaign—Undecided whether he will be candidate, Je 5, 3:4; will be candidate on Republican ticket; statement, Je 11, 5:2; announcement, Je 14, 6:2
Memorial Day—Row with Alderman Falconer over sale of poppies, My 18, 16:7
Personal Telegrams—Controller Craig reminds him that he still owes $4.61, Ap 29, 18:3
Port of N Y—lr urging Congress to co-operate with city in development, My 27, 16:6; ed, My 30, 8:3
Primary Law—Assails plan to repeal it, Ap 10, 17:2
Prohibition—Opposes transfer of appropriation from Bd of Estimate for increased staff of chemists for analysis of seized liquors, Ap 19, 19:1
Schools—Inspects proposed site for school bldg in Coney Is, Je 19, 7:2
Transit—Comments on Gov Miller's special message on fare basis for transit values, Ap 14, 9:2; Chairman McAneny refuses to pledge continuation of 5c fare on rapid transit lines, Je 2, 23:2; says Transit Comm's refusal to discuss 5c fares proves empty promises were held out to public says extensions cannot be built without use of city's money, Je 3, 6:2
LA GUIDICE, Pal—will be executed tomorrow; raves in cell, Je 8, 36:3
LAGUMINA, Jos—slain; partner, G Mantruzzi, held, My 18 21:5
LAHEY, Wm J—Justice Whitaker dismisses indictment against him obtained by N Y C Grand Jury Investigation Com, Je 30, 8:6
LAIRD, Grace W—death, Je 3, 26:1; Je 5, 22:2
LAKE (Capt), Basil Chas—engaged to Eileen Jones, Je 23, 3:7
LAKE (Gov), Everett J—urged to mediate in strike in Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co by Amb Ricci, My 1, 18:2; speaks at meeting of Bald Head Club, My 10, 9:1; signs bill correcting loophole in Conn marriage law which permitted bigamous marriages, Je 26, X, 12:6; failure to act on bills passed by Legislature casts doubt of validity on score of measures, Je 27, 16:4
LAKE, Mabel—found in rooming house; F Ruggiero and Mrs Paquata Doyle held, Je 18, 9:1
LAKE Milling, Smelting & Refining Co—Seneca Copper buys plant, My 12, 27:4
LAKE Shore Electric Ry—Annual report, Je 9, 22:5
LAKNER, Herman—buys bldg on W 45 St, My 10, 29:7
LAHEY, M J—resigns as sales mgr of Chevrolet Motor Co to become gen mgr of Durant Motors Co of N Y, Ap 30, 15:2
LALLY, Anna V, see N Y and Cuba Mail S S Co
LAMB, Alice M—estate, Je 21, 21:4
LAMB, Wm E—appointed solicitor of U S Commerce Dept, My 13, 15:3
LAMBERT (Dr), Alex, see Hospitals—Military—Fox Hills
LAMBERT (Dr), Saml Waldron—will receive degree of D Sc from Columbia Univ, Je 1, 10:1; receives degree, Je 2, 17:1
LAMBRAKIS, Demetrius—arrested in Athens for urging Constantine's abdication, My 8, 3:6
LAMBS Club—Benefit for wounded soldiers' fund, Ap 11, 11:2; annual gambol postponed, My 25, 20:2; gambol, Je 6, 16:3

LAMON, Thos F—arrested on charge of being fugitive from justice, Ap 19, 11:2
See also Penn Burkburnett Oil Co
LAMONT, Corliss—becomes director of the Crimson, Harvard daily paper, My 27, 36:2
LAMONT, Thos W—praises Allies' reparations plan, in interview with C H Grasty in Paris, My 11, 2:3; gives French views on settlement on reparations, interview, My 15, 2:4; reports progress in economic rehabilitation of Europe, Je 2, 24:2; speaks at annual dinner of Union College Medical School alumni; analyzes European situation, receives degree of LLD, Je 14, 3:1,2; says Japanese banking group has played fair in Chinese consortium at luncheon of Japan Soc for Japanese parliamentary delegation visiting U S, Je 25, 13:1
See also China—Famine
LANCASTER Mills—Divds, Ap 25, 23:8; My 2, 28:3
LANCE, Edgar M—daughter freed of murder charge, Ap 26, 11:2
LAND, Jack—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London, Je 22, 14:6
LAND Bank Bonds, see Farm Loan Bonds
LAND Banks, see Farm Loan Banks
LAND Classification—Sec of Interior issues summary of activities of dept through Geological Survey during Apr, 1921, Je 6, 21:2
LAND Condemnation—Bar Assoc of City of N Y disapproves act to enable cities to acquire land, Ap 13, 11:3
LAND Loan Bur, see Building Loans
LAND Reclamation, see Irrigation
LAND Sharks, see Swindling
LANDE, Louis—slacker list error, Je 10, 8:2
LANDFEAR (Mrs), Nellie Webster—death, Je 26, 22:3
LANDFIELD, Jerome—speaks at dinner of Economic Club in N Y C; discusses Anglo-British trade pact, My 18, 4:3
LANDIS (Judge), Kenesaw Mountain—puts homeless family into saloon he closed, Ap 1, 17:7; speaks at celebration of Americanism Day in Indianapolis, Ap 3, 18:1; imposes one-hour sentence on mail clerk who robbed mails, Ap 7, 1:7; denies report that he will resign, Ap 10, 2:3; sentences boy cashier, F J Carey, who stole $96,000, Ap 12, 1:4; House will drop impeachment charges, Ap 22, 12:7; mentioned as candidate for Mayor of Chicago, Ap 26, 9:3; Judiciary Com approves Dial bill prohibiting Judges from drawing other salaries, My 3, 19:4; denies he has resigned, My 5, 28:2; takes slap at cotton mill men in sentencing youth, My 8, 14:2; sentences 3 ex-soldiers for thefts; offers to aid them after sentences expire, My 25, 19:2; says only 1 out of 10 violators of prohibition law is an American, My 26, 17:8; urged by Chicago unions and contractors to arbitrate bldg trade strike, Je 11, 6:6; begins hearing Chicago bldg trades dispute, Je 15, 17:2
See also Sports—Baseball—High Commissioner
LANDLORD and Tenant Laws—List of measures approved by Gov Miller, Je 19, IX, 1:7
LANDREAU, Jno Celestin—N B Landreau and M J McNamara designated by him to prosecute claims against Peru Govt for discovery of nitrate deposits by him, Je 12, 21:1; B Smith appointed Amer member of bd to adjust claims, Je 22, 14:7; C Prevost appointed to represent Peru, Je 26, 22:3
LANDRY, Edw (jockey)—lives with broken neck, My 24, 12:2
LANDSLIDES, see Accidents
LANDSON, Saml L—arrested on charge of having narcotics in his possession, My 12, 9:2
LANE, Franklin Knight—death and career; description of feelings before surgical operation; tributes by Pres Harding and Wilson, My 19, 1:4; ed, My 19, 14:3; address on the flag, My 19, 15:3; body cremated; lr to Dr Finley urging creation of "super-univ" and advocating Reserve Bd of elder statesmen or "see-ers" to aid in the Govt, My 20, 15:3; ed, My 21, 12:5; family will not scatter his ashes, My 21, 18:1; extract from "The American Spirit," My 22, VI, 8:2; lrs on idea of super-univ, My 29, VII, 10:1; My 29, II, 2:6; ed, Facing the unknown, My 29, II, 2:5
LANE, Mrs Franklin K—receives $5,000 bequest under will of Mrs. Nancy L Kaufmann, My 23, 13:1
LANE, Franklin K, Jr—marries Cath McCahill, Ap 24, 22:2
LANE, Payson S—arrested on charge of passing bad checks, Je 9, 8:2
LANE, W A, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Action, My 10
LANE Br-ant, Inc—Leases property in W 39 St, Ap 28, 25:6
LANGE, Chr L—lr on convention of St Germain in regard to trade in war munitions, Ap 3, VIII, 4:1
LANG, Edw—convicted of stealing automobile; brother Jack will be put on trial, My 26, 9:3
LANG, Frank C—death, My 21, 13:1
LANGLEY Ernest S—Will confer in Washington on seizure of $250,000 worth of wine from warehouse of Menorah Wine Co in Bowery, Ap 2, 9:1; discusses plans for prohibition enforcement, Ap 10, II, 1:1; suspends P Reager, H L Everitt and S Fassler, prohibition enforcement agents, Ap 10, 12:2; holds conference with police officials in N Y C on prohibition enforcement, My 12, 7:2
LANGLEY, Wm H—estate must pay additional tax because property was transferred in anticipation of death, Ap 13, 15:6
LANGMUIR, Irving—receives degree of D S at Northwestern Univ, Je 16, 3:6
LANGUAGES Lr by M L Svecenski on peace through modern languages, Ap 10, II, 2:7
LANIER, Eliz Day—ill, My 4, 9:3
LANKOW, Edw—engaged by Chicago Opera Co, Je 1, 12:3
LANSDOWNE House—Sp art by L R Holme on occupancy by H G Selfridge and mother, My 29, III, p 4; ed, An Amer woman in a palace, My 30, 8:5
LANSING, Robt—lr by F W Kelsey on review of his book on peace negotiations, Ap 2, 10:6; lr from J A Biggs, Ap 3 VIII, 4:4; Dr Aked discusses his book in sermon in Kansas City, Ap 5, 24:2; V Orlando quotes extract from his book in defense of Italy in work on Peace Conference, My 15, 1:4; automobile knocks down boy, Je 19, 18:4; speaks at Amherst College centennial celebration, Je 21, 7:2; suggests policy for U S to adopt in relation to League of Nations and Versailles Treaty; text of proposal, Je 27, 15:4; ed, Je 28, 14:1
LANSING-Ishii Agreement, see China—Amer Japanese Agreement
LANSING, Mich—City bonds offered, Je 15, 21:2
LANSTON Monotype Machine Co—Annual report, My 28, 15:1
LANTRY, Thos F, see N Y C—Fire Dept—Fire Prevention Bureau
LANZA (Dr) Michaeli—prescribes for patient by wireless telegraphy, Ap 5, 14:2
LAPANNE, Eug de Claris—parentage claim of O Tardieu disputed by Mrs. Maria Prautsch; Margaret C Nelson files application for letters of guardianship, Je 3, 6:3
LAPORTE, Ewing—appears before House Com and favors consolidation of Govt agencies for soldier relief, Ap 30, 10:7
LARAMIE (S S)—T R Shade and 10 of crew arraigned on charges of insubordination and mutiny, Je 25, 12:2
LARAR, Saml—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ap 28, 3:5
LARCENY:
Asbury Park—Maas, M A, jewelry stolen; maid missing, Je 16, 3:8
Bond Thefts—P J Duffy and J Carroll arrested in connection with Kean, Taylor & Co theft, Ap 2, 4:3; C Shanley arrested on suspicion, Ap 7, 19:4; second Washington trial of Arnstein, I Cohn, R

LARCENY:—Bond Thefts—(Continued):—
S Newman, D W Sullivan, W W Easterday and N S Bowles starts, Ap 19, 2:6; messenger disappears with $125,000 in securities belonging to H C Duval & Co, My 1, 1:4; W L Huntley Jr and H D Nolen acquitted on charge of receiving bonds stolen from Kean, Taylor & Co, My 4, 21:2; Arnstein, I Cohn, D W Sullivan, N S Bowles and W W Easterday convicted on charge of bringing stolen securities to Washington; history of case, My 5, 1:4; M G Duval & Co receivers $125,000 in stolen securities; J Silver and L Levine arrested, My 8, 23:2; $300,000 in notes of Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corp stolen in Wall St; list, Je 21, 1:5; man posing as messenger gets $50,000 in securities from Redmond & Co, Je 22, 1:2; $300,000 in notes was stolen from Sinclair Oil Co safe, Je 22, 17:3; Feuchtwanger, Cahn & Co messenger missing with $21,000 in stocks, Je 30, 28:6
See also Arnstein, N; Kean, Taylor & Co; Sullivan (D W) & Co
Boston—Abbott, C P, acquitted, My 15, 10:2
Chicago—Society woman Raffles commits many thefts, Ap 6, 6:2; Judge Landis offers to aid 3 ex-soldiers, sentenced for theft, after their sentences expire, My 25, 19:2
France—Pulitizer, Mrs J, robbed on train, Ap 14, 2:7; thief walks out of Paris shop with 400,000-franc pearl necklace, My 8, 17:2; Paris jeweler loses rings in cafe, Je 4, 3:7; Bishoff sentenced for stealing section of railroad in Nancy region, Je 5, 4:2
Freight Thefts—M H Ryder and J J Durant arrested in Boston, Ap 23, 14:2; losses throughout U S in 1920 put at $24,000,000, Ap 24, 3:3; rys report $2,000,000 losses a month; plan natl ry secret service to combat thieves, My 18, 3:3; thefts from French rys amounted to 241,000,000 francs last year, Je 1, 10:8; thief killed while robbing car at Hendee Hill, N Y, Je 25, 4:1
Hackensack, N J—Constables W Geissler and C Obersell arrested, Ap 25, 24:1
Macon, Ga—36 men found guilty of conspiracy to steal $1,000,000 shipments from Amer Ry Express Co, Ap 10, 21:2; 41 sentenced for conspiracy to rob Amer Ry Express Co, My 1, 11, 3:6
N Y C:—
Altschuler, M, arrested charged with theft of typewriters; admits he is a Communist, My 17, 6:1
Borovitch, L I, brought to N Y from London; accused of obtaining $41,000 through bad check, Ap 26, 19:7
See also Borovitch, L L
Bryan, Mrs J, has maid and gardener arrested, Ap 19, 2:5
Burke, D, arrested, Je 3, 19:3
Davis, J, arrested after snatching purse in subway, Ap 24, 17:2
Giles, N, surrenders on warrant, Ap 27, 3:4
Horodney, J, sentenced, Je 3, 18:2
Hunt (Mrs), Harriet P, arrested on charge of obtaining bonds with worthless check, Ap 11, 1:5
See also Hunt (Mrs), Harriet P
Hutton, E J, sentenced, Je 23, 11:1
Library Books—J Banine given alternative of deportation to Russia or prison, Je 7, 5:1
Linten, G, and H McCann arrested on charge of impersonating Federal officers, Ap 27, 6:3
McCaughty, W, arrested on complaint of Roslyn Pick, Je 13, 28:2
Meyer, M, fined for catching nickels out of coin box, My 27, 2:5
Michalic, H P, held on suspicion of grand larceny, My 8, 19:2
Money Orders—J Goldberg and S Friedlander sentenced, Je 14, 23:3
Motor truck containing $35,000 worth of velours and woolens stolen; goods recovered in warehouse owned by D Hennessy; H Cohen also arrested, My 14, 3:5; Hennessy and Cohen held in bail, My 15, 21:1
Murphy, J, killed after robbing cash register, Je 28, 8:3
Poor Boxes—J Castiglione arrested, Je 27, 17:3
Postal Savings Deposits—R Rosenberg and J E Dunley arrested charged with pocketing $75,000, My 14, 1:4; Dunlay and Rosenberg plead guilty, Je 7, 7:2; Dunlay and Rosenberg sentenced, Je 9, 32:3
Riches, Rita, arrested, Ap 10, 19:2; discharged, Ap 11, 8:2
Rollow, J S, pleads guilty, Je 1, 7:2
Rosen Bros & Sussman Co; 5 employes held for theft of women's hats, My 17, 6:3
Schneider, L, arrested, Je 23, 19:2
Sidoli, R, arrested accused of $14,000 theft from Park Natl Bank, Je 21, 2:3
Sorgen, M, placed on trial for accepting fees for dental instruction in school that had no facilities, Ap 5, 11:3
See also Sorgen, M
Telephone Coin Boxes—E Abbey and W Landsdore arrested, Ap 30, 14:1
Tire Thefts—Detective Sgt thrown off speeding car while pursuing tire thieves, Je 14, 6:3; P Brissetti, T Walsh and C Harmon held in bail, Je 29, 24:2
Truck containing $33,000 in woolens stolen, My 8, 19:2
Victor, H, arrested on complaint of Margt McQuade, Ap 29, 10:2
Wieland, G, confesses stealing grandmother's life savings; C Attilio also held, Ap 17, 18:4
Weitz, F, and F Wilson arrested, My 2, 20:2
Wettig, C L, convicted in automobile deal, My 26, 32:3
River Pirates—J W Jacques, J W Matheson, H Hauger, G Thompson and H Feurer found guilty of conspiracy to rob lighters, My 12, 19:3; Jacques, Hauger, Matheson and Thompson sentenced; sentence on Feurer postponed, My 21, 28:2
West Hoboken, N J—$15,000 in liquor stolen from Fanara & Co, Je 19, 5:5
See also Automobile Thefts; Burglaries; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Mail Thefts; Pickpockets; Shoplifting; Silk Thefts
LARESCH, Nicholas, see Horton (Lt), F
LARIGALDI (French inventor)—describes his invention for finding icebergs by means of ultra-red waves, Ap 8, 2:5
LARKE, Geo Harriss—death, My 16, 15:4
LARKIN, Jas—J Devoy claims $5,000 from Clan na Gael organization for bonds for his bail, My 19, 5:3
LARKIN, Jno—found slain; identified as holdup man, My 16, 10:3
LARSEN, Christof E, see Shipping—Strikes U S Ports—Baltimore
LA SALA, Camillo, see Kipnis, A
LaSAR, Adolph, see Bomb Explosions— N Y C—Wall St
LASH, Geo Larsen—death, Ap 2, 11:4
LASHUA, Eva, see Sleeping Sickness—Winchendon, Mass
LASKER, Albert D—mentioned as Chairman of U S Shipping Bd, Je 4, 2:7; appointed chairman of Shipping Bd, Je 7, 1:2; refuses to discuss appointment, Je 8, 3:6; ed, Je 9, 14:3; nomination sent to Sen, Je 9, 17:6; plans for reorganizing Shipping Bd, Je 25, 1:2; Je 26, 15:1
LASKER (Dr), Emanuel, see Sports—Chess
LASKER, J J—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 14, 9:2
LASKY, Jesse L—announces wage cuts affecting Famous Players-Lasky Corp, Je 25, 11:1
LASPISA, Jos—slain, Je 27, 28:3
LASSIEFF, Vladimir, see Industrial Workers of the World—Anti-War Activities
LAST, Abr—held in bail, Je 24, 16:2
LASTEYRIE, Chas de—will present calculation of Finance Com on France's expenditures to the Chamber of Deputies; criticism

of expenditures of Reparations Comm, Ap 11, 3:2

LATIN America—Ed on warnings to beware the "Yankee," My 13, 14:5; independent comm formed to investigate work of League of Nations drafts report recommending organization of separate bur for employment of Latin-Americans only to strengthen relations, My 22, 19:3; League of Nations Comm discusses need for closer relations, Je 3, 17:6; business and financial conditions described by L H Kiek, Je 17, 19:2; lr by R M Tebar on Latin-Amer complaints, Je 26, II, 2:6

See also Central Amer Union; Harding (Pres), W G; League of Nations—Latin-America; Pan Amer League of Nations

LATIN-AMER Petroleum Co, see Oil Trade—Colombia

LATIN Race, see War

LA TOUCHE (Mrs), Marion—sentenced for swindling, Ap 30, 24:4

LATOURETTE (Prof), Kenneth S—appointed to Dept of Missions of Yale Univ Divinity School, Ap 15, 12:2

LATTO, Jessie M—death, My 25, 17:4

LATVIA, see Lettish Republic

LAUCK, Wm Jett—prepares figures to support ry employes' claim that inefficient management wastes billion annually, Ap 4, 3:1; ed, Ap 5, 18:3; insists rys can save billion a yr by economies, Ap 12, 27:2; statement charging rys disbursed half a billion dollars improperly as bonuses to stockholders between 1900-1919, Ap 18, 28:2; charges that 100 Directors of 12 N Y banks have formed capital combine which controls nation's principal rys and industries and has forced idleness and economic depression, at Labor Bd hearing, Ap 20, 1:5; C H Sabin denies charges, Ap 20, 4:3; ed, Ap 21, 12:2; cites more alleged facts to prove bankers' combination to cause unemployment, in reply to Sabin's denial of charges; suggests consolidation of rys into several big systems under Govt control, Ap 22, 3:3, 4; submits statistics on profiteering by steel cos and ry equipment concerns to show effect of price movements on ry incomes, at Labor Bd hearing, Ap 23, 3:1; submits exhibit to Labor Bd, charging 20 rys misapplied funds, Ap 25, 15:3; C Hayden denies charges of fictitious capitalization, so far as Rock Is R R is concerned, Ap 26, 24:3; makes charges of fictitious capitalization against 29 repr rys, at Labor Bd hearing, Ap 30, 8:3; insists cut in ry wage is not necessary in discussing deflation and labor, My 1, VII, 10:1; continues testimony before Labor Bd, May 5, 12:1; figures showing alleged waste in ry management condemned by ry executives at closing hearing of Labor Bd, My 8, 14:1; charges of improper financing denied by L F Loree at annual meeting of D and H R R stockholders, My 11, 28:4; statement that rys could save billion annually by economies challenged by D Willard at Sen com inquiry, My 18, 2:3; prepares for battle against Labor Bd's wage decision, My 19, 1:1; criticised by boilermaker employed on a Southwestern ry, in lr to Assoc of Ry Executives; Interstate Commerce Comm prepares for hearings to determine truth of charges regarding waste in repair work, My 22, II, 1: 7, 8

LAUGHLIN (Prof), Jas Laurence—ed on article in Scribner's Magazine on Hy Adams, My 1, II, 2:3; criticises Prof Fisher's theories on prices and money, lr, Ap 30, 10:6; Prof Fisher replies, My 10, 12:7

LAUKKA, Leo, see Industrial Workers of the World—Anti-War Activities

LAURENTI (Mgr), Camillo—made Cardinal, Je 14, 1:4; Je 17, 2:8

LAURENTIDE Co—Paper making described, Ap 10, VI, 9:1

LAUTERBACH (Prof), Jacob Z—speaks at Central Conference of Amer Rabbis; quotes Talmudic law enjoining discrimination against Gentile in business, Ap 15, 8:2

LAUZANNE, Stephane—confers with Pres Harding; sends dispatch to Paris Matin warning of Knox resolution for separate peace with Germany, Ap 4, 1:1; dispatch in Paris Matin that America may reseat its reprs in Reparations Comm and Council of Ambassadors, Ap 17, 3:1; attacks Clemenceau and Cabinet for ignoring resolution of 37 Sens in Mar, 1919, on Treaty of Versailles, My 1, 2:4; Clemenceau denies ignoring resolution, My 2, 2:4; says Clemenceau betrayed Poland in failure to receive Upper Silesia, Je 2, 1:5; statement on proposed Franco-British alliance, Je 5, 3:1

LAVELLE, Jno and Gaetano—sentenced for selling drugs, Ap 10, II, 1:6;

LAVENDER, E D, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Disorders

LAVERGNE (Capt), de—statement on disaster to army ambulance plane, Je 5, 18:4

LAVERY, Patk—selected as Sinn Fein candidate for Ulster Parliament, Ap 14, 2:5

LAW, Andrew Bonar:—

Addresses—Excerpt from inaugural address as Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ; analyzes success in Commons, Ap 17, II, 8:4

LAW, Fannie B—estate, Je 28, 31:1

LAW, Jack, see Industrial Workers of the World—Anti-War Activities

LAW (Dr), Jas—death, My 11, 17:4

LAW, see Courts; Legal Profession

LAWLOR, Mr and Mrs Edw J, see Stillman, J A

LAWLOR, Phyllis, see Hotaling G

LAWRENCE (Sir), Alfred Tristram—appointed Lord Chief Justice of England, Ap 13, 19:3

LAWRENCE, Andrew Middleton—disposes of interest in Chicago Journal of Commerce and Financial Times and becomes sole owner of capital stock of San Francisco Journal and Daily Journal of Commerce, Je 24, 17:7

LAWRENCE, Arth W—buys the Yonkers Statesman, Je 23, 19:2

LAWRENCE, Clifford W—slacker list error, Je 10, 8:2

LAWRENCE, Connor—testifies regarding mortgage loan operations, at Lockwood Com inquiry, Je 3, 1:1, 7:2

LAWRENCE, Dani W—death, My 11, 17:4

LAWRENCE (Mrs), Emmeline Pethick—cables to Amer Com for Relief in Ireland of distress, My 8, 18:2

LAWRENCE, Ernest, see Murders—Mayfield, Ky

LAWRENCE, Geo E—death, Ap 11, 11:3

LAWRENCE, Gustavus L—buys Washington Heights block; plans apartment houses, Je 25, 17:1

LAWRENCE, Hy C—estate, Je 11, 23:1

LAWRENCE, Jno H—Justice Garvin sets aside verdict found by jury in suit brought by J H Lawrence against W Gartrell and G A Wiggins, Je 8, 29:2

LAWRENCE (Mrs), Josephine—death, Je 12, 22:2

LAWRENCE, Kath D—estate, My 25, 35:1

LAWRENCE, Richd W—friends of J A Livingston, Republican boss of Bklyn, are booming him as candidate for Mayor of N Y C, Je 12, 18:3; will head Republican com for Bronx to confer with coalition forces with regard to candidates, Je 14, 14:8

LAWRENCE (Bishop), Wm—addresses annual Episcopal Diocesan convention in Boston, Ap 14, 5:2; will withdraw from official duties until Sept, My 29, IX, 12:2

LAWRENCE, Wm Witherle—review of H O Taylor's book, Thoughts and Expressions in the Sixteenth Century, Ap 17, III, 13:1

LAWSON, Alf W—giant plane crashes to ground in Milwaukee, My 9, 1:2

LAWSON, Ernest—wins first prize at internatl exhibition, Ap 29, 14:7

LAWSON (Mrs), Geo Parks—commits suicide, My 8, 20:3

LAWTON Mills Corp—Quarterly divd, Je 29, 23:1

LAWYERS, see Legal Profession

LAWYERS Club—History reviewed in book by W A Butler, My 8, III, 31:2

LAWYERS' League, Inc—Holds first open meeting, Ap 13, 12:2

LAWYERS Mortgage Co—New bldg planned, Je 5, IX, 1:6; quarterly divd, Je 16, 25:8
LAWYERS Title & Trust Co—Divd, Je 9, 24:8
LAYING, Jas, see Ireland—Outrages—Newry
LAYTON, W T—speaks in London; says Britain needs cut in cost of coal, Ap 6, 3:5
LAZARE, Andrew—buys property on Lexington Av and 72d St, Je 30, 30:3
LAZARUS (Dr), Bernard, see Pardon Swindle
LEACH, G Sidney—lr commenting on Amb Harvey's speech in London on U S foreign policy, Je 5, VII, 12:2
LEACH, Geo E—elected Mayor of Minneapolis, Je 14, 8:2; Je 15, 4:3; ed, Je 16, 14:3
LEACH, Jas, Estate—Leases Nassau St property, Ap 8, 27:1
LEACH (Deputy Police Comr), Jno A—statements on enforcement of prohibition law, Ap 11, 1:4; Ap 14, 4:2; Ap, 21, 7:1; Ap 22, 3:2; delegation of rabbis calls on him protesting against shortage of wine for Passover, Ap 22, 1:1; discusses seizures of sacramental wine, Ap 23, 7:3; discusses creation of new squad of plain clothes men for enforcing prohibition, Ap 29, 10:1; refuses to testify in secret before Chairman Meyer of Legislative Com investigating N Y C, adjudged in contempt of com, My 20, 8:2; Justice Tierney issues order to compel him to face charges for contempt of court for refusing to testify, My 27, 12:4; Justice Whitaker declines to grant Sen Meyer's application to have Deputy Police Comr Leach declared in contempt of com for not testifying, Je 11, 13:1; statement on work of police in prohibition enforcement, Je 23, 7:2; superintends destruction of $50,000 worth of seized liquor in N Y C, Je 25, 22:2; receives request from Federal Prohibition Director to furnish names of persons convicted for violations of prohibition law, Je 26, 12:1
LEAD—Price cut by Amer Smelting and Refining Co, Je 24, 22:3
LEAGUE for Political Education—A E Stevenson says Town Hall is radical; denial by H W Taft, Ap 7, 8:3; R E Ely denies Stevenson's charges, Ap 8, 32:2; moving pictures will be shown in Town Hall during Summer, Ap 24, 19:2
LEAGUE of Amer Nations, see Pan-American League of Nations
LEAGUE of Amer Penwomen—Sessions conclude; urge hotels for women, Ap 18, 1:2
LEAGUE of Nations:—
Aland Islands—Comm issues report as first act, recommending that they shall remain with Finland with special measures to protect Swedish interests, My 11, 2:5
See also Aland Islands
Albania—Delegation files memorandum for public hearing on boundary dispute between Greece and Jugoslavia, Je 23, 5:1; Pan-Epirotic Union issues statement that League should not act in boundary dispute in way to create precedent by revision of treaty, Je 25, 3:1; Council decides to leave boundary dispute to Council of Ambs for settlement, Je 26, 10:3; Je 26, X, 12:3; Je 27, 15:3
Amendments to Covenant, see League of Nations—Covenant
Armament Comm, see League of Nations—Disarmament Comm
Armaments—Sir C Hurst's report to Com of Assembly on trade in war munitions, Ap 3, VIII, 4:1
See also League of Nations—Disarmament
Assembly—Pres da Cunha summons Govts to send delegates to 2nd session to be opened in Geneva, Sept 5, My 4, 2:3; will hold next meeting in Geneva, Sept 5, My 10, 29:3; Sara Wambaugh tells of work in Geneva in talk in N Y C, My 17, 17:4; accommodations for delegates difficult to get for meeting in Sept, My 25, 3:3
Austria—Financial Com names mission to investigate for relief plans, Ap 1, 2:6; Financial Com submits to Supreme Council draft of plans for relief, Ap 2, 2:3; text of memorandum of Finance Comm for internal reforms handed to Govt, My 2, 1:4; text of Govt's reply to Financial Com's plan for rehibilitation gives full charge of nation to com of experts, My 9, 3:1; Parliament passes bill for an appeal to hold a plebisicite on union with Germany, My 15, II, 1:5; Financial Com is informed that France and Great Britain will accept delay of 20 yrs in pressing of liens arising from Treaty of Germain, My 26, 19:2; Comrs find much hidden wealth, My 29, II, 8:2; Financial Com drafts plan for aid to country, proposes bank of issue to restore currency, My 31, 1:7; officials anxious over Austria's inclination to join Germany, Je 8, 19:7; Financial Com will ask U S Govt to defer payment of claims, Je 16, 2:5
Blockade, Economic—Japanese delegates on way to session of League of Nations Comm forecast draft of methods for application, Ap 1, 3:2
Business depression blamed by R Johnson on failure of U S to join League, lr, Je 24, 14:7
Canada—Soc formed to educate people on principles and work of League, Je 2, 12:8
Capital—Allies consider change in city due to dissatisfaction over accommodations at Geneva, Je 1, 2:2
Catt (Mrs), C C—speech at meeting of Natl League of Women Voters, Ap 14, 16:2
Central Amer Union, see Central Amer Union
Council—Note—Only general reports on meetings, &c, of Council are entered here. for Date of action on specific subject, **see** specific subhead, as League of Nations—Mandates, &c

Accepts resignation of A Huneus of Chile, Ap 15, 2:4; Belgian Govt accepts proposal that Internatl Bur control traffic in arms and munitions under its supervision, Ap 6, 14:7; Nicaragua withdraws membership, Ap 24, 20:2; meeting to be held in Geneva June 9, My 17, 2:5; meeting postponed, My 22, 17:8; Former Minister Hanotaux will represent France, Je 14, 2:2; U S Govt will not be represented in discussions for consideration on problems regarding mandates, Je 17, 3:7; opens session at Geneva, Je 18, 1:2; larger staff and additional funds needed for 1922, due to expanding work, Je 19, 1:6; ed, Je 20, 1:2; meetings, Je 21, 3:1; Je 22, 3:3; Je 23, 5:1; Je 24, 2:5; Je 25, 3:1; Je 26, 2:3; Je 27, 15:3; Je 28, 17:2; closes 13th session; fails to solve dispute over Vilna, Je 29, 17:7
Covenant—Comm on amendments will meet to discuss changes, Ap 3, 7:2; Chinese Govt submits amendment recognizing Monroe Doctrine as not incompatible; Czechoslovakian Govt submits amendment with object of encouraging conclusions to conventions tending to complete engagements with view to maintaining peace; Netherlands Govt submits amendment to modify election system; French Govt submits amendment relating to advisory comm, Ap 5, 19:4; com begins discussion on proposed amendments, Ap 7, 2:6; comm discusses proposed amendments; postpones consideration of Scandinavian amendment; Czechoslavakia supports its amendment, Ap 8, 2:6; com named to report on amendments, Ap 9, 2:7; Dr Wang, speaking in Vancouver, says Article XXI is enemy of China, Ap 19, 10:3; Argentine Govt sends amendment, My 13, 19:4; comm on amendments to meet in London, My 29, 2:6; comm on amendments resumes sessions in London; program includes alterations of 10 articles submitted by 11 nations, Je 2, 12:8; Article X comes before com for discussion; referred to com of jurists; Je 4, 12:8; comm on amendments proposes to add to Article XXI, which provides for maintenance of peace, Je 5, 6:2; Council to hear reports on amendments at meeting in Geneva, Je 7, 19:3;

lr from C A Selden on proposed amendments, Je 7, 16:6; com completes report recommending 3 amendments and adoption of other changes; summary of work, Je 10, 3:5; Lord Curzon assails it in speech in House of Lords; urges co-operation by U S, Je 24, 1:4; R Lansing suggests policy for U S to adopt in relation to amendments to conform with Amer public opinion; statement, Je 27, 15:4

Curzon (Lord)—assails it in speech in House of Lords, Je 24, 1:4; ed, Je 25, 10:1

Czechoslovakia—Signs protocol for Internatl Court of Justice, My 22, 21:4

See also League of Nations—Covenant

Disarmament—Japanese Embassy gives out English translation of Japanese reply to League of Nations inquiry sent to members in Mar; text of inquiry and reply; London Daily Chronicle questions method of separate undertaking by Pres Harding and says League is agency for cut, Je 4, 2:6, 7

Disarmament Comm—Internatl Labor Office will accept invitation of Council to appoint 6 reprs on temporary comm, Ap 18, 28:2; Sen defeats Sen Walsh's attempt for adoption of amendment to naval appropriations bill asking Harding to appoint Amer repr, My 28, 2:6; meeting postponed, My 30, 1:4

Drug Traffic—Discord in Comm at Geneva meetings, My 8, 16:1; Mrs H Wright in interview in N Y C asks League's aid in curbing opium industry, My 29, VIII, 2:7; Mrs H Wright urges support of U S on recommendations of comm on traffic in opium industry, Je 24, 2:5

Editorials—Senators' attitude, Ap 7, 14:1; Ap 8, 12:4; To engage under the existing treaty, Ap 13, 14:1; In the distant future, Ap 14, 12:2; A glorious task, Ap 22, 12:5; Printing at Geneva, Ap 27, 16:5; Where there is no peace, My 16, 14:2; League and court, My 18, 16:2; Hard on Col Harvey, My 30, 8:2; Party confused, Je 3, 14:1; Rival councils, Je 12, II, 2:1; The road to nowhere, Je 13, 12:1; lr from P J Popoff, Je 19, II, 2:5; The mandates, Je 20, 12:3; Irreconcilable "creation," Je 22, 14:2; Lord Curzon on mandates, Je 25, 10:1; The only way, Je 29, 14:1

England—50,000 in London observe 2nd anniversary; addresses by Viscount Grey and others, Je 26, 2:2

Expenditures—Financial Comm issues report of cost for maintenance, My 29, 2:6; My 31, 10:2

First Official Act, see Aland Is, **above**

Fisher, H A L—statement on need of it for Europe, Je 30, 2:5

Franco-British Alliance—Proposed alliance would affect success of League, Je 5, 3:1

Germany—Protests on presence of French troops in Sarre territory, Ap 3, 3:1

Grey (Viscount)—Statement, Je 22, 3:2; ed, Je 23, 16:3; statement in support of it at demonstration in London, Je 25, 3:2

Harvey (Amb), Speech, **see** Harvey (Amb), G—Addresses

Hitchcock (U S Sen), says U S is in great need of it in address at commencement of Trinity College, Je 9, 14:7

Hungary—Notifies League she will apply for admission in Sept, My 29, 3:2

Internatl Health Office—Publicity Bur says com cannot carry out plan for formation because of attitude of U S on activities, Je 16, 17:7

Japanese League of Nations Soc—Meeting in Tokio, Ap 27, 19:4

Labor Office—Will accept invitation of Council of League of Nations to appoint 6 reprs on temporary disarmament comm, Ap 18, 28:2; ed, Printing at Geneva, Ap 27, 16:5; ed, The war's cost, on estimate of disabled war veterans, My 13, 14:4; makes public report of comm of experts on its investigation of dept, Je 6, 15:5; will publish internatl labor directory of official and unofficial organizations dealing with industrial matters throughout world, Je 20, 3:1

Latin-Amer States—London press fears they will desert because of Pres Harding's view, Ap 8, 2:4; lr from E C Richardson on policy of U S, My 8, VII, 12:1; Madrid La Libertad assails U S policy, My 12, 3:4; independent comm formed to investigate work drafts report recommending that League organize separate bur in which only Latin-Americans should be employed, to strengthen relations, My 22, 19:3; comm discusses need for closer relations, Je 3, 17:6

Mandates—W C Forbes declines invitation to serve on Permanent Mandates Com, My 25, 5:3; subjects to be considered at coming meeting of Council in Geneva, Je 7, 19:3; Mme Anna Bugge-Wicksell of Sweden appointed member of comm, Je 13, 12:7; reminds U S Govt of failure to answer invitation to discussions, Je 14, 2:6; negotiations opened with U S and Japan for discussions on problems, Je 16, 1:6; U S Govt will not be represented at meeting of Council, Je 17, 3:7; Council opens session at Geneva; Dr Cunha urges Allies to obtain Amer assent to decision on terms, Je 18, 1:2; Gt Britain, France, Italy and Japan will ask U S to come to decision before Sept, Je 18, 2:5; Council open sessions for discussions; U S Govt receives summary of note from Dr Cunha to allied Govts, Je 19, 1:6; ed, Je 20, 12:3; Council will ask countries to report on question, Je 22, 3:3; France proposes project for terms that natives be used outside of their regions for defense, Je 24, 2:5; speech by Lord Curzon in House of Lords, Je 24, 1:4; ed, Je 25, 10:1; C H Harmsworth informs House of Commons that League of Nations Council suggests that Allies arrive at solution of question with U S, Je 28, 17:2; resolution adopted by Japanese League of Nations Soc, Je 30, 1:7

See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—German Colonies; Mesopotamia—Mandates

Miller, D H—Sp art on possibility of ratification of treaty by reservations and negotiations with Allies and Germany, Ap 17, II, 2:6

Monroe Doctrine—Chinese Govt submits amendment to covenant recognizing it as not incompatible, Ap 5, 19:4

Munitions Traffic—Belgian Govt accepts proposal that Internatl Bur control it, Ap 6, 14:7

New Assoc of Nations, see Harding (Pres), W G—League of Nations

Panama-Costa Rican Dispute, see Panama—Costa Rica

Pan-Amer League, see Pan-Amer League of Nations

Permanent Court of Internatl Justice—U S will be asked to appoint candidates, Ap 3, 7:2; U S is invited to name repr; Canada signs protocol ratifying statutes, Ap 7, 2:5; Inter-Parliamentary Council votes resolution requesting ratification, Ap 15, 2:4; text of Elihu Root's speech before Amer Soc of Internatl Law, My 15, II, 3:1; ed, My 18, 16:2; Czechoslovakia gives adherence by signing protocol, My 22, 2:4; Sec of League requests members to nominate candidates before Aug 15, Je 3, 7:2; Austria signs protocol, being 38th nation to sign, Je 19, 1:6; Council invites E Root, G Gray, J B Moore and O S Straus to propose names of 4 persons, 2 of whom shall be Americans, as candidates for election as judges, Je 20, 1:2; Judge Gray will join in proposing candidates, Je 21, 3:2; eds, Je 21, 16:2; Je 22, 14:2; Council proceeds with arrangements for installation before Sept; hears report of members, Je 22, 3:3

Poland—Govt pays debt, My 19, 3:2

Presidential Campaign—Lr from T McCann commenting on vote, Je 11, 12:6; returns from questionnaire sent out by Woman

LEAGUE of Nations:—Presidential Campaign—(Continued):—
Citizen, organ of League of Women Voters, indicates that women cast votes with desire for it, Je 19, II, 10:1
Republican Attitude—Opposition causes abandonment of plan to present pro-League testimonial to R Viviani; text of proposed tribute, Ap 10, 3:1
Root, Elihu, speech before Amer Soc of Internatl Law, My 15, II, 3:1
Senate Action:—
Disarmament Comm—Sen defeats Sen Walsh's attempt for adoption of amendment to naval appropriations bill asking Harding to appoint Amer repr to Disarmament Comm, My 28, 2:6
General—Sens reject it; Sen New discusses now policies, Ap 6, 1:8; ed, Ap 7, 14:1; ed, Irreconcilables rejoice, article by Mark Sullivan in Evening Post, Ap 8, 12:4, 6; lr from D P Myers on action on foreign policy, Ap 13, 14:7
Smuts (Premier), J C—Speech in defense in Cape Town, So Africa, My 28, 8:8; statement, Je 30, 16:7
Stock Sale, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
Union of Associations for Promoting the League of Nations—5th conference attended by delegates from 20 countries ends, Je 10, 15:4
U S—Natl Economic League gives returns of poll of 22 States on internatl affairs, Ap 11, 2:2; ed, Disentanglement, Ap 17, II, 2:2; R Vivani tells correspondents in Paris that League must be less rigid if U S is to come in, My 7, 2:2; H Holt attacks those opposed to going into it; answered by Chancellor McCormick representing Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce at opening session of Amer Academy of Political and Social Science in Phila, My 14, 2:3; ed, My 16, 14:2; Amb Harvey in speech in London says America will not enter, My 20, 1:8; British press comments, My 20, 2:4; Pres Harding and Sec Hughes give silent approval of Amb Harvey's speech in London; Sens' comment; London and Berlin press comments, My 21, 2:2, 3; lr from W W Vernon, My 22, II, 2:8; statement by Lord R Cecil, My 23, 15:3; ed, My 30, 8:2; lr from T Marburg, Je 5, VII, 12:4; Publicity Bur says that com named to form Internatl Health Office cannot carry out program because of attitude of U S on activities, Je 16, 17:7; statement by Viscount Grey, Je 22, 3:2; ed, Je 23, 16:3; Lord Curzon assails covenant in speech in House of Lords; urges co-operation by U S, Je 24, 1:4; Je 25, 10:1; R Lansing suggests policy for U S to adopt to conform with Amer public opinion, Je 27, 15:4; ed, Je 28, 14:1
See also Harding (Pres)—League of Nations; Harvey (Amb), Geo (for comments on speech); **also** Senate Action, **above**, and other specific subheads under League of Nations
White Slave Trade—Calls internatl conference to be held in Geneva on June 30 for discussion on question, My 26, 17:2
Women's Attitude—Woman Citizen mails questionnaire to get sentiment, Je 3, 7:3; returns, Je 19, II, 10:1
Women's Pro-League Council—Sends telegram to Pres Harding protesting against his stand, Ap 14, 2:4; meets; F D Roosevelt speaks, My 5, 3:3

LEAGUE of Nations Union—Will hold conference in Geneva, My 4, 2:3; banquet in London, Je 30, 16:7

LEAGUE of Red Cross Socs, see Red Cross Soc

LEAGUE of Walkers—Dr J H Finley, Chairman, will begin drive for walking, Je 15, 4:3

LEAGUE of Women Voters:—
Convention in Cleveland; action on war and other political matters, Ap 13, 9:1; Ap 14, 16:2; Ap 15, 16:2; Ap 16, 10:5 (ed); Ap 16, 10:7; Ap 17, 23:4; lr by Dr Margarita A Stewart on women and the next war, Ap 20, 12:7
Membership drive, My 15, II, 1:2
Nebraska—Gen Pershing gives his views on disarmament, Je 9, 17:2
N Y C—Miss M G Hay, Chairman, joins Republican Neighborhood Assoc, My 20, 20:1; meeting; disarmament discussed, My 27, 3:4
N Y S—Mrs C C Catt entertains members from 5 boroughs at her home in Briarcliff, Je 26, 14:1
Smoking—Women accused of littering floor of Ventnor City Council Chamber with cigarette stumps, My 9, 4:2
Wilson (Pres), W, thanked by Natl Com for aid in suffrage fight, Ap 16, 10:7

LEAGUE to Enforce Peace—H Houston, Treasurer, denies report of movement to force W H Taft to resign as Pres because he did not attack Pres Harding's stand on League of Nations, Ap 18, 10:7

LEAHY, Michl, see Ireland—Outrages—Cork

LEARNED, Geo E—arrives in U S; statement on industrial unrest in England, Ap 10, 19:1

LEARNED, Leila Sprague—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 17, 8:2

LEARY (Countess), Annie—estate, My 25, 17:3

LEARY, Mary T—will, Ap 10, 23:8

LEASES:—
Apartments, **see** Apartments
Bway—G W Loft leases corner next to Macy's; history of corner, Ap 12, 28:2
Bway and 72 St—Corner leased by J C and M G Mayer, Je 10, 22:3
Fifth Ave—G Constantin, caterer, leases Gidding bldg, Je 14, 27:2
Grand Central Zone—Co headed by J Zubow leases plot adjoining old Manhattan Hotel, Ap 6, 28:5
Pine St—No 71 figures in 2 transactions, Ap 8, 27:1
Seventh Ave—Plot between 39 and 40 Sts leased for 63 yrs, Ap 26, 30:1; J C and M G Mayer lease property on 50 St operated as Garden Restaurant, My 12, 29:4
Univ Place—Garage leased for 63 yrs, Je 1, 29:1
W 38 St—B Menschel leases Rhinelander estate holding, Je 10, 22:3
W 46 St—Property at No 21 and 27 leased for 63 yrs, Je 1, 29:1
See also Rents—N Y C—Court Cases

LEATHER Glove Makers, see Natl Assoc of Leather Glove Makers

LEAVELL, Clarence—slain by holdup man in Germany, Je 7, 19:2; Je 9, 17:3

LEAVITT, Jno Brooks—lr on disarmament, My 15, II, 2:7

LEBANON (S S), see Prohibition—S S

LEBAUDY, Jacques—court awards $375,000 to counsel who effected settlement of estate, Ap 2, 20:2

LEBLOND, Marcus Ary—comments on Prince Hirohito's visit to France, Je 6, 15:6; W Duranty tells of article on strength of French position in the Pacific, Je 13, 15:3

LE BOUTILLIER, Phil—explains advertisement asking for gift of boys' clubhouse, Je 6, 13:5

LE CLAIRE, Geo H—slacker list error, My 19, 17:6

LE COMPTE, Frank E—estate, Je 24, 31:4

LECOUR (Mrs), Edw V—reports fair treatment while traveling in France and Italy, lr, Je 23, 16:7

LEDERER, Charlotte—estate, My 1, 23:7

LEDVINA (Mgr), Emanuel—appointed Bishop of Corpus Christi, Texas, Ap 28, 12:7

LEDYARD, Hy B—death, My 26, 13:3

LEDYARD, Lewis Cass, see N Y Public Library—Annual Report

LEE, Lord of Fareham—statement at dinner of Institute of Naval Architects on Mar 16 quoted in ed on naval disarmament, My 5, 16:3; ed correcting word attributed to him, My 6, 12:3; speaks at dinner given in London to Prince Hirohito; discusses disarmament, My 27, 2:4

LEE, Algernon—refers to Russian Soviet Govt, in speech at Socialist natl convention, Je 26, 1:5; fights against inclusion of dictatorship at Socialist natl convention, Je 27, 5:2; corrects statement in news report of Socialist convention; says he admires Russian Soviet and wishes for its success, Je 29, 14:6
LEE, Ivy Ledbetter—appeals for public sympathy for rys in address at Public Forum of Church of the Ascension, My 9, 15:4
LEE (Dr), J M—says insanity is on increase due to World War, Je 21, 19:2
LEE (Dr), Jas Melvin—speaks at Univ Settlement on "The Making of a Newspaper," Ap 2, 10:8
LEE, Lucy E—estate, Ap 22, 19:3
LEE (Mrs), Penelope Bond—Coroner's report on her death, Je 9, 10:1
LEE, Richd H—condemns false advertising, in address before N Y S Bankers Assoc, Je 24, 21:2
LEE (Gen), Robert Edward, see Charlottesville, Va
LEE (Mrs), Victorine—estate, My 10, 8:2
LEE, Wm Granville—refuses to comment on wage decision of R R Labor Bd, My 18, 2:2
LEE, Mass—Memorial tablet to World War men stolen, My 31, 12:3
LEE Rubber & Tire Co—Cuts tire prices, My 6, 22:5; quarterly divd, My 6, 25:7
LEECH, David C—will, Je 3, 7:1
LEEDS (Mrs), Florence H, see Stillman, J A
LEEDS, Wm B, Jr—mother, Princess Anastasia, announces he will draw interest on trust fund upon her death; will arrange an allowance for him on his marriage to Princess Xenia, My 1, 1:2; says he will live in America with Princess bride; latter will drop title after wedding, My 26, 3:2; preparing for marriage to Princess Xenia, Je 7, 19:2
LEEDS, Wm J—death, Je 7, 17:4
LEEDS Family—ed, Amer royalty, Ap 5, 18:4
LEGAL Profession:—
Admissions to the Bar—Successful candidates, My 10, 29:3
Blind Candidate for Bar—J Patterson appears for examination in Rochester, Je 30, 19:7
Congress, Members of—Sen Borah will introduce bill to bar them from practicing law in suits in which U S is interested, My 4, 8:8
Disbarments:—
Fridiger, L, punished by Appellate Div for alleged misuse of funds deposited with him, Ap 30, 9:1
McCreery, J H, automatically disbarred following conviction for grand larceny, Ap 27, 4:3; sentenced for defrauding Mrs Jeannette Kruger, My 27, 24:3
McDermit, F M, disbarred for 2d time, Je 8, 20:4
Rose, E J, disbarred for 6 months for withholding money from client, Je 19, 10:2
Fees—M D Steuer defends 33 1-3% charge, in reply to Mrs Hamburger's application to recover funds, Je 19, II, 1:3
Neglect of Clients—Judge Talley criticises S Tullman and E A Bush after they are ordered to appear in court to protect their clients, Je 4, 8:2
Suspensions—P C Kelly, M O'Brien and B Levinson suspended, My 28, 5:4
LE GALLIENNE, Eva—lr by Jean S Untermeyer on her acting in Liliom, My 1, VII, 1:6; lr by J Blair on her acting, My 8, VI, 1:4
LE GALLIENNE, Richd—review of R Lynd's book, The Passion of Labour, Ap 24, III, 6:1
LEGENDS, see Gold City
LEGGE, Eug—slacker list error, Je 19, 16:1
LEGGETT, Raymond Arlington—slacker list error, My 17, 4:3
LEGION of Honor—Silver star of Grand Officer conferred upon Dr N M Butler; W D Guthrie made Officer, Ap 14, 3:5; J H Hyde made Commander, Ap 27, 3:1; awards made to Americans in Paris, Ap 28, 5:2; J K Hackett will receive decoration, Je 17, 2:3; O H Kahn and C H Sherrill made Commanders, Je 18, 3:4
See also European War—Decorations—French Honors
LEGUIA (Pres), Augusto B—report of establishment of dictatorship in Peru by him, Ap 23, 15:2; R Espinosa denies reports of dictatorship, lr, My 24, 19:7; accused by J F Gazzani, political exile, of attempting dictatorship, Je 24, 8:3
LEHAN, Jas—death, Je 25, 4:1
LEHAR (Col)—will begin military operations in Austria if ex-Emperor Charles goes to Budapest, Ap 1, 1:8; ed, Ap 1, 12:4; report that he is holding ex-Emperor Charles captive in Steinamanger, Ap 5, 3:5; chosen by Hungarian Govt to lead troops to prevent delivery of West Hungary to Austria, according to Treaty of Trianon, Ap 30, 3:5
LEHIGH Univ—Annual alumni dinner; conditional gifts by General Education Bd and Carnegie Corp, Je 11, 8:2
LEHIGH Valley Coal Co—Increases coal prices, Je 1, 11:1
LEHIGH Valley Coal Sales Co—Divd, My 28, 15:8
LEHIGH Valley R R:—
Annual report, My 6, 25:2
Apr report, My 28, 15:2
Black Tom Is Explosion, **see** Black Tom Island
Coal Holdings—Federal Dist Court extends time for filing segregation plan, Ap 27, 26:5
Labor—Ry unions claim victory in choice of employes to negotiate with management on new working agreements, My 29, 5:3; pledges fair treatment to organized and unorganized workers alike, Je 10, 18:5
May report, Je 30, 25:3
Quarterly divd, Je 2, 24:1
Wages—Union officials indorse refusal of unskilled laborers to accept cut, Ap 3, 20:2; skilled workers reject cut, Ap 13, 8:3; cuts announced on Hazleton and Mahaney div, Ap 15, 6:3
LEHMAN, August, Jr—slacker list error, Je 3, 4:2
LEHMAN, Fredk Wilhelm—removed from Sing Sing death house; believed to be insane, Ap 19, 18:5; adjudged insane, Ap 24, II, 6:2; removed to Dannemora State Hospital, My 5, 9:1
LEHMAN (Col), Herbert J—denies that Joint Distribution Com will discontinue work in July, My 29, IX, 12:3
LEHMAN (Justice), Irving—accepts Chairmanship of Schiff Parkway Com for celebration designating strip of land on Delancey St as park, My 6, 13:4
LEHMAN, Jos, see Prohibition—N J—Atlantic City
LEIBROCK, Hy—brother John and he sue sister wives for divorce; same correspondent named, Je 3, 15:4
LEIBUS, Rudolph, see Einstein (Prof), A, Ap 8
LEIP, Nicholas J, see Mail Thefts—Bayonne, N J
LEIPSIC Trial of German War Criminals, see European War—Responsibility and Punishment for War and its Crimes
LEISERSON (Dr), Wm Morris—decides wage controversy in Rochester clothing trade, My 5, 11:2; selected as impartial Chairman of Joint Arbitration Bd of men's clothing trade, Je 5, 14:1
LEITCH, Cecil—wins British ladies' open golf championship, Je 4, 11:4
LEITCH, Fredk—lr on Ireland, Je 19, VII, 12:1
LEJEUNE (Maj Gen), Jno Archer—orders inquiry into killing of H Lipschitz in Haiti, Je 16, 17:8
LELAND Stanford Junior Univ—Carnegie Corp of N Y announces that Directors of Food Research Institute have been elected; Sec Hoover appointed to advisory com, Ap

LELAND Standard Junior Univ—(Continued):—
18, 14:2; Dr A E Taylor selected to head Food Research Institute, Je 23, 17:4
LELLAWAY, F G—appointed British Postmaster Gen, Ap 2, 1:7
LEMBERG, Carl Wilhelm—War Dept denies story concerning alleged burial; is alive, My 26, 17:6
LEMON, Fredk M, see Aeronautics—Parachutes
LEMONS—Italian growers are worried over market for this yr's crop, Ap 17, X, 15:8; Italian shipment arrives, Je 21, 18:2
LENGLEN, Suzanne, see Sports—Tennis
LENHER (Dr), Victor—gives lectures at Nebraska Univ and tells of discovery of new uses of selenium and tellurium, Ap 17, II, 15:7
LENIN, Nikolai:—
Abandonment of Communism, **see** Addresses, **below**
Addresses—Speaks at Moscow ry men's conference; defends his policy, Ap 17, II, 1:3; text of address made in Mar which led to reports that he had abandoned communism and world revolution idea, My 4, 6:2; extract from speech made before rymen's conference at Moscow; says Reds are strong enough to compromise, My 12, 3:3; addresses Communists at Moscow, Je 20, 1:5
Anglo-British Trade Compact—J Landfield, speaking at dinner of Economic Soc, says he gained his ends through aid of British financial group, My 18, 4:3
Note—For full story of pact **see** Russia—Commerce—England
Bavaria—Pledges aid to leaders of Orgesch should Allies force them to disarm, Je 25, 3:4
Concessions—Said to have agreed to form Coalition Govt demanded by Anglo-German group which will exploit Russia, Je 9, 2:5
Economic Situation—Quoted as saying that communism is bankrupt and that capital must be unfettered, My 31, 1:6; small capitalists will be encouraged but Govt will retain control of transportation and big industries; taxes to be paid by peasants, Je 2, 5:2; no official report of program received at Washington, Je 3, 3:1; advises communists of Caucusus republics, in lr, not to antagonize Western capitalism, Je 8, 19:4; report that he will restore property rights in goods, but not real estate and will hand back smaller industrial plants to owners; Krassin confirms reports of change of policy regarding capitalism, Je 12, 2:3; says economic policy can have greatest influence over world revolution, speaking at Moscow congress, Je 15, 10:2
England, Visit to—Said to be seeking permission to visit London to negotiate with statesmen on further political and economical connection, My 19, 17:2
Messer, V V, says in lr that he is not the man to effect recovery of Russia, Ap 4, 12:8
Nuorteva, S—Has Nuorteva arrested for treason, My 24, 6:2
Paris Concierge, tribute, Ap 25, 2:5
Plot Against Him—Evidence of plot led by Trotzky, Ap 29, 15:3
Policy (General)—Defends it at Moscow ry men's conference, Ap 17, II, 1:3; Krassin, interviewed, tells reasons for changes, Je 13, 1:7; rumor that Lenin admits failure and that Parliamentary Govt must be restored, Je 19, 3:1; won Soviet to changed policy, at recent confidential meeting of communist leaders, Je 20, 1:5; article by H W Taft, Je 23, 16:7
Power—Now figures as actual dictator, My 29, 5:1
Program (General)—Lays reform program before All-Russian Conference at Moscow, My 29, 5:1
Retirement of Other Leaders—Demands retirement of Trotzky, Dzerjinsky and Bukharin, addressing communist leaders at Moscow, Je 20, 1:5
Third Internationale of Moscow—Will report on internatl and external situation of Russia, Je 22, 3:6; agreement on division of authority, Je 26, 1:7
Trade Delegates in Foreign Countries—Instructions issued to delegations to foment strikes and general discontent, Ap 5, 1:4; ed, Ap 6, 14:4; L Krassin denounces alleged orders as fraud, Ap 9, 2:7; L Krassin denies article printed in The London Times on "Lenin's Secret Orders," reprint from The London Times, Ap 27, 16:7
Trotzky, L, said to be bent on proving Lenin's leniency a mistake, My 25, 28:2
Workmen—Issues decree giving trade unions, instead of Govt, right to fix pay, My 3, 18:2
LENOX Hill Neighborhood Assoc, see Playgrounds, N Y C
LENROOT (U S Sen), Irvine Luther—opposes any plan of Govt ownership or control of rys, in address before Women's Natl Republican Club, Ap 5, 11:6; opposes ratification of Colombian treaty, Ap 16, 3:3; introduces resolution for Congressional inquiry of agriculture, Ap 26, 14:7; statement on passage of Knox resolution for separate peace, in Sen, My 1, 1:8; addresses May Day meeting in Scranton, Pa; calls all who subscribe to Red literature "murderers," My 2, 3:2; opposes pay increase amendment to naval appropriations bill, My 24, 10:2; opposes increased personnel for navy; says Pres Harding's speech in Hoboken was misquoted to make him appear advocate of big navy, My 25, 1:3; opposes $500,000,000 naval appropriation bill; proposes reduction of appropriation for construction of airplane carriers; discusses naval supremacy of England, Je 1, 19:8
LEO (Comr), Jno P—delegation of street sweepers calls upon Mayor Hylan to protest against dismissal, My 3, 3:6; Central Trade and Labor body endorses resolution urging him to reinstate dismissed sweepers, My 6, 5:3; testifies before Lockwood Com on operation of Geco anti-siphon trap, My 6, 17:1; dismissed employes issue statement, My 13, 6:2
LEO (Mrs), Lucia, see Ellis Is—Investigation
LEO XIII, Pope—removal of body from Vatican to tomb in Church of St John Lateran planned, My 31, 17:2
LEON (Mrs), May—reports gems missing from her apartment following prohibition raid, Je 7, 2:7; Detectives D J Bolger and C J Schloppel acquitted of charges of holding her property, Je 8, 6:2
LEON, Maurice—lr on division of Silesia, My 21, 12:6
LEONARD, Benny, see Sports—Boxing
LEONDOWSKI, Roman, see Surgical Operations—Criminals
LEOPARDS—Dr C Roeland will stitch leopard's tail, Je 23, 3:7
LEOPOLD, Lester J, see Dearborn Independent
LEPERS—Mr Oldgrieve, Sec of Mission for Lepers in India, arrives in London and tells of Mary Reed's work in Himalayas colony, Ap 13, 15:3; case of leprosy found in Conn, Ap 21, 8:1
LE PRINCE, S E—lr on first moving pictures, My 23, 12:8
LERAY (Dr), Adolphe—awarded medal by Carnegie Foundation, My 22, 22:3
LERNER (Baron), von—demands war guilt proof from America in support of Hughes's note, Ap 8, 2:5
LERNER, Elka—death at Ellis Is; J Barondess takes charge of infant born at sea, Ap 15, 3:6
LERNER, Gussie, see Heyman, H
LEROND (Gen)—Gen Marini threatens to withdraw Italian troops if he permits German volunteers to participate in invasion of Upper Silesia, My 9, 2:1; statement on situation in Silesia, My 14, 2:1; French Govt receives notice from him that

Gen Hoefer refuses to evacuate his part of neutral zone in Upper Silesia, Je 22, 3:4
LE ROY, Michl—arraigned on charge of attempted grand larceny, My 13, 12:2
LESLIE, Arbuthnot—marries Mme de Mier, Ap 25, 11:2
LESLIE, Jas M, see Ireland—Outrages—Monaghan Co
LESLIE (Mrs), Marianne Inglis—death, Je 6, 13:6
LESLIE, Shane—sp art on Aeschylus trilogy performed at Cambridge Univ, Ap 3, III, 11:1
LESLIE-Judge Co—Property appraised, Ap 5, 34:2; schedules in bankruptcy, Ap 24, II, 1:6; Ap 25, 16:3; W Green, owner of bonds, asks Supreme Court to review order of Judge Manton, to pass on question whether good-will, trade marks and copyrights of newspaper can be sold separately from physical assets, Je 1, 20:6; will pay creditors 25%, Je 14, 10:1; Je 14, 19:1
LESSER, Alex—slacker list error, Je 8, 8:2
LETCHWORTH Village (Home for Defectives)—Judge M B Patterson elected Chairman of Bd of Managers, My 1, 21:1
LETELLIER, Henri, see Joyce, J S
LETHAL Gas, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
LE TROQUER (French Minister of Public Works)—tells of plans for reservoirs on Rance River, Ap 3, 2:2
LETTER Carriers, see Postal Employes
LETTER Rates, see Postal Rates
LETTER Writers—Sp art by B Matthews on lrs sent to authors, Ap 17, III, p 16
LETTERS—W de Morgan's book, "The Old Man's Youth," quoted, Ap 18, 10:6; E Newton tells of receiving business lr without salutation or superscription, My 21, 12:6; ed, My 23, 12:6; tactless expressions which anger customers, Je 12, II, 10:6
See also Postal Service
LETTISH Republic:—
Agriculture, **see** Agriculture
Communists, **see** Communists—Lettish Republic
Conference with Esthonian and Lithuanian Premiers, **see** Baltic States
General—Article by J H Finley, My 8, II, 1:1
Industrial Machinery—Govt adopts law for free importation to aid war damaged industries, Je 12, VIII, 8:4
Jews, **see** Jews
Labor, **see** Labor—Lettish Republic
Recognition by Allies—Views of Washington officials, My 22, II, 3:1
Recognition by U S—Repr Chandler presents memorandum to Sec Hughes submitting arguments in favor of recognition, My 17, 2:4
Premier, **see** Ulmanis, K
LEUPP, Francis E—estate, Je 1, 12:3
LEUSCHNER (Prof), Armin Otto—statement on Winnecke's comet, Ap 24, II, 1:4
LEVANT—L Heck discusses business transactions with Americans and tells why Levantines are suspicious of Americans, My 29, 12:1
See also Amer Chamber of Commerce for the Levant
LEVEE, Fred H—slain by wife, My 8, 20:3
LEVENSON, Jos—statement on proposal to hold convention of Republican Party to discuss differences over candidates for municipal campaign, N Y C, Je 26, X, 12:3
LEVENSON, Saml—joke marriage annulled, My 29, II, 1:6
LEVENTHAL, A N—Judge Hand dismisses case against him of charges of having paid accountants to prepare him fraudulent tax returns, My 5, 2:5
LEVER Act, see Food and Fuel Control Act
LEVERHULME (Lord)—says prices in England have declined too rapidly, My 22, VIII, 8:3
LEVEY, Harry—views on moving picture censorship, My 1, VIII, 2:1; comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 15, VII, 1:8
See also Natl Non-Theatrical Motion Picture Exchanges
LEVIN (Dr), Schmarya—discusses Zionist movements, Ap 21, 10:1
LEVINE, Herman M—Mexico deports him from Monterey for alleged radical activities in 1918, My 26, 2:3
LEVINE, Louis, see Du Val & Co
LEVINE (Magistrate) Max—comments on juvenile delinquency, Je 20, 5:2
LEVINE, Saml, see Burglaries—N Y C—Fur Thefts
LEVINSOHN, Jos—death, Je 29, 15:2
LEVINSON, Benj—not allowed to practice law for 6 mos, My 28, 5:4
LEVINSON, Robt L—wife obtains divorce decree, My 21, 18:2
LEVY (Justice), Aaron J—congratulates courts on recent rent case decisions, in address at first open meeting of Lawyers' League, Inc, Ap 13, 12:2; elected Grand Master of Independent Order of B'nai B'rith, My 18, 10:2; speaks at testimonial dinner to Schiff Parkway celebration com, Je 21, 17:1
LEVY, Bertram—killed by hold-up man, My 1, 21:2
LEVY, Hy W—estate, Je 1, 29:1
LEVY, Louis—death, My 11, 17:4
LEVY, Louis Napoleon—death, Ap 11, 11:3
LEVY (Dr), Paul—ed on expulsion from German Communist Party, Ap 18, 10:4
LEWEN (Mrs), Eliz, see Ernest, M
LEWEN (Mrs), Evelyn E, see Ernest, M
LEWEN (Mrs), Sarah, see Ernest, M
LEWINE, Irving—real estate purchase, Ap 20, 25:1
LEWIS (Prof) of Northwestern Univ—lr by J A Biggs on his statement to West Point students on future wars, My 1, VIII, 12:1
LEWIS, Belle — body believed to be hers found in river, Je 6, 15:4
LEWIS, E I—said to have been selected by Pres Harding as member of Interstate Commerce Comm, Ap 17, 3:1; appointed member of Interstate Commerce Comm, Ap 28, 12:8; confirmed by Sen, My 4, 3:2
LEWIS (Col), Fredk W—R J Quinn dismissed as clerk in Adjt Gen's office for novel in which he is alleged to have belittled Lewis, My 28, 1:8; Quinn denies belittling him and prefers countercharges against Adjt Gen Harris, My 29, 1:6; ed, My 30, 8:4
LEWIS, Geo, see Mail Thefts—Toledo
LEWIS (Dr), Gilbert N—receives W H Nichols Medal for 1920 from Amer Chemical Soc, My 7, 2:7
LEWIS, H H, see Amer Farm Bur Federation
LEWIS (Dist Atty), Harry E—will investigate graft evidence in Cumberland St Hospital, on receiving report from Lockwood Com, My 13, 23:4; tells of test on Ten Commandments in Bklyn schools in speech at South Congregational Church in Bklyn, My 14, 6:2; criticises law which permits State Bd of Parole to grant old offenders their freedom; cites case of C E Ackron, My 17, 2:7; addresses N Y Republican Co Com; says Ten Commandments should be displayed in all classrooms, My 20, 17:7; summons S Stoleroff to appear before him in response to requests that he investigate his plan for nature colony in Caucasus Mts, My 28, 9:3; charges Judge Martin with bias in reversing decisions of Magistrate Fish, Je 1, 19:4
LEWIS (Mrs), Ida—taken to Bellevue for observation, Ap 27, 12:2
LEWIS, Jas Hamilton—speaks at Memorial Day services at Glen Ellyn, Ill; predicts war with Japan, My 31, 4:2
LEWIS, Jno L—confers with Sec Davis on West Va and Ky coal strike, My 20, 3:6; opposition to S Gompers for Presidency of A F of L, Je 12, 19:2; Je 19, 15:1; Je 21, 1:2; contest, Je 22, 1:2, 6:1; ed, Je 23, 16:3; preparations for election, Je 25, 6:1; ed, Je 25, 10:2; defeated, Je 26, 1:6
LEWIS, Sinclair—interviewed on modern authors, sp art by W De Wagstaffe, My 19, III, 10:1
See also Books—Reviews
LEWIS, Spencer H, see Stillman, J A
LEWIS, Tracy Saml—death, Ap 5, 19:4

LEWIS (Prof), W Lee—speaks at West Point Military Academy; predicts greater use of poisonous gases in warfare and outlines plans for protection of battleships, Ap 21, 11:2
LEWIS, Wm Mather—will resign from Treasury Dept to join U S Chamber of Commerce, Ap 25, 24:2
LEWISOHN, Adolph—lr on prison reform, Ap 10, VII, 11:1; adds to realty holdings, Je 8, 29:6; Je 11, 19:3
LEWISTON, Me—Mayor Newell cuts his salary $400, in justice to other city employes, Ap 16, 1:4
LEWITZKY, Serge—divorce suit reopened to permit him to defend it, My 12, 18:2
LEXINGTON Motor Cars—Reduced in price, Je 21, 29:5
LEZAMA, Jose I—arrest ordered on charges of forgery and falsification of documents; liabilities estimated at $28,000,000, My 13, 15:4
LIANTARD (Dr), Alex Library—picture of Mrs Speyer will be presented by Mr Speyer, Je 6, 13:5
LIBBY, McNeill & Libby—Bond issue, My 2, 27:4; My 6, 23:2; pass semi-annual divd, Je 8, 27:3
LIBEL:—
Mich—Repr Welsh introduces bill creating new crime of "general libel" for articles against any religion; bill aimed against Dearborn Independent, Ap 13, 19:2; ed, Ap 14, 12:5; Welsh bill reported favorably to House, Ap 15, 26:1; House passes bill, Ap 22, 19:1; Sen rejects Welsh bill, Ap 30, 4:1
LIBEL Suits:—
Cole (Dr), G R L, sues Mrs Carolyn Votaw, Pres Harding's sister, My 26, 1:4
England—Sir E W Mackay sues Lord Northcliffe for statements made in address to dry goods delegates in May; Northcliffe retracts statement, My 20, 8:2
See also Edgar (Sir), E M
France—L Dumur sued by Mlle Desserey, who was pictured as mistress of ex-Crown Prince of Germany, My 8, II, 7:6; Mlle Desserey awarded 26 francs, Je 17, 3:2
Hickie (Mrs), Kate T, sued by A M Hadden, Ap 7, 19:3
See also Hickie (Mrs), Kate T
Plummer, A N, discharged; referred to J L Livermore as a bear, Je 25, 13:1
Sperry, M G, sues Stars and Stripes Publishing Co, Je 12, 3:6
LIBERAL League of Negro Americans—Asks negroes of N Y C to contribute to fund for aid to negroes in Tulsa, Je 6, 7:1
LIBERATOR, The—Postmaster Hays removes ban and accords 2d class mailing privileges, My 26, 17:1
LIBERIA—5 pounds is to be price for wife, according to convention ratified with Gt Britain, Je 7, 19:7
LIBERTY Farms Corp of Cal, see Ryan, Allan A
LIBERTY Industrial Corp—Formation by Liberty Securities Corp to aid unsuccessful business firms, My 6, 22:3; My 20, 23:3
LIBERTY Loans, see Stocks and Bonds—Liberty Bonds; U S Finances—Liberty Loans
LIBERTY Natl Bank, see Banks and Banking—Mergers—N Y Trust Co
LIBERTY Pole, City Hall Square—Will be presented to N Y C on June 14, Je 11, 14:5; Je 12, II, 3:2
LIBERTY Securities Corp, see Liberty Industrial Corp
LIBOZ, Jules Eug, see Pynchon & Co
LIBRARIES:—
China—Extension of work at Boone Univ told of at annual dinner of N Y Public Library School alumni, Je 12, II, 8:5
Institutional—N Y Protestant Episcopal City Mission Soc appeals for books, My 15, II, 7:2
See also Inwood Library; N Y Public Library; Pratt Institute
LIBRARY of Congress—Sp art, Ap 3, III, 27:1
LIBRARY Sales, see Books—Sales
LIBRE Belgique—Sale at Amer Art Gal, Ap 13, 15:2; Ap 22, 13:3
LICARI, Michl—slain in Chicago political feud, My 27, 6:1
LICHTEN, Morris C—estate, My 17, 35:3
LICHTENSTEIN, Saml L—arrested on charge of grand larceny, My 19, 17:3
LICK Creek, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Disorders
LIEB, Marie L—death, My 15, 22:3; funeral, My 16, 15:4
LIEBERT, Gaston—speaks at reception of statue of Benj Franklin in N Y C, Ap 24, II, 1:1; speaks at N Y C observation of Joan of Arc anniversary, My 9, 15:8; denies that he spoke at Joan of Arc celebration, My 11, 17:1
LIEBESKIND, S J—re-elected Grand Master of Independent Order of Free Sons of Israel, Je 2, 26:3
LIEBMAN (Lt Col), Morris—posthumous Belgian decoration, Je 6, 28:2
LIEBOLD, A G—lr authorized by H Ford on reports of financial difficulties and on attacks on Jews, Je 10, 3:3
LIEBOWITZ, Benj—slacker list error, My 17, 4:3
LIEBOWITZ (Mrs), Fannie—arrested on charge of burglary, My 12, 19:5; court suspends sentence in hope that medical treatment will restore her to normalcy, Je 16, 3:8
LIEBSTER, Saml—expelled from Consolidated Stock Exchange, My 28, 15:3
LIEGE, see Runaway Boys
LIFE Insurance, see Insurance
LIFE, Length of, see Longevity
LIFKIN, Barney—sentenced, Ap 26, 7:2
LIGGETT (Louis K) Co—Leases property at 409 5th Av, Je 24, 4:2
LIGGETT & Myers Tobacco Co—pf divd, Je 2, 26:6
LIGGETT Bldg—Space leased by Du Bois Jewelry Co, Ap 28, 25:6; opens, My 3, 30:8
LIGHT, Speed of, see Einstein (Prof), A
LIGHTHOUSES, see Barnegat Lighthouse; Ireland—Outrages—Lighthouses
LIGHTHOUSES for the Blind, see Blind, The
LIGHTNING, see Accidents—Storm
LIGHTS, see N Y C—Subway—Lights
LIGUE Americaine Francaise des Enfants, La, see Memorial Day
LILLE—German levy of fine in 1914 recalled, My 8, 2:2
LILLEY, Chas S—death, Ap 18, 11:4
LILLIANCAMP, Geo—arrested for assaulting Mrs Mira Illgnaw, Ap 25, 2:6
LIMA Locomotive Works, Inc—Pf divd, Ap 1, 25:6
LIMERICK, see Ireland—Outrages
LIMERICK, Mayor of, see O'Mara, S M
LINCOLN, Abr—2 bronzes will be dedicated in England, Ap 15, 14:8; bust that is to be sent to Luxemburg is unveiled at White Breakfast of Rubenstein Club, My 8, 22:3; tablets will be erected in England, My 12, 3:2; illus of head modelled by G G Barnard, Je 5, III, p 15; bust presented to village of Hingham, England, Je 16, 17:7
LINCOLN, C L—returns to U S from mission to France for return of son's body, My 23, 23:1
LINCOLN (Col), Chas S—gets D S M, Je 5, 19:3
LINCOLN, Ignatius Tribitsch—acquitted by Court of Vienna on charges of being a spy, My 16, 1:2; expelled by Austria for treasonable activities, Je 26, X, 12:6
LINCOLN Highway—Plans for construction of proposed "Ideal Section," Ap 17, VII, 6:1; 12 types of roads used, Je 5, VII, 5:2; experts appointed to draw final detailed design for ideal section, Je 19, VII, 7:1
LINCOLN Univ (negro univ)—Graduates addressed by Pres Harding, Je 7, 3:1
LINDARS, Fredk W—appointed Chief Accountant of Transit Comm, My 6, 18:4
LINDEMAN (Prof), E C—discusses isolation of Amer farm life, My 15, II, 11:3
LINDENTHAL, Gustav, see Hudson River Bridge
LINDGREN, Edw, see Communist Parties in U S

LINDHJEIM, A E—statement on hope for business improvement in U S as means to improve conditions in Scandinavia, My 27, 27:3
LINDSAY, Archibald Lionel—remarries former wife, Mrs Ethel T L Fitch, My 18, 1:1
LINDSAY (Prof), Saml McCune—sends message to meeting of Women's Pro-League Council, My 5, 3:3
LINDSEY (Judge), Ben B—execution of sentence for contempt of court postponed, Ap 3, II, 1:5; given 3 days' time in which to file motion for suspension of contempt of court sentence, Ap 17, 20:3; asks that fine of $500 imposed upon him be remitted, Ap 23, 14:2; Denver Judge refuses to jail him for contempt of court, My 10, 29:2; pays $500 fine, My 13, 16:4
LINEN—New invention for making damasks is being tested in Belfast, Ap 3, VI, 5:7
LINES (Bishop), Edwin Stevens—presides at commencement exercises of General Theological Seminary, My 26, 7:2
LINGARD, Cath—death, Ap 21, 13:5
LINN, Earl, see Automobiles—Thefts—Detroit
LINNANE, Jas F—slacker list error, Je 19, 16:1
LINNEY, Frank—ed on his appointment as Federal Dist Atty for U S, My 21, 12:4
LINTEN, Gustave—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Ap 27, 6:3
LINTHICUM (U S Repr), Jno Chas—introduces resolution for defnite information on coal situation from Justice Dept, Ap 23, 19:1; asks inquiry into coal prices of Baltimore retailers, My 26, 26:1
LINTHICUM, Richd—appointed Director of Publicity of Democratic Natl Com, Ap 14, 3:6
LINVILLE, Hy R, see Teachers' Union—N Y C
LIONS—F O Rustand, trainer, asks court to rid him of animals taken for debt, Je 26, X, 12:5
LIPKIN, Barney—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ap 16, 14:2; pleads guilty, Ap 19, 8:1
LIPMAN, Chas K—estate, My 14, 23:3
LIPPE, Prince of, see Frederick William, Prince of Lippe
LIPPI, Lawrence—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ap 16, 14:2; pleads guilty, Ap 19, 8:1; sentenced, Ap 26, 7:2
LIPPMAN, David and Harry—real estate purchase, Ap 20, 25:1
LIPPMAN, Jonas—plans planting of tree at Choate School, Conn, in Amer soil mixed with French, My 29, VIII, 2:6
LIPPMAN, Walter—speaks at convention of liberal students at Harvard Univ, Ap 3, 21:3
LIPPMANN (Prof), Gabriel — addresses French Academy of Science; describes new invention for simultaneous sending of several wireless messages, My 11, 21:2
LIPPMANN (Dr), Thos C—extracts bullet from woman's brain, Ap 5, 8:2
LIPSCHITZ, Harris—murdered in Haiti; Col J A Russell does not think crime was political, Je 15, 1:6; belief that he was killed by natives; official statement by Sec Denby; Repr Siegel urges inquiry; Maj Gen Lejeune orders inquiry, Je 16, 17:8; Repr Siegel urges Sec Denby to take special interest in inquiry, Je 17, 6:2; State and Navy Depts begin inquiries; activity of Repr Siegel, Je 26, II, 1:4
LIPSKY, Louis—resigns as Sec of Zionist Organization of America, Ap 23, 15:1
LIPTON (Sir), Thos—silver cup presented to Sing Sing inmates, Je 19, 16:1
LIPZIN, Max, see Automobile Thefts—Bronx
LIQUID Gas, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
LIQUOR Taxes—Atty Gen Daugherty rules that distillers are held exempt from extra taxes on liquor withdrawn for non-beverage purposes, if diverted by theft to illegal uses, My 23, 3:5; U S Supreme Court renders decision that former internal revenue laws were supplanted by Volstead act and that old penalties cannot be applied, Je 2, 17:6
LIQUOR Traffic, see Prohibition
LISCHNER (Dr), Hyman—speaks at convention of Amer Institute of Homeopathy; says alfalfa and clover juices destroy tuberculosis germ, Je 22, 17:2
LISNER, Simon, see Counterfeiting—Poland
LISSNER, Meyer—appointed member of Shipping Bd by Pres Harding, Je 9, 17:6; confirmed by Sen, Je 10, 3:2
LITCHFIELD (Conn) Jail—J J Muldowney who escaped last Aug is arrested, Ap 27, 7:3
LITERACY, see Illiteracy
LITERACY Test for Voters—N Y S Sen adopts resolution for establishment, Ap 13, 8:2; Citizens Union takes referendum among members on proposed constitutional amendment, majority favors it, My 10, 36:2; ed, My 11, 16:2
LITERACY Test for Immigrants, see Immigration—Literacy Test
LITERARY Criticism—Ed on revival planned by young authors, Je 5, II, 2:6
LITERATURE—B Matthews's article on distinction between book-lover and a bibliophile, Je 5, III, 2:1; treasures of English literature selected for young readers, Je 5, III, 31:1; R Le Gallienne's review of O Elton's book, A Survey of English Literature, 1780-1880, Je 12, III, 22:1
See also Amer Literature; Books
LITHUANIA:—
Conference with Lettish and Esthonian Premiers, **see** Baltic States
General—Article by J H Finley, My 8, II, 1:1
Polish Invasion—Report denied of secret clause in Polish-Soviet Russian peace treaty pledging Bolsheviki to keep hands off in event of invasion, My 8, 17:1; J Spargo urges passage by U S Sen of resolution asking State Dept for information concerning boundary dispute between 2 countries, Je 19, 14:4; League of Nations Council proposes that Gen Zellgouski's troops should leave Vilna, and that local militia be maintained; rejected by 2 countries, Je 29, 17:7
Recognition by Allies—Views of Washington officials, My 22, II, 3:1
Recognition by U S—Repr Chandler presents memorandum to Sec Hughes submitting arguments in favor of recognition, My 17, 2:4; delegates of Amer citizens will present petition with 1,000,000 signatures to Pres Harding urging it, My 31, 25:2; W G McAdoo, in lr to Sec Hughes, urges it, Je 16, 3:2
LITHUANIAN Workers' Literature Soc—Appellate Div of Supreme Court denies application to amend its articles of incorporation to admit for membership only those not opposed to principles of Karl Marx, Ap 1, 18:1
LITHUANIANS in U S—1,000,000 sign petition to Pres Harding urging recognition of govt, My 31, 25:2
LITTAU, Jos—becomes conductor at Rialto Theatre, Je 19, VI, 4:3
LITTLE Big Horn Battle—Article by Eliz B Custer on anniversary, Je 19, VI, 5:2
LITTLE Church Around the Corner, see Churches—N Y C—Church of Transfiguration
LITTLE Entente, see Balkan States, Coalition
LITTLE Rock, Ark, see Roads
LITTLEFIELD, Walter—article on Greek offensive in Asia Minor, Ap 3, VIII, 2:1; article on protective anti-Red alliance, Little Entente, engineered by Jonescu and Benes, Ap 10, VII, 3:1; review of Gen Cadorna's book, The War on the Italian Front, My 1, III, 3:1; article on elections in Italy, My 15, VII, 2:2; article on resumption of diplomatic relations between Pope and France, Je 12, VII, 1:2
LITVINOFF, Maxim—condemned by Baloff (Bolshevist leader) in lr to Litvinoff, Ap 2, 1:5; interviewed; reiterates Russia's peaceful ambitions and says U S does not wish to know the truth about Russia, Ap 7, 2:4; new message from "Komintern" is

LITVINOFF, Maxim—(Continued):—
said to inquire about arms for Dublin; 1st message recalled, My 12, 3:5
LIUCCI (Rev), Vincento Virgin—will say first mass; is believed to be youngest priest ordained, Je 19, II, 5:1; says first mass after performing marriage ceremony for sister, Je 20, 5:2
LIVE and Never Die Sect, see Murphy ("Dr"), D D
LIVE Stock:—
Loans to Raisers—Texas producers appeal to Federal Reserve Bd and Treasury for Federal loans to tide them over crisis, Ap 14, 18:6
R R Rates, **see** Railroads—Rates—Freight Rates
LIVE Stock Handlers' Strike, see Meat Trade
LIVE Stock Industry—W P G Harding suggests Congress authorize War Finance Corp to grant long-term credits to cattle raisers, Je 6, 2:5; ed, Farmers and banks, Je 7, 16:2; Sec Mellon confers with bankers, asks their aid in financing cattle raisers without Govt action, Je 11, 3:1; Mellon invites rural bankers to discuss financing, Je 12, 3:5; J P Morgan heads group of Eastern bankers who will join Western financiers in $50,000,000 pool for long credits, Je 14, 1:2; progress of pooling plan, Je 15, 21:3; Je 16, 25:1; Je 17, 18:2; Je 18, 14:8; Govt figures show decrease in losses for past yr, Je 26, 21:2
See also Cattle
LIVELY, Louis, see Russo, Matilda
LIVERMORE, Jesse L—buys Locust Lawn at Great Neck, L I, My 26, 26:2; charge of criminal libel against A N Plummer is dismissed, Je 25, 13:1
LIVERPOOL—May become world grain market, owing to Amer legislation prohibiting futures trading, My 18, 18:3
See also Ireland—Outrages—British Cities
LIVEZEY, Elias—celebrates 102d birthday, Je 4, 13:6
LIVING Buddha, see Buddha
LIVING Church (Episcopal weekly)—attacks Rev Dr Shipman and urges his rejection as Suffragan Bishop, Je 26, 15:3; comment of Dr Shipman on attack, Je 27, 12:7
LIVING Standards, see Standards of Living
LIVINGSTON, Jacob A—urges passage of Assemblyman McWhinney's bill providing for exemption from Civil Service examination of 4 appointees as examiners of N Y C Education Bd, Ap 7, 19:8; abandons fight for legislative investigation of N Y C, Ap 13, 8:3; Sen Katlin declares he sought to dictate his vote on transit bill and resolution for N Y C investigation, Ap 18, 3:3; salary increased as member of N Y C Elections Bd through bill passed by Sen and Assembly, Ap 18, 3:4; ed, Ap 19, 16:2; denies report that he had broken an engagement with Pres Harding, Je 9, 17:7; recommends Judge Cropsey as Republican candidate for Mayor, Je 15, 10:3; denies report that Pres Harding commanded him to make peace with Sen Calder, Je 25, 13:2
LIVINGSTON, Julia—estate, Ap 26, 21:3
LIZARDS—Reptile with feet that function in opposite directions is shown at dinner of Adventurers' Club, My 15, 19:2
LLANO, Antonio—lr on ratification of Colombian treaty, My 1, VIII, 12:4
LLEWELLYN Iron Works, see McNamara, J J
LLOYD (Rt Rev), Arth Selden—elected Suffragan Bishop; career, My 14, 1:1
LLOYD, Herbert M—estate, Je 24, 31:4
LLOYD George (Premier), David:—
Addison (Dr), C—Accepts Commons motion for dropping him as Minister without portfolio, following Northcliffe press campaign, Je 24, 1:5
Addresses—Text of speech in House of Commons on German reparations, My 6, 1:8; ed, My 7, 10:1; speaks at Maidstone; discusses coal strike and Irish situation, My 8, 1:2; My 8, 7:1; discusses situation in Silesia in speech in House of Commons; text, My 14, 1:8; ed, My 14, 8:1; speech in Commons leads to report that coal strike will soon be ended, My 15, 16:1; speech of welcome to Amb Harvey in London, My 20, 2:3; confers with both sides in coal strike, My 28, 3:3; ed on his speech in House of Commons on situation in Silesia, Je 8, 16:1; speaks before General Assembly of Calvinistic Methodists of Wales, Je 16, 2:4; opens Imperial Conference of British Prime Ministers; says U S friendship is cardinal principle of empire policy, Je 21, 1:1; press comment, Je 21, 3:3; Washington comment on declarations at conference, Je 22, 2:6; ed on statements on disarmament, Je 22, 14:1; G B Shaw, in lr to London Daily News, says he has declared war on U S, Je 23, 5:1
See also Coal Strike, **and** Ireland, **below**
Birkenhead, Lord, denies story that he was concerned in plot to overthrow him, Je 24, 8:2
Briand (Premier), Aristide—C H Grasty tells of their friendship, My 4, 2:4; Briand refuses to meet him at Boulogne until support of Chamber of Deputies is given him on Silesian situation, My 16, 1:1; ed, My 17, 16:2
Career—Reviewed by Prof Kershner at Congress of Disciples of Christ, My 12, 9:2; discussed by Prof F K Kershner at Congress of Disciples of Christ, My 12 9:2
Chequers Property—4 London Irishmen arrested for suspicious actions, My 25, 2:6
Coal Strike—Ed, Coal and class warfare, on A Henderson's statement that Labor Party wants to turn Lloyd George out, Ap 5, 18:2; takes part in debate in Commons, Ap 6, 1:5; speaks in Commons; insists that mines be kept clear of water, Ap 7, 1:1; confers with miners; says in Commons that new negotiations between operators and miners may take place, Ap 8, 1:8; will receive ry and transport delegates; miners reject his invitation to confer on preservation of mines; speaks in Commons, Ap 9, 1:8; attends and addresses conferences between miners and owners, Ap 12, 1:3; ed, The British coal strike, Ap 12, 16:3; miners reject proposals, Ap 13, 1:1; asks Triple Alliance, in lr, to justify strike decision, Ap 14, 1:6; confers with Triple Alliance delegation; rejects pooling plan, Ap 15, 1:7; Triple Alliance cancels order to strike; given no credit for Alliance action, Ap 16, 1:7; ed, A revolution that failed, Ap 16, 10:1; defends strike precautions, Ap 19, 1:4; details of how M Ps took strike situation out of his hands; British press comment, Ap 20, 1:3; confers with miners and owners; cancels plans to remain in London, Ap 23, 2:4; speaks at Maidstone and appeals to people to hold on as fuel shortage brings slump in industrial centres, My 8, 1:2; speech in Commons leads to report that strike will soon be ended, My 15, 16:1; calls miners and operators to conference, My 26, 3:1; confers with both sides, My 28, 3:3; insists on immediate settlement, My 29, 1:2; press comments on Govt's proposals, My 30, 13:1; denies, in Commons, reports of having coerced miners, My 31, 17:4; protests, in lr to F Hodges, against coercion rumor; Hodges, in reply, denies having made such an assertion as fact, Je 1, 4:2; serves formal notice on miners that 10,000,000 pound wage grant will not be available after fortnight, Je 5, 3:3; invites miners to confer with owners, Je 26, 2:5; congratulates miners and operators on provisional agreement, Je 28, 1:7; announces end of strike, in Commons, Je 29, 17:1
Disarmament—Statement in Commons on naval disarmament shows caution, Ap 22, 17:8; statement in Commons on Sen Borah's amendment to naval appropriations bill, My 31, 17:5; addresses Imperial Conference of British Prime Ministers; says no overtures from U S will find lack of willingness to meet them, Je 21, 1:1; British press comment, Je 21, 3:3; ed, Je

22, 14:1; G B Shaw, in lr to London Daily News, says he has declared war on U S, Je 23, 5:1
Economics—Ed, Psychology in economics, Ap 10, II, 2:3; lr from Dr C E Mongan, Ap 17, VII, 8:8
Editorials—Unpopular but indispensable, Je 11, 12:3
German Reparations, **see** Lloyd George—Peace Treaty with Germany
Harvey (Amb), Geo—will meet at Pilgrim's dinner in London, My 19, 8:3
Health—Doctors order him to take complete rest, Je 7, 1:4
Irish Question—Says, in reply to question in Commons, that he is watching situation carefully, Ap 5, 5:1; defends Govt's policy and likens situation to Amer Civil War, in lr to clergymen who protested against reprisals and urged truce, Ap 20, 6:2; sees Lord Derby after Derby's visit to Dublin, Ap 24, 17:1; snubs Lord H Cecil and slights The London Times in Commons debate, Ap 26, 3:5; replies, in Commons, to attacks on policy; says southern elections will not be delayed, Ap 29, 3:1; London Times tells of possibility of interview with de Valera, My 1, 3:2; clergymen answer his reply made on Apr 19 to memorial sent him by Anglican Bishops and other clergymen, My 6, 4:3; confers with Viscount FitzAlan, My 7, 4:2; ed, Irish negotiations, My 7, 10:2; calls de Valera-Craig meeting a good sign, speaking in Maidstone, My 8, 7:1; report that he has offered to meet Irish leaders without conditions, My 17, 2:6; M H Glynn admits that he delivered message to de Valera, My 18, 5:2; parleys with de Valera denied by Irish Parliamnt's Publicity Dept, My 23, 2:4; reports of meeting with de Valera; confers with Sir H Greenwood and Sir J Craig, My 31, 2:4, 5; Southern Ireland Sens send memorial asking new home rule act, Je 22, 3:1; message at opening of Ulstr Parliament, Je 23, 2:7; speaks in Commons and lauds King George's Irish effort; exchanges messages with King, Je 24, 2:4; writes to de Valera inviting him to confer with him and Sir J Craig on peace; press comments; text of lr, Je 26, 1:8; report that de Valera will agree to parley on certain conditions; press comments, Je 27, 1:6; ed, Je 27, 12:1; discussion of possible Sinn Fein action, Je 28, 1:8; reply from de Valera, Je 29, 1:6; Sir J Craig declines preliminary conference with de Valera, who rejects London conference, Je 30, 1:5
Japan, Treaty with—Says that Commons will have chance to discuss it, My 31, 17:5; address to Imperial Conference of British Prime Ministers, Je 21, 1:1
Moscow Third Internationale—Effigy carried in parade, Je 21, 3:4
Naval Disarmament, **see** Lloyd George—Disarmament
Near East—Calls Cabinet conference on Turkish-Bolshevist menace, Je 10, 15:1
Peace Treaty with Germany—Will discuss impending question on German reparations at conference with Premier Briand in England, Ap 20, 1:2; statement on coercion plans against Germany at meeting of Premiers in Lvmpne, on reparations, Ap 24, 1:6; Premier Briand confers with him on plans for Ruhr occupation, Ap 25, 1:6; discusses French plans for Ruhr occupation at conference of Premiers at London, Ap 25, 2:3; will deliver completed ultimatum to Germany to German Amb Sthamer; French comment on reported rebuke to P Doumer at London conference, My 5, 2:3; delivers Allies' note to German Amb Sthamer demanding execution of reparations terms by May 12; speech in House of Commons; text, My 6, 1:5, 8; ed, My 7, 10:1; speaks before General Assembly of Calvinistic Methodists of Wales, Je 16, 2:4
Poland—Says Germany will be entitled to demand Poland's disarmament if she accepts Allies' reparation terms, My 8, 2:6
Political Crisis—Ed, Unpopular but indispensable, Je 11, 12:3; faces storm from all quarters; Lord Rothermere starts newspaper fight against him, Je 13, 1:1; article by P W Wilson, Je 19, VII, 1:4 **See also** England—Elections
Secretary—Sir E Grigg appointed Foreign Private Sec to succeed Sir P Kerr, My 26, 17:3
Silesia—Discusses situation in speech in House of Commons, My 14, 1:8; ed, My 14, 8:1; rebukes French press; London press comments, My 19, 1:6; Premier Briand declines to meet him until Chamber of Deputies completes debate on question, My 21, 1:8; ed, My 31, 14:4; sends note to French Govt insisting on conference at Boulogne, My 31, 2:4; ed on his speech in House of Commons on situation, Je 8, 16:1
Sims (Rear Admiral), W S—Entertains him at dinner, Je 3, 15:1
U S—G B Shaw, in lr to London Daily News, says he has declared war on U S in speech at Imperial Conference of British Premiers, Je 23, 5:1
U S, Visit to—Would like to visit country, says Mrs L Jenkins, My 2, 10:1
War Books—Condemns unauthorized use of official documents; criticises book by Capt P Wright, Ap 19, 2:5
Washington Bust at St Paul's Cathedral—Message at unveiling, My 31, 3:5
Yap—Bars debate in House of Commons, Ap 15, 2:7; statement in Commons, Ap 22, 2:4

LLOYD George (Mrs), David—speaks at Bedford; assails radicals, Ap 20, 17:8
LLOYDS Bank, Ltd—Annual report, Je 5, 23:3
LLOYD'S Register of Shipping—Report on activities of world's shipyards, Ap 24, II, 1:4; R P Hutchinson promoted to post in London, farewell luncheon given by N Y shipping men, Je 28, 2:6; Amer Com honors Hutchinson, Je 29, 25:1
LOANS, see Anglo-French Loan; Commerce—Export Trade—Financing Operations; Credits; European War—Reconstruction—Economic Rehabiliation of Europe; Farm Loans; Hebrew Free Loan Assoc; War Finance Corp; and heading Finances under names of countries
LOBBIES, see U S—Congress—Lobbyists
LOBDELL, Harold E—will assist Prof Talbot as Acting Dean of Mass Institute of Technology, My 12, 20:1
LOBENSTINE, Ralph W—lr on work of Maternity Center Assoc in N Y C, My 11, 16:7
LOBO (Brazilian Consul Gen), Helio—denies report of moratorium in Brazil, lr, My 14, 8:5
LOBSTER—French receives shipment from Madagascar, say flavor is more subtle, My 11, 2:6
LOCKARD, J F—lr telling of suicide of 2 Amer engineers, crazed by fever in Colombia jungle; S D Bridge's body sent home, My 29, 7:3
LOCKHART, Robt S, see Vance, Marie
LOCKWOOD (N Y Sen), Chas C—offers amendments to rent laws to clear up doubtful points, Ap 9, 7:1; comment of S Browne, Ap 10, II, 1:2; favored as candidate for mayoralty campaign, N Y C by Coalition Com, Je 13, 15:6
LOCKWOOD, R Marnette—death, Je 3, 15:6
LOCKWOOD, Steph O—sells 57th St realty, Ap 30, 19:2
LOCKWOOD Com on Housing, see Building Materials—Investigation; Housing Problem
LOCOMOTIVE Boiler Code, see Boiler Code
LOCOMOTIVE Engineers, see Railroads—Brotherhoods
LOCOMOTIVES, see Railroads
LOCUSTS, The—T Healy will remodel Westchester homestead immortalized in "The Spy," Ap 17, X, 15:6
LODGE (U S Sen), Hy Cabot:—
Belleau Wood—Speaks in Sen on anniversary of battle, Je 7, 16:7
Books—B Matthews's review of his books, The Pilgrims of Plymouth and The Senate of the U S, Je 19, III, 17:1

LODGE (U S Sen), Hy Cabot:—(Continued):—
Characteristics discussed in sp art by R Bean, My 22, III, 8:1
Colombian Treaty—Urges ratification, Ap 13, 3:3; attitude assailed by Sen Watson, Ap 16, 3:3; ed, Ap 16, 10:3; urges ratification, Ap 21, 2:4; ed, Graceful retreat, Ap 21, 12:1
Disarmament—Tells of Pres Harding's desire for disarmament, in lr read at Boston mass meeting, My 23, 2:2; sends lr to Emma Wold, head of Women's Com for World Disarmament, and says he is in favor of it, Je 7, 3:4
Germany—Confers with Sec Hughes on internatl situation, Ap 7, 1:6
See also Peace Treaty with Germany, below
Harding (Pres)—Approves of Harding's message to Congress, Ap 13, 1:5
Harvey (Col), G B—Defends appointment of Harvey as Amb to Great Britain after Sen Harrison attacks him, Ap 22, 1:2; comment on Harvey's speech in London on U S foreign policy, My 21, 1:6
Leadership in Sen, sp art, Ap 10, VII, 1:4
Naval Appropriations Bill—Opposes Sen Walsh's proposal for amendment asking that Pres Harding appoint Amer repr on Disarmament Comm, My 28, 2:6
Panama Canal Tolls—Lr from J Bigelow, Je 16, 14:7
Peace Treaty with Germany—R Viviani confers with him on German reparations, Ap 2, 2:4; reports favorably on Knox resolution for separate peace in Sen; text of amended form, Ap 26, 2:2; statement on hearing in Sen that it should be voted upon, Ap 29, 1:6; announces negotiations for new treaty with Germany on passage of Knox resolution for separate peace in Sen; speech, My 1, 1:8; ed, My 2, 14:1; explains his statement in Sen as result of misunderstanding, My 4, 1:5; ed, My 5, 16:2; lr from Alice Hayes, My 8, II, 2:8
Reimbursement of War Costs—Introduces bill for return of costs to States and territories for raising armed forces for war with Germany and Mexican troubles, My 28, 8:7
Sulgrave Manor—Lr read at rededication, Je 22, 17:7
White (Chief Justice), tribute to, My 20, 3:1
LODGE (Sir), Oliver—theory on electrons, My 22, II, 1:2; says recent solar eruptions may increase sunshine, Je 4, 3:1
LODTEARIO, Alf—sentenced for selling drugs, Ap 19, 12:3
LOEBE, Paul—statement on Allies' ultimatum to Germany on reparations, My 10, 1:8
LOEFFLER, Geo H—wife obtains separation, Je 26, 3:4
LOEHRS, Fredk H—testifies on operations of clearing house for mfrs of house fixtures, before Lockwood Com, Ap 28, 1:3
LOEW Bldg—Corner store leased by Gray Drug Co, Ap 15, 26:1
LOEW'S, Inc—Passes quarterly divd, Je 15, 21:2
LOEW'S Theatres Co—Directors recommend that 66% stock divd be declared, Ap 9, 19:3
LOFT, Geo W—Leases Bway and 34 St corner, Ap 12, 28:2
LOFT (Mrs), Geo W—appointed honorary Deputy Comr, My 13, 8:2; installed, My 17, 20:4
LOFT, Inc—Quarterly divd, Je 10, 19:7
LOGAN (Col), Jas A—Amer repr on Guarantee Com of Reparations Comm for supervision of Germany's payments, My 29, 1:8; Je 1, 2:4
LOGIC—Ed on will filed in England leaving $100,000 to found a Chair of Rational Logic in London Univ, and directing that professor appointed should not know German, Ap 22, 12:4
LOGUE (Cardinal), Michl—confers with Southern Irish Unionists on opening peace negotiations between Irish Republic and England, Ap 1, 3:4; speaks in Co Tyrone; urges Irish to stop crime and says he favors self-govt, Ap 30, 2:4; lr from Pope Benedict asking end of Irish violence, My 22, 1:7; Pope's appeal criticised by branch of Friends of Irish Freedom, My 23, 1:2; ed on Pope's appeal, My 23, 12:4; press comments on Benedict's plea, My 24, 19:5, 6; reply to Lord Derby's statement that Cardinal must be pleased at appointment of Catholic Lord Lt, Je 18, 3:2; comments on Lloyd George's offer to confer with de Valera, Je 28, 2:1
LOHMANN, Chas—death, Je 21, 17:3
LOMBARDO, Marie—sentenced for shoplifting, Je 26, 18:2
LOMOFF (M)—says in Moscow that Russia has had no real bidders for concessions, My 31, 1:6
LONDON, Clarence J, see Oil Trade—Colombia
LONDON (U S Repr), Meyer—asks Pres Harding to grant amnesty to political prisoners, Ap 5, 21:4; ed, Labor and disloyalists, Ap 6, 14:1; introduces resolution for Congressional investigation of unemployment, My 29, II, 1:7; introduces resolution asking Pres Harding to recognize existing govt in Russia, Je 11, 2:8; offers resolution in House to terminate war which includes measure for cancellation by Allies of war debts, Je 15, 1:5
LONDON:—
Cenotaph—Sp art, illus, My 8, III, p 5; ed, My 9, 10:6
Clubs—Colonial Premiers invited to membership of the Athenaeum, Carlton, Reform, Natl, Liberal, Constitutional and Royal Automobile Clubs, Je 12, 2:1 police forbid playing poker, Je 14, 2:2
Industrial Fair, **see** British Industrial Fairs
Irish Outrages, **see** Ireland—Outrages—British Cities
Irishmen, **see** Irish in London
Sp art by Rose C Feld, Je 19, III, 13:1
Window smashing, **see** Window Smashing
LONDON and Gt Northern Ry, Eng—Shareholders urge that line be returned to co for operation, with freedom of management, My 21, 20:8
LONDON Conference of Premiers, see European War—Peace Conference — Supreme Council
LONDON Daily Mail—25th anniversary, My 2, 14:7; J O'London's comment on 25th anniversary celebration, My 29, III, 25:1
LONDON Shoe Co—Leases property on Nassau St, My 24, 30:2
LONDON Times—Report that it will be sold; Sir J Ellerman reported buyer; history of paper, My 27, 1:2; sale not confirmed; recent negotiations for transfer of stock may have caused rumor, My 28, 3:4; London Daily Mail reprints report of sale, Je 1, 1:4; rumor of sale revived and denied, Je 2, 3:2; comment in the Manchester Guardian; Inverforth-Ellerman-Walter interests said to be unable to oust Northcliffe, Je 3, 1:4; Sir J Ellerman denies joining with Sir J Walter to acquire control, Je 8, 19:3
LONDON Univ—Ed on will filed in England leaving $100,000 to found a chair of Rational Logic, Ap 22, 12:4
LONDONDERRY (Lord)—statement on British coal strike, Ap 3, 1:6; proposal to amalgamate all coal cos in England meets hostile criticism, My 19, 3:1
LONDONDERRY, see Ireland—Outrages
LONDONER (Dr), Jacob—death, Ap 28, 13:3
LONEY, Hy E—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 18, 8:7
LONG (Judge of Court of N C)—ed on his lr on appointments to U S Supreme Court, Je 28, 14:2
LONG (Dr) Wm Crawford—officially recognized by Georgia Univ as discoverer of anaesthesia, Je 16, 14:8
LONG Beach—Auction sale will be held, My 22, IX, 1:1; holdings of I T Bush sold, My 24, 30:2; police rule out one-piece bathing suits for women, My 27, 14:1; results of sale, Je 1, 29:4
LONG Beach Estates—Sued by Dr A C Humphreys, who demands that adequate sewer be constructed, Ap 5, 4:2

LONG Branch, N J—city charges extravagance against Mayor C J Housman, Comrs J W Flock, F L Howland, T Beatty and S B Zartman heads of Comm govt, My 29, 5:4; sp art, Je 5, III, p 18
Street Rys, see Street Rys—Long Is
LONG Island City—Auction sale of property, My 22, X, 14:1; J D Crimmins holdings sold, My 25, 28:4
LONG Is R R:—
Bldg Construction—Compiles figures since 1905, Ap 3, VI, 7:2
Commutation Tickets—Passengers may be required to have their photographs attached, to prevent abuse of tickets, Ap 20, 12:7; P H Woodward says ry loses million a yr by misuse, My 15, II, 1:4
Grade Crossing—Gov Miller vetoes Assemblyman Pette's bill to eliminate one at Bell Av in Bayside, My 15, 18:3
Manhattan Beach Div—Transit Comm denies plea for permission to drap 2 of 3 daily trips, My 13, 9:2
Safety Campaign—Warns autoists to halt before going over grade crossings, My 22, II, 7:2
LONGEVITY—Replies to questionnaire sent out by Dr Goldwater on value of active life, Ap 9, 11:3; ed, Ap 27, 16:5; new gospel will be published in "Back to Methusaleh" by G B Shaw, Je 23, 8:1
See also Aged Men; Bissell, W; Butler (Mrs), Mary; Dandurand, D; Emans (Mrs), Cordelia; Ka-Ge-Gee-Bi (Indian); Livezey, E; Oppenheimer, E; Varney, Frances; Wright (Mrs), Frances M; Yereance (Mrs), Anna C
LONGEVITY Pay, see U S—Army—Appropriation Bill
LONGSTREET, Edwin—slacker list error, My 26, 17:6
LONGSTRETH, T Morris—goes to Montreal to write novel; employs F Beauvais as companion and guide, Ap 8, 8:3
LONGWORTH (U S Repr), Nicholas—favors tariff rates on McKinley reciprocity basis, Ap 10, VI, 10:2; proposes repeal of excess profits tax, Ap 12, 2:2; introduces resolution to have new tariff rates imposed when bill is introduced in House, My 19, 17:7; ed, My 20, 14:2; introduces bill for postponement of increases in second class postal rates, Je 12, 7:2
LONSDALE, Lord—Rickard invited him to witness Dempsey-Carpentier bout, Ap 27, 14:5
LONSDALE, Jas Rolston—death, My 25, 17:4
LOOMIS Sanitarium—Drive for funds begins with bazaar and dance, Ap 9, 11:1
LOPEZ B, Carlos—lr on Gen Bolivar, Ap 24, II, 2:6
LORD, Chas E—outlines plan for tax revision involving adoption of sales tax, at Sen Finance Com hearing, My 10, 35:1
LORD, E Townsend—obtains Supreme Court aid in Portchester to save his dog's life, Ap 29, 8:2
LOREE, Leonor Fresnel—urges stockholders of Kansas City Southern Ry Co to appeal to Congress for relief from working rules which handicap ry, Ap 13, 25:4; predicts prosperity, in annual report of D & H R R, Ap 20, 23:2; explains financing plan of D & H R R; denies W J Lauck's charges, at annual meeting of stockholders, My 11, 28:4; urges simpler accounting to eliminate ry waste, at annual meeting of Ry Accounting Officers' Assoc, Je 9, 18:8; says relief in present ry situation rests with Pres Harding and Republican Congress, Je 13, 21:2
LORILLARD (P) Co—Divds, Je 2, 26:6
LORRAINE, see Alsace Lorraine
LORRAINE, Ethel, see Schubert (Mrs), Ethel
LORRAINE (S S)—Arrives with one engine out of use, Ap 26, 6:2
LOS ANGELES—C Vanderbilt Jr compares city with San Francisco, Ap 3, VII, 8:3
LOS ANGELES & Salt Lake R R Co:—
Finances—Interstate Commerce Comm grants permission for issue of $2,500,000 in promissory notes to 2 stockholders, My 20, 23:2
Valuation of Property, see Railroads—Physical Valuation of Property
LOSEY (Col), Hy E—death, Ap 21, 13:5
LOSSIEF, Vladimir, see Industrial Workers of the World—Anti-War Activities
LOST Children—Stella Weiner and H Farber of Paterson missing 90 hrs, found in closet in vacant flat, My 28, 4:3; ed, My 29, 14:5
LOST Jewelry—Mrs Dorothy C Taylor loses $35,000 diamond bracelet in taxicab, My 3, 36:2; Mrs Taylor recovers bracelet, My 5, 19:8; Sarah Swope loses $5,000 diamond pin in Boston hotel, My 16, 6:2; taxi driver finds $500 diamond ring in cab, My 26, 16:2; Marchioness Carisbrooke loses pendant in Spanish theatre, My 26, 32:3; jewelry salesman loses $33,000 gems in subway, Je 23, 11:1
LOTKE, Joe, see Building Materials—Chicago, My 29
LOTOS Club—Members bid farewell to bar and drinking equipment at club house, Je 21, 2:2
LOTTERIES:—
Danish—F P Stockbridge tells of Danish Colonial Lottery and of invitations sent to U S; Postmaster Patten quoted, My 1, VII, 4:2
Germany—Man who won $125,000 prize compelled to pay ¾ to Govt as tax, Je 11, 3:2
LOUBET Award on Panama-Costa Rican Boundary Dispute, see Panama—Costa Rican Dispute
LOUCHEUR, Louis—institutes changes in methods of financing of reconstruction work in France, Ap 13, 26:2; submits report of economic penalties on coal and industrial products for Germany to enforce Allied demands, Ap 17, 7:2; statement on new offer by Germany on reparations, Ap 28, 2:3; denies that new German offer on reparations had been received by Allies, My 5, 2:1; says Maj Gen Goethals has been invited to advise regarding completion of reconstruction work in France, My 12, 2:3; debates in French Chamber of Deputies on settlement of German reparations, My 21, 1:8; plans use of $2,000,000 legacy left by F H Buhl, Amer, for use in devastated districts of France, Je 2, 17:4; confers with W Rathenau on reconstruction work in France, Je 13, 15:5; clashes with P Doumer on methods of financing reconstruction work in France, Je 14, 2:3; preliminary negotiations with Dr Rathenau end at Wiesbaden, Je 14, 17:2; goes before Cabinet and gives account of conversation with Rathenau, Je 15, 3:3
LOUD, Clarence M, see Preston (Policeman), J A
LOUDERBECK (Judge), Harold, see San Francisco—Bomb Plot
LOUDON (Count), see Lynar, Max
LOUGHMAN, Thos Stokes—wife obtains divorce, My 11, 3:4
LOUISBURG Flag, see Flags—Louisburg
LOUISIANA:—
Constitution—Ed, A statutory Constitution, My 3, 9:2
LOUISIANA Oil Refining Corp—Divds, Ap 14, 24:8
LOUISIANA Purchase, see U S—Finances—Debt to France
LOUISVILLE & Nashville R R Co—Annual report, Ap 12, 25:2; stock divd proposed by Directors, stockholders will vote on plan, Je 17, 18:4; divd, Je 17, 20:7; financial statement in connection with plan for stock divd, Je 23, 27:6
LOUNGO, Carmine—held in bail, Je 24, 16:2
LOUVAIN Univ—W Warren, Amer architect, announces plans for rebuilding library, Ap 8, 17:4; inscription and lr by Cardinal Mercier about restoration of library, Ap 17, 5:6; Dr Butler will sail this week to lay cornerstone of library, Je 12, II, 4:2; plans for laying cornerstone, Je 26, II, 3:3
LOVE in Marriage (Book), see Books—Censorship

LOVERN (Mayor), Jno M—urges need of funds for relief of Col flood victims, Je 11, 24:4
LOVETT, Leroy—jury selected for trial of V Decker; whole Decker family involved in murder plot to defraud life insurance cos, Je 3, 1:7; V Decker convicted of murder, Je 11, 3:5; case against Mrs Decker dropped; charges against F and C Decker will be pressed, Je 12, 7:2
LOVETT, Robt P—nominated by Pres Harding as Asst Atty Gen, Ap 26, 19:8
LOVETT (Judge), Robt Scott—plot to poison him exposed by hotel maid, Ap 9, 7:2; predicts trade improvement after July 1, Ap 15, 20:6; explains purchase of W A Clark's stock holdings in Los Angeles and Salt Lake R R by Union Pacific system, My 26, 22:2
LOVINS, Walter, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Jail at Matewan
LOWDEN (Mrs), Eliza—death, Je 21, 17:4
LOWDEN, Frank Orren—elected Pres of Holstein-Friesian Assoc of America, Je 3, 31:3
LOWDEN, Jas M—estate, Ap 13, 21:2
LOWDEN, Iowa, see Amer Legion
LOWE, Arth, see Prohibition—N Y C—Raids
LOWELL (Dr) Abbott Lawrence—speaks at New England Federation of Harvard Clubs and warns of "press-the-button" system of education, My 22, 14:2; delivers baccalaureate sermon at Harvard Univ; urges thought, Je 20, 12:7; lauds Mme Curie at Harvard Univ, Je 21, 7:3; speaks at commencement exercises of Yale Univ, Je 23, 20:2; speaks at alumni meeting at Harvard Univ commencement exercises, Je 24, 18:2
LOWENFELD, Pincus—estate sells tenement holdings, Ap 20, 25:1
LOWHONE, Frank—hanged for murder of M Nottingham, Ap 16, 24:6
LOWMAN (N Y S Sen), Seymour—introduces motion, which N Y S Sen adopts, to recommit Meyer-Martin bill to amend Donnelly anti-trust law to Judiciary Com for amendment, Ap 15, 2:6
LOWNEY, Walter M—death, Ap 5, 19:5
LOWRIE, W L (Consul-General in Athens)—calls conference of all Amer Consuls accredited to Greece, Ap 19, 2:4
LOWRY (Mrs) Elsie Newell—will be denied custody of daughter if she marries W Diller, My 5, 8:2
LOWRY, Helen Bullitt—sp arts on immigrant colonies in N Y C, Ap 3, III, p 1; sp art on Rachel, Ap 10, III, 5:1; Ap 17, III, p 8; sp art on Napoleon, My 1, III, p 9; sp art on mutual admiration society of young intellectuals, My 8, III, 6:1; sp art on croquet, My 15, III, 6:1; sp art on mortal actors and immortal film faces, My 22, III, 6:1; sp art on rest curing in Central Park, Je 19, III, 7:1; sp art on Repr Johnson's bill to prohibit women from smoking in Washington, Je 26, VII, 2:7
LOWTHER (Sir), Cecil—elected to Commons, My 15, 3:4
LOWTHER, Jas Wm—retires as Speaker of House of Commons, Ap 26, 12:3
LOYAL Coalition—Former Vice Pres R W Smith and woman companion sentenced for violation of Mann White Slave act, Ap 12, 5:3; G W Solley, former executive secy, convicted of immorality, My 26, 10:2
LOYAL Order of Moose—Officers and drill team of Sitka, Alaska, lodge start for internatl convention to be held in Toledo, My 8, II, 1:2; election of officers, Je 11, 5:2; internatl convention addressed by J J Davis, Je 30, 5:2
LOYALTY Day, see Boys' Week
LOYO (Dr), Mauro—announces yellow fever discovery, Je 29, 3:1
LOYSON, Paul Hyacinthe—death, Ap 20, 13:6
LUBITSCH, Ernest—comment on his presentation of moving pictures Passion and Deception, Ap 24, VI, 2:1
LUBOMIRSKI (Prince), Casimir—text of his appeal to Sec Hughes for support on Upper Silesian dispute, My 19, 1:8; contributes to Com for Lighthouses for the Blind, My 29, 11:2
LUCADANO, Vincent—sentenced for selling drugs, Ap 10, II, 1:6
LUCAS, Albert L—slacker list error, My 10, 1:5; My 12, 19:3; Je 16, 7:1
LUCAS, J E—gives account of fighting in Tulsa, Okla, in race riots, Je 2, 1:8
LUCAS, Theo—lr on Amer philosophy, Je 5, II, 2:6
LUCE (U S Repr), Robt—attacks emergency tariff bill in House debate, Ap 16, 3:1
LUCKING, Alfred—comments on reversal of Sen Newberry's conviction, My 4, 3:2
LUCKMAN, Nathan—death, Ap 21, 13:5
LUCKSAVAGE, Mrs Saml—awarded verdict against Mass & Waldstein for husband's death, Je 23, 11:1
LUDDEN, Walter—dismissed as Republican district leader in Bklyn through Gov Miller's economy program, Je 24, 19:1
LUDENDORFF (Gen), Erich—telegram from Gen Hindenburg on 57th birthday, Ap 10, 2:3; discussed by Marshal Foch, sp art, Ap 17, III, p 1; urges execution of Versailles Treaty by Germany, My 27, 3:2
LUDLAM, Geo M—slacker list error, My 28, 2:4
LUDLOW, Jas Bettner—death, Je 17, 13:6; lr by Kath D Bennett, Je 21, 16:6
LUDLOW Mfg Associates—Quarterly divd, Ap 22, 25:6; My 6, 25:2
LUDWIG, Frances, see Nesson, J H
LUDWIG, Paul—killed by thieves, My 1, 3:3
LUIGIO, Tito—Wall St explosion and draft evasion case, Ap 20, 1:4; Ap 21, 1:7; Ap 22, 1:3; Ap 23, 6:1; ed, Ap 23, 10:5; Ap 24, 1:3; Ap 25, 1:3; Ap 26, 19:6; Ap 28, 3:2; Penn State troopers foil plot of Black Hand Soc in Carbondale, Pa, to avenge his capture, when member having turned informer is murdered, My 4, 3:5; sentenced to prison on charge of evading draft, My 7, 24:6
LUKEMAN, Augustus—discusses Soc of Amer Sculptors, My 27, 17:1; reply by I Konti, lr, Je 19, VII, 12:4
LUMBER:—
Consumption—Per capita consumption in U S compared with European countries, Ap 17, IX, 1:7
Housing Problem—Pres Harding's appeal for aid read at Chicago convention of Amer Wholesale Lumber Assoc, My 19, 14:7
Mfrs' Conference—Called by Sec Hoover to discuss industrial program, My 23, 24:2
N Y S—1921 cut compared with other yrs, Je 19, 21:1
Price Fixing Charges—Made by Trade Comm against West Coast Lumbermen's Assoc, Je 10, 3:2
Prices—Advance by May 1 predicted, Ap 10, VIII, 5:2; general market conditions, My 15, IX, 1:8
Schedule for 1922—Black walnut and spruces are restored, Ap 17, X, 16:4
Tariff, see Tariff—Lumber
See also Forests
LUMBER Trust—U S Supreme Court refuses application of Amer Hardwood Mfrs' Assoc for writ of supersedeas to serve as stay against injunction obtained by Govt to prevent members from exchanging price information, Je 2, 17:2
LUNAR Eclipse, see Moon, The
LUNATICS, see Insanity
LUNN (Mayor of Schenectady), Geo R—attacks new transit law at conference of N Y S Mayors, Je 8, 17:2; will probably run for Gov of N Y S on Democratic ticket, Je 26, 18:2
LUNN, Morris A—held for striking pupil in Staten Is school, Je 29, 7:2
LUONGO, Vincent—bride and he taken to hospital for observation, Je 12, 2:8
LUPIN, Bernard P, see Penn Burkburnett Oil Co
LUQUER (Col), Thatcher T P—part in Spanish-Amer war recalled by J B Day, lr, Je 4, 12:5
LUSITANIA (S S)—Early settlement of claims against Govt urged by reprs of claimants; com formed; statement by G W Betts Jr, My 8, 9:3; memorial services at Queenstown for victims, My 31, 3:5

LUSK (N Y Sen), Clayton—says Gov Miller can have power to investigate N Y C depts under Moreland act, Ap 3, 14:1; confers with Gov Miller on legislative investigation of N Y C, Ap 5, 1:2; statement on his bill for moving picture censorship passed by Sen, Ap 12, 1:5; urges test of teachers' loyalty, at hearing on anti-sedition bills, Ap 13, 15:4; Sen passes bills for creation of detective div in N Y C Police Dept and for creation of N Y S Estimate and Control Bd, Ap 14, 9:1; bills providing for establishment of courses in instruction for foreigners sent to Gov Miller after passage by Sen and Assembly; Assembly approves bill for creation of N Y S Bd of Estimate and Control, Ap 16, 2:7; anti-sedition bills passed in Sen, Ap 15, 2:4, 5; speaks at patriotic meeting in Carnegie Hall; says he would eradicate anarchy in schools, My 2, 3:1; com appointments, My 7, 3:1

LUSK Anti-Sedition Bills, see Anti-Sedition Bills; Education—N Y S

LUSK-Clayton Bill, see Moving Pictures—Censorship

LUSK Com Investigating Seditious Activities—

Note—In Indexes of 1919, **see** Bolsheviki—U S—N Y S Legislative Com Investigation

Report charges radical propaganda among college students, negroes, and union labor, My 10, 5:3; ed, My 11, 16:4; partial text of report; attack on settlement houses, &c, My 15, II, 7:1; report on labor unions, My 16, 17:2; statement by H Riegelman, counsel for United Neighborhood Houses, My 17, 10:2; Rev H S Coffin derides report, in sermon, My 23, 13:3; Presbytery of N Y sends memorial to Legislature protesting against report, Je 14, 8:1; A Stevenson, counsel, criticises action of N Y Presbytery on report in lr to Rev J F Forbes, Je 15, 9:1

LUTHER, Martin—extolled by Pres Harding in lr which will be read at observance of 400th anniversary of appearance before Diet at Worms, Ap 16, 11:2; ed, Luther at Worms, Ap 17, II, 2:4; gathering at the Hippodrome, N Y C, to celebrate 400th anniversary of appearance before Diet of Worms, Ap 18, 10:7; contribution to world discussed by speakers at dinner given by Lutheran Soc in N Y, Ap 19, 18:4

LUTWIN, Jos—buys E 60th St house, My 7, 19:4

LUX (Mrs), Laura—slain by A Returelo, who kills himself, My 22, 10:1

LUXEMBURG, Rosa—O Runge arrested for murder, Je 9, 2:5

LUXEMBOURG, Princess Antoinette of, see Rupprecnt, ex-Crown Prince of Bavaria

LUXEMBURG:—

Belgium becomes protector by terms of formal agreement concluded at Brussels, Je 13, 15:5

Cabinet—Members, My 8, II, 7:4

LUXURIES—Dr P P Claxton gives statistics on expenditures for 1920 and compares them with education expenditures, Ap 10, VII, 11:4

LUXURY Taxes, see Income Tax—Frauds

LUZON, see Philippine Is—Investigation by Wood-Forbes Mission

LYMAN, Lauren Dwight—sp art on Amherst College, Je 19, III, 19:2

LYMAN, Theo, estate, Ap 13, 21:2

LYMPNE Conference of Premiers, see European War—Peace Conference—Supreme Council—London Conference

LYNAM (Lt), Jos J—arraigned on charge of embezzlement, Ap 10, 14:1

LYNAR, Max (Count Loudon)—completes oceangoing airship and expects to launch it in Sing Sing prison, Ap 18, 15:5

LYNCH, Austin J, see Chicago—Suit against City

LYNCH, Ellen Frances—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 17, 8:2

LYNCH, Fredk—lr on Amb Harvey's speech in London on U S foreign policy, Je 12, VII, 12:1

LYNCH, Michl, see Boston—Police

LYNCHINGS:—

Fla—Sheriff Logan foils lynching of negro at Lakeland by swearing members of mob in as deputies, Ap 7, 21:2; S Ballinger, negro, lynched at Starke, My 10, 9:2

Ga—Williams, J H, negro, lynched at Autreville, Je 19, 21:2

Miss:—

Thompson, S, negro, lynched near Langford, Ap 5, 3:6

Wimberly, L, hanged near Jackson, Je 21, 2:6

Mo—Hammonds, R, negro, taken from Sheriff and hanged, Ap 30, 1:2

S C—Quarles, H, negro, forced to climb tree at McCormick and is then riddled with bullets, Je 20, 15:7

Tenn—Boling, B, white, taken from Huntsville jail and hanged, My 9, 3:2

LYNN (Justice), Wauhope—estate, Ap 26, 6:2

LYON, J B—Employes of Albany printing plant return, Je 8, 20:3

LYON (Capt) Terry A—sues War Dept because of lack of promotion, My 8, 21:2

LYONS, Chas—appointed to N J State Athletic Comm, My 4, 13:5

LYONS, Fannie and Chas (blind)—tell of attempts to cheat them, My 15, VI, 12:1

LYONS, Jno J—appoints Maj R Compton 1st deputy Sec of State, My 5, 19:2

LYONS, Nicholas, see Mail Thefts—Bayonne

LYONS (Colo State Sen), Wm C—arrested in Cedarhurst, L I, on charge of disorderly conduct, Je 20, 2:2

LYRIC Theatre, see Theatres—N Y C

LYRIC Writers and Composers Protective League—Dispute with Music Publishers Protective Assoc on song royalty; affiliation with Amer Federation of Labor opposed, My 4, 10:3

LYTHGOE, Herman C, see Ether

M J SCANLON (S S)—Disabled at sea, Je 12, II, 7:3

MABEY (Gov), C R—statement on Japanese immigration, Je 19, VI, 6:3

MABIE (Justice), De Forest J—starts campaign to stop automobile speeding on Death's Highway nr Schnectady; statement, Je 8, 4:2

MABON, Laura Howell, see Childs, H

MABRY (Capt), Dale—made knight of Crown of Italy, Ap 25, 2:6

MsADAMS, Sallie M—death, Ap 17, 23:4

McADOO (Magistrate), Wm—urges legislation for bonding automobile drivers in order to assure recompense to all victims, Ap 10, 19:2; discusses chemical analysis of seized liquor, Ap 13, 18:3; receives lr from Court of General Sessions on amount of bail to be fixed on indictments for violations of prohibition law, Ap 24, 21:2; statement on issuing of licenses for automobiles, Je 12, 3:6; suggests semi-legal inquiry into character of bond agents before appointment, urges surety cos to prepare form, Je 7, 6:2; members of Washington Sq Assoc protest to him against poster of Audrey Munson in front of Greenwich Village Theatre, Je 7, 12:2

McADOO, Wm Gibbs—Addresses Natl League of Masonic Clubs; espouses disarmament, My 11, 3:4; speaks at Memorial Day exercises in Huntington, My 31, 3:6; sends lr to Sec Hughes urging recognition of Lithuania, Je 16, 3:2

McAFEE (Rev Dr), Jos E—lauds Community Church movement, Ap 7, 21:1

McALPIN Hotel, see Hotels—N Y C

McANDREW, Jas W—made Maj Gen, Ap 14, 17:7

MacANDREWS & Forbes Co—Annual report, My 13, 28:3

McANENY, Geo—reported to be reluctant to accept place on new Transit Comm, Ap 4, 26:1; refuses to comment on report that Gov Miller has selected him as member of new Traction Comm, Ap 13, 1:4; appointment by Gov Miller as Chairman of N Y C Transit Comm confirmed by N Y S Sen, Ap 17, 1:7; ed, Ap 18, 10:3; tribute to Anna Marshall, My 25, 16:6

See also Transit Comm, N Y

McANULTY, A—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London, Je 17, 12:6
McARDLE, Marion, see Kaber, D
McAVOY, Wm, see Hartung (Dr), E
McBAIN, Allison—picked by C Phillips as most beautiful girl in N Y Univ, Ap 26, 10:2
McBAIN, R C—elected Director and Treas of Atlantic Gulf Oil Co, Ap 1, 25:2
McBARRAS, Nicholas—sentenced for shoplifting, My 5, 10:2
MacBETH, Jno—slacker list error, Je 29, 15:4
McBRIDE, Sylvester—appeal to Boston compositors to resume work hooted down, Je 15, 17:3
McCAFFERY, M J, see Kagy, H C
McCAHILL, Cath, see Lane, F K Jr
McCALL, Jno E, see Kean, Taylor & Co
McCANN, Frank, see Prohibition—Chicago
McCANN, Harry—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Ap 27, 6:3
McCANN, Jos F—chiropractor exonerated in connection with his death, Je 5, 16:1
McCARL, J Raymond—nominated by Pres Harding as Controller Gen of U S, Je 28, 2:2
MacCARRON, Kitty, see Ireland—Outrages—Women
McCARTAN (Dr), Patk, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Communists' Attitude
McCARTER, Thos N, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N J
McCARTHY, Andrew—slacker list error, My 12, 19:3; Je 6, 13:1
McCARTHY, Chas—sentenced for highway robbery, My 17, 3:6
McCARTHY, Edw F, see Wood Pulp
McCARTHY, J S, see Prohibition—N Y S—Port Chester
McCARTHY, Jas C—death, My 3, 17:4
McCARTHY, Jno A—may go to jail after pleading guilty to violations of State anti-trust law, My 6, 17:1; fined $500 for violation of Donnelly anti-trust law, My 17, 5:2
McCARTHY, Jos—arrested on charge of highway robbery, My 6, 11:4; sentenced for highway robbery, My 25, 10:2
McCARTON, Edw—death, Je 10, 13:6
McCARVER, B—theratens to shoot A McKeon, Deputy Surveyor, on pier of Cunard Line after refusal to allow W Allen, passenger, to leave pier until settlement of customs dispute, Je 11, 1:5
McCASKEY (Dr), Donald—writes Federal Prohibition Director O'Connor urging prompt action in case against him to revoke liquor prescription permit, Ap 4, 10:2; denies giving Hotel Plaza employes prescriptions for whisky, Ap 8, 5:3; permit to prescribe liquor revoked for 1 yr, Ap 13, 18:5
McCAULEY, Myron—found slain with Dr J Durant in Los Angeles, Ap 26, 10:2
McCAULEY, Wm B—calls for protests by Illinois posts of Amer Legion to Pres Harding against release of political prisoners, Ap 3, 4:2
McCAULLA, D M—commits suicide in Rangoon, Burma, Je 14, 2:6
McCLANCY (Very Rev Dean), J P—celebrates 52d anniversary of ordination to priesthood, Je 6, 15:7
McCLANCY (Mother), M Meltia—death, Ap 26, 15:4
McCLATCHY, Chas K—lr on Amer soldier dead in France, Je 12, II, 2:6
McCLATCHY, V S—testifies at House Com hearing on immigration bill; urges exclusion of Japanese, Ap 19, 19:5
McCLELLAN, Geo B—sp art on red tape encountered in trip to Europe from U S, Ap 3, III, p 7
McCLELLAND, Mrs Florence—sues for second time for annulment of marriage; had previously received bogus decree, Ap 30, 8:4
McCLELLAND, Thos F—wife has faulty divorce action dismissed, Ap 13, 11:3
McCLENDON (Mayor), Jas W—death, Ap 13, 15:6
McCLINTOCK (Lt), Alex, see Joyce, J S
MacCLINTOCK (Mrs), Saml—statement on questionnaire to be sent out by Y W C A for views of women, My 22, 11:5
McCLUNG (Dr), Clarence—speaks in Phila, discusses cipher manuscript supposed to contain speculations by R Bacon, Ap 21, 3:1
McCLURE, Jno—will, Ap 5, 25:3
McCLURE, S S—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 23, 16:6
MacCOLL (Dr), Alex—delivers baccalaureate sermon at Penn Univ, Je 13, 12:8
McCOMAS, Carroll, see Flannery, H J
McCOMBS, Mrs Wm F, see Sterling, F
McCOMBS Oil Co—J McLaughlin and A Renick found guilty of using mails to defraud; P M Wade, R Maggio and H Mohenv face indictment for conspiracy, My 29, 14:6
McCONNELL (Maj), Robt—receives Cross of Legion of Honor, Ap 15, 14:7
McCOOEY, Jno H—Bklyn starts anti-McCooey drive to nominate candidates in opposition to regular Democratic candidates, My 13, 19:7
McCORMACK, Jno—concert for Irish relief fund, My 6, 18:2
McCORMACK, Jno W—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 16, 1:3
McCORMICK, Anne O'Hara—sp art on France's women at work, illus, Ap 3, III, 3:1; sp arts on Italian political situation, Ap 24, III, 3:1; My 8, III, p 4; sp art on Fascisti movement in Italy, Je 5, III, p 1; sp art on world conditions, Je 19, III, 6:1
McCORMICK, Geo P, see Shannon, E
McCORMICK, Harold Fowler—denies rumors that internatl Harvester Co is considering refinancing, Ap 2, 17:1
McCORMICK, Harold Fowler, Jr—denies report of engagement to Anne Stillman, Ap 6, 9:3
McCORMICK, Jno—buys Gainsborough masterpiece and marble bust by Houdon, Ap 15, 15:5
McCORMICK (U S Sen) Medill—suggests that Europe pay war debts to U S with money saved by disarmament, Ap 3, 18:2; selected Chairman of Republican Senatorial Com, My 2, 17:5; asks for disciplinary action for Rear Admiral Sims for anti-Irish speech in London, Je 9, 1:8; prophesies a Roman peace with Germany by U S, in address before convention of Ill Bankers' Assoc in Chicago, Je 11, 7:2; correction on statement as to term of office, Je 13, 12:6
McCORMICK (Mrs) Medill—plants tree on miniature walk of Amer Forestry Assoc, My 1, 20:1
McCORMICK, Michl, see Prohibition—N Y C—Liquor Trials, My 29
McCORMICK (Chancellor) Saml—replies to H Holt's statements against those who opposed America's joining League of Nations in session of Amer Academy of Political and Social Science in Phila, My 14, 2:3; ed, My 16, 14:2
McCORMICK, Saml Black—receives degree of LL D from Pittsburgh Univ, Je 16, 15:2
McCOTHRON, C R, see Negroes—Tenn
McCOY, J C, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents
McCOY (Justice), Walter L—tribute to Justice White, My 20, 3:2
MacCRACKEN (Dr) Hy Noble—resents statements in Amb Harvey's speech, Je 5, 6:2; asked to become Chancellor of Univ of Buffalo, Je 7, 5:1; announces at Vassar commencement exercises that he will remain Pres of Vassar and not become Chancellor of Buffalo, Je 15, 14:7
McCRACKEN, Wm—death, My 2, 1:4
MacCRATE (Justice), Jno—provides funds for burial of C Beresford, Je 4, 2:7
McCRAY (Gov) W T—orders investigation of disorders caused by Vigilantes who are trying to drive foreigners from coal fields, Je 14, 2:7
McCREADY (Lt), J A, see Aeronautics—Records—Altitude
MACREADY (Gen) Sir Nevil—proclaims without jurisdiction all courts in Irish court-martial dist in claims against Crown forces Ap 17, 9:2
McCREERY, Fenton Reuben—Sen Newberry calls upon Pres Harding to urge his appointment to some diplomatic post, My 17, 19:6

McCREERY, Jas H—found guilty of larceny; is disbarred from legal practice, Ap 27, 4:3; sentenced for defrauding Mrs Jeannette Kruger, My 27, 24:3
MACCRUM, Jno J—made Grand Marshal of Masons of N Y S, Je 5, 16:1
McCUE (N Y S Sen), Martin D—attacks amount to be distributed this yr for soldiers' bonus, Ap 12, 17:2; ed, Ap 13, 14:5; attacks Citizens Union in Sen at hearing on resolution for inquiry into N Y C depts, Ap 14, 1:1
McCUE, Martin G—will take up duties as clerk in N Y C Surrogates' office, Je 19, 13:1
McCULLOH, J S, see N Y Telephone Co
McCULLOUGH (Dr), Crawford C—elected Pres of Internatl Assoc of Rotary Clubs, Je 16, 2:5
McCULLOUGH, Edw Clifford—appeals from decision awarding wife $400 a week alimony, Ap 3, II, 4:1; wife's alimony cut to $10,000 a year, Ap 23, 11:4
McCULLOUGH, Walter—death, Je 11, 13:6
McCULLY (Rear Admiral), Newton Alex—code of rules for his adopted orphans, Je 8, 20:3
McCUMBER (U S Sen), Porter Jas—opposes ratification of Colombian treaty, Ap 20, 17:1; statement on Govt's acceptance of invitation to take part in allied conferences, My 7, 1:7; defends Soldiers Bonus bill, Je 24, 17:1; denies reports that Pres Harding opposes soldier bonus, Je 25, 2:3
McCUNE, Geo W, see Cambridge History of Amer Literature
McCUTCHEON, Geo Barr—lr signed by him, W Irwin, and J Street on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London, Je 14, 14:6
McCUTCHEON, Herbert, see Industrial Workers of the World—Anti-War Activities
McDERMIT, Frank M—disbarred for 2d time, Je 8, 20:4
McDERMOTT (Lt), Cleveland W—killed in airplane crash; career, My 30, 1:8; forecast his death in poem, Je 1, 19:6
McDERMOTT, Jas—slacker list error, Je 5, 5:3
McDERMOTT, Jas A, see Oil Trade—Colombia
McDERMOTT, Martin V—death, Ap 4, 13:4
McDONALD (Judge), Chas A, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World's Series
MacDONALD, Geo—death, Je 12, 22:2
MACDONALD, Harry G—receives silver palms of Officer of Public Instruction, French, Ap 5, 5:2
MacDONALD, J Carlisle—arrives in U S with bride, My 8, 3:5
McDONALD (Rear Admiral), J D—shift in assignment, Je 22, 17:3
McDONALD, Jno W—death, Je 9, 15:4
McDONALD, Jos R—slacker list error, Je 16, 7:1
McDONALD, Mae—arrested in connection with Chicago hold-ups, Ap 21, 5:2
McDONALD, Patk—first convicted saloonkeeper in N Y C, fined $250, My 3, 8:2
McDONALD, Thos C—slacker list error, My 11, 5:1; My 25, 3:1
McDONALD, Thos H (Chief of Federal Bur of Highways)—Receives report of Ark roads situation from agent sent to investigate, Ap 3, 17:1; reports on investigation of Ark roads situation, Ap 18, 16:2; comments on types of road construction in U S, My 29, 15:3
McDONOUGH, Chas W—sues for divorce, My 10, 8:2
MacDOUGALL (Prof), Wm—addresses Amer Psychiatric Assoc; stresses importance of functional disorders, Je 3, 5:2
McDOWELL, J C, see Cities Service Co
McDOWELL, Wm, see Ireland—Amer Citizens
MacDOWELL Colony League—Being formed by writers and authors; endowment sought, Ap 4, 23:3
MACE, Margt J—estate, My 20, 19:2
McELMOYLE (Rev Dr), Jno H—accused of conducting Gretna Green; case will be decided by Presbyterian General Assembly, My 24, 15:3; Presbyterian Church General Assembly upholds removal as pastor of church because of holding Gretna Green, My 26, 6:2
McELWAIN, W H, Co, Boston, see Shoe Trade—Merger
McELWAINE, H R, see Virginia—History
McEWEN, Mrs Jno E—Mrs Evlyn Ide files answer to alienation suit, Ap 3, 19:2
McFADDEN, Mrs Geo—maid, Blanche Maguit, freed in connection with jewel robbery, Ap 3, 4:2
McFADDEN, Jno—death, My 13, 11:2
McFADDEN (U S Repr), Louis T—introduces bill for payment of premium to gold producers, to conserve U S gold resources, Ap 26, 19:7
McFARLAND (Capt), Jno W—death, My 31, 15:4
MacFARLAND, Robt—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 23, 16:6
McFARLIN, Edw T, see Cameron (U S), R H
McGANN, Jos—arrested for hold-up in 1918, My 31, 16:2
McGANN, Patk—death, My 3, 17:4
McGANNON (Judge), Wm H, see Kagy, H C
McGARRY, Jno—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Je 15, 8:1
McGAVICK, Oscar, see Negroes—Chicago
McGEEVER, M J, see Penn Burkburnett Oil Co
McGHIE, Jno—death, Ap 30, 11:4
McGIFFERT, Jas B—death, My 12, 17:4
McGILTON, W W—receives honorary degree of D S C from Middlebury College, Je 21, 5:4
McGILVARY (Capt), Paton C—death, probably suicide, My 11, 36:3; My 25, 19:7; father believes he was slain My 26, 8:2
McGINLEY, Jno J—death, My 19, 15:5
McGINLEY, Wm J—receives golden palms of Officer of Public Instruction, French, Ap 5, 5:2
McGINNIES Bill, see N Y S—Courts—Judges' Salaries
McGINNIS, Wm J—death, Je 15, 15:4
McGINTY, Geo B—says present plight of rys cannot last long, in lr to Sen Willis, My 13, 23:1; ed, My 14, 8:3
McGIVNEY, Mary—found wandering in street, Je 2, 32:3
McGLOTHIN (Rev Dr), Wm Jos—attacks Amb Harvey's statements at unveiling of statue to men of Furman Univ, Je 8, 2:5; addresses Northern Baptist Convention; warns on "nationalism," Je 27, 12:8
MacGOWAN, Hilliard Vincent—slacker list error, Je 9, 17:3
McGRADY, Edw F—denounces sales tax, My 25, 16:7
McGRAW, Jas J—receives golden palms of Officer of Public Instruction, French, Ap 5, 5:2
McGRAW, Jno J—acquitted of violating Volstead act, My 3, 8:2
MacGREGOR (U S Repr), Clarence—urges Gov Miller to aid fight against Penn tax on coal, Je 3, 17:4
McGUGAN (Dr), Arth, see Hospitals—Military—Fox Hills
McGUIRE, Thos, see N Y C—Police Dept—Motor Cycles
MACH (Dr), Edmund von—Amer Gymnastic Union passes resolution against Rhine Horror meeting, Ap 5, 15:3; Dr Ettinger replies to his protest against reading of Gen Pershing's speech at All-Amer mass meeting to pupils of public schools, Ap 8, 19:1; Macmillan Co settles suit with him for alleged conspiracy in suppressing book on World War, Je 11, 14:5
McHALE, Paul, Hotel, see Prohibition—Mass
McHALE (Sgt), Richd—promoted to police lieut, Ap 3, 6:2
MACHINE Guns, see U S—Army—Guns
MACHINERY, Safe Movers' and Riggers' Union, see Building Trades—Wages
MACHINERY Exhibition—Mfrs' Exhibition Co, Inc, plans permanent exhibit in Greenhut Bldg to foster exports, My 27, 27:5

MACHINISTS' Union—Accepts wage cut in Springfield, Mass, Je 11, 13:4
MacINTOSH, Chas Hy—elected Pres of Associated Advertising Clubs of the World, Je 17, 13:5
MACHOLD (N Y Assemblyman) H Edmund—confers with Gov Miller on N Y C legislative investigation, Ap 5, 1:2; statement on proposed N Y C legislative investigation, Ap 7, 1:4; praises record of 1921 session of N Y S legislature; pays tribute to Gov Miller, Ap 17, 2:4; will announce com for investigation of N Y C depts, Ap 21, 5:2; announces members of N Y C legislative investigation com; statement, Ap 30, 6:1; com appointments, My 7, 3:1
McHUGH, Cecelia, see Wrenn, R D
McHUGH, Jno—report that he is being considered as successor to J A Stillman as Pres of Natl City Bank, Ap 14, 1:5; report denied, Ap 15, 22:3; urges long-time credits to foreign buyers, to revive Amer export trade, at U S Chamber of Commerce convention, Ap 28, 17:4
McINTIRE, Wm, see Mail Thefts—Bayonne
McINTOSH, Anna, see Stokes, W E D
McINTOSH, Burr—makes public lr sent to Dr J R Straton replying to attacks on stage morals, My 17, 20:5; alleged remarks on justice of shipping strike angers strikers, who leave entertainment at Seaman's Institute, My 31, 17:6
MacINTOSH (Dr) Jno Alex—speaks at Haverford College commencement exercises; says college men should accept Edison challenge, Je 11, 5:1
McINTYRE (Judge), Jno F—Appellate Div of Supreme Court sustains jury's verdict that he was elected to General Sessions, Ap 2, 8:1; conflicts with Dist Atty Swann's office in transfer of cases against Controller Wendell and ex-Controller Travis from Court of General Sessions to Supreme Court, Ap 23, 24:4; invites violators of prohibition law to plead guilty, to aid congestion in courts, Ap 26, 19:3; holds Mullan-Gage prohibition enforcement law constitutional, Ap 30, 1:4
McINTYRE, Paul G, see Charlottesville, Va
MACK (Judge) Julian Wm—speaks at reception in N Y C to members of Zionist mission to U S, Ap 11, 10:8; statement on break between Zionist Organization of America and European Zionists on mission to U S to collect funds, Ap 19, 6:1; Magistrate Rosenblatt seeks to heal Zionist breach; Mack says effort fails of purpose, Ap 20, 11:3; asked to resign from Zionist Organization of America unless he recalls Palestine Donation Fund started in opposition to fund of World Organization, Ap 23, 15:1; will ask Zionist Organization of America to endorse his policy, My 25, 17:6; will announce end of dispute with Weizmann, Je 5, 7:1; speaks at convention of Zionist Organization; defeated for Chairmanship; charges small group seeks to get control of $100,000,000 fund, Je 6, 13:3; annual report of Zionist Organization rejected, Je 7, 17:1 resigns as Pres of Zionist Organization of America; confers with opponents of Weizmann, Je 8, 17:3
MACKAY, David—death, My 1, 22:3
MACKAY, Donald Francis—sued for divorce by Olga Harting Mackay; married Mrs Beatrice W Galloway last Dec, Je 17, 5:1
MACKAY (Sir) E E—lr from Lord Northcliffe; accepts apology, My 22, 16:2
McKAY, Earl, see Bomb Explosions—Paterson, N J
MacKAY, I P, see Ireland—Relief Work
McKAY, W J—lr on dry raids in Newburgh by N Y S Constabulary, Je 28, 14:6
MACKAY (N J Sen), Wm B—Women's Republican League at conference in N J fails to endorse him as candidate for Governor, My 1, 16:1; ed, My 2, 14:6; will receive support of Sen Frelinghuysen for election as Gov of N J, My 29, 14:5
McKay, Wm Johnston—negotiates compromise on street ry strike in Newburgh, Ap 12, 19:7
MACKAY Cos—Divds, My 21, 23:1
MACKAY Inquiry, N J, see N J—Legislative Investigation of Cities
MACKAYE, Mrs Benton—disappears, Ap 19, 1:7; body found in river, Ap 20, 32:2; cremated Ap 21, 13:4
McKEAN, Benj—explains division of each dollar earned by rys in 1920, at Cincinnati convention of Southern Wholesale Grocers' Assoc, My 12, 10:2
McKEAN Co, Pa—Road bonds offered, My 3, 26:3
McKEEVER (Rev), Jas J—death, My 17, 17:6
McKELLAR (U S Sen), Kenneth Douglas—opposes promotion of Brig Gen Edwards, Ap 27, 19:4; comments on Amb Harvey's speech in London on U S foreign policy, My 21, 1:6; says Pres Harding rebukes Amb Harvey's speech in statements in 3 of his most recent speeches, Je 1, 3:3; ed, Je 2, 12:5; attacks achievements of Harding Administration in debate in Sen, Je 15, 1:2; assails Sec Mellon's plan for refunding foreign debts in Sen speech, Je 25, 15:3
McKENNA (Justice), Jos—reports dissenting opinion of U S Supreme Court minority on validity of emergency rent laws in N Y C and Dist of Columbia, Ap 19, 1:1
McKENNA (Rev), M, see Ireland—Outrages—Priests
McKENNA, Reginald—joins other leading British bankers in protesting against any measures tending to check free exchange of goods with foreign countries, opposes 50% levy on German exports, My 13, 3:5; proposes changes in methods of German reparations payments, in speech in London, Je 17, 2:4
McKENZIE, Jno, see Chemical Natl Bank
McKENZIE (Prof), Kenneth—will be sent to Italy as exchange prof, My 22, II, 3:5
McKEOGH (Justice), Martin J, see Mt Vernon, N Y
McKEON, Alex, see Customs—Disputes
McKEOWN, Jno Jos, see Ireland—Outrages—Dublin
McKERCHER, Clark—hint that trade assocs have encouragement of Sec Hoover and Atty Gen Daugherty brings warning from S Untermyer that prosecutions will follow attempt to repudiate promises of reforms given to Lockwood Com, Je 1, 6:1
McKIM, Harriet R—estate, Je 18, 13:4
McKINIRY, Richd F—urges establishment of permanent tariff comm, Ap 25, 28:2
McKINLEY, Lindsay P—sails from U S to attend Internatl Chamber of Commerce congress, Je 15, 3:4
McKINNEY (Capt), Chas H, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Action
MacKINNON (Maj), see Ireland—Outrages—Tralee
McKINNON, Wm, see Motion Picture Craftsmen
McKINSTREY, Lydia L—estate, Je 11, 23:1
McKNIGHT, E Scott, see Prohibition—Forged Permits
McLANE, Guy Richards—death, Ap 11, 11:3
McLAUGHLIN (N Y S Banking Supt), Geo V—notifies all State banks and trust cos to discontinue practice of sending messengers for deposits or to deliver payroll funds, My 14, 15:1
McLAUGHLIN, Jno, see McCombs Oil Co
McLAUGHLIN, W A—lr on Knox resolution for separate peace with Germany, Ap 10, II, 2:5
McLAURIN, Jno L—selected to reorganize Republican Party in So Carolina, My 31, 5:1; ed, Je 1, 16:2; will aid reorganization of Republican Party in Southern States, Je 21, 7:6
McLAURY, E D—testifies before Lockwood com on operations of Mosaic and Tile Employers' Assoc, My 19, 17:1
McLEAN, Chas Batchelor—death, Je 14, 15:3
MacLEAN, Geo E—receives degree from Wales Univ, Je 9, 1:2
McLEAN (U S Sen), Geo Payne—introduces bill for Roosevelt 2c coin, Ap 13, 2:4
McLEAN, North—resigns as Vice Pres of Mechanics and Metals Nat Bank to manage a farm, My 29, II, 8:4

McLEAN, Roderick—dies in asylum in London, where he was confined after an attempt to murder Queen Victoria, Je 10, 1:2
McLEAN, Mrs Wm L—death, My 5, 17:4
MacLEOD (Dr), Malcolm Jas—attacks Dempsey-Carpentier bout, Je 27, 2:5
McLEOD (Dr), S C—explains importance of cost accounting, Je 19, II, 8:4
McLUCAS, W S—takes up new duties as Vice Pres of Natl City Bank, My 3, 27:3
McLUCKIE, Jno—wife awarded $20 a week alimony pending trial of separation suit, My 18, 19:5
MacMAHON (Judge), J Grattan—suggests indictment of policemen who invade homes without search warrants, Je 24, 5:1
McMAHON, Jos, see Miller, A
McMAHON, Jos T, see Beard, Wm
McMAHON (Policeman), Martin—indicted on charge of assault on complaint of Beulah Cooper, Ap 30, 15:3
McMAHON (Mrs), Mary Morgan—death, Je 29, 15:4
McMANAMY, Cath—lr on Ireland, Ap 19, 16:8
McMANAMY, Frank—testifies at R R Labor Bd hearing on natl agreements, Ap 7, 28:2; testifies at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing on ry problems; correspondence with Repr Snyder read into record, My 27, 10:2
McMANUS, Thos J—denies he received graft for introducing A Kahn, permit holder in Washington Market to Comr O'Malley, Je 25, 4:2
McMARTIN, Mrs Duncan—suite at Hotel Ambassador robbed of $7,000 in gems, My 31, 1:4
MacMARTIN, Malcolm—estate, My 14, 23:3
McMASTER (Lt Col), Geo H—statement on bodies of U S soldiers in France quoted in ed, Ap 17, II, 2:1
McMENAMIN, Jno J, see Penn Burkburnett Oil Co
McMENIMEN, Walter L—confirmation as member of R R Labor Bd opposed by some ry union men, Ap 22, 3:4; nominated by Pres Harding as member of R R Labor Bd, Ap 23, 3:2; confirmed by Sen, Ap 26, 3:5
MacMILLAN, Donald B, see Explorations—Arctic
McMILLAN, J E, see Negroes—Tenn
MacMILLAN Co, see Mach (Dr), E von
McMILLION, Wm, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Disorders, Je 29
MacMONNIES, Fredk, see N Y Public Libraries—Statues
McMORROW, Thos—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 16, 14:6; ed on statement concerning sympathizers of Irish struggle for self govt, Je 17, 12:5
McMORROW Bros—Buy property west of Columbus Circle, Ap 23, 19:3
McMURTRY (Mrs), Clara Lathrop—death, My 18, 17:5; will, My 26, 19:2
McNAMARA, Jno J—completes sentence for murder as result of dynamiting of Los Angeles Times Bldg, Ap 9, 24:2; released from prison after serving 9 years for dynamiting Llewellyn Iron Works in Los Angeles, My 11, 20:5
McNAMARA, Martin J—designated to prosecute claims against Peru Govt for discovery of nitrate deposits by J T Landreau, Je 12, 21:1
McNARR, Chas R—appointed to N J Athletic Comm, My 4, 13:5
McNEAL, Irene Beatrice, see Millett, S C
McNEIL (Mrs), Alice Long—death, Ap 7, 15:5
MacNEIL, Crawford Craig—death, Je 7, 17:4
MacNEILL, Jno, Sinn Fein Vice Pres—elected in Ulster election for Parliament, My 27, 1:3
McNICOLL (Rev Dr), Hy—praises Rev D D Irvine in services at First Methodist Church, Richmond Hill, My 23, 16:1
McNULTY, A C—urges revision of N Y C Charter as help in realty interests, Ap 17, IX, 1:8; statement on proposed changes for N Y C charter, Je 12, IX, 1:7
McPARTLAND, Frank—slacker list error, Je 16, 7:1
McPHERSON, Benj—death, Je 11, 13:6
MacPHERSON (Dr), J D, see Medical Profession—Suits
McQUADE, Jno—death, Ap 22, 13:6
McQUIRK, Mary F—School Bd of Ozone Park sustains charges of neglect against Mary F McQuirk as Principal, My 11, 12:2
McRAE (Gov), Thos C—drafts amendment to Ark Constitution to prohibit passage of road laws, Ap 5, 11:2
McRAE, Wm, see Automobiles—Fines and Arrests
McREYNOLDS (Justice) Jas Clark—hands down opinion reversing conviction of Sen Newberry and co-defendants, My 3, 1:3; ed, My 4, 8:2
McSWAIN (U S Repr) J J—offers amendment to army appropriation bill for additional sum for vocational training of enlisted men; voted down, My 10, 3:4
MacSWINEY, Mary—is candidate in Cork Parliamentary elections, My 10, 2:6; elected for Southern Parliament, My 14, 1:6; lr on Pope Benedict's appeal for peace in Ireland and on The Times editorial, My 29, VII, 10:3; speaks at Hotel Astor; statements surprise audience, Je 17, 13:6
MacSWINEY, Sean—escapes from Spike Island internment camp, My 1, 3:2; elected for Southern Parliament, My 14, 1:6
McTYGUE (Judge), Michl E, see Saratoga
McWHINNEY (N Y Assemblyman) Thos A—bill providing for exemption from Civil Service examination for 4 appointees as examiners in N Y C Education Bd, Ap 7, 19:8
MACY, R H and Co—Employment mgr describes personnel problems, Ap 17, II, 13:6; annual parade and inspection, My 3, 17:4; F Brown is largest individual owner of site upon which bldg stands, Je 9, 26:1
See also Victor Talking Machine Co
MACY Twenty-five Year Club—1st annual entertainment; $100 Liberty bonds given as favors, Ap 3, 18:1
MADDEN, Claude P—elected Mayor of Danville, Ill, Ap 7, 22:1
MADDEN, Jno H—appointed as valuation engineer on new Transit Comm, My 6, 18:4
MADDEN (U S Repr) Martin Barnaby—introduces bill to appropriate sum for salaries of Minister and Consuls to Irish Republic, Ap 12, 2:3; debates in House on naval appropriations bill, Ap 27, 19:1
MADELON, La (song)—Tablet will be unveiled on wall of schoolhouse at Fontenay sous Bois as place where song started, My 22, 20:1
MADIGAN, Andrew M, see N Y Press Club
MADISON, Chas C—renominated for U S Atty for Mo after being held up by Sen Spencer, My 14, 18:2; ed, My 17, 16:1
MADISON Sq Garden—Swimming pool opened, Je 19, VIII, 3:4; P Maher drowned in pool, Je 22, 3:2; Rickard held on charge of employing children in exhibit of diving, Je 25, 12:3
See also European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—French Colored Forces (for Rhine Horror mass meeting)
MADLER, Anton Hy—man thought to be buried in his place, Ap 27, 4:4
MADRID—Police move to stop accosting of women on streets, Ap 29, 17:7
MAERCKLEIN, Herman A W—death, Je 2, 13:4
MAGARAHAN, Bridget—will, Ap 8, 19:2
MAGAZINES—Sp art by J H Collins on depression among writers, Je 26, III, 6:1
MAGDEBURGISCHE Zeitung, see Braun (Premier), O
MAGGIO, Rosario, see McCombs Oil Co
MAGICIANS, see Soc of Amer Magicians
MAGISTRATES' Courts, see N Y C—Courts
MAGMA Copper Co—Annual report, My 10, 28:3
MAGNA Carta—anniversary meeting in N Y C, Je 16, 10:1
MAGNA Carta Sunday—Observance endorsed by Presbyterian General Assembly, My 27, 7:1

MAGNES (Rabbi), Judah L—vindicated on disorderly charge due to his questioning the arrest of girl strikers on picket duty, Ap 17, 21:1
MAGNETIC Club—1st annual dinner since U S entered war, My 8, 20:2
MAGNETIC Tremors, see Aurora Borealis; Sun Spots
MAGNOLIA Petroleum Co—Cuts oil price, Je 7, 26:2
MAGONIGLE, Harold Van Buren—chosen to design and supervise erection of Kansas City's Liberty Memorial, Je 30, 30:1
MAGOUN, D Orrine—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 15, 14:2
MAGRUDER, Robt, see Mariners Harbor Natl Bank
MAGRUDER, Thos P—promoted to rank of Rear Admiral, Je 22, 17:3
MAGUIRE (Rev), Wm, see Ireland—Outrages—Priests
MAGUIT, Blanche, see McFadden, Mrs G
MAGYARS—T Jonescu, Minister, discusses their attitude in Rumania, in interview with C H Grasty, Ap 17, II, 1:8; lr from S Baggers on propaganda in U S in their interests, My 1, VII, 10:5
MAHAN, Ethel J—driven insane by income tax report, Ap 27, 4:3
MAHER, Jas D—death, Je 4, 13:6
MAHER, Patk, see Ireland—Outrages—Executions
MAHER, Wm—returns to home in Ludlow, Mass, to find himself on honor list of dead, Je 3, 4:3
MAHER & Kesler, see Save New York Com
MAHNKEN, Fredk Jno—death, Je 12, 22:2
MAHON, J C—lr on decision not to permit allied flags in Memorial Day parade, My 30, 8:6
MAHONEY, Alex—held without bail, My 30, 22:3
MAHONEY, Dennis H—commits suicide following shortage in accounts as Boston City Treasury Paymaster, My 4, 9:2
MAHONEY (Mrs), Helen Cox—death, My 17, 17:6
MAHONEY, Jeremiah T—opposes Meyer-Martin bill to extend Donnelly anti-trust law, My 5, 19:3
MAHONEY, Michl J—slacker list error, Je 19, 16:1
MAHONING Coal R R—Extra divd, Je 15, 24:2
MAHONING Investment Co—Divd, My 23, 22:8
MAIL, see headings beginning Postal
MAIL Frauds, see Swindling
MAIL Thefts:—
Bayonne, N J—Bandits steal 4 sacks of mail; baggageman M Lyons shot; N Leip, J Kelly, J Bradley and J Hickey arrested, Ap 30, 24:2; ed, Ap 30, 10:5; G H Plunkett, T Silva, J Bradley, N Leip, J J Kelly, J Hickey and A M Shields held in bail; police believe mail robber band was formed in prison, My 1, 21:1; W McIntire and T Flood arrested, My 29, 6:3; H Fink arrested in Toledo, Je 29, 10:4
California—E F Hutton & Co admit theft of $40,000 securities forwarded from San Francisco to N Y office; list of securities, My 28, 16:1
Campaign Against Them—Postmaster Gen Hays makes plans, Ap 10, 14:3
Chicago—Mail clerk, E N Olsen, serves one-hour sentence imposed by Judge Landis; 5 bandits carry off registered mail sack from Polk St station; loot estimated at $50,000, Ap 7, 1:7; I H Starr, alleged fence in Union Station robbery in Feb, arrested, Ap 9, 24:2; postal authorities believe nationwide ring of thieves gets inside information concerning currency shipments; 19 suspects held; loot estimated at $500,000, Ap 8, 18:8; T H Grunewald and E Stevenson arrested, Ap 17, 21:3; Federal troops will be used to guard mails, Ap 26, 1:2; Dago Mike Carrozza surrenders in connection with Dearborn St robbery, Ap 27, 10:3; H R Shultheis sentenced for robbing parcel post, My 8, 14:2; T "Big Tim" Murphy, P Bolanti and V Cosmano arrested in connection with Dearborn St robbery on Apr 6; R Teter, S Simon, P Guesenberg and G B Bradford also under arrest, Je 15, 17:4; Federal agents want to see Murphy's safety deposit boxes, Je 21, 2:5; trunk with Murphy's initials contains mail loot, Je 23, 21:21; Murphy and 9 others indicted, Je 25, 13:1
Cincinnati—3 bandits steal 3 sacks of registered mail from truck, Ap 8, 17:8
Green, C R, returns stolen $20,000, Je 10, 3:4
Ireland—4 men walk out of Dublin post office with basket of mail, My 7, 4:2
Lawrence, Mass—Caffrey, B M, mail clerk, arrested accused of stealing registered package containing $30,000, Je 5, II, 1:6
Mount Vernon, Ill—G Kyle and L Williamson sentenced, My 14, 9:4
Precautions—Postmaster Gen Hays acts to stop robberies in Middle West by arming employes, Ap 19, 18:5
Prevention—Postmaster Gen Hays starts campaign, Ap 10, 14:3; employes of postal service will be armed with shotguns for protection, Ap 20, 13:5; Federal troops will guard mails in Chicago, Ap 26, 1:2; Postmaster Burton of Bklyn announces plans for use of revolvers by employes for protection, Ap 20, 4:2; U S Post Office Dept will pay rewards for capture of thieves; list of awards, My 10, 29:1
See also N Y Central R R—Container Cars
Rewards for capture of thieves announced by Post Office Dept, My 10, 29:1
San Francisco—Gardner, R, escapes from Federal officers while on way to prison, Je 12, 20:1; Gardner caught, Je 17, 8:2
Statistics—Postmaster Gen Hays reports robbers stole $6,000,000 last year, Ap 26, 1:2
Toledo—Emma Marvin, Pearl Sommers and Stella Kaefer plead not guilty, My 10, 10:3; priest, A Gorek, arrested; says he received loot from Wande Urbaytis, My 13, 2:2; H Fisher pleads guilty; J Colson and E O'Brien indicted, Je 3, 19:3; Rev A Gorek pleads not guilty; J Paulek and S. Bartnikowski accused of complicity in robbery, Je 5, 5:2; trial of 6 defendants starts, Je 9, 5:2; J U Epps, J Paulek, G Lewis, C Schultz and S Bartnikowski identified as sellers of stolen bonds, Je 11, 3:2; confessions by G Lewis and J Sansome read at trial, Je 18, 3:4; Bartnikowski, Paulek and Murzyn sentenced, Je 22, 5:1; trial, Je 23, 5:1; Je 24, 6:2; Je 25, 2:7; Jos and Wanda Urbaytis, C Schultz, M Scolla, G Rogers, H Thrush, Pearl Sommers, W Foote, E Zellish, Emma Marvin and Helen Furrier found guilty; further indictments will defer sentences until Aug 2; J J Epps and C Furrier freed, Je 26, 18:1
MAIL Wagons, see Cruelty to Animals
MAIN Street—Sp art on Main Street in Yokohama, My 29, III, 9:1
See also Books—Reviews—Lewis, S
MAINE Central R R:—
Sunday work will be dropped, Ap 4, 3:4
MAINTENANCE of Way Employes and Shop Laborers, see Railroads—Brotherhoods
MAJORS, E W, see Accidents—Aeronautics—U S—Mail Service Investigation
MAKAMISHI, Seiichi—Justice Dept of Japan will bring suit for alleged graft in conduct of So Manchuria Ry, Je 5, 1:2
MALDEN (Mass) Public Library—Secures 4 paintings by C Lorrain, Je 26, VI, 4:2
MALL, Gertrude, see Moffat, D M
MALINARI, Michl—slacker list error, My 14, 3:3
MALKOLM (Prince)—how he became diplomatic repr of Persia, My 8, III, 12:1
MALLEY, Edw J—committed to sanitarium for manslaughter, Je 17, 3:8
MALLINSON (H R) & Co, Inc—Pf divds, Je 10, 19:7; Je 11, 18:8
MALLINSON, Howatt H—slacker list error, My 7, 1:4; My 19, 17:6

MALONE (Maj), W J—loses way in plane flying to Hartford aviation field; lands in N J, Ap 17, 16:2
MALONEY, Horace A—missing, My 9, 11:4
MALONEY, Jas—arrested on charge of violating Sullivan law, Je 27, 3:4
MALONEY, Michl J—slacker list error, My 28, 2:4
MALTBIE, Milo R—testifies for N Y C at P S Comm hearing on telephone rates, My 18, 19:3
MALTBY, Morris White—sued for separation, Mrs Eva S Wheeler named as co-respondent, My 6, 9:2
MAMMOTH Park, Ky—Bill introduced in House to make it natl park, Ap 12, 2:3
MAMMOTH Spun-Silk Corp—Scope and purpose of labor owned and operated organization explained by J Golden, Ap 24, vII, 12:1
MANCHESTER, England, see Ireland—Outrages—British Cities
MANCHESTER Guardian—J o' London's comment on its centenary celebration, My 29, III, 25:1
MANCHURIA—Japanese troops will be withdrawn from Chien-tao, Ap 2, 10:8
See also China—Finances
MANCINO, Chas—arrested on charge of having drugs in his possession, Ap 14, 13:3
MANDATES, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—German Colonies; League of Nations—Mandates; Mesopotamia—Mandate
MANDELBAUM (Dr), Abr—death, My 25, 17:4
MANDELICK (Mrs), Eliz—death, Je 23, 17:5
MANFRIEDONA, Edw—shot down in moving-picture theatre; says he was robbed, My 10, 1:4; A Giordano and V Giganta arrested, My 15, 21:2
MANGANESE, see Oneida Mines Co
MANGIN (Gen), Jos—lectures in Paris on Napoleon, My 3, 19:4; arrives at Martinique at head of mission to Peru and other South Amer countries, Je 22, 17:7
MANGO, Antonio—will be aided in obtaining new home by citizens of White Plains, Ap 19, 17:6
MANHATTAN Beach Div, see Long Is R R
MANHATTAN Borough Coalition Com, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C—Coalition
MANHATTAN College—Alumni Soc and Faculty entertain Archbishop Hayes, Ap 4, 18:2
MANHATTAN Electric Supply Co—Divd, Je 9, 22:5
MANHATTAN Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, see ospitals— N Y C
MANHATTAN Maternity Hospital and Dispensary, see Hospitals—N Y C
MANHATTAN Opera House—Will be sold, My 12, 29:4
MANHATTAN Ry Co, see N Y C—Elevated Lines
MANHATTAN Shirt Co—Com divd, My 7, 15:7; pref divd, Je 7, 29:7
MANHATTAN Sq Hotel, see Hotels—N Y C
MANHATTAN State Hospital for Insane, see Hospitals—Ward's Is
MANHEIMER, Irving—sued for separation, Ap 15, 12:3
MANILA Cable, see Cables—Guam-Manila Line
MANILA Electric R R Corp—Quarterly divd, Je 6, 22:2
MANISE Estate, see N Y Herald
MANITOBA, Province of—Bonds offered, My 25, 25:3
MANLY, Chas M—describes growth of automobile industry, decries waste, in address at luncheon of A C of A, to close Spring Automobile Show, Ap 17, II, 15:6
MANN White Slave Act, see White Slave Trade—Arrests and Convictions
MANN, Allen R—selected as head of new N Y S Farms and Markets Council, My 12, 19:7; declines offer of N Y S Comr of Agriculture, My 19, 17:5
MANN, (Comr) Frank—announces statistics on bldg plans filed in first quarter of 1921, Ap 3, II, 1:8
MANNERS—Modern manners deplored by C W Eliot, Ap 15, 7:1; ed, Ap 16, 10:4; Bd of Supts of N Y C schools rejects recommendation of Teachers' Council for course, My 1, II, 3:3; Teachers' Council opposes adverse report made by N Y C Education Bd for proposal for course, My 15, II, 4:1
MANNEY, Chas Palmer—death, My 27, 17:5
MANNIERE, (Mrs) Cornelia L—sells house on W 76th St, Ap 13, 30:1
MANNING, Clyde, see Negroes—Ga
MANNING, David—slacker list error, Je 8, 8:2
MANNING (Justice), David F—takes seat in Appellate Div of Supreme Court, My 21, 13:2
MANNING, Wm, see Prohibition—N Y C—Trials, My 12
MANNING (Rev Dr), Wm Thos—plans for induction as Bishop, Ap 6, 14:8; disapproves of separate peace with Germany, speech at meeting to raise funds for Service Club, Ap 11, 2:2; plans for consecration as Bishop, Ap 12, 19:7; Ap 16, 14:2; speaks at Cathedral of St John the Divine; criticises recent sermon by Rev C D Williams and decries politics in pulpit, Ap 18, 10:8; reads prayer at dedication of new bldg of N Y Bible Soc, Ap 26, 28:1; speaks at annual meeting of Cathedral League of Diocese of N Y, My 1, 22:4; decision on need for suffragan Bishop awaited, My 4, 8:8; plans for consecration; will retain rectorship of Trinity Church till the Fall, My 7, 10:8; will serve Trinity until successor is chosen, My 9, 10:7; receives vestments, Episcopal ring and Bible from members of flock, My 10, 17:2; plans for consecration; receives gifts from Archbishop of Eastern Orthodox Church and Vestry of Trinity Church, My 11, 20:1; consecrated; urges changes, in 1st Episcopal address, My 12, 3:1; ed, Religion and the reds, My 13, 14:2; U S Army represented by Col Langdon, not Maj Gen Appleton, as reported, My 13, 15:5; 13 nominated for suffragan Bishop, My 13, 15:5; Rt Rev A S Lloyd and Rev Dr H Shipman elected suffragan Bishops; statement, My 14, 1:1; speaks at Cathedral of St John the Divine; pleads for completion of nave, My 16, 15:1; confirms 1st class at St David's Negro Episcopal Mission, My 16, 15:1; entertained by Church Club; says he wants clergy's minimum salary raised, My 17, 17:2; ordains 3 priests and 3 deacons, My 23, 13:1; speaks at Memorial Day exercises by Amer Legion, My 30, 3:3; criticises Amb Harvey's statement in London on America's motive for entering war, My 30, 3:3; speaks to Rotarians about to sail for internatl convention in Edinburgh, Je 1, 11:1; Spokane Deanery approves of sermon by Rt Rev C D Williams which Manning criticised, Je 26, 13:1; will remain at Trinity until successor is chosen, Je 26, II, 1:6; eulogizes Col Galbraith at memorial services, Je 27, 13:1
MANNING, Maxwell & Moore, Inc—J M Davis elected Pres, My 1, 23:2; quarterly divd, Je 16, 25:7; Je 17, 20:8
MANNIX (Archbishop), Danl—report that Pope Benedict regretted that Mannix had been unable to visit Ireland, Ap 2, 11:2; movement started to make him Archbishop of Dublin; farewell audience by Pope Benedict, Ap 13, 19:6; is expected to aid Irish peace; arrives in Paris, Ap 14, 2:5; farewell luncheon in London by priests of Ireland, My 12, 3:5; tendered dinner in London by English Catholic priests, My 13, 2:6
MANOA (S S)—Mutiny, Ap 6, 3:2; Ap 7, 22:2
MANOSON, Hyman—slain by hold-up man and is robbed by his own tenants, My 18, 1:3
MANSFIELD, Marshall H—death, My 14, 9:4
MANSON, Jno T—elected Pres of Associated Bankers Corp, Je 30, 25:4
MANTEL, Robt—slacker list error, My 26, 17:6
MANTRUZZI, Giuseppi, see Lagumina, J
MANTUA, see Socialists—Italy
MANTZ, B Stafford—buys house in Sutton Place, Je 21, 30:3
MANTZIUS (Dr), Carl—death, My 18, 17:4
MANUFACTURERS, see Natl Assoc of Mfrs

MANUFACTURERS' Assoc of N J—Annual convention at Atlantic City, My 9, 15:6
MANUFACTURERS' Clubs — E T Whiter tells Trades Council ry rates cannot be cut unless natl agreements are abrogated, Je 30, 28:2
MANUFACTURERS' Exhibition Co, Inc, see Machinery Exhibition
MANUFACTURERS' Trust Co, Bklyn, see Banks and Banking—Mergers—Bklyn
MANUFACTURERS' Trust Co—Will open branch at 139 Bway, Je 17, 19:2
MANUFACTURES, see Industries
MANUFACTURING Perfumers' Assoc of U S—Annual meeting at Hotel Biltmore, My 11, 5:2
MANUSCRIPTS, see Autographs—Sales
MANZER (Rev), Chas West—ordained priest, My 23, 13:1
MANZI, Vincenzo, see Vicillo, A
MAPOS Central Sugar Co, see Sugar—Foreclosure Sale
MAPS—Dr Finley negotiates for purchase of house in St Die in which printing was done in 1507, Je 1, 16:7
MARACAIBO Oil Exploration Corp—Officers elected at stockholders' meeting, Ap 6, 28:1
See also Standard Oil Co of N. J.
MARBEAU (Mgr), Emmanuel Jules—death, Je 1, 17:4
MARBLE, W H—describes stainless steel process, lr, My 11, 16:8
MARBLE Collegiate Reformed Church, see Churches—N Y C
MARBLE Industry Employers' Assoc, see Building Materials—Investigation, Ap 7
MARBURG, Theo—lr on U S action in Panama-Costa Rican affair, My 1, VIII, 12:1; lr on attitude of U S on League of Nations, Je 5, VII, 12:4
MARBURG, Wm—will leave estate to Mrs W K White, Je 23, 17:4
MARBURY, Elisabeth—speaks at Women's Democratic Club; says Gov Miller is Democrats' best asset, Ap 11, 15:6; speaks at anti-blue law dinner in N Y C, Ap 26, 4:2
MARCANTETTI (Capt), Noel, see Providence (S S)
MARCEL, Lucille—death, Je 24, 15:6; crowds overturn monuments in crush at her funeral, Je 27, 15:2
MARENCO (Capt Gen), Servanto—death, My 30, 18:5
MARCH (Maj Gen), Peyton Conway:—
Assignment—Still unassigned, Je 5, II, 1:7
Bergdoll Draft Case—Testifies at House com hearing, My 10, 3:3
Retirement from Army—Will retire on Nov 1 at own request; exchange of lrs with Sec Weeks, Je 18, 2:3; ed, Je 20, 12:3
MARCHASE, Pasquale—slacker list error, My 19, 17:6
MARCHIENNE (Baron), de Cartier—Bestows Belgian decorations on heroes of 27th Div, Je 6, 28:2
MARCONI, Wm—interviewed on Col Varty's long-distance telephony; says wireless talk is more practical than cable phoning, Ap 13, 15:4
MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Co, Ltd—Acquires control of postal, telegraph and radio services in Peru, Ap 29, 14:7
MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Co, Ltd, of London—U S Govt sends communication to Peru regarding award by Govt of concession to them for operation for 25 yrs, My 15, 1:2
MARCUS, F de—Comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 15, 14:1
MARESI-Mazzetti Corp—Pf divd, My 28, 15:8
MARFIELD, C Howard—elected Pres of Assoc of Reserve City Bankers at annual convention, Je 4, 17:4
MARGARET, Mother—death, Je 18, 9:6
MARGOLIA, Joe, see Verotta, G
MARGOLIES (Rev), I L—death, Ap 18, 11:4
MARGOLIES, Jacob—leases One-Mile House, Ap 1, 27:3
MARIETTA College—Commencement exercises; $500,000 additional endowment fund closed, Je 16, 17:3
MARINARI, Michl—slacker list error, Je 3 4:3
MARINE Architecture, see Ship Model Soc
MARINE Disasters, see Accidents—Shipping
MARINE Engineers' Beneficial Assoc—Members demand resignation of W S Brown as Pres, Je 15, 17:5
MARINE Engineers' Benevolent Assoc, see Shipping—Strikes—U S Ports—Arbitration
MARINE Engineers' Pay, see Seamen's Wages
MARINE Insurance, see Insurance
MARINE Workers—Federal conciliation efforts fail, tug strike threatens, Ap 1, 16:2; R R harbor workers' wage cuts will be effective Apr 15, Ap 2, 7:2; adjustment in tug boat workers' dispute expected, Ap 3, 20:5
See also Seamen's Wages; Shipping—Strikes
MARINE Workers on Rys, see Railroads—Wages—Marine Workers
MARINERS Harbor Natl Bank—Former cashier, S Bedell, and R Magruder indicted charged with misappropriating $300,000 of funds, Je 30, 1:2
MARINI (Gen)—threatens to withdraw Italian troops from Upper Silesia if Gen Lerond permits German volunteers to participate in fighting against Poles, My 9, 2:1; statement on Polish insurrection of Upper Silesia, Je 30, 19:6
MARINO, Antonio, see Verotta, G
MARINUZZI, Gino, see Chicago Grand Opera Co
MARK, Attilio de, see Kipnis, A
MARKET Reports—Bill will be introduced in N Y S Assembly for telegraph service for farmers, with approval of Gov Miller, Ap 10, II, 15:7; U S Markets Bur extends wireless news service by co-operation with U S Post Office Dept through Air Mail Radio Service, Ap 17, II, 4:1; U S Market Bur plans daily service by wireless, Je 19, II, 1:5; plan for distribution of natl radio marketgram service, through co-operation of P O Dept and Agriculture Dept, My 1, VII, 10:8
MARKETING of Farm Products, see Farmers—Marketing of Products
MARKETS, N Y C—E Harvier describes chain which will be established on lower East Side, Ap 17, II, 5:1
MARKETS Bur, U S, see U S—Markets Bur
MARKHAM, Chas Hy—opposes cut in ry freight rates to aid business, Ap 17, VIII, 4:5
MARKOE (Dr), Jas Wright—estate, Ap. 9, 11:1
MARKS, Alex—discharged on charge of larceny, My 22, 18:4
MARKS (Principal), Louis—gives results of psychological tests in N Y C schools to determine capabilities of children, Je 5, II, 8:1; ed, Je 7, 16:3; lr correcting statement in ed, Je 14, 14:5
MARKS, Marcus—death, Je 25, 11:6
MARKS, Myra, see Philipp, L
MARKS (Judge), Robt S—speaks at convention of Disabled Amer Veterans of the World War, Je 29, 10:2
MARKS, Sidney A, see Natl Disabled Soldiers' League
MARKUS, Semon—fined for shoplifting, Ap 27, 22:2
MARLAND Oil Co of Del—Bonds offered, Ap 16, 18:1; Ap 20, 22:2
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of — divorce decree made absolute, My 14, 10:5; engaged to Gladys Deacon, Je 2, 1:7; may marry Gladys Deacon in France, Je 3, 2:6; Miss Deacon takes a house in Paris, Je 10, 13:2; banns of coming marriage posted, Je 11, 7:1; marriage set for June 25, Je 20, 13:2; clergymen refuse to officiate at wedding to Miss Deacon; may be married by British Consul, Je 23, 1:4; willing clergyman found; civil ceremony will be performed at British Consulate today, Je 24, 17:3; married by civil ceremony; mystery as to clergyman retained for religious marriage today, Je 25, 1:4; married by a Scotch pastor in Paris, Je 26, 1:3
MARLETTE, Mich, see Sunday Observance
MARLIN-Rockwell Bldg—A Heckscher acquires leasehold, Ap 21, 25:5

MARMON Cars—Prices cut by Nordyke & Marmon Co, Ap 30, 15:2
MARNE Memorial—H C Wallace, retiring Amb, formally tenders gift from America to France to Pres Millerand; statement, My 14, 2:2
MARQUARD, Richd—fails to have second marriage ceremony performed with second wife, Ap 23, 24:3
MARQUESS (Rev Dr), Wm H—death, Ap 12, 17:4
MARQUIS, A N—heads com of 1,000 Chicagoans who support Rear Admiral Sims for speech in London, Je 21, 2:4
MARRA, Pater—will, My 27, 7:2
MARRIAGE and Marriages:—
Conciliation of Difficulties, see Divorces—Prevention
Divorced Persons' Remarriage, see Divorce—Remarriages
Elderly Persons—Stamford (Rev Dr), W M, 75, marries Mrs Amelia Kichline, 53, Je 10, 5:3
Financial Budgets, see Cost of Living—Household Budgets
Joke Marriage of S Levenson annulled, My 29, II, 1:6
Kleptomania—Berlin soc woman, former victim, acquitted, My 30, 2:5
Laws—Conn Legislature will revise old law as result of H T Andrews bigamy case, Ap 15, 3:6; Conn Assembly leader draws new measure to fit Andrews case, Ap 25, 28:2; S K Siver's marriage may result in amendment of Conn law; is 3d bigamous marriage contracted under peculiar statute, My 12, 1:4; Speaker Gillett proposes amendment to Conn law to prohibit polygamy, My 26, 3:1; Gov Lake signs bill correcting loophole in Conn law which permitted bigamous marriages, Je 26, X, 12:6; Gov Lake's failure to act on bill casts doubt on Conn law, Je 27, 16:4
License Fee—N Y S Assembly passes bill to increase fee, Ap 1, 4:3
N Y C—Increase in June, Je 19, VII, 6:1
Offer by Louise Burke to marry wealthy man to save mother, Ap 19, 6:5
Picture Brides, see Immigration—Picture Brides
Plural, see Mormon Church
Presbyterian Church — General Assembly will decide case of Rev J H McElmoyle, who is accused of conducting Gretna Green, My 24, 15:3; Dr McElmoyle ousted for conducting Gretna Green, My 26, 6:2
See also Divorce Laws—Federal; Polygamy
Protestant ministers of Worcester agree to tighten restrictions, My 3, 19:7
Proxy—Esther D Klein in Newton, Mass, married to Lt A T Botelho, stationed in Portugal, Ap 19, 9:3
Symposium—Discussion at dinner of Soc of Arts and Sciences, Ap 9, 14:3
Taylor, A, will marry stepdaughter, as his dying wife hinted, Je 26, X, 12:5
Tuberculosis, see Tuberculosis—Marriage, Prohibition of
Unequal Ages—Flagler, J H, 69, marries Beatrice F Wenner, 33, Ap 26, 15:1
U S Army, see U S—Army—Expeditionary Forces—Marriages
MARRIED Workers, see Labor—Married Workers
MARRIOTT, J A R—excerpts from article in The London Times on prevention of Triple Alliance strike, Ap 20, 7:1
MARSEILLES Thirteen Club, see Gambling—France
MARSH, Hy Anthony, see Field, M
MARSH (Dr), L G—reveals possibilities of corncob cellulose in explosive industry, Ap 10, II, 8:1
MARSH, Wm M—death, Je 25, 11:6
MARSHAL of France, see France—Army—Marshals
MARSHALL, Adeline—found dead from cocaine poisoning, Je 21, 21:3
MARSHALL, Anna—tribute from Geo McAneny, My 25, 16:6
MARSHALL, Archibald—receives degree from Yale Univ, Je 23, 20:1; interviewed by H S Gorman, sp art, Je 26, III, 18:1
MARSHALL (Dr), Davis Trumbull—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 16, 3:2
MARSHALL, Dudley—mobbed on ferryboat when he attempts to throw wife overboard, Je 22, 4:2
MARSHALL, Edw C—slacker list error, My 7, 1:4
MARSHALL, Louis—speaks at reception in N Y C to members of Zionist mission to U S, Ap 11, 10:8
See also N Y S—Finances—Bond Issues (for constitutionality of soldier bonus law)
MARSHALL (Mrs), Randolph, see Hospitals—Military--Seton
MARSIVAN, see Turkey—Nationalists
MARSIVAN, Amer College, see Amer College, &c
MARTENS, Ludwig Christian Alex Karl—Irish-Amer Labor League tells of courtesies exchanged with P MacCartan, unrecognized Irish Amb, p 27, 11:1; had raised hopes of trade parley between Russia and U S, My 17, 19:5
MARTHA WASHINGTON (S S), see Shipping—Strikes—Argentina
MARTIN, Alex—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 24, 14:6
MARTIN, Annie—sentenced for shoplifting, My 5, 10:2
MARTIN, Blanche, see Nankivell, F A
MARTIN, Mrs Cornelia S—estate Je 30, 19:5
MARTIN, Everett Dean, see Books—Reviews
MARTIN (Justice), Francis—admits 341 Teutons to citizenship; delivers lecture, Je 1, 19:3
MARTIN, Frank B—urges half-cent coin, lr, My 8, VII, 12:8
MARTIN (Dr), Franklin H—tells of proposition to build memorial to Gen Gorgas, My 1, VII, 4:3
MARTIN, Fredk Roy—elected General Mgr of Associated Press; career, Ap 28, 5:3
MARTIN (Judge), Geo W—Dist Atty Lewis charges him with bias in reversing decisions of Magistrate Fish, Je 1, 19:4
MARTIN (Capt), Hugh S—speaks at Merchants' Assoc luncheon; says reports of Bolshevism's reform are false, Ap 7, 12:1; addresses Allied Patriotic Socs; discusses Russian Govt, My 5, 2:4
MARTIN (Judge), Loyal J—statement on race riots in Tulsa, Okla, Je 3, 1:8
MARTIN, M, Co—Welfare work in underwear factory, Ap 3, VIII, 12:3
MARTIN, Robt—fined for speeding, Ap 28, 6:2
MARTIN, Wm E—slacker list error, My 11, 5:1
MARTIN (ex-Judge), Wm P—assails J R Nugent, Democratic leader, in Newark, for failure of reappointment, Ap 17, 20:4
MARTIN and Martin—Indicted on charges of conspiring to defraud Govt in payment of luxury taxes collected from patrons, Je 29, 8:2
MARTIN-Parry Corp—Quarterly divd, My 6, 25:5
MARTINEZ (Father), Ignacio—expelled by Pres Obregon on charges of taking part in politics, Je 24, 19:3
MARTINIQUE Hotel, see Hotels—N Y C
MARTINY, Phil, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—N Y C
MARVIN, Arth L—comments on probable results of Lockwood Com inquiry on real estate loans, lr, Je 20, 12:6
MARVIN, Edna, see Mail Thefts—Toledo
MARVIN, Winthrop L—statement on failure of wage parleys between S S owners and employes, Ap 26, 1:1
MARX, Karl—ed on his "iron law of wages," My 29, II, 2:4
MARXIAN Socialists, see Lithuanian Workers' Literature Soc
MARY, Queen of England—will not accompany King George to opening of Ulster Parliament, Je 11, 2:3; will accompany King George on visit to Ireland, Je 19, 3:3
MARY, Princess of England—rumors of engagement to Prince Alexander of Serbia denied, Je 18, 9:3

MARY Delphine (Sister)—death, Je 9, 15:4
MARY Stuart, Queen of England—Lock of hair bequeathed by Mrs H B Heiskell to C B Chilton, Je 25, 12:6
MARY Vincent (Sister)—death, My 5, 17:4
MARY W Barrett (schooner)—Negro seaman, J Walker, killed for disobeying union rules; 6 men held, My 22, 19:2
MARYLAND (dreadnought), see U S—Navy
MARYLAND Casualty Co, see Surety Cos
MARYLAND Racing Comm, see Horses—Racing
MARYLAND Coal Co of West Va—Annual meeting of stockholders, Ap 30, 15:2
MASARYK (Prof), Thos G—report of resignation as Pres of Czechoslovakia, Ap 22, 17;6; report denied, Ap 23, 10:7; ed, Ap 24, II, 2:2; statement by Czechoslovakian Press Bur on reported resignation; will go to Capri for rest, Ap 24, 13:2; accepts resignation of Dr G Zatkowitch as Gov of Carpathian Russians, My 7, 2:3; Dr Finley tells of educational and social welfare program for Czechoslovakia, Je 18, 3:1
MASAYA (volcano), see Volcanoes
MASCAGNI, Pietro—his new opera Il Piccolo Morat, described by F Oates, Je 19, III, 16:1
MASEFIELD, Jno—lr from W T Myers, My 23, 12:6
MASK and Whig Club, see Pennsylvania Univ
MASKS, see Moving Pictures
MASON, Alex—estate, Je 28, 31:1
MASON, Edw—arrives in Mexico as agent for Pres Harding, Ap 11, 3:4
MASON, Genevieve W—lr on good care of Amer citizens abroad, Ap 10, VII, 4:2
MASON, Mrs Jno, see Confederacy
MASON (U S Pepr), Wm Ernest—death, Je 17, 13:6
MASON Valley Mines Co—Annual report, Ap 17, VIII, 4:5
MASONIC Club—Benefit performance at Metropolitan Opera House, My 7, 8:2
MASONS—Annual convention of Natl League of Masonic Clubs, in Washington; Pres Harding reviews parade of Shriners, My 10, 3:4; W G McAdoo addresses Natl League, My 11, 3:4; Natl Masonic League bars resolution endorsing Pres Harding's administration as political; Harding initiated into Mystic Order of Veiled Prophets, My 12, 21:2; Pres Harding speaks at banquet of Natl League of Masonic Clubs in Washington, My 13, 1:4; W L Chandler elected Pres for N H of Council of High Priesthood after having received other honors, My 19, 5:2; officers named for N Y S, Je 5, 16:1; B Smith resigns as head of Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite Masons, Je 12, 16:2
MASONS (builders), see Building materials—Investigation
MASS & Waldstein, see Lucksavage, Mrs S
MASSACHUSETTS:—
Bldg Operations, **see** Building Operations—Mass
Elections—House of Reprs kills bill providing for compulsory voting, My 13, 2:8
Extortion Case, **see** Tufts (Dist Atty), N A
Finances—Contingent Fund—Use of Vice Pres Coolidge's expenditures while Gov published in Boston, Je 9, 3:2
Labor and Industrial Dept—Gov Cox signs bill providing that a woman shall be appointed Asst Comr, Ap 26, 18:4
Legislature—Members resent remarks made by W A Ketcham on "Irish-Americans," Ap 6, 2:3; Com on Legal Affairs reports bill to license soft drinks, Ap 13, 19:2; Repr Rice tells legislative investigation Com that former Gov Coolidge forced Cambridge subway act, My 3, 22:1
Moving-Picture Censorship, **see** Moving Pictures
War Veterans, **see** Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Mass
MASSACHUSETTS Agricultural College—Commencement exercises, Je 11, 5:2
MASSACHUSETTS Chiropody Assoc—Convention, Je 19, II, 5:1
MASSACHUSETTS Institute of Technology—Plans new courses in food engineering, Ap 17, 1:2; Success of div of industrial cooperation, Ap 17, X, 16:4; Dean A E Burton resigns, Ap 25, 15:8; Prof H P Talbot chosen Acting Dean; H E Lobdell will assist Talbot, My 12, 20:1; E F Nichols inaugurated Pres, Je 9, 25:3; awards degree to E Hapgood for course completed 45 yrs ago, Je 11, 14:2
MASSEL, Jacob—says immigration conditions abroad have been exaggerated, Je 20, 13:3
MASSEY (Premier of New Zealand), Wm Ferguson—explains restrictions on Amer meat exports, Je 18, 3:7; addresses Imperial Premiers' conference; urges protection of New Zealand, Je 22, 2:8
MASSON, M Frederic—ed, The Flaubert centenary, Je 19, II, 2:2
MASTBAUM, Stanley—will buy Bway and 46 St property, Ap 14, 25:3
MASTER Carpenters' Assoc — Protests against lumber tariff, Je 15, 8:1
MASTER Painters' Assoc, see Painters
MASTERS, Eliz W—death, Je 10, 13:5
MASTERS, Wm R—slacker list error, Je 3, 4:2
MASTODON — Remains found in Butcher Knife Canyon, Ore, Ap 20, 7:2; A Fischera, Newburg gardener, digs up skeleton, Je 22, 6:3; ed, Je 23, 16:5
MATERNITY Welfare:—
England—Lady Astor pleads for help to mothers in speech in House of Commons, My 28, 3:2
U S—Sen Straus, Dr Baker and Mrs Florence Kelley, Sec Consumers' League, join Emergency Com formed to press passage of Sheppard-Towner maternity bill, My 9, 15:1; statement by Mary G Hildreth on Pres Harding's stand in message to Congress, Ap 14, 17:8; physicians assail Sheppard-Towner maternity bill at hearing before Sen com, My 6, 17:7; outline of Sheppard-Towner bill supported by Pres Harding; list of other supporters; insurance statistics given by Dr L I Dublin, My 8, VII, 3:1; lr from R W Lobenstein on work of Maternity Center Assoc in N Y C, My 11, 16:7; Governors of 36 States indorse Sheppard-Towner bill, My 16, 15:2; lr from M D Fayerweather on welfare bills, My 18, 16:6; lr from A W Rosenthal on Sheppard-Towner bill, quotes lr from Mrs Fayerweather, My 22, VII, 3:1; Prof Fisher of Yale supports Sheppard-Towner bill, My 23, 14:3; lr from J R Shillady on the Sheppard-Towner bill, My 31, 14:6; delegation of Natl Assoc Opposed to Woman Suffrage expresses disapproval of Sheppard-Towner maternity bill, Je 2, 32:2; ed, Je 3, 14:6
MATEWAN, W Va—S Hatfield succeeded by G Rengers as Chief of Police, Ap 10, 16:2
See also Coal Strike—W Va and Ky
MATHERS, John—commits suicide, Je 22, 5:1
MATHERSON, Jno W, see Larceny—River Pirates
MATHEWS, Jno V—estate, My 21, 17:3
MATHEWS, W Hy—retires as Pres of Rochester Printing Co, Ap 10, 6:2
MATHEWS, Wm—death, Ap 4, 13:4
MATHIESON Alkali Works, Inc—Annual report, 1920, Ap 1, 23:4
MATHISON, Olaf—arrested on charge of burglary, My 15, 21:1
MATLEY, (Mrs) Estelle—bullet intended for G Robbins hits Mrs Lillian Walker, Ap 12, 1:2; Ap 13, 6:2
MATSNER, Paula A, see Breese, SS
MATSUNO, K K—lr on civilization of U S, Je 19, II, 2:6
MATTEAWAN State Asylum for Criminal Insane—Gov Miller inspects it, Je 24, 32:2
MATTEO, Carmine de—arrested on charge of selling forged tickets for Dempsey-Carpentier bout, Je 23, 1:5; held in bail, Je 24, 15:2
MATTEOSSIAN, (Mrs) Mabel, see Stokes, W E D
MATTEOSSIAN, Zenos N, see Stokes, W E D
MATTHEWS, Brander—review of R Lynd's book, The Art of Letters, Ap 3, III, 4:1; re-

view of G M Tucker's book, American English, Ap 10, III, 4:1; ed, Ap 10, II, 2:6; sp art on lrs sent to authors, Ap 16, III, p 16; review of books on modern dramatists, Ap 24, III, 4:1; review of J I Willis's book Bibliophily, or Booklove, My 1, III, 17:1; review of H C Lancaster's book, Le Memoire de Mahelot, Laurent et d'Auteurs Decorateurs, My 8, III, 2:1; review of Sir A Quiller-Couch s The Tempest, My 15, III, 7:1; review of R W Brown's book, The Writer's Art, My 22, III, 2:1; review of A Dobson's book, Later Essays, My 29, III, 2:1; draws contrast between Columbia Univ of 1871 and now, My 29, 14:3; article on distinction between booklovers and book hunters, Je 5, III, 2:1; review of H James's book, Notes and Reviews, Je 12, III, 2:1; review of H C Lodge's books, The Pilgrims of Plymouth and The Senate of the U S, Je 19, III, 17:1; article on 30th anniversary of internatl copyright, Je 26, III, 2:1

MATTHEWS, (Lt) Geo, Jr—awarded D S C, Je 3, 2:5; Je 24, 18:3

MATURITIES—Corporate obligations for June, My 22, VIII, 8:3

MAUBORGNE (Mrs), Cath Eliz—death, Ap 14, 13:4

MAUER (Mrs), Augusta Amelia—death, Je 29, 15:4

MAUNDER (Dr), Edw Walter—theory on sunspots, Je 4, 3:1

MAURER, Jas H—speaks at meeting of Socialist Party of St Louis; criticises Amer Red Cross, My 3, 22:1

MAURER, Jos—death, Je 28, 15:4

MAURETANIA (S S)—Slow trip due to poor coal, Je 13, 4:1

MAURICE, Arth Bartlett—review of R T Hopkins's book, Kipling's Sussex, My 22, III, 4:1

MAX, Prince of Baden—Prince Frederick William of Lippe seeks to force him to fight, Je 26, 7:5

MAXFIELD, Chas F—death, Je 26, 22:3

MAXIM, Hiram Percy—loses way in plane flying to Hartford aviation field; lands in N J, Ap 17, 16:2

MAX-MUELLER (Sir), Wm Grenfell—announces he will withdraw as British Minister to Poland unless an apology is forthcoming from Pres of Court-Martial which heard case of Polish Lieut H K Iwanicki, recently convicted of stealing Polish army plans, Je 13, 15:2

MAXWELL, Anna Caroline (nurse)—will retire from duties at Presbyterian Hospital and go abroad for rest; career, My 18, 17:3; ed, My 19, 14:4; honored at commencement exercises of Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, My 20, 15:4; interviewed; por, My 22, VII, 2:1

MAXWELL, D Gray—fined for reckless driving, Ap 10, 12:1

MAXWELL, Howard W, Jr—engagement to Betty Jackson broken, My 24, 15:3

MAXWELL, Jane M—estate, My 10, 35:1

MAXWELL, Mary—estate, Ap 30, 23:5

MAXWELL, Paul—death, Je 8, 21:2

MAXWELL Motor Co—Cuts car prices, My 21, 19:3; W R Wilson elected Pres, Je 3, 21:2

See also Chalmers Motor Car Co (for merger)

MAY, Sam—describes efforts to create market for English-made clothing in U S, Ap 17, II, 13:4

MAY Day:—

Argentina—2 bombs thrown in Buenos Aires, My 2, 3:2

Editorials—Revolutionary weather, My 3, 16:4

European Countries—Quiet demonstrations in France, England, Germany and Italy, My 2, 3:1

France—Quiet celebration expected, My 1, 3:2; quiet, My 2, 3:1; ed on non-appearance of outbreaks being attributed to excellent weather, My 3, 16:4

Italy—Quiet demonstration, My 2, 3:1; conflicts cost 2 lives, My 3, 4:2

Japan—Demonstrations, My 3, 4:2

Palestine, **see** Palestine—Riots

Poland—Clashes between Jewish Socialists and police, My 3, 4:2

Rumania—Demonstrations barred, Ap 24, 3:3

Russia—Report of anti-communist uprising planned, Ap 19, 2:7

U S—Amer Defense Soc arranges for big meeting on America Day, May 1, Ap 4, 7:2; Amer Defense Soc plans America Day observance, Ap 25, 16:2; statement by Natl Security League on antipathy toward demonstration against redicalism, Ap 27, 20:2; Anna Kansman arrested in N Y C for distributing revolutionary circulars; text of circular, Ap 28, 14:3; Comr Enright orders Police Dept to be alert to prevent demonstrations; Anna Kansman held on charges of criminal anarchy; Comm Evangeline Booth rebukes Orth for predicting lack of patriotic rallies, Ap 29, 18:1; arrests in N Y C and Chicago; precautions in N Y C; patriotic demonstrations planned in various cities, Ap 30, 1:3, p 3; Literature seized in N Y C and elsewhere; precautions taken against demonstrations, My 1, 1:1, p 14; day passes without disorder; radical and patriotic meetings held, My 2, 1:1; parade in Chicago peaceful, My 2, 4:3; ed, Communist Plotters, My 2, 14:3

See also Communist Parties in U S

MAY Parties—Sp art by Bella Cohen, Je 12, III, 12:1

MAYER, Albertus Martinus—arrested in Baltimore on complaint of Netherlands Charge d' Affaires, J W H de Beaufort, charging willful destruction of vessel that was heavily insured, My 27, 8:2

MAYER, E Millard, see U S—Supreme Court—Decisions

MAYER (Dr), Ignathe—condemns ethics of Amer Medical Assoc, which permits use of name of Dr C W Sawyer, Pres Harding's physician, to exploit sanitarium in Marion, O, in address at annual convention of Allied Medical Assocs at Atlantic City, Je 30, 10:2

MAYER, J C and M G—lease property on 50 St and 7 Av, My 12, 29:4; lease corner of Bway and 72 St, Je 10, 22:3

MAYER (Judge), Julius Marshall—confirms report of Special Master Graham, holding that 80c rate of Bklyn Union Gas Co is confiscatory, My 4, 24:1; will receive honorary degree of LLD from Columbia Univ, Je 1, 10:1; receives degree from Columbia, Je 2, 17:1; chosen judge of N Y C Circuit Court, Je 25, 5:1; ed, Je 27, 12:2

MAYER, Levy, see Women—Jury Duty

MAYER, Robt C—causes arrest of mail employes for driving lame horse, Je 7, 5:2; summoned to court; case later dismissed, Je 8, 1:2; ed, Je 11, 12:5; writes Postmaster Gen Hays urging him to abolish use of lame horses in mail service, Je 12, II, 6:1

MAYER (Mrs), Robt—writes Mrs. Harding to urge Postmaster Gen Hayes to abolish use of lame horses in postal service, Je 12, II, 6:1

MAYER (Dr), Wilhelm—statement on formation of new German Cabinet, My 8, 1:6; reassures Premier Briand that Cabinet will carry out clauses of Allies' ultimatum, My 19, 2:3; Premier Briand warns him against invasion of German troops in Upper Silesia, My 24, 1:1

MAYERS (Rabbi), Jacob—death, Ap 21, 13:5

MAYFLOWER, see Pilgrims

MAYFLOWER (schooner), see Sports—Yacht Races—Internatl Fishermen's Trophy

MAYHEM—F Miller accused of twisting off wife's ears, My 5, 28:2

MAYNARD, E P—elected Chairman of Reading Common Stockholders' Com, My 26, 23:2

MAYO (Dr), Charles Horace—will receive fellowship from Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, Ap 27, 11:2; receives degree of LL D from Northwestern Univ, Je 16, 3:6; denies endorsement of "drugless healing," lr, Je 21, 16:6

MAYO (Dr), Wm Jas—will receive fellowship from Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, Ap 27, 11:2

MAYORALTY Campaign, N Y C, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C

MAYORGA, Fulganoio—death, My 11, 17:4
MAYORS—Mayor Newell of Lewiston, Me, cuts his salary $400, in justice to other city employes, Ap 16, 1:4
See also Women—Politics
MAYOR'S Com on Reception to Distinguished Guests—Dinner to Minister Gil-Borges and mission, Ap 20, 2:5
MAYOR'S Com on Rent Profiteering, see Rents—N Y C
MAYORS' Conference, N Y S—Annual meeting at Elmira, Je 8, 17:2; W J Wallin of Yonkers elected Pres, Je 9, 18:3; session, Je 10, 12:7
MAYR (Chancellor), Michl—dubious of ex-Emperor Charles's chance for return to throne, Ap 1, 2:1; receives protests from British, French and Italian Ministers against return of Charles, Ap 2, 1:8; interview with C H Grasty, Ap 5, 3:4; Austrian Cabinet resigns, prospect of further collapse of Govt, Je 3, 3:5
MAZICKA, Veronica E, see Blind, The
MAZZURA, Jacob—J Rosenwasser convicted of murder, Je 28, 17:1
MEAD, Jas K—death, My 26, 13:3
MEAD, Melville Emory—death, Je 5, 22:2
MEADOW, Jacob—estate, Ap 28, 15:3
MEADOWCRAFT, W H, see Edison, T A
MEADOWS, Ernest—slacker list error, Je 15, 2:3
MEADOWS, W R—urges universal cotton standards, in address before World's Cotton Conference in Liverpool, Je 15, 23:2
MEAT Trade:—
Army Supplies—Sen Wadsworth presents War Dept's request for authority to sell surplus stocks abroad, Ap 13, 2:4; Sec Weeks seeks authority of Congress to sell meat abroad, says there is no domestic market, Ap 14, 17:4; T Roberts & Co of Philadelphia buy Govt's surplus stocks, Ap 23, 19:2
Cheap Cuts—Increase in use reported at annual convention of N Y S Assoc of United Master Butchers, Je 14, 27:2
Cold Storage Supplies—U S Markets Bur reports on total stocks in U S, showing decline, My 22, 23:1
Consumption—Dealers are puzzled by small sales, plan "Eat more meat" campaign, Ap 3, VI, 6:3
Dissolution of Packing Industry—Justice Stafford of D C Supreme Court approves plan of Swift & Co and Armour & Co to dispose of stock yard interests, after approval by Justice Dept, Ap 13, 10:1; Ill Savings and Trust Co files first report as depositary for packers, Je 12, 23:4
Exports—New Zealand's refusal to grant export license to Armours' Australian Co attributed to Trade Comm report, My 30, 1:2; W F Massey explains New Zealand restrictions, Je 18, 3:7
German Govt Contracts—Dr A Hermes denies charges made in Reichstag that Amer packers forced Govt to accept bad meat, Ap 10, II, 3:1
Govt Regulation—Repr Haughen introduces bill to regulate stock yards, meat packing and transportation of live stock, Ap 12, 2:2; E C Brown opposes it before House Agriculture Com, blames profiteering on retailers, My 6, 8:2; T E Wilson says packers would agree to modified supervision, at House Com hearing, My 7, 16:8; Sen Agriculture Com orders favorable report on Norris-McLaughlin Packer Regulation bill, My 8, 21:3; House Agricultural Com orders favorable report on Haughen bill, My 15, 18:2; bill taken up in House for debate, My 27, 12:3; House passes Haughen bill, Je 3, 15:4; Republican Sens say packing bill violates campaign promises of "Less Govt in Business"; Sens Glass and Reed clash at discussion of bill over creation of Federal Reserve Act, Je 11, 3:2, 8; line-up of vote on Sen bill narrowly defeated; Sen La Follette charges House bill embodies suggestions of packers, Je 17, 1:5; line-up of vote on amended House bill, passed by Sen, Je 18, 2:2; ed, Regulation of private business, Je 20, 12:2; House disagrees on all Sen amendments, asks conference, Je 24, 17:5
Imports—Statistics for 1920, My 26, 26:1
Kosher Meat Trade—Development in N Y C shown in Govt reports, Ap 10, II, 16:1
Live Stock Handlers' Strike—Cattle shipments and meat supply may be affected by strike of employes of Stock Yards Co, My 2, 21:2
Packing Industry—Sen Norris charges attempts are being made to discredit Federal Trade Comm, urges farmers to support Comm, My 27, 9:3
See also other specified headings under Meat Trade, as Meat Trade—Govt Control, &c
Paris—Butchers convicted of violating Govt regulations must post guilt on doors and in press, My 4, 17:2
Prices—Institute of Amer Meat Packers quotes figures for Apr, 1913, for comparison with present to show declines, My 1, II, 12:8; hogs sell at lowest price in 5 yrs in Chicago stock yards, My 28, 16:4
Profiteering—Blamed on retail dealers by E C Brown, who opposes Govt regulation at House Com hearing, My 6, 8:2
Sausages—Institute of Amer Meat Packers reports brisk demand from beaches and parks, at 20% price cut, My 1, II, 12:8
Supply—H Myrick says it is menaced by animal shortage, compiles figures on imports, Je 20, 15:2
Wages and Hour Agreement—12 independent firms accept agreement reached by big 5 and workers, Ap 1, 12:8; adopted by 55 packing firms, Ap 5, 21:3; cos and union agree on 10% wage cut, My 27, 6:1; packers file petition with Justice Alschuler for new reduction of 5c an hour in wages, Je 8, 1:4; frankfurter and bologna makers reject terms of Meat Packers' Assoc, pending arbitration, Je 13, 4:1; A F of L adopts resolution supporting packers' employes in fight against cuts at Denver convention, Je 18, 7:2; packers claim maladjustment of wages caused profits to decline in 1920, Je 23, 7:2
MECCA—Described in sp art by Clair Price, Je 26, III, 5:3
MECCA College of Chiropractic, see Chiropractors
MECHANICS and Metals Natl Bank, Chicago—Urges return to barter system to improve internatl commerce, Ap 1, 25:1; moves Produce Exchange branch, My 16, 25:2
MECHANICS and Metals Natl Bank, N Y C—Condemns heavy gold imports to U S, Ap 30, 15:4
See also Banks and Banking—Mergers
MECHANICS and Tradesmen's School, see Gen Soc of Mechanics and Tradesmen
MECHANICS Bank of Bklyn—Authorized to open branch, My 8, 23:2
MEDALS, see European War—Decorations and Honors; Prussian Academy of Sciences
MEDICAL Aid at Sea, see Seamen's Church Institute; Wireless Telegraphy—Medical Aid
MEDICAL Centre in N Y, see Columbia Univ—College of Physicians and Surgeons
MEDICAL Chambers, Inc—Takes title to apartment houses on E 54 St; illus of bldg, My 22, IX, 1:7
MEDICAL Ethics, see Amer Medical Assoc
MEDICAL Profession:—
Fees—L J Frank, Supt of Beth Israel Hospital, says Assemblyman Wallace's bill to prohibit splitting fees will be pressed, Ap 25, 7:2
Germany—Surgeon in Vienna accused of performing autopsy on man who was alive, My 17, 2:3
N Y Centre—Ed, Planning a great combination, Je 14, 14:4
Spain—Doctors declare general strike, Ap 18, 22:4
Suits Against Physicians—Parents of E Minarik sue Drs J D MacPherson and A S Ambler; charge child was strangled by

swallowing tube inserted in throat in diphtheria case, Ap 15, 8:2; Je 21, 21:3
Surgeons—Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland resolves to confer fellowships on Amer surgeons, Ap 27, 11:2
Wireless Telegraphy, **see** Wireless Telegraphy—Medical Treatment
Women, **see** Women—Occupations—Physicians
See also Allied Medical Assoc; Amer Institute of Homeopathy; Amer Medical Assoc; Surgical Operations
MEDICAL Science—Dr W MacDougall assails medical theory of disease in address before American Psychiatric Assoc, Je 3, 5:2
MEDICAL Women's Natl Assoc—Annual meeting, Je 12, 14:4
MEDICINAL Uses of Alcohol, see Prohibition
MEDICINES—Prof J M A Sanz nominated in Madrid as delegate to go to Mexico to investigate primitive medicines of Aztecs, Je 9, 7:2 8:2
MEDILL School of Journalism, see Northwestern Univ
MEDRED, Jno, see Kukoy, Julia
MEEHAN, J G—lr on theft of Murillo's painting from Cathedral of Seville, Spain, My 22, VII, 3:3
MEEK (Dr), Jas Albert—death, My 30, 9:6
MEEKS, Jno L—death, My 31, 15:4
MEER, Geo, see Exchange, Foreign—Speculation Suit
MEES (Dr), Chas Edw Kenneth—receives Jno Scott medal from Amer Philosophical Soc, Ap 24, 21:1
MEIGHEN (Prime Minister Canada), Arth—announces intention of appointing Minister to U S, Ap 22, 17:2; sails for London for Imperial conference of British Prime Ministers; concern on Anglo-British treaty; 4 questions which he will propose, Je 7, 16:8; British press comment on Anglo-Japanese treaty, Je 8, 20:2; will oppose Anglo-Japanese alliance on ground that it is challenge to U S, Je 16, 1:4; addresses confidential meeting of conference, Je 25, 3:3; speaks at Imperial Conference; demands wide authority for Dominions on foreign policy of Empire, Je 28, 3:3
MEISTER Builders, Inc—Buys 5 dwellings in Red Bank, My 1, X, 2:8
MELCHER, Frederic G—lr on cloth and paper binding, My 29, II, 2:7
MELCHIONE, Ernesto—slain, Je 6, 8:2; Je 7, 2:6
MELCHIONNE, Jno, see Verotta, G
MELENCIO, Jose P—lr telling of Philippine wish for independence, Je 12, II, 2:6; marries Carmen Aguinaldo, Je 19, 22:2
See also Philippine Press Bur
MELIA, Vasquez de—urges formation of Catholic political party in Spain, Ap 16, 14:2
MELISH (Rev), Jno Howard—attacks Bd of Education for barring Rev J H Holmes from lecturing in Bklyn school, Ap 25, 11:1
MELLON (Sec), Andrew W:—
Appointments—Reappoints Col R G Cholmeley-Jones as Director of War Risk Insurance Bur, Ap 10, 3:4; C R Forbes, Director of U S War Risk Insurance Bur, Ap 28, 12:7
Beginning of Cabinet Work—Survey of plans, Ap 3, VIII, 3:1
Budget System—Hopes new Congress will pass McCormick-Good budget bill vetoed by Pres Wilson, Ap 9, 10:8
Bullion Bldg—Asks Congress for $2,000,000 appropriation for construction, Ap 24, 21:3
Business Conditions—Predicts prosperity, My 17, 6:2
Certificates of Indebtedness — Announces new issue, Ap 11, 21:4; subscriptions and allotments, Ap 18, 24:2
Deficiency Appropriations—Submits to Congress estimates from different depts, Ap 23, 17:1
Disabled Men—Unites work of Public Health Service with that of War Risk Bur, Ap 22, 12:8; sanctions 7 hospital projects calling for expenditure of $3,101,000, Je 21, 19:3
Farm Loans—Expected to announce amount of new issue, Ap 15, 21:3; announces issue, Ap 17, 22:2; Ap 17, VIII, 6:4; urges time extensions and more liberal terms for farmers, My 20, 23:3; ed, My 23, 12:2; urges Congress to authorize $50,000,000 to Farm Loan Bd, at House Banking Com hearing, Je 8, 5:3
Financial Review—Optimistic report on general finances, Ap 1, 17:8; reports improvement in conditions, Je 8, 1:1
Foreign Exchange—Discusses improvement due to acceptance of Allies' reparations terms, My 13, 3:3
Govt Securities—Statement of retirement, Ap 1, 17:8
Liberty Bonds—Says use of allied debts to retire them will not be considered as yet, My 27, 2:4
Live Stock Industry—Confers with bankers, asks their aid in financing cattle raisers wthout Govt action, Je 11, 3:1; Je 12, 3:5
Loans to Allied Nations—Announces negotiations for funding British war debt will be resumed, Ap 26, 3:1; submits statistics on amounts due U S from foreign Govts to Pres Harding, who then submits them to Congress, with request for legislation authorizing refunding debts, Je 24, 1:1, 2; plan attacked in Sen by Sens McKellar, Ashurst and Smoot, Je 25, 15:3; tells Sen com that Allies have made no suggestion for exchanging their bonds with German reparation bonds at hearing on Sen Penrose's bill, giving Sec of Treasury unlimited authority regarding best means of refunding debts, Je 30, 19:1
Loans to Foreign Govts—Ed, Bonds of friends and enemies, Je 25, 10:3
Loan to Italy—$16,000,000 credit advanced, Ap 19, 2:5
Pittsburgh Univ—Receives degree of LL D, Je 16, 15:2
Prohibition—Says cut in number of agents will not affect enforcement of law, My 20, 19:1
Railroads—Predicts rate cut, Ap 15, 6:3
Sales Tax—Says experts of Treasury Dept are trying to determine if it would be suitable substitute for excess profits tax, Ap 5 14:2
Short-Term Notes—Announces subscriptions, allots notes, Je 18, 2:4
Tax Districts—Recommends creation of 10 new dists to Congress, Je 5, 1:4
Taxation—Payments of income and excess profits taxes exceed estimates, Ap 1, 17:8; submits recommendations for drastic revision of Federal taxes in lrs to Sen Penrose and Repr Fordney, My 2, 1:3; ed, My 3, 16:1; proposals meet opposition in Congress, My 3, 19:5
See also Mellon—Sales Tax
Treasury Short-Term Notes—Proposes to issue short-term notes in moderate amounts, My 22, VIII, 6:4; announces $500,000,000 issue bearing 5½% interest, Je 8, 1:1; ed, Je 9, 14:2
War Risk Insurance—Divds announced, Ap 19, 23:3
MELONEY (Associate Supt of Schools), Clarence E—issues regulations to principals of public schools on display of foreign flags, Ap 2, 19:4
MELONEY (Mrs), Wm Brown, see Curie (Mme)
MELTING Pot, see Immigration—Assimilation of Immigrants
MEMOIRS, see European War—Memoirs
MEMORIAL Day—Pres Harding's proclamation, My 4, 17:4; France will join in services; Pres Harding contributes $25 to Amer Legion for decoration of Amer graves in Europe, My 11, 20:2; Amer and French Children's League and Amer-Franco Children's League, both claiming to represent La Ligue Americaine Francaise des Enfants, dispute privilege of selling poppies to commemorate Amer dead in France, My 12, 20:3; Mich State Boxing Comm will not permit any boxing bouts on Memorial Day, My 13, 19:2; Aldermen La Guardia and Falconer clash over sale of poppies; Amer-

MEMORIAL Day:—(Continued):—
Franco Children's League endorsed by Natl Information Bur, My 18, 16:7; British Great War Veterans will carry only Amer flag in parade, My 22, X, 14:8; G A R refuses Amer Legion's request that allied flags be permitted in parade; ruling denounced, My 26, 13:1; ed, The truce of the dead, My 27, 16:2; message by Pres Harding to Amer Legion, My 27, 18:4; lr from W Wilson to editor of Stars and Stripes, My 28, 1:2; messages by Gen Pershing and Sec Weeks; tributes by European leaders, My 29, 6:1; plans for parade in N Y C, My 29, II, 1:8; plans to decorate graves in 489 cemeteries in France, My 29, II, 2:4; ceremonies abroad and in U S; messages; Amer Legion exercises, My 30, 3:1-4; ed; J C Mahon comments on decision not to permit allied flags, lr, My 30, 8:1-6; services, speeches, &c, My 31, pp 1, 2, 3, 4, 15; eds, My 31, 14:1; Je 1, 16:1; lr by Georgiana H Owen on flags, Je 1, 16:6; L Clinton urges that flag be placed on grave of F J O'Brien, lr, Je 5, VII, 12:3; lr by Mary L Anderson on non-use of allied flags, Je 6, 12:5; veterans thank Amb Geddes for placing wreath on flag at Arlington Cemetery, Je 7, 5:2; lr from Harding to D P Sullivan, Chairman of Bronx Co Amer Legion Com, arrives 12 days late; text of lr, Je 12, 19:2
MEMORIAL Hospital, see Hospitals —N Y C
MEMORIALS, see European War—Memorials
MEMOTT (Dr), Fredk W—appointed Principal of P S 29, Bklyn, My 29, VIII, 2:5
MEN—Talkativeness, sp art by Lois Bell, Je 26, III, 12:1
MENASSET, Kemal, see Stowaways
MENDEL (Prof), Lafayette B—assigned to physiological chemistry professorship at Yale Univ, Ap 14, 17:2
MENDENHALL, J J, see Catts (ex-Gov), Sidney J
MENDOTA State Hospital, see Hospitals—Wisconsin
MENDOZA (Dr), Ramon—reports failure to obtain loan for Banco Nacional de Cuba in U S, Ap 10, 1:6; denies failure of his mission; says Banco Nacional de Cuba can meet claims in reasonable time, Ap 11, 15:6
MENGELBERG, Willem—arrives at The Hague, Ap 7, 20:2; greeted in Holland, Je 19, VI, 4:2
MENIERE'S Disease—E Kellar, victim, not expected to live, My 25, 12:2
MENKES (Mrs), Chaya, see Immigration—Detentions
MENNONITES—Reservations at Swift Current, Saskatchewan, sold to Amer syndicate; colonists will go to Florida, Je 8, 20:4
MENO, N Y, see Forest Fires—N Y S
MENOCAL (Pres), Marie Garcia—telephone communication with Pres Harding in Washington, Ap 12, 19:4; ed, Eight years of Menocal, My 23, 12:3
MENOHER, Chas Thos—made Maj Gen, Ap 14, 17:7; Sen confirms nomination as Brig Gen to be Chief of Air Service, Ap 27, 19:4; asks Sec Weeks to dismiss Brig Gen Mitchell, Asst Chief of Air Service, Je 10, 2:7; Sec Weeks seeks to end rift; friction is of long standing, Je 11, 3:3; ed, Je 11, 12:2; warned by Sec Weeks on financial relations with U S Air Service (publication), Je 12, 3:5; case will be decided today, Je 17, 3:8; withdraws request for Mitchell s removal; statement by Sec Weeks, Je 18, 2:4; Sec Weeks asks that greater precautions against accidents be taken, Je 25, 2:3
MENORAH Wine Co, see Prohibition—N Y C, Ap 2
MEN'S Furnishings Assoc, see Natl Wholesale Men's Furnishings Assoc
MEN'S Night Court, see N Y C—Courts—Men's Night Court
MENSCHEL, Benj—leases Rhinelander estate holdings on W 38 St, Je 10, 22:3
MENSHEVIKI, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Revolution against Soviet Govt
MENTAL Defectives, see Defectives
MENTAL Influence on Health—Statement by Dr W MacDougall in address before American Psychiatric Assoc, Je 3, 5:2
MENTALITY Tests, see Bedford Reformatory; Edison, T A; Psychological Tests
MEOLA, Ruggiero and Jas, see Bomb Explosions—Paterson, N J
MERCADENTI, Jerome—held on charge of beating daughter, Je 26, II, 1:2
MERCANTILE Bank of the Americas—Announces plan for compensating shareholders who increased capital, Je 1, 22:6; stockholders advance $55,000,000 in cash and credits, Je 10, 18:3
MERCER Co Jail, see Prisons—N J
MERCHANDISE — Natl Wholesale Men's Furnishings Assoc claims public demand for low prices is no excuse for producing or selling inferior goods, Je 12, II, 10:4
MERCHANT Marine, see Shipping
MERCHANT Shipbldg Corp—Plans to extend operations from shipping into general steel construction, Ap 14, 20:7
MERCHANTS' and Mfrs' Assoc—Annual dinner in Baltimore, Ap 8, 23:3
MERCHANTS' Assoc, N Y C:—
Annual meeting, My 18, 9:2
Bldg Trades Wages, **see** Building Trades—Wages
Directors elected at annual meeting, My 18, 9:2
Disabled Soldiers, **see** Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men—Merchants' Assoc
Gas Rates—System of charging large consumers will be investigated, My 9, 20:3; suggests rate based on quantity used, which would benefit large consumers, Je 19, II, 1:7
Immigration and Naturalization, Com on, **see Immigration**—Merchants' Com Report
Luncheon at Hotel Astor—Capt H S Martin tells of conditions in Russia, Ap 7, 12:1
Mohansic State Reservation—Asks Gov Miller in lr to veto bill abolishing it, Ap 17, II, 1:1
Officers—Elected at special meeting of Directors, My 27, 8:1
President—W F Morgan re-elected for 7th term, My 27, 8:1
Sewage—Statement on U S Supreme Court's decision to bar N J from pouring it into N Y Bay, My 3, 19:1; eds, My 3, 16:5; My 4, 8:3
Transit Situation—Survey made by Sec Hughes will be turned over to new transit comm if his permission is given, Ap 20, 18:1
MERCHANTS' Natl Bank of Baltimore, see Banks and Banking—Mergers—Baltimore
MERCIER (Cardinal), Desideratus—lr on restoration of Louvain, Ap 17, 5:6
MERCK & Co—Pf divd, Je 11, 18:8
MEREDITH, Mrs Abbot, see Geer, A M
MEREDITH, Wm Cowan—made 2nd Lt in Officers' Reserve Corps, Je 9, 17:2
MERESS (Mrs), Jennie, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Ap 14
MERGENTHALER, Herman—will, My 18, 35:2
MERGENTHALER Linotype Co—Quarterly divd, My 19, 23:7
MERIDIAN Petroleum Corp—Annal report, Ap 2, 17:4
MERKERT (Mrs), Cath E—conviction for violating traffic regulations reversed by Judge Martin; Dist Atty Lewis charges Martin with bias, Je 1, 19:4
MERKUDOFF, M, see Siberia—Anti-Bolsheviki
MERRIAM, Jno Campbell—will receive degree of D S C from Columbia Univ, Je 1, 10:1; receives degree, Je 2, 17:1
MERRILL (Rev), Wm Pierson—attacks Amb Harvey's speech in London on U S foreign policy, My 30, 1:1; pleads for disarmament, in sermon, Je 6, 13:4
MERRITT, Arth—death, Ap 21, 13:5
MERRITT, Walter Gordon—warns Queens mfrs that labor unions may control industry through closed shop, in address at Queens Chamber of Commerce, Je 24, 25:1
MERRITT Oil Corp—Quarterly divd, Ap 28, 23:7; quarterly divd, Ap 29, 26:7; annual report, My 16, 23:4

MESCE, Frank H, see Chicago—Suit against City
MESEROLE, Harrison—lr on sculpture in war memorials, My 29, VII, 10:1; lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 15, 14:6
MESNARD (Mme), Charlotte—interviewed on eve of centenary of Napoleon Bonaparte's death, Ap 23, 11:4
MESOPOTAMIA:—
Arab State, **see** British Policy **below**
British Policy—W Churchill tells Commons of plans for earl establishment of Arab State, Je 15, 4:1; E L James tells of French protests against Churchill's statements and opposition to Emir Feisal as King, Je 16, 3:5; reduction of British forces is equivalent to death sentence for 30,000 horses, Je 16, 17:4; ed on proposed slaughter of horses, Je 17, 12:5; ed, Mesopotamia, Je 18, 8:4
Mandate—Britain replies to Colby's note and criticises U S protest on oil, Ap 6, 11:1; British press comment on U S-British correspondence, Ap 7, 2:5; mandate will come before League Council in June, Ap 9, 20:2; belief that U S State Dept will take up question of Amer rights with Great Britain, Ap 16, 3:2; ed, Ap 20, 12:5; Supreme Council will take definite action at next meeting; conflicting British views, Je 30, 19:3
Oil Trade, **see** Oil Trade—Oil Trade—Anglo-French Agreement
Throne offered by Turkish Nationalists to Ahmed, Sheik of the Senussi, Ap 20, 13:5
MESS, Gabriel—death, Ap 9, 11:4
MESSER, V V—lr on Russian economic situation, Ap 4, 12:8
MESSER (Dr), Wm Stuart—awarded Fellowship by Amer Academy in Rome, Ap 9, 2:7
MESSINA, see Earthquakes—Italy
MESSMER (Archbishop), Sebastian Gebhard—forbids Catholic school children to take part in Pilgrim pageant planned to take place in Milwaukee on Independence Day, saying spectacle is non-Catholic, My 1, II, 1:3; ed, My 3, 16:6; lr by Edwina Burke on action, My 17, 16:7; ed, Milwaukee permitted to celebrate, My 20, 14:5; pageant dispute ends; Catholic children will take part, My 29, 11:2
METAL Packing Corp—U S Court of Appeals reverses decision of Appellate Div in case of G Knocks against them, My 15, VI, 10:2
METAL Trades—Strike in Elizabeth, N J, against wage cut, Je 7, 28:5; wage cut accepted in Elizabeth, Je 8, 8:2; Metal Trades Dept of A F L rejects resolution introduced by Internatl Assoc of Machinists for formation of 1 Big Union, at Denver convention, Je 11, 24:2
See also Natl Metal Trades Assoc
METALS, see Osmirld
METAXAKIS, Melatois, Bishop of Athens—speaks at meeting in N Y C to celebrate Greek Independence Day, Ap 11, 3:3
METEORS—Dr Crommelin predicts shower from constellation Bootes, Ap 14, 13:2; one seen to explode off Halifax, Ap 19, 3:6
See also Comets
METHODIST Episcopal Church:—
Amusements—Dancing teachers address lr to N Y annual conference asking for broader view on problem, Ap 3, 21:4
Annual N Y Conference—Meeting; laymen will be allowed to sit in annual meetings, Ap 2, 11:1; Bishop Wilson speaks; 5 men admitted; Rev Dr F C Ingelhart retires from Bd of Conference; lr from dancing teachers asking for broader view on amusement problem, Ap 3, 21:4; Bishop Wilson presides at special service; elders and deacons ordained, Ap 4, 8:1; adjourns, Ap 5, 15:2
Bd of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals—Submits list to Congress of recommendations for further restrictions to prohibition law, Ap 16, 7:2
Bd of Conference Claimants of the Church—Annual meeting in Chicago, My 12, 20:2
Chicago—16-story temple will be built in business dist, My 5, 8:2; plan to erect $3,500,000 church and office bldg, My 25, 17:4
Foreign Missions, Bd of—Rev Dr E Taylor resigns as Corresponding Sec, My 22, 14:3; Bd of Foreign Missions introduces use of dictaphones in jungles of So Africa to reduce various native dialects to writing, My 29, IX, 12:4
Ministers' Salaries, **see** Clergy—Salaries
Missions—Will found educational system in Albania, Je 7, 17:1
N Y East Conference—Session; changes of pastors announced, Ap 20, 13:5
Pastoral Appointments for N Y, Ap 5, 15:2
Publishing Agent—Dr J Race and Dr Hughes selected by Book Com to direct publishing, Ap 23, 7:3
Tobacco—Denies intention to agitate for Constitutional prohibition of use, My 1, II, 6:2
METROPOLIS (magazine)—Suggests 10 principles as basis for platform for defeat of Mayor Hylan, Je 6, 15:8
METROPOLITAN Bank of Manhattan—Opens new branch, Je 14, 24:2
See also Banks and Banking—Mergers—Chase Natl Bank
METROPOLITAN Life Insurance Co—Authorizes $11,000,000 in mortgage loans for housing, Ap 16, 9:1; recent housing loans, My 19, 25:5; plan for solution of housing problem in U S through placing mortgage loans described by W Stabler, My 29, VIII, 1:3; authorizes mortgages of nearly $9,000,000, Je 4, 19:6
METROPOLITAN Line—Will resume service between N Y and Boston, Ap 10, 20:6
METROPOLITAN Museum of Art, see Art—Museums
METROPOLITAN Opera Co—Geraldine Farrar's contract renewed, Ap 22, 18:3; gala performance in honor of Prince of Monaco, Ap 23, 9:3; season ends; Geraldine Farrar makes speech, Ap 24, 16:3; R Aldrich's comment on close of season; record of operas given, Ap 24, VI, 3:1; ed, The opera season, Ap 25, 10:3; chorus school will open on May 15, Ap 29, 18:2; benefit performance for Masonic Club, My 7, 8:2; Gatti-Casazza tells of plans for next season; predicts return of Caruso; program for testimonial concert to A Dippel, My 9, 16, 1:3; testimonial concert to A Dippel, My 10, 20:3; T Chaliapine, Russian basso, will appear next season, My 12, 20:1
See also Plays and Operas
METROPOLITAN Police District—publishes police bulletin, Ap 17, 3:3
METROPOLITAN St Ry Co, see N Y Rys Co
METROPOLITAN Trust Co — Withdraws from negotiations for merger with U S Mortgage and Trust Co, My 19, 21:2
METTRIE (Countess), Paul Andre de la, see Alien Property Custodian—Suits
METZ, Herman A—wins fight for restoration of shares of Farbwerke-Hoechst Co, seized by Alien Property Custodian during war, Je 3, 26:2
METZ, Theo—testifies regarding bldg conditions in Buffalo, at Lockwood Com inquiry, Je 15, 17:1
METZGER (Rev), Frazer—receives honorary degree of D D from Middlebury College, Je 21, 7:4
METZGER (Dr), Violet E—court sets aside part of will directing that dog be chloroformed, My 22, 5:7
METZLER and Co, Inc—Organized to deal in investments, My 2, 24:2
METZLER, Edw A, see Kardos, L M Jr
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Co—Brings in new well, My 10, 26:3; brings in another oil well in Mexico, My 17, 24:6; divd, Je 14, 23:3; Je 28, 23:7; pf divd, Je 30, 29:8
MEXICAN Good Will Comm—visits Pres Harding, Ap 10, 1:4
MEXICAN Petroleum Co—Stock declines, Ap 5, 28:5; stock recovers, Ap 6, 27:3; annual report; Pres Doheny denies report that salt water invasion threatens wells, Ap 7, 29:2;

MEXICAN Petroleum Co:—(Continued):—sells bond issue to banking syndicate headed by Blair & Co, which will offer them to public, Ap 15, 21:2; strikes new gusher, My 3, 26:2; brings in 75,000 barrel oil well, My 24, 28:2; holds oil production record, says H G Wylie, Je 4, 17:1; financial position shown in last balance sheet, Je 21, 24:4
MEXICAN Telephone and Telegraph Co—lr on system, Je 11, 12:6
MEXICANS in U S, see U S—Mexico, Relation with
MEXICO:—
Amer Bankers—Reported to have agreed to send no envoys until recognition has been extended to Obregon Govt by U S, Je 25, 15:1
Americans, see Mexico—U S, Relations with
Anarchists, see Anarchists—Mexico
Bandits—Report that train from Mexico City was held up and that A Terrazas was robbed, Ap 20, 3:2; 2 soldiers from garrison at Neuvo Laredo killed in fight with them, Je 23, 8:3; R Moore, Amer, was rescued, from 3 bandits near Palmiras, Je 29, 3:6
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Mexico
Border Raids—Jury acquits 16 Mexicans on charges of murder in raid on Columbus, N M, Ap 29, 1:4; U S War Dept receives lrs from farmers in States along Amer border urging action against persons reported to be causing revolutions, My 1, 19:3; 1 Mexican reported killed in fight between raiders and U S immigration officers, My 3, 2:6; report that Texan armed raiders kill escaping Amer prisoner, My 26, 2:6; 150 armed men cross border with intent on severing rail communication between Nuevo Laredo and Monterey, or attack on Piedras Negras, Je 23, 29:2
Cables, see Cables—Mexico
Cal Is, see California Is
Commerce—Pres Obregon formally opens first Internatl Conference, Je 21, 26:2
Concessions—Amer Chamber of Commerce in Mexico receives lrs from purchasers of property for information on location, Je 20, 3:6
Congress—Members of Liberal Constitutional Party and Co-Operative Party exchange blows, Je 11, 3:7
Economic Conditions—Described by F Perez, My 18, 19:7
England, Relations with:—Mexican press says that an Amer detective had attempted to steal copies of treaties between Mexico and Gt Britain, Je 6, 2:6
See also Mexico—Recognition of Govt—England
inances—
Bonds—List of principal bonds outstanding and amounts due on them, Je 12, 16:3
Foreign Debt—Govt reported to be preparing to pay interest on obligations defaulted for past 7 yrs, Ap 17, VIII, 6:2; no official decision reached at Cabinet meeting on payment of interest, Ap 18, 15:2; Pres Obregon will discuss payment with reprs of foreign banking houses, Ap 21, 3:5; interest payments will be resumed July 1; Mexican Embassy in Washington announces sums collected by new oil tax will be set aside for interest payment, Je 14, 17:3
France, Relations with—French Minister presents lr from Pres Millerand to Pres Obregon expressing wishes for better relations, Ap 14, 2:4
Hidden Treasure, see Hidden Treasure
Immigration—Sen passes bill to bar alien labor, Je 18, 9:6
Labor, see Labor—Mexico
Land Policy—Pres Obregon orders return of seized lands by past Govts, including those owned by Mormons, Ap 29, 17:6
Land Resources—Brig Gen A C Critchley of Canada discusses question, Je 11, 4:3
Obregon Govt:—
Disturbances—Pres Obregon forbids all demonstrations and parades, My 19, 3:2; ed, Pres Obregon's troubles, My 19, 14:2
Revolt—Report that Gen P Gonzales, former Provisional pres, is in revolt against govt, Ap 17, II, 3:2; Pres Obregon denies uprisings in telegram to S Gompers made public, Ap 21, 3:5; Mexican authorities complain of presence of Gen P Gonzales, on border, Ap 23, 11:2; reports that E Cantu has been named Provisional pres by new revolution, I Bonillas, Minister of Foreign Relations; Gen Gonzales recruits army, Ap 25, 4:3; friends of Gen Murguia obtain promise from Pres Obregon that he will be permitted to surrender, Ap 27, 8:3; Govt authorities continue to arrest and execute persons alleged to be plotting against administration; report that Gen Murguia and Gen C Aguilar were arrested; Manuel and J Trejo arrested on charges of being emissaries to revolution; My 1 19:3; Gen F Vizcaino executed on charges of forming plot, Je 6, 1:2; prominent Mexicans arrested on charge of plotting, Je 16, 2:3; M G Niriega and Gen F Artigas released from custody in connection with uprising in Oaxaca, authorities being unable to substantiate charges against them, Je 19, 3:1; Gen P Gonzales crosses boundary from Texas to combat rebels in activity in Tamaulipas, Je 26, 16:1; rebels attack Esmeralda, Je 29, 3:3
Political Parties—Police in Morelia fire into crowd in demonstration against church desecration, My 14, 3:2; riots at Morelia set stage for contest of strength in Chamber of Deputies between Constitutionalists and various radical groups; Pres Obregon dismisses incident, My 16, 8:2; sp art by S Bonsal on increasing activities of Bolshevism, My 29, VII, 1:1
Radicals, see Radicals—Mexico
Railroads, see Railroads—Mexico
Recognition of Govt:—
Austria extends formal recognition, My 12, 12:3
England—Advocated by Maj Lowther in debate in House of Commons, My 6, 1:2; C B Harmsworth discusses it in House of Commons, My 12, 12:3; House of Commons announces Govt has not taken steps relative to question, Je 9, 4:3
Spain—Reports that Govt recognizes Obregon Govt and that Mexico will appoint Minister, Ap 28, 3:4
U S, **see** Mexico—U S, Relations with
Repatriation of Citizens — Trainload of needy Mexicans sent from Laredo to their homes, My 5, 29:1
Roman Catholic Church, see Roman Catholic Church—Mexico
Russia, Relations with—S Escudero appointed Minister to Bolshevist Russia, Ap 7, 10:2
Tariff, see Tariff—Mexico
U S, Relations with:—
Amer Citizens—M and J Trejo, arrested on charges of being emissaries to revolutions, My 1, 19:3; J Clopton, agitator, expelled from Mexico, My 1, 21:5; outlaws destroy estate of E Thompson, former U S Consular officer, My 27, 13:2
Amer Repr in Mexico—G T Summerlin leaves Washington for post as Counselor and Charge d'Affaires of Amer Embassy, My 24, 12:2
Americans killed—Lr from A Alcocer in regard to death of 2 men in Sonora and Vera Cruz, Ap 7, 14:7
Anti-Amer Campaign in Mexico—Publication of lr signed by J S Hansen answers statement of E L Doheny that he never was enemy of Mexico; quotes F R Kellogg, counsel makes charges against oil men, Ap 29, 3:3; T Cochrane denies statement about Mexico attributed to him by J S Hansen in lr made public Mexico City, Ap 30, 17:1
General—G T Summerlin, Amb to Mex-

ico, arrives in Washington to confer with Sec Hughes, Ap 20, 1:4
Harding's Agents—Report that R B Creager sent special agent, and E Mason arrives, Ap 11, 3:4
Mexican Good Will Comm calls on Pres Harding, Ap 10, 1:4
Recognition of Govt—Amer Assoc of Mexico and Soc for Protection of Amer Rights in Mexico assails Cabinet, Ap 12, 12:2; ed on G M Fowler's statement of failure of Congress to adopt Pres Obregon's policy, Ap 28, 12:2; Pres Obregon declines to comment on policy outlined by U S, My 14, 2:5; Pres Obregon gives interview on reasons why Govt does not consider protocol for recognition, My 21, 4:3; G T Summerlin, Counselor of Amer Embassy, will deliver memorandum for recognition of Govt; outline of provisions, My 23, 1:8; ed, My 24, 14:3; Bd of Directors of San Antonio Chamber of Commerce adopts resolution urging it, My 27, 18:3; Mexican press reports it is granted, Je 4, 2:7; comments, Je 4, 12:7; report that Amer bankers have agreed to send no envoys to Mexico until recognition has been granted, Je 25, 15:1; A del Toro, Pres of Compania Agricola Civil, Sonora, in interview tells of Obregon's accomplishments which merit it, Je 26, 16:1; lr from A Garcinava, Je 26, VII, 10:4
See also Mexico— U S, Relations with —Treaty
Treaty—
Pres Harding and Sec Hughes at meeting of Cabinet settle on policy which would avoid signed treaty, My 11, 1:2; Pres Obregon gives interview on reasons why Govt does not consider treaty for recognition, My 21, 4:3; G T Summerlin, Counselor of Amer Embassy, will deliver memorandum for recognition of Govt; outline of provisions, My 23, 1:8; ed, My 24, 14:3; Summerlin will meet Pres Obregon, My 28, 1:2; Pres Obregon will reply immediately to Amer memorandum, My 29, 12:1; Pres Obregon discusses Amer memorandum, My 30, 13:3; prediction in Mexico that memorandum will be acceptable, My 31, 16:2; Pres Obregon will make offer to U S in answer to Amer memorandum, Je 2, 12:7; Pres Obregon and Summerlin complete exchange of views; Obregon declines statement, Je 5, 6:2; U S State Dept receives reply from Obregon; no direct stand, Je 7, 2:6; text of Sec Hughes's statement outlining policies demanded by U S, proposing treaty of amity and commerce in which Mexico would agree to safeguard property attached by former Govts; text; Je 8, 1:3; ed, Je 9, 14:1; Obregon seeking to discuss details; Hughes believed to have refused latest note, Je 9, 4:2; Pres Obregon refuses to sign treaty; demands that he be recognized first and negotiations will follow; French comment, Je 10, 1:1; Sec Hughes will adhere to all demands made by U S, Je 11, 1:3; Argentine press holds that U S has no right to demand treaty; Obregon comments on proposal, Je 12, 16:3; Mexico City press resents policies outlined by Pres Harding, Je 13, 15:4; negotiations at standstill, Je 14, 17:3; Je 16, 2:3; press and Chamber of Deputies support Pres Obregon in demanding recognition before treaty; M A Robles, Special Envoy to Spain, criticises Sec Hughes's note, Je 17, 6:2; ed on Hughes memorandum, Je 28, 14:2; Mexican press comments on Obregon's statements, Je 28, 17:7
Yucatan—Deputy J Moguel killed and M Gonzales wounded, My 8, 16:2
MEXICO City, see Labor—Mexico
MEYER, Chas F—slacker list error, My 8, 14:1
MEYER, Ella F, see Immigration—Detentions—Infants
MEYER, Eug, Jr—views on need of Amer market for foreign securities, My 21, 21:3; My 22, VIII, 6:2; My 27, 27:2; eds, My 29, II, 2:1; My 31, 14:2
MEYER, Hugo C—estate, Ap 28, 15:3
MEYER (N Y Sen), Schuyler M, see N Y C —Legislative Investigation
MEYER-MARTIN Bill, see Donnelly Anti-Trust Law
MEYERS, Jos J—receives golden palms of Officer of Public Instruction, French, Ap 5, 5:2
MEYERS, Morris—death, Ap 28, 13:3
MEYERS, Will H, see Stokes W E D
MEZES (Dr), Sidney Edw—lr on F D Lane's idea of super-univ, My 29, VII, 10:1; statement on exclusion of Japanese from U S, Je 19, VI, 6:2; will administer ephesbic oath of loyalty to city, Je 23, 20:4
MIAMI Copper Co—Divd, Ap 5, 29:5; quarterly divd, Ap 5, 31:7; annual report, Ap 22, 22:4
MIAMI Univ—Dr A E Young resigns upon request of students; Dr E E Brandon will take over Young's duties as junior dean; J W Fetherline, student, reinstated after campaign by student body, My 11, 20:5; commencement exercises, Je 15, 14:7
MICHAEL, Chas R—sp art by Count von Bernstorff, Germany's beaten task, dictated to him, Je 26, III, 1:1
MICHAELSON (U S Repr), M A—introduces resolution demanding investigation of former Repr Calloway's charges that J P Morgan interests bought up newspapers in U S to influence sentiment in behalf of Great Britain before entrance into war, My 21, 6:3; makes speech insinuating that U S was brought into war by British and financial propaganda; draws bitter attack from Pepr Connally, My 27, 3:7
MICHALAROS, Demetrios A—lr on Italian-Turkish treaty and Greek-Turkish fighting, Ap 24, VII, 6:1; reply by An Amer Citizen, My 3, 16:7
MICHALIS, Horace P—arrested on suspicion of grand larceny, My 8, 19:2
MICHELIN Co—Cuts automobile tire prices, My 14, II, 1:7
MICHELSON (Prof), Albert Abr—will test Dr Silberstein's theory to test pull of rotating earth upon ether, My 13, 7:1; will test Einstein theory of relativity, Je 22, 14:8
MICHIGAN:—
Bonds offered, My 25, 25:3; State highway bonds awarded, My 27, 26:2
Elections, Ap 6, 19:1 ed on reversal of conviction of Sen Newberry and 16 associates, My 4, 8:2
See also Newberry (U S Sen), T H
Legislature—House of Reprs passes Dacey bill authorizing Dept of Public Instruction to supervise private schools, Ap 23, 14:2
Libel Law, **see** Libel
Schools, **see** Schools—Mich
MICHIGAN (Lake)—Waters eat into shore of Milwaukee, Ap 27, 8:3
MICHIGAN (S S), see U S—Navy—Soviet System
MICHIGAN Central R R Co—Divd, Je 24, 24:7
See also Accidents—R R
MICHIGAN-Ohio-Ind Coal Assoc—Convention at Cedar Pt, O; Comr Clark and others urge public to buy coal at once, Je 19, II, 1:8
MICROSCOPE, see Bacon, R
MIDDLE Europe, see Central Europe
MIDDLE States Oil Corp—Extra divd, My 20, 23:2; quarterly report, Je 5, VIII, 7:4
MIDDLEBURY College—Commencement exercises; gift of class of 1871, Je 21, 7:4
MIDDLESEX Club—Receives lr from Pres Harding urging progress for real peace, Ap 29, 2:5
MIDDLETON, P Harvey—reports progress in German industries, Je 22, 17:6
MIDDLETOWN, N Y, see Sunday Observance

MIDGETS, see Schneider, Frieda and Kurt
MIDLAND Trail, see Roosevelt-Midland Trail
MIDLETON (Lord), see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt
MIDVALE Steel & Ordnance Co—Passes quarterly divd, Ap 7, 26:4
MIDWEST Oil Co—Stockholders will vote on capital increase, Je 12, VIII, 6:3
MIDWEST Refining Co—Divd, Ap 12, 28:6; annual report, My 4, 21:3
See also Standard Oil Co of Ind
MIELE, Stefano—dinner by Order of the Sons of Italy, Je 13, 3:1
MIERSCH, Paul—lr on the outlook for orchestras, My 22, VI, 4:1
MIFFLIN, Geo Harris—death, Ap 6, 15:5
MIGEOD, Fredk W H—gives details of race suicide of tribes in Africa, in moving from Sahara desert to region near Congo, My 27, 19:4
MILAN (Lt), see France—Army—Deserters
MILES (Lt Gen), Nelson A—heads veterans who thank Amb Geddes for placing wreath on flag at Arlington Cemetery on Memorial Day, Je 7, 5:2
MILITARY Camps, see U S—Army—Camps
MILITARY Order of the World War—Annual meeting of N Y Chapter; opposes general amnesty for political prisoners, Ap 20, 11:3; reserve officers summoned to reunion at Sea Girt, Je 11, 4:5; encampment addressed by Gen Pershing, Je 18, 22:2
MILITARY Service, Compulsory — Liberal and anti-Govt forces, opponents to conscription law, capture seat in Quebec Parliament, My 30, 18:5
See also Japan—Army—Conscription Law; U S—Army—Draft
MILITARY Training, see N Y S—Military Training Comm; N Y S Natl Guard; U S—Army—Camps—Civilian Training
MILITARY Training Comm, N Y S, see N Y S—Military Training Comm
MILITIA, see U S—Army—Natl Guard; and heading Natl Guard under names of States
MILK:—
Cocoanut Oil Substitute—Drive is on in many States to prohibit sale, Ap 17, II, 15:4
Exports—Expansion of trade in condensed and evaporated kinds, My 22, II, 9:7
Food Value, see Milk Week
Prices:—
July Price—Increased half cent per qt by Dairymen's League, Je 20, 15:4; remains same to public, Je 21, 2:5
June Price—Cut to 14c by Borden's Farm Products Co, Je 1, 19:3
Production—Bella Pontiac makes new record, Je 24, 17:3; new record by Holstein cow owned by C W Chapin, Je 27, 4:3
Supply—Exceeds demand for first time since beginning of war, Ap 17, II, 4:3
MILK Bottles—N Y C Health Bd amends Sanitary Code to attach $500 fine for throwing them away, My 27, 36:3
MILK Week—Designated; statements by Mayor Hylan and Comr Copeland on importance, &c, Je 5, II, 1:5; Je 5, VI, 12:1; Je 7, 36:3
MILLAR, H P—sp art on Jas C King Home for Old Men in Chicago, My 29, III, p 15
MILLER, A W—praises N Y Central R R's efficiency in returning lost baggage, lr, Je 25, 10:6
MILLER (Mrs), Alice Townsend Abercrombie—death, My 4, 9:4
MILLER (Lt Col), Archie—killed in airplane crash; career, My 30, 1:8
MILLER, Aug—J McMahon and H F Sterling sentenced for murder, My 12, 36:2
MILLER, Chas P—discusses plan for formation of Natl Billiard Comm, My 12, 15:2
MILLER, David Hunter—lr on Amer interest in lost German colonies, Ap 13, 14:7
MILLER, Dorothy—gets $1,000 a week offer from Shuberts, Ap 7, 20:2; denies her family appealed for money in other cities in last 10 yrs; records of charitable organization, Ap 14, 7:3; appears in The Passing Show, Ap 12, 17:2
MILLER, E H—names Gov Miller and other officials in suit attacking constitutionality of transit law, Je 28, 22:3
MILLER (Mrs), Emma, see Stokes, W E D
MILLER (Mrs), Fannie—sister, Carrie Sunderland, and she lived as hermits in hotel for 3 yrs, Ap 9, 6:2; says most of her wealth is tied up by litigation; sister suffering from consumption, Ap 10, 19:3
MILLER, Frank—accused of twisting off wife's ears, My 5, 28:2
MILLER, Geo Hy—death, Ap 6, 15:5
MILLER, Gilbert—appointed head of C Frohman, Inc, Je 8, 20:2
MILLER (Rev), Harry Knight—eulogizes Rear Admiral Sims and attacks Sec Denby in sermon, Je 20, 3:1
MILLER, Hy—renominated as Pres of Actors' Fidelity League, My 21, 16:5; reelected Pres of Actors' Fidelity League, Je 15, 10:1
See Miller & Lux
MILLER, Herbert F—Westchester prosecutor asks public to help find him as list of divorce mill victims grows; hired witnesses in connection with issuance of fake divorce decrees, Ap 1, 1:3; believed to have operated with band of crooked estate lawyers; had planned to wed woman who had large estate although married, Ap 2, 19:1; 22 new suspicious decrees found in Westchester; 12 under inquiry in Brooklyn; 1 bigamy case known, Ap 2, 24:2; Supreme Court Justices will ask ruling for more publicity in divorce actions as sequel to swindle, Ap 6, 15:2; total number of fraudulent divorces put at 40, Ap 7, 9:2; 4 indictments charging forgery returned against him, Ap 8, 9:2; N Bohman, a witness in fraudulent divorce suits, is arrested, Ap 9, 6:2; one of victims gets faulty divorce action dismissed, Ap 13, 11:3; H H Freeman asks that wife's divorce decree be set aside as fraudulent; she remarried, Ap 26, 7:2; Mrs Florence McClelland, who received bogus decree, sues for annulment of marriage, Ap 30, 8:4; court thinks fact that he was not a lawyer insufficient to set aside divorce decree sold by him, My 6, 9:4; separation decree of Mrs G H Dionysius set aside, My 13, 15:5; Mrs J J Cullen granted new interlocutory judgment after spurious decree is annulled, My 18, 12:3; divorce decree obtained by Mrs H H Friemann declared void, My 21, 18:2; sought by agents of Dept of Justice, My 29, 14:5; client, J D Dearman, writes to County Clerk asking why his interlocutory decree has not been made final, Je 24, 17:3
MILLER, Isaac—H S Sterling convicted of manslaughter in first degree, My 8, 21:1
MILLER, Jack, see Prohibition—N J—Bradley Beach
MILLER (Dr), Jas Alex—addresses Natl Tuberculosis Assoc; forecasts eradication of tuberculosis, Je 14, 8:1
MILLER (Gov), Nathan Lewis:—
Addresses—Speaks at annual convention of Natl Guard Assoc of N Y S; says he is ashamed of treatment accorded disabled war veterans, Ap 2, 9:2
Albany St Rys Strike—Urged to end it, Je 17, 20:1
Anti-Trust Laws, see Miller—Price-Fixing
Appointments—Nomination of H D Sayer as head of N Y S Dept of Labor sent to Sen; Mrs R L Whitney appointed member of Industrial Comm, Ap 5, 21:4; nominations of H D Sayer and Mrs R L Whitney confirmed, Ap 7, 19:8; reappoints W R Stewart and V F Ridder to Charities Bd, N Y S, Ap 12, 3:5; report that Col Woods may become Conservation Comr Ap 16, 2:6; nominations for N Y S Bds confirmed by Sen; E H Outerbridge, A E Smith and L H Pounds named to serve on Port Authority Comm, Ap 17, 1:7; designates Judge W J Kelly member of Appellate Div; nomination of F S Gannon as Justice of Supreme Court sent to Sen for confirmation, Ap 17, 2:3; Sen confirms nomination of Surrogate E J Staley as head of N Y S Conservation Comm, Ap 18, 3:3; R H Curran appointed mem-

ber of N Y S Industrial Comm, Ap 23, 19:1; names delegates to Judicial convention to consider proposed amendments to N Y S Constitution, My 6, 12:7
See also Miller—Transit Situation—Appointments to Transit Comm
Athletic Comm, see Miller—Sports
Automobile Laws—Signs several bills, Ap 3, VIII, 10:1; My 1, VIII, 7:1
Bills (General)—Signs 56, Ap 21, 25:2; signs 121, My 2, 26:2; signs Betts anti-trespass bill and bill for abolishing publication of session laws of N Y S Legislature, and bill to create Alleghany State Park, My 3, 9:2; signs several, My 5, 19:2; My 7, 10:7; signs Jesse bill for reapportionment of N Y C Aldermanic districts, My 11, 11:1
Bonus for Soldiers—Signs bill creating comm for distribution, Ap 24, 1:2; signs bill authorizing bond issue, My 2, 26:2; will call Appellate Div of Supreme Court to convene to consider constitutionality of bonds, Je 12, 1:3; calls court to hear suit, Je 15, 10:2
Boxing, see Miller—Sports
Budget—Approves bill; supplementary bill presented, Ap 10, 1:4; ed, City and State economies, My 10, 12:4
Civil Service—Vetoes bill to place tax officers in N Y Co in exempt class, My 12, 22:2; signs bill giving preference to war veterans, My 14, 18:1
Colgate Univ—Receives honorary degree of LL D, Je 22, 15:3
Columbia Univ—Will get honorary degree of LL D, Je 1, 10:1 receives degree, Je 2, 17:1
Crime Wave—Natl Surety Co in lr asks for severer penalties, My 24, 30:2
Croton Watershed—Gov Miller signs Hewitt bill; action condemned by Democrats, My 11, 4:5
Capital Punishment—Convinced abolition of death penalty is not desirable in view of increase in crimes, My 1, 9:1
Decorations for Soldiers—Signs Wells bill providing for State distribution, Ap 3, 14:2
Detectives—Signs bill for licensing in N Y S, My 12, 22:2
Direct Primaries—N Y C Bar Assoc approves of his program for restoration of State Convention, Ap 3, 14:5
Disabled Soldiers—Says he is ashamed of treatment accorded them, addressing Natl Guard convention, Ap 2, 9:2; signs bill providing for incorporation of Veterans' Relief Fund, My 8, 21:3
Economy Program—N Y S Legislature puts through his recommendations in closing hours, Ap 17, 1:8; ed, Ap 18, 10:1; ed; lr from G T Powell, Ap 19, 16:4, 7; appointees begin heavy cuts in payroll, Ap 21, 21:2; 400 bills remain to be passed, Ap 25, 15:7; estimates reduction of $18,000,000 in N Y S budget, My 9, 10:8; ed, City and State economies, My 10, 16:4; former Gov Smith denounces legislative session in speech at Tammany Hall meeting in N Y C, My 11, 11:3; commends 1921 session of Legislature; discusses bills, My 16, 17:1; 3 Republican District leaders in Bklyn dismissed; others slated to go, Je 24, 19:1
See also Miller (Gov) Nathan L—Hospital Comm
Education of Aliens—Signs Lusk bill for instruction of factory workers, Ap 24, 20:3
Ferries—Signs bill providing that all employes of ferries taken over by N Y C shall be retained in service, My 12, 22:2
Firemen's Two-Platoon System—Vetoes Berkely bill designed to give it more permanency, My 15, 18:3
Forest Protection Week—Proclamation, My 8, 14:4
Hospital Comm—Demands resignations of Dr C W Pilgrim and Comr F A Higgins for criticisms of N Y S Legislature, Ap 6, 1:3; sends charges against Drs Pilgrim and Higgins, Ap 7, 19:7; ed on his reduction in estimate, Ap 7, 14:3; accepts resignation of Dr Higgins; postpones action on that of Dr Pilgrim; statement, Ap 8, 7:1; lr from Dr W L Russell on removal of Drs Pilgrim and Higgins, Ap 8, 12:6; sends nominations of C Jones and A D Richardson to Sen for confirmation, Ap 14, 13:2
Hospitals—Inspects them, Je 12, II, 1:2; Je 23, 17:2; Je 24, 32:2
Hotel Employes—Signs Westal bill, which relieves hotel keepers from observing provision in labor law requiring 1 day rest for workers, My 5, 19:6; signs Westal bill allowing them to work 7 days a week, My 11, 4:5
Hudson River Tunnel—Signs Hewitt bill for appropriation for construction, Ap 10, 3:1
Income Tax Bill—Signs Davenport bill for new basis for computing profits and losses on stock transactions, My 6, 12:8
Insignia—Approves bill making it a misdemeanor to fraudulently wear any war badge, Ap 3, 14:2
Judges—Increases salary of county Judges, Ap 3, 14:2
Koenig, S S—Sends greeting to Koenig at dinner given by Republican Co com as tribute on Koenig's 10th anniversary as pres, My 10, 19:6; ed, My 13, 14:2
Labor—N Y S Federation of Labor condemns him and his administration for alleged opposition to organized labor at Albany conference, Ap 15, 17:8
Legislature—Commends work; discusses bills, My 16, 17:1
Lusk Anti-Sedition Bills—Clergymen request him to veto the bills, Ap 25, 15:7
Machold (Speaker), H. Edmund—Pays tribute in speech at close of 1921 session of N Y S Legislature, Ap 17, 2:4
Marbury, Elisabeth, says he is Democrats' best asset, Ap 11, 15:6
Matteawan State Asylum—Inspects it, Je 24, 32:2
Mohansic Lake—Merchants' Assoc writes him asking him to veto bill for abolishment of reservation, Ap 17, II, 1:2
Money Shipments—Suggests changes in Sen Cotillo's bill for supervision of express cos and S S lines, Ap 1, 17:4; ed, Ap 2, 10:5; aids passage of Sen Cotillo's bill by putting through emergency message, Ap 14, 11:2
Mortgages—O B Shulhof condemns advocacy of higher rates to attract investors, Ap 6, 7:2
Moving Pictures—Announces he is firm on State censorship of films; Motion Picture Theatre Owners enlist theatregoers against censorship, Ap 1, 17:3; ed, Ap 2, 10:4; ed, Ap 7, 14:5; authors protest against proposed censorship, Ap 7, 20:2; film men will ask for year's respite against censorship in order to clean up movies, Ap 23, 14:1; members at anti-blue law dinner in N Y C protest against censorship, Ap 26, 4:2; producers appeal to him to appoint a commission to investigate industry instead of enacting censorship, Ap 27, 9:1; ed, Ap 28, 12:2; producers and critical citizens discuss law now awaiting approval or veto, My 1, VIII, 2:1; signs Lusk censorship bill, My 15, 1:1; ed, My 16, 14:4
N Y C Charter—Sp art by M de Montalvo on remolding city charter, Ap 17, VII, 1:7
N Y C Courts—Justice Levy urges him to veto 2 bills which take from the Mayor the appointments of marshals and clerks, My 5, 19:6
N Y C Education Bd—Will support Sen Robinson's bill to name new comm, Ap 13, 19:1
N Y C Finances—Controller Craig sends message urging passage of bill to advance date of tax payments, Ap 1, 1:2
N Y C Govt—Sen Lusk says he can have power of legislative investigation under Moreland act, Ap 3, 14:1; ed, Investigate the city administration, Ap 4, 10:3; agrees to legislative inquiry, resolution appoint-

MILLER (Gov), Nathan Lewis:—N Y C Govt:—(Continued):—
ing com to be passed, Ap 4, 17:5; confers with Sen Lusk and Speaker Machold; statement, Ap 5, 1:2; ed, Investigation and politics, Ap 5, 18:3; ed, Lilliputian politics, Ap 8, 12:3; calls conference for decision, Ap 11, 7:2; leaders decide at conference on measure to be passed by Sen and Assembly, Ap 12, 1:6; explains that inquiry will include revision of charter, Ap 12, 3:2; statement, in interview in N Y C, My 1, 4:1; orders com to hasten action after conference with Chairman Meyer, Je 28, 1:6
N Y C Police Motor Cycles—Vetoes bill which would have allowed Estimate Bd to hear T McGuire's claim for injuries alleged to have been caused by being run into by cycle, My 8, 21:3
Pardons—Refuses clemency to M Casalino, My 4, 15:1; commutes death sentence of Mrs Hattie Dixon to life imprisonment, Je 15, 6:2; ed, Je 16, 14:5; commutes death sentence of G Cesera to life imprisonment, Je 29, 10:4
Pensions—Reconsiders his veto of bill permitting Comr Enright to increase pension for Mrs Horton, widow of Lieut Horton, My 15, 18:2
Port of N Y—Hears final arguments on development bill, Ap 2, 18:1; signs Adler-Myer bill for N Y-N J port treaty, Ap 5, 25:1; emphasizes need of creating better facilities for handling foodstuffs, Ap 19, 17:4; praises development plan, at signing of treaty, My 1, 19:3
Presidential Possibility—Suggestion of boom from persons favoring dry legislation, Ap 8, 1:2
Price-Fixing—Views given at hearing on Meyer-Martin bill to extend Donnelly anti-trust law, My 5, 19:3; signs Meyer-Martin bill, My 14, 18:1
Prohibition—Receives telegram from 7 judges of General Sessions requesting changes in enforcement law, Ap 2, 9:3; signs bills for enforcement, by local authorities, Ap 5, 21:8; outline of new enforcement law, Ap 6, 19:6; ed, Work for the police, Ap 8, 12:3; lays plans to clear courts in liquor suits; watches enforcement situation, Ap 22, 1:1; signs bill to create 2 new troops of state police to help in enforcing law, Ap 24, 1:2; Asst Dist Atty Banton calls on him to urge him to call extraordinary term of court to speed liquor cases, My 6, 1:2; angered by assertions of 40 police chiefs that they are unable to enforce law with uniformed men; statement, My 10, 4:2; ed, My 10, 16:1
Real Estate Brokers' Regulation—Text of Gibbs-McWhinney bill, passed by Legislature, endorsed by N Y S Assoc of Real Estate Bd, which J Frank urges Gov to sign, My 1, X, 2:1; vetoes licensing bill, My 15, 18:3
Rent Laws—Approves bill deferring until Oct 1 incidence of Civil Practice act which might endanger legislation, Ap 15, 2:5; signs bill to penalize landlords who bar children, Ap 22, 23:5; ed, Ap 23, 10:5; signs several bills recommended by Lockwood Com, My 2, 26:2
Rensselaer Co Sheriff—Will remove J Selley Jr, Je 30, 3:3
69th Inf—Review at Peekskill, Je 24, 8:1
16 Inf Regt, N Y N G—Reviews regt, Je 24, 18:3
Sports—Announces his opposition to Dempsey-Carpentier bout in N Y; frowns on way boxing is being conducted, Ap 1, 14:1; ed, Ap 2, 10:5; will confer with sporting writers today on regulation of sports, Ap 7, 16:7; confers with sporting editors; single comm for boxing and wrestling likely, Ap 8, 14:6; Legislature not likely to pass any sports measures this session, Ap 9, 13:6; Chairman Johnson of Boxing Comm resigns; attacks Miller's motives, Ap 12, 19:6; may send emergency message to Legislature to expedite enactment of Simpson-Brundage bill, Ap 15, 18:5; will not name State Athletic Comm until June, if at all, Ap 23, 12:6; signs Simpson bill, My 15, VIII, 1:4; appoints W Muldoon, G K Morris and F Dwyer as members of new Athletic Comm, Je 7, 13:4; confers with newly appointed members of State Athletic Comm, Je 15, 12:4
Staten Is Tunnel—Signs mandatory bill requiring N Y C to begin construction within 2 yrs, My 13, 16:3; comment, My 15, IX, 1:3; vetoes bill to amend law, Ap 9, 9:5
Subway Contract Losses—Signs bill permitting contractors who lost by abnormal war time conditions to recover losses by court action, My 14, 18:1
Theatre Tickets—Vetoes bill which would permit producers to print contract on tickets prohibiting their sale at advance exceeding 50 cents over printed price, My 14, 18:1
Transfer Tax Office, Miller (Gov), Nathan L—Civil Service
Transit Situation:—
Appointments to Transit Comm; difficulty in selecting members, Ap 4, 26:1; Ap 11, 15:1; Ap 12, 10:2; G McAneny and L T Harkness reported to have been chosen as members of new Traction Comm; both refuse to comment, Ap 13, 1:4; refuses to comment on report that Maj Gen O'Ryan has accepted place, Ap 15, 2:7; N Y S Sen confirms G McAneny, L T Harkness and Maj Gen O'Ryan, Ap 17, 1:7; ed, Ap 18, 10:3
Constitutionality of Law Test—Says he is not worried by activities of Corp Counsel O'Brien, Ap 24, 18:2
Fare Valuation—Signs Knight bill, Ap 28, 17:7
Readjustment Plan—Says new Comm has not yet adopted definite plans, expects little delay, Ap 29, 8:2
Report submitted by Transit Comm shows progress, Je 2, 16:2
Suit—E H Miller of Staten Is names Gov and other officials in suit attacking constitutionality of law, Je 28, 22:3
U S Supreme Court Decision on Fares—Comments on decisions on confiscatory fares in Texas and Iowa, and application in N Y S, Ap 12, 1:1
Value of Properties—Explains principles of bills, in lr to Bklyn Chamber of Commerce, Ap 1, 17:1; ed, Ap 2, 10:3; sends special message to Legislature to speed action on bill introduced by Sen Knight to base values on fare rates, Ap 14, 1:2; N Y C Republicans are pleased with message, say it takes issue out of Hylan's Mayoralty campaign, Ap 14, 9:2; ed, Profits and property, Ap 14, 12:2; O'Brien calls amendment camouflage, Ap 16, 15:3
Union College—Receives honorary degree of LL D, Je 14, 3:1
Vacation—Will leave Lakewood for more secluded place, My 23, 15:7; returns from Lakewood, N J, Je 1, 36:2; Je 4, 7:2
Viviani, R—Presents Viviani with Amer flag at meeting in Carnegie Hall, Ap 12, 19:1
Water Power—Interviewed by Marie de Montalvo; explains plan, Ap 10, VII, 1:7; signs Gibbs-Adler bill, My 6, 3:2
Young Republican Club—Attacks him at meeting to consider question of fusion in mayoralty campaign, Ap 28, 6:1; ed, Ap 23, 14:2
MILLER, Powonia (Gypsy Princess)—burial delayed, My 13, 16:2
MILLER, R T—gift to Rochester Univ, Ap 30, 4:1
MILLER, Robt Cromwell—marries Pearl H Walton; first wife says she was not served with divorce papers, My 6, 5:4
MILLER, Roland, see Stokes, W E D
MILLER, Roswell—receives degree of civil engineering from Princeton Univ, Je 22, 9:2
MILLER (Dr), Roy E—arraigned on charge of disorderly conduct, My 25, 19:3

MILLER, Theo F—nephew and niece inherit estate, My 22, 17:2
MILLER (Alien Property Custodian), Thos W—will offer amendments to Knox resolution for separate peace with Germany relating to trading with enemy, My 20, 2:5
See also Alien Property Custodian (for work as Custodian)
MILLER, Walter H—obtains divorce; E Dubois named, My 30, 3:6
MILLER & Lux—Holdings of H Miller in Cal will be sold, Ap 27, 2:7; F P Stockbridge tells of vast tracts of land in Cal belonging to H Miller which are to be sold; Miller's career, My 1, VIII, 2:4
MILLER Rubber Co—Cuts tire prices, My 13, 26:3
MILLERAND (Pres), Alex:—
Addresses—Speaks at banquet tendered to him by Lille Chamber of Commerce, My 17, 2:7
Boxing—Offers vase for French amateur lightweight boxing championship, Ap 28, 10:3
Ed, The President of France, Ap 17, II, 2:1
German Reparations, **see** Millerand—Peace Treaty with Germany
Lille Chamber of Commerce—Speaks at banquet tendered to him and King Albert, My 17, 2:7
Manhattan State Hospital for Insane—Denies Amer Legion's charges of profiteering on disabled soldiers and refuses inquiry, Je 17, 12:8
Mexico—French Minister presents lr to Pres Obregon on better relations with France and Mexico, Ap 14, 2:4
Napoleon Bonaparte—Joins in tribute at celebration of centenary, My 6, 2:5
Paris Salon—attends; asks that France express appreciation of Amer exhibits, My 12, 4:3
Peace Treaty with Germany—Signs decree increasing tariff on all manufactured goods imported from Germany, Ap 5, 2:6; calls conference for discussion on reparations, Ap 15, 3:2
MILLETT, Steph Caldwell—marries Irene B McNeal, Ap 27, 17:1
MILLIGAN, Harold Vincent, see Foster, Steph C
MILLIKAN (Prof), Robt Andrews—explains Prof Michelson's plan to test Einstein theory of relativity, Je 22, 14:8
MILLINERY—Prices and advantage of 4 seasons discussed at luncheon of Retail Millinery Assoc, Je 9, 19:3
MILLINSON, Howatt H—War Dept apology for slacker list error, My 17, 4:2
MILLIONAIRES—Income tax returns show 344 in Zurich, My 12, 2:4; statistics on million dollar incomes in N Y S income tax returns, My 31, 22:2; newspaper article on increase in Zurich causes many appeals for aid, Je 6, 2:7
MILLS, Allan B—selected Director of Architectural Div of N J Institutions and Agencies Comm, Ap 29, 32:2
MILLS, Frank—death, Je 12, 22:3
MILLS (Judge), Ira B—death, My 5, 17:4
MILWAUKEE, Wis—Unofficial returns in elections show complete defeat of Socialists, Mrs V L Berger elected to School Bd, Ap 7, 22:1
See also Pilgrim Tercentenary Celebration
MILWAUKEE Electric Ry & Light Co—Divd, Ap 1, 25:6; bonds offered, My 10, 27:4; increases capital, Je 9, 23:3
MILWAUKEE Leader, The—action on 2d-class mailing privilege may be taken as result of removal of ban on The Liberator, My 26, 17:1; postal prohibitions withdrawn by Postmaster Hays, regains 2d class privileges, Je 1, 19:4
MINARIK, Emil, see Medical Profession—Suits
MIND Readers—Boston girl astonishes professors and Gov Cox, My 14, 6:2
See also Dunniger (Prof) Jos
MINES and Mining:—
So Africa—Production in 1920, My 8, II, 11:8
Spain, **see** Labor—Spain
See also Accidents—Mining; Coal
MINES Bur, see U S—Mines Bur
MINES, Marine—Bouboulline sunk, Je 11, 7:1
MINGO Coal Field, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky
MINGOS, Howard—sp art on flight from N Y to Bahama Islands, Ap 3, III, p 8
MINIMUM Wage—Estimated at $2,385.27 annually, in household budget prepared by Phila Dist Council of Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paper Hangers, Ap 3, 20:4; estimated at $2,334 for worker with family of 5, in household budget prepared by labor Bur, Inc, Ap 5, 20:4; D C Court of Appeals declares law constitutional, Je 7, 27:3
MININSOHN, Max—testifies at P Stadtmuller's trial on extortion charge, My 24, 19:7
MINISTERS (Cabinet members), see heading Cabinet under names of countries
MINISTERS (Clergy), see Clergy
MINISTERS (diplomats), see heading Diplomatic Service under names of countries
MINNEAPOLIS—Mayoralty election, Je 14, 8:2; Je 15, 4:3; ed, Je 16, 14:3
MINNEAPOLIS and St Louis R R—Annual report, Je 6, 20:2
MINNEAPOLIS, St Paul & Sault Ste Marie Railway:—
Annual report, My 28, 15:3
Bonds offered, Je 17, 20:2
Wis and Northern R R Co—Interstate Commerce Comm orders hearing on application for permission to buy ry, My 8, 23:2
MINNEAPOLIS Traffic Assoc—Announces increase in grain shipments, Ap 6, 20:4
MINNEKAHDA (S S)—arrives from Hamburg with only 72 passengers, Je 20, 21:5
MINNELY, A Milton—death, My 12, 17:4
MINNESOTA and Ontario Paper Co—Again reduces price of newsprint, Ap 6, 8:2
MINOR, Geo H—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 15, VII, 1:7
MINORITIES—Lr from R S Anderson on passage of prohibition law, Ap 10, VII, 11:2
MINOT, Laurence—death, Je 5, 22:2
MINOTTO (Count), Giacomo—receives citizenship papers, Ap 16, 1:2
MINT, U S, see U S—Mint
MINTZ & Gutterman—Lease store at 1,454 Bway, Ap 16, 19:4
MIRACLES—Naples flocks to see image of Virgin Mary which is said to open and close eyes, Ap 18, 15:4
MIRAGES—Mirage of Ontario shore, 65 miles away, seen from Rochester, My 17, 19:4
MIRANDA (Mrs), Frances—injured in trolley collision, My 30, 12:4; dies, My 31, 6:2
MISSIN, Edw—sentenced for shoplifting, My 5, 10:2
MISSING Persons, see references under Disappearances
MISSING Ships—Piracy suspected in disappearance of 3 Amer ships, Je 21, 1:8; more ships added to mystery list, Je 22, 1:5; ed, Je 22, 14:4; N Y police exposed Soviet plot a yr ago for radicals to seize ships at sea, Je 23, 1:2; theories, Je 23, 2:4; ed, Je 23, 16:5; suggestion that storms sank ships, Je 24, 2:7; officials reaffirm Red piracy theory; London takes little stock in stories of piracy and Bolshevism, Je 25, 2:4, 5; ed, Govt theories contradict, Je 27, 12:6; Detectives J J Gegan and H Barth go to Washington to confer on disappearances, Je 29, 24:1
See also Accidents—Shipping
MISSION for Lepers in India, see Lepers
MISSION Indians of Cal, see Indians—Cal
MISSIONS:—
Africa—Dr F M North tells of introduction of use of dictaphones in jungles by Methodist Episcopal Church to reduce various dialects, My 29, IX, 12:4
Albania—Methodist Church will organize educational system in country, Je 7, 17:1
India—J A Curtis of Donakonda tells of improvement in roads due to use of automobiles by missionaries, Je 5, VII, 5:1
Philippine Is—19 Jesuits will leave N Y C for Philippines, 1st Amer Jesuit missionaries to go to Islands, Je 5, 19:2; Je 12,

MISSIONS:—Philippine Is:—(Continued):—
15:1; farewell church services in N Y C, Je 13, 13:1
Rome, see Rome—Missions
MISSISSIPPI:—
Finances—Writer in London Morning Post recalls old debts repudiated, suggests they be set against claims against Allies, My 3, 2:6
Sims (Rear Admiral)—400 citizens send telegram to Sen Harrison lauding him after speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 25, 2:3
MISSISSIPPI River Power Co—Quarterly divd, Je 18, 16:8
MISSOURI:—
Constitution—Ed, Referendum beauties, on abuse of legislation, Je 24, 14:4
Taxes, see Taxes—Mo
MISSOURI (S S), see U S—Navy
MISSOURI and No Ark R R—Strike—Union leaders are advised to seek aid of Court, as ry is in hands of a receiver, and under Federal jurisdiction, Ap 10, 18:3
MISSOURI, Kan & Texas R R Co—Rates—Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes cut in passenger rates between St Louis and Sedalia, My 5, 23:4
MISSOURI Pacific R R Co:—
Annual report, My 7, 17:3
Employes, Dismissal of—Shops at Sedalia, Mo, close, Ap 3, 20:2; Ap 8, 25:2
Mar report, Ap 30, 18:1
Wages—Officials announce cuts affecting all executives and employes, Ap 10, 18:2
MITCHEL (Brig Gen), C H—receives honorary degree of Doctor of Engineering from Stevens Institute, Je 22, 9:3
MITCHEL, Jno Purroy—Associates plan annual Memorial Day pilgrimage to his grave, My 31, 4:2; Je 3, 5:2
MITCHELL, Albert S, see Bergdoll Draft Case—Conspirators
MITCHELL, Chas Edw—elected Pres of Natl City Bank of N Y; career, My 4, 1:1; congratulated, My 5, 7:3
MITCHELL, Clarence—will marry Mrs Marian J Watson, My 18, 12:3
MITCHELL (Mrs), Florence, see Surgical Operations
MITCHELL, Harriet E—estate, Ap 20, 31:3
MITCHELL, Jno J, Jr—will marry Lolita Armour on June 18; bride-to-be says trousseau will be simple, My 28, 10:2; marries Lolita O Armour, Je 19, 22:1
MITCHELL, Jno R—appointed member of Federal Reserve Bd, Ap 28, 12:8
MITCHELL, Louis, see Gypsies
MITCHELL, Mason (U S Consul)—nearly shot while motoring between Queenstown and Cork, failing to hear challenge, Ap 7, 3:2
MITCHELL (Judge), Richd H—censures Controller Craig for his various moves in case of Kennedy vs Craig in attempt to influence his decision on motion by T Cusack Co for change in action for injunction to restrain him from cancelling 19 leases on vacant property used to erect signboards, Ap 27, 22:2
MITCHELL, W Ledyard, see Maxwell Motor Car Co
MITCHELL (Constable), Wm, see Ireland—Outrages—Executions
MITCHELL (Brig Gen), Wm T—attends Aviators' Ball in N Y C; flies from Washington, Ap 8, 13:1; has narrow escape in airplane during storm, My 30, 1:7; says centralized control of aerial activities would prevent repetition of disaster which befell army ambulance plane in which 7 were killed; praises pilot, Lt Ames, and describes his own experiences in plane during storm, My 30, 2:1, 4; Maj Gen Menoher asks his dismissal as Asst Chief of Air Service, Je 10, 2:7; Sec Weeks seeks to end rift; friction of long standing, Je 11, 3:3; ed, Je 11, 12:2; warned by Sec Weeks against financial relations with U S Air Service (publication), Je 12, 3:5; plans and devices to make flying safer; map of plan for system of natl airways, Je 12, VII, 2:2; case will be decided today, Je 17, 3:8; Menoher withdraws request for removal; statement by Sec Weeks, Je 18, 2:4
MITCHELL (S S), see Shipping—Strikes—U S Ports—Old Pt Comfort
MITRE (Gen), Bartolome—Argentina celebrates centenary of birth, Je 26, X, 12:2
MITTEN, Thos E, see Horses—Shows—Phila
MITTLEMANN (Nationalist member of Reichstag), see Germany—Reichstag
MIXTER, Geo W—will become Pres of Pierce-Arrow Motor Car Co, My 11, 29:3; sails for So America in quest of quipe timber, Je 12, 20:2
MIZE (Rt Rev), Robt H—receives degree of D D from St Stephen's College, Je 15, 14:8
MOBILE & Ohio R R:—
Annual report, Je 12, VIII, 8:4
Wages—Cuts accepted by workers, Ap 16, 3:5
MODERN Glass Co—6 officials indicted on charges of using mails to defraud, Je 12, 19:1
MOFFAT, Douglas M—engaged to Gertrude Mali, Ap 22, 13:3; marriage, Je 14, 15:2
MOFFAT, Eliz Barclay, see White, J C
MOFFETT, Chas A—elected Pres of Gulf States Steel Corp, Ap 28, 19:4
MOFFITT (Dr) Herbert Chas—receives degree of D S from Harvard Univ, Je 24, 18:2
MOFFIT (Lt) R L, see Aeronautics—Races—Hartfield-Springfield
MOGUEL, Jeronimo—murdered, My 8, 16:2
MOHAMMED VI, Sultan of Turkey—problem raised by invitation from Nationalists to visit Angora, Ap 19, 2:5
MOHAMMEDANS, see Moslems
MOHANSIC Lake, see Croton Watershed
MOHENY, Harry, see McCombs Oil Co
MOLDENKE (Dr) Richd—mentioned in message from Berlin as chosen to appeal to Pres Harding on mediation on German reparations, Ap 24, 3:2; report in Germany that he was urged to appeal to Pres Harding on mediation on German reparations, Ap 25, 1:7; admits De Friese urged Dr Simons's appeal to U S on reparations, Ap 28, 2:3; ed, Ap 29, 14:3
MOLENAOR Family—Will make determined stand in shack menaced by contractor and refuses to give up claims to vast tract of land on Washington Heights; history of case, Ap 25, 6:1; M M Molenaor holds construction gang at bay, Ap 26, 19:7
MOLES, Thos—elected to new Ulster Parliament, My 26, 2:2
MOLINE Plow Co—Refinancing plans, Je 13, 22:3; Je 22, 23:4
MOLONEY, Patk, see Ireland—Outrages—Tipperary
MONACO—Sp art by A H Clark, Ap 24, III, 16:1
MONACO, Prince of, see Albert, Prince
MONAHAN, Barney, see Prohibition—N Y C—Liquor Trials, Je 16,
MOND (Sir) Alfred—appointed British Minister of Health, Ap 2, 1:7
MONDAY, Jos—commits suicide, Je 27, 3:4; Je 29, 15:4
MONDELL (U S Repr), Frank Wheeler—offers suggestions for tax revision, urges repeal of excess profits tax and other levies, Ap 8, 23:2; opposes sales tax, says there will be no substitute for excess profits tax needed if economy in Govt expenditures is effected, Ap 17, 12:1; opposes political refugee amendment to immigration bill, Ap 23, 2:8; discusses disarmament while opposing amendment to naval appropriations bill, Ap 29, 17:8; asks Republicans to vote for large force for army, My 1, 5:1; opposes bill for public bldg appropriation, My 11, 10:2; statement in House on plan to cut repeal of Amer declaration of war from Knox resolution for separate peace, My 15, 3:4; lr by J B Leavitt on disarmament, My 15, II, 2:7; opposes Sen Borah's disarmament amendment to naval appropriation bill, Je 4, 1:1; calls on Pres Harding, who approves of Porter disarmament resolution in naval appropriation bill, Je 8, 19:1; statement on proposed hearing on anti-beer bills, Je 25, 22:3; lr from Pres Harding on disarmament, Je 30, 1:6

MONDIEKA, Bruno, see Prohibition—N Y C —Arrests, &c, My 22
MONELL, Ambrose—death, My 3, 17:5; My 24, 19:4
MONEY (Sir), Leo Chiozza—comments on British coal strike, Ap 14, 2:2
MONEY, see Currency; Exchange; Finance; U S—Mint
MONEY Rates, see Federal Reserve Bd—Discount Rates; Interest
MONEY in Circulation—Treasury Dept report for May shows spending money shrank $1.99 during last yr, Je 8, 1:7
MONEY Orders, see Forgeries—Money Orders
MONEY Shipments—Ed on Sen Cotillo's bill to put steamship and express cos under supervision of State banking dept, Ap 1, 12:5; Gov Miller suggests changes in Sen Cotillo's bill as Sen is ready to kill it, Ap 1, 17:4; ed, Ap 2, 10:5; Sen Pitcher denies Cotillo's charges that money had been raised by steamship and express cos to defeat his bill, Ap 7, 19:6; Sen passes Sen Cotillo's bill affecting steamship and express cos, Ap 14, 11:2; Assembly concurs in Sen approval, Ap 16, 2:4; Gov Miller signs bill, My 2, 26:2
MONEY Shipments to Poland—Govt completes plan for sale of remittances by any bank or foreign agent in U S, Je 6, 19:3
MONGAN (Dr), Chas E—lr on ed "Psychology in Economics," Ap 17, VII, 8:8
MONGOLIA—Hutukhtu, reinstated as Living Buddha after capture of Urga by Mongols in Feb, dies; administration of outer Mongolia said to be in hands of Gen Baron Ungern-Sternberg and widow of Hutukhtu, Je 6, 13:6
See also China—Finances (for Japanese policy)
MONKEYS—"Jno Daniels, Esq," is only gorilla in U S; exhibited at Ringling's circus, Ap 3, II, 5:1; Jno Daniels pining away; Edna Cunningham sails from London to tend him, Ap 17, II, 4:4; Jno Daniels dies; body will be presented to Amer Museum of Natural History, Ap 18, 11:3; ed, Ap 19, 16:5; body of Jno Daniels studied by specialists, Ap 25, 14:2; ed, Ap 26, 14:5; Alice Cunningham arrives in U S, Ap 26, 6:2; students at Univ Medical College study brain of Tarzan, "educated" chimpanzee, My 28, 7:3; chimpanzee born at Bronx Zoo, Je 13, 6:1
MONKS and Johnson—Compile chart showing decline in bldg construction cost, My 1, X, 1:3; ed, My 3, 16:2; correction of firm name erroneously given as Monks & Parsons in first article, My 8, IX, 1:2
MONOHAN, J J—error in slacker list, My 15, 21:2
MONOPOLIES, see Donnelly Anti-Trust Law; U S—Congress—Lobbyists; U S—Govt
MONROE Doctrine—Pres Harding urges support in speech in unveiling of statue of Gen Bolivar, Ap 20, 1:8; lr from B Hershey on Pres Harding's stand, Ap 27, 16:8
See also League of Nations—Monroe Doctrine
MONTAGUE, Dwight Preston—death, My 26, 13:2
MONTALVO, Marie de—tells of Gov Miller's views on water power plan, Ap 10, VII, 1:7; sp art. Remolding the city charter, Ap 17, VII, 1:7; lr on Mayor Hylan's administration, My 1, VIII, 1:6; interviews C M Depew, My 8, VII, 1:7; interviews Rev Dr D J Burrell, My 15, VII, 2:7; sp art on Com Gilchrist's explanation of new dance hall law in N Y C, Je 19, VII, 2:7
MONTANA Power Co—Divds, My 27, 30:3
MONTAUK Club, see Depew, C M
MONTBRUN, E R—lr on French view of Pres Wilson, Ap 3, II, 2:6
MONTE Carlo, see Gambling—France
MONTE San Michele (S S)—Disappearance, Ap 14, 2:8; Je 22, 1:5
MONTEFIORE Home and Hospital for Chronic Diseases—Annual meeting; gift from H Budge in memory of H Schiff announced; value of radium told of, Ap 18 11:2
MONTENEGRO—Finance Minister shot by bandits and robbed of $100,000 intended for widows' pensions, Ap 3, 18:1
MONTGOMERY, Geo R—lr on hearing by Conference of Premiers to Boghos Hubar Pasha, Ap 5, 18:8
MONTGOMERY (Mrs), Helen Barrett—elected Pres of Northern Baptist Convention, Je 28, 15:3
MONTGOMERY, Robt H—will inventory Shipping Bd's assets, Je 30, 19:2
MONTGOMERY, S B, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Federal Inquiry
MONTGOMERY Ward Co—Mar sales, Ap 3, VI, 5:7
MONTGOMERY, Ala, see Confederacy
MONTICELLO, N Y (estate)—Bought by Archbishop Hayes, acting for diocese, Je 3, 6:3
MONTMARTRE, see Paris
MONTREAL Stock Exchange, see Stock Exchange—Montreal
MONTROSS, Wm F—fined for failing to report for jury duty, My 18, 8:1
MONUMENT Mountain Reservation in Barrington—Care and maintenance transferred to Laurel Hill Assoc of Stockbridge, My 29, VI, 5:3
MONUMENTS, see European War—Memorials and Monuments
MOODY (Rev), Paul D—lr on return of soldiers' bodies from France, Ap 17, 20:1
MOON, Jno A—death, Je 27, 13:5
MOON, The—Crater changes seen by Prof Pickering suggest that satellite has an atmosphere, Ap 9, 2:2; total eclipse due tonight, Ap 21, 17:4; eclipse, Ap 22, 13:3; eds on mistaken statements made, My 2, 14:5; My 10, 16:6
MOONEY, Franklin D—elected Pres of Atlantic, Gulf and West Indies Steamship Lines, Ap 29, 23:2; elected Pres of Atlantic Gulf Oil Corp, My 5, 23:3
MOONEY, Fred—denies Gov Morgan's charge that miners started trouble in Mingo coal fields, My 15, 1:1; goes to Washington to bring about Congressional investigation of Mingo coal mine regions, My 21, 3:3
MOONEY (Mgr) Jos F—50th anniversary of ordination to priesthood, Je 3, 6:3; celebration; eulogies, &c, Je 6, 12:7; 5,000 friends parade before him, Je 14, 5:3
MOONEY, Thos J, see San Francisco—Bomb Plot
MOONSHINE, see Illicit Stills
MOORE (Dr)—selected as Sinn Fein candidate for Ulster Parliament, Ap 14, 2:5
MOORE, Ansell Phillips—released from insane asylum, Je 26, II, 1:6
MOORE (Maj) Barrington—opposed Curry bill to turn natl resources of Alaska over to irresponsible comm, My 22, 17:2
MOORE, Chas—returns to U S after planning military cemeteries in Europe, My 11, 20:2
MOORE, Chas Herbert—ed on statements on architecture, Je 12, II, 2:3
MOORE, Douglas, see Automobiles—Thefts—Detroit
MOORE (Mrs) Emma—injured in automobile accident, My 2, 1:4
MOORE, Fredk—appointed Counselor of Foreign Office in Tokio, My 27, 17:5
MOORE, Geo—ed on article by St Jno Ervine in the North Amer Review, Je 26, II, 2:4
MOORE, Geo J, see Sainz, Manuel
MOORE, Jesse D—dismissed as Republican District leader in Bklyn through Gov Miller's economy program, Je 24, 19:1
MOORE (Rev) Jno—estate at Elmhurst, L I owned by him in 1652 split up and sold at auction, Je 5, 13:1
MOORE, Jno Bassett—speaks at dinner for Minister Gil-Borges and Special Mission of Venezuela to U S, Ap 20, 2:5; presents prize to Q Wright at meeting of Amer Philosophical Soc, Ap 24, 21:1; League of Nations Council invites him to propose names of candidates for judges of Internatl Court of Justice, Je 20, 1:2
MOORE, Jno D—lr on Pres Harding on Ireland, Ap 5, 18:8
MOORE (Mayor), Jos Hampton—proclamation for All Amer Day, Ap 3, 18:1

MOORE, Kirk—commits suicide, Je 15, 32:2
MOORE, Maurice, see Ireland—Outrages—Executions
MOORE, Owen, see Fairbanks, Mrs D
MOORE, Phyllis Elwyn, see Storey, J de R
MOORE (Dr), R B—radium tests before N Y Electrical Soc, My 17, 6:2
MOORE (Maj), R L—1st candidate selected for South of Ireland Parliament, Ap 22, 6:2
MOORE (U S Repr), R Walton—proposes amendment to naval appropriations bill, Ap 27, 19:1; introduces resolution to change procedure of House of Reprs, My 21, 13:3
MOORE, Redyck—rescued from 3 bandits in Mexico, Je 29, 3:6
MORAN, Robt L—urged to become candidate for Borough Pres of Bronx, Ap 11, 24:2
MOORE, Russell W—estate, My 10, 35:1
MOORE, W S, see Accidents—Aeronautics—U S—Mail Service Investigation
MOORE, Mrs Wm Taylor—estate, My 1, 16:2
MOORE & McCormack Co, Inc—Plan direct steamship service between Phila and Irish ports, Je 18, 5:4
MOOS (Dr), Leon Sidney, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
MOOSE—Accident caused in Me by moose charging auto, Je 1, 19:2
MOOSE (organization), see Loyal Order of Moose
MORALISTS, see Reformers
MORALITY—W H S Demarest, addressing graduates of Rutgers College, says world's trend is bad, Je 13, 12:7; ed, Je 14, 14:5; Dr W F Crafts predicts women will continue to adopt masculine vices, Je 23, 19:4; ed, Je 24, 14:5; ed, A reformer asks for correction, Je 28, 14:5
See also Reform Laws; Social Customs; Sunday Observance
MORAN, Jos (former personal escort of R P Brindell)—will be tried on extortion charge, Je 2, 3:4; P Stadtmuller testifies, Je 3, 7:1; convicted, Je 7, 5:2; sentenced, Je 14, 17:8
MORANO, Germano—slacker list error, Je 1, 5:2
MORATORIUM, see Brazil—Financial Conditions; Peru—Financial Conditions; Salvator—Financial Situation
MORELAND (Rt Rev), Wm Moreland—articles on divorce, My 1, VIII, 1:1; Je 5, VII, 1:7
MORELAND Act, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation
MORELIA, see Roman Catholic Church—Mexico
MORELLI, Frank, see Prohibition—N Y C—Eviction Proceedings
MORELLI, Fred. see Cornell Univ—Hazing
MOREY, Benj—slacker list error, Je 22, 16:2
MORFIN (Dr), Soloranzo—announces yellow fever discovery, Je 29, 3:1
MORGAN, Albert J—will, My 22, 20:2
MORGAN, Chas—wife obtains interlocutory divorce decree, My 8, 18:2
MORGAN, Edw A—fined for failing to appear for jury duty, My 17, 19:7
MORGAN, Edw M—will probably be appointed Postmaster of N Y by Pres Harding, Ap 28, 12:8; My 7, 10:7; Sens discuss with Pres Harding restoration of classified civil service to reappoint him as Postmaster to N Y C, Je 4, 2:3; nominated Postmaster of N Y C, Je 22, 14:7; Sen confirms nomination, Je 24, 3:6
MORGAN (Gov), Ephraim F—asks for Federal troops to quell disturbances in Mingo coal field, My 13, 1:3; telegrams on Mingo coal strike, My 15, 1:1; unites with Gov Morrow in call for Federal troops, My 17, 1:2; message from Pres Harding in which he says he is withholding troops, My 18, 6:2; telegrams on strike, My 19, 1:5; proclaims Mingo Co under martial law, My 21, 1:5; will confer with West Va officials, My 27, 3:5; orders Mingo citizens to take up arms, Je 29, 1:4
See also Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Disorders
MORGAN, Israel—bullet intended for wife hits Mrs Jennie Berkowitz, Je 28, 6:2
MORGAN, J P, & Co:—
C, B & Q R R Bond Issue—Rebuke to small brokerage houses alleged to have used unethical methods of disposing of bonds, Ap 28, 21:2
French Loan—Sale of bonds in U S, My 23, 1:2; My 24, 27:2; My 25, 24:2; Je 2, 22:5; bonus offered to stimulate bond sales, Je 14, 23:2
General Motors Corp—Financing details since acquisition by E I du Pont de Nemours Co explained, in offering new bond issue, My 13, 26:2
Live Stock Industry—Heads Eastern banking group to aid cattle raisers, Je 14, 1:2
War Plot—Repr Michaelson introduces resolution demanding investigation of former Repr Calloway's charges that interest bought up newspapers in U S to influence sentiment in behalf of Gt Britain before entrance into war, My 21, 6:3
MORGAN, Jas Morris—lr on Cromwell's spirits, Je 19, II, 2:6
MORGAN, Jno Pierpont (Sr)—tapestries and paintings stolen from Morgan Memorial at Hartford, Je 6, 4:3; Je 7, 4:3
MORGAN, Jno Pierpont—yacht Corsair grounds near Cape Charles, Ap 24, 14:4; wins fight against erection of business bldg in Murray Hill section, by Justice Mullan's decision in case of late Baron Astor, My 22, II, 1:3
MORGAN, Mrs Jno Pierpont—M Le Roy arraigned on charge of raising her check, My 13, 12:2
MORGAN, Shepard—buys home on E 79th St, My 10, 29:6
MORGAN, Walter H, see Ireland—Munitions Shipments from U S
MORGAN, Wm Fellowes—re-elected Pres of Merchants' Assoc for 7th term, My 27, 8:1
MORGAN (Rev) Wm H—says Jews made possible discovery of America, My 9, 11:3; condemns anti-Semitism in sermon, My 23, 13:4
MORGANA, Nina, see Zirato, B
MORGENTHAU, Hy—attacks Zionism in article in World's Work, Je 27, 4:1
MORIARTY, Frank J—slacker list error, Je 9, 17:3
MORICE, Chas E, see I X L Furniture Co
MORLEY, Lord, see Churchill, W, May 22, June 5
MORMON Church—General conference; J H Grant, Pres, denounces polygamy, Ap 5, 19:3; general conference adjourns; Grant says no one can perform plural marriages, Ap 7, 11:2; Pres Obregon orders return of lands seized in Mexico by past govts, Ap 29, 17:6
See also Cambridge History of Amer Literature
MORMUGAO (SS)—Aground, Ap 30, 9:4; My 1, 6:1
MORNING Glories, see Seeds
MOROCCO—Satisfactory solution of Tangier situation, resulting from friction between Spaniards and Moors, reached, Ap 25, 10:7; Spanish advance, My 1, 12:1; Spaniards disperse strong force of Moors, My 7, 2:5; encounter between Spanish and rebels, Je 21, 11:2
MOROS, see Sulu Islands
MOROSCO, Oliver—prohibition agents arrest him for illegal possession of liquor, Ap 21, 1:1; fined; statement, Ap 22, 3:3
MORPHINE, see Drug Traffic
MORRELLO, Nicholas—slain, Ap 18, 15:2
MORRIS, Effingham B—resigns from Bd of Trustees of Penn Univ; urges limiting terms to 10 yrs, Ap 19, 14:1
MORRIS, Geo K—appointed a member of N Y S Athletic Comm, Je 7, 13:4
MORRIS (Under Sheriff), Geo T, see Rensselaer County Jail
MORRIS (Mrs), Gouverneur—opens beauty parlor in Primrose House, Ap 28, 15:1
MORRIS, Ira K—death, Ap 5, 19:4
MORRIS, Jos A—estate, My 19, 31:1
MORRIS (Dr), Robt T—Case brought against him by R Cusack, a patient, dismissed, Je 4, 4:3; ed, Je 6, 12:4
MORRIS (Dr), Robt T—buys former Have-

MORRIS (Dr), Robt T:—(Continued):—
meyer property in Greenwich, Conn, My 15, 5:2
MORRIS, Roland Sletor—receives honorary award of LL D from Princeton Univ, Je 22, 9:1
MORRIS, Thos, see Ireland—Outrages—Spies
MORRIS, Wm, Jr—thrown from horse, Je 10, 13:4
MORRIS Plan Co—Authorized by State Banking Dept to open Bklyn branch, My 8, 23:2
MORRISON, Frances G—death, My 12, 17:4
MORRISON, Frank—assails U S Steel Corp's wage cut, My 5, 3:4; charges plot by employers' assocs to destroy organized labor movement, My 10, 19:4; compiles statistics on unemployment in 210 Amer cities, My 21, 15:4
MORRISON, Geo A—death, Je 26, 22:3
MORRISSEY (Very Rev Dr), Andrew—death, My 29, 22:4
MORRISSEY, Thos—will contest dismissed, My 11, 6:2
MORROW, Dwight Whitney—describes financial situation in Europe, Ap 2, 17:1; describes progress in reconstruction made by France, My 17, 26:2; describes reconstruction in France as amazing, at luncheon of N Y Council of Amer Assoc of Advertising Agencies, My 21, 18:2
MORROW (Gov), Edwin P—telegrams on Mingo coal strike, My 15, 1:1; unites with Gov Morgan in call for Federal troops, My 17, 1:2; says disorders are in West Va, not Ky, My 18, 6:2; orders State police and armed citizens to maintain order, My 19, 1:5
See also Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Disorders
MORROW (Col), J J—Sen confirms nomination as Gov of Panama Canal Zone, Ap 28, 12:8
MORROW Motors Co—Cuts prices of Templar cars, Je 2, 22:4
MORSE, Chas H—death, My 6, 13:4
MORSE, Francis L—estate, My 12, 35:3
MORSE Dry Dock & Repair Co—J Danielson awarded $50,000 verdict for injuries, Je 28, 8:2
MORTALITY Statistics, see Death Rate; Infant Mortality; Longevity; Vital Statistics
MORTGAGE-Bond Co of N Y—Quarterly divd, Je 17, 20:7
MORTGAGES—O B Shulhof condemns Gov Miller's suggestion for higher rates to attract investors, Ap 6, 7:2; lr from L Fairchild on rates, Ap 7, 14:6; Metropolitan Life Ins Co authorizes big loans for housing, Ap 16, 19:2; I Reich cites need of mortgage bank under State control, to stabilize market and prevent calling on loans, My 29, VIII, 1:1; A L Marvin comments on probable results of Lockwood Com investigation on real estate loans, lr, Je 20, 12:6; L Purdy comments on Lockwood Com disclosures, discusses usury law and effect on money market, lr, Je 21, 16:7; S W Hughes discusses loans made since Jan, 1921, lr, Je 25, 10:6
See also Building Loans; Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation, Je 3
MORTON, G Nash—lr on Church and laws, My 20, 14:6
MORTON, Margt, see Dixon (Mrs), Hattie
MORTON House, see Hotels—N Y C—Morton House
MOSAIC & Tile Employers' Assoc, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation, My 19
MOSCHISISKER, Robt von—receives honorary degree of LL D from Lafayette College, Je 14, 5:3
MOSCOW—Excerpts from W B Vanderlip's article in the Asia on "Sidelights on Soviet Moscow," My 8, VI, 10:1; near famine; officials import food for their own use as "diplomatic baggage," My 26, 2:4; My 27, 19:3; shops to which Moscow Govt issues licenses to trade, My 29, 5:1; students ordered to leave city, Je 22, 3:5
MOSCOW Congress (All-Russian). see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—All-Russian Conference
MOSCOW Internationale, see Socialists—Internationale (Moscow)
MOSELY (Col), Geo Van Horn—exclusion from list of army promotions discussed at Sen Com meeting, Ap 24, 3:2
MOSES, Barnett E, see U S—Supreme Court Decision
MOSES (U S Sen), Geo Higgins—introduces resolution directing Sen Com on Education and Labor to investigate conditions in clothing industry in large cities, charges Amalgamated Clothing Workers' Assoc is attempting to take over entire industry, Ap 29, 17:5; attacks emergency tariff bill, especially Knox amendment for protection of dye industry, charges lobby to influence legislation, My 10, 3:1; ed, My 11, 16:2
MOSES (Rev), Jasper T—death, Je 17, 13:6
MOSES, L E—replies to Dr Goldwater's inquiry into value of active life, Ap 9, 11:3
MOSES, Mildred, see Graves, L
MOSHER, Frank, see Americans in Russia
MOSHER (Dr), Wm E—compiles budget for family of 5, also for single woman, My 23, 13:1; ed, My 24, 14:6
MOSIER, Chas—testifies on bldg conditions in Buffalo, at Lockwood com inquiry, Je 15, 17:1
MOSKOWITZ (Dr) Hy—tells of plan to coordinate Hudson, Barge Canal and Great Lakes and tells of Europe's waterways, My 1, VII, 9:1
MOSKOWITZ, Mrs Hy—views on moving picture censorship, My 1, VIII, 2:1
MOSLEMS—Turkish Nationalists open frontiers to admit Moslem Bolshevist troops, Je 9, 2:6; New Parliament set up in Cyrenaica by Senussi, sect of Moslem Arabs, formally launched, Je 26, X, 12:1
MOSQUITOES—Spain imports minnows to eradicate malaria carriers, Je 20, 22:3
MOSS, Mrs Courtlandt D, Jr—will open shop in Cedarhurst, My 13, 15:2
MOSS, Jno A—death, My 6, 13:4
MOSSBACK College—Sp art by Mary F Torrance, Je 26, III, p 3
MOSSELMANS (Mrs), Georgina Barnard, see Douglas (Lord), S
MOTHER Goose, see Books—Reviews—Chinese Mother Goose Rhymes
MOTHERS, see Children—England; Maternity Welfare
MOTHERS' Day—Will be observed today; florists deny overcharging for carnations, emblem of day, My 8, 19:3; observed; carnations $1 each, My 9, 11:4
MOTION Picture Craftsmen, Local 614—Adopts program backing substitution of majority rule for minority rule; W McKinnon warns of European competition, Ap 10, 18:1
MOTION Picture Theatre Owners of N Y—Campaign to enlist theatregoers against censorship of films; statement by Pres S S Cohen, Ap 1, 17:3
MOTION Pictures, see Moving Pictures
MOTOR Boats
Races:—
Chicago plans revival of power boat races, Ap 19, 21:5
Internatl Power Boat Assoc—Sets race dates, My 2, 18:6
Race With Train—Gar II, Jr, with G A Wood at wheel, racing train from Fla to N Y, Ap 25, 1:2; Gar II, Jr said to be ahead of train, Ap 26, 19:3; Havana Special arrives at Penn Station; Gar II Jr not in sight, Ap 27, 19:7; Gar II Jr halted by storm, Ap 28, 3:1; Ap 29, 15:5; Gar II Jr beats train by 21 minutes, My 1, 16:1
Thefts—J Gerecki, W Needham and C J Delaney arrested charged with theft of launch, My 15, 21:1
MOTOR Bus Lines:—
Albany—Justice Hinman issues writ of mandamus at request of H B Weatherwax to compel Mayor Watt to clear streets of jitney buses which have operated since strike on United Traction Co in Jan, Ap 16, 15:3

Boston—Boston Elevated Ry Co obtains authority of P S Comm to establish lines for transportation of passengers and freight, Ap 9, 19:5
N Y C, see N Y C—Motor Bus Lines
MOTOR Cycles:—
Races — Pottstown, Pa—Races; 2 riders killed, Je 5, 21:2
See also Accidents
MOTOR Ships, see Ship Propulsion
MOTOR Trucks, see Automobiles—Motor Trucks
MOTT (Dr), Albert G, see Kelley, Dorothy
MOTT (U S Repr), Luther Wright—introduces bill for repeal of excess profits tax and substitution of gross sales tax, Ap 12, 2:2
MOTTI, David—arrested on charge of having narcotics in his possession, Ap 10, II, 6:2
MOULTON (Baron), Jno Fletcher—article by J H Finley, My 8, VI, 5:1
MOUNT Everest, see Everest Mt
MT HOLYOKE College—Celebration of Pres Mary Woolley's 20th anniversary of installation planned, My 15, 21:2; M E Woolley's anniversary of inauguration celebrated, My 22, 7:2; ed, My 26, 12:4; degrees; gifts, Je 15, 14:7; fund, Je 16, 14:8
MOUNT Kemmel, see European War—Memorials and Monuments
MOUNT of Olives, see Archaeology—Palestine
MT SINAI Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
MT VERNON, N Y—E R Buckner appeals from Justice Keogh's release in Oct of W G Chambers, T F Doyle and Mrs Blanche Hays, members of Socialist Party, charged with holding street meeting without permit, My 14, 18:2; Justice Keogh sustains ordinance requiring permit for street speeches and finds no discrimination, Je 5, 7:1
See also Theatres
MOUNTAIN Climbing, see Everest Mt; Sports
MOUNTAIN Producers Corp—Quarterly divd, Je 4, 26:5
MOUNTAINS, see Katahdin Mt
MOUNTED Police, see N J—Constabulary; N Y S—Constabulary
MOUNTED Policemen's Assoc—Annual dinner, N Y C, Ap 17, 19:2
MOUNTFORD, Harry, see Natl Vaudeville Artists
MOUNTJOY Prison, see Ireland—Prisons
MOUSSORGSKY, Modest—life reviewed in book by M D Calvocoressi, My 1, VII, 3:1
MOVING Pictures:—
Acting—Review of Mae Marsh's book, Screen Acting, My 15, III, 14:1; how movie directors replace actors who died before completion of film; sp art by Helen B Lowry, My 22, III, 6:1
Africa—Dr O R O'Neil tells how he bought rights of scenes in Swaziland, Ap 10, VI, 12:1
Aladdin; Maude Adams experimenting in new color process, Ap 12, 15:1
Animal series will be distributed by C Urban, Je 12, VI, 2:1
Authors—G R Chester denied injunction to restrain Internatl Film Service Co from using his stories, Ap 12, 17:3; review of Grace Lytton's book, Scenario Writing Today, My 15, III, 14:1
Bear attacks actor in Berlin, Je 30, 3:5
Ben-Hur; Erlanger, Dillingham and Ziegfeld pay $1,000,000 for film rights, Ap 8, 18:2
The Birth of a Nation; revival, My 2, 12:1; negro ex-service men protest against revival; 3 women and 2 men arrested, My 7, 8:3; lr by T Dixon, My 8, VII, 12:7; comment on revival, My 8, VI, 2:1; D W Griffith defends film, My 9, 11:2; 5 negro pickets in court, My 10, 6:2
The Black Panther's Cub, My 30, 12:5
Bob Hampton of Placer, My 2, 12:1
Boys Will be Boys, My 16, 20:2
Bridge Jumping—D Carone leaps off Brooklyn Bridge for movies, Ap 11, 1:2
The Cabinet of Dr Caligari, Ap 4, 18:1
Carnival, Je 27, 16:3
Censorship:—
Brady, W A, protests against exhibit of The End of the Road, My 25, 20:2
Conn—Legislature considering bill, Ap 1, 17:3
De Casseres, B, sp art on film censorship as a sport, Je 5, III, 11:1
Editorial, Who will do this censoring? Ap 13, 14:6; ed, The movies on probation, Ap 28, 12:2; ed, The Governor and the Censor, My 16, 14:4
Hughes, R, condemns it, Ap 17, VI, 2:2
Mass—Gov Cox signs bill, My 26, 12:7
N Y S—Gov Miller announces he is firm on State censorship; Motion Pictures Theatre Owners enlist theatregoers against censorship; statement by Press S S Cohen, Ap 1, 17:3; ed, Ap 2, 10:4; producers promise to clean up movies if censorship is held back; W A Brady asks year's trial; Mrs Ellen O'Grady and others advocate measure, Ap 6, 19:2; Republican Senators decide to pass bill with certain amendments, Ap 7, 9:2; ed, Ap 7, 14:5; authors in telegram to Gov Miller oppose censorship, Ap 7, 20:2 Lusk-Clayton bill reported favorably to Senate, Ap 8, 7:2; Lusk-Clayton bill passed in Senate, Ap 12, 1:5; film men will ask Gov Miller for year's respite against censorship to clean up movies, Ap 23, 14:1; Sen passes Lusk-Clayton bill; statement by Lusk, Ap 12, 1:5; bill assured of passage, Ap 16, 1:1; Assembly passes Lusk bill establishing State Comm, Ap 17, 2:1; members at anti-Blue Law dinner in N Y C send protest to Gov Miller on censorship, Ap 26, 4:2; producers appeal to Gov Miller to appoint commission to investigate industry instead of enacting censorship bill, Ap 27, 9:1; producers, critical citizens and Gov Miller discuss law now awaiting approval or veto; views of H Levey, D W Griffith, Mrs H Moskowitz and Mrs C Waterman, My 1, VIII, 2:1; Gov Miller signs Lusk bill; hasn't picked members of Comm yet; terms of bill; A F Jenks regrets action, My 15, 1:2; G L Hess of Natl Assoc of Motion Picture Industry attacks Lusk bill as Blue Law relic, My 16, 12:1; Sen Walker blames Natl Assoc of Motion Picture Industries for censorship, Je 2, 14:3
Pelton (Rev), De W, lr, Je 6, 12:5
Presbyterian Church General Assembly, urges it. My 25, 17:3
Charities, see Film Service Mutual Benefit Bur
Child Actors, see Coogan, J
Children—Trenton school teachers find 8,231 pupils attend movies in week, My 30, 9:6
Churches—Rev W G C Duff condemns use of movies in churches, Ap 18, 10:7
Cinematography—R Block's discussion answered by woman correspondent, Ap 3, VII, 2:1
Colored Pictures—Maude Adams experimenting in new color process; Aladdin will be first offering, Ap 12, 15:1; W H Peck's process described, My 15, VI, 2:1
Conn, see Moving Pictures—Censorship
Crimes—J Reposo, age 15, shoots Assemblyman W H Thayer in Providence; was inspired by movies, My 2, 17:7; defective slashes his throat in Paris theatre while watching film, My 18, 19:4; H Ward, age 17, arrested for safe breaking, says he gained his knowledge from movies at Catholic Protectory, Je 6, 4:3; lr by Brother Cleophas of Catholic Protectory, Je 8, 16:5
Deception, Ap 18, 8:1; comment on E Lubitsch's presentation, Ap 24, VI, 2:1
Dempsey-Carpentier Bout—Pictures will be taken with slow motion camera, Je 27, 2:2
Difference between stage play and screen play explained by A Anderson in London Telegraph, Ap 17, VI, 2:1
Dream Street, shown at home of Mrs V Astor, Ap 7, 20:2; Ap 13, 20:2; talking apparatus will be tried out in Town Hall this week, My 1, VII, 2:2; My 3, 20:3
Educational Uses—Demonstration of visual

instruction in teaching takes place in Amer Museum of Natural History, My 22, II, 6:1
Educational and Industrial—Pres H Levey discusses formation of Natl Non-Theatrical Motion Picture Exchanges for development of educational and industrial films, My 8, VII, 2:4
The End of the Road; W A Brady protests against exhibition, My 25, 20:2
Film Rights—$1,000,000 paid for film rights to Ben-Hur, Ap 8, 18:2
France—Defective slashes his throat in theatre, My 18, 19:4
French Firm, see Franco-Amer Cinematograph Corp
French Industry—Berlin bank offers to finance French co, Ap 6, 2:4
German Films—W A Brady would bar them, Ap 19, 14:1; ed on sale in U S of German films of cheap make, Ap 19, 16:5; ed, Film competition, Ap 20, 12:4; Amer producers say German films will not be serious competitors of Amer films, My 29, 14:2; slump assumes serious proportions; article by G Renwick, Je 6, 15:4; Dr Held, head of Amer com in Germany, will receive Leibitz medal for meritorious services in depicting so-called Rhine Horror, Je 16, 2:2
The Golem, Je 20, 17:2
Gypsy Blood, My 9, 16:2
Heedless Moths, Je 4, 14:2
Hush—Clara K Young takes part in play of that name created by M D Crandall for suppression of critics of city officials, Ap 17, 18:1; Ap 25, 9:2
Industrial—Plans for store service, My 8, II, 11:3
See also Educational and Industrial, above
Instruction Courses, see Swindling—Moving Pictures
Inventors and Inventions—W F Greene, reputed inventor of movies, dies, My 7, 11:4; lr by S E Le Prince on first moving pictures, My 23, 12:8; lr by T A Edison, Je 9, 14:6; article on growing list of originators of moving pictures, Je 5, VI, 2:1; masks capable of changing expressions invented by A Hall, Je 26, VI, 2:1
Italy—Theatrical co leases the Colosseum; protests, Ap 1, 9:1; ed, Ap 3, II, 1:3
J'Accuse; French picture will be presented in U S, Ap 24, VI, 2:1; My 11, 20:4
The Lost Romance, My 9, 16:2
Masks capable of changing expressions invented by A Hall, Je 26, VI, 2:1
Mass, see Moving Pictures—Censorship—Mass
My Barefoot Boy, Ap 3, VII, 2:2
N Y C—
Town Hall, see League for Political Education
The Oath, Ap 11, 9:1
The Old Nest, Je 29, 10:3
Pantomime in pictures discussed by C Hamilton, Je 12, VI, 2:2
Passion; comment on E Lubitsch's presentation, Ap 24, VI, 2:1
The Passion Flower, with Norma Talmadge, Ap 4, 18:1
Peck's Bad Boy, with Jackie Coogan, Ap 25, 9:2
A Private Scandal, Je 13, 16:1
The Queen of Sheba, Ap 11, 9:1
Salvation Nell, Je 27, 16:3
Schools, Use In—More general use recommended by T A Edison, My 7, 2:5
Scrambled Wives, with Marguerite Clark, My 23, 16:3
Sentimental Tommy, My 9, 16:2
The Ship, from d'Annunzio's novel; Italy sends film to U S, My 15, VI, 2:1
The Sky Pilot, Ap 18, 8:1
A Small Town Idol, Ap 17, VI, 2:1
Snowblind, My 23, 16:3
Sp art by B De Casseres, Seven months in the movies, Je 26, III, 17:1
Storyizing the scenic described by C E Elliott, My 29, VI, 2:2
Sunday Performances — Marlette, Mich, votes to ban Sunday pictures, Je 15, 17:7
Talking Pictures—Apparatus invented by O Kellum will be tried out in Town Hall in connection with Dream Street, My 1, VII, 2:2; tried out in Town Hall, My 3, 20:3; comment from The Freeman, My 22, VI, 2:1
Tariff on Foreign Pictures—Lr by A B Kuttner, Ap 24, VII, 6:1; Actors Equity Assoc will recommend ad valorem tariff, Je 4, 14:2
The Ten Dollar Raise, Je 13, 16:1
Theatres, see Theatres—N Y C—Moving Picture Theatres
Theodora, from Sardou's play; Italian film sent to U S, My 15, VI, 2:1
Through the Back Door, with Mary Pickford, My 16, 20:2
Tony Sarg's Almanac, My 22, VI, 2:1
Too Much Speed, Je 6, 16:4
Trust—15 independent producers plan combination with theatre owners to fight trust, Je 29, 25:2
The Twice-Born Woman, given at the Hippodrome, Je 16, 10:2; Je 23, 21:2
A Voice in the Dark, Je 6, 16:4
White and Unmarried, My 30, 12:5
Without Benefit of Clergy, Je 20, 17:2
Wildcat Films—Natl Assoc of Motion Picture Industries says $50,000,000 was lost in dishonest enterprises last year, Je 20, 17:1
MOY Wong Nil Kwong Kee Co—Buys Worth St property, Ap 9, 20:3
MOYER (Judge), C E—investigates Ark roads situation, My 22, 7:1; My 23, 21:2
MUCKEY (Dr), Floyd C—statement on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 12, 21:1
MUDGE (Rev Dr), Louis Seymour—elected Stated Clerk of Presbyterian Church General Assembly, My 25, 17:3
MUELLER, Edw Jno—slacker list error, Je 6, 13:1
MUELLER, Hermann—statement on Allies' ultimatum to Germany on reparations, My 9, 1:8
MUELLER, Karl von (Capt of the Emden)—Polish press says man called Demning who attacked 3 officials of Inter-Allied Plebiscite Comm and was himself killed was really Mueller, Ap 13, 19:2; German Tagliche Rundschau denies report that he was killed in Silesia, Ap 14, 6:2
MUGNONE, Leopold—conducts performance of Aida at the Lexington Theatre, Ap 2, 14:1
MUIR, Chas Hy—made Maj Gen, Ap 14, 17:7
MULCAHY, Richd (Sinn Fein Chief of Staff)—secret orders captured in his home, Ap 3, 21:2
MULCAHY, Thos, see Ireland—Outrages—Executions
MULDOON (Mgr), Peter J—named as asst to Pontifical Throne, Je 21, 3:2
MULDOON, Wm—appointed member of N Y S Athletic Comm, Je 7, 13:4
MULDOWNEY, Jno J, see Litchfield (Conn) Jail
MULHOLLAND, Frank L—asks for defnite reply to request for permission to enter Russia, Je 3, 7:2
MULKEAN, Jos, see Ireland—Outrages—Newry
MULLAN (Justice), Geo V—reverses Bd of Appeals decision concerning erection of business bldgs in Murray Hill section by late Baron Astor, My 22, II, 1:3
MULLAN (N Y Sen), Jno B—will recommend legislation to give Education Bds financial independence in 1922, Je 16, 3:8
MULLANE, Patk B—death, My 27, 17:5
MULLER, Edw Jno—slacker list error, My 14, 3:3; Je 3, 4:3; Je 16, 7:1
MULLER (Capt), Emil—Hearing in London on case against him for cruelty to British prisoners; witnesses testify against him, Ap 27, 1:6; prosecutor demands prison term for him at trial in Leipsic, My 29, 2:1; sentenced, My 31, 17:3
MULLER (Mrs), Gulli Lindh—will graduate at head of class of College of Physicians and Surgeons, My 29, 14:3
MULLIGAN, Jas Jos—slacker list error, Je 10, 8:2

MULLIKEN, Edw A—death, My 15, 22:3
MULLINS Body Co, Salem, O—Divds, Ap 8, 20:3; Judge Westernhaver permits limited picketing during strike, My 15, 16:1
MULTIPLE Car Door Device, see N Y C—Subways
MULTIPLE Insurance, see Insurance
MUMMIES—Mummy of Queen Ti brought to U S by Dr Shelton and received at Emory Univ, Atlanta, My 30, 8:7; article on Amenhotep III, husband of Queen Ti, Je 19, III, 21:3
MUNA, Alois, see Bolsheviki—Czechoslovakia
MUNCHICK, Isadore, see N Y C—Motor Bus Lines
MUNICIPAL Art Soc—advocates unpaid comm at luncheon in N Y C, for control of N Y C parks, Ap 24, 18:2
MUNICIPAL Bonds, see Stocks and Bonds
MUNICIPAL Campaign, N Y C (1920)—Appellate Div of Supreme Court sustains jury's verdict that J F McIntyre was elected Judge of General Sessions, Ap 2, 8:1
MUNICIPAL Campaign, N Y C (1921):—
Betting—Wall St bets 1 to 4 on Hylan's re-election, Ap 29, 4:2; Wall St curb market comrs report odds are shortening on Hylan's re-election, My 4, 17:2
Borough Presidents:—
Bronx—R L Moran urged to become candidate, Ap 11, 24:2
Coalition Ticket—J M Price, originator of movement, announces names of coms; list, My 4, 17:3; com to be formed to discuss proposal for ticket, My 6, 8:2; Independent Republicans and anti-Tammany Democrats plan a coalition of forces to defeat Hylan, My 23, 1:4; ed, My 24, 14:2; Manhattan and Bklyn coms meet to decide on candidate, My 25, 3:4; Manhattan Boro Com meets to form city com, My 26, 17:5; com organizes to defeat Hylan's re-election; resolutions adopted; list of names of com, Je 10, 1:5; Je 11, 12:1; J M Price, Chairman of Com, announces appointment of Executive Conference Com and Platform Com; statement; names of com, Je 17, 3:5; ed, The city campaign, Je 18, 8:2; Mrs R L Whitney opposes movement at luncheon of Republican Com of 100, Je 21, 20:1; sp art, Who will be next Mayor, Je 26, VII, 2:1
See also Mayor, **below**
Controller—Sheriff D H Knott mentioned as candidate, Je 27, 15:6
Democratic Party—Former Gov Smith opens Tammany Hall meeting in N Y C; denounces recent legislative session, My 11, 11:3
Dist Atty—Swann says he will not be candidate for re-election, Ap 24, 17:2; Republicans consider C S Whitman as candidate, My 8, 21:1
Editorials—On announcement that C F Murphy will renominate Hylan, Ap 9, 10:2; on W M Bennett's desire to be Republican candidate for Mayor, Ap 22, 12:2; on proposal to renominate Mayor Hylan, Ap 26, 14:2; on Young Republican Club's attack on Gov Miller and Legislature, Ap 29, 14:2; The city campaign, Je 18, 8:2; ed on Coalition plans, My 24, 14:2; ed on Citizens Union statement on Mayor Hylan, Je 22, 14:2
Mayor—Mayor Hylan refuses to discuss plans, Ap 5, 1:2; C F Murphy says he will renominate Hylan, Ap 8, 1:2; ed, Ap 9, 10:2; Controller Craig will oppose Hylan's re-election, Ap 9, 14:2; J V V Olcott urged as Republican candidate, Ap 20, 8:2; W M Bennett announces his candidacy for Republican nomination, Ap 22, 10:2; ed, Ap 22, 12:2; Women's Hylan League formed, Ap 23, 3:4; Ap 24, 16:5; Democratic leaders propose to renominate Mayor Hylan; statement by C S Whitman, Ap 25, 1:1; Republican leaders discuss possibility of Mayor Hylan being nominated on Republican ticket, Ap 26, 5:1; ed, Ap 26, 14:2; Young Republican Club attacks Gov Miller and Legislature at meeting to consider question of fusion; statements, Ap 28, 6:1; ed, Ap 29, 14:2; W H Allen, Director of Public Service Institute, makes public pamphlet warning fusionists against Mayor Hylan, My 2, 14:7; Hylan Home Rule and Five-Cent Fare League of 11th Assembly Dist incorporates to support Hylan's re-election, My 4, 17:2; Comr Hirshfield says formation of coalition ticket will not injure Hylan's chances, My 5, 7:3; N Y Young Democratic Club announces appointment of com to suggest candidates; J R Sheffield, ex-Pres of Natl Republican Club, in speech at meeting of Kings County Republican Com in N Y C, says party must regain city, My 11, 11:2, 5; Bklyn leaders start anti-McCooey drive to nominate candidates in opposition to regular Democratic candidates; Democratic County Com wants former Gov Smith to run, My 13, 19:7; Comr Enright says Mayor Hylan can win re-election by 500,000 in interview in Atlantic City, My 15, 17:2; Single Tax Party will enter candidate, My 23, 3:5; F H LaGuardia undecided whether he will be candidate, Je 5, 3:4; Metropolis, magazine of city affairs, suggests 10 principles for defeat of Hylan, Je 6, 15:8; W M Bennett announces he will be candidate on Republican ticket, Je 9, 7:1; LaGuardia will be candidate on Republican ticket, Je 11, 5:2; friends of J A Livingston, Republican boss of Bklyn, are booming R W Lawrence, Je 12, 18:3; sp art on schools as an issue in Hylan's defeat, Je 12, VI, 8:1; Sen Lockwood or H C Curran most in favor by Coalition Com, Je 13, 15:6; LaGuardia announces he will enter as candidate, Je 14, 6:2; J A Livingston recommends Judge Cropsey as best Republican candidate, Je 15, 10:3; Col Hayward and Comr Wallis mentioned, Je 19, 9:1; Citizens Union issues statement condemning Mayor Hylan, Je 21, 20:1; ed, 22, 14:2; sp art on comments of leaders in Republican Party, Je 26, VII, 2:1; Col Hayward refuses to be candidate, Je 28, 18:2
Pres of Bd of Aldermen—N Y Sen N Straus suggested as candidate, Je 27, 15:6
Republican Party—S S Koenig, Chairman of Republican Co Com, announces appointment of conference com to confer with other political bodies to bring about defeat of Tammany ticket, Je 8, 21:3; ed, Je 14, 14:1; R W Lawrence, leader of Bronx, will head com of borough to confer with coalition forces on candidates, Je 14, 14:8; T T Baylor, manager of W M Bennett com, urges county leaders to hasten call for conference to consider candidates, Je 24, 19:1; sp art on comments of leaders on who will be next Mayor, Je 26, VII, 2:1; leaders will hold convention to discuss differences over candidates; statement by J Levenson, Je 26, X, 12:3; W M Bennett says he is receiving requests for a straight ticket, Je 28, 18:2
See also Mayor, **above**
Republican Women—Plan to take active part, My 9, 5:2
Sheriff—Assemblyman C D Donohue mentioned as candidate, Je 27, 15:6
Women—Members of Women's Harding and Coolidge Club discuss plans, Ap 8, 13:2; lr, Woman voters want a candidate, Je 25, 10:6
MUNICIPAL Loans, see France—Finances
MUNITIONS:—
Internatl Bur for Control—Belgian Govt accepts League of Nations Council's proposal, Ap 6, 14:7
Interstate Shipments—Protests against passage of Shields bill prohibiting them, Je 29, 14:7
Russia—Number of munition workers maintained by Soviet Govt in Apr, My 29, 5:2
Shipments from U S—U S State Dept urges Congress to prohibit shipments for revolutionary purposes, Ap 16, 3:4
See also Ireland—Munitions Shipments from U S

St Germain Convention—Lr from C L Lange on convention on trade, Ap 3, VIII, 4:1; Inter-Parliamentary Council requests delegates to ask Govts to ratify convention concerning control, Ap 15, 2:4
Storage—French Govt seeks refund on payments, claims are being investigated by M A Pattison, Je 24, 25:3
MUNIZ, Don Nicolas Rivero y (Count Rivero)—bust unveiled in gardens of Hispanic Museum, Je 6, 16:5
MUNKS (Miss), Emma, see Evictions
MUNOZ (Mgr), R P—named Archbishop of Guatemala City, My 13, 3:5
MUNSON, Audrey, see Theatres—N Y C—Greenwich Village
MUNSON Bldg—Opens, My 8, IX, 1:7
MUNSON S S Line, see Shipping—Strikes—Argentina
MURAL Painting, see Art—Mural
MURDERS:—
At Sea—R Gill sentenced for murder of S J Diamond, Je 28, 32:2
Atlantic City, N J—Pickler, H von, believed to be member of von Buelow family of Germany, found slain, Ap 19, 1:6
See also Pickler, H von
Autreville, Ga—Wilkes, Lorena, killed by negro; mob burns negro church, Je 17, 15:6; negro, J H Williams, lynched, Je 19, 21:2
Baltimore, Md:—
Larsen, C E, killed in Seamen's Union headquarters, Je 21, 28:2
Mentis, H B, killed by hold-up men, Je 13, 5:3
Barbourville, Ky—Lee, W, killed by B Reid; State troops called out, Je 8, 7:2
Beaver Falls, Pa—Stratti, F, killed, My 30, 9 5
Belmont, N Y, see Terry, F
Bentleyville, Pa—Richardson, J E, killed by burglar, My 1, 21:2
Black Tom, N J—Weighted body of man found in river, My 30, 12:4; body not identified, My 31, 32:2
Blawenburg, N J—Dorey, G H, found dead in field, My 11, 8:3
Braintree, Mass—Radical organizations will try to show that N Sacco and B Vanzetti, to be tried for murder of paymaster and guard, are victims of Dept of Justice plot to railroad them to prison, My 30, 22:4; only 7 jurors selected for trial; court orders seizure of 200 talesmen from streets and homes, Je 3, 32:3; spectators put under guard, Je 14, 17:7; trial, Je 19, 16:2
Buffalo, N Y—Pizzuto, F, slain by bootleggers, My 19, 3:3
Camden, N J, see Paul, D
Carlineville, Ill—Harmon (Mrs), Cath, admits killing stepson, Je 26, II, 1:1
Chattanooga, Tenn—Hale, J, in 1920; son confesses, Ap 6, 6:2
Chicago:—
Connelly, F W, killed by bandits, My 10, 1:4
Gallegher, J, kills wife and himself, My 23, 23:1
Laspisa, J, slain, Je 27, 28:3
Licari, M, slain in political feud, My 27, 6:1
Riehm (Police Chief), G, shot dead, Ap 30, 14:1
Ziegler, H, last March, **see** Ziegler, H
see also Rowland (Dr), T J
China—Ancient Chinese method of boiling murdered man's bones used at trial of Chang Shen Sung, accused of poisoning father, My 31, 12:2
Cincinnati, see Brate, H
Cleveland, O:—
Fischer, R, killed by boy bandit, Ap 6, 15:3
Kaber, D F, in 1919, **see** Kaber, D F
Confessions—Sp art by J C Young on why a man confesses to crimes he never committed, Ap 17, VI, 9:1
Corunna, Mich, see Wittum, Lucy
Cuba:—
Groaves, W, British subject—Authorities hasten efforts to capture slayer of W Groaves, British subject, Je 29, 3:4
Quinones (Congressman), F, killed by E Collado in Havana, Ap 3, 1:5
Dayton, Tenn—Gardenhire, B C, killed by Dr W P Allen, My 30, 4:2
Delair, N J—Hatch, E E, killed; 2 boys say companion killed him, My 10, 3:2
Des Moines, Iowa—Thorsdale, Sara B, slain, Je 5, 14:2
Detroit:—
Ernest, Max, body found in swamp; Mrs Evelyn E Lewen held, My 17, 6:1
See also Ernest, M
Janissee, A, slain; 4 men held, Ap 25, 3:2
Kastead, J, bank messenger, killed by bandits, Je 11, 4:4
Levy, B, killed by highwayman, My 1, 21:2
Douglas, Ariz—Fisher, J, killed by Mexican ranch hands, My 5, 3:6
Dunellen, N J—Dulix, A, slain; wife and 3 men held, My 1, 3:3
Elizabeth, N J—Digrato (Mrs), Rosaria, killed and G Guastella wounded by A Danna, My 23, 4:3
Farmington, Mo, see Parsons, Mrs J
Florence, Ala—Seay, F W, kills bride, Je 12, 15:1
France:—
Dagubert, A, confesses to murder of W Gourlay when confronted with corpse, Je 20, 15:4; Dagubert's grandfather was executed for numerous crimes, Je 22, 17:6
8 murders reported; band of youths arrested, Je 7, 19:3
Girard, H, on trial on charge of poisoning his friends after insuring them, Ap 22, 17:7
Houillier, L, killed by Antoinette Raynaud, his war godmother, Ap 20, 17:8
Hure, M, slain by J Sturel; latter phones to police, Je 8, 19:7
Letermelier, L; mother charges that he was drowned by Mayor of Reuilly-Sauvigny, who feared anger of German soldier, Je 30, 19:7
Ga, **see** Negroes—Ga
Germany:—
Myers, H A, stabbed at Herschstadt, Ap 24, 20:4
Gareis (Bavarian Deputy)—Anonymous lr writer claims credit for killing him, Je 26, 17:3
See also Gareis
Luxemburg, Rosa, in 1919, **see** Luxemburg, Rosa
See also Hau (Dr), K
Privates S H Shiffhauer and C Leavell, Americans, die from wounds inflicted by highwayman, Je 7, 19:2; Je 9, 17:3
Talaat Pasha, **see** Talaat Pasha
Walden, H, slain by wife, who also kills her son and herself, Je 8, 17:5
See also Hoelz, Max
Grand View, N Y, see Bohl, M
Haiti—Lipschitz, H, slain, Je 15, 1:6
See also Lipschitz, H
Herkimer, N Y, see Werner, H
Rueckert, F, in 1920, see Rueckert, F
Hungary, see Tisza (Count), S
Huntsville, Tenn—Boling, B, lynched for murder of Mrs Mary J Harness, My 9, 3:2
Independence, La:—
Calmes, D L, killed by bank robbers; 2 robbers killed by confederates, My 10, 19:7
Davis, H, kills man and woman and himself, Je 29, 7:3
Ireland, see Ireland—Outrages
Japan—Insane Korean kills wife and 7 Japanese; wounds 9, Je 3, 32:3
Jersey City—England, J, killed, Je 20, 2:2
Lewistown, Pa—Rhodes, Erma, slain; brother's rifle found nearby, Ap 29, 5:2
London, Ky—Roberts, C L, killed by son, My 12, 7:2
Long Branch, N J—Gallagher, D, killed; wife held, Ap 19, 7:1
Los Angeles—Durant (Dr), J, and M Mc-

MURDERS—Los Angeles:—(Continued):—
Cauley found slain under automobile, Ap 26, 10:2
Lynchburg, Va—Holland, L J, kills wife and himself, My 3, 19:2
Mayfield, Ky—Bodies of 11 persons, families of E Lawrence and O Drew, found in burned home, Je 27, 1:4; Sheriff believes Lawrence killed his family and guests in fit of insanity, Je 28, 6:2
Mechanicsville, N J—Unidentified man slain; may be victim of bootleggers' plot, My 22, 1:4; identified as A Scro, My 23, 17:2
See also Scro, A
Methuen, Mass—Glennen, J, arrested on charge of burglary; has badge of slain policeman, Je 24, 25:1
Mexico
Bohanan, E, murder; Mexican confesses, Je 17, 6:2
Moguel, J, Yucatan Deputy, killed, and M Gonzales wounded, My 8, 16:2
10 persons killed, including 2 bandits, in holdup of Agwi Oil Co officials, Ap 29, 26:2
Kloss (Gen) M, slain, My 22, 8:1
Michigan City, Ind—Zimmerman (Police Capt) J M, and Policeman P Spencer killed by W Riscau, who kills himself, Ap 4, 3:3
Middletown, Conn—Schutte, E, suspected of murder of 4 persons, My 22, 21:2
See also Schutte, E
Moorestown, N J—Russo, Matilda, 7, mutilated body found in cellar of negro, L Lively; latter's wife arrested, Je 12, 3:1
New Orleans, La—Levee, F H, killed by wife, My 8, 20:3
N Y C:—
Acquard (Mrs), Ethel, killed by J McCready, who kills himself, My 18, 4:2
Alfalo, V, killed in street battle, Je 17, 1:4
Aresca, G, slain, My 27, 36:3
Aversa, Mrs Giovanni, in 1919, **see** Aversa, G
Blaunstein (Mrs), Anna, killed by negro robber, Je 8, 2:6
See also Blaunstein (Mrs), Hannah
Bridgetts (Detective), J, **see** Davis, C T
Clark, Mrs R, **see** Clark, R
Cohen, J, in 1919, **see** Cohen, J
Corcoran, G, killed by W Grubb, My 2, 17:5
Court Congestion—B H Sandler appeals to Gov Miller to call extraordinary term of Supreme Court to try 28 murder cases awaiting trial; says prison is crowded and that his client has been held for 6 mos; Dist Atty Swann admits 199 prisoners are awaiting trial, Je 28, 17:1
De Sane (Mrs), Mary, in Apr, 1920, **see** De Sane (Mrs), Mary
Dubey, E A, killed by J R Bergendahl, My 27, 18:3
Elwell, J B, in June, 1920, **see** Elwell, J B
Enziso S, killed in vendetta, Je 16, 17:7
Finnerty, M, killed by P Fitzgerald, who kills himself, Je 4, 14:3
Frankel, Mrs Louis, shot dead; husband held, My 29, 8:1
Garcia, D, shot dead, Je 6, 13:6
Guenther, C, on Jan 15; J Clements and F Wallace arrested, Ap 17, 17:1
Hansen, C—Shot by Policeman M Simon in prohibition raid in saloon in Bklyn, My 1, 1:2
See also Hansen, C
Holbach, Mr and Mrs J, **see** Holbach, J
Italian found slain in Queens park; tongue cut out, Ap 1, 11:1
Jacobs (Mrs), Pauline, killed by burglar, My 17, 17, 21:3
Kessler, S, slain; J Ferris and J King arrested, Ap 4, 16:2
Kotkov (Prof), W P, last Feb, **see** Kotkov (Prof), W P
Krieger, J, slain by robbers, Je 8, 36:3
Kucharenko, E, killed, My 1, 3:3
Lagumina, J, slain; partner, G Mantruzzi, held, My 18, 21:5
Larkin, J, stabbed to death and J J Brennan found dying; are identified as holdup men, My 16, 10:3
Lavelle, S, killed, Ap 5, 14:2
Ludwig, P, killed by thieves, My 1, 3:3
Lux (Mrs), Laura, killed by A Returelo who kills himself, My 22, 10:1
Manoson, H, killed by holdup man; is robbed by tenants, My 18, 1:3
Mazzura, J, last Jan, **see** Mazzura, J
Melchione, E, found slain in Coney Island, Je 6, 8:2; Je 7, 2:6
Miller, A, in 1919, **see** Miller, A
Miller, I, in 1919, **see** Miller, I
Morton, Margt, in 1917, **see** Dixon (Mrs) Hattie
Negroes J Jefferson and A Blunt stabbed to death, My 1, 3:4
Rice, J, in 1920, **see** Rice, J
Richardelio (Mrs), Grace, killed by gunman in battle with police, Je 18, 10:5
Saggo, S, killed in gang fight, Je 16, 17:7
Scheer, M, killed by holdup men in his Corona store, My 1, 3:3
See also Scheer, M
Shannon, E, last March, **see** Shannon, E
Shaw (Mrs), Jane, slain; husband questioned, Je 13, 15:7
See also Shaw, Mrs W
Shelep, Mrs Adam, slain and robbed, Je 18, 5:3
Silverberg, S, **see** Silverberg, S
Terillo, G, in May 1920, **see** Terillo, G
Trotta (Mrs), Cath, slain and body found in pond, Ap 3, 6:5
See also Trotta, Mrs Cath
Unidentified man found slain in Brooklyn, Je 12, 20:5
Venze (Mrs), Anna, killed by J Zelensky who kills himself, My 25, 9:2
Varotta, G (kidnapping and murder case), **see** Varotta, G
Vicillo, A, slain; V Manzi and J Iodice held My 30, 18:2
Waters, L V, in Nov 1920, **see** Waters, L V
Newton, Conn, see Donahue, A V
Newton, N J—Koster, A, killed by holdup men, Je 15, 1:8; bandits still free, Je 16, 17:3; ed, Je 16, 14:2
Nyack, N Y—Vohl, M, **see** Vohl, M
Ora, Ind—Boy, C Burkett, will be placed on trial for murder of Benny Slavin, My 31, 15:2
See also Burkett, C
Orlando, Fla—Bryant, G H, found slain; son, J R Bryant, arrested in Somerville, N J, Ap 25, 1:4
See also Bryant, J R
Passaic, N J:—
Cohen, S, on Mar 13,; C Termini and G Colicchio sentenced, My 8, 20:1
Podubri, S, gets life imprisonment for murder of 2 men, Ap 3, 6:3
Toth, F, on Feb 2; J Borba sentenced, My 8, 20:1
Pea Shore, N J—Hatch, E, slain, My 8, 14:4
Phila:—
Hirst, J, killed by holdup men, My 3, 11:2
Howard, Josephine, shot dead; discarded suitor sought, My 29, 14:2
Lance, E M; daughter freed, Ap 26, 11:2
Rabinovitz, I, killed by bandits, H Lassner and G Jaeckel arrested, Je 29, 17:7
See also Howard, Josephine
Pittsburgh:—
Conway, J B, killed by negro, J Baron; latter killed by policeman, My 31, 2:7
Kremer, Nadine, slain by pervert, Ap 21, 17:5
Pineville, Pa, see Sipple, C
Portland, Me—Walker, J, negro seaman, killed on schooner; 6 men held, My 22, 19:2
Portland, Me—Walker, J, negro seamen, killed on schooner; 6 men held, My 22, 19:2
Poughkeepsie, N Y—Malley, E J, committed to sanitarium for manslaughter, Je 17, 3:8
See also Ingraham, N
Rochester, N Y—**See** Fichers (Mrs), Sophie; **see** Kneip, E L
San Francisco—Cornyn, J, kills 2 sons at "spirit call," Ap 27, 10:3

Santa Monica, Cal—Fiels (Mrs), Cath, slain, My 26, 9:3
Saranac Lake, N Y—Le Beau, L, killed; H Haselton arrested, My 23, 4:3
Somerville, N J—Weibert (Mrs), Lottie, killed when son drops shotgun; latter accused of murder, Je 20, 16:3
South Norfolk, Conn—Parsons, J M, killed and sister wounded, Je 9, 16:3
South Orange, N J—Cassese (Mrs), Celeste, killed in automobile by robbers, My 1, 3:3
See also Cassese (Mrs), Celeste
Spain—Ortiz, Jose, executed for murder of landlady at Valdepenas, My 29, 2:7
See also Labor—Spain
Stamford, Conn—Verone, F, slain; F Faugno eludes police in woods, Je 8, 29:1
Staten Island—Gioffe, L, murdered, Ap 4, 16:2
Syracuse, N Y—Wharton (Dean), J H, killed by Prof H Beckwith, who kills himself, Ap 3, 1:3
See also Wharton, J H
Togus, Me—Ovidiu (Dr), M, killed by insane patient, My 26, 17:7
Toledo, O—Kelley, J, maniac, kills 2 policemen before he is killed in barricaded house, Je 10, 1:6
Twin Falls, Idaho—Southard (Mrs), Lydia, arrested in Honolulu accused of murder of 4 husbands to obtain insurance, My 13, 1:4
See also Southard, Mrs P V
Uniontown, Pa—Noey (Mrs), Caretta, killed in duel with Cora Turley, Je 21, 18:2
See also Shurilla, J C
Utica, N Y, see Warner, H
Vicksburg, Mich—Thompson, R B, killed by Dr F S Coller, Je 22, 17:5
Wakefield, Mass—Preston (Policeman), J A, slain, Ap 10, 21:4
See also Preston (Policeman), J A
Warsaw, Ind, see Lovett, L
Washington, D C:—
Ben Sen Wu, in 1919; execution of Ziang Sung Wan again postponed, My 27, 36:3
Weber, Mrs J, slain and robbed, My 20, 32:2
West Hempstead, L I—Bartlett (Mrs), Minnie B, slain by robber in her home, Je 23, 1:6
See also Bartlett (Mrs), Minnie B
West Va Coal Field—H Staton, prohibition agent, killed, My 13, 1:3
See also Coal Strikes—West Va and Ky—Disorders
Williamstown, Mass — Godfrey, C, kills daughter and himself, My 30, 7:1
Wyandotte, Mich—Jarecki (Rev), L, slain in his home, Ap 2, 9:1
See also Jarecki (Rev), L
Yonkers, N Y:—
Giraci, J, kills wife, stepdaughter and self, Ap 23, 8:2
Nazzarro, J, in 1917, **see** Nazzaro, J
MURDOCK, Ann, see Hayman, A
MURDOCK (Dr), Geo Wilson—lr on Volstead prohibition law, My 1, VIII, 12:2
MURDOCK (Maj), W G—views on slacker list, My 15, II, 1:1; My 16, 17:3; My 17, 1:5; My 18, 16:4 (ed); My 19, 17:6
MURFIN, Jas O, see Newberry (Sen), T H
MURGUIA (Gen)—friends obtain promise of Pres Obregon that he will be permitted to surrender, Ap 27, 8:3; report that he is arrested in Mexico, My 1, 19:3
MURLIN (Pres), Lemuel Herbert—receives honorary degree of LL D from Harvard Univ, Je 24, 18:2
MURPHY (Internatl Transportation Conference Delegate), see Internatl Transportation Congress
MURPHY, Chas Francis—says he will not retire as leader of Tammany Hall, Ap 1, 5:2; says he will renominate Mayor Hylan, Ap 8, 1:2; ed, Ap 9, 10:2; Supreme Court Justice Wagner dismisses indictments against him on charges of conspiracy in connection with affairs of L N Hartog and North Kensington Refinery, Je 19, 1:2
MURPHY ("Dr"), D D (negro preacher)—is shot dead by police after wounding 2 in barricaded house, Je 25, 1:5; is identified as G Massenberg; had accumulated fortune as member of Live and Never Die sect, Je 26, X, 12:3
MURPHY, H L—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 11, 12:8
MURPHY, Jack—death, Je 6, 1:4
MURPY, Jas, see Ireland—Outrages—Dublin
MURPHY, Jas Edw—death, My 7, 1:4
MURPHY, Jerome, see Communist Parties in U S, May 7
MURPHY, Jno—killed by W Murphy, Je 28, 8:3
MURPHY, Josephine, see N Y and Cuba Mail S S Co
MURPHY, Leo, see Ireland—Outrages—Cork, Je 29
MURPHY, Starr J—ill, Ap 3, 1:7; Ap 4, 13:3; death and career, Ap 5, 19:5; memorial service; Sec Hughes eulogizes him in message, My 9, 6:1
MURPHY, Thos Rabone—death, Ap 10, 22:3
MURPHY, Timothy ("Big Tim"), see Mail Thefts—Chicago
MURPHY, Walter, see Murphy, Jno
MURRAY, (Mrs) Bobey, see Radium
MURRAY, Edw D death, Ap 12, 17:5
MURRAY, Frank—sentenced for fleeing after car killed man, My 24, 9:3
MURRAY, Gilbert—ed on aritcle in The Yale Review on views of imitation in the theatre, My 8, II, 2:4
MURRAY, Harry C—death, My 4, 9:4
MURRAY, Uriah N—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London, Je 17, 12:6
MURRAY, W H, see Prohibition—Rochester
MURRAY HILL, see Real Estate—N Y C
MURZYN, Albert, see Mail Thefts—Toledo
MUSIC:—
Books—Review of O D Pratt's The Music of the Pilgrims, Je 19, VI, 4:1
See also Books—Reviews—Musical
Clubs, see Natl Federation of Music Clubs
Competitions—Golson, Florence, blind girl, wins $100 prize for cantata, Ap 17, II, 9:1
Concerts and Recitals—
Altman, Eleanore, piano, Ap 19, 15:2
Amer Orchestral Soc, My 26, 11:2
Anselmo, Michl, violin, My 16, 15:1
Banks Glee Club, Ap 13, 20:3
Bauer, H, joint recital with O Gabrilowitsch for benefit of French musician, My 14, 10:5
Beale, Kitty, songs, Ap 19, 15:3
Beethoven Assoc, Ap 20, 11:1
Bochco, Rudolph, violin, Ap 15, 13:1
Bowswell, Alf, piano, Ap 19, 15:2
Braslau, Sophie, songs, Ap 11, 11:4
British Music Soc; concerts will start tomorrrow, Je 12, VI, 4:2
Carre, Carolyn, songs, Ap 2, 14:3
Clemens, Clara, songs, Ap 3, 16:4; Ap 10, 22:3
College of City of N Y—Plans for Stadium concerts, Ap 22, 13:5
Stadium concerts will start July 7; effort being made to raise $50,000, My 22, 16:3
Columbia Univ—Opening concert by Goldman's Band, Je 6, 20:3; program, Je 12, VI, 3:1
Cottlow, Augusta, piano, Ap 16, 8:2
Culp, Julia, songs, Ap 24, 22:3
Czechoslovak songs, Ap 24, 22:3
Dale, Esther, songs, Ap 16, 8:2
Ecolano, F, last Oct, see Ecolano, F
Egan, Thos, songs, Ap 11, 11:4
Friends of Music, Ap 4, 18:3
Futurist orchestra plays future music in Paris, Je 19, 18:4
Gabrilowitsch, Ossip, piano, Ap 18, 11:4; joint recital with H Bauer for benefit of French musician, My 14, 10:5
Galli-Curci, songs, Ap 11, 11:4; My 13, 16:2
Gardner, Elise, songs, Ap 2, 14:3
Guilbert, Yvette, songs, Ap 1, 18:2
Hale, Richd, songs, Ap 13, 20:3
Harvard Glee Club concert in Paris, Je 29, 3:4
Hilger Sisters, joint cello, violin and piano recital, Ap 13, 20:3
Hislop, Jos, songs, Ap 4, 13:1
Kemper, Ruth, violin, Ap 26, 20:2

MUSIC:—Concerts and Recitals:—(Continued):—
Korolewicz-Wayda (Mme), Jeanne, Polish songs, My 11, 20:4
Kouns, Nellie and Sara, songs, Ap 29, 18:2
Kreisler, F, London concert, My 5, 3:6; London comment on his concerts, Je 19, VI, 4:1
Lhevinne, Josef, piano, Ap 3, 16:5
Liebling, Estelle, songs, Ap 20, 11:1
Lipkowska, Lydia, songs, Ap 10, 22:3
McCormack, Jno—Concert for Irish relief fund, My 6, 18:2
MacNevin, Evelyn, songs, Ap 9, 9:2
Metropolitan Opera House, Ap 4, 13:1; Ap 11, 11:4
Mirovitch, Alf, piano, My 14, 10:5
Morrello, N, slain in street, Ap 18, 15:2
Natl Symphony Orchestra, Ap 4, 13:1; Ap 11, 11:4; Ap 14, 11:3; Ap 17, 23:3; Ap 21, 18:2; Ap 24, 22:3; Ap 25, 11:2; F Jacobi's tone poem played, Ap 30, 9:3; season ends, My 4, 10:2
Negro musical benefit for Washington Conservatory of Music, Ap 25, 9:2
Novaes, Guiomar, piano, Ap 17, 23:3
Oliver, Lucille, piano, Ap 1, 18:2
Oswald, Alfredo, piano, Ap 2, 22:3
People's Liberty Chorus, My 27, 15:2
Philadelphia Orchestra, Ap 6, 12:1
Piastro, M, violin, Ap 3, 16:5
Poldowski (Lady Dean Paul), songs, Ap 23, 9:4
Raisa, Rosa, songs, My 7, 8:3
Review of past season; article by R Aldrich, My 8, VI, 4:1
Richelieu, Duchess de, songs, My 25, 17:2
Riker, Franklin, songs, Ap 6, 12:1
Robinson, Carol, piano, Ap 4, 13:1
Ruffo, Titto, songs, Ap 25, 9:3
Ryan, Patricia, songs, Ap 4, 13:1
Sabatini, Carlo, violin, Ap 6, 12:1
Safonoff, Henrietta, songs, Ap 12, 15:1
Sampaix, Leon, piano, Ap 1, 18:2
Schumann Club, Ap 12, 15:1
Seidel, Toscha, violin recital in London, Je 16, 3:4
Seifstein, Maurice, songs, My 27, 15:2
Selinsky, Mr and Mrs M, violin, Ap 3, 16:5
Sidoli, R, violin, Ap 5, 24:4
Slezak, L, songs in German hissed by Czechs at Prague, Je 12, 2:1
Soc of Friends of Music; plans, My 8, VI, 3:1
Sopkin, Abram, violin, Ap 30, 9:3
Spalding, Albert, violin, Ap 4, 13:1
Sparkes, Leonora, songs, Ap 8, 18:1
Stadium Concerts—Mrs A Carnegie contributes $250, My 13, 6:2
Stallings, Louise, songs, Ap 6, 12:1
Stracciari, Riccardo, songs, My 4, 10:2
Symphony Soc of N Y; Pres Flagler says harassing conditions of musical union may result in founding of non-union orchestra, My 4, 10:4
Symphonic Ensemble, My 23, 16:1
Tarasova, Nina, songs, Ap 10, 22:3
Tetrazzini, (Mme), songs, Ap 25, 9:3
Tommasini, G, songs, Je 3, 19:1
Warren, Mr and Mrs Fredk, ballad concert, Ap 11, 11:4
Werrenrath, R; London comment on his song recital, Je 26, VI, 3:1
Wesleyan Univ Musical Club, Ap 2, 11:2
White, (Mrs) Fanny, songs, Ap 13, 20:3
Wieland, Edw, violin, Ap 10, 22:3
Winston, Edna, songs, My 1, 22:3
Wireless Transmission, **see** Wireless Telegraphy—Music
Woman's String Orchestra, Ap 22, 18:1
Yaw, Ellen B, songs, Ap 22, 18:2
Zucca, Mana, songs, Ap 15, 15:2
Young Men's Symphony Orchestra, Ap 18, 11:4
Conservatories—France—Franco-Amer Conservatory opened, Je 27, 16:2
Criticism—R Aldrich's article on criticism in the vernacular, My 22, VI, 3:1; lr replying to R Aldrich's article, My 29, VI, 4:3
Festivals:—
Bach Festivals—Lehigh Univ, My 28, 10:3; Bethlehem Bach Choir sings, Ap 3, 16:4
Oratorio Soc—Ap 2, 14:3; Ap 3, 16:4
Wagner Festival will be resumed at Baireuth in 1923, Je 9, 14:7
France—Mayor of Noeux les Mines forbids use in all public bldgs, My 4, 8:7
Future Music—Play by Futurist orchestra in Paris, Je 19, 18:4
Harvard Glee Club, see Harvard Univ—Glee Club
German Music—Czechs hiss singing of German songs by L Slezak at Prague, Je 12, 2:1
London Symphony Orchestra; W Damrosch conducts, Je 18, 10:6
Negro Music—Concert for benefit of Washington Conservatory of Music, Ap 25, 9:2
Neighborhood Orchestras, see Orchestras
Orchestras, see Orchestras
Scholarships—Amer Com of the Fontainebleau School of Music awards 9 scholarships, My 17, 20:3
Jazz—J M Priaul says it has lost popularity, Je 7, 10:3
MUSIC Clubs, see N Y S Federation of Music Clubs
MUSIC Publishers' Protective Assoc—Dispute with Lyric Writers and Composers' Protective League over song royalty, My 4, 10:3
MUSIC Week, N Y C—Plans; article by Esther Carples, Ap 10, VI, 4:1; Pres Harding endorses campaign, lr, Ap 16, 8:2
MUSICAL Instruments, see Pianos
MUSICAL Mutual Protective Union—Pres Flagler of Symphony Soc of N Y says harassing conditions may result in founding non-union orchestras, My 4, 10:3
MUSICAL Organizations—Lr by H J Brewer on oldest musical soc, My 8, VI, 3:3
MUSICIANS—Speakers at convention of N Y S Federation of Music Clubs in Rochester want recognition of talent, My 11, 7:2
See also Natl Symphony Orchestra
MUSKINGUM College—Will confer degree of LL D upon Pres Harding, Je 12, II, 3:2
MUSSOLINI (Prof), Benito—addresses Fascisti and orders them to participate in general elections, Ap 6, 4:2; statement on Italian elections and Fascistis' program for work in Chamber of Deputies, My 23, 15:5; speaks in Chamber of Deputies for reconciliation with Vatican, Je 23, 2:4; speech in Italian Chamber referring to Canton of Ticino arouses Swiss Nationalists, Je 25, 3:4
MUSTAPHA Kemal Pasha—promises Pope Benedict that he will safeguard all Christians within his jurisdiction, Ap 15, 3:3; comments on resignation of Angora Cabinet, My 22, 3:4; leaves for front, Je 19, 2:1
See also Turkey—Nationalists
MUSTAPHA Sachir, see Spies—Turkey
MUTILATED Bills, see Currency
MUTINY, see Indiana State Reformatory; Laramie (SS); Manoa (SS); Texas State Prison
MUTUAL Bank—Quarterly divd, Je 17, 20:7
MUTUAL Life Insurance Co, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation, Je 24
MUTUAL Welfare League, see Sing Sing Prison
MYERS, Charles R—launch disabled, Je 5, 3:4; Je 6, 16:4; says lost yacht was stolen by employes who ran a liquor cargo, Je 13, 3:3
MYERS (Rev Dr), Cortland—resigns as pastor of Tremont Temple, Boston, My 26, 13:1
MYERS, Denys P—lr on Sens' action on U S foreign policy, Ap 13, 14:7
MYERS, Harold A—slain in Germany, Ap 24, 20:4
MYERS, Mary S—estate, Ap 26, 21:3
MYERS, Welton T—lr on Amb Harvey's speech in London on U S foreign policy, My 23, 12:6
MYRICK, Donald Wisner—death, Ap 1, 22:3
MYRICK, Herbert—says meat supply is menaced by animal shortage, Je 20, 15:2

MYSTERY Ships, see Missing Ships
MYSTIC Order of Veiled Prophets, see Masons
NABESHIMA (Marquis), Nachiro—death, Je 19, 22:4
NAHM, Edgar E, see Highway Robberies—N Y C
NAKANISHI, Rokusaburo—arrives in N Y as head of Japanese Parliamentary delegation repaying visit of Amer Congressmen to Japan last yr; statement, Je 23, 10:1; interviewed; urges union of U S, Britain and Japan for world peace; discusses open-door policy in China, Je 24, 4:2; speaks at dinner in Washington; says Japan's foreign policy is now controlled by people, Je 28, 3:4
NALBONE, Jas—War Risk Insurance compensation raised after interview with Pres Harding, My 23, 17:3
NALLY, Edw J, see Radio Corp of America
NAMES, Change of—Palestine administration permits any change desired, Ap 17, II, 4:4
NAMM, Benj H—invites Gold Star Mothers to dinner and dance to be given by Soc of the Fifth Div, lr, Ap 19, 16:8
NANKIVELL, Frank A—suit against daughter to recover contents of studio dismissed; split in family followed marriage to Blanche Martin, My 29, 11:1
NANSEN (Dr) Fridtjof—efforts of com headed by him to obtain release of Amer prisoners in Russia are unsuccessful, Je 25, 3:2
NANTUCKET (Schoolship)—sails for Brest, Je 4, 7:2
NAPOLEON Bonaparte—compared by Mrs Sheridan to Trotzky, Ap 12, 15:2; Mme Charlotte Mesnard, granddaughter, interviewed on eve of centenary of Napoleon's death, Ap 23, 11:4; sp art by Helen B Lowry, My 1, III, p 9; S G Reilly collection of literary and historical properties will be sold at Amer Art Gal, My 1, II, 8:3; lecture by Gen Mangin in Paris, My 3, 19:4; Reilly library sale; parrot in St Helena, over 120 yrs old, still repeats name; mass said in Notre Dame Cathedral, My 5, 19:7, 8; ed, France and the Napoleon centenary, My 5, 16:5; celebration in Paris; Marshal Foch speaks at tomb, My 6, 2:5; eds, A century of capitalism; ed, Napoleon the man, My 8, II, 2:1, 5; full text of Marshal Foch's address at tomb, My 22, VII, 2:4; R Kikelhan corrects statement on crowning, lr, My 22, II, 2:6
NAPOLI, Adela and Sebastiana, see Hunter, Jean
NARCOTIC Drug Control Comm, see N Y S—Drug Control Comm
NARCOU (Dr) H, see Russia—Refugees, June 24
NARODNI List—Sec Hughes complains to Serbs legation against alleged interference by Consul Savic with business of F Zotti, publisher, Je 14, 2:3
NASH, Jos—praises Admiral Benson's stand in shipping strike, My 16, 17:6
NASH Automobile Co—Cuts prices, Je 26, II, 7:3
NASSAU County, N Y—Indictments against Sheriff C W Smith and G W Doughty for alleged protection of gambling may be dismissed, Ap 9, 6:2; bonds sold, Ap 28, 22:3
NASSAU Natl Bank of Bklyn—Statement, My 3, 28:6
NATHAN, Ernesto—death and career, Ap 10, III, 11:1
NATL Academy of Design — Associates named, Ap 15, 10:2; annual meeting, Ap 29, 14:7
NATL Academy of Sciences—Delegates call on Pres Harding, Ap 26, 1:4; Dr W S Adams speaks, Ap 27, 8:3; addressed by Dr Einstein; C D Walcott, Pres, greets him, Ap 27, 21:2
NATL Acme Co—Quarterly report, Je 1, 27:5
NATL Adoption Soc of England, see Adoptions
NATL Amer Council (of Patriotic Socs)—Pres Harding accepts Honorary Presidency; Harding's lr to D J Hill, Pres; organizations; program, My 23, 2:3; reprs meet at Governors Is, My 25, 18:4; Vice Pres Coolidge accepts Vice Presidency, My 29, IX, 12:4
NATL Amer Women's Suffrage Assoc—Annual convention, Ap 14, 16:4
NATL Anthem, see Star-Spangled Banner
NATL Arts Club—Elects Govs, Ap 13, 9:2
NATL Assoc Bldg Corp—Buys Wentworth Hotel and takes over long-term lease, Ap 5, 34:3
NATL Assoc for the Advancement of the Colored People—Makes public statement of 8 negroes who had fled from race riots in Okla; sends telegram to Gov Robertson, Je 3, 2:3; sends telegram to Pres Harding requesting statement on race riots in Okla, Je 4, 14:4; charges news censorship in Haiti, Je 12, 20:1; receives lr from Pres Harding requesting suggestion for helpful relations between two races, Je 22, 14:7; awards Spingarn medal to C Gilpin, actor, Je 22, 15:2
NATL Assoc for the Protection of Amer Rights in Mexico—Sees danger of Bolshevism in recognition of Obregon Govt, Je 9, 4:3
NATL Assoc of Audubon Socs—Ed on T G Pearson's lr to Amer Game Protective Assoc, Je 27, 12:5
NATL Assoc of Burlesque Theatre Owners—Will have open shop following refusal of stage hands and musicians to accept wage cut, My 28, 10:3
NATL Assoc of Corporation Training—Gives reasons for failure of co-operative stores, Ap 3, VI, 5:4; describes methods used by many firms to get business suggestions from employes, Ap 24, II, 7:4
NATL Assoc of Cost Accountants, see Cost Accounting
NATL Assoc of Cotton Mfrs—Convention, Ap 22, 23:3; annual banquet; J S Alexander discusses business situation, Ap 23, 15:3
NATL Assoc of Credit Men—Opposes blanket bonus for ex-service men, My 11, 17:4; opposes general sales tax, at Sen Finance Com hearing, My 11, 29:1; replies to questionnaire from bankers, mfrs and wholesalers show belief that trade depression will continue, Je 5, VIII, 6:4; convention in San Francisco, Je 15, 3:5; Je 17, 7:2; Je 26, 23:4
NATL Assoc of Hosiery and Underwear Mfrs—Adopts resolution for tax revision, protection of Amer dye industry, repeal of excess profits tax and open shop principle, at Phila convention, My 6, 17:5
NATL Assoc of Leather Glove Makers—Convention at Chicago, Je 8, 7:1
NATL Assoc of Mfrs—Plans for conference of foreign diplomats on world trade, Ap 4, 22:4; My 2, 20:5; annual convention; reorganization demanded by members who condemn administration; Com on Industrial Betterment, Health and Safety warns business men of organized labor's preparation for fight on open shop, suggests industrial representation as most approved method of dealing with labor, My 17, 17:3; Amb Jusserand presides at Ambassadors' session of convention, in N Y C; insurgents win demand for investigation, My 18, 19:4; officers elected; Sec Hoover and Admiral Benson make addresses at annual dinner, My 19, 5:2; statement made at convention on profits of Amer firms in China discussed by F W Cox, lr, My 23, 12:8; employes' representation plan assailed by S Gompers, who calls it confession of failure of open shop movement, My 23, 15:8; ed, My 25, 16:4; C W Holtzer elected Pres, My 29, II, 3:4
NATL Assoc of Motion Picture Industry—W A Brady re-elected Pres, Je 7, 20:2; Vigilance Com reports $50,000,000 was lost in wildcat films last year, Je 20, 17:1
See also Moving Pictures—Censorship.
NATL Assoc of Owners of R R Securities—Pres A H Smith of N Y Central R R condemns proposed conference between reprs of 4 big ry brotherhoods and bankers' com, in lr to S D Warfield, Ap 1, 4:2; sp art

NATL Assoc of Owners of R R Securities:— (Continued):—
by J C Young on people's interest in solution of ry problems, My 15, VII, 1:1; appoints J F Stevens and 5 other noted engineers to study transportation problem and recommend changes, Je 6, 21:2
See also Railroads—Warfield Plan
NATL Assoc of Petroleum Producers—Files brief with U S State Dept, attacking Mexican export tax on oil, Je 26, 16:2
NATL Assoc of Portrait Painters, see Art—Exhibitions
NATL Assoc of Real Estate Bds—Plans for convention in Chicago, July 12, My 6, 12:7; My 29, VIII, 2:3
NATL Assoc of Retail Clothiers—Asserts investigation of retail prices would be welcomed, tells of efforts to secure lower collar prices, My 4, 24:2; reports 25 to 50% decrease in retail clothing prices, Je 17, 15:2
NATL Assoc of Sheet Metal Contractors—Annual convention at Pittsburgh, Je 17, 8:1
NATL Assoc of Women Painters and Sculptors—Officers elected, Ap 17, VI, 8:4
NATL Assoc Opposed to Prohibition Amendment—Circulates petitions for delegates to Natl convention; plans to have Md lead revolt of States, Je 8, 6:2
NATL Assoc Opposed to Woman Suffrage—Expresses disapproval of Sheppard-Towner maternity bill, Je 2, 32:2
NATL Automobile Chamber of Commerce—Will oppose automobile tax, at Sen Finance Com hearing, My 15, VII, 5:1; annual meeting, Je 3, 19:6; cuts prices, Je 26, II, 7:3
NATL Bank of Commerce of Baltimore, see Banks and Banking—Mergers—Baltimore
NATL Bank of Commerce, N Y—Says demoralized trade in British India has hurt Amer cotton trade, Ap 4, 24:2; statement, My 6, 25:3; cites need of outlet for surplus rubber stocks created by overproduction and business stagnation, My 8, II, 13:1; quarterly divd, Je 2, 26:5; compiles figures showing that 77.3 cents of every dollar collected by Govt for taxes goes for purposes of war, Je 26, 20:1
NATL Bank of Cuba in N Y—Affairs will be liquidated, depositors will be paid in full, Ap 12, 25:5
NATL Bank of Egypt—Describes economic conditions in Egypt in annual report, My 27, 29:3
NATL Bank of South Africa, Ltd—Annual report, Ap 28, 21:4
NATL Banks, see Banks and Banking
NATL Baptist Memorial—Pres Harding turns earth for memorial in Washington, Ap 24, 21:2
NATL Biscuit Co—Reduces wholesale prices, Je 15, 21:2
NATL Bd of Fire Underwriters—Annual meeting; statistics on fire losses in U S in 1920, My 27, 7:2
NATL Bd of Medical Examiners—Gift from Carnegie Corp, Je 8, 16:8
NATL Canners' Assoc—H P Strasbaugh says canned goods are being sold at loss, at annual convention of Southern Wholesale Grocers' Assoc, My 12, 22:2
NATL Catholic Converts' League—N Y Branch meets; Dr F J Kinsman speaks, Ap 27, 2:5
NATL Catholic Welfare Council—attitude on disarmament, Ap 26, 14:8; My 9, 8:1
NATL Child Welfare Assoc—Community Church begins conferences with exhibits from assoc, My 9, 10:7
NATL City Bank of Chicago—Review of economic conditions by D R Forgan predicts prosperity, Ap 1, 25:1
NATL City Bank, N Y C:—
Advts on functions of a bank, Je 20, 7:1; Je 23, 9:1; Je 27, 7:1
Divd, Je 8, 26:4
Executive Mgr—C V Rich resigns, Je 4, 18:1
Expansion—Plans discussed at Directors' meeting, My 11, 28:2
42d St branch opens, Je 20, 21:2; Je 21, 24:3
Management—Directors drop English plan of 4 executive mgrs inaugurated by F Vanderlip; bank will be managed by Pres Mitchell and Vice Pres in direct line, Je 8, 26:4
Merger, **see** Banks and Banking—Mergers
N D Bonds—Non-Partisan League methods are blamed for bankers' refusal to handle them, Ap 1, 22:5
President—Report that J McHugh is being considered as successor to J A Stillman, Ap 14, 1:5; report denied, Ap 15, 22:3; J A Stillman resigns, succeeded by C E Mitchell, My 4, 1:1; stock gains; Mitchell congratulated, My 5, 7:3
Statement, My 6, 25:3
Stock gains on news of change of Pres, My 5, 7:3; My 6, 20:6
Suit by Amanda Byrd, who charges that Vice Pres H B Baker had her sent to hospital for observation, Je 15, 2:1; Je 16, 18:2
Wages—Comparison with buying power, Ap 1, 24:2; May lr blames high wages for business depression, My 2, 26:3
NATL City Co—Divd, Je 8, 26:4
NATL Civic Federation—Authorizes A B Parker to name com to consider means of avoiding strikes, Ap 16, 5:2; ed, Ap 18, 10:5; gives luncheon in honor of British economists, E J P Benn and F Elliott, who defend capitalism, My 10, 29:5
NATL Civil Service Reform League—Ed on suggestions in annual report, Ap 16, 10:1
NATL Cloak & Suit Co—Pf divd, My 11, 29:6
NATL Coal Assoc—Dist Supreme Court in Washington grants injunction restraining Atty Gen Daugherty and others from requiring presence of officers of Assoc at hearing on indictments for alleged conspiracy to restrict coal production, Ap 3, 7:5; reviews soft coal situation, pleads for yr-round distribution of output, Ap 18, 23:2; Govt files answer to application for injunction restraining Justice Dept officials from serving subpoenas in connection with indictment of operators charged with price-fixing, Ap 24, 21:4; convention, My 19, 25:1; My 20, 17:3; My 21, 18:3; explains opposition to Coal Industry Stabilization bill, Je 20, 2:3; Sen Frelinghuysen charges plot, with other coal assocs, to block action on his coal relief bill, Je 27, 22:2
NATL Com on Prisons and Prison Labor—Annual meeting, Ap 12, 9:6
NATL Conduit and Cable Co—Plans for refinancing, Ap 5, 27:2; calls meeting of stockholders to vote on reorganization plan, Ap 13, 25:3; quarterly report, Je 17, 17:2
NATL Conference of Mutual Savings Banks of U S, see Banks and Banking—Savings Banks
NATL Conference on Social Work—E D Lynde discusses birth control at Milwaukee meeting of Family Division, Je 26, 3:6
NATL Congress of Bldg and Construction Industry—Forms N Y Council to push bldg, Ap 15, 8:3
NATL Democratic Club—Plans for Jefferson Day dinner in N Y C, Ap 7, 10:2; dinner, Ap 10, 21:1
NATL Disabled Soldiers' League—Threatened suit by G H Gillin, Chairman, against J S Berg and S A Marks for libel likely to result in investigation of League, Ap 21, 8:2; plans for Natl Disabled Soldiers' Week, My 8, 18:2; attacked in House by Repr Royal Johnson, My 1, 22:3; G H Gillin replies to Johnson's attack; benefit performance for League, My 2, 14:7; suit against Washington organization of same name, Je 5, 19:2; Je 14, 15:2
See also Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men
NATL Drug Stores Corp—Sells Depew Bldg leasehold, My 6, 26:2
NATL Education Assoc—Outlines of plans of study of agriculture in secondary schools, in report by Comm on Reorganization of Secondary Education, Ap 17, II, 8:1
NATL Electric Light Assoc—Praises "White Ways" for lighting cities, at annual convention in Chicago, Je 3, 19:4
NATL Equitable Investment Co—Divds, Je 20, 22:7

NATL Farmers' Union—Convention in Washington, Ap 21, 17:8; Ap 22, 17:1; Ap 23, 16:8; Ap 24, 13:1
NATL Federation of Music Clubs—Winners at convention announced, Je 12, 10:1
NATL Federation of Temple Sisterhoods Meets; religious equality for women asked, My 25, 17:5; officers elected, My 27, 15:1
NATL Fire Protection Assoc—Starts campaign for sane celebration for Fourth of July; statistics of deaths, My 31, 26:2
NATL Foreign Trade Council—Annual convention in Cleveland, My 5, 28:1; My 6, 5:2; My 6, 12:2 (ed); My 7, 14:1; My 8, 18:1
NATL Garment Retailers' Assoc—Indorses turnover tax to replace luxury, excess profits and excise taxes, My 10, 17:3
NATL Gas Assoc of Amer—Convention at Cincinnati will be opened by Pres Harding from White House, My 18, 12:2
NATL Geographic Bd—Votes to retain name Mt Rainier for peak in Washington, My 12, 19:4
NATL Geographic Soc—Ed, Saving the big trees, Je 29, 14:4
NATL Glass Distributors Assoc, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation, My 22
NATL Grain Dealers' Assoc, see Farmers—Marketing, Je 28
NATL Grange—Protests against sales tax, in brief filed at Sen Finance Com hearing, My 19, 5:2
NATL Guard, see U S—Army—Natl Guard, and heading Natl Guard **under** names of States
NATL Hardware Assoc of U S, see Commercial Travelers
NATL Hardware Lumber Assoc—Convention at Phila, Je 10, 8:4; Je 11, 14:1
NATL Highways Protective Soc—Report on deaths for first 4 mos of 1921, My 2, 17:3; reports automobile killings at rate of 3 a day, Je 2, 2:5
NATL Hospital Day, see Nightingale, F
NATL Hospital for Speech Disorders, see Hospitals—N Y C
NATL Immigration Council—Urges repeal of La Follette Seamen's Act, Ap 23, 2:8
NATL Implement and Vehicle Assoc—Convention at Chicago, Je 16, 3:4
NATL Industrial Conference Bd, see Industrial Conference Bd
NATL Information Bur—Endorses Amer-Franco Children's League, My 18, 16:7
NATL Institute of Social Sciences—Annual dinner; Mme Curie receives gold medal, My 20, 3:6
NATL Jewelers' Bd of Trade, see Jewelry Trade
NATL Knitted Outerwear Assoc—Uniform cost calculation movement is being studied, Ap 24, II, 7:8; indorses training given in Textile School, Je 19, II, 8:7
NATL Lead Co—Pf divid, Ap 23, 18:8; com divd, My 20, 26:1
NATL League for Women's Service—Special performance at Shubert Theatre for benefit of "Dug-Out," workshop for disabled soldiers, My 23, 16:1; statement on the Dug-Out, Je 12, VI, 5:2
NATL League of Masonic Clubs, see Masons
NATL League of Women Voters, see League of Women Voters
NATL Liberal Immigration League—Urges Pres Harding to veto Immigration bill, My 5, 4:3
NATL Licorice Co—Pf divd, Je 15, 25:1
NATL Lumber Mfrs' Assoc—Chicago convention, Ap 3, VI, 7:2
NATL Metal Trades Assoc—Annual convention, Ap 21, 17:3; Ap 22, 11:2
NATL Motor and Car Vehicle Corp—Notes offered, Ap 6, 23:3
NATL Non-Theatrical Motion Picture Exchanges—Organized for development of educational and industrial films; Pres H Levey discusses movement, My 8, VII, 2:4
NATL Paper Box Mfrs' Assoc—Meeting addressed by B C Forbes, who denounces labor agitators, My 12, 12:3
NATL Park Bank of N Y—Statement, My 4, 22:6; quarterly divd, Je 22, 25:3
NATL Parks, see Mammoth Park, Ky; Sequoia Natl Park
NATL Police Conference of U S, see Police Chiefs
NATL Poster Arts Organization, see Printing Exposition
NATL Printing and Advertising Exposition, see Printing Exposition
NATL Race Congress of America (Negroes)—Convention in Washington; appeals to Pres Harding for aid to negroes, My 6, 17:3
NATL Republican Club—Indorses Madden bill to limit Govt's annual expenditures and repeal oppressive tax laws, Je 22, 3:6
NATL Retail Clothiers' Assoc—Meeting in Chicago, Je 2, 26:3
NATL Retail Dry Goods Assoc—Analyzes Mar reports of retail trade, My 8, II, 11:8; A Wiesenberger, Director of Research and Information Bur, prepares survey showing value of pictures in advertising, My 22, II, 9:8; C H Seaman discusses traffic systems of department stores, Je 19, II, 8:8
NATL Safety Council—Will begin campaign at convention in Boston to reduce deaths and accidents by automobiles; statement by C P Tolman on statistics, Ap 19, 2:6; C P Tolman corrects statement on auto fatalities, My 10, 7:2
NATL Security League—Statement on antipathy toward May Day demonstration against radicalism, Ap 27, 20:2; Comm Evangeline Booth upbraids prediction of lack of May Day patriotic demonstrations, Ap 29, 18:1; award prizes in Constitution Contest, My 22, 22:3; attacked by Sen La Follette in debate on naval appropriations bill, My 24, 10:2; plans celebration of Constitution Day, Je 5, 19:2; denies Emma Wold's charge that it used frank of War Dept to spread anti-disarmament propaganda, Je 29, 6:2
See also Colleges and Univs—Intercollegiate Liberal League
NATL Service Bur, see Veterans of Foreign Wars
NATL-Shawmut Bank, Boston—New England correspondents visit N Y; Vice Pres Coolidge emphasizes importance of New England rys, Je 28, 2:5
NATL Shell Factory, see Ireland—Munitions
NATL Single Tax League—Protests against Amer Govt formally objecting to Mexican tax on oil exports, Je 12, 16:3
NATL Social Unit—Adjustment of financial affairs announced, Ap 4, 24:1
NATL Steel Car Lines Co—Incorporated in Del to deal in ry equipment, Ap 8, 21:3
NATL Steel Rolling Co—Pf divd, Ap 20, 24:7
NATL Sugar Refining Co of N J—Divd, My 13, 30:1
NATL Surety Co—Quarterly divd, My 18, 29:1; purchases block of tenements in N Y C for site for office bldg, My 20, 26:4; appeals to Gov Miller for severer penalties for crimes, My 24, 30:2; buys property, Je 30, 30:3
See also Surety Cos
NATL Symphony Orchestra—Musicians' demand for pay for extra rehearsals delays concert, Ap 24, 23:3; Directors to submit orchestra's demands to courts, Ap 27, 21:2
See also Music—Concerts and Recitals
NATL Timber Co, see Shipping Bd—Suits
NATL Tuberculosis Assoc—Annual meeting, Je 14, 2:5; annual meeting; Dr Smith says greatest loss caused by tuberculosis contracted in war will be in 1924, Je 16, 18:3; maiden speech of Dr J A Miller, newly-elected Pres, Je 17, 8:1; convention closes, Je 18, 17:2
NATL United Americans—Pres Harding accepts honorary Presidency, Ap 14, 17:4
NATL Univ of Ireland—E de Valera nominated for Chancellorship, My 2, 17:7
NATL Vaudeville Artists—H Mountford and W Conley sue to restrain Orpheum Vaudeville Circuit from giving matinees for bene-

NATL Vaudeville Artists:—(Continued):—fit, Ap 4, 13:2; benefit performance nets $100,000 for sick fund, My 23, 16:2
NATL Wholesale Grocers' Assoc—Convention at Chicago addressed by H Thompson on attitude of Trade Comm toward business, Je 12, II, 10:7
NATL Wholesale Jewelers' Assoc, see Commercial Travelers
NATL Wholesale Men's Furnishings Assoc—W B Stevens reports improved trade conditions, My 1, II, 11:3; Sec W B Stevens says public demand for low prices is no excuse for producing or selling inferior goods, Je 12, II, 10:4
NATL Woman's Party—Delegation will call on Pres Harding to urge him to support bill to end discriminations for women, Ap 4, 17:3; delegation received by Pres Harding, Ap 7, 15:2; history reviewed in book by Mrs Inez H Irwin, Ap 3, III, 13:1; buys house in Washington to maintain supervision over Congress, My 9, 1:4; plans to raise funds for new natl headquarters in Washington, Je 3, 3:7; thanks Mrs O H P Belmont for $51,500 contribution, Je 11, 7:2; forms natl Advisory Council; names of members, Je 20, 2:6
NATL Workers' Educational Bur, see Education—Workers—Workers' Educational Bur
NATURAL Gas, see Gas
NATURALIZATION, see Immigration
NATURE Colony—S Stoleroff abandons plan for one in Caucasus mts, My 28, 9:3
See also Germany—Nature Colony
NAUSS, Wendolin J—will contest adjusted, My 7, 7:4
NAUTICAL Training School, Marion, Mass—Addressed by Rear Admiral Sims, who tells students to sit down after one collapses, My 8, 18:4
NAUTS, Chas H—Sen Willis in revolt against Pres Harding for sending nomination as Collector of Internal Revenue Bur to Sen for confirmation, Je 14, 1:2; ed, Je 15, 14:2; Willis reaffirms hostility to his nomination after conference with Pres Harding, Je 16, 18:2
NAVAL Disarmament:—
Borah (Sen), Proposal, **see** U S—Navy—Appropriations Bill
British Attitude — Statement by Lloyd George in Commons shows caution, Ap 22, 17:8; Commons discusses Sen Borah's amendment to naval appropriations bill, My 31, 17:5
Conference, **see** U S—Congressional Discussion, **below**; Disarmament—Conference; U S—Navy—Appropriations Bill
Editorials—Disarmament logic in House, Ap 27, 16:3; Naval equality a peace policy, My 5, 16:3; ed on equal British and U S navies, My 6, 12:3; ed on opposition to Sen Pomerene's proposed amendment to naval appropriations bill for 6 mos naval holiday, My 31, 14:2
Five-Yr Agreement—F D Roosevelt urges agreement between U S, England and Japan, My 5, 3:3
See also Naval Disarmament—U S Congressional Discussion and Action; U S—Navy—Appropriations Bill (for Borah's proposal)
Japanese Attitude—Dr Iyenaga says conference would be acceptable, Ap 24, 20:1; Vice Admiral Kato, speaking in Tokio, says he favors disarmament, My 8, 5:6
U S Congressional Discussion and Action—Sen Borah reintroduces resolution for opening negotiations with Great Britain and Japan for reduction in future building, Ap 14, 3:5; Repr Burton offers resolution asking Pres Harding to enter negotiations with Great Britain and Japan, Ap 23, 10:7
See also Disarmament; U S—Navy—Program; U S Navy—Appropriations Bill (for Borah's disarmament proposals)
NAVAL Honors, see European War—Decorations and Honors; U S—Navy—Decorations
NAVAL War College—29 officers will graduate, My 16, 9:2
NAVIES—Discussion of British supremacy enters into debate on U S Naval Appropriation bill, Je 1, 19:8
See also under names of countries
NAVY Club—Asks aid for continuation of N Y C clubhouse; Kan Women's Club responds, Ap 24, 16:4; appeals for funds, My 15, II, 8:2
NAVY League—Attacked by Sen La Follette in debate on Naval Appropriations bill, My 24, 10:2
NAVY Yards, see U S—Navy—Navy Yards
NAZIMOVA, Alla—ill, My 2, 15:5
NAZZARO, Jos—F Fevrola on trial for murder; A Sgroia testifies about murders he participated in, Ap 22, 7:1; Fevrola's trial ends; Annello Paretti next to be tried, Ap 23, 8:2
NEAL (Mayor of Knoxville, Tenn), E W—recall filed asking removal, with 4 City Comrs, Je 26, 19:2
NEAR East, see Anatolia; Armenia; Brusa; Levant; Smyrna; Syria; Turkey—Nationalists
NEAR East Relief—Pres and Mrs Harding each accept coupon book representing funds to provide for child for 1 yr, Ap 3, 22:2; gift from Queen Sophie of Greece, Ap 3, VI, 6:2; contributions, Ap 4, 10:3; J Drew appointed Chairman of Natl Theatrical Com; other members, Ap 5, 15:2; Amer flag respected by neither Turks nor Greeks fighting in Bardizag region of Asia Minor; Bernice Everett cut off in Brusa, Ap 15, 3:3; Commander in Chief of Russian forces in Transcaucasia pledges protection to workers, Ap 23, 10:7; annual report filed with Congress by C E Vickrey, Gen Sec; Admiral Bristol quoted, Ap 25, 11:1; furnishes 1,300-ton shipment of food for Armenia; 5 Amer women accompany shipment from Constantinople, My 5, 16:7; asks Congress to exert pressure upon Allies and Turkey to protect Armenians, My 26, 3:1; announces sailing of 2 ships for the Levant with supplies, My 27, 9:2; appeal by Mrs Harding, My 31, 15:1; plea for clothing, Je 3, 17:4; L Rue sues C V Vickrey, General Sec, blaming him for discharge, Je 11, 3:4; Dr E A Yarrow, Director at Tiflis, says Bolsheviki have treated him with courtesy, Je 19, 2:1; more than 1,500,000 pounds of clothing received in response to recent appeal, Je 22, 6:2
NEARY Bill, see Insignia
NEBRASKA League of Women Voters, see League of Women Voters—Neb
NEBRASKA Power Co—Pf divd, My 12, 28:7
NECK, Broken, see Landry, E
NECKLACES, see Josephine, Empress
NEEDLE and Bobbin Crafts, see Guild of Needle and Bobbin Crafts; Women's Needlework Guild
NEEDLEWORK—Exhibit of old English needlework, Dawson Gal, Je 5, VI, 12:1
NEEDY Heiress, see under Swindling
NEEDY Soldiers, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—N Y S
NEELAND, Chas J—engaged to Mary L Ward, My 28, 10:3
NEELY, Mary E, see Kagy, H C
NEGROES:—
Actors—Negro company presents Shuffle Along in N Y C, My 23, 16:2; appear in Goat Alley, Je 21, 20:2
See also Gilpin, Chas
Ark—Jury fails to convict E West, accused of assaulting white women, Ap 12, 9:2; writ of prohibition dissolving injunction issued by Chancery Court against execution of 6 negroes in connection with Elaine riots in 1919, Je 21, 21:2
Banks, **see** Banks and Banking
Chicago—Mrs A Dozier receives $2,300 damages against city for death of her husband in race riot, My 27, 1:2; G C Redding and O McGavick hanged for killing R C Rose, who defended Amer flag during parade preceding Abyssinian riots, Je 25, 6:3
Confederate Seal Case, **see** Jones, Jas
Decorations—C F Brown, servitor of British Embassy in Washington, receives Order of the British Embassy, Je 23, 20:5
Discrimination Against—Jury awards $400

to 4 negroes, complainants against Mrs G G Sperry, owner of Garret Coffee House, for refusing service in restaurant, My 5, 9:1; ed, My 6, 12:6; Mrs Grace R Schnobel forced to pay V R Daly, wife and her mother $100 each for refusal to serve them in Pig and Whistle Restaurant, My 15, 7:2; sp art on case against Mrs Sperry brought by negro diners, My 15, VI, 5:1

Equality Laws, **see** Negroes—Pa

Fla—Ex-Gov S J Catts indicted for peonage, My 19, 1:2; Catts arrested, My 22, 9:4; career of Catts, My 29, IX, 12:1

French Troops in Germany, **see** European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany

Georgia—J S Williams admits son slew a negro; Gov Dorsey makes statement, Ap 3, 18:2; V Hughes, head of Bur of Investigation in Ga, denies peonage is statewide, Ap 4, 6:2; J S Williams faces trial, Ap 5, 3:6; trial of Williams; Manning testifies, Ap 7, 1:2; Williams testifies, Ap 8, 10:1; case goes to jury, Ap 9, 19:2; Williams convicted, Ap 10, 1:2; ed, Ap 11, 10:3; Jasper Co Grand Jury returns indictments against Williams, his three sons and Manning, Ap 12, 36:2; Gov Dorsey offers rewards of $500 each for 3 sons of Williams; Manning to be placed on trial in May, Ap 13, 6:2; Federal agents declare 18 were slain by Williams, Ap 15, 17:3; evidence of more murders announced by V Hughes, head of Federal Bur of Investigation, Ap 25, 15:2; officials declare inability to handle race crisis of cruelty, Ap 26, 9:3; Gov Dorsey presses inquiry, Ap 29, 20:3; ed, Ap 29, 14:5; Dorsey issues booklet dealing with negro problems, cites cases of peonage; text, My 1, II, 1:8; ed, My 2, 14:6; U G B Hogan denies any part in deaths on his farm in Dublin, My 2, 16:2; jury returns indictments against J S Williams and his sons, My 5, 19:7; brief filed in U S Supreme Court says they are denied rights in courts, My 10, 4:2; Gov Dorsey defends his stand in reply to criticisms of his list of alleged cases of mistreatment, My 13, 19:7; citizens of Macon call mass meeting at which impeachment of Gov Dorsey will be discussed, My 16, 15:4; eds, My 17, 16:5; 6 negroes shot in race riot; Gov Dorsey replies to critics, My 19, 3:6; ed, My 20, 14:5; negro church in Autreville burned following murder of white girl, Je 17, 15:6; Gov Dorsey, as he retires, repeats condemnation of violence; statement; Gov Hardwick replies to attacks of violence to negroes in inaugural address, Je 26, II, 1:8

Govt Employes—Congress receives petition signed by 500 women clerks of Register of Treasury opposing appointment of a negro as Register, Ap 3, 1:2; C W Anderson may be named Collector of Internal Revenue Bur, Je 19, II, 1:7; H L Johnson nominated Recorder of Deeds for D C, Je 29, 2:4

Hoboken, N J—E Crain mobbed after shooting 2 on pier, Je 12, 1:4

Incitement to Uprising—M Sorner arrested on charges of criminal anarchy for distributing circulars of Communist Party, Je 29, 4:2

Md—C H Dorsey acquitted of assaulting woman, is attacked in court, Ap 13, 11:2

Music, **see** Music—Negro Music

N J—Posses seek negro who attacked Mrs Emma O'Brien in Elizabeth, My 12, 19:5; disorders follow stabbing of white man in Jersey City, Je 14, 7:2; riot started in Jersey City when negro boy and white boy fight, Je 24, 4:2; "Dr" D D Murphy, maniac negro preacher, shot dead after wounding 2 in barricaded house in Atlantic City, Je 25, 1:5

See also Murphy, D D

N Y C—2 will be appointed to staff of Harlem Hospital, Ap 16, 19:1; work with negroes emphasized in annual report of 135th St Branch of N Y Public Library, Ap 17, II, 9:1; 2 negroes fire at each other, Ap 25, 24:1; J Jefferson and A Blunt stabbed to death in fight, My 1, 3:4; ex-service men protest against revival of film The Birth of a Nation, My 7, 8:3; D W Griffith defends film production of The Birth of a Nation, My 9, 11:2; decision reserved in case of 5 negro pickets, My 10, 6:2; Liberal League of Negro Americans ask for contributions for help of negroes in Tulsa, Je 6, 7:1; delegation calls on Mayor Hylan to protest against discourteous clerks in courts where they were arraigned after being arrested for picketing a moving picture theatre, Je 8, 11:6; will open Baptist Church on 125th St property, Je 24, 6:2

N Y S Natl Guardsmen, **see** N Y S—Natl Guard

Okla—85 whites and negroes die in race riots in Tulsa following rumors that D Rowland, negro, who assaulted white girl, was to be lynched; Gov Robertson and Atty Gen Freeling start investigation, Je 2, 1:8; citizens in mass meeting voice attitude on race riots; will rebuild homes; Gov Robertson orders investigation; statement by Judge Martin, Je 3, 1:8; Natl Assoc for Advancement of Colored People makes public statement of 8 negroes who had fled from race riots; send telegram to Gov Robertson, Je 3, 2:3; ed, Je 3, 14:2; military control in Tulsa ended, civil law restored; report of plot by negro society, Je 4, 1:7; Natl Assoc for Advancement of Colored People sends telegram to Pres Harding for statement on riots; Atty Gen Daugherty orders investigation, Je 4, 14:4; 30 white men arrested for looting in Tulsa; State troops withdrawn and city returns to normal; African Blood Brotherhood denies instigating disturbances; Je 5, 21:1; Atty Gen Freeling starts investigation, Je 8, 7:2; lr from O Swain refuting story of persecution, Je 14, 14:5; Tulsa Grand Jury indicts 7 citizens and 5 city police, including Chief J. Gustafson, Je 26, 16:4

Penn—Repr J R Tyson protests against Sen Penrose's declaration for equality, Ap 3, VI, 6:6

Peonage, **see** State subheads Ga, Tenn, Tex

Protestant Episcopal Church—Rev Dr T M Gardiner consecrated as Bishop Suffragan of Liberia, Je 18, 18:2; Je 24, 19:2

Retaliation against Whites—W A Domingo advises negroes to retaliate when attacked in address before African Blood Brotherhood, Je 20, 8:3

South Africa, **see** South Africa

Southern States—Sp art by J C Young on problems, My 29, VII, 2:1

Suffrage, **see** South, The

Tenn—H R Woods, C R McCothron, E Hicks and J E McMillan arrested on peonage charges, Ap 13, 6:2

Texas—Party of white masked men brand with acid the lrs K K K on forehead of A Johnson, negro, Ap 3, 13:2; Federal agents investigate alleged violations of peonage, Ap 15, 17:3

Treasury Dept, **see** Negroes—Govt Employes

U S Army and Navy—Sen Carraway introduces bill to prohibit enlistment of negroes, My 15, II, 1:8

Univ, **see** Lincoln Univ

War Work—Report by U S Labor Dept, My 8, X, 14:7, 6

See also Lynchings; Natl Race Congress of America

NEIGHBORHOOD Houses, see Settlement Houses

NEIGHBORHOOD Playhouse—Sp art on ballet, My 1, III, 11:1; harlequinade given, My 11, 20:3

NEILSON, Wm Allan—confers degree of D S C upon Mme Curie, My 14, 9:3

NELSON, A M—disputes answer to T A Edison's question on heaviest wood, My 15, 14:1; reply by A Weidler, My 19, 10:1

NELSON (U S Sen), Knute—statement on Japanese immigration, Je 19, VI, 6:2

NELSON, Margaret C, see Lapanne, Eug de Claris

NELSON, Nellie—pushed from automobile, My 16, 17:4; Policeman J J Cavanaugh Jr sought on charge of attempted assault, My 17, 12:4; Cavanaugh suspended from force, My 18, 21:2; Cavanaugh and M Siegendorf arrested, My 19, 7:1; Cavanaugh and Siegendorf released, My 22, 16:2
NELSON, Wm—death, My 31, 15:4
NERVOUS Diseases—Sir E Cassell sets aside £225,000 to endow sanitarium, My 3, 19:3
NESSON, Jos H—loses suit against Frances Ludwig to recover his courtship presents, Ap 20, 11:2
NET Worth Tax, see Taxation
NETHERLANDS, see Holland
NETHERLANDS Chamber of Commerce in N Y—Denies that Dutch Minister of the Colonies informed Standard Oil agents that foreign interests would be barred from Djambi oil fields, My 25, 3:5
NEUF, Carl, see Bergdoll Draft Case—Bergdoll, G C
NEUILLY Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Bulgaria
NEUMAN, Danl, see Pickford (Mrs), Olive Thomas
NEUMANN (Capt), Karl—exonerated of charges of sinking hospital ship Dover Castle at trial in Leipsic, Je 1, 2:4; Je 5, 1:2; ed, Je 7, 16:5; British press condemns acquittal, Je 7, 19:5; ed, Je 8, 16:5
NEUMANN, Robt—on trial for cruelties to British prisoners, Je 1, 2:4; Gen von Fransekny defends his conduct, Je 2, 4:3
NEUSCHELER (Mrs), Gertrude A Gleaves, see Gompers, S
NEVADA—Lethal gas will be used for death penalty, Ap 3, VIII, 8:1
NEVADA Consolidated Copper Co—Annual report, Ap 16, 17:3; wage cut, Ap 16, 18:1; quarterly report, My 19, 20:3
NEW, Francis D—lr on Gen Bolivar and aid given by Ulsterman Aylmer, Ap 17, II, 2:6
NEW, Harry—death, Ap 10, 22:3
NEW (U S Sen), Harry S—explains U S policy on internatl affairs, Ap 6, 1:8; ed, Ap 7, 14:1; favors ratification of Colombian treaty, Ap 19, 19:4; assails non-promotion of Brig Gen Bundy, Ap 23, 3:3; receives messages from F Helm urging him to use influence on mediation by U S on German reparations, Ap 26, 1:6; introduces bill creating refuges for wild fowl and for Govt control and regulation of hunting grounds, My 15, VII, 1:3; comments on Amb Harvey's speech in London on U S foreign policy, My 21, 2:2
NEW BEDFORD, Mass, see Teachers
NEW BRITAIN, Conn—Elections, Ap 13, 8:3
NEW ENGLAND Founders—J P Baxter bequeaths funds to erect bldg in Boston in their honor, Je 28, 17:1
NEW ENGLAND Newspaper Alliance—Dinner; Gov Cox speaks, Ap 13, 12:1; luncheon in Boston; C H Taylor suggests bur of research for publishers, My 11, 20:1
NEW ENGLAND Telephone and Telegraph Co—W S Gifford elected Director, to succeed G D Milne, resigned, Ap 21, 21:2
NEW GUINEA—Australian Govt institutes civil govt in former German territory, My 10, 27:7
NEW HAMPSHIRE Bankers' Assoc—Addressed by Controller Crissinger on Amer's part in world rehabilitation, Ap 30, 11:4
NEW HAVEN, Conn—Street pavement bonds offered, Ap 29, 26:4
NEW JERSEY—
Athletic Comm—Appointments, My 4, 13:5
Constabulary—Report that Capt H N Schwarzkopf will be selected supt, Je 3, 18:2
Education Bd—Gov Edwards appoints Dr H Snyder State Comr, Ap 7, 19:4; declines appointment, Je 12, 19:2; J Enright chosen Comr, Je 29, 7:3
Elections, **see** N J—Legislative Investigation of Cities
Finances—N Y bankers will not bid on issues for bridge and tunnel and soldiers' bonus bonds, Je 9, 20:6; bonus and tunnel bids turned down, Je 15, 24:2
Governorship—Women's Republican League at conference fail to endorse Sens Mackay and Runyon, My 1, 16:1; Sen Frelinghuysen will support Sen Mackay, My 29, 14:5
Institutions and Agencies Comm—A B Mills selected Director of architectural div, Ap 29, 32:2
Legislative Investigation of Cities—Evidence of frauds in elections will be laid before Federal Grand Jury, Ap 2, 20:1; Mackay inquiry finds increase in Hoboken payroll before re-election of H L Schmulling, Comr of Playgrounds, Ap 15, 9:1; purchase of site for high school in Hoboken approved by former Mayor Fagan investigated, Ap 22, 23:4; R Armstrong, member Bd of Elections, arrested on charges of violating registration law, Ap 23, 4:2; Mackay com investigates facts in connection with alleged defalcation of $181,025 in cashier's office of City Collector of Jersey City, My 1, 20:1; Mackay com announces suspension of operations, My 5, 9:1; report of Mackay inquiry accused Hudson Co politicians of fraud and graft; Gov Edwards and Mayor Hague attacked, charges denied by them, My 8, 1:5; Gov Edwards says appropriation under which Mackay inquiry investigated was unconstitutional, My 12, 29:1
Port Treaty, **see** N Y C—Port
Sewerage, **see** Sewers
Street Rys, **see** Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N J
Tax Bd—Gov Edwards appoints J A Baker as Pres, Je 22, 19:1
Taxes, **see** Taxation—N J
Water Rates, **see** Vincentown Water Co
Woman Suffrage, **see** Woman Suffrage—N J
N J and Penn Traction Co, see Street Rys Fares and Transfers—N J
N J Assoc against Prohibition Amendment—Holds meeting in Newark, Ap 5, 21:7
N J Central R R, see Central R R of N J
N J Dental Soc—Annual convention at Atlantic City, Je 3, 31:3
N J Flour Co—Safe robbed, My 13, 1:6
N J League of Bldg and Loan Assocs—Meeting at Atlantic City, My 29, 16:2
N J Press Assoc—Officers elected at annual meeting at Williamstown, Mass, Je 26, II, 1:7
N J Reformatory for Women—Grace Roberts, woman of mystery, escapes, Je 22, 17:2
N J State Bankers' Assoc—Pledges support to reorganization of Federal Depts, endorses natl budget system, at conference in Atlantic City, My 15, 23:2
N J State Federation of Women's Clubs—Adopts resolution opposing secret societies in public schools, My 15, 19:2
N J State Prison—J Cohen and C Schleger escape by packing themselves in shoe case, Ap 16, 24:4
N J Women's Republican League—Fails to endorse Sens Runyon and Mackay as candidates for N J Gov, My 1, 16:1
N J Zinc Co—Quarterly report, My 3, 26:2
NEW LONDON, Conn, see Churches
NEW ORLEANS—B Y Redman's review of Grace King's book, Creole Families of New Orleans, My 1, III, 14:1
NEW ORLEANS & Northeastern R R—Annual report, Je 8, 27:6
NEW ORLEANS Canal—Dedicated, My 3, 36:5
NEW ORLEANS Ry and Light Co—Pays interest on mortgage bonds, Ap 1, 25:2
NEW ORLEANS, Texas & Mexico Ry—Annual report, Je 24, 22:3
N Y Air Brake Co—Cuts divd, My 19, 20:2
N Y and Cuba Mail S S Co—Wins decision in Washington Dist Court of Appeals, in suit for $15,000 damages each, for alleged indignities against Josephine Murphy and Anna V Lally, whose cabins were searched for stolen jewelry by Cuban police, Ap 5, 7:2
N Y and East River Ferry Co, see Ferries
N Y and N J Port and Harbor Development Comm, see N Y C—Port

N Y and North Shore Traction Co, see Street Rys—Long Is
N Y and Queens Co Gas Co, see Gas Rates
N Y and Richmond Gas Light Co—Gets permission from P S Comm for new bond issue, Ap 24, II, 3:2
N Y Assoc for the Blind, see Blind, The
N Y Athletic Club—Grants women privilege to smoke, My 25, 18:2
N Y Bay, see Sewers; Staten Is Tunnel
N Y Bible Soc—Moves to new home, Ap 10, 19:3; new bldg opened for inspection, Ap 22, 4:3; illus of new home, Ap 24, IX, 1:8; dedicated, Ap 26, 28:1
N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation—Meeting addressed by W C Redfield, who urges long-term credits for trade relief, Ap 14, 13:3
N Y Bond Club—Annual outing and baseball game, My 21, 16:2
N Y Botanical Gardens—Dr N L Britton, Director in Chief, returns from Trinidad with 6,000 specimens of 1,500 various plants, My 1, II, 8 1; conference of scientific staff and registered students; Dr H M Hall tells of rubber content of North Amer plants, My 29, 2:2; Iris Garden, Je 12, II, 12:1; roses, Je 19, II, 4:1
N Y Building Congress—S F Voorhees elected Chairman of new organization to unite all branches of bldg industry; other officers, Je 8, 2:2
N Y Call—Suit by Post Office Dept to prevent paper from regaining second-class mailing privileges; Judge W H Lamar counsel for dept; S J Block, counsel for N Y Call, says it did not violate law by alleged seditious talk, My 5, 4:2; action on 2d-class mailing privilege may be taken as result of removal of ban on The Liberator; statement by C W Irvin, managing editor, My 26, 17:1; postal prohibition withdrawn by Postmaster Gen Hays; 2d-class privileges regained, Je 1, 19:4; Court of Appeals reverses Justice Hitz's decision which ordered mailing privileges restored; statement by S J Block, counsel for Call, Je 7, 1:3, p 3
N Y Catholic Protectory—H Ward, arrested for safe-breaking, says he gained his knowledge at protectory, Je 6, 4:3; lr by Brother Cleophas, Je 8, 16:5
N Y Central R R Co:—
April report, My 27, 26:2
Chicago Terminal—A H Smith will present facts on application to acquire facilities of Chicago Junction Ry and Chicago River & Indiana R R Co at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, Ap 4, 25:2; Interstate Commerce Comm begins hearing on application for purchase; 8 roads protest transfer, Ap 6, 22:6; other roads oppose transfer; claim it would create monopoly, Ap 7, 29:3
Commuters—Order for photographs on tickets announced, affecting several lines, Je 27, 21:3
Container Cars—Described, Ap 3, II, 10:1; robber-proof car makes fast trip from N Y to Chicago, carrying mail; sets record for efficiency in handling, My 8, 2:5; new type of car being tested by P O Dept arrives in N Y C, My 9, 20:2
Corporate income account for 9 mos ended Sept 30, 1920, Je 10, 20:2
Divd, Je 16, 25:7
Labor—F H Hardin defends contracts for repairs at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, My 24, 36:2; testimony on contracts for repairs in outside shops, My 25, 19 8; My 26, 5:2; correspondence of F McManamy and Repr Snyder regarding outside shop contracts read into record, My 27, 10:2; counsel for ry unions claims waste charges were proved, My 28, 15:1
Lost Baggage—A W Miller praises road's efficiency in returning it; lr, Je 25, 10:6
May report, Je 28, 21:2
New Office Bldg—Description and illus, Je 19, IX, 1:4
Signal System—Disturbance caused by display of northern lights, My 16, 2:3
Wages—Brotherhood of R R Signalmen reject cut, Ap 2, 7:2; clerks confer directly with Gen Mgr Ingalls in Cleveland, Ap 5, 25:1; Labor Bd's decision on plea for cut is expected to set precedent for others, Ap 7, 28:2; Labor Bd rejects plea for provisional cut, pending decision, sets Apr 18 for consolidated hearing of all reduction petitions, of which 26 have been submitted, Ap 8, 1:3; ed, Ap 8, 12:2; employes in Cleveland unite to resist cut, Ap 10, 18:2; cut rejected, My 17, 19:6; My 18, 2:2; A H Smith cites retroactive wage claims, at Sen Com inquiry, My 20, 17:8
West Side, **see West** Riverside Drive
N Y, Chicago & St Louis R R—Annual report, My 10, 25:2
NEW York City:—
Advantages—E P Doyle outlines benefits received by residents, Ap 3, VI, 7:4
Aldermanic Districts—Legislature passes Duggan-Jesse bill, Ap 1, 17:2; hearing by Mayor Hylan, Ap 7, 19:1; Assembly passes bill over Hylan's veto, Ap 18, 1:1; ed, Ap 19, 16:2; Republican leaders elated, Ap 19, 11:3; Tammany Hall opposes reapportionment; statement by G W Olvany, My 5, 19:6; Gov Miller signs bill; statement, My 11, 11:1
Aldermen, Bd of:—
Disabled Soldiers—Bd adopts resolution asking Congress to act on relief, My 11, 20:2
Irish Question—Declines to endorse La Follette resolution for recognition of Irish Republic, Je 8, 4:4
Pres, **see** Municipal Campaign, N Y C
Salaries—Assembly passes bill for increase, Ap 18, 1:1; ed, Ap 19, 16:2; Mayor Hylan vetoes bill for increase for Pres, Ap 28, 7:2
Borough Presidents—County Clerk Schneider suggests elimination as means to help realty interests, Ap 17, IX, 1:8
See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C
Bridges, see Hudson River Bridge
Budget, see N Y C—Finances—Budget
Chamberlain's Office — Controller Craig seeks to abolish it, Ap 1, 1:2; Assembly concurs with Sen in passage of Simpson bill for abolishment, Ap 17, 2:1; Mayor Hylan disapproves bill for abolishment; Controller Craig attacks Berolzheimer, Ap 28, 7:2; Berolzheimer denies Controller Craig's charges that he favors certain banks in deposit of city money, Ap 29, 17:6; Gov Miller vetoes Downing bill for abolishment, and transfer of functions to Controller's office, My 15, 18:3
Charter—Sen passes Meyer resolution for revision, Ap 16, 2:4; Assembly passes bill, Ap 17, 2:2; sp art by Marie de Montalvo, Remodeling the City Charter, Ap 17, VII, 1:7; A C McNulty, counsel for Real Estate Bd of N Y, urges revision for realty interest, Ap 17, IX, 1:8; Gov Miller signs bill for revision, My 2, 26:2; Sen Meyer, Chairman of com for legislative investigation of N Y C outlines plans, My 3, 19:6; Sen Meyer appoints A D H Smith to assist in getting public approval for revision, My 25, 8:2; civic organizations appoint coms to consider changes they should recommend; statement by A C McNulty, Je 12, IX, 1:7; Real Estate Bd of N Y suggests reforms for simple govt, Je 20, 5:2; Joint Legislative Com of N Y C will prepare data for Revision Comm, Je 23, 19:4; ed, The charter of 1665, Je 27, 12:4
See also N Y C—Legislative Investigation
City Clerk—M J Cruise, Deputy City Clerk, mentioned to succeed P J Scully, My 8, 20:3; Bd of Aldermen elects M. J. Cruise, My 11, 11:4
See also Scully, P J
Civil Service—Gov Miller vetoes bill of Sen Meyer to place transfer tax officer in N Y Co in exempt class, My 12, 22:2
Civil Service Comm—Mayor Hylan appoints A Kaplan as member, Ap 23, 14:1
Contracts—G R Beach, referee in bankruptcy, dismisses claim for N Y C for

NEW York City: — Contracts: — (Continued):—
$1,079,176 against Dailey & Ivins for garbage removal, My 25, 3:2
See also Coal—N Y C Contracts
Controller's Office—Controller Craig protests to Mayor Hylan against bill to take powers from him in auditing claims incurred by Corporation Counsel, Ap 19, 6:4; Mayor Hylan vetoes bill for salary increase for Controller, Ap 28, 7:2
See also Craig, C L; embezzlements; Municipal Campaign—N Y C
Corners—Sp art by B De Casseres on corner saloons, Je 19, III, p 21
Corporation Counsel—Controller Craig protests to Mayor Hylan against bill to take powers from him of auditing claims incurred by him, Ap 19, 6:4; Court of Appeals upholds Controller Craig's plea to audit fees and expenses, Je 1, 10:7
Courts:—
Children's Court—H J Fagan, Chief Probation Officer, interviewed on reasons for undisciplined children, sp art, My 22, III, p 11
Clerks—Gov Miller vetoes bill transferring appointments from the Mayor to Municipal Justices, My 15, 18:3
Criminal Courts Building—Judge Tally tells of defective acoustics, My 29, 4:6
Essex Market Court—Burglars scared off, My 6, 11:4
Justices—Appellate Div sustains jury's verdict that J F McIntyre was elected to General Sessions, Ap 2, 8:1; Judge A F Jenks will retire from Appellate Div, Ap 4, 3:4; Judge Jenks announces resignation, Ap 5, 14:1; Judge W J Kelly designated by Gov Miller member of Appellate Div of Supreme Court, Ap 17, 2:3; Mayor Hylan opposes bill increasing number of Municipal Court Justices, My 5, 3:2; Judge Manning takes seat in Appellate Div of Supreme Court, My 21, 13:2; Sen passes bill to create 2 new Federal Judges in N Y C, Je 18, 2:2; Supreme Court Justice Ford files application against Appellate Div for injunction against assignments, Je 22, 1:4; Judge Mayer chosen Judge of Circuit Court, Je 25, 5:1; ed, Je 27, 12:2; Republican and Democratic party plan convention to nominate candidate for Court of Appeals, Je 28, 18:2
Kings Co Jurors—J Brenner reappointed Comr, My 6, 9:6
Magistrates—W T Fetherson appointed, Ap 22, 5:3; Mayor Hylan reappoints 5 Bklyn Magistrates, My 1, 19:2; Mayor Hylan appoints H S Renaud, My 21, 16:3; Atty E E Dean cleared by Judge B I Humphrey of conviction of charge of disorderly conduct passed upon him by Magistrate J Kochendorfer, Je 12, 13:2
Marshals—Gov Miller vetoes bill transferring appointment from the Mayor to Municipal Justices, My 15, 18:3
Municipal Courts—Justice Levy urges Gov Miller to veto 2 bills which take from the Mayor the appointment of Marshals and clerks, My 5, 19:6
Reorganization—Ex-Justice Allen outlines proposed changes, Je 10, 28:2
See also N Y C—Courts—Justices
Men's Night Court—Forced to seek larger quarters because of new dry law cases, Ap 13, 8:2
Murder Cases—B H Sandler appeals to Gov Miller to call extraordinary term of Supreme Court to try 28 murder cases; says prison is crowded and that his client has been held for 6 months; Dist Atty Swann admits 199 prisoners are awaiting trial, Je 28, 17:1
Prohibition Cases, **see** Prohibition—N Y C—Trials
Surrogate's Court—M G McCue will take up duties as clerk, Je 19, 13:1; 6 Surrogates protest at public hearing of Bar Assoc against proposal for abolition, Je 24, 10:2
Tombs—D Gilberto escapes, My 4, 6:2; Caught, My 5, 2:5; F Stern, who escaped on Mar 27, is arrested in Newark, Je 3, 18:2
West Side—Delegation of negroes protests to Mayor Hylan against discourteous clerks, Je 8, 11:6
Custom House—G W Aldrich named Collector of the Port, Ap 20, 3:5; ed, Ap 21, 12:2; bronze tablet unveiled in memory of seamen of Amer merchant marine who died in war, My 31, 3:6
Dist Atty's Office—Asst Dist Atty Kilroe, convicted of conspiracy to defraud justice, is still on staff, though absent without pay, Ap 3, 6:2; F J Groehl and Wm Chilvers resign as Special Deputy Asst Dist Attys, My 11, 7:2; Swann appoints temporary asst in place of J E Smith, who is on leave of absence as counsel for legislative investigation com; belief that he will be ousted, Je 11, 3:5
See also Municipal Campaign, N Y C—(Dist) Atty
East Side—Rev T S Bonds lauds intelligence of citizens, My 23, 13:1
Education Bd:—
All-Amer Mass Meeting in Madison Sq Garden—Dr Ettinger replies to von Mach's protest against reading Gen Pershing's speech to pupils of public schools, Ap 8, 19:1
Automobile—Controller Craig holds up bill for automobile stolen before it is paid for, Je 10, 3:1
Annual Meeting—Plans, My 8, II, 5:1; meeting, My 11, 12:3
Budget, **see** N Y C—Finances—Budget
Coal, **see** Coal—N Y C—Contracts
Collection of Funds in Schools—Practice will end after collection for Salvation Army, My 1, 21:3; A S Prall, Pres of Education Bd, endorses proposed drive by French Restoration Fund, My 8, II, 1:6
See also Ireland—Relief Work
Commencement Exercises—28 high schools hold exercises, Je 26, II, 5:1
Continuation School Law—2 girls and 1 boy sentenced under new law for not attending school, Je 24, 18:3
Defectives, Schools for—Bd of Supts disapproves recommendation of Teachers' Council for establishment of separate schools, Ap 24, II, 5:1
Dist Supt—60 teachers apply for nomination, Ap 17, II, 1:7; S F Bayne nominated by Bd of Supts, My 8, II, 5:4; S J Bayne elected, My 11, 12:3
Examiners—Assemblyman McWhinney's bill for exemption from Civil Service examination for 4 appointees is being railroaded through Legislature, Ap 7, 19:8; J M Sheehan, recently appointed member, guest at luncheon, Ap 10, 17:2; Mrs G S Forsythe denied application for civil service examination on account of being late, Ap 21, 12:7
Finances—Dr Ettinger asks Gov Miller to sign Sen bill authorizing Bd of Estimate to issue bonds to meet deficit, Ap 10, II, 15:4; Borough Pres Curran outlines plan to meet need of city's schools at luncheon of Public Education Assoc, Ap 17, II, 14:5; Court of Appeals upholds Controller Craig's contention that appropriations can be used only for purposes authorized, My 11, 10:2; approves $1,400,000 appropriation for repairs to bldgs, Je 21, 18:2; Finance and Budget Com adopts Controller Craig's plan for transfer of unused funds from 1912 to 1918 to tax account to reduce taxation, Je 28, 22:2
Fourth of July—Supt Ettinger issues instructions to pupils urging sane celebration, Je 21, 11:2
High Schools—Land acquired for erection in Washington Heights; statement by R. P. Bolton, Ap 17, II, 6:5
Irish Relief, **see** Ireland—Relief Work
Lectures, **see** Holmes (Rev), J H
Members—F D Wilsey resigns as member to support Robinson bill for larger Bd,

Ap 14, 3:5; Mayor Hylan accepts resignation of Wilsey, in lr opposing Robinson bill, Ap 15, 10:2; H B Chambers appointed, My 3, 36:4
New Comm—Sen Robinson introduces bill to name new comm which would take away powers of Mayor Hylan in appointments, Ap 13, 19:1
Officers—Probable re-election of Pres Prall and G J Ryan, Vice Pres, My 8, II, 5:1; A S Prall re-elected Pres, G J Ryan elected Vice Pres, My 11, 12:3
Part Time Pupils—Increase, My 1, II, 3:3; Je 26, II, 3:4
Plant Exhibit, **see** Plant Exhibit
Pres, **see** officials, **above**
Principals—School Bd of District 44 of Ozone Park sustains charges of neglect against Mary F McQuirk, My 11, 12:2; Dr F W Memmott appointed Principal of P S 29, Bklyn, My 29, VIII, 2:5
Psychological Tests, **see** Psychological Tests
P S 11—Made model school through efforts of Principal B B Greenberg, Je 12, II, 7:1
P S 19—Principal sends Comr of Plants Whalen 55c for missing pupils' fares on trip to St George, Je 5, 18:4
P S 87—Home and School League attacks conditions, campaigns for better sanitation, Ap 3, II, 1:4
Reorganization—Bd of Estimate adopts resolution condemning proposed bill, Ap 16, 2:7
School Bldgs—Bd of Estimate adopts plans for 53 new bldgs, Ap 2, 8:2; requests Bd of Estimate to make appropriations, Ap 8, 23:3; Bd of Estimate allows $15,000,000 for new ones, My 14, 15:3; Mayor Hylan tells members of Interborough Assoc of Women Teachers at annual dinner of plans for expansion, My 26, 17:7; plans for new Brownsville high school in Bklyn, My 29, II, 3:5; increase in April report of part time pupils, My 29, VIII, 2:5; 40 organizations find schools unsanitary and unsafe; report in preparation, details assigned to H W Nudd, Director of Public Education Assoc, Je 4, 13:1; Health Bd finds schools unsanitary, Je 5, 21:3; H W Nudd, Director of Public Education Assoc, tells of survey, Je 12, VI, 8:1; Mayor Hylan and Controller Craig clash over selection of site in Coney Is; Craig attacks Dr Shallow, Assoc Supt, Je 17, 7:2; Plan and Program Com gives report of investigation; denounces bldgs as unfit; summary of report, Je 18, 4:2; Mayor Hylan attacks report of Plan and Program Com; LaGuardia inspects proposed school site in Coney Is; statement, Je 19, 7:1, 2; Mayor Hylan orders Corp Counsel O'Brien to make investigation of facts of settlement by Controller Craig with owners of property in Coney Is proposed for site, Je 20, 4:2; Je 20, 12:5; ed on Mayor Hylan's attack on report of Plan and Program Com, Je 20, 12:2; Comr Hirshfield conducts hearing to investigate city's claim on property in Coney Is; N A T Deevy, lawyer, testifies, Je 21, 8:1; H W Nudd, Director of Public Education Assoc, disputes Mayor Hylan's figures that administration spent more for repairs and construction than Mitchel administration, Je 21, 36:2; ed, Je 22, 14:5; Controller Craig counter-attacks Mayor Hylan in purchase of Coney Is property, Je 22, 16:2; Mayor Hylan answers critics, gives figures for his and Mitchel's regimes, Je 22, 17:2 Controller Craig's charges against E B Shallow, Associate Supt, denounced by Comr Somers at meeting of Bd, Je 23, 11:1; Controller Craig attacks Mayor Hylan in lr to Bd of Estimate for failure to supply sufficient funds for schools for 1921, and answers critics, gives figures for his and demands appropriation for $770,000 to pay debts contracted in 1918, Je 24, 1:7; Bd of Estimate adopts resolution authorizing Controller Craig to pay claims for 1918 debts, Je 25, 13:2; Controller Craig sends lr to Dist Atty Lewis asking for investigation of purchase of Coney Is property for proposed site; assails Dr Shallow, Je 26, 1:4; Comr Hirshfield supports Mayor Hylan in controversy on conditions, Je 26, II, 1:4
Teachers:—
Council, **see** Teachers' Council
Loyalty Test, **see** Teachers—Loyalty Test
Promotions—Bd of Supts decides to give them back old posts when promotion is unsuccessful, My 29, IX, 12:2
Retirement Bd—Clara C Calkins and Mrs R A Carls contest for election, Ap 10, II, 1:3; Mrs R A C Carls elected member, My 20, 14:8
Retirement Fund—Estate of J A O'Connell as member of Bd of Examiners of N Y C schools will receive share; death of C E Franklin, District Supt, on date of application for retirement investigated, Ap 3, II, 1:7; heirs of Dr C Franklin will receive $25,000 through application made by him before death, Ap 27, 4:3
Ungraded Classes—Teachers' Council answers Superintendents' report; defends plan, Je 12, II, 8:3
Vacation Schools—Registration begins for opening July 5, Je 26, II, 5:1
Election Officers—Assembly passes bill for fees, Ap 19, 8:1
Elections, see Municipal Campaign
Elections Bd—Assembly and Sen pass bill for increase of members, Ap 18, 3:4; ed, Ap 19, 16:2
Elevated Rys—Rumor that new Transit Comm may abrogate leases of Manhattan Ry Co lines to I R T Co, Ap 20, 18:1; A Skitt says leases cannot be canceled, Ap 21, 32:3; Comr Barrett signs certificate authorizing city to begin condemnation proceedings for removal of 42d St spur, Ap 23, 14:2
See also Bklyn Rapid Transit Co; Interborough Rapid Transit Co
Employes:—
Dismissals—Mayor Hylan and LaGuardia work on plan to reduce city payroll, My 20, 4:3
Salaries—Assembly passes Burlingame bills for increases for members of Police and Fire Depts, Ap 14, 9:2; hearing before Bd of Estimate, Ap 21, 17:6; Mayor Hylan vetoes bill for increases for police and firemen; statement, Ap 29, 32:2; Uniformed Firemen's Assoc and Patrolmen's Benevolent Assoc file petitions with Sec of Bd of Estimate for increase, Je 21, 21:3
Estimate Bd:—
Elimination—Suggested by County Clerk Schneider, as means to help realty interests, Ap 17, IX, 1:8
Salaries—Assembly passes bill for increase for members, Ap 18, 1:1; ed, Ap 19, 16:2
Farms, see Agriculture—N Y C
Ferries, see Ferries
Finance Dept, see Craig (Controller), C L
Finances:—
Bond Issues—City succeeds in borrowing $15,000,000 to meet emergency because of failure to sell revenue bill issue offered; Controller Craig sends message to Gov Miller requesting passage of bill to advance date of payment of taxes, Ap 1, 1:2; ed, N Y City's credit, Ap 1, 12:4; Controller Craig arranges for funds on short-term notes; Chamberlain Berolzheimer favors long-term issue, Ap 2, 15:2; Real Estate Bd sends communication to Legislature opposing bill for advance in date of payment of taxes, Ap 4, 17:8; Controller Craig declares city will have to borrow on short-term notes to meet emergency unless legislation passes bill to advance date of payment of taxes, Ap 22, 25:3
Budget—Mayor Hylan asks members of

NEW York City:—Finances: — Budget:—(Continued):—
depts to suggest plans for economy for 1922, My 8, 27:1; Mayor Hylan's supporters for renomination say he saved city $13,354,000 by disapproving bills; list disapproved, My 9, 20:5; ed, My 10, 16:4; Conrtoller Craig attacks Mayor Hylan in lr to Bd of Estimate for failure to supply sufficient funds for school bldgs for 1921, and demands appropriation of $770,000 to pay debts contracted in 1918, Je 24, 1:7
Debt Limit—Controller Craig issues statement of constitutional provisions, Ap 21, 32:4
Embezzlements, **see** Embezzlements and Defalcations—N Y C Controller's Office
Fire Dept—
Fire Prevention Bur—Dr W F Doyle, Deputy Chief W H Swartwout and T F Lantry indicted for failure to enforce laws at Maiden Lane bldgs, in which 6 were killed, Ap 1, 1:2; dismissal of indictments against Dr W F Doyle, T F Lantry, W H Swartwout and R A Powers will be asked, My 21, 23:3
Honors and Commendations—29 men will receive medals, My 26, 8:2; Mayor Hylan presents medals to 14 men for bravery; list of awards, Je 22, 2:8
Memorial Services, My 16, 15:4
Orders—Real Estate Bd issues statement calling attention to decision of Appellate Div affecting orders, My 15, IX, 1:7
Salaries, **see** N Y C—Employes—Salaries
Foreign Born Population, My 7, 14:3
Freedom of City—Eds, Ap 11, 10:6; Ap 14, 12:6; Alderman LaGuardia will introduce resolution to curb presentations, My 1, 19:1; lr signed Citizen, My 5, 16:6; lr by F A Egan, My 6, 12:6
See also Borges, E Gil; Jews—Palestine—Mission to U S
Gambling and Vice Conditions—Conviction of Inspector Henry on charges of perjury reversed, may mean retrial, Ap 9, 14:3; 25 persons arrested in Circle Hotel escape by means of fire escapes, Ap 13, 3:4; alleged fantan players raided in Chinatown, Ap 17, 14:3; crap game in Bwy raided; 27 arrested, Ap 24, 6:1; Judge Rosalsky dismisses indictment against A D Porter, ex-Deputy Police Comr, Ap 28, 8:2; 20 men arrested in raid on Hotel Ansonia are discharged, My 8, 3:4; 4 women and 7 men arrested in Essex St apartment on complaint of husband whose wife lost $20,000 and turned forger; 50 arrested in raid on 1st Av coffee house, My 15, 20:2; 1 woman and 8 men arrested in Durand's Restaurant for staging indecent entertainment, Je 12, 20:4; 14 women and 3 men arrested in raid on W 121st St house; Flo Anderson accused of maintaining gambling house, Je 15, 7:1
See also N Y C—Legislative Investigation
Govt—Statement by W H Allen, Director of Institute for Public Service, My 23, 24:1
Grand Jury Investigation—C S Whitman denies that he will drop inquiry due to lack of funds, Ap 14, 7:2; Controller Craig summoned to appear with information regarding coal contracts for Education Bd, Ap 26, 9:2; hearing on coal contracts postponed, Ap 27, 3:4; Dist Atty Swann appears before Bd of Estimate to renew application for $20,000 special revenue bonds to carry on inquiries into cases developed by inquiry, My 10, 29:2; Bd of Estimate votes for additional $20,000 for expenses; statement by Mayor Hylan, My 14, 6:3; perjury indictment returned against D Henry, former police inspector dismissed by Judge Borst, Je 23, 19:5; Justice Whitaker dismisses indictment against Chief Police Inspector W J Lahey, Je 30, 8:6
Gullibility—Sp art by J C Young, My 15, III, 8:1
Health Bd:—
Sanitary Code—Amends code to attach fine of $500 for throwing away milk bottles; urges compelling milk drivers to take them away, My 27, 36:3
Historic Sites—R P Bolton, Sec of Field Exploration Com of N Y Historical Soc, tells of discovery of site of abandoned homestead on Spuyten Duyvil Hill, My 1, VII, 9:3
History—Article by E Harvier on First Ave, Ap 10, II, 9:1
Home Rule—Resolution defeated by N Y C Federation of Women's Clubs, My 7, 7:3
Immigrant Colonies, see Immigration—N Y C
Investigation of Hylan Administration, see N Y C—Grand Jury Investigation; N Y C—Legislative Investigation
Legislative Investigation—Republican leaders decide on measure, to be reported, Ap 1, 17:2; N Y C Republican leaders withdraw opposition, Ap 2, 15:3; Sen Lusk declares Legislature will give Gov Miller power under Moreland act; Republican leaders oppose it; Chairman Koenig of N Y County withdraws opposition, Ap 3, 14: 1, 3; Gov Miler agrees to inquiry; resolution appointing com to be passed, Ap 4, 17:5; ed, Investigate the city administration, Ap 4, 10:3; Gov Miller confers with Sen Lusk and Speaker Machold; statement, Ap 5, 1:2; ed, Investigation and politics, Ap 5, 18:3; Legislature drafts measures to include revision of Charter, Ap 6, 1:6; Republican leaders suddenly change views; statement by Speaker Machold, Ap 7, 1:4; ed, Lilliputian politics, Ap 8, 12:3; conference will be held for decision in Executive Chamber with Gov Miller presiding, Ap 8, 7:2; Republican Sens and Assemblymen vote to support bill; statement by Chairman Koenig, Ap 10, 17:2; decision expected at conference with Gov Miller, Ap 11, 7:2; leaders decide on investigation at conference with Gov Miller; statement by Sen Meyer, Ap 12, 1:6; Gov Miller explains inquiry, which will include revision of Charter, Ap 12, 3:2; J A Livingston abandons fight for inquiry, Ap 13, 1:8; Sen votes for Sen Meyer's resolution for inquiry; some Sens attack proposal; Sen McCue attacks Citizens Union; text of resolution, Ap 14, 1:1; E R Brown, chief counsel for com, makes arrangements, Ap 15, 2:6; ed, Investigation at last, Ap 15, 14:3; final vote in Assembly, Ap 15, 1:5; Assembly passes Meyer resolution, Ap 16, 1:1; Ap 16, 2:4; Sen passes bill for revision of Charter, Ap 16, 2:4; S Untermeyer refuses to comment on report he will act as counsel, Ap 17, 19:4; statement by Mayor Hylan, Ap 18, 1:2; Sen Katlin declares J A Livingston, Republican leader, sought to dictate his vote, Ap 18, 3:3; report that Sen Walton will be member of comm; opposition to Sen Meyer as Chairman; names of members to be announced, Ap 19, 18:2; Speaker Machold will announce com, Ap 21, 5:2; Sen Meyer will head com, others to be named, Ap 29, 17:4; Speaker Machold announces members of com; statement, Ap 30, 6:1; Gov Miller discusses plans in interview in N Y C; statement by Assemblyman Steinberg, My 1, 4:1; ed, City Government inquiry, My 3, 16:2; Sen Meyer, Chairman of com, outlines plans, My 3, 19:6; Sen E R Brown will be elected chief counsel for com when body meets to organize for work, My 4, 21:2; com meets to begin organization, My 6, 10:2; 1st meeting of com; Sen S M Meyer elected Chairman, E R Brown appointed counsel; statement; names of com, My 7, 7:1; Chairman Meyer organizes staff of experts, My 9, 24:3; Sen Meyer obtains copies of all reports made by Comr of Accounts Hirshfield to Mayor Hylan, My 13, 15:4; com requests Comr Enright to turn over documents of Police Dept needed, My 14, 24:1; com seizes records from office of Borough Pres Connolly; statement by Sen Meyer,

My 15, 18:1; city officials and Meyer com clash over right of com to hold examinations in secret; statements by Corporation Counsel O'Brien and Sen Meyer, My 17, 19:8; Sen Meyer awaits court test to decide whether witnesses may be examined in secret session and before subcom of 1, after Deputy Police Comr Leach and Clerk of Police Dept Crabtree refuse to testify on advice of Corp Counsel O'Brien, My 18, 22:1; com will decide on right to examine witnesses in secret; Corporation Counsel O'Brien subpoenaed, My 19, 6:2; Leach refuses to testify in secret, adjudged in contempt of com, Corp Counsel O'Brien protests against impounding records, My 20, 8:2; witness, whose name is not disclosed, gives valuable information; Meyer appoints 9 subcoms to conduct preliminary work, My 21, 19:2; Comr Hirshfield ascribes secret sessions to motive to discredit administration, My 22, 19:4; subpoenas issued for examination of city officials, My 23, 24:1; Meyer and subcom examine witnesses, but withhold names, My 24, 11:2; Meyer appoints A D H Smith to assist in getting public approval for revision of Charter, My 25, 8:2; Asst Dist Atty J E Smith appointed asst counsel to com, My 26, 18:3; Justice Tierney issues order to compel Leach to face charges for contempt of court, My 27, 12:4; 2d witness on list wanted for examination reported missing, My 29, 8:3; Comr Hirshfield re-examines witnesses who testified in secret, My 30, 18:1; com investigates Dept of Markets; Hirshfield in controversy over examination of witnesses, Je 1, 19:2; com will produce evidence involving 1 city dept, Je 2, 8:2; subpoenas served on Borough Pres Connolly to produce records dealing with Creek St opening proceedings, Je 3, 10:2; subpoenas served on Finance Dept to turn over pay checks of every Comr and head; com demands services of Capt Costigan in lr to Comr Enright, Je 4, 1:8; every city office to be investigated; Queens Co contracts questioned, Je 5, 8:1; Comr Hirshfield accuses Costigan of plot to trap police capt in the opening of a saloon, Je 6, 4:2; Borough Pres Connolly denies wrongdoing in connection with Queens contracts; accuses Controller Craig of inspiring com; com issues statement showing expenses of city in 10 yrs, Je 6, 6:1; ed, Je 7, 16:2; Corp Counsel O'Brien writes Comr Hirshfield that dept heads are not bound to assign employes to com, Je 7, 36:2; plans thorough investigation of Police Dept to run down graft charges, Je 8, 2:3; com takes up subject of alleged irregularities in licensing of pushcart merchants in municipal markets; subpoenas 12 supervisors; statement by Chairman Meyer, Je 9, 9:1; E R Brown, counsel, resents reports of inquiry, Je 10, 2:5; Supreme Court Justice Whittaker declines to grant Meyer's application to have Deputy Police Comr Leach declared in contempt of com; Corporation Counsel O'Brien comments on decision, Je 11, 13:1; Sen Meyer will appeal decision of Judge Whittaker which denied right of com to take testimony through subcom of 1, Je 12, 15:1; ed, Je 13, 12:3; work of com is hampered by shooting of T L Reynolds in Fla, who was to give information regarding gambling, Je 13, 5:2; com investigates special funds of Police Dept; Queens tax reductions under inquiry; Comr Enright refuses to assign Costigan as witness, Je 14, 1:7; Meyer clashes with Asst Corporation Counsel T F Curley over secret examination of witnesses; Assemblyman Bloch protests, Je 15, 10:1; Meyer serves notice upon Hylan that he will use drastic measures to compel obedience of subpoenas to city officials, Je 16, 17:3; com complains publicity is hampering work, Je 17, 3:6; process server reports inability to deliver subpoenas to Comr Enright, Je 18, 17:1; com has information that poolrooms are wide open, Je 19, 20:3; com will ask Hylan why H W Hubbard was transferred as Deputy Street Cleaning Comr, Je 20, 3:3; Comr Enright testifies in secret, will deliver records to com, Je 21, 5:2; Comr Enright will be called to testify at public hearing, Je 22, 7:1; com on point of giving up hope of finding graft and will devote time to preparing data for Charter Revision Comm; statement by Meyer, Je 23, 19:4; Meyer denies Comr Hirshfield's charge that bank accounts of wives of officials will be subpoenaed, Je 24, 10:3; T J McManus denies he received graft for introducing A Kahn, permit holder in Washington Market, to Comr O'Malley, Je 25, 4:2; Meyer discharges investigator on his staff through complaints of O'Malley that he hed a criminal record; lr to Meyer, Je 27, 1:1; ed, The Charter of 1665, Je 27, 12 4; Gov Miller orders com to hasten action; Sen Robinson admits recommending K Sohr, ex-convict, as investigator; Deputy Comr of Markets S Buchler tells of threat of M Hirtenstein, another investigator, Je 28, 1:6 Meyer speeds up action of com; statement; K Sohr explains past, Je 29, 23:1; Assemblyman Bloch makes public partial list of com's payroll for investigation; lr to Meyer; statement by Meyer, Je 30, 4:1

Markets, see Markets

Marriage License Bur—Gives statistics for increase in June, Je 19, VII, 6:1

Mayor's Salary—Assembly passes bill for increase, Ap 18, 1:1; Mayor Hylan expected to veto bill, Ap 19, 8:1; ed, Ap 19, 16:2; Hylan vetoes bill for increase, Ap 28, 7:2

Mayor's Coms, see Mayor's Com, &c

Memorial to War Veterans, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—N Y C

Motor Buses—Ed on alleged graft, Ap 1, 12:3; J Weinman arraigned on bribery charge made by I Munchick, who testifies he paid $300 to secure profitable route, Ap 8, 13:6; Assembly passes bill eliminating prohibition, Ap 19, 8:1; A P Fox gives details of plan for city-wide system, Ap 24, 18:1; Transit Comm is expected to act with view to obtaining revenue for city; Bus Division of N Y Automobile Owners' Protective Assoc meets in Hotel Penn, suggests that Comr Whalen lay out routes where they will not compete with street rys, Ap 29, 8:1

Museums, see Amer Museum of Natural History; Art—Museums—Metropolitan Museum

Parks:—

Battery Park—Sp art by E W Townsend, Je 5, III, 3:1

Bay Ridge, **see** Bay Ridge Naval Station

Bklyn—Bklyn Park Dept designates Save Our Parks Week from May 2 to 9, My 1, II, 1:7; Boy Scouts offer services to patrol Bklyn parks, My 8, 20:2

Central Park — Deputy Controller H H Smith objects to proposal to build garage for Police Dept, Ap 16, 19:2; eds, Ap 19, 16:5; Ap 22, 12:6; Comr Gallatin blocks proposal to erect garage for Police Dept, Ap 23, 10:7; double row of elms for the Mall planned, Ap 29, 32:2; T Donahue, birdhouse keeper, retires after 51 yrs' service, My 4, 16:2; T Donahue, park guard, recalls park in 1871, Je 5, VI, 11:2; sp art by Helen B Lowry on rest curing, Je 19, III, 7:1; lr from J R Pitcher on conditions, Je 21, 16:6; ed, Je 24, 14:3; lr from Mrs Felix Adler, Je 24, 14:7

City Hall Park—Com formed to procure removal of old Post Office bldg for restoration of park, Je 26, II, 1:1

Control—Municipal Art Soc at luncheon advocates unpaid comm, Ap 24, 18:2

Van Cortlandt—Comr Hennessey refuses to revoke permits for Metropolitan A A U junior and senior cross-country races, Ap 16, 13:4; Judge Gibbs dismisses case against men who attempted to destroy advertising sign, Je 3, 2:5

NEW York City:—Parks:—(Continued):—
Vandalism—Ed on arrest of 700 persons on a single Sunday, My 4, 8:6
Piers—A E Smith suggests that inland freight stations for rys would relieve port congestion, in address at luncheon of 34th St Bd of Trade, Ap 19, 23:2; Amer-Hawaiian and Prince Steamship Cos start suit against Govt for use of those requisitioned during war, My 18, 12:3; Dock Comr Hulbert says he has plans for 24 piers in Flushing Bay, at hearing of Sinking Fund Comm, Je 12, IX, 1:6
Police Dept:—
Automobile stolen, Ap 28, 3:2
Deputies—Mrs G W Loft appointed Special Deputy Comr, My 13, 8:2; Mrs G W Loft installed; statements, My 17, 20:4
Detective Div—Sen Lusk's name added to bill introduced by Sen Smith providing for formation, with view to naming Lt I O'Hara as Chief; bill would insure permanency of 750 Detective-Sgts assigned to Detective Bur, Ap 8, 1:6; ed, Ap 9, 10:3; Patrolmen's Benevolent Assoc votes against bill in Legislature designed to provide permanent positions for those serving 1 yr, Ap 13, 6:1; Sen passes Lusk bill, Ap 14, 9:1; Assembly passes bill, Ap 17, 2:1; report that Mayor Hylan will veto bill for creation, Ap 23, 19:2; Mayor Hylan vetoes bill, My 4, 17:2
Detectives, **see** Communist Parties in U S, May 7
Garage, **see** N Y C—Parks—Central
Honors and Commendations—Comr Enright orders names of Lieut Horton and Acting Detective Sgt J J Bridgetts placed on bronze tablet at Police Headquarters; awards honorable mention to Sgt P Curran; list of other awards, Ap 14, 3:6; 450 men receive bronze medals for services during war, Ap 27, 20:2
Investigators—Article on "shoo-flies," plainclothes police who watch uniformed men, Ap 10, VII, 11:5
May Day, **see** May Day—U S
Memorial Service—Annual service, Je 6, 12:8
Motorcycles—Gov Miller vetoes bill which would have allowed Estimate Bd to hear T McGuire's claim for injuries alleged to have been caused by being run into by cycle, My 8, 21:3
Mounted Policemen's Assoc—Annual dinner, Ap 17, 19:2
Narcotics Div—Comr Enright forms marine division to combat drug smuggling from abroad, My 13, 12:1
Parade—Men from 40 cities to join on May 7, Ap 15, 10:2; annual parade; will halt 2 min in honor of war dead; Borough Pres Curran does not receive ticket from Mayor Hylan; statement, My 7, 19:1; 11,000 police march; Com Enright receives Legion of Honor medal from French Govt, My 8, 8:1
Pensions—Justice Finch restrains Comr Enright from receiving pension as Chief Inspector, Ap 30, 7:1; Gov Miller reconsiders his veto of bill permitting Comr Enright to increase pension for widow of Police Lt Horton, My 15, 18:2
Precincts—Hell's Kitchen police station opened as women's precinct, My 4, 9:4; Mrs M E Hamilton, Director of new precinct, tells of plans, My 8, II, 6:1
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—N Y C
Promotions—Sgts J P Foley, E P O'Hara, G Vette, R McHale, become lieuts, Ap 3, 6:2; 9 policemen become sgts; 4 sgts made lieuts, Ap 23, 11:6
Raids, **see** N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions
Reinstatements—Inspector D Henry restored with back salary, Je 25, 13:2; Inspector Henry assigned to Upper Bronx District, Je 26, X, 12:5
Reserves—Facts, My 8, VII, 6:1; request Mayor Hylan to donate $50,000 reserve fund for aid of Pueblo flood sufferers, Je 12, 14:1
Resignations—Patrolman A M Gehrke, My 18, 12:3
Salaries, **see** N Y C—Employes—Salaries
Sing Sing Prison—Refuses to furnish names and photographs of men discharged, My 1, 20:2
Ten Squad System—Bd of Estimate adopts resolution requesting First Deputy Police Comr Leach to appear before Com on Rules for discussion of 6-day wk, Je 18, 5:4; Bd of Aldermen adopts Alderman Friedman's resolution for return to system, Je 29, 1:3
Traffic—1st test of Special Deputy Comr Harriss's scheme to regulate automobile traffic at night by illuminated policemen; statement by Harriss, My 7, 19:1; ed, My 9, 10:5; Bd of Estimate approves offer of 5th Ave Assoc to give to city 5 traffic towers for 5th Ave, My 17, 17:4
Traffic Squad—Annual dinner, My 8, 8:2
Transfers—3 police capts in Bklyn get new posts, My 30, 7:1
War Veterans—Assembly passes McCue bill directing Comr Enright to rehear charges and reinstate men who were in service, Ap 19, 8:1; Supreme Court Justice Donnelly denies application of W Albers, probationary man, who lost a leg in war, to compel dept to reinstate him, Je 22, 7:1
Women Recruits—25 graduated from new women's precinct receive diplomas from Amer Red Cross for medical part of training, Je 14, 2:7
Women's Precincts, **see** N Y C—Police Dept—Precincts
Port—Gov Miller hears final arguments on N Y-N J Port development bill; Corp Counsel O'Brien opposes it, J H Cohen and reprs of civic and commercial bodies approve, Ap 2, 18:1; Corp Counsel O'Brien obtains order to show cause why injunction should not be issued restraining members of N Y and N J Port and Harbor Development Comm and Atty Gen Newton from taking any steps for entering treaty provided in Adler-Myer bill signed by Gov Miller, Ap 5, 25:1; Gov Edwards vetoes bills passed by N J legislature, expresses fear that State might be bound to an unprofitable compact, Ap 6, 28:3; Justice Delehanty postpones argument on city's application for injunction restraining N Y Harbor Development Comm from entering port treaty; N J Sen passes bill over Edwards's veto, Ap 7, 36:2; ed, Ap 7, 14:3; Meyer-Martin bill authorizing Gov Miller to appoint 3 Comrs to the Port Comm to carry out treaty with N J passes Sen despite opposition by Democrats who call it an invasion of home rule rights, Ap 8, 7:1; Ap 15, 14:4; ex-Gov Smith outlines general program for negotiations with N J Comm, Ap 17, VI, 5:1; A E Smith proposes inland freight stations for rys, to relieve congestion at piers, in address at luncheon of 34th St Bd of Trade, Ap 19, 23:2; Gov Miller emphasizes need of creating better facilities for handling foodstuffs, Ap 19, 17:4; H C Hunter says projects for extension of harbor facilities are held up by labor, Ap 24, IX, 1:8; summary report of N Y-N J Port and Harbor Development Comm recommends store-door delivery by rys to relieve terminal congestion, Ap 24, VII, 8:4; T W Whittle appointed surveyor, Ap 28, 12:8; treaty will be signed at N Y S Chamber of Commerce, Ap 29, 14:8; Court refuses to continue temporary injunction obtained by Corp Counsel to prevent consummation of agreement, Ap 30, 14:2; N Y-N J treaty signed; Mayor Hylan and Gov Edwards absent, My 1, 19:3; ed, Bigger and better port, My 2, 14:4; N Y Harbor Anti-Pollution Associates formed to protest against further fouling of water of N Y Harbor, My 2, 15:3; R E Tod will accept appointment as Comr of Immigration, My 12, 19:2 Rivers and Harbors Com of House of Reprs accepts invitation to inspect

port, My 22, 14:4; F J H Kracke appoints bd for survey of appraisal procedure, My 25, 18:3; lr from Pres La-Guardia urging Congress to co-operate with city for development, My 27, 16:6; ed, My 30, 8:3; Dock Comr Hulbert inspects 10 new Staten Is piers, Je 5, 20:1; Maj A F Foran sworn in as Naval Officer of U S Customs Service, Je 7, 5:2; Pres Rea of Penn R R calls conference of Eastern ry officials on co-operation in development project, Je 11, 17:1; 11 engineers, executives of rys terminating in N Y C and in N J, appointed to confer with members of N Y-N J Port and Harbor Development Comm, Je 17, 13:6; Joint Congressional Postal Comm makes tour of waterfront, Je 19, 4:3; Congressional Rivers and Harbors Com makes tour of inspection of harbor facilities; statement by Comr Hulbert, Je 20, 16:2; Congressional Com completes tour of inspection; approves Jamaica Bay project; statement by Chairman Dempsey, Je 21, 26 2; Repr S W Dempsey, Chairman of Rivers and Harbors Comm, sends lr to Mayor Hylan congratulating the city on harbor conditions, lr, Je 26, X, 12:6; ed, The Port authority, on Federal approval of project, Je 27, 12:2

See also N Y C—Custom House (for Collector of the Port); Shipping—Strikes

Port Authority Comm—Gov Miller appoints E H Outerbridge, A E Smith and L H Pounds, Ap 17, 1:7

See also N Y C—Port (for authorization of Comm)

Post Office:—

City Hall Park Bldg—Com formed to procure removal of old bldg, Je 26, II, 1:1

Congressional Investigating Comm; E H McDermott, Sec of joint com confers plans, Je 14, 8:2; Congressional Com arrives in N Y C, Je 15, 19:1; Comm of Postal Service completes investigation; statement by Postmaster Patten, Je 17, 20:1; Congressional Joint Comm urges improvement at hearing with concluded survey; will report to Congress, Je 18, 16:1; Comm makes tour of inspection of waterfront, Je 19, 4:3

Expansion—Postmaster Gen Hays announces outlay of millions for new substations and additions, Je 16, 18:1; Je 18, 8:5

Postmaster—Pres Harding will probably appoint E M Morgan Postmaster, Ap 28, 12:8; My 7, 10:7; Sens discuss with Pres Harding restoration of classified civil service to reappoint Morgan, Je 4, 2:3; Morgan nominated, Je 22, 14:7; nomination sent to Sen, Je 24, 3:6

Problems (General)—Postmaster Patten discusses problems at conference of Postmasters in Washington, Ap 5, 24:1; Postmaster Gen Hays discusses service, Ap 7, 22:1; Postmaster Patten discusses service, Ap 8, 19:2

Times Sq Station—Removed to 223-241 West 38th St, Je 14, 32:3; officially opened by Postmaster Gen Hays, Je 16, 25:7; illus of new bldg, Je 19, IX, 1:1

Public Service Comm—M Cukor resigns as Pres, Ap 12, 19:7

Salaries of Officials—Assembly passes bill for increases for Aldermen and members of Bd of Estimate, Ap 18, 1:1; ed, Ap 19, 16:2; Mayor Hylan expected to veto bill for increases, Ap 19, 8:1; Mayor Hylan vetoes bill to increase salary of Mayor, Controller, Pres of Bd of Aldermen, Ap 28, 7:2

Schools, see N Y C—Education Bd

Shops see Shops

Sp art by J C Young, The easiest town in all the world, My 15, III, 8:1

Street Cleaning Dept:—

Budget—Comr Leo plans to make reductions in amount appropriated for 1921, Je 14, 14:8

Garbage Removal—G R Beach, referee in bankruptcy, dismisses claim of N Y C for $1,079,176 against Dailey & Ivins, My 25, 3.2; Mayor's Com on Collection and disposal of Waste submits 15 recommendations, Je 18, 17:3

Horses—Humane Soc charges cruelty to animals; charges denied by drivers, My 5, 28:4

Parade—Plans, Je 22, 14:7; parade, Je 24, 7:2

Sweepers—Delegation calls upon Mayor Hylan to protest against dismissal by Comr Leo, My 3, 3:6; several hundred workers protest to Mayor Hylan against dismissal because of failure to report for snow removal, My 5, 28:3; Central Trade and Labor Body endorses resolution urging Mayor Hylan and Comr Leo to reinstate dismissed men, My 6, 5:3; dismissed employes issue statement, My 13, 6:2; 1,000 member of dept pledge aid to discharged men at meeting, My 30, 17:5; Supreme Court Justice Donnelly grants hearings to 112 members who were ousted, Je 19, 13:2

Street Rys, see Street Rys

Streets:—

Bowery—Transition, Je 12, IX, 1:1

Broadway—Sp art by C P Cushing on Broadway, a Glorified Main Street, Ap 10, III, 1:1

See also Broadway Assoc

Bronx Concourse—Plans for remodeling suggested at Bronx Bd of Trade meeting, Je 12, IX, 1:8

Creek St, **see** N Y C—Streets—River and Creek St

Fifth Av—E Harvier cites attractions, Ap 3, 16:5; 5th Av Assoc offers to add theft signals to tower system, Ap 23, 6:3; Bd of Estimate votes to accept offer of 5th Av Assoc to present city with 5 permanent towers, My 21, 17:1; J. Pilkington recalls famous promenaders, My 22, VI, 10:1

See also Knickerbocker Trust Co, 5th Av Assoc

57th St—Plan for widening, My 1, X, 2:7; action by Estimate Bd, Je 1, 10:8; Je 5, IX, 1:3; Je 18, 18:1

59th St—Mayor Hylan gives hearing on bill to widen it, Ap 7, 19:1

1st Av—Article by E Harvier, Ap 10, II, 9:1

42d St—Called axle of Manhattan by L Saxby, who compiles statistics on subway traffic, Je 19, 14:6

Hamilton Sq—Bd of Aldermen formally names open space bounded by 143d and 144th Sts, My 15, IX, 1:1

Names—Many named for war heroes, Je 5, VI, 10:4

River and Creek St—City wins case brought by Nicholas Copper Co over question of right of public to use part of it, Je 5, 3:3

Riverside Drive—Women's League for the Protection of Riverside Drive urges cleaning up of waterfront at luncheon, My 19, 15:1

Schiff Parkway, **see** Schiff Parkway

7th Av, **see** Real Estate—N Y C—Zoning System

72d St, **see** Real Estate—N Y C—Zone System

Traffic Regulations, **see** N Y C—Traffic

Union Sq—Sp art by E Harvier on memories, My 8, X, 14:2; lrs, My 15, II, 2:7; Je 6, 12:6; ed, Rural Union Square, Je 10, 12:4

W 35th St—Bd of Estimate delays action on proposal to change to business district; statement by City Chief Engineer, Ap 24, IX, 1:2

Subways:—

Accidents, **see** Accidents—Subway

Construction—Transit Comm asks for equipment plans of B R T for 14th St-Eastern Dist subway, My 11, 21:1

Contracts—Progress on dual transit system; congestion increases, My 1, X, 1:7

First Aid—Emergency station fitted up at Chambers St station of B R T Co, Je 19, II, 3:2

NEW York City: — Subways: — (Continued):—
14th St-Eastern Dist Line—D L Turner describes progress, My 15, II, 1:6; contract for completion of work will be advertised soon, Je 12, X, 12:6
42d St Subway—Transit Comm considers plans for moving platforms, My 15, IX, 1:2
Losses on Contracts—Gov Miller signs bill permitting contractors to recover losses resulting from abnormal wartime conditions by court action, My 14, 18:1
Lights—New device invented to remove flicker, Ap 10, II, 1:4
Multiple Car Door Device—Justice Gavegan denies application of Interborough Subway Construction Co for writ of mandamus directing Controller Craig to pay $1,750,000 as part of installation cost, Je 8, 29:1
Queensboro Extension—Bids for making test borings will be opened by Transit Comm on June 10, My 29, II, 8:3; Transit Comm approves change of route to connect existing lines, Je 3, 5:2; new Transit Comm prepares plans; chart of proposed route, Je 12, IX, 1:3
Queensboro Line—Statistics on traffic, Ap 17, X, 15:7
Traffic Statistics—Growth since 1905, Ap 10, II, 6:1; figures for Queensboro line for yr ended June, 1920, Ap 17, X, 15:7; L Saxby compiles figures; calls 42d St axle of Manhattan, Je 19, 14:6
See also Bklyn Rapid Transit Co; Interborough Rapid Transit Co
Suit for Light, see N Y Edison Co
Taxes:—
Advancement of Payment Dates—Controller Craig sends message to Gov Miller urging passage of bill, Ap 1, 1:2; ed, Ap 1, 12:4; Real Estate Bd opposes bill in communication to Legislature, Ap 4, 17:8; Sen kills Craig bill; statements by Craig and Berolzheimer on Real Estate Bd's opposition, Ap 5, 21:4; Sen passes Sen Downing's bill to advance date of 2d payments from Nov 1 to Aug 1, Ap 14, 11:2; Controller Craig declares special session of Legislature might be requested to relieve city of financial difficulties in passing bill, Ap 22, 25:3
Assessments—Equitable Office Bldg Corp sues Bd of Taxes and Assessments for reduction of tax on land and bldg at 120 Bway, Ap 5, 29:2; explained by Real Estate Bd of N Y, My 15, IX, 1:7; C M Schwab sues for reduction on Riverside Drive home, Je 26, II, 5:1; Waclark Realty Co seeks reduction on former Sen W A Clark's residence at 77th St and 5th Ave, Je 29, 24:1
Errors in Payment, **see** Goldfarb, Saml
Liens—City buys street rys tax liens at 12% of face values, over protests of receivers, Je 3, 15:5; Controller Craig announces payments made by gas cos, as result of sale of liens, Je 4, 13:6
Queens—Reasons why rate is 31 points higher than in 1920, Ap 10, VIII, 5:7
Rates — Protested by Canarsie Bd of Trade; improvements demanded, My 29, VIII, 1:7
Transfer Tax Officer—Gov Miller vetoes Sen Meyer's bill to place tax officer in exempt class of civil service, My 12, 22:2
Valuations—Statistics showing increase, Ap 17, X, 15:7
Traffic—5th Ave Assoc offers to add theft signals to tower system on 5th Ave, Ap 23, 6:3; Bd of Estimate votes to accept offer of 5th Ave Assoc to present city with 5 permanent towers for 5th Ave, My 21, 17:1; Soc of Restaurateurs starts movement to fight new rules in Times Sq district, because of losses in business, Je 18, 4:4; Broadway Assoc and Comr Harriss will co-operate to relieve congestion in Times Sq district; statement by H G Opdycke, Chairman, Je 19, 8:1; Soc of Restaurateurs takes action in fight for modification of rules, Je 22, 17:2
Transit Comm, see Transit Comm, N Y
Transit Situation, see N Y C—Elevated Rys; N Y C—Motor Bus Lines; N Y C—Subways; Street Rys—N Y C; Transit Law
Vacant Land, see Housing Problems
Venezuela Order—Order of the Liberator bestowed upon it by Dr E Gil-Borges, head of mission to U S to present Bolivar statue to city, Ap 19, 13:1
Water Mains—Judge Cohalan decides that Citizens Water Supply Co of Newtown, L I, was without franchise to extend mains in 2 wards, My 3, 22:1
Water Supply, see Croton Watershed
N Y C Federation of Women's Clubs—Convention, My 7, 7:3; My 7, 8:2
N Y C Interborough Ry Co, see Street Rys—N Y C—Suspension of Operation
N Y Clothing Trade Assoc, see Garment Industry
N Y Coffee and Sugar Exchange—Appoints com, My 20, 23:3
N Y College of Dentistry—Commencement exercises, Je 16, 17:6
N Y Commercial—Pres Harding will speak at 125th anniversary, Ap 21, 12:7; 125th anniversary dinner in N Y C; speeches by Pres Harding and Vice Pres Coolidge, My 24, 1:7; ed, My 24, 14:3; sp art on dinner, Je 5, III, 10:1
N Y Com for Russian Relief—Luncheon; I Soukine speaks, My 27, 13:2
N Y Community Service—Laura King tells of work of Service Club and on observance of Remembrance Week, Ap 3, VII, 12:1; C Haines tells of quarters needed for Service Club, lr, Ap 7, 14:8; Maj Gen Bullard calls meeting on Governors Island to discuss means to get new quarters for Service Club, Ap 8, 23:3; appeal by Martha R White, lr, Je 1, 16:5
N Y C Conference of Charity and Correction—Annual meeting, My 19, 3:4
N Y Cotton Exchange—Bd of Mgrs denies request of members to close Sat during June and July, Ap 15, 24:4; Bd of Mgrs appoints Nominating Com for annual election, Ap 16, 17:2
N Y Co Natl Bank—Divd, Je 11, 18:8
N Y Curb Market Assoc—Suspends F Silinsky for 1 yr, Je 3, 23:2; prepares to take up new home in Trinity Pl; history, Je 26, II, 9:3; members abandon street trading, move into new quarters in Trinity Pl, Je 28, 8:2; challenged as "social body" by new Curb Stock and Bond Market, Je 29, 19:5
N Y Edison Co—sues N Y C on bill, My 19, 4:3
See also Electricity Rates
N Y Electrical Soc—Dr R B Moore performs tests to show power of radium, My 17, 6:2
N Y Fire Insurance Exchange—Members will act on reinstatement of Schiff, Terhune & Co, accused of violating rule by placing insurance with an outside co, Ap 12, 10:2; restores license of Schiff, Terhune & Co, Ap 14, 2:3; Untermyer and reprs of insurance cos confer on reforms, Je 4, 24:2
See also Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation
N Y Guard, see N Y S—N Y Guard
N Y Harbor Anti-Pollution Associates—Formed to protest against further fouling of water of N Y Harbor, My 2, 15:3
N Y Harbor Development Comm, see N Y C—Port
N Y Herald, see Farr, W G
N Y Herald Bldg—Wake, Ap 10, 12:2; owls and clock removed, Ap 13, 20:1; presses dismantled, Ap 18, 6:2; bldg reverts to original owners, the Manice estate, My 1, II, 10:1; leased by N C Partos, My 12, 29:1; half of bldg leased for 12 yrs to Rogers Peet Co, Je 18, 1:2
N Y Historical Soc—R P Bolton, Sec of Field Exploration Com tells of discovery of site of abandoned homestead on Spuyten Duyvil Hill, My 1, VII, 9:3; resents change of

name of Blackwell's Is to Welfare Is, My 1, II, 12:5
N Y Homeopathic Medical College, see Hospitals—N Y C—Flower
N Y Law Institute—Annual meeting, My 28, 4:3
N Y Law School—Commencement, Je 17, 15:8
N Y League of Artists—Pres Harding approves organization, Ap 4, 17:2; lr by J M Rhind, Ap 7, 14:8
N Y Letter Carriers' Assoc—Will hold memorial parade in N Y C, Je 4, 24:2
N Y Life Ins and Trust Co—Leases site at 65th St and Madison Av, Je 15, 21:4
N Y Metal Exchange—Adopts new form of copper contract, similar to that used on London Metal Exchange, Je 1, 26:3
N Y, N H & H RR:—
Annual meeting of stockholders, Ap 21, 25:1
Annual report, Ap 14, 20:6
Central New England RR Stockholders vote for merger, Ap 28, 21:3
Directors—Assailed for alleged mismanagement at annual meeting of stockholders, Ap 21, 25:1
Financial Problems—Discussed at annual meeting of stockholders, Directors denounced for alleged mismanagement, Ap 21, 25:1; Pres Pearson says reduced service will continue while operating deficits are shown, My 1, 18:4; Pres Pearson reports improvement; denial of rumor that divd might be defaulted made too late to avert stock decline, Je 19, VIII, 6:2
Loans—Approval of Interstate Commerce Comm on $8,000,000 loan asked, Je 29, 18:7
Mar report, Ap 30, 18:1
Rates—Pres Pearson approves proposal of Advisory Com appointed by New England Govs for temporary increase, My 2, 4:2
Sand and Gravel Rates—Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes cut, My 11, 19:4
Service—Report that 35 trains will be dropped to cut operating deficit, Ap 18, 1:7; ed, Ap 21, 12:5
Stockholders' Suits—Claims of 8 prominent lawyers for share in settlement of restitution suit denied by Judge Hough, Ap 7, 30:1
Subsidiaries—Stockholders vote to absorb 5 ry and ss properties, at annual meeting, Ap 21, 25:1
Wages—Conference with engineers and boiler room employes on cut, Ap 1, 17:4; conference on wage revision called, My 21, 18:1
N Y-N J Port and Harbor Development Comm, see N Y C—Port
N Y-N J Tunnel Comm, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel
N Y, Ontario & Western Ry Annual report, Ap 13, 24:5
N Y Photo-Engravers' Union, see Standard Engraving Co, Inc
N Y Press Assistants and Feeders' Union, see Internatl Printing Pressmen's and Asst's Union
N Y Press Club—Members ask for inquiry into affairs, Ap 6, 18:2; Supreme Court Justice Gavegan grants postponement for 1 week in investigation, Ap 15, 9:2; adopts resolution terminating solicitation of subscriptions for World War History, Ap 17, 21:2; date for inquiry postponed until May 6, Ap 22, 26:4; members vote for Supreme Court investigation of affairs of Club; W E Warner, Financial Sec, removed from office and A M Madigan appointed in his place; J A Hennessy, Trustee, censured, My 4, 17:6; Supreme Court Justice Tierney is told of $1,000 solicitations of public men at inquiry into its affairs; statement by W F Dyruff, My 7, 8:4; Supreme Court Justice Tierney considers affidavits, My 30, 18:1; Justice Tierney will decide whether the directors should be required to file an accounting of financial condition, Je 5, 7:2; resolutions of confidence in Pres and Bd of Trustees adopted, Je 8, 21:1
N Y Principals' Assoc—Ed on recommended changes in school studies, Ap 23, 10:3
N Y Probation and Protective Assoc—Luncheon at India House; needs of organization presented, Ap 3, 14:2; ed on annual report of work done for delinquent girls, Ap 28, 12:6
N Y Produce Exchange—Annual election, My 4, 21:3; takes no action regarding charges against certain members in shipments of grain to Germany, My 11, 29:3; will announce decision in investigation of charges made by German buyers concerning quality of grain shipped them in 1920, My 12, 27:3; suspends Erie Co, Brainard Comm Co, Armour Grain Co and L Proctor and Co from trading, following investigation of complaints made by German buyers, My 13, 1:5; protests to Pres Harding against Capper-Tincher bill prohibiting futures trading in grain, My 29, II, 8:5
N Y Protestant Episcopal City Mission Soc—Appeals for books for institutional libraries, My 15, II, 7:2
N Y Psychiatrical Soc—adopts resolution protesting against removal of Drs Pilgrim and Higgins from N Y S Hospital Comm, Ap 7, 19:7
N Y Public Library:—
Activities on Grounds—E L Pearson, Editor of Publications, says Library has no authority over any part of grounds which are controlled by Dept of Parks, lr, My 4, 8:6; ed on protests against activities, My 5, 16:6; F D Gallatin, Comr of Parks, says no permits were issued without approval of library officials and that no more permits for "drives" will be issued, lr, My 6, 12:6; ed, My 7, 10:5; lr signed Save N Y, My 12, 16:7
Annual report of Pres Ledyard, Ap 14, 12:8; ed, Ap 15, 14:5
Branch Library News—Suspends for lack of funds, My 15, II, 8:2
Library School—Annual dinner of Alumni Assoc; work of former students, Je 12, II, 8:5
Misuse of Rooms—Ed, Ap 15 14:5
135th St Branch—Work with negroes emphasized in Library's annual report, Ap 17, II, 9:1
Prints Div—Announces exhibit of Animals in Etching and Lithography from Avery collection; recent additions on view, My 8, VI, 8:1; Amer wood-block prints of today, My 15, VI, 8:2
Spalding baseball library will be placed on view, Je 7, 20:2
Statues—Figures of Truth and Wisdom, work of F MacMonnies, placed at 5th Av entrance, Ap 28, 12:7
N Y Quotation Co—Raises ticker service rates, Je 11, 17:2
N Y Railroad Dist Council, see Railroads—N Y Dist Workers
N Y Rys Co—Controller Craig threatens to sell tax lien on property of old Metropolitan St Ry Co unless Receiver Hedges pays city's claim for back taxes, Ap 27, 9:3; Craig notifies Receiver Hedges he will sell all surface lines in Manhattan unless back taxes are paid, My 28, 1:4; Hedges describes financial crisis to Transit Comm, Je 7, 30:1; officials confer with employes on wage cuts, Je 18, 10:6
N Y School of Applied Design for Women, see Art—Exhibitions
N Y Shipbuilding Corp—Awarded contract to build electrically driven combination fuel supply ship for Japanese Navy, My 18, 19:2; gets contract for building fuel ship for Japanese Navy, Je 25, 10:7; divd, Je 29, 23:1
N Y Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children—For 1st time in its history, women, Mrs Vanderbilt and Mrs Schiff, sit as members of Bd of Directors, Ap 13, 9:1; Directors accept plans for new $4,000,000 home, My 11, 21:2; builders and others offer services free to erect institution; Heckscher Foundation for Children outlines its aims, My 12, 22:1; description of proposed new bldg, Je 5, VII, 2:2; annual report, Je 6, 12:7
N Y Soc for the Suppression of Vice—Annual report, My 6, 18:3
N Y Soc of Architects—Annual banquet and meeting, My 18, 21:8

N Y Soc of Military & Naval Officers—1st annual entertainment, My 7, 11:2

NEW YORK State:—

Agriculture Dept:—

Comr—A R Mann declines offer, My 19, 17:5

Architect's Office, see Pilcher, L F

Athletic Comm—Sen passes Simpson-Brundage bill for appointment of non-salaried comm, Ap 16, 1:1; Gov Miller appoints W Muldoon, G K Morris and F Dwyer, Je 7, 13:4; H P Burchell appointed Secy, Je 25, 7:2

Automobile Bur—Will be transferred to Tax Comm July 1, Ap 10, VII, 6:4; Gov Miller signs bill transferring it from office of Sec of State to Tax Dept, My 6, 3:2

See also N Y S—Tax Bur

Canals, see Canals—N Y S

Charities Bd—Gov Miller reappoints W R Stewart and V F Ridder as Comrs, Ap 12, 3:5

Civil Service—Assembly passes Martin bill proposing amendment to Constitution giving war veterans preference, Ap 6, 19:5; eds, Ap 11, 10:5; Ap 12, 16:4; Sen passes Duell bill for preference to ex-service men and Baumes-Martin resolution for writing rights into organic State laws, Ap 15, 2:7; Democrats employed in administrative depts at capital hit hard by civil service laws, Ap 26, 12:1; Gov Miller signs bill giving preference to war veterans, My 14, 18:1; proposed amendment to State Constitution giving preference to war veterans opposed at meeting of Civil Service Reform Assoc, My 19, 5:3; law affecting N Y municipalities assailed at Mayors' Conference for alleged inefficiency, Je 10, 12:7

Conservation Comm—Sen confirms nomination of Surrogate E J Staley as head, Ap 18, 3:3; Assembly passes Fearon bill to do away with game protectors, Ap 19, 8:1; ed, Ap 20, 12:5; reports good fishing, My 30, 13:2

Constabulary—Sen approves Fearon bill for increase in troops, Ap 16, 2:4; Gov Miller signs bill to create 2 new troops to help in enforcing prohibition law, Ap 24, 1:2; Maj Gen Chandler issues orders to men on enforcement of prohibition law, Ap 25, 15:4; Maj Gen Chandler begins drive to make State dry; discusses plans, Ap 28, 1:1; troops raid 18 cafes in Newburg, seize $10,000 worth of liquor, Je 26, 12:1; lr from J A Warner on dry raids made at Newburgh, Je 27, 12:6; lr from W J McKay, Je 28, 14:6

See also Street Rys—Strikes—N Y S

Constitution—Sen passes Ferris bill providing for amendment to permit impounding of water in forest preserves, Ap 16, 2:5; Assembly passes Burlingame bill providing for convention to convene May 10 to draft amendments to judiciary article, Ap 19, 8:1; ed, synopsis of amendments voted on and to be voted on in Fall, Ap 21, 12:7; Gov Miller makes public names of delegates to judicial convention to consider proposed amendments, My 6, 12:7; Judge C W Pound named permanent Chairman of convention which meets to draft amendments to judiciary article, My 11, 8:3; Judge C W Pound announces com Chairman of convention of Judges and lawyers to consider amendments to judiciary article, My 24, 14:7; convention coms will hold public hearings on judiciary article, Je 1, 10:8; 1st meeting in N Y C to consider amendments relating to courts and administration of law, Je 3, 4:3; Justice Benedict announces series of proposed amendments to judiciary article which will be referred to State Bar Assoc, Je 7, 22:1

See also N Y S—Civil Service;; N Y S—Legislature; Salaries; N Y S—Reorganization of Govt

Controller's Office—Judge J F McIntyre conflicts with Dist Atty Swann's office in transfer of cases against Controller Wendell and ex-Controller Travis from Court of General Sessions to Supreme Court, Ap 23, 24:4; Justice Delahanty grants order prohibiting Judge McIntyre from acting on motion to dismiss indictment against Mendell and Travis, Ap 24, 18:2; Justice McAvoy grants writ of prohibition restraining Judge McIntyre from acting on motion for dismissal or indictments against J A Wendell and E M Travis, Ap 29, 10:2; Judge Tierney decides to hold case against J A Wendell and E M Travis, in Supreme Court, My 24, 22:1; trials of Travis and Wendell will start June 27, Je 17, 15:3; trials of Wendell and Travis delayed until July 6, Je 28, 32:2

See also Wendell, J A

Courts:—

Judges' Salaries—Gov Miller signs McGinnies bill for increases for County Judges, Ap 3, 14:2

Drug Control Comm—Justice C F Collins recommends compromise on State Narcotic law, Ap 6, 15:4; Assembly approves Lord bill for abolition, Ap 15, 2:3; much opposition to Fearon-Smith Drug Control bill at hearing before Gov Miller; statements by Judge Collins and Dr H Biggs, State Health Comr, Ap 27, 9:3; ed, My 14, 8:5; statement by Justice Collins on new law, My 18, 21:3; repeal of drug act aids traffic; statement by F J Fitzgerald, head of Internal Revenue Bur in N Y, My 22, II, 11:3

Education Bd—Mrs A Cromwell takes seat as member, Ap 3, VI, 6:1

Education Dept—Dr F P Graves appointed Comr, Je 30, 7:2; ed, Je 30, 16:3

Election Law—Assemblyman Wells introduces bill for changes, Ap 10, 17:1

Elections:—

Democratic Party—200 leaders will meet in Syracuse to organize for 1922 campaign, Je 3, 4:3

Governor—Business Men's League will begin campaign to elect a business man, My 16, 9:2; ed, My 17, 16:3; Mayor Lunn of Schenectady said to be planning to run as candidate on Democratic ticket, Je 26, 18:2

State Supt—Gov Miller signs bill abolishing office of State Supt, My 6, 3:2

Employment Burs—Discontinued in 8 up-State cities, as economy measure, Ap 27, 4:2

Estimate and Control Bd—Sen passes Lusk bill for creation, Ap 14, 9:1; Assembly approves Lusk bill, Ap 16, 2:7; Gov Miller signs Lusk bill, Ap 29, 20:1

Excise Law—Appellate Div of Supreme Court affirms conviction of M Cook for alleged violations of prohibition law, denying that State excise law was made inoperative by Volstead act, My 5, 1:4

Farms and Markets Council—Sen passes Ferris bill for reorganization, and amendment to Constitution to permit impounding of water in forest preserve, Ap 16, 2:5; Gov Miller signs Ferris bill providing for reorganization, My 4, 14:2; A R Mann, Dean of Cornell, selected as head, My 12, 19:7; State Div of Foods and Markets in N Y C inaugurates market news service in co-operation with Associated Press to supply daily quotations of wholesale markets to up-State newspapers, My 29, 12:3; B K Pyrke elected Comr, Je 14, 16:2

Finances:—

Bond Issues—Plans; description, My 6, 23:3; My 17, 28:2; Je 3, 22:2; 3 banking syndicates, planning to submit bids for N Y S soldier bonus bonds, will make no offer on advice of their attys, who question constitutionality of issue, Je 4, 1:6; Atty Gen Newton will defend constitutionality of bonus act, Je 5, 7:2; ed, The State bonus bonds, Je 6, 12:3; Controller J A Wendell will not withdraw soldier bond issue despite lack of bids, Je 8, 4:4; 4 syndicates of bankers will ignore bonus bonds, Je 9, 21:2; successful bidders for

highway, forestry preserve and barge terminal bonds will put them on sale, Je 10, 1:7; 1 bid, conditional and unacceptable, received for bonus issue, Je 10, 1:7; lr of B S Dean on bonus bonds, Je 10, 12:6; rush of investors to buy 5% bonds sold to syndicate of bankers, Je 11, 16:8; Atty Gen Newton files suit against C A Pugsley, Pres of Westchester Co Natl Bank of Peekskill, for payment of bid for bonus bonds; Gov Miller will call Appellate Div of Supreme Court to convene to reach constitutionality decision; bank agrees to speedy procedure, Je 12, 1:3; bonds sell rapidly, Je 12, VIII, 6:3; Gov Miller calls court to hear bonus suit, Je 15, 10:2; bonus act upheld by court; appeal will be taken, Je 21, 1:3; soldier bonus act case heard in Court of Appeals; L Marshall represents bank, Je 30, 16:8

Budget—Gov Miller approves bill; supplementary bill presented, Ap 10, 1:4; final decrease is $6,000,000 over 1920, Ap 17, 1:8; Gov Miller estimates reduction of $18,000,000 outline of saving, My 9, 10:8; ed, City and State economies, My 10, 12:4

Finance Dept, see Wendell, Jas A (Controller)

Forest Preserves, see Forests—N Y S

Governor—Proposed constitutional amendment to extend term killed in Sen, Ap 13, 8:2; ed, Ap 14, 12:3; Sen reconsiders and adopts resolution providing for 4-yr term, Ap 16, 2:4

Highways Dept—Comr Sisson tells of work of dept in construction of new roads, Je 26, II, 1:7

Hospital Comm—Gov Miller demands resignation of Dr C W Pilgrim and Comr F Higgins for criticisms of economy program of Legislature, declaring interference with care of insane, Ap 6, 1:3; ed, Ap 7, 14:3; N Y Psychiatrical Soc adopts resolution protesting against removel of Drs Pilgrim and Higgins; Gov Miller sends formal charges, Ap 7, 19:7; Gov Miller accepts resignation of Dr Higgins; postpones action on that of Dr Pilgrim; statement by Dr Higgins; Gov Miller replies, Ap 8, 7:1; lr from Dr W L Russell, Ap 8, 12:6; Gov Miller sends to Sen for confirmation of nominations of A D Richardson and C Jones, Ap 14, 13:2

Industrial Comm—T V O'Connor will become member of reorganized comm, Ap 1, 17:1; Mrs R L Whitney, J P Higgins and T V O'Connor appointed, Ap 5, 21:4; nominations confirmed by Sen, Ap 7, 11:8; E D Jackson outlines plan adopted by mfg co to relieve unemployment, Ap 10, II, 15:1; March report, Ap 13, 6:2; Ap 22, 3:5; T V O'Connor resigns, Ap 21, 21:2; Gov Miller appoints R H Curran as member, Ap 23, 19:1; M H Christopherson appointed Deputy Comr, Ap 25, 24:2; S L Otis appointed Director of the Bur of Workmen's Compensation, My 4, 17:5; discusses problems of welfare work in industry, My 8, II, 12:1; Apr report, My 13, 1:7; My 21, 15:2; May report, Je 10, 15:2; May report of factory workers' wages, Je 24, 1:7

Insurance Dept—Wins suit to recover on depository bonds issued by Natl Surety Co, Md Casualty Co and U S Fidelity and Guaranty Co, Je 6, 3:4

Labor Dept—Gov Miller sends nomination of H D Sayer as head to Sen, Ap 5, 21:4; nomination of Sayer confirmed in Sen, Ap 7, 19:8; M H Christopherson appointed Deputy Comr, Ap 25, 24:2

Legislature:—

Bills—Assembly clears calendar for 100 bills, Ap 15, 1:5

See also specified topics, as Moving Pictures—Censorship, &c

Citizens Union Review of Work—Comment on 144th session, Ap 18, 3:14; ed, Ap 19, 16:2

Coms—Appointments for coming inquiries, &c, My 7, 3:1

Criticism—M H Glynn denounces work of recent session, My 17, 17:5

Ed, Gov Miller's Legislature, Ap 18, 10:1

Ed, Making "reaction" popular, Ap 19, 16:4

General—Gov Miller commends session; discusses bills, My 16, 17:1

Investigations—Coms will hold 9 inquiries, Ap 22, 9:2; com appointments, My 7, 3:1

See also N Y C—Legislative Investigation

Lusk Com on Sedition, **see** Lusk Com

Record—Speaker Machold praises record of Assembly, Ap 17, 2:4; ed, Ap 18, 10:1; Discussion by Gov Miller, Ap 19, 8:1

Salaries—Sen adopts resolution for increase for members, Ap 12, 19:7

Session Laws—Betts bill for abolition of publication defeated in Assembly, Ap 6, 19:5; ed, Ap 7, 14:5; Sen Pitcher moves to amend bill, Ap 13, 8:2; Sens revolt, Sen Pitcher moves to amend, Ap 13, 8:2; Sen and Assembly pass bill, Ap 14, 9:2; Gov Miller signs Betts bill to prohibit publication, My 3, 9:2

Sessions—Will adjourn on Apr 16, Ap 9, 7:3; Sen adopts adjournment resolution, Ap 14, 9:1; night session, Ap 16, 1:1; final action, Ap 17, 1:8; 144th session adjourns; passes delayed bills, Ap 18, 1:1

Summary of work—Ap 17, 1:8; Ap 17, 2:2

Lieut Gov—Proposed constitutional amendment to extend term killed in Sen, Ap 13, 8:2; ed, Ap 14, 12:3; Sen reconsiders and adopts resolution providing for 4 yr term, Ap 16, 2:4

Mental Defectives Comm—Annual report, My 9, 4:4

Military Training Comm—Gov Miller signs bill for abolishment, Ap 21, 25:2; 2,000 boys give drill; reviewed by Gen Bullard, Je 5, 19:3

Narcotic Drug Control Comm, see N Y S—Drug Control Comm

Natl Guard—Reorganization planned, Ap 7, 9:1; Adjt Gen Kincaid announces organization of new medical unit for 27th Div; may be commanded by Lt Col Wadhams, Ap 9, 8:2; Pres Harding will review 23d Inf, says Col T Fairservis, commander, My 6, 12:7; Thirteenth Coast Defense Command reviewed; salutation by Brig Gen Armstrong, My 8, II, 9:2; Summer training camps will open; Lt Col E Olmstead issues orders for field training, My 15, II, 1:3; regimental flag presented to 15th Regt (negroes) in N Y C, My 22, 16:4; Lt Col E Olmstead announces formation of flying corps for home defense, My 22, 17:2; Pres Harding reviews 23d Inf, My 24, 2:1; 23rd Regt leaves Bklyn for encampment at Peekskill; will receive Belgian decorations, My 30, 9:4; 23d Inf begins training, My 31, 7:2; heroes of 27th Div receive Belgian decorations at Peekskill; 106th Inf of 23d Regt honored, Je 6, 28:2; 69th Inf begins 2 weeks' training at Peekskill, Je 13, 13:2; war gas will be used for training of 69th Inf at State military camp in Peekskill, Je 17, 15:8; 5,000 visit 69th Regt, Je 20, 2:8; memorial services for dead of 9th Coast Defense Command, Je 20, 15:5; 69th takes moonlight hike and is visited by Maj Gen K Inouie, Je 21, 5:2; Gov Miller reviews 69th Inf in camp in Peekskill, Je 24, 8:1; 16th Inf Regt reviewed by Gov Miller; message from Amb Shidehara read, Je 24, 18:3; 69th returns from encampment, 71st leaves for Peekskill, Je 27, 12:7

Natl Guard Assoc—Annual convention, Ap 2, 9:2

Nautical School—Graduation exercises, My 19, 5:3

Naval Militia—Training ship Granite State destroyed by fire, My 24, 1:5; home planned, Je 26, II, 3:1

See also Granite State (Training Ship)

N Y Guard—Col W R Pooley elected Pres

NEW York State:—N Y Guard:—(Continued):—
of assoc; other elections, Ap 3, VI, 6:6
Parole Bd—Dist Atty Lewis criticises laws which permit bd to give old offenders freedom, My 17, 2:7
Prisons Comm—Report by Comr Kennedy, Ap 11, 15:8
See also Rensselaer Co Jail
Public Service Comm—N Y S Sen confirms Gov Miller's appointments of W A Prendergast as Chairman, W R Pooley, C Van Voorhis, O C Semple and C S Blakeslee, Ap 17, 1:7; amendment to law increases powers over suburban and interurban lines entering N Y C, Ap 19, 27:1; members sworn into office, Ap 26, 2:4; Chairman Prendergast announces appointments, Ap 27, 1:3; 9:3; new bd will continue inquiry into rate increases asked by N Y Telephone Co, My 1, 9:5; announces hearings on gas rates will begin June 16, My 22, 20:3
See also Gas Rates—Jurisdiction of New P S Comm; N Y Telephone Co—Rates
Public Works Dept—C E Ogden appointed publicity agent of Barge Canal, My 13, 36:3
Reorganization of Govt—Sen adopts resolution proposing amendments to Constitution, Ap 12, 19:7; Democratic employes in administrative depts at capital hard hit by new statutes, Ap 26, 12:1
State Dept—A D Parker, Deputy Sec, resigns, Ap 30, 7:6; Sec Lyons appoints Maj R Compton 1st Deputy Sec, My 5, 19:2
Streets:—
Fifth Av, **see** Fifth Av Assoc
Tax Bureaus—Issuance of licenses for automobiles will be under charge of Deputy Tax Comr; statement by Magistrate McAdoo, Je 12, 3:6; J S Y Ivins expected to be appointed Director of Income Tax Dept, Je 18, 15:8
Tax Dept—Automobile Bur will be transferred on July 1, Ap 10, VII, 6:4; Assembly passes bill for plans for newly organized dept, Ap 18, 1:1; H G Tennant appointed Sec of Comm, Ap 26, 25:2; Gov Miller signs bill for salary increases, My 2, 26:2; Gov Miller approves Davenport bill transferring from Controller's office administration of inheritance tax law, My 4, 14:2, 3; Gov Miller signs bill transferring Automobile Bur from office of Sec of State, My 6, 3:2
Taxes:—
Appraisers—G B Compton resigns, Je 27, 12:7
Income Tax:—
Dodgers—Campaign against delinquents planned, Ap 8, 22:4
Editorials—N Y income tax defects, Ap 12, 16:5
Gift Securities—Appellate Div overrules assessments by State Controller in cases of Wilson vs Wendell and Brewster vs Wendell, My 5, 26:4
Income From Investments—Appellate Div rules State Controller can tax interest income from mortgages in case of Central Union Trust Co, My 5, 26:4
Losses on Stock Sales—Appellate Div overrules assessment by State Tax Bur in case of E Klauber, My 5, 26:4
N Y C—Share, Je 27, 15:8
Non-Residents—Court of Appeals rules levy is legal in case of G A Stafford, doing business in N Y C and living in Conn, Je 3, 31:1
Payments—Final rush, Ap 14, 23:5; less than 50% of returns have been made, Ap 15, 22:2; returns, Ap 16, 2:8; Ap 17, 9:4; receipts, My 8, 20:2
Profits From Stock Sales—Sen Davenport introduces bill to amend law on apparent profits; provisions, Ap 6, 19:4; M Graves explains computation, Ap 11, 21:4; ed, Ap 12, 16:5; Sen passes Davenport bill for new method of computing taxes, Ap 17, 1:6; I Sack urges amendment to support taxpayer's claims for refunds, Ap 17, VII, 8:3; Davenport bill providing equitable methods of computing gains passed by Assembly, Ap 18, 1:1; Davenport-Judson bill providing for new method of computing assessments allows rebate claim on previous payments, Ap 19, 8:2; Gov Miller signs Davenport bill fixing new basis for computing profits or losses, My 6, 12:8
Queries and answers, Ap 5, 30:2; Ap 10, II, 14:1; Ap 12, 26:2; Ap 14, 23:5
Refunds—I Sack urges amendment to law to support taxpayer's claims, lr, Ap 17, VII, 8:3
Returns—Classified, Je 20, 15:8
Statistics—1919 incomes, Ap 1, 17:8; receipts from metropolitan dist, My 26, 12:7; deductions regarding million dollar incomes, My 31, 22:2; returns for 1919 classified; women's payments, Je 20, 15:8; figures on distribution by counties, compared with 1920 payments, Je 27, 15:8
Women's Payments—Je 20, 15:8
Inheritance Tax, **see** Frick, Hy C; Green (Mrs), H; Harkness, W L
Personal Tax Exemption—Judson bill defeated in Assembly, Ap 15, 2:4
Real Estate Assessments—Statistics on taxpayers in Ossining, My 6, 6:2
Transit Comm, see Transit Comm
Workmen's Compensation Bur—Statement of career of S L Otis, newly appointed Director, My 8, II, 1:4
N Y S Assoc of Real Estate Bds—Endorses Gibbs-McWhinney bill for regulation of real estate brokers, My 1, X, 2:1
N Y S Assoc of Stationary Engineers—End 3 days' convention at Hotel McAlpin with dinner and entertainment, Je 12, 19:1
N Y S Assoc of United Master Butchers—Annual convention, Je 14, 27:2
N Y S Bankers' Assoc—Convention at Atlantic City, Je 24, 21:2; Je 25, 14:8; Je 26, 7:1
N Y S Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs—Convention closes, My 8, 18:2
N Y S Federation of Labor—Assails Gov Miller and his Administration for alleged opposition to organized labor, condemns strike insurance, outlines demand for legislative program at Albany conference, Ap 15, 17:8
N Y S Federation of Music Clubs—Convention in Rochester, N Y, My 11, 7:2
N Y S Institute of Applied Agriculture—Memorial tree planted, Je 5, 19:2
N Y S Insurance Federation—C H Willoughby elected Executive Sec to succeed S L Otis, resigned, Je 8, 11:5
N Y S League of Savings and Loan Assocs—Plans for annual convention, Je 5, IX, 1:4
N Y S Motor Federation—Convention at Rochester, N Y; officers elected, Je 3, 32:3
N Y S Nautical School—Graduation exercises, My 19, 5:3; training ship Newport will start on 10,000-mile cruise to Mediterranean, Je 12, 19:1; 100 cadets sail on the Newport, Je 26, 2:2
N Y S Rys, see Street Rys—Wages
N Y S Republican Women's Assoc—elects Mary Wood as Pres, Ap 23, 14:1
N Y S Veterans' Relief Fund, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—N Y S
N Y Steam Co, see Coal—Priority Orders
N Y Stock Exchange, see Stock Exchange, N Y
N Y Transfer Assoc—Action on rules governing stock transfer work by banks, etc, My 16, 25:2
N Y Telephone Co:—
Annual report; statement by H F Thurber, Pres, My 4, 20:4
Divds, **see** Rates below
Expansion—Vice Pres McCulloh explains growth of system in past 15 mos, Je 5, VII, 1:2
Finances—Stockholders approve capital increase, My 19, 21:3
Rates—Justice Gavegan denies stay to city

to check 30% increase, co must put up bond to cover refund if advance is overruled, Ap 1, 22:4; P S Comm begins hearing in city's suit for injunction to restrain co from increasing rates, Ap 5, 4:3; Justice Lehman hears arguments on city's plea for injunction to prevent increase, promises to grant it if rise proves unlawful, Ap 6, 26:4; Asst Corp Counsel M M Fertig will investigate affairs of Western Electric Co, which he claims is an annex of Amer Telephone and Telegraph Co, at P S Comm hearing on application for rate increase; J L Swayze, counsel for N Y Telephone Co, objects, Ap 12, 14:2; Justice Lehman denies application of N Y C for injunction restraining co from raising rates under temporary permit given by P S Comm, Ap 19, 25:2; Bd of Aldermen authorize $60,000 special bond issue to pay for proposed investigation by City, Ap 20, 8:2; calls between N Y and N J reduced from 15 to 14c, saving 5c tax, Ap 21, 12:8; Corp Counsel O'Brien will appeal from P S Comm's action in permitting increase, Ap 26, 24:2; hearings on increases, begun by old P S Comm, will be continued by new bd, My 1, 9:5; P S Comm hearings begin, My 3, 19:8; Asst Corp Counsel Fertig opposes increase, J L Swayze explains contracts with Amer Telephone and Telegraph Co at hearing before new P S Comm, My 10, 29:1; Estimate Bd appropriates $60,000 to fight increase, My 14, 15:3; Asst Corp Counsel Fertig files memorandum with P S Comm to prove that permission for increase was granted because of erroneous statements by co; M R Malthie testifies for city, J L Swayze for co, My 18, 19:3; Prendergast approves order of old P S Comm authorizing 28% increase, My 27, 20:1; Mrs L M Tinsley suggests that divds be cut so rates may be reduced, My 28, 10:6; figures submitted to P S Comm shows increased rates net co 8%, Je 4, 17:4; O'Brien criticises Comr Prendergast for assertion that new rates would enable co to earn only 8% on investment, Je 6, 20:2; Mrs Tinsley corresponds with Comr Prenderbast and officials of co, Je 12, 16:2; P S Comm orders 10% cut effective July 1; rates will still be 10% higher than prior to Apr 1, Je 25, 1:4; Corp Counsel O'Brien says 10% cut is not sufficient, demands 20% increase granted in Apr be eliminated, Je 26, 9:3

Savings Plan—Co-operates with Savings Bank Assoc of N Y in employes' thrift plan, My 13, 27:2

N Y Times:—

Aeronautics—Watch tower established by Aeromarine Plane & Motor Co on 18th floor of Times Bldg, My 29, VIII, 2:5

Arkansas Road Situation, **see** Roads—Ark

Book Review—Sp art on tracking lost poem, Ap 3, III, 29:1

Current History Magazine—Lr of praise by F B Fisher of Calcutta, India, My 17, 16:8

Harlem Branch—New office opened, My 6, 13:4

News—Dr J M Lee, in lecture, discusses reports of suppression, Ap 2, 10:8

Poem, The Motto and the News, by Eliz F Percy, My 30, 8:5

Poetry—Lr from C R Bispham, Ap 28, 12:6

Statement of ownership, management and circulation, Ap 4, 12:1

Straton (Rev Dr), J R, uses copy of paper on June 15 as basis of sermon on state of world, Je 20, 13:1; ed, Je 21, 16:4; answer to ed, Je 27, 13:4

Super-Univ—Suggestion made by F K Lane in lr to Dr Finley, My 20, 15:3; ed, My 21, 12:5

Yale Univ Poll—Sheffield Scientific School votes it best paper, Ap 18, 15:4

N Y Times Club—Entertainment, My 4, 9:3

N Y Transportation Co—Annual report, Ap 6, 28:2; divd, Je 26, II, 9:1

N Y Trust Co—Quarterly divd, Je 16, 23:5; reports economies effected by Norwegian shipowners, My 15, VIII, 8:2; quarterly divd, Je 16, 25:7

See also Banks and Banking—Mergers

N Y Tuberculosis Assoc, see Tuberculosis

N Y Univ:—

Alumni Federation—Formed; officers, Je 10, 28:4

Baccalaureate service, Je 6, 12:8

Class Day, Je 8, 11:1

Commencement, Je 9, 17:1

Commencement Week will begin today, Je 5, 18:4

Degrees—Je 8, 11:1; Je 9, 17:1

Dissection Suit—Children of J Barry ask damages for dissection of his body for use in medical school, Ap 30, 19:2

Endowement Fund—Conditional Carnegie Foundation gift, My 29, 16:2

Gifts—Gift from Rockefeller Foundation, Je 29, 5:2

Medical School—Class of '96 holds reunion, My 8, 22:4

Musical Clubs—Concert; Allison McBain selected by C Phillips as most beautiful girl, Ap 26, 10:2

Oratorical Contest—Won by M Rechler, Je 7, 28:2

Woodrow Wilson Club—Sp art on comments on Amb Harvey's speech in London quoting message to Sen Harrison, Je 26, VII, 2:4

N Y, Westchester and Boston Ry Co:—

Rates—Inquiry into increases, begun by old P S Comm, will be taken up by new Transit Comm, My 1, 9:5; hearings, My 3, 19:8

N Y Women's League for Animals—Annual report, My 12, 17:3; orang-outan will aid in collection of funds, My 19, 10:4

N Y World, see World, The

N Y Young Democratic Club—Announces appointment of com to suggest candidates for municipal campaign, My 11, 11:2

N Y Zoological Soc—Annual garden party; steps taken toward construction of new bldg, My 20, 18:2; Research Dept shows results of 10-mo expedition to jungles of British Guiana, My 22, II, 12:1

NEW ZEALAND:—

Courts—Court of Appeals renders decision which bars U S from rights of Versailles Treaty, My 6, 1:4

Defense urged by Premier Massey, who addresses Imperial Premiers' conference in London, Je 22, 2:8

Finances—Legislation proposed to permit public bonds being offered above 5¾%, Ap 3, II, 8:3

NEWARK, N J—Elections—Ap 27, 6:2; My 11, 12:1; My 12, 11:3; My 18, 12:3

NEWBERRY, Jno S, see Newberry, T H

NEWBERRY (U S Sen), Truman Handy—

U S Supreme Court reverses decision on conviction under Corrupt Practices act; co-defendants share victory; Sen Com will continue inquiry to settle Newberry-Ford Senatorial vote, My 3, 1:4; Sens comment on decision; statement by A Lucking, counsel for H Ford, My 4, 3:2; ed, My 4, 8:2; returns to Sen, My 10, 3:5; calls upon Pres Harding to urge an appointment, My 17, 19:6; Sen Com will consider whether action on Newberry-Ford contest is necessary, My 18, 16:7; Ford again urges inquiry, My 20, 17:4; decision deferred by Sen Com, My 21, 12:7; Sen will complete investigation, My 22, 14:3; Sen Com resumes inquiry; brother, J S Newberry, testifies and says he was chief backer; Ford's counsel protests against H B Joy's failure to appear, Je 9, 1:3; A V Barnes was contributor to campaign fund; F W Blair, Newberry's brother-in-law, testifies that he returned Mrs Newberry's $15,000 check for propriety's sake; Ford's counsel attempt to show Sen knew of large expenditures, Je 10, 15:8; Sen Com subpoenas L B Smith, F Brooks, A H Green Jr and W C Durant; C A Floyd, Sec of Newberry Organization Com, testifies; Ford lawyers charge that expense list was faked, Je 11, 3:4; B F Emery, wanted witness, cannot be found; H B Joy too ill to appear; P King, C A Floyd and H Turner testify, Je 12, 4:1; L B Smith, Green, Durant and Brooks testify; F B Smith, confidential

NEWBERRY (U S Sen), Truman Handy:— (Continued):—
agent of Newberry, admits sending telegram to Sen concerning campaign fund, Je 14, 17:6; will not be called by his counsel, J O Murfin; Sen Wolcott may call him; Sen sub com will not call Emery and will not examine bank accounts or hear oral arguments, Je 16, 6:2
NEWBOLD (Prof) Wm Romaine—speaks in Phila; discusses cipher manuscript supposed to contain speculations by R Bacon, Ap 21, 3:1; ed, Ap 22, 12:3; tells how Bacon cipher is being uncovered, Ap 22, 13:1
NEWCOMB, Clive S—death, Ap 10, 22:3
NEWELL, Wm H—cuts his salary as Mayor of Lewiston, Ap 16, 1:4
NEWFOUNDLAND — Railroads, see Railroads—Newfoundland
NEWHALL, Lester, see Howard, Josephine
NEWMAN, Geo—elected Pres of Independent Order of B'nai B'rith, My 16, 14:8
NEWMAN (Rabbi) Louis I—engagement to Sarah Unna broken, Ap 26, 15:1
NEWMAN (Maj) Prettyman—home in Mallow burned, Je 4, 1:3
NEWMAN, Randolph S, see Arnstein, J (Nicky)
NEWPORT (training ship), see N Y S Nautical School.
NEWS Censorship:—
Haiti, **see** Haiti
Japan—Govt suppresses "undesirable" comments on Anglo-Japanese alliance, Je 16, 3:6
See also Newspapers—Japan
Russia—Capt H S Martin, speaking in N Y C, says it is strict, Ap 7, 12:1
NEWS Print Service Bur—Denies report of cut in production of paper due to strike, My 13, 23:1
NEWSBOYS—Boston newsboys will dedicate tablet to A E Scott, war hero; Pres Harding hopes to attend, My 15, II, 1:5
See also Boston Ex-Newsboys' Assoc
NEWSPAPER Men, see Journalists
NEWSPAPER Publishers, see Amer Newspaper Publishers' Assoc
NEWSPAPER Reporters, see Elish, K M
NEWSPAPERS:—
Advertising—Conn Sen Com favors so-called Fraudulent Advertising bill for advertising control, Ap 25, 10:8; volume for 1920, according to Bur of Advertising of Amer Newspaper Publishers' Assoc; increase of use of newspapers as medium, Ap 26, 25:2
Agricultural, **see** Amer Agriculturist
Anglo-Amer Press Conference—Lord Burnham, addressing Amer Luncheon Club in London, invites Amer press to attend, My 26, 17:4
Belgium, **see** Libre Belgique
Canada—Toronto Mail and Empire buys Toronto Daily World and Sunday World, Ap 11, 22:2
See also Hearst, W R—Newspapers
Character of News—Dr Straton uses copy of N Y Times of June 15 as basis of sermon on state of world, Je 20, 13:1; ed, Je 21, 16:4
Circulation Statistics—Internatl Circulation Mgrs' Assoc opposes changes in postal law, My 13, 16:3; Assoc of Natl Advertisers urges elimination of semi-annual statements by publishers, My 15, 20:2
Defense at annual dinner of Columbia Univ School of Journalism; convention of Internatl Editorial Assoc, My 22, 23:2
Divorce News—Rev J R Straton favors publicity for divorce actions, Ap 4, 4:2; Supreme Court Justices ask more publicity in divorce actions as result of divorce mill swindle conducted by H F Miller, Ap 6, 15:2; restrictions in France, Je 8, 17:2
Editing by Clergymen—Rev W H W Boyle edits The Denver Post for 1 day and cuts out sensational news, My 6, 8:1; ed, My 7, 10:5
England—Report that The London Times has been sold; history of the paper, My 27, 1:2; ed, The new "agony," My 29, II, 2:2
See also London Daily Mail; London Times; Northcliffe Press
France—Divorce news restrictions, Je 8, 17:2
See also Communists—Newspapers
General—Dr J M Lee lectures in N Y C on The Making of a Newspaper, Ap 2, 10:8
Germany—Article by C J Rosebault on Germans who write lrs against U S, Ap 10, VII, 2:1; Editor Roether of the Magdeburgische Zeitung fined for insulting article about Premier Braun, Ap 17, II, 3:1; report that H Stinnes is buying up news agencies which supply information to papers not belonging to his group, My 1, II, 4:1
See also Red Flag
Hearst Papers, **see** Hearst, W R—Newspapers
Japan—Freedom of the press in Japan reviewed in book by K Kawabe, My 29, III, 17:1
See also News Censorship—Japan
Labor—Several publishers will form new protective organization and adopt open shop principles, Ap 27, 10:3; Amer Newspaper Publishers' Assoc upholds 48-hr week at annual convention, Ap 28, 5:2
See also Printers' Strikes
Legal Criticism—Carnegie Foundation, in annual report, intimates that criticisms of Justice and the Poor were dictated by lawyers, Ap 9, 10:8
Libel, **see** Libel—Mich
New England, **see** New England Newspaper Alliance
Personal Advts, **see** Newspapers—England
Photo Engravers, **see** Photo Engravers' Union
Postal Service, **see** Postal Service—Second Class Mail
Prices—Connellsville Daily Courier will reduce price, Ap 1, 27:2; Md papers reduce prices, Ap 2, 2:7; Detroit News and Detroit Journal reduce price, Je 23, 29:1
Radical Press, **see** Postal Service—Radical Publications
Serbian in U S, **see** Narodni List
Slacker Lists, Responsibility for Publication of, **see** U S—Army—Draft—Opposition, &c
Strikes, **see** Photo Engravers; Printers' Strike
Suspensions—Butte Bulletin, Je 3, 6:3
Two-Plant Printing—Toronto Evening Telegram tries plan to expedite distribution, Ap 6, 18:4
War Dept Condemnation—War Dept formally denies Enoch Arden story from Nebraska and sweepingly condemns press, My 16, 4:3
War Plot, **see** U S—European War—Pro-War Plot
Yale Univ Poll—Sheffield Scientific School votes The Times best; other votes, Ap 18, 15:4
NEWSPRINT, see Paper
NEWSPRINT Mfrs' Assoc, see Globe and Commercial Advertiser
NEWS STAND Privileges—Tricksters obtain use under false pretense, My 18, 21:4
NEWTON, Byron R—accuses 71 U S Customs Service Inspectors of accepting bribes as result of investigation, Ap 6, 8:1
NEWTON (N Y S Atty Gen), Chas D—bars Canadian boats on N Y S canals, Ap 3, VI, 6:2; begins work on comm for distributing bonuses to ex-service men, My 5, 19:2; Rev G A Fowler accepts his denial that liquor was served at dinner given in his honor in Buffalo, My 6, 13:4; defends N Y S soldiers bonus act, Je 5, 7:2; ed, The State bonus bonds, Je 6, 12:3; revealed as Director of Frontier Mortgage Corp, at Lockwood Com inquiry, Je 18, 1:8; did not profit by practices of Frontier Mortgage Corp, says S Untermyer, Je 20, 3:3; presents arguments in court upholding validity of N Y S bonus act, Je 21, 1:3; defends constitutionality of bonus law in Court of Appeals, Je 30, 16:8
See also N Y S—Finances—Bond Issues (for action on bids for soldier bonus bonds)

NEWTON (U S Repr), Cleveland Alex—introduces bill for Federal publicity on costs, prices and stocks of bituminous coal, Ap 12, 2:2
NEWTON, Edwin—lr on form of busines lr, My 21, 12:6
NEWTON, Geo W—estate, Ap 22, 19:3
NEWTON, Harry A—arrested on charge of bigamy, My 5, 36:2
NIAGARA Falls—Amer and Canadian engineers will try to remove scow which is wedged in bed of Niagara River, Ap 17, II, 12:4; R Holcomb believed to have been thrown into rapids by hold-up men, My 13, 18:5; E Denny rescued off log, Je 19, 1:7
NIAGARA Falls Power Co—Increase in capital stock, My 17, 26:3; divds, My 30, 17:7
NIAGARA Gypsum Co, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, Je 18
NIBLETT, T W, see Beck, M
NICARAGUA:—
Ceneral Amer Union **see** Central Amer Union
Diplomatic Service—Report that E Chamorro will be Minister to U S, Ap 10, 2:5
Sen rejects resolution urging U S to withdraw armed forces from Santo Domingo, Ap 16, 9:1
Treaty with U S, **see** Nicaragua Canal
See also Central Amer Union
NICARAGUA Canal—Note—In previous Indexes, **see** U S—Nicaragua, relations with

Opposition in certain Central Amer States to treaty which gives U S right of way through country for interoceanic canal, My 29, IX, 12:2
NICHELS, Jennie W—will, My 10, 22:1
NICHOLAS Copper Co, see N Y C—Streets—River and Creek St
NICHOLS, C, see Accidents—Aeronautics—U S—Mail Service Investigation
NICHOLS, Chas E—death, Je 26, 22:3
NICHOLS, Ernest Fox—inaugurated as Pres of Mass Institute of Technology; speaks, Je 9, 25:3
NICHOLSON (Dean of Wesleyan Univ), F W—Statement on Pres Harding's foreign policy, Ap 16, 4:3
NICHOLSON, Meredith—ed on his views on the small town, My 8, II, 2:3
NICHOLSON (U S Sen), Saml D—introduces bill for creation of new Federal Dept of Mines, Je 7, 27:2
NICHOLSON (Vice Admiral Sir), Wm C—obtains divorce; names Capt G Jones, Je 22, 17:6
NICKALLS, Guy—resigns as rowing coach at Yale Univ, Je 6, 9:3; Je 7, 15:4; Je 13, 11:2; lr to Yale Athletic Bd of Control condemning crew system and explaining handicaps under which he worked. Je 21, 13:1; Yale Athletic Bd endorses his removal, Je 26, VIII, 3:4
NICKOSON (Mrs), Thos—wins lr written by Pres Harding at political bridge party given by Women's Natl Republican Club, My 5, 19:6
NICLAS, Herman G—death, My 27, 17:5
NICOL, A R—resigns as Director and Treas of Atlantic Gulf Oil Co, Ap 1, 25:2; resigns as Pres of Atlantic, Gulf and West Indies S S Lines; continues as member of Executive Com, Ap 29, 23:2
NICOLA (Signor) de—confers with King Victor Emmanuel on resignation of Giolitti Cabinet, Je 29, 17:2
NICOTINE Poisoning, see Vance, Marie
NIGHT Life—Sp art by C P Cushing on wane, My 1, III, p 1; ed, My 1, II, 2:5
NIGHTINGALE, Florence—anniversary of birth will be celebrated by Natl Hospital Day; Red Cross will co-operate by giving special attention to disabled soldiers, My 8, II, 12:5; statement by Surgeon Gen Cumming on Natl Hospital Day, My 8, VII, 6:1; Natl Hospital Day observed, My 13, 8:2
NIGHTINGALE (Florence) School for Nurses—Cornerstone laid in Bordeaux, Je 6, 15:2
NIKOFOROVA, Marie—executed by Soviets, Je 8, 19:2
NIKOLSK, see Siberia
NILES-Bement-Pond Co—Divds, My 5, 24:3; My 5, 28:1
NINTH Av R R Co, see Street Rys—N Y C—Washington St
NIPISSING Mines Co, Ltd—Quarterly divd, Ap 13, 27:6; annual report, Ap 22, 21:3
NIPPON Club—Puts wreath on Col Roosevelt's grave, My 23, 13:2
NITRATE—Assoc of German farmers negotiating to purchase supplies in Chile, Ap 7, 2:2
NITTI, Francesco Saverio—Il Paese, his newspaper, says Fascisti tried to assassinate him, My 7, 2:5
NIVELLE (Gen), Robt Georges—interview with E L James on relations between France and U S, Ap 17, 6:1
NIXON, Lewis—returns to U S from abroad; statement on labor conditions, Ap 10, 19:1
NOBEL, Mrs Harold, see Stillman, J A, Je 24
NOBILITY—Mannequin in Vienna is Hungarian Countess, another Countess is governess; favorite of former Russian Court shoots herself at hotel dance, Ap 22, 17:3; sp art by Natalie de Bogory on The New Russian Exile and the Old, Ap 24, III, 7:1; titled Russian refugees work as typists in Riga; others sell jewels, My 31, 8:2
NOBLE, Edmund—says he anticipated Einstein theory of relativity 15 yrs ago; excerpt from article in The Monist in 1905, My 28, 8:8
NOBLE Foundation, Ltd, Canada—Fails, r, My 15, 23:2
NOEY (Mrs), Caretta—killed by Cora Turley, Je 21, 18:2
NOGUCHI (Dr), Hileyo—receives Jno Scott Medal from Amer Philosophical Soc, Ap 24, 21:1
NOLAN, Michl—sets new record in psychological test, Je 4, 13:4; Je 17, 15:7
NOLEN, H Diggs, see Kean, Taylor & Co
NOLI, (Bishop)—protests against referring matter of Albania to Council of Amb for settlement, in speech delivered before League of Nations Council, Je 27, 15:3
NON-Partisan League:—
Minn Supreme Court upholds charges of conspiracy for disloyalty during war against A C Townley, Ap 30, 9:6
N D—Foes of League demand recall vote to oust 3 State officials, Ap 1, 17:3; National City Bank explains refusal of bankers to handle N D bonds, Ap 1, 22:5
NON-Resident Tax, see N Y S—Taxes—Income Tax
NOONAN, Jno—estate, Ap 30, 23:5
NORDHAUSEN—Field Marshal von Hindenburg loses freedom of city, Je 22, 17:4; ed, Je 23, 16:5
NORDMAN, (Dr) Chas—explains cheap new steel manufacture process claimed to have been invented by M Basset, My 9, 11:1
NORDYKE & Marmon Co—Announces cuts in prices of all Marmon cars, Ap 30, 15:2
NORFOLK & Western Ry:—
Annual report, Ap 1, 24:2; Je 24, 24:6
Bond Issue—Application for permission made to Interstate Commerce Comm, Ap 3, II, 9:2
Election—Stockholders re-elect all Directors, who re-elect all officers, Ap 15, 22:3
NORFOLK Southern R R—Annual report, My 10, 26:3
NORMALCY, see English Language
NORMAN, G C—admits there have been no reforms in Bldg Trades Employers' Assoc, at Lockwood Com inquiry, Ap 27, 1:1
NORMAN, Wm—death, Je 29, 15:4
NORRIS, Mrs Danl L—death, Je 9, 32:2
NORRIS (U S Sen), Geo Wm—introduces resolution proposing endorsement by Congress of Irish Nationalist aspirations, Ap 17, 9:3; assails naval appropriation bill, My 14, 1:6; will introduce bill to create Agricultural Foreign Trade Financing Corp, for Congressional aid in export of crops, My 16, 26:4; charges packers and allied financial interests seek to discredit Federal Trade Comm, appeals to farmers to support comm, My 27, 9:3; introduces bill for creation of Federal Farmers' Export Financing Corp to buy farm products in U S and sell them abroad,

NORRIS (U S Sen), Geo Wm:—(Continued):—
Je 1, 16:8; forces reading of Sen Journal to commemorate action of Sen in confirming in open session 5 executive nominations, Je 3, 19:4; urges adoption of his resolution on recognition of Irish Republic; accuses British of violating all civilized rules of warfare, Je 21, 2:5; ed, Je 22, 14:5; predicts popular uprising against Sens influenced by "big business," rebukes Sec Weeks for opposition to Great Falls of the Potomac project, Je 23, 19:8
NORRIS (Judge), Jean—speaks at luncheon given by N Y Probation and Protective Assoc, Ap 3, 14:2
NORTH (Dr), F M—tells of introduction of use of dictaphones in jungles so So Africa by Bd of Missions of Meth-Episcopal Church to reduce number of dialects, My 29, IX, 12:4
NORTH, J L—comment on story of growth of morning glories from ancient Egyptian seed, Je 2, 13:3
NORTH Amer Co—Divd, Je 4, 18:8
NORTH Amer Light & Power Co—Annual report, Ap 15, 26:2; Je 10, 20:2
NORTH Atlantic & Western S S Co, see Steamship Lines
NORTH Butte Mining Co—Annual report, Ap 7, 29:3
NORTH Caucasus, see Caucasus Union
NORTH DAKOTA:—
Bond Issue—Officials will attempt to float State loan, Ap 17, 22:2; bonds offered, Ap 19, 9:3; bonds offered by Bank of N D without underwriting by banking syndicate, My 24, 28:2; Treasury Dept repudiates use of statement by F White, U S Treasurer, in advertising bonds, says it was unauthorized; statements by White and G Webb, Director of N D Bank; bonds sell well, My 25, 25:2; ed, My 26, 12:3; N Y S Banking Dept calls attention to violation of law by Bank of N D in advertising bonds; officials say sale is not affected by indorsement mix-up, My 26, 23:2; ed, Je 25, 10:4
See also Non-Partisan League—N D
NORTH Kensington Refinery, see Corn Products Refining Co
NORTH State (SS)—Prominent men volunteer to replace strikers, My 18, 19:3
NORTHCLIFFE (Viscount), Alf Chas Wm Harmsworth—entertains Amer dry goods merchants visiting London, My 4, 2:6; ed, My 5, 16:5; Sir E M Edgar sues him for libel for statements made in address to dry goods delegates; retracts statement, My 20, 8:2; lr to Sir E Mackay, who accepts apology, My 22, 16:2; J o' London's comment on 25th anniversary celebration of London Daily Mail, My 29, III, 25:1
NORTHCLIFFE Paper Mills—Employes strike because of wage reduction, My 10, 4:2
NORTHCLIFFE Press—Staffs celebrate 25th anniversary of The London Daily Mail, My 2, 14:7; campaign forces Lloyd George to accept Commons motion to drop Dr Addison as Minister without portfolio with big pay, Je 24, 1:5
See also London Times
NORTHERN Lights, see Aurora Borealis
NORTHERN Ohio Traction Co—Annual report, Ap 28, 20:3
NORTHERN Pacific R R:—
Bond Issues—Interstate Commerce Comm hears application for authority, Ap 12, 19:8
See also Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R R—Finances
Finances—Divd will be paid from surplus funds, Je 16, 22:2
Stockholders' annual meeting; Pres H Elliott advocates merger with Gt Northern and C, B & Q Rys, Ap 13, 22:6
NORTHERN Paper Mills, see Paper and Pulp Mills
NORTHERN States Power Co—Annual report, Ap 22, 24:2
NORTHERN Trust Co—Jury in case of W Dalton, who stole $772,000 bonds, disagrees, My 5, 4:2
NORTHERN Union Gas Co, see Gas Rates—Consolidated Gas Co
NORTHROP, Archie, Jr—missing, My 18, 1:5; My 19, 3:3; brother born, My 20, 17:6; body found in river, My 21, 15:6
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—speaks in London on "The Conspiracy Against the British Empire," My 12, 3:7
NORTHWESTERN Bell Telephone Co—Annual report, Je 24, 2:8
NORTHWESTERN Univ—Prof H F Harrington appointed director of Medill School of Journalism, My 18, 19:3; Chinese students will limit cost of food to aid Chinese famine victims, My 26, 17:7; Dr Scott announces gifts, Je 15, 14:8; commencement exercises; degrees, Je 16, 3:6
NORTON, Lilley & Co, see City of Norwich (S S)
NORWAY:—
Bolsheviki, **see** Bolsheviki—Sweden
Cabinet—Resigns, Je 19, 2:4; new one completed by M Blehr, Je 21, 11:2
Commerce—Russia, **see** Russia—Commerce—Norway
Finances—Report that arrangements for Govt loan in N Y have been completed, My 13, 27:3
Industries, **see** Christiania Fair
Shipping—Economies effected by Norwegian shipowners described by N Y Trust Co, My 15, VIII, 8:2
See also Shipping Bd—Requisitioned Ships
NORWEGIAN Turn Soc—Buys property in Bklyn for clubhouse, Je 4, 19:3
NOSOWITZ, Simon, see Prohibition—N Y C—Trials
NOTT, Geo—W B Wade hanged for murder, My 20, 17:4; jurymen chosen to try wife for murder, My 25, 7:2; F H Adriance rebuked for attempting to avoid jury service, My 26, 6:2; wife's trial, My 27, 12:3; My 28, 6:2; Je 1, 12:4; wife pleads guilty and receives life imprisonment; J Johnson gets 1 yr, Je 3, 16:2
NOURI Pasha, see Turkey—Nationalists
NOVA SCOTIA, see Coal—Nova Scotia
NOVA SCOTIA Steel and Coal Co, see British Empire Steel Corp
NOVAES, Guiomar—sails for Brazil to marry O Pinto, My 8, 20:1
NOVEL Cases in Courts, see Courts
NOVELISTS, see Authors
NOVELS, see Fiction
NOYES, Chas Phelps—death, My 3, 17:4
NOYES, Frank B—reads Pres Harding's message at annual luncheon of Associated Press, Ap 27, 10:2
NOYES, Pierrepont B—statement on Allies' demands on German reparations, in speech before Politic Club in Princeton, My 17, 2:6
NUDD, Howard—on survey of conditions of school bldgs in N Y C, Je 4, 13:1; Je 12, VI, 8:1; Je 21, 36:2; Je 22, 17:2; Je 28, 22:2
NUGENT, Jas R—assailed by ex-Judge W P Martin in Newark on failure of reappointment to bench, Ap 17, 20:4
NULTON (Rear Admiral) Louis McCoy—promoted to rank of Rear Admiral, Je 22, 17:3; statement on missing ships, Je 23, 2:4
NUNS, see Andrea (Sister); Roman Catholic Church
NUNZIATA, Peter, see Kotkov, W P
NUORTEVA, Santeri—name appears in radical literature seized in Reliance Distribution Bur, N Y C, My 1, 1:1; jailed in Moscow, My 12, 3:3; arrested and jailed in Moscow; reported to be anti-Soviet spy, My 24, 6:2
NURSERIES—Lady Henry tells of needs of child nurseries; Central Council for Infant and Child Welfare organizes information bur with headquarters in London, Ap 24, VI, 6:2
NURSES:—
Ed on Anna C Maxwell's retirement from profession, My 19, 14:4
European War, **see** European War—Memorial and Monuments—France
Need—Dr D Brown tells of need, lr, Je 1,

16:6; lrs telling of training courses for nurses, Je 9, 14:6; lr signed "A Trained Nurse" tells some reasons why profession fails to attract, Je 11, 12:7; Josephine K Colgate tells of course for nurses, lr, Je 15, 14:5
N Y S Bonus, **see** U S—Army—Bonus—N Y S
See also Henry St Settlement; Maxwell, Anna
NUTRITION—Results of study in public schools in Washington, D C, Ap 17, II, 15:8
NYACK Club, see Grant (Dr), Myran Louise
NYQUIST, Sven, see Automobiles—Thefts—Detroit
OAKLAND Motor Car Co—Cuts prices, My 8, 21:1
OATES, Frank—describes Mascagni's new opera, Il Piccolo Morat, Je 19, III, 16:1
OBATA (Minister), Torikichi—statement on loans to China and country's inability to repay, Je 15, 17:7
OBERAMMERGAU, see Passion Play
OBERLIN, A J—death, My 16, 15:3
OBERLIN College—Commencement, Je 23, 20:3
OBHTA, Yukichi—on Shantung, My 16, 17:4
OBREGON (Pres), Alvarado:—
Bolshevist Movement—Discusses it, Ap 3, 7:2
Demonstrations—Issues orders forbidding parades, mass meetings, etc, My 19, 3:2
Ed, Pres Obregon's troubles, My 19, 14:2
Foreign Debts—Will discuss payment with reprs of foreign banking houses, Ap 21, 3:5
Gale, L A E (Amer agitator)—Explains expulsion from Mexico, Ap 4, 17:8
Land—Orders return of all land seized by past govts, Ap 29, 17:6
Murguia (Gen)—Friends obtain Obregon's promise that he will be permitted to surrender, Ap 27, 8:3
Oil Trade—Orders export tax increased 25% after July 1, Je 9, 1:2
Radicals—Issues orders to prevent further outbreaks; statement by his sec, My 18, 19:6; replies to protest of Liberal Constitutionalist Deputies relative to their employment in govt, My 23, 2:1; urges Govs of States to curb activities, Je 2, 32:2
Recognition of Govt, **see** Mexico—Recognition of Govt
Recognition by U S—**see** Mexico—U S—Recognition of Govt
Revolt—Denies uprisings in telegram to S Gompers, Ap 21, 3:5
U S—Ed on statement of Dr G M Fowler on failure of Congress to adopt his policy, Ap 28, 12:2; declines to comment on policy for recognition of govt outlined by U S Govt, My 14, 2:5; interviewed; reasons why Mexico cannot sign protocol with U S for recognition, My 21, 4:3; ed, My 24, 14:3
See also Mexico—U S, Relations with
O'BRIEN, Art—office in London raided by Scotland Yard, Ap 6, 2:4
O'BRIEN, Danl, see Ireland—Outrages—Executions
O'BRIEN, Edw, see Mail Thefts—Toledo
O'BRIEN (Mrs), Emma—attacked by negro in Elizabeth, N J, My 12, 19:5
O'BRIEN, Fitz Jas, see Memorial Day, Je 5
O'BRIEN, Jno—death, Je 14, 15:3
O'BRIEN (Corp Counsel), Jno P—comments on U S Supreme Court decisions on street rys fares in Texas and Iowa, Ap 12, 1:1; ed, Ap 13, 14:3; comments on Gov Miller's special message on fare basis for transit values, Ap 14, 9:2; holds that proposed A A U cross-country races on Sunday will not violate law, Ap 22, 15:4; will appeal from P S Comm's action in permitting telephone rate increase, Ap 26, 24:2; statement on right of N Y C Legislative Investigation Com to hold examinations in secret, My 17, 19:8; My 18, 22:1; comments on rate cut announced by Consolidated Gas Co, My 19, 17:5; criticises Comr Prendergast for statement that new rates would permit N Y Telephone Co to earn only 8% on investment, Je 6, 20:2; writes Comr Hirshfield that dept heads are not bound to assign employes to Legislative Investigation Com, Je 7, 36:2; comments on decision of Justice Whitaker in declining to grant Sen Meyer's application to have Deputy Police Comr Leach declared in contempt of com, Je 11, 13:1; comments on testimony of A L Winternitz and N Y Times editorials on contracts for Cumberland St Hospital, lr, Je 19, VII, 12:1; assails Controller Craig about city's acquisition of property of N Y and East River Ferry Co, Je 24, 7:1; attacks 10% cut in phone rates, urges that 20% increase granted in Apr be eliminated, Je 26, 9:3
See also Transit Bills, N Y S—Constitutionality
O'BRIEN, Martin—not allowed to practice law for yr, My 28, 5:4
O'BRIEN, Morgan J—guest at baseball luncheon given by Amer Com for Relief of Ireland, Je 22, 18:2
See also Ireland—Relief Work
O'BRIEN, Reuben, see Hospitals—N Y C—Manhattan, Eye, Ear and Throat
O'BRIEN, Thos J—may re-enter U S diplomatic service, Ap 7, 10:2
O'BRIEN, Thos J, Jr—marries Mary A Stanton, Je 8, 17:1
OBUTARANA, Steph W—arrested on charge of stealing army airplane, My 24, 4:2; ed, My 25, 16:6
OCA (Mgr), Ignacio Montes—decorated by King Alfonso, My 30, 8:7
O'CALLAGHAN, Danl, Lord Mayor of Cork—U S State Dept rejects plea that he is political refugee; matter goes to Labor Dept, Ap 8, 17:6; papers on case pass between Labor and State Depts, Ap 10, 5:4; ordered to reship by June 5; M F Doyle, counsel, plans fight, Ap 12, 6:2; Repr Sabath introduces resolution designed to prevent deportation, Ap 19, 3:2; amendment to immigration bill offered with intention to permit him to stay in U S, Ap 22, 6:2; amendment to immigration bill defeated, Ap 23, 2:8; ed, The undeportable Corkonian, Ap 23, 10:1; is candidate in Cork Parliamentary elections, My 10, 2:6; E J Henning, Asst Sec of Labor, thinks he has sailed, Je 5, 6:1; whereabouts sought, Je 7, 19:6; Labor Dept gets information regarding hereabouts, but will not disclose them, Je 10, 15:6; arrives in Ireland, Je 19, 3:4
O'CALLAHAN (Father), see Ireland—Outrages—Priests
O'CEALLAIGH, Sean—elected Speaker of Sinn Fein Parliament, Je 21, 1:7
OCEAN Freight Thefts, see Trade Protective Assoc
OCEAN Rates, see Shipping—Rates
OCHRE—Deposit discovered near Guatemala City, Je 19, VII, 4:3
OCHS, Adolph S—speaks in Knoxville at celebration of Capt Rule's 82d birthday, My 11, 17:2; mentioned in lr by F K Lane to Dr Finley urging creation of super-univ, My 20, 15:3; speaks at meeting of Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations; tells of lack of religious instruction for children, My 25, 17:5
OCHSNER (Dr), Albert Jno—will receive fellowship from Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland, Ap 27, 11:2
OCKERSHAUSEN, Susan B—death, Ap 8, 13:5
O'CONNELL, Jerome A—estate will receive share of Teachers' Retirement Fund, as one of Bd of Examiners of N Y C schools, Ap 3, II, 1:7
O'CONNELL, Jno H—death, Je 25, 11:6
O'CONNOR, Chas R—receives lr from Dr McCaskey urging prompt action in case against him to revoke prescription permit, Ap 4, 10:2; guest at dinner in N Y C given by his staff, Ap 10, 12:2; announces revocation of permit of Dr D McCaskey to prescribe liquor for 1 yr, Ap 13, 18:5; statement of work of dept on his retirement, My 23, 3:3
O'CONNOR, Edw J—death, Je 23, 17:6
O'CONNOR, Jno F—testifies at House Com

O'CONNOR, Jno F:—(Continued):—hearing on Bergdoll's escape from Governors Island, My 13, 6:2
O'CONNOR (Dr), Jno J—guest at farewell dinner at Gouverneur Hospital, My 23, 13:4
O'CONNOR, Jos, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Arrests
O'CONNOR, Jos Patk—will, Je 17, 27:2
O'CONNOR, T V—will become member of reorganized N Y S Industrial Comm, Ap 1, 17:1; appointed member, Ap 5, 21:4; nomination confirmed by Sen, Ap 7, 19:8; resigns as member of Industrial Bd, Ap 21, 21:2; appointed member of Shipping Bd by Pres Harding, Je 9, 17:6; confirmed by Sen, Je 10, 3:2
O'CONNOR, Mrs Thos—death, Je 12, 16:2
O'CONNOR, Thos Power—reply by Sir H Greenwood on report of Amer Comm of 100 on Conditions in Ireland, Ap 9, 2:7
O'CONOR, Noreys Jephson—review of R M Henry's book, The Evolution of Sinn Fein, Ap 10, III, 21:1
O'DALLY, Thos J—arrested accused of $40,000 shortage of funds in office of Boston City Treas, Ap 21, 17:4
O'DALY, Thos, see Boston—City Treasurer
ODELL, Benj B—resigns as Chairman of Denver & Rio Grande Stockholders' Protective Com, Je 18, 15:1
ODELL, Jas Louis, see Kneip, E J
ODESSA—"Executioner of Odessa" arrested for part in Tuscany uprising, Ap 6, 19:2
O'DONNELL, Jos—mistrial declared in his trial on charges of highway robbery because of attack on credibility of witnesses on religious grounds, Je 12, 2:6
O'DONNELL, Patk, see Ireland—Munitions Seizures in Ireland, Je 17
O'DONNELL, Simon, see Labor Unions—Chicago, Je 7
OELRICHS, Chas de Loosey—wife obtains Paris divorce decree, Je 30, 17:1
OERTZEN (Dr), von—summoned by Reparations Comm for notification of sum Germany owes for damage done in war, Ap 28, 1:8; refuses to attend meeting of Reparations Comm to determine time and methods of payments on reparations, Ap 30, 2:3; appears before Reparations Comm asking for fixation of value of German shipping seized in Amer ports, My 10, 2:7
O'FERRIS, Shaun—lr on Irish characteristics, My 16, 14:6
OFFNER, Richd—receives Sachs Research Fellowship from Harvard Univ, My 29, 12:4
OGBURN, Charlton—lr on probable appointment of W H Taft as Chief Justice of U S Supreme Court, Ap 2, 10:6
OGDEN, Chas E—appointed publicity agent of N Y S Canal, My 13, 36:3
OGDEN, Jno Routh—death, Ap 1, 13:4
OGDEN (Mrs), Louisa H—will, Ap 13, 15:2
OGILBY, Remsen B—preaches baccalaureate sermon at Trinity College; attacks Amb Harvey's statements in speech in London on U S foreign policy, Je 20, 12:7; Je 21, 7:5
O'GORMAN, Jas A, Jr—discharged on charge of disorderly conduct, Je 7, 17:2
O'GRADY (Mrs), Ellen—advocates moving picture censorship bill at hearing before joint Finance Com of Legislature, Ap 6, 19:2; views on moving picture censorship, My 1, VIII, 2:1
O'HARA (Hon), Edmund Burke—ed quoting speech on Irish-Americans, Je 13, 12:3
O'HARA (Sgt), Edw P—promoted police lieut, Ap 3, 6:2
O'HARA (Lieut), Irving—may become chief of detective div through bill introduced by Sen Smith providing for same, Ap 8, 1:6; ed, Ap 9, 10:3; statement by Sen Lusk on contention that his bill for creating detective div in N Y C Police Dept was to make him head, Ap 14, 9:2
O'HARE, Christopher J, see Solley, G W
O'HARE (Sgt), Jno—testifies at House Com hearing on G C Bergdoll's escape, My 12, 11:1
O'HARE, Terence J—death, Je 6, 13:6
OHIO—
Reorganization of Govt—Gov H L Davis's plan becomes effective July 1, Ap 9, 10:7
OHIO Body and Blower Co—Annual report, Ap 13, 26:2
OHIO Electric Ry Co, see Street Rys—Ohio
OHIO Fuel Oil Co—Annual report, Ap 19, 23:4
OHIO Oil Co—Annual report, Ap 2, 17:4; cuts prices, My 24, 28:3; My 28, 15:3
OHIO Red Men—Will make Pres Harding warrior and chief, Je 26, II, 1:7
OHIO Reformatory for Women—Many inmates beaten and cut in riot; rumored plot to kill supt and 3 employes, Je 26, 3:4
OHIO Univ—Dr E B Bryan—elected Pres, My 26, 16:3
OIL Burning Ships, see Shipping
OIL State Petroleum Co, see Oil Trade—Mergers
OIL Trade:—
Alaska—Col A F Brooks predicts boom, My 11, 23:3
Anglo-French Agreement—Britain in note signed by Lord Curzon replies to B Colby's note and criticises U S protest, Ap 6, 11:1; British press comment on U S-British correspondence, Ap 7, 2:5; adjustment of dispute between U S and England growing out of San Remo agreement concerning Mesopotamia has been informally suggested to U S; Turks deny that British had concessions, Ap 12, 19:4; Repr Fess protests to Pres Harding against acquisition of Mesopotamian oil concessions by Gt Britain, urges that U S Govt act to protect its commercial interests, My 14, 8:8
Brazil—Statistics on various fields, My 29, II, 8:1
Cal—E L Doheny buys quarter section of Govt land, others sold at auction, Ap 6, 28:2; Mar output sets new record, Ap 22, 22:5; possession of sections in Naval Oil Reserve No 1 by Standard Oil Co and Pan-Amer Oil Co confirmed by Sec Fall, Je 10, 21:2
See also Navy Supply, **below**
Canada—Large fields opened in Mackenzie River Basin, My 15, 23:4
Caucasus—Russian Soviet Govt refuses concessions in Groznyi and Baku regions, My 31, 1:6; British get concessions in Baku field, Je 12, 2:3
Colombia—C J London files suit against E B and W M Dishman, J A McDermott, R W Edgett, J H Bradt and Latin-Amer Petroleum Co for profits from properties leased by him and developed by Bradt-Ralston Syndicate and later conveyed to Transcontinental Oil Co, My 13, 23:3
See also U S—Colombia, Relations with
Colorado—Cities Service Oil Co incorporated to sell products in Denver and vicinity, My 25, 25:3
Cherokee Indian Claims—Filed in U S Supreme Court in behalf of Cherokee Indian Nation, supported by Govt patent and by Pres Van Buren and certified by Interior Dept; 14,000,000 acres in Texas and Okla involved; Cherokee leaders say suit is unauthorized, Ap 10, 16:1
Costa Rica—Sec Hughes explains stand of U S Govt on cancellation of so-called Amory concession granted by revolutionists and revoked by regular Costa Rican Govt, in memorandum to Amer Embassy at London, Ap 20, 17:4
Dutch East Indies—Fight in Parliament expected over Djambi Oil Field bill giving big concessions to Royal Dutch Co, Ap 6, 3:2; Parliament's plan to grant concessions without consulting E I Legislature causes criticism, Ap 7, 29:2; bid made by Amer oil interests for concessions in Djambi fields, Ap 26, 2:6; bill for contracts for Djambi concessions causes fight in Second Chamber, Ap 27, 22:1; report that Standard Oil Co of N J seeks concessions in Sumatra from Dutch Parliament is confirmed by cable dispatch from The Hague, Ap 28, 22:2; Sec Hughes demands equal opportunity for Amer interests, in note presented to Dutch Govt by U S Minister Phillips, Ap 30, 1:5; Dutch Second Chamber awards monopoly of

Djambi fields to Batavia Oil Co, rejects Standard Oil Co's bid, Ap 30, 2:6; ed, My 2, 14:2; Dutch press fails to comment on Hughes note; British press comment, My 3, 21:1; Foreign Office states Govt's policy regarding Djambi fields concessions, My 4, 23:1; delay in publishing Amer note rouses dissatisfaction in Parliament, fight may be reopened, My 6, 22:4; course of Colonial Minister in suppressing Amer note is criticised, My 8, 17:2; Dutch press comments, My 9, 22:8; Dutch Govt will issue Orange Book on exchange of notes between Dutch and U S Govts, My 11, 3:2; Dutch Govt sends reply to U S Govt, My 12, 4:3; reply of Dutch Govt says Amer note on Djambi concession was received too late, My 13, 16:1; fight on bill granting big concessions in Djambi fields continues at The Hague; Amer case is urged, My 20, 18:6; officials of Standard Oil Co arrive in Holland to urge Djambi claims, My 21, 15:8; Netherlands Chamber of Commerce in N Y denies that Dutch Minister of Colonies informed Standard Oil agents that foreign interests would be barred from Djambi fields, My 25, 3:5; Dutch press blames Govt for secrecy, disapprove Amer intervention, My 26, 3:2; debate in Dutch Second Chamber reopened by attack on secrecy on Amer note, bribery charges made, My 27, 19:5; attacks on Govt policy fail in Chamber, My 28, 8:7; Dutch Govt expects another note from Washington, My 31, 24:2; Sec Hughes reported to have sent new note, contradicting Dutch Govt's statement that Amer claims were put forward too late, Je 1, 23:2; Dutch Govt expected to reaffirm stand in reply to Hughes's second note, Je 2, 12:7; Hughes's last note insists Amer claims were not made too late, expresses hope Holland will agree to reciprocal rights, Je 12, 16:1; Dutch legislators predict world war over oil, Je 14, 2:2; Dutch Cabinet crisis may causes Djambi bill to fail, Je 23, 18:2; Dutch Govt publishes reply to Hughes's last note, insists pledges on Djambi fields were given before U S Govt intervened, Je 24, 17:5; Hughes reported considering retaliatory measures to meet refusal of Amer claims, Je 26, 8:1

Editorials—Reciprocity in oil development, on Sec Hughes's note to Dutch Govt, My 2, 14:2

England—Statistics on imports, My 8, 23:3; increase of use by British ry and power cos, Je 2, 2:5

France—Bill introduced in Chamber of Deputies will remove import restrictions, Ap 26, 30:1; Govt reduces prices, My 2, 24:4

Future Developments—W C Teagle says oil supply is pressing problem, in declining to serve as Chairman of Shipping Bd, Je 3, 17:4

Harbor and Beach Pollution—Training ship Granite State destroyed by fire caused by flaming exhaust of motor boat firing pool of oil coating Hudson River, My 24, 1:5; Repr Appleby introduces bill to protect N J resorts, Je 26, 18:3

See also Granite State

Indians—Osage Indians enriched by sale of oil lands in Okla, Je 25, 3:6

See also Cherokee Indian Claims, **above**

Industrial Fuel, Use as—Strike of British coal miners forces many plants to turn to oil as fuel, My 15, VIII, 6:4

Merger of Cos—Consolidation of Pure Oil Cos of Minn and Ohio announced, Ap 10, II, 12:4; Garfield Refining Co will absorb holdings of Oil State Petroleum Co, Healdton Oil Co and Penn-Okla Oil Co in Texas and Okla, Je 30, 26:3

See also Tide Water Oil Co

Mesopotamia—**see** Oil Trade—Anglo-French Agreement

Mexico—Publication of lr signed by J S Hansen answers statement of E L Doheny that he never was enemy of Mexico; quotes F R Kellogg, counsel; makes charges against oil men, Ap 29, 3:3; T Cochrane denies statement about Mexico attributed to him by J S Hansen in lr made public in Mexico City; H G Wylie denies report that fields are going dry, Ap 30, 17:13; Repr Porter introduces resolution asking Sec Hughes to furnish House with information concerning conditions, My 3, 6:2; Mexican Petroleum Co strikes new gusher, My 3, 26:2; Sec Hughes will give full information to House Com at earliest opportunity, My 8, 23:2; Mexican Eagle Oil Co brings in new well, My 10, 26:3; Presidential decree provides fines for drilling without permission of Sec of Industry; owners are warned not to sell or lease land, My 13, 4:3; Mexican Eagle Oil Co reports bringing in another well, My 17, 24:6; Mexican Petroleum Co brings in 75,000 barrel well, My 24, 28:2; H G Wylie says Mexico Petroleum Co holds production record, Je 4, 17:1; statistics on Apr exports, Je 5, VIII, 8:3; Pres Obregon orders export tax increased; Amer producers assail it as confiscatory, plan appeal to Sec Hughes, Je 9, 1:2; statistics show some taxes doubled; E L Doheny predicts duty will be withdrawn, Je 10, 3:5; decrease in exports in April, Je 11, 3:8; Natl Single Tax League and Amer producers protest against Amer Govt formally objecting to export tax, Je 12, 16:3; Mexican Embassy in Washington announces sums collected will be set aside to pay interest on Mexico's foreign debt, Je 14, 17:3; Hughes withholds data, tells Repr Porter full facts are lacking, Je 15, 2:5; reports of depleted wells causes stocks to break; H G Wylie commends Sec Hughes for refusing to investigate situation, Je 16, 25:1; Associated Oil Producers of Mexico file formal protest with Treasury Dept against new tax, Je 17, 6:2; Hughes will hear formal protest of Amer Oil Producers' Assoc on tax; J A Phelan urges Amer Govt undertake development of Mexican fields to insure shipping supply; Mexican Govt officials deny reports that wells are depleted, Je 18, 7:1; Sec Hughes asks Amer operators to file brief protesting against increased export tax, promises matter will receive careful consideration, Je 21, 26:4; 60,000-barrel well brought in by Atlantic Gulf Oil Co, Je 23, 27:5; Natl Assoc of Petroleum Producers files brief with U S State Dept attacking oil tax; new law for regulation of oil concessions submitted to Chamber of Deputies by Social Democrats, Je 26, 16:2; new export tax becomes effective July 1st, Je 28, 17:7; Chamber of Deputies to act on Article XXVII, regarding oil concessions, Je 30, 19:3

See also Salt Water in Wells, **below**

Navy Supply—Sec Denby will lease reserve supply in Cal to private concerns to prevent drainage by private drilling on outskirts of reserves, Ap 17, II, 1:2; consumption in 1920, My 15, VIII, 8:2; Pres Harding transfers reserve from jurisdiction of Navy Dept to Interior Dept, Je 2, 12:7

Okla—State Bd halts drilling in Hewitt fields, on petition of producers, Je 17, 15:7; sale of Osage Indian reservation oil lands makes Osage Indians richest people in world per capita, Je 25, 3:6

Palisades—N J Bd of Commerce and Navigation pleads for right to drill for oil, cites oil films on Hudson River at Englewood to support theory of underground oil stream, My 17, 6:3

Prices—Cut by Tide Water Oil Co, Ap 16, 18:2; Penn crude oil advances 25c a bbl, reduced in Pittsburgh, Ap 19, 22:6; Corning crude oil advances, Ap 20, 23:3; Penn crude oil advances, Ap 26, 24:6; reductions, My 3, 26:4; My 4, 19:3; My 14, 14:6; My 18, 27:5; My 22, X, 14:1; My 24, 28:3; table showing decline and comparative prices since 1918, My 26, 22:2; cuts, My 26, 25:2; My 28, 15:3; cut by Magnolia Petroleum Co; H L Doherty says low

OIL Trade:—Prices: (Continued):—
prices now mean higher prices later, Je 7, 26:2; cuts, Je 15, 23:5; Je 16, 23:2; Je 17, 18:2; reductions by Standard Oil Cos hurt Royal Dutch Co, Je 23, 18:2; cuts, Je 26, II, 9:1; Je 28, 22:2; Penn crude oil cut to lowest since 1915, Je 29, 18:6; R D Benson predicts improvement, Je 30, 24:6
Production—Weekly report, Ap 9, 17:3; Ap 16, 18:2; Tide Water Oil Co drills new well with estimated daily output of over 40,000 barrels, Ap 20, 22:2; weekly report; Cal output for Mar sets new record, Ap 22, 22:2, 4; weekly report, Ap 29, 23:3; Mar output sets new record in U S, Ap 30, 15:2; crude oil output increases, My 13, 30:2; weekly report, My 29, II, 8:5; Je 3, 21:3; H G Wylie says Mexico Petroleum Co holds record, Je 4, 17:1; statistics by Geological Survey, Je 12, VIII, 8:1; W C Teagle predicts decline in U S, Je 22, 22:2; weekly report, Je 23, 27:3; May output, Je 26, II, 9:2
R R Freight Rates—Amer Petroleum Institute adopts resolution for reduction, Je 12, VIII, 6:3
Reciprocity—Dr V H Manning urges U S Govt to adopt definite open-door policy in its internatl dealings, at annual convention of U S Chamber of Commerce, Ap 28, 17:4; ed on Sec Hughes's note to Dutch Govt, My 2, 14:2
Red River Fields, **see** Oklahoma—Texas Boundary
Restriction of Amer Enterprises in Foreign Fields, **see** Reciprocity, **above**
Rumania—Parliament adopts law creating monopoly, Ap 5, 28:3; Mar production figures, My 18, 27:4
Salt Water in Wells—E L Doheny denies reports of danger, in annual reports to stockholders of Pan-Amer Petroleum and Transport Co and Mexican Petroleum Co, Ltd, Ap 7, 29:2; Mexican Govt reports on developments; new fields sought, My 12, 12:3
Salvador—Report of discovery of new deposits, Ap 25, 19:4
Spain—Govt will aid prospecting, Ap 9, 3:4
Suits, **see** Alonso, G A; Amer Fuel Oil and Transportation Co; McCombs Oil Co
Sumatra, **see** Dutch East Indies, **above**
Swindling—F Dwyer arrested on charge of using mails to defraud investors of Stanton Oil Co; Mrs Dwyer and A J Froelich out on bail awaiting trial, My 21, 16:3; J McLaughlin and A Renick of McCombs Oil Co convicted on charge of using mails to defraud; P M Wade, R Maggio and H Moheny face indictment for conspiracy, My 29, 14:6; 10 persons indicted in connection with sale of stock of Penn Burkburnett Oil Co, Je 7, 6:2
Tariff, **see** Tariff
U S Govt Policy—Outlined by Sec Hughes in report to Sen, My 17, 19:2
See also subheads Dutch East Indies and Mexico
U S State Dept World Survey—Review of all activity and prospects is prepared for submission to Sen, Ap 24, 4:1
Venezuela, **see** Standard Oil Co of N J—Maracaibo Oil Co
O'KEEFE (Mrs), Kate, see Prohibition—N Y C—Trials, Je 14
O'KEEFE (Rev), Thos—drops suit against F C G Eden, Ap 5, 24:2
O'KEEFE, Thos H—death, My 10, 17:5
O'KENNEDY, Brian, see Ireland—Outrages—British Cities—London
OKHOTSK, see Siberia
OKLAHOMA Producing and Refining Co—Passes quarterly divd, Je 1, 26:2
OKLAHOMA-Texas Boundary—U S Supreme Court gives Okla jurisdiction to south bank of Red River, in suit over Red River oil fields, Ap 12, 27:3
OKLAHOMA Soc—Lr by A Caruthers, Je 16, 14:5
OKLAHOMA Univ—Ed on restraint of use of automobiles, Je 1, 16:5
OLASCOAGA, Ramon—views on internatl policy of U S, My 9, 2:3
OLCOTT, Chauncey—buys house in Sutton Place, Ap 28, 17:7
OLCOTT, J Van Vechton—urged as Republican candidate for Mayor of N Y C, Ap 20, 8:2
OLD Age, see Aged Men; **and** references under Longevity
OLD Age Pensions, see Pensions—Old Age
OLD Colony Trust Co, Boston—Statement, My 4, 23:5
OLD Dominion Co—Annual report, Ap 1, 22:4
OLDGRIEVE (Mrs), see Lepers
OLD Guard—Dinner, Ap 23, 15:3
OLD Men, see King, Jas C, Home for Old Men
OLD LYME, Conn—Farmers warn artists against trespassing, Je 26, 18:2
OLD North State (S S)—Capt Marshall says strike emergency crew did good work, Je 3, 19:1
OLD Times—Discussed at Civic Forum by 6 men with combined ages of 501 yrs, Ap 10, II, 6:1
OLDS (Lt Col), Robt E—resigns as Amer Red Cross Comr for Europe, Je 14, 2:2
O'LEARY, Grattan—cables to Canadian press that British Premiers may consider proposal to call all parties interested in the Pacific to confer on Anglo-Japanese Alliance, Je 17, 3:2
OLGA, Queen Mother of Greece—gem sent to U S to be sold is held up for duty, My 6, 16:2
OLIVE, Thos S—estate, Ap 9, 15:4
OLIVER, Jno, (Premier) of British Columbia—urges inclusion of clause in Anglo-Japanese treaty restricting Japanese immigration, Je 16, 2:6
OLIVER, Walter (conscientious objector)—dies on 60th day of fast, My 25, 19:2
OLIVER Amer Trading Co, Inc—Buys 6a locomotives for use in hauling private freight trains in Mexico, Ap 14, 22:3
OLIVES, Poisoned, see Accidents—Poisoning—Greensburg, Pa
OLMSTEAD (Lt Col), Edw—receives Belgian decoration at Peekskill, Je 6, 28:2
see also N Y S—Natl Guard
OLMSTEAD, Harry—message to member of Cabinet asking Federal aid for Mingo coal situation, My 18, 1:4; denies reports that West Va and Ky operators do not wish Congressional inquiry, My 27, 3:6
OLMSTED (Mrs), Josephine Kissam, see Giannelli, A
O'LONDON, Jno—London book talk, Ap 3, III, 24:1; Ap 10, III, 23:1; Ap 17, III, 30:1; Ap 24, III, 23:1; My 8, III, 30:1; My 15, III, 23:1; comments on anniversaries of The London Daily Mail and The Manchester Guardian, My 29, III, 25:1; London book talk, Je 5, III, 26:1; comment on Sir Hall Caine's method of writing, Je 12, III, 28:1; London book talk, Je 19, III, 27:1; article on publication of work of H Cavendish, Je 26, III, 23:1
OLSON, Olaf and Adolph—slacker list error, My 16, 17:2; My 28, 2:5
OLVANY, Geo W—statement on Jesse bill for reapportionment of N Y C aldermanic districts, My 5, 19:6
OLYMPIC (S S)—Ritz-Carlton restaurant will be reopened, Je 13, 23:5
OLYMPIC Games, see Sports
OMAHA, Neb—Votes against Sunday baseball and moving pictures in elections, Ap 7, 22:1; ed on remarks by C Sandburg about city, Je 2, 12:5
O'MALLEY (Comr), Edwin J—Sends lr to Chairman Meyer of Legislative Investigating Com complaining that man who is investigator on his staff had a criminal record, Je 27, 1:1
O'MALLEY, Jno F—death, Ap 4, 13:5
O'MARA, S M, Mayor of Limerick—arrested and lodged in county jail, Ap 29, 3:2
OMOTOKYO, see Religions—Japan

OMSK—Taken by anti-Bolsheviki, Je 6, 15:3
see also Siberia
ONE Big Union, see Labor Unions
ONE-MILE House—Sold and then leased to restaurateur, Ap 1, 27:3
ONEIDA Mines Co—C W Gormley, Hy R Harriman and J W Clifton succeed in temporarily preventing Riggs Natl Bank of Washington from paying $167,331.72 awarded by War Minerals Relief Comm of Interior Dept, Ap 14, 17:2
O'NEIL, Jno T—slacker list error, My 19, 17:6; My 20, 17:6; My 21, 1:2; My 25, 3:1 slacker list controversy, My 25, 3:1
O'NEIL, Matthew J, see Automobiles—Thefts—Police Complicity
O'NEIL (Dr), Owen Rowe—tells how he bought moving picture rights of scenes in Swaziland, Ap 10, VI, 12:1
O'NEILL, Eug—W L Phelps's review of his plays, Je 19, III, 17:2
O'NEILL, Geraldine, see Rawling, S J E
O'NEILL, Herbert C—death, My 14, 9:4
O'NEILL, Hugh—slacker list error, Je 9, 17:3
O'NEILL, Jno T, see Ireland—Munitions Shipments from U S
O'NEILL, Laurence, Lord Mayor of Dublin—will visit U S to confer on relief work for Ireland, Ap 2, 2:7; arrives in U S to raise economic and industrial funds for Ireland; calls visit non-political, My 1, 17:2; speaks at Hippodrome concert for Irish relief, My 6, 18:2; calls on Mayor Hylan; says distress in Ireland is acute, My 7, 4:2; visits Cardinal Dougherty and thanks him for contributions made by Philadelphians to relief fund, My 22, 21:5; sails from U S; statement on mission, My 29, 12:8
O'NEILL (Hon), Robt Wm Hugh—elected Speaker of Ulster Parliament, Je 8, 1:5
O'NEILL (Sheriff), Thos H, see Bronx Jail
ONTARIO:—
Legislature—Votes to exclude Hearst newspapers from Dominion; comment by Premier Drury, My 1, 20:3
Loan will be floated, Je 3, 21:3
Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—Canada
Treasury bills sold to banking syndicate, My 4, 18:6
ONTARIO and Western R R—Painters laid off, Je 28, 22:2; shop workers reject wage cut, Je 30, 6:2
OPDYCKE (Chairman) Hy G—statement on plan of Bway Assoc to relieve congestion in traffic in Times Sq, Je 19, 8:1
OPEN-Air Schools, see European War—Reconstruction—France
OPEN Shop, see Labor Unions
OPERAS, see Plays and Operas
OPERATIONS, Surgical, see Surgical Operations
OPIUM—Mrs H Wright asks aid of League of Nations to curb industry in U S, My 29, VIII, 2:7; Mrs H Wright urges support of U S on recommendations of League of Nations Comm on traffic, Je 24, 2:5
See also Drug Traffic
OPP, Julie (Mrs Wm Faversham)—death, Ap 9, 11:6
OPPENHEIM, Collins & Co—Will enlarge Bklyn store; illus, My 1, X, 1:7
OPPENHEIMER, Emanuel—will celebrate 100th birthday, Ap 3, 5:4; poses for movies on 100th birthday, Ap 4, 4:1; gets medal from Veterans of Foreign Wars, Ap 6, 12:1
OPTOMETRIC Assoc, see Amer Optometric Assoc
ORADOVSKY, Rosa, see Immigration—Deportations—Agitators—Russians
ORANGE, N J—City bonds offered, Je 5, VIII, 7:1
ORANGE Co Traction Co, see Street Rys—Strikes—N Y S
ORATORIO Soc of N Y—A Stoessel elected conductor, My 3, 20:1
ORBITA (S S)—Sailing marks resumption of transatlantic service by Royal Mail Steam Packet Co, My 22, X, 14:4
ORCHESTRAS—High cost of maintenance discussed by R Aldrich, Ap 3, VII, 3:1; Community Councils affiliate with Amer Orchestral Soc to organize neighborhood orchestras, Ap 6, 14:8; lr by Marie D Wiechmann and W F Williams on financing of orchestras, My 8, VI, 3:1; full text of H H Flagler's address before Symphony Soc of N Y, My 15, VI, 4:1; R Aldrich's article on Flagler's address concerning serious conditions that confront orchestras, My 15, VI, 3:1; lr by P Miersch, My 22, VI, 4:1; lrs by Marie D Wiechmann and W F Williams on expense, Je 5, VI, 3:1
See also Music—Concerts and Recitals; Natl Symphony Orchestra
ORDER of B'rith Abraham—Pres Harding invited to attend natl convention, Ap 10, 4:2; annual convention in Atlantic City; S Dorf, Grand Master, attacks H Ford, My 9, 11:3; petitions Pres Harding to veto Johnson immigration bill, My 10, 29:4; closing session; officers elected, My 11, 4:2
ORDNANCE, see U S—Army—Ordnance
ORDUNA (S S)—1 man killed, 4 overcome by fumes during fumigation, Je 14, 17:7
OREGON—State highway bonds offered, Je 1, 26:4
ORIENT Fire Insurance Co, see Ryan, Cora E
ORIENTAL Univ of Washington, D C—Swiss court refuses to recognize degree of Doctor conferred upon Schaffhausen dentist, My 17, 19:8
ORLANDO, Vittorio—denounces Govt of former Premier Nitti in Italy; quotes former Sec of State Lansing's book in defense, My 15, 1:4
ORNAMENTAL Iron and Bronze Assoc, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation, My 20
O'RORKE, Jno Morgan—death, Je 25, 11:5
O'ROURKE, Nellie—death, My 5, 17:4
ORPEN (Sir), Wm—exhibits portrait of a chef at Royal Academy exhibition, My 2, 21:2; purchased for nation, My 3, 30:3; how he came to paint portrait, My 29, VII, 2:8
ORPHANS—Comr Coler, at N Y C Conference of Charity and Corrections, criticises failure of N Y P E churches to care for them, My 19, 3:4
See also War Orphans
ORR (N Y Assemblyman), Saml—Assembly refuses to oust him, Ap 5, 21:5
ORR, Carver & Van Dyne—Formed to conduct commission business in foreign exchange, Ap 4, 23:2
ORTH, Chas D—statement on socialism in colleges, Ap 10, II, 1:4; Natl Security League statement on May Day patriotic response attributed to him; comments on resignation of Dr Hodgson from Valparaiso Univ, Ap 27, 20:2; rebuked by Comm Evangeline Booth for predicting lack of May Day patriotic demonstrations, Ap 29, 18:1; statement of Natl Security League's plans to celebrate Constitution Day, Je 5, 19:2
ORTHWEIN (Mrs), Cora, see Ziegler, H
ORTIANI (S S)—attached in suit by Tebo Yacht Basin Co, My 22, 9:3
ORTNER, Chas—released from Sing Sing; stayed 2½ years by choice, My 29, II, 1:4
O'RYAN (Maj Gen), Jno Francis—speaks at memorial services at Hoboken in honor of 1,222 soldiers who died overseas, Ap 7, 15:4; reported to have accepted appointment on new transit comm, Ap 15, 2:7; appointment to N Y C Transit Comm confirmed by N Y S Sen, Ap 17, 1:7; ed, Ap 18, 10:3; endorses Salvation Army drive, My 2, 15:5; receives Belgian decoration at Peekskill, Je 6, 28:2; intercedes for E J Malley, charged with manslaughter, Je 17, 3:8; speaks at dedication of Revolutionary War memorial at Highland Lake, N Y, Je 26, 18:7
See also Transit Comm, N Y C
OSAKA Chamber of Commerce—Asks Japanese Govt to lead movement for disarmament, Je 11, 6:6; Je 25, 3:6
OSBORN, Hy Fairfield, see Amer Museum of Natural History
OSBORN, Wm H—death, Ap 6, 15:5
OSBORNE Grace—loses suit brought by herself and sister, Louise Fearson, against millionaires for $120,000,000, alleged value

OSBORN Grace:—(Continued):—
of invention of pork and beans biscuits used by all armies in late war, My 30, 3:5
OSCAR, Prince—created knight by brother, Prince Eitel Fritz, Je 26, 7:4
OSFER, Julius—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Je 26, 3:3
OSGOOD, Eliz A—will, Ap 15, 15:3
O'SHAUGHNESSY, M T, see Books—Sales
O'SHAUGHNESSY (Mrs), Nelson—made Officier de l Instruction Publique, My 20, 15:2
OSKISON, Jno M—review of Rose W Lane's book, The Making of Herbert Hoover, Ap 10, III, 14:2
OSMIRIDIUM—Prospectors in British New Guinea threw away substance as worthless, My 11, 8:2
OSSINING, N Y—Tax assessments, My 6, 6:2
OSSINING Hospital, see Hospitals
OSTRANDER, Fannie E—death, My 5, 17:3
O'SULLIVAN, Christopher—interviews E de valera, Je 22, 3:1
O'SULLIVAN-Beare, Danl Robt—death, Je 25, 11:6
O'SULLIVAN, Patk, see Ireland—Outrages—Executions
OTIS, Stanley L—appointed Director of Bur of Workmen's Compensation of N Y S Industrial Comm, My 4, 17:5; statement, My 8, II, 1:4; resigns as Executive Sec of N Y S Insurance Federation, Je 8, 11:5
OTIS (Dr), Wm Bradley, see Colleges and Univs—Intercollegiate Liberal League
OTIS Elevator Co—Annual report, Ap 10, II, 13:2; Ap 16, 16:8; stock divd, My 5, 24:3; My 6, 25:6; new issue of shares of common stock, My 13, 27:2; divds, Je 10, 19:7; report for first 4 mos of 1921, Je 24, 26:1
OTIS Steel Co—Annual report, My 11, 25:3
OTISVILLE, N Y, see Hospitals—Military
OTTAWA (S S)—Disappearance, Ap 14, 2:8; Je 22, 1:5
OTTINGER, Nathan L—says present rent laws will retard bldg of new tenements in Manhattan, lr, Je 3, 14:7
OTTO (Prince)—plan to declare regency in his favor in Austria, Ap 1, 1:8; report that former Emperor Charles will relinquish throne in his favor, Ap 4, 1:6
OTTOMAN-AMER S S Line—Will begin direct service between N Y and the Levant, My 23, 19:3
OUIJA Board, see Slander Suits—Ed
OUSLEY (Mrs), May—elected Mayor of St James, Mo, Ap 6, 6:2; announces plans for administration, My 2, 15:1; tells of her election, My 22, 14:2
OUTERBRIDGE, Eug Harvey—appointed by Gov Miller to serve on Port Authority Comm, Ap 17, 1:7
OVERMAN, Lynne—career on the stage, My 1, VII, 1:3
OWASCO Club—denounces Alderman Falconer for blocking action to give freedom of city to members of Zionist mission, Ap 7, 19:2
OWEN, Alf—death, Ap 11, 11:3
OWEN, Chas A—predicts Europe will buy coal in U S, Je 12, VIII, 6:2
OWEN, Georgiana Harriman—lr on Memorial Day flags, Je 1, 16:6; lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 24, 14:6
OWEN, Howard—death, Je 29, 15:4
OWEN (U S Sen), Robt Latham—offers bills to limit Federal Reserve Bank iinterest rates, to create Federal marketing dept for farmers and for publication of a natl bulletin on Govt and politics, Ap 13, 2:3
OWENDOFF (Mrs), Abbie Ann—death, My 10, 17:4
OWENS, J Richd—death, My 10, 17:4
OWENS Bottle Co—Annual report, Ap 1, 22:2; stock divd, Ap 14, 21:4; quarterly report, My 17, 24:6
OWLS—Nest in White House grounds, My 18, 1:2
OWN Your Home Exposition—Plans, Ap 3, VI, 7:7; opens at 22d Reg Armory, Ap 17, IX, 1:3; new exhibits shown, Ap 24, IX, 1:1
OWNERS of R R Securities, see Natl Assoc of Owners of R R Securities
OXFORD Univ, see Colleges and Univs—Debates
OXYGEN—Prof Davis of Harvard Engineering School announces that experiments by A K Dunbar on liquifying of oxygen find that Baly's curve is inaccurate, My 23, 7:2
OYSTER, Geo M—death and career, Ap 25, 11:2; bride will share in estate despite codicil in will, Ap 26, 19:5; will, Ap 28, 16:2; estate, My 3, 19:8; will admitted to probate, Je 21, 2:4
OYSTER Growers and Dealers' Assoc—Annual convention, My 19, 25:2
OYSTERS—Statistics on consumption and production announcecd at annual convention of Oysters Growers and Dealers' Assoc, My 19, 25:2
OZAKI (Mme), Yukio—says Japanese people wish disarmament, My 22, II, 1:4
PACE, Anna—death, Ap 12, 17:5
PACHNER, Isaac—estate, My 21, 17:3
PACIFIC Bank—Quarterly divd, Ap 22, 25:6
PACIFIC Conference on Education, see Pan-Pacific Educational Conference
PACIFIC Fire Insurance Co—Divd, Ap 22, 25:6
PACIFIC Forts—Japan disturbed by increasing Amer fortifications, Je 9, 2:3
PACIFIC Gas & Electric Co—Pf divd, Ap 19, 26:7; com divd, Je 21, 27:8; annual report, Je 24, 23:3
PACIFIC Gas and Electric Co of San Francisco—Orders 10,000,000 pounds of copper wire, Je 8, 29:3
PACIFIC Islands, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—German Colonies; Yap
PACIFIC Mail S S Co—Cuts divd, My 19, 20:2
PACIFIC Mills—Quarterly divd, Ap 20, 24:7
PACIFIC Ocean—Sir J Findlay says it must be white man's ocean and fears Japanese expansion, Ap 5, 7:2; Japanese disturbed by Amer fortification, Je 9, 2:3; article by W Duranty on French policy, Je 13, 15:3
PACIFIC Oil Co—Quarterly report, My 12, 23:2; divd, Je 10, 18:4
PACK, Chas Lathrop, see Amer Forestry Assoc
PACKARD, Edwin—death, Au 28, 13:4
PACKARD (Mrs) Julia Hutchinson—death, Je 12, 22:2
PACKARD Motor Car Co—Bond issue offered, Ap 12, 26:4; pf divd, My 27, 15:7
PACKER, Ernest V—death, Ap 30, 11:4
PACKING Industry—Repr Free announces War Finance Corp will aid Cal banks which finance Cal export packing business, My 7, 15:2
See also Meat Trade
PADDOCK, Chas W, see Sports—Running
PADDON, Mary E—lr on Inwood Boarding Homes, My 29, VI, 7:2
PADELFORD, Edw M—death, Je 26, 22:3
PADELFORD (Rev Dr), Frank W, see Baptist Church—Northern Baptist Convention
PADUA, see Socialists—Italy
PAGE, Chas T—death, My 21, 13:4
PAGE, Edw A. Assoc—5th annual dinner in N Y C, My 15, 18:3
PAGE, Frank—Sen confirms nomination as Collector of Internal Revenue Bur for R I dist, Je 22, 14:7
PAGE, Harold E—death, Je 28, 2:2
PAGE (Col), Hy—appointed dean of medical school of Cincinnati Univ, My 5, 20:1
PAGE (Pilot), R G, see Accidents—Aeronautics—U S—Mail Service—Investigation
PAGE, Thos Nelson—lr urging that bodies of Amer soldiers be left in France, Ap 15, 1:4; statement on internatl affairs on return to U S, My 8, 3:6
See also Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves in Europe—Return of Bodies to U S
PAGE, Mrs Thos Nelson—death, Je 7, 17:5; Italy mourns, Je 12, II, 6:2; will, Je 30, 17:2
PAGE, Thos Walker—discusses tariff problems, Ap 17, VIII, 4:4
PAGE, Wm H—statement on Columbia Univ graduates who wanted to be poets but who won reputations in other ways, Je 12, VI, 8:2

PAGEANTS, see Young Women's Christian Assoc—Greek Pageants
PAGUIRIGAN, Pascual, Gov of Isabella—tells Maj Gen Wood that his people like Amer rule and do not want independence, My 22, II, 1:6
PAIGE Motor Car Co—Cuts prices, Je 8, 7:1
PAINE, Silas H—death, Ap 12, 17:4; will, My 12, 17:3
PAINTERS—Master Painters' Assoc submits working agreement to unions, Ap 2, 7:2; ed on demands made by union men of Cincinnati, Ap 4, 12:6; Phila union will strike if employers attempt to enforce wage cut, Ap 19, 5:2; Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers demands thorough reorganization of Bldg Trades Council, resents R P Brindell's control, Ap 30, 9:5
PAINTERS' Outlaw Union, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation, My 20
PALAIS Royal Restaurant, see Hotels—N Y C
PALEOLOGUE, M—ed, Russian prophecies, Je 19, II, 2:3
PALESTINE:—
Amer Comm—British peers urge that report be published, Ap 21, 2:7
Arabs—W S Churchill receives delegation of Arab Congress, Ap 1, 2:5; Churchill promises them rights, Ap 2, 2:5
See also Palestine—Riots
Archaelogy, see Archaelogy—Palestine
Banks, see Banks and Banking—Palestine
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Palestine
British Policy—Discussed by W Churchill in Commons, Je 15, 4:1
Defense—Budget provisions; recruiting for Jewish and Arab defense will soon start, Ap 28, 2:3
Eastern Palestine—Prince Zeid will be officially announced ruler of Trans-Jordania, territory to be known as Eastern Palestine, My 1, 7:3; inhabitants of Trans-Jordania reported in revolt against ruler, Prince Zeid, My 26, 12:7
Finances—Budget, Ap 28, 2:3
General Conditions—Article by T W Williams, Ap 13, 5:2
Holy Sepulchre, see Holy Sepulchre
Immigration—Warned against by Lord Allenby, Ap 17, II, 1:4
See also Jews—Palestine—Immigrants
Industries—S Elfenbein, sailing for U S after losing $40,000 in making light tiles, says country is not ready for big industries, Ap 13, 5:2; Elfenbein's statement of loss questioned by H D Cohan, Pres of Natl Structural Supply Co of Jaffa, Ap 19, 6:2; S Elfenbein, passing through Paris on way to U S, denies having lost $40,000 and sees chance for industry, My 11, 18:2
Mandate—W S Churchill tells Arab Congress that Balfour declaration insisting on establishment of Jewish natl home and protection of non-Jewish population must stand, Ap 1, 2:5; England declares policy, My 19, 2:2; Pope Benedict criticises Jews for acts in Palestine and urges appeal to League of Nations to define mandate, Je 14, 1:4; diplomats in Rome stirred by Pope's statement, Je 15, 2:5
Names—Administration permits any change desired, Ap 17, II, 4:4
Riots—Jews and Arabs fight in Jaffa, My 3, 19:5; Bolshevist agents among immigrants provoke clashes with troops; disorders beginning on May day continue in Jaffa and elsewhere, My 4, 7:2; fighting between Jews and Moslems in Jaffa continues, My 5, 2:8; 27 Jews killed; report to Zionist Organization of America says riots were stirred up by anti-British factions, My 6, 5:3; conflict near Petah Tikvah, My 8, 17:1; W Churchill sees delegation from World Zionist Organization and tells them British Govt's attitude will not change because of recent disturbances, My 11, 18:3
Tel-Aviv recognized officially as independent township, Ap 17, II, 4:4
Zionists, see Jews—Palestine
See also Archaeology; Jerusalem; Jews—Palestine
PALESTINE Foundation Fund, see Jews—Palestine
PALFREY, May—actors' strike delays play until she signs Actors' Assoc contract, Je 16, 10:1
PALISADES — Eliz Muhlenporth falls to death from cliff; Irene C Fredericks injured trying to save her, My 10, 1:2
See also Oil Trade—Palisades
PALISADES Art Assoc, see Art—Exhibitions
PALMER, Alex Mitchell:—
Prohibition—Dept of Justice announces hearing on ruling of transshipment of liquor, Ap 16, 7:2; W J Bryan condemns his beer ruling on prescriptions, in speech at Mt Pleasant Congregational Church, Ap 20, 17:6
PALMER, Courtland, Estate—Realty holdings sold at auction, Je 29, 17:8
PALMER, Jean C—speaks at Vasaar College alumnae conference; defends girls of today, Je 18, 17:1; ed, Je 20, 12:5
PALMER (Col), Jno McA—ordered to Washington as member of new General Headquarters Staff under Gen Pershing, My 15, II, 1:2
PALMER, Leslie R—buys stock in First Natl Bank of Yonkers, Je 22, 23:4
PALMER, Miln Parker—death, Ap 16, 11:5
PALMER, Theo De Cue—death, My 12, 17:4
PALMER (Rev), W E, see Rhinesmith (Rev), H
PALMER, Wm—death, Ap 9, 11:5
PALMER (Dr), Wm Walker—offered post at Johns Hopkins Univ and at Columbia Univ; career, Ap 25, 10:8; prediction that he will head medical centre to be formed by alliance between Presbyterian Univ and Columbia Univ, My 15, 1:3; will be new Prof of Medicine in College of Physicians and Surgeons and Chief of Medical Service in Presbyterian Hospital, My 16, 5:1
PAM (Judge), Hugo—returns to U S from abroad; pleads for lifting of immigration restrictions against Jews, Je 10, 6:2
PANAMA (Republic):—
Amer Claims—Breton, Argentine Amb to U S, appointed as arbitrator of financial claims, Ap 28, 16:3
Amer Troops—Sec Weeks intends to maintain present strength, Je 19, 2:2
Colombian Treaty Discussion, see U S—Colombia, Relations with
Costa Rican Controversy—4th session of extraordinary session of Natl Assembly, on advisability of sending note to U S on Sec Hughes's proposal, Ap 1, 17:5; U S State Dept firm on application of White award, Ap 2, 10:7; Panama Assembly rejects White award, Ap 8, 1:2; reply to Hughes is expected to warn against coercion in dispute, Ap 9, 14:2; lr signed Justice tells why Panama protests against White award, Ap 10, VII; 4:1; Panamas' reply to Sec Hughes presents arguments against White award; full text not received, Ap 14, 17:8; Colombia denies report that arms and ammunition have been sent to Panama from Buenaventura and Cartegena, Ap 15, 12:2; obduracy of Panama over acceptance of White award must not be made basis for new fighting, warns U S, Ap 19, 19:4; belief that U S will compel evacuation of Coto by Panama in compliance with White award; League of Nation's stand on case defended in Commons, Ap 29, 3:5; Sec Hughes's new note forecast, Ap 30, 4:2; lr by T Marburg on U S action, My 1, VIII, 12:1; Sec Hughes, in note to Panama, threatens to force Panama to accept White award and alludes to Loubet award; text of note, My 3, 1:3; ed, Panama in the wrong, My 4, 8:1; Panama replies to Hughes, My 8, 21:2; Hughes gives Panama time to accept terms, My 13, 19:5; mission headed by Minister Garay suggests, in statement, that probable outcome of boundary dispute might be formation of Pan-Amer League of Nations, My 18, 2:5; mission

PANAMA Republic:—Costa Rican Controversy:—(Continued):—
being sent to U S will not change Govt's attitude, My 20, 14:7; Sec Hughes confers with Denby on final plans for action by Navy, My 24, 19:2; U S Govt allows liberal period of time for Panama to transfer jurisdiction over territories awarded to Costa Rica, My 27, 2:3; Latin Amer countries advise acceptance of U S decision, My 29, 11:1; mission, headed by Sec N Garay arrives in U S to seek modification in Hughes's award, My 30, 9:7; Minister Garay confers with Sec Hughes, Je 3, 17:7; Pres Harding will receive Garay, Je 4, 2:2; Garay presented to Pres Harding, Je 8, 2:2; Garay says data will be submitted to Hughes and that Panama is not up in arms against U S, Je 13, 15:6; protest will be handed to Hughes this week; Panama Govt obtains from Dr A S de Bustamente opinion on controversy, Je 15, 2:6; Hughes adheres to original note, Je 19, 3:6; Garay now asks for plebiscite to settle dispute, Je 20, 15:4; Panama presents appeal to Hughes; excerpt from memoranda, Je 28, 17:6
Fiscal Agent—A T Ruan, Amer, reappointed, Ap 1, 17:4
Mission to U S, see Panama—Costa Rican Controversy
U S, Relations with, see Panama—Costa Rican Dispute; U S—Diplomatic Service
PANAMA Canal:—
Express Service between Atlantic and Pacific Ports—Canal Comm cites possibilities of developing fast freight shipments, My 29, II, 1:3
Governor—Sen confirms nomination of J J Morrow, Ap 28, 12:8
Investigation—Sec Weeks will appoint comm to investigate civil administration and make recommendations for reorganization, My 25, 3:2; Weeks appoints comm, Je 3, 17:7; comm arrives in Panama, Je 20, 15:3
R R's, Effect on—J Kruttschnitt blames waterways competition for rys' operating deficit at Sen Com inquiry, My 12, 7:4; reprs of transcontinental roads confer on freight rate cuts to meet competition, My 28, 2:3; Kruttschnitt explains rys' position, lr, My 28, 8:6
Time, Saving of—Fruit cargoes from Cal reach Europe 3 days earlier than was required for transcontinental rail and water route, My 11, 3:5
Tolls—Sen Jones will offer bill to restore free tolls to Amer ships, Ap 2, 1:7; Repr Edmonds introduces bill to refund tolls to Amer vessels, to avert dispute with Gt Britain on exemptions, Ap 12, 2:4; Sen Jones introduces bill to exempt Amer ships from payment, Ap 13, 2:2; Mar statistics, Ap 21, 17:3; resolution to exempt Amer ships expected to be favorably reported by Foreign Relations Com, Ap 24, 9:1; Sen Knox says movement for repeal of free tolls originated in U S, refuses to give further information in Sen speech, My 10, 11:2; ed, The question of Panama tolls, on Sen Borah's promise to take bill up in Congress, Je 13, 12:3; Sen Interoceanic Canals Com orders favorable report on bill to exempt Amer coastwise ships, Je 14, 20:1; lr from J Bigelow, Je 16, 14:7
Traffic—Mar report, Ap 21, 17:3; May report, Je 29, 14:8
Zone—Sec Weeks plans to reorganize administration to cut expenses, Ap 21, 17:6
PANAMA Power & Light Corp—Pf divd, Je 15, 25:1
PAN-AMER Advertising Assoc—Meets in N Y C, My 26, 18:2
PAN-AMER Agency, see Socialists—Internationale, Ap 24, 27
PAN-AMER League of Nations—Panama mission headed by D N Garay suggests formation to effect settlement of boundary dispute between Panama and Costa Rica, Je 18, 2:5; Harding Administration not in favor, Je 19, 1:3
PAN-AMER Petroleum and Transport Co—Annual report; Pres Doheny denies report that salt water invasion threatens wells, Ap 7, 29:2
PAN-AMER Soc—Entertains Venezuelan mission to U S, Ap 21, 12:7
PAN-AMER Union—Amer Republics give reception in honor of Pres and Mrs Harding in Washington, My 12, 17:3
PAN-EPIROTIC Union—issues statement that League of Nations should not act in Albanian dispute in way to create precedent by revision of Versailles Treaty, Je 25, 3:1
PANHANDLE Producing & Refining Co—Annual report, Ap 13, 26:2; pf divd, Je 20, 22:6
PANHANDLE State (SS)—Catches fire, is towed out and beached; union crew had just been replaced by strikebreakers, My 20, 1:3; Chief engineer J T Richie and J Green killed when generator explodes, Je 16, 2:4
PANOLIAS, G D, see Healers
PAN-PACIFIC Educational Conference—U S State Dept sends invitations to delegates to discuss conference to be held in Honolulu, Ap 4, 17:2
PAN PACIFIC Union—Names Pres Harding as Honorary Pres, Ap 25, 8:2
PAPANASTASION, Alex—arrested in Athens for urging Constantine's abdication, My 8, 3:6
PAPANDREOU, M—arrested in Athens for urging Constantine's abdication, My 8, 3:6
PAPER:
Germany—Govt will prolong control until July 1, Je 5, II, 6:1
Newsprint:
Ala Pine—Birmingham Age-Herald will be published on paper manufactured from pine, Je 20, 2:2
Germany—Price increase granted to makers minimized, Je 5, II, 6:1
Making, Method of—Description, Ap 10, VI, 9:1
Prices—Minnesota and Ontario Paper Co again reduces price, Ap 6, 8:2; cut near, Je 2, 17:8; rumor that price reduction will follow wage cut, Je 3, 8:3; Spanish River Pulp and Paper Mills cuts price, Je 6, 8:2; Internatl Paper Co reduces price, Je 7, 28:2
Steele, G F, returning to U S from abroad, discusses situation, My 1, 7:2
Supply—E W Barrett says spruce pine from Southern mountains makes satisfactory newsprint cheap, at annual convention of Southern Newspaper Publishers' Assoc, Je 22, 19:2
See also Globe and Commercial Advertiser; Wood Pulp
PAPER and Pulp Mills—Strike of all workers in U S and Canada predicted after conference between union reprs and mfrs, who disagree on 30% wage cut and increased working hrs, Ap 10, 18:3; workers in Glens Falls mills reject mfrs' proposal for 30% cut, Ap 18, 15:6; report from headquarters of Internatl Brotherhood of Paper Workers indicate that unions in U S and Canada will reject wage cut, Ap 19, 4:2; 44 locals of Internatl Brotherhood of Pulp, Sulphite and Paper Mill Workers reject wage cut, threaten to close mills by strike in May, Ap 22, 3:2; Pejepscot Paper Co opposes wage slash proposed by other mfrs, as does Tidewater Paper Co; workers say mfrs must reconsider cut or face strike; cuts announced by Crocker-McElwain Co and Chemical Paper Mfg Co, Ap 23, 18:3, 4; parleys between mfrs and union reprs fail, Ap 26, 3:2; Amer Paper & Pulp Assoc announces wage cuts, cites statistics on wages in various dists since 1914, Ap 28, 17:5; workers in upper N Y S will quit in protest against proposed wage cut, My 1, 18:2; small concerns agree to continue wage scale; Grand Lake Co expects strike, denies making separate peace offer to unions, My 2, 3:4; progress of strike, My 3, 3:4; employes confer with mfrs in Boston, My 4, 17:6; progress of strike in various cities; Gt Northern Paper Co of Boston refuses

to cut wages, My 5, 11:2; union leader predicts 10,000 workers will quit; St Croix Paper Co agrees to continue present wage and working agreement, My 6, 9:3; employers in Glens Falls and Seattle, Wash, avert strike by continuing present wage scale, My 8, 14:2; employes of Northcliffe Paper Mills strike because of wage reduction, My 10, 4:2; plants in Canada and Middle West close; conciliation moves fail, My 11, 4:4; progress of strike in various districts, My 12, 10:1; Newsprint Service Bur denies report on production cut; progress of strike, My 13, 23:1; workers return in Canadian plant of E B Eddy, My 18, 22:2; E P Adler denies shortage of newsprint is felt by Amer Publishers' Assoc, My 19, 24:1; Premier Squires of Newfoundland appeals to mill owners residing in London for strike settlement, is referred to Canadian mgrs; strikers reject proposed wage cut, My 21, 15:2; mfrs propose arbitration, My 28, 4:3; drunken mob attacks plant of Northern Paper Mills in Green Bay, Wis; reprs of union workers in U S and Canada consider new offer by mfrs at Albany meeting, Je 1, 8:3; strikers ask conference, will meet mfrs' reprs in Albany, Je 2, 3:5; employers and workers fail to agree; Internatl Paper Co offers to reemploy men at 1919-20 wages; rumor in Canada that prices of newsprint will be cut, following wage reductions, Je 3, 8:2, 3; workers accept wage cut in Northern Paper Mills; conference in Albany fails, Je 4, 6:3; 1st mill in Canadian prairie provinces arranged for by conditional grant of land near Winnipeg, Je 7, 28:2; strikers confer with reprs of Inaternatl Paper Co, Je 11, 14:1; union leaders reply to mfrs' offer not made public, Je 12, 13:2; officials of Internatl Paper Co confer with workers on readjustments, Je 17, 15:4; Je 18, 9:4; deadlock, Je 19, 15:3; officials of Internatl Paper Co say employes are putting collective bargaining to test; J T Carey says workers are willing to leave wage cuts to decision of impartial board, Je 26, X, 12:4; employes of Spanish Pulp & Paper Co accept proposal for arbitration, Je 28, 17:4; reprs of striking employes in Amer and Canadian mills will confer with mfrs' reprs on wage arbitration, Je 29, 20:4; all plants will reopen, pending decision by arbitrators, Je 30, 6:2

PAPER Money, see Currency—France

PAPKUS (Mrs), Chas, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, My 28

PAPPA, Chas, see Prohibition—N J—Atlantic City

PARACHUTES, see Aeronautics

PARADES, see Fifth Av Assoc; Memorial Day; Prohibition—N Y C—Anti-Prohibition Parade

PARADOX, see English Language

PARAGUAY:—
Shipping, **see** Huttaita (S S)
Street Rys, **see** Street Rys—Strikes

PARDO, Jorges—arrives in U S; exiled from Peru, Je 24, 8:3

PARDO-BAZAN, Countess Emilia—death, My 13, 15:6; ed, My 15, II, 2:2

PARDON Swindle—Dr B Lazarus placed on trial; accused with M I Rosenberg of accepting $5,000 to get pardon for J Smith, Ap 15, 20:1; ex-Gov A E Smith testifies, Ap 16, 24:1; Dr Lazarus acquitted; complaint against Rosenberg will also be dismissed, Ap 19, 10:4

PARDONS, see Catts (ex-Gov), S J (of Fla); Harding (Pres), W G—Pardons

PARELLA, Vittorio—slacker list error, My 24, 10:2

PARENTS' Assoc—7th annual baby contest, Je 3, 15:2

PARETTI, Annello, see Nazzaro, G

PARIMA (S S), see Prohibition—Smuggling

PARIS, Wm Francklyn—will receive degree of M A from N Y Univ, Je 8, 11:1; receives degree, Je 9, 17:2

PARIS:—
Foreigners—Close watch will be kept by police, My 12, 2:8
Forts—New law passed in France providing for creation of univ on old locations, Je 30, 16:8
Hearse Drivers—Rebel against livery, Je 17, 3:1
Montmartre—Poets and painters of "Free Commune" proclaim a republic, My 14, 10:2; Pres of republic holds demonstration to restore pepper mill in effigy which was stolen from Montrouge, Je 6, 15:2
Police—Report that they were to join strike on May 1 was untrue, Ap 7, 2:4; because of jewel robberies, Je 23, 20:7
Population—Census estimates, Ap 1, 2:5; Ap 10, II, 15:2; official count, Ap 17, 14:3
Rents, **see** Rents—Paris
Restaurants, **see** Hotels—France
Subways—City buys subway system, My 15, VI, 12:2
Theatres, **see** Theatres—France
Water Supply—Drought continues, Je 30, 2:3

PARIS (SS)—Newest of French Line vessels arrives in N Y on maiden trip; description, Je 23, 22:1; Je 24, 15:5

PARK, Anna—death, Ap 9, 11:5

PARK (Mrs) Maude Wood—re-elected head of League of Women Voters, Ap 15, 16:2

PARK, Wm G, Estate—Sale of Long Is property, My 7, 19:4; My 8, 20:1; My 10, 29:5; My 11, 29:5

PARK & Tilford—Fined for publishing misleading advertisement of Angelus skin food, Ap 19, 56:2; messenger robbed, My 20, 7:2

PARK Ave, see Real Estate—N Y C—Park Ave

PARKER, Addison B—resigns as Deputy Sec of State, Ap 30, 7:6

PARKER (Comr) Don V—ed on his report of violations of prohibition law in Ohio, Je 2, 12:2

PARKER, F T—lr on Pres Harding's message, Ap 15, 14:6

PARKER, Frank S—death, Ap 30, 11:4

PARKER (Sir) Gilbert—Repr Michaelson introduces resolution demanding investigation of charges of former Repr Calloway into statements he made in connection with charges that J P Morgan interests had bought up newspapers in U S during war to influence sentiment in behalf of Great Britain, My 21, 6:3

PARKER, Harry Doel—death, Ap 20, 13:6

PARKER, Reginald R—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 16, 14:7

PARKER, Thos—death, My 31, 16:2

PARKER (Dr) Thos Asbury—death, Je 20, 13:3

PARKHURST, Arth H A Richd—death, Ap 24, 22:4

PARKHURST (Rev Dr) Chas H—speaks in Civic Forum on early experiences, Ap 10, II, 6:1; 79th birthday, Ap 19, 17:4

PARKHURST, Mrs Chas H—death and career, My 29, 22:3

PARKS (Dr), Leighton—H B Binsse on Rev Dr Burke's reply to statement on Amer Catholic clergy and Irish question, lr, Ap 7, 14:8

PARKS, see Alleghany State Park; Mammoth Park, Ky; N Y C—Parks

PARKS, see Natl Parks; N Y C—Parks

PARLIAMENTS, see under names of countries

PARMA, see Socialists—Italy

PARMOOR (Lord)—charges in House of Lords that Black and Tans use dumdum bullets in Ireland, Ap 27, 11:1

PAROLE Bd, N Y S, see N Y S—Parole Bd

PAROLE Law—Chicago Chief of Police blames it for spread of crime, Ap 4, 1:2

PARQUET Flooring Assoc, see Housing Problem—Lockwood Com Investigation, My 21

PARMAS, Count de, see Bigran, A F

PARPIN, Alf F—death, Je 25, 11:6

PARRISH (Dr), Chas Ellison—will, Ap 6, 28:2

PARROTS—Bird in St Helena, over 120 yrs old, still repeats name of Napoleon, My 5, 19:8

PARSHALL, Ernest V—comments on T A

Edison's questionnaire, My 14, 9:2
PARSONS, Alice Lord—lr appealing for funds for Mme Curie, Ap 26, 14:6
PARSONS, Elsie, see Patterson, M
PARSONS, Fred H—testifies on operations of mortgage loan brokers, at Lockwood Com inquiry, Je 3, 1:1, 7:2
PARSONS, Hy—death, My 28, 9:6
PARSONS, Mrs Jno—first degree murder charge is dismissed; is rearrested for fourth degree manslaughter, My 21, 2:4
PARSONS, Jno Hall—death, Ap 1, 13:4
PARSONS, Jos M—shot dead and sister is wounded, Je 9, 16:3
PARSONS, Saml—urges planting of trees in N Y C, Ap 17, II, 10:1
PARTIES, Political, see references under Political Parties
PARTOS, Nicholas C—buys W 73 St property, Ap 19, 29:2; leases Herald Bldg, My 12, 29:1; sells corner of 52d St and Madison Av to W R Hearst, Je 24, 26:3
PARTRIDGE, Mary, see Indians—Okla
PASCHAL, G W—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 24, 14:3
PASHITCH (Prime Minister)—outlines plans for new constitution of Jugoslavia, Ap 14, 2:8
PASS, Saml W, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World Series
PASSAIC Valley Sewerage, see Sewers
PASSION Play—Plan to give 30 performances in Ober-Ammergau, Je 13, 15:2
PASSKO, Frank—slacker list error, My 10, 1:5
PASSOVER, see Jews
PASSPORTS:—
British—U S State Dept warns travelers that British vises are necessary, My 26, 9:3
Frauds—Sec Hughes reported to have ordered return of many deported from U S because of receipt of fraudulent permits, Ap 5, 24:2; Sec Hughes orders hearing abroad, Ap 6, 14:7; about 50 aliens will be deported from U S because of Judge Mack's dismissal of habeaus corpus writs in cases of 6 passport fraud victims, My 12, 26:2
See also Swindling—Immigrants
Longest—Grana y Reyes arrives in U S with passport 6 feet long, My 29, 7:6
Papal—Mgr G L Grivetti arrives in U S; passport signed by Vatican, My 27, 17:4
Photographs—C W Johnson's appeal not to be forced to have picture taken because of religious scruples denied by U S State Dept, My 26, 17:2
Regulations—Americans may leave or enter U S without permits; aliens may leave without but must have permits to enter, Ap 5, 15:3
Sp art by G B McClellan, Ap 3, III, p 7
Switzerland—Demand for easier law, Ap 17, II, 8:1; Swiss hotel men ask Govt to abolish or modify passport regulations, My 15, II, 1:4
Thefts—Activity in Naples, Ap 17, X, 16:1
Trade, Effect on—Red tape said to retard resumption of trading in Europe and also affects tourist travel, My 29, 12:4
See also Travel
PASTOR (Spanish Minister) Luis—death, Ap 13, 15:6
PATCH Posters, see Posters
PATENT Office, U S, see U S—Patent Office
PATENTS—Patent Com of Amer Mfrs' Export Assoc calls attention of members to Sen Stanley's bill concerning foreign owners of patents, Je 26, II, 11:8
See also Krupps, Germany
PATERIA, Tino—signs contract with Chicago Opera Co, Je 25, 12:5
PATERNITY Tests, see Blood Tests
PATERNO, Jos—buys West End Ave property; will erect apartment, My 11, 30:2
PATERNO, Michl E—buys site on Riverside Drive and 110th St, Je 8, 29:3
PATHE Exchange, Inc—Amer stockholders acquire control, Je 20, 17:4
PATON (Dr), Stewart—speaks before Amer Philosophical Soc, Ap 24, 21:1; lr on part-time professors, My 1, VIII, 12:4
PATRIOTIC Demonstrations, see May Day—U S; U S—European War—Anniversary of Entrance into War
PATRIOTIC Socs, see Allied Patriotic Socs; Natl Amer Council
PATRIOTIC Union of Haiti, see Haiti—Amer Administration
PATRIOTISM—Excerpt from "The Amer Spirit" by F K Lane, My 22, VI, 8:2; address by J W Davis at Union College commencement exercises, Je 14, 3:1; ed, Je 15, 14:5
PATROLMEN'S Benevolent Assoc—Votes against bill in Legislature designed to provide permanent position for detectives serving 1 yr, Ap 13, 6:1; asks wage raise, Je 21, 21:3
PATRONAGE, see Govt Employes
PATTEN, Jas A—indorses present system of grain exchanges, belittles method proposed by Farmers' Finance Corp, My 30, 17:3
PATTEN (Postmaster), Thos G—gives views for improvement of postal service at conference at Washington, Ap 5, 24:1; discusses mail situation in N Y C, Ap 8, 19:2; discusses invitations to Danish Colonial Lottery sent to U S, My 1, VII, 4:2; statement on conditions in N Y C post offices, Je 17, 20:1
PATTERSON, Betsy—ed, Amer royalty, Ap 5, 18:4
PATTERSON, Jos M—receives lr from Pres Harding on planting of memorial trees for soldiers, My 7, 10:7
PATTERSON (Mrs), Margt Gray, see Gray, A W
PATTERSON, Morehead—engaged to Elsie Parsons, Ap 1, 13:4
PATTERSON (Judge), Mortimer B—elected Chairman of Bd of Managers of Letchworth Village, My 1, 21:1
PATTISON, M A—investigates French Govt's claim for refund on payment for storage of munitions, Je 24, 25:3
PATTON (Dr), Francis L—interviewed; discusses British-Amer relations, My 1, VIII, 8:1
PATTON (Prof), Jno W—death, Ap 26, 15:4
PATTON Chamber of Commerce—Addressed by T H Watkins, Je 24, 10:3
PAUL, Prince of Salvator—works his passage on steamer to America, Je 23, 20:7
PAUL, David—conviction of F J James and R W Schuck for his murder affirmed, Je 21, 2:3
PAUL (Lady), Dean—song recital, Ap 23, 9:4
PAULEK, Jno, see Mail Thefts—Toledo
PAVEY, Frank M—made Knight of Legion of Honor, Ap 3, 9:2
PAVIA, see Socialists—Italy
PAWTUCKET Fire Insurance Co, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation, My 27
PAYNE, Cyrus Fay—death, Je 12, 22:3
PAYNE (Judge), Jno Barton—sails for England, My 14, 9:4
PAYNTER, W Elmer—locked up for failing to pay alimony, Je 8, 2:2
PAYROLL Robberies—Ed on robberies of payrolls in N Y C, My 21, 12:3; ed, Payment by check a remedy, My 23, 12:5; F A Egan discusses pay checks, lr, My 28, 8:6; ed, Je 3, 14:5
See also Banks and Banking—Branch Banking; Banks and Banking—Messengers; Highway Robberies
PAYTON, Corse—files petition in bankruptcy, My 27, 15:2; 24:2
PEABODY, Chas Augustus—admits Mutual Life Insurance Co lost $11,000,000 by stock shrinkage and that Armstrong Com's order to dispose of certain stocks was disregarded at Lockwood Com inquiry, Je 24, 1:8; continues testimony, Je 25, 1:1, 12:1; press interview on Mutual Life Insurance Co's operations assailed by S Untermyer, Je 26, 13:1
PEACE—Halifax Rotary Club urges world peace, Je 13, 15:8
See also European War—Peace and Mediation
PEACE by Resolution, see European War—

Peace Treaty with Germany—U S
PEACE Conference, see European War—Peace Conference
PEACE Treaties, see European War—Peace Treaties
PEACOCK (Col), W J, see Ireland—Outrages—Belfast
PEARL Fisheries—Expected to be restored in Ceylon, Ap 10, II, 14:5
PEARL Necklaces—Thief walks out of Paris shop with 400,000 franc necklace, My 8, 17:2; $40,000 necklace found on Cunard Pier, N Y C, unclaimed, My 22, 22:4; Mrs C L Tiffany loses $20,000 necklace, Je 15, 10:1
PEARLS—Cultivated pearls do not affect sale of genuine gems, Je 26, VII, 9:2
PEARSON (Lt), Alex, see Aeronautics—Grand Canyon
PEARSON, E L, see N Y Public Library—Activities on Grounds
PEARSON, Edw Jones—approves proposal of Advisory Com appointed by New England Govs, for temporary rate increase on N Y, N H & H R R, My 2, 4:2
PEARSON, T Gilbert, see Natl Assoc of Audubon Societies
PEARY (Rear Admiral), Robert Edwin—ed, A great discoverer, Ap 6, 14:2; J C Johansen commissioned to paint his portrait, My 22, I, 8:1
PECK, Alonzo R—Appellate Div affirms dismissal of suit to set aside a trust deed of his property, My 15, II, 6:1
PECK (Commodore), Ferdinand G—guest at dinner given by Col C E Bleyer, Ap 5, 24:2
PECK (Dr), Robt—death, My 2, 15:4
PECK (Maj), Robt Gray—Sen Capper fights his promotion to Lt Colonelcy because of alleged treatment of men of 35th Inf, Je 17, 3:1
PECK, Robt N—death, My 12, 17:4
PECK, W E—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 24, 14:6
PECK, Wm E—death, Ap 8, 13:5
PECKHAM, Lillian, see Tahy, J de
PEDLAR, Wm, see Ireland—Amer Citizens
PEIXOTTO, Ernest C—made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, Je 27, 12:7
PEJEPSCOT Paper Co, see Paper and Pulp Mills
PEKING Union Medical College—J D Rockefeller Jr will accompany Rockefeller Foundation trustees who will attend dedication, Je 20, 2:4
PELAEZ (Gen), Manuel—report he will visit Pres Harding to discuss Mexican oil question, Ap 7, 22:2
PELHAM Bay Park—Park Comr Hennessy will proceed to restore to city 457 acres used as training camp, Ap 2, 10:2; auction of lots, My 15, 14:3
PELHAM Manor Club—Description and illus of bldg, My 29, VIII, 2:3
PELL, Steph H P, see Harding (Pres)—Cabinet Chair
PELL (Mrs), Steph H P—sells house on E 69th St, My 24, 30:3
PELLETIER, Jos C—receives golden palms of Officer of Public Instruction, French, Ap 5, 5:2
PELTON (Rev Dr), De Witt L—lr on moving picture censorship, Je 6, 12:5
PELUSO, Saml, see De Sane (Mrs), Mary
PEMBERTON, Brock—plans for next season, My 2, 12:2; Barrymore's announcement of intention to appear in Lord Byron will clash with his play; both claiming services of J Schildkraut, My 3, 20:4
PEMBROKE, Earl of—collection of armor sold in London, Je 24, 15:3
PENA, Marino de la—death, Je 11, 13:5
PENAL Labor, see Convict Labor
PENDELMAN, Harry—slacker list error, My 17, 4:3
PENDLETON, Ellen Fitz, see Wellesley College
PENFIELD, Roderick C—death, Ap 9, 11:5
PENN Burkburnett Oil Co—T F Lamon, D C Scott, F P Dailey, C W Harris, H Densbow, B P Lupin, E L Dougherty, J J McMenamin, M J McGeever and A E Dean indicted in connection with sale of stock, Je 7, 7:2
PENN Seaboard Steel Corp—Voting trust agreement, Je 1, 27:5; Je 28, 22:5
PENN Mex Fuel Co—Annual report, Ap 22, 25:2
PENNA, Pasquale de, see Prohibition—N Y C—Eviction Proceedings
PENNELL, Jos—gift of Whistler etchings to Library of Congress, My 29, VI, 8:2; says pictures which Whistler's ghost was painting through Mrs. Smith are daubs, Je 27, 13:3
PENNEWELL (Lt), Jno M—killed in airplane crash; career, My 30, 1:8
PENNY (J C) Co—Pf divd, Je 9, 24:7
PENNIES, see Swindling—Slot Machines
PENNOK Oil Co—Report for 3 mos, My 24, 28:4
PENNSYLVANIA:—
Bonds sold, Je 22, 24:3
Coal Tax, see Taxation—Penn
Legislature—House of Reprs deposes R S Spangler as Speaker; elects S A Whitaker for remainder of session, Ap 27, 4:4
PENNSYLVANIA Bankers' Assoc—Annual convention at Atlantic City, My 27, 27:2
PENNSYLVANIA Coal Co, see Coal Strikes—Penn
PENNSYLVANIA Drug Co—leases space in McAlpin Hotel, Ap 30, 15:3
PENNSYLVANIA Military College—Centennial; Capt Hutson tells of new warfare gas, Je 5, 16:3; commencement ball, Je 15, 14:7; commencement, Je 16, 14:8
PENNSYLVANIA-OKLA Oil Co, see Oil Trade—Mergers
PENNSYLVANIA R R:—
Apr report, My 26, 21:2
Bankers Special—Will run for accommodation of visitors to Amer Bankers Assoc convention in Los Angeles in Sept, Je 13, 24:1
Bonds—Prepares to redeem bonds maturing June 15, Je 7, 27:5
Divds—Reduced to 4%, announcement shocks Wall St; stock slumps, Ap 28, 17:6; ed, Ap 28, 12:3
Employes' Death Benefits—May be trebled, under new subscription ruling, Je 23, 27:4
Fare Payments on Trains—Co notifies Penn P S Comm that after May 15 present system of 10c rebate will be abolished and 5c penalty substituted, Ap 9, 20:2
Financing Operations—Interstate Commerce Comm approves application for Govt loan, My 26, 22:2
Freight Rates—Burlington Co farmers notified of 100% increase in tariff on special daily fast freight into N Y markets; Beverly Growers' Assoc protests, Je 3, 26:1
Freight Schedules—Revised arrangement enables trains to make better time, My 22, II, 3:5
Holdings—Increase in stockholders reported, Ap 29, 24:2; distribution on May 1, My 27, 25:6
Jersey City Trainshed—Will be demolished, Je 21, 30:1
Labor—Union reprs urge Labor Bd to call witnesses to prove that I W Geer's lr, alleged to have suggested defamation of all labor unions, was circulated, Ap 9, 20:2; unions fail to prove authenticity of Geer lr, at Labor Bd hearing, My 13, 19:6; W W Atterbury announces extension to all workers of reviewing bd system to adjust wages and working conditions, My 21, 18:1; voting by employes for reprs to draft working agreements with mgrs will begin May 28, My 26, 5:2; employes in Signal Dept prepare to have voice in management, Je 10, 22:1; co reaches agreement with employes on working conditions, Je 29, 2:3
Mar report, Ap 30, 18:1
May report, Je 26, 23:2
Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago Ry Co—Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes Penn R R to acquire control, Je 17, 18:2
Repairs—T J Wallis testifies before Interstate Commerce Comm that contract with

PENNSYLVANIA R R:—Repairs:—(Continued):—
Baldwin Locomotive Works for repair of locomotives could be done more cheaply in co's shops, Ap 19, 4:2; S Rea defends policy of outside shop contracts, at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, Ap 20, 4:2
75th Anniversary—Pres Rea discusses crisis in ry affairs, in anniversary message, Ap 14, 25:1
Wages—Laborers reject cut, Ap 1, 4:3; signalmen reject cut, Ap 3, 20:1; shopmen are divided on acceptance of cut, ask more time to consider proposal, Ap 5, 21:3; workers reject proposal for cut in shopmen's pay, Ap 6, 19:7; Order of R R Station Agents and Order of R R Telegraphers reject proposed cut, Ap 7, 28:2; cuts rejected by steam engineers, firemen and oilers, and telegraphers, Ap 9, 20:1; clerks and station employes reject cut, Ap 10, 18:2; engine service men reject cut, Ap 12, 27:2; shop crafts employes reject cut, Ap 13, 8:3; train and yard service employes request that issue be referred to joint reviewing com, ry officials agree, Ap 14, 17:5; Locomotive Engineers and Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen decline to join Conductors' and Trainmen's Brotherhoods in submitting proposed cuts before joint reviewing com, Ap 16, 3:5; officials' salaries will be cut to conform with other workers, Je 24, 7:2
PENNSYLVANIA State Bar Assoc—Prof Keedy speaks on enforcement of prohibition law in address before convention, Je 29, 4:2
PENNSYLVANIA State College — Women graduates will get all degrees but one, School of Mines, Je 12, II, 7:4; baccalaureate service, Je 13, 12:8
PENNSYLVANIA Univ:—
Baccalaureate service, Je 13, 12:8
Commencement, Je 16, 14:8
Curie (Mme)—Plans special ceremony for presentation of degree of LL D, My 18, 17:1; degree conferred, My 24, 19:8
Faculty—Resignation of Prof M B Hartzell announced, Ap 19, 14:1
Franklin Soc's annual dinner, My 27, 17:1
Head of Univ—Maj Gen Wood elected; trustees defer action on title he will bear, Ap 19, 14:1; ed, The call to Leonard Wood, Ap 20, 12:3
Holy Land Expedition—Dr C S Fisher starts for Orient to find iron chariots, My 12, 7:3
Mask and Wig Club presents Somebody's Lion, in N Y, Ap 13, 20:1
Trustees, Bd of—E B Morris resigns urging limiting term of trustees to 10 yrs, Ap 19, 14:1
Women Students—Opposition to, Ap 21, 13:1; ed, Ap 25, 10:4
PENNSYLVANIA Water & Power Co Quarterly div, My 28, 15:8
PENNY, Vernon H—funeral, Ap 8, 13:4
PENNYBACKER, J E—discusses methods to decide cost of construction of roads, Ap 17, II, 1:6
PENROSE (U S Sen) Boies:
Allied conferences—Statement on Govt's acceptance of invitation to take part, My 7, 1:7
Characteristics—Sp art by R Bean, My 22, III, 8:1
Disarmament—Statement on report that Amb Harvey will take up question of internatl naval disarmament at Supreme Council's meetings, My 7, 2:1
Harding (Pres), Message to Congress—Approval, Ap 13, 2:2
Health—Leaves Washington for home in Phila, Je 3, 17:5; ed, Je 4, 12:2
Loans to the Allies—Explains purpose of bill giving Sec of Treasury unlimited authority regarding best means of refunding debts, at Sen Com hearing, Je 30, 19:1
Negroes—Repr Tyson protests against his declaration for equality in Penn, Ap 3, VI, 6:6
Postmasters—Disagrees with Sen Harrison in Sen on Pres Harding's new order of selection, My 12, 20:3; ed, My 12, 16:4
Prohibition—urges transfer of enforcement to Dept of Justice, My 29, 3:6; opposition by W B Wheeler, My 30, 2:6
Tariff—Opposes any change in schedules of emergency bill, Ap 20, 12:7; predicts emergency bill will pass Sen soon, Ap 22, 12:7; opposes licensing or embargo provision in emergency bill, Ap 24, 3:3; pleads for speedy adoption of emergency bill, My 6, 17:8; forces Sen to set date for vote on emergency bill, My 7, 3:5; says permanent bill will probably not be passed by Sen Com until Oct, Je 23, 29:1; ed, Je 24, 14:2
Taxation—Says it may be possible to repeal excess profits tax without resort to substitutes, Ap 2, 18:3; announces hearings by Sen Finance Com will begin soon, My 1, 5:4; questions statements made by witnesses at Sen Finance Com inquiry, My 20, 14:7; calls recent hearings by Sen Com waste of time, My 24, 14:7
PENSIONS:—
Civil War Veterans—Lr by B S O on proposed amendment to army appropriations bill on pay due, Ap 10, VII, 11:3; Repr Foster introduces bill for monthly payment, Ap 12, 2:3
European War, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Pensions
Old Age—Repr Ricketts introduces plan in House, Ap 16, 10:7
Postal Employes—A N Crow's pension paid until 1923, because of his non-retirement, Je 11, 5:1
Presidential, **see** President—Pensions
World War Veterans—Sen passes Underwood's bill extending Federal Compensation act to include civilians in Amer armies, Je 3, 15:5
PENTON, Jno A—sails for Europe; scores propaganda in shipping trade, Ap 21, 32:2
PEONAGE, see Negroes—Fla; Negroes—Ga; Negroes—Tenn; Negroes—Tex
PEOPLE'S Coal Co—Fined for mining coal under certain areas of West Scranton, Pa, My 10, 19:6
PEOPLE'S Gas Light and Coke Co, Chicago—Defers action on divd, My 19, 20:2
PEOPLE'S Legislative Service — Message from Sen La Follette says Govt is gripped by monopoly, cites list of 19 organizations seeking concessions to special interests, Ap 17, 3:3
PEOPLE'S Reconstruction League—Conference in Washington; educational campaign planned, Ap 15, 7:2; Ap 16, 8:3
PEOPLE'S State Bank, Anselmo, Neb—Closed, My 25, 25:4
PEOPLE'S Symphony Orchestra—Receives $50,000 under will of Annie L Cary, Ap 7, 19:4
PEOPLE'S Trust Co—Quarterly divd, Je 16, 25:7
PEPP, Geo, see Kukoy, Julia
PEPPER, Geo Wharton—receives degree of LL D from Pittsburgh Univ, Je 16, 15:2
PERACCHIA, Gabriel, see Sipple, C
PERCOFF, Harry, see Prohibition—Forged Permits
PERCY (Lord), Eustace—wins by-election at Hastings, My 5, 2:6
PERE Marquette Ry Co—Pf divd, Ap 7, 29:8; annual report; statement by F H Alfred, Pres, My 5, 25:2
PEREZ, Francisco—negotiates with Baldwin Locomotive Works for engines to be used on Mexican rys, describes economic progress in his country, My 18, 19:7
PERFUMERY—F W Jones opposes lower prices, urges better product and larger package, at annual meeting of Mfg Perfumers' Assoc of U S, My 11, 5:2; mfrs meet to consider change in proposed amendment to Volstead act changed to place special denatured alcohol on tax free list, My 20, 19:1
PERINO, Frank, see Swindling—Horse Races
PERKINS, Edmund T—death, My 23, 13:6
PERKINS, Frances—tells of account of cure

of victim of hysterical blindness through bigamy, Je 29, 6:2
PERKINS, Geo W, Jr—appointed executive sec to Postmaster Gen Hays, My 21, 16:3
PERKINS, Jas H—elected Pres of Farmers' Loan & Trust Co, Ap 22, 20:6
PERKINS, Robt—death, Ap 10, 22:3
PERLISS, Joe—arrested on charge of pocket picking, My 23, 28:2
PERLMAN (U S Repr), Nathan D—introduces resolution to make Columbus Day legal holiday, My 24, 19:2
PERRET, J, see Travel—France
PERRY, A C—lr on Ireland, Je 18, 8:7
PERRY, Edw Tyler—lr on Assyrians, Je 19, II, 2:6
PERRY, Grover H, see Industrial Workers of the World—Anti-War Activities
PERRY, Jno H—buys the Seattle Post-Intelligencer, Ap 4, 24:1
PERRY, Ralph R—quotes statistics on estimated household budgets for a comfortable marriage, based on votes of Y M C A and Y W C A members, Ap 24, VII, 4:1
PERRY, Wm—slacker list error, Je 20, 5:2
PERSHING (Gen), Jno Jos:—
Addresses—Speaks at mass meeting in Carnegie Hall for aid for disabled ex-service men, Ap 5, 8:1; speaks at 2 mass meetings on All-Amer Day in Phila, Ap 8, 12:8; Dr Ettinger replies to E von Mach's protest against reading his speech to pupils, Ap 8, 19:1; speaks at annual meeting in N Y C of Internatl Com of Y M C A, My 11, 21:1; addresses Neb League of Women Voters, Je 9, 17:2; addresses encampment of Military Order of the World War; urges annual physical test and blames slackers on illiteracy, Je 18, 22:2
British War Missions to U S—Message to annual reunion, Ap 23, 2:5
Civilian Military Training Camps—Endorsement, My 9, 15:1; ed, My 10, 16:4
Cumberland, Md—Police Comr Hummelshime declares cabin in Riverside Park which he aided in dedicating as Geo Washington's headquarters is a fraud, Ap 19, 5:2
Disabled Soldiers—Suggests that citizens visit hospitals on May 12, Hospital Day, to inform themselves of conditions, Ap 28, 17:2
Disarmament—tells Neb League of Women Voters that he prefers limited armament to disarmament, Je 9, 17:2
Family Tomb—Decorates graves of father, mother and brother at Chicago, My 31, 2:1
Innovations planned by him, Je 26, 3:5
Memorial Day message, My 29, 8:1; greeting to Amer Legion, My 30, 3:3
Military Order of the World War—Addresses encampment, Je 18, 22:2
Military College—Attends commencement ball; will receive degree, Je 15, 14:7; receives degree, Je 16, 14:8
Peru—May be chosen to repr the army at independence celebration, Je 30, 30:2
Piave Battle—Exchanges messages with Gen Diaz on anniversary, Je 25, 3:8
Rank—Future rank discussed, Ap 3, VIII, 1:7; ed, Gen Pershing, Ap 7, 14:4; Sec Weeks comments on report that Pershing may direct system of citizens' training camps this Summer, Ap 12, 1:2; new Administration fixes status; decision held secret, Ap 15, 1:2; report that he will be appointed Chief of Staff, Ap 21, 1:2; will be head of peace-time skeletonized headquarters to be organized, Ap 22, 1:4; ed, Ap 23, 10:2; ed, Gen Pershing and the General Staff, My 3, 16:3; named Chief of Staff, My 14, 1:2; ed, My 14, 8:2
Veterans of Foreign Wars of U S—Accepts honorary chairmanship of Natl Service Bur com, My 5, 3:2
Viviani, R, sends greetings on way to France, Ap 24, 5:6
War Staff—confers with Sec Weeks on organization of new staff, Ap 24, 3:2
Washington Bust at St Paul's Cathedral—Message at unveiling, My 31, 3:5
West Point Military Academy—Reviews June Week parade, Je 11, 8:1
Young Men's Christian Assoc—Speaks at annual meeting of Internatl Com and praises war work, My 11, 21:1
PERSIA:—
Anglo-Persian Treaty—Abrogation desired by new Persian Govt, Ap 6, 6:1
Bolsheviki, **see** Bolsheviki—Persia
British Troops—Withdrawal desired by new Persian Govt, Ap 6, 6:1; evacuation announced by Russian Soviet, My 2, 8:2
Govt Policy—Salient points of policy of 1918 practically repeated in memorandum filed by present Govt with U S State Dept, Ap 6, 6:1
Russian Diplomatic Mission arrives at Teheran, according to Russian Soviet message, My 2, 8:2
Turkey, Relations with, **see** Bolsheviki—Persia
PERSIAN (S S)—Afire, My 11, 19:7
PERTH Amboy, N J—7 firemen killed when fire truck crashes into express train, Je 16, 1:1; 2 more firemen die; Grand Jury to act, Je 17, 15:7; 9 firemen buried, Je 19, 20:4; Grand Jury beginning investigation; speed of trains limited, Je 24, 7:2
PERTINAX—Article in Echo de Paris quotes records of Peace Conference on Yap, Ap 11, 4:2; outlines main features of Marshal Foch's plan for occupation of Ruhr district, Ap 22, 1:5; comments on new German offer on reparations to U S, Ap 27, 2:1
PERU:—
British Immigrants—Peru fails to make remittances for repatriated immigrants, Je 23, 8:3
Chilean Boundary, **see** Chile—Peruvian Boundary
Claims, **see** Landreau, J C
Concessions to Marconi Co, **see** Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co, Ltd, of London
Deportation of Politicians, **see** Revolutionary Plot, **below**
Dictatorship—Report of establishment by Pres Leguia, Ap 23, 15:2; R Espinosa, Director of Govt, denies reports of conditions, lr, My 24, 19:7
Finances—Reviewed by A Walker of Guaranty Trust Co, Ap 11, 23:4; Amer bank is expected to advance $3,000,000 loan, My 17, 26:3
Financial Conditions—Govt establishes partial moratorium, My 19, 17:3; Finance Ministry announces collection of foreign drafts will not be affected, My 21, 20:8
Independence Centenary Celebration—Pres Harding sends message to U S Congress urging participation, Ap 15, 4:3; Ecuador refuses to participate, Je 29, 2:6; Amer battleships designated, Je 29, 24:1; Admiral Rodman chosen to represent U S Navy; Pershing may repr army, Je 30, 30:2
Independence Exposition—Special inducements offered to Amer mfrs, Je 5, II, 10:8
Political Exiles, **see** Revolutionary Plot, **below**
Revolutionary Plot — Rumors; ex-Pres Benavides and others said to face deportation, My 12, 10:2; former high officials, banished to Australia, mutiny and force landing in Costa Rica, My 27, 19:2; J F Gazzani and J Prado arrive in U S with 20 other political exiles; Gazzani denies story of conspiracy, Je 24, 8:3
PESARO (S S), see Prohibition—Smuggling
PETAIN (Marshal) Henri Philippe—Memorial Day address at Suresne Cemetery; expresses regret at removal of Amer soldiers' bodies, My 31, 3:3
PETER, King of Serbia—condition of health, Je 18, 9:6; reported dead, Je 22, 17:5
PETERKIN, Albert—death, Ap 21, 13:5
PETERS (Dr), August L—death, Je 18, 9:6
PETERS, Geo H, see Communist Parties in U S
PETERS (Dr) Geo H—statement on sun spots, My 16, 1:5
PETERS, Richd—death, My 27, 17:6
PETERSON, Fredk—slacker list error, Je 1, 5:2

PETERSON, Mary—elected Mayor of Red Cloud, Neb, Ap 9, 19:2
PETREL (yacht)—Fire, Je 8, 20:3
PETRIE, Leslie S, see Stokes, W E D
PETROGRAD:—
Amer Embassy—Woman employe forced by Soviet under threat of death to give up seal, Ap 19, 2:8
General Condition—Tumult, Je 2, 5:2; M Baze tells of general conditions and of cigarette light that cost 2,000 rubles, Je 5, 4:1
Population—Decrease, Ap 17, 21:1
Strikes growing, My 25, 28:2; workers demand govt by com representing all political parties; 20,000 on strike; Tchitcherin denies reports of uprising, My 27, 19:3;
PETROLEUM, see Oil
PETTIT, Aubrey, see Automobiles—Thefts—Police Complicity
PETTIT, F D—slacker list error, Je 17, 4:2
PETTROZELLO, Luigi—slacker list error, Je 5, 5:3
PETTY (Dr) C Wallace—speaks at Flag Day meeting in Rochester; condemns Amb Harvey and praises Rear Admiral Sims, Je 15, 2:1
PEUGEOT Aeronautics Prize, see Aeronautics—Airplanes—Foot-Power Plane
PFEIFER, Geo—slacker list error, My 12, 19:3
PHAYRE, Ignatius—sp art on feminist cause in Spain, My 1, III, p 16
PHELAN, Edw J—arrested on charge of grand larceny; believed to be member of band of automobile thieves, My 22, 20:1
PHELAN, J A—urges Amer Govt to undertake development of Mexican oil fields to insure shipping supply, Je 18, 7:1
PHELAN (Prof) Jno J—predicts farms will be run by business organizations, in address before Country Life Conference on Rural Conditions, My 15, II, 11:3
PHELAN, Timothy J—death, Je 7, 17:4
PHELPS, Lewis M—death, My 14, 9:4
PHELPS, Livingston—files answer to suit brought by father, Harris Phelps, over property left by mother, My 1, II, 1:6
PHELPS, Wm Lyon—review of S Jameson's book, Modern Drama in Europe, Ap 24, III, 5:1; review of Amy Lowell's book, Legends, Je 12, III, 19:1; review of Plays by Eug O'Neill, Je 19, III, 17:2; address at commencement exercises of Yale Univ, Je 23, 20:1
PHELPS Dodge Corp—Annual report, Ap 14, 21:4
PHELPS Publishing Co—Gets permanent injunction in Springfield, Mass., restraining Typographical and Printing Pressmen's unions from interfering with business, Ap 1, 3:5
PHELPS-Reese (Countess), Eliz Woodbridge—presents Italian laces and embroideries to Minneapolis Inst of Arts, Je 12, VI, 10:1
PHILADELPHIA:—
All-Amer Day, **see** U S—European War—Anniversary of Entry
Bonds offered, My 25, 25:3
Daylight Saving, **see** Daylight Saving
Exposition in 1926—J Wanamaker will head Bd of Directors of Sesqui-Centennial Assoc, Je 4, 6:2
Labor, **see** Labor—Unemployment
Prize, **see** Bok, E W
Schools—Lead in tests in spelling, Ap 15, 32:3
PHILADELPHIA & Reading Coal & Iron Co—Annual report, Ap 8, 21:4
PHILADELPHIA & Reading Ry Co:—
Balance sheet for 1920, Ap 16, 18:2
Employes, Reinstatement of—Track and train forces are being increased, My 20, 17:8
Vice Pres—R L Russell appointed, in charge of traffic, Ap 12, 7:4
Wages—Laborers reject cut, Ap 5, 21:3; signalmen refuse to accept cut, Ap 7, 28:2; engine and boiler room forces reject cut, Ap 12, 27:2
PHILADELPHIA, Baltimore & Washington R R—Annual report, Je 24, 22:3
PHILADELPHIA Co—Annual report, My 24, 26:2
PHILADELPHIA Knitting Mills Co, see Bilyeau, W H
PHILADELPHIA Natl Bank—Statement, My 4, 23:2
PHILADELPHIA Rapid Transit Co—Cuts wages, My 1, II, 1:2; passes divd, Je 22, 23:4
PHILANTHROPY, see Charity; Gifts and Bequests
PHILIPP, Leopold—marries Myra Marks, Ap 19, 17:2
PHILIPPINE Is:—
Amer Capital—J C De Veyra says it is not an enemy to independence, Je 23, 22:2
Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—Philippine Is
Defense—Ed on Rear Admiral Fiske's article in the North Amer Review urging defense by airplane, Je 6, 12:3
Finances—Maj Gen Wood urges immediate Congressional action on bill to increase debt limit, to avert crash, Je 18, 2:6; House passes bill authorizing increase in debt limit, Je 21, 25:4; Sen Com on Territories and Insular Possessions orders favorable report on bill, Je 24, 17:2; Acting Gov Gen C E Yeater urges that debt limit be increased to $50,000,000, Je 25, 10:7; Govt may go into bankruptcy, unless Congress gives aid; control of Philippine Natl Bank by native politicians given as cause, Je 27, 3:3; ed, Philippine banking, Je 28, 14:4
See also Banks and Banking—Philippines
Independence — Nationalist Party com adopts resolution insisting that island be freed immediately, Ap 28, 3:3; lr from Philippine Press Bur, J P Melencio, Director, telling of sentiment for it, Je 12, II, 2:6; lr by L De Wolf, Je 19, II, 2:7; lr by Philippine Press Bur, Je 26, VII, 10:4
See also Investigation by Wood-Forbes Mission, **below**
Investigation by Wood-Forbes Mission—Mission headed by Wood and W C Forbes discussed, Ap 16, 10:8; Wood arrives in Yokohama and is officially welcomed, Ap 27, 19:3; Japanese press comment on mission, Ap 29, 15:3; E Aguinaldo defends Wood-Forbes comm from attacks of Filipino critics, My 3, 5:2; mission reaches Manila, My 5, 5:1; mission starts work, My 7, 14:4; Chinese Chamber of Commerce protests to mission against law requiring all bookkeeping kept in English, Spanish or Philippine language, My 8, 16:2; greeted in Manila; 7,000 march carrying banner for independence, My 9, 3:4; mission entertained by members of Philippine Legislature; will investigate conditions in Central and Northern Luzon; business men prepare memorial urging delay in independence, My 11, 21:2; Wood and Forbes visit Luzon, Baguio and Camp Jno Hay, My 17, 2:3; delegations of Igorrotes oppose demand for independence, My 18, 18:3; Wood and party ride 8 hrs on horseback to Bayombong, My 20, 18:1; Gov of Isabella Province tells Maj Gen Wood that his people like Amer rule, My 22, II, 1:6; 2 sections of mission meet at Laoag Ilocos Norte Province after week of divided inquiry; Luzon inhabitants plead for roads; Wood's automobile in accident, My 26, 12:8; request for "protected independence" or separation heard by mission, My 31, 14:7; farmer at Santa Maria tells of satisfaction at present conditions; speakers at Santiago want independence with Amer protectorate, Je 1, 16:7; Forbes addresses Columbian Assoc in Manila and outlines attitude in regard to independence; Forbes and Wood speak at Rotary Club luncheon in Manila, Je 11, 2:4; lr from Philippine Press Bur, J P Melencio, Director, telling of wish for independence, Je 12, II, 2:6; protest handed to mission against recent statement by W H Taft that Filipino Sen was created too soon, Je 25, 2:7; mission visits Samar Is; spokesman urges independence, Je 28, 17:3; mission returns to Manila after 2

weeks' visit to Southern Luzon, Je 30, 16:7
Missions, see Missions
Prohibition, see Prohibition—Philippine Is
PHILIPPINE Natl Bank—Changes system of granting merchants' credits to conform with Amer practice, Je 19, 23:5
See also Banks and Banking—Philippines
PHILIPPINE Press Bur—lr by J P Melencio, Director, on Philippine demands, Je 26, VII, 10:4
PHILIPPS, Coles—picks Allison McBain as most beautiful girl in N Y Univ, Ap 26, 10:2
PHILIPS, F C—death, Ap 22, 13:6
PHILLIPS, Dave, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents
PHILLIPS, Harry D, see Co-Operative Buying
PHILLIPS, Percy—says British tariff on Cuban cigars has cut imports, Ap 3, II, 10:7
PHILLIPS, Wm E—death, Ap 28, 13:4
PHILLIPS & Clark Stoke Works—Rochester home of J M Enright, foreman at plant troubled by strikers, damaged by bomb, Je 15, 4:1
PHILLIPS Exeter Academy—Graduation exercises; J H Finley, Jr, wins scholarship, Je 29, 10:3
PHILLO, Wm M—nominated Postmaster of Utica, Ap 28, 12:8
PHILO, S—lr on F D Lane's idea of super-univ, My 29, VII, 10:2
PHILOSOPHERS—O C Falkner tells of lack in literary history of America, My 23, 12:8; lr by O J Gingold, My 25, 16:6; lrs, Je 5, II, 2:6; correction by R Schell, lr, Je 9, 14:6
PHIPPS, Howard C—White Eagle, du Pont property in Roslyn, bought for him, Ap 24, 7:1; bought du Pont estate for sister, Mrs F Guest, Ap 26, 28:1
PHOENIX, Phillips—death, Ap 12, 17:5; will, Ap 20, 31:3
PHONOGRAPHS—Amer products are kept out of India by duties, Ap 3, VI, 5:3
PHOSGENE Gas, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
PHOTO-ENGRAVERS' Union—Calls strike affecting employes of N Y newspapers, Je 1, 8:1; leaders ask parley, E J Volz cites old friendship of union with Publishers' Assoc, Je 2, 3:3; strikers empower com to make new agreement with Publishers' Assoc, Je 3, 8:3; 60-day truce, Je 4, 1:5
See also Donnelly Anti-Trust Law
PHOTOGRAPHS, see Passports
PHOTOGRAPHY—B Grey, former service man trained by Vocational Training Bd, takes notables' pictures, Je 27, 15:2
PHYSIATRIC Institute for Diabetes and Metabolic Disorders—Opens in N J, Ap 27, 8:3
PHYSICAL Examination—Annual test suggested by Gen Pershing, addressing Military Order of the World War, Je 18, 22:2
PHYSICAL Training:—
France—New system devised for 1921 class of recruits, Ap 10, 2:3
Health—Dr J E Goldthwait of Boston blames school athletics for poor health of children, Je 2, 17:7
N Y S—Hutchinson bill amending education law passed in Assembly, Ap 13, 8:2
PHYSICIANS and Surgeons, see Medical Profession
PHYSICS—Lecture by Dr Pupin at Columbia Univ, My 5, 20:1
See also Institute of Physics: Oxygen
PIANOS—Statistics on exports of player pianos in 1920, My 31, 26:4
PIAVE Battle, see European War—Campaign on Austro-Italian Border
PICKARD, Chas Edw—marries Mrs Adele A Stevens; latter says she is daughter of W E Corey, Ap 27, 3:3; A W Evans sues Adele Arline Evans for annulment of marriage; says latter posed as niece of W E Corey, Ap 28, 14:1
PICKARD, Richd—death, Je 3, 15:6
PICKERING (Prof), Wm Hy—moon-crater changes seen by him suggest that satellite has an atmosphere, Ap 9, 2:2
PICKFORD, Mary, see Fairbanks (Mrs), D
PICKFORD (Mrs), Olive Thomas—estate sued by estate of D Neuman, Je 26, II, 4:2
PICKLER, Heinrich von—found slain; believed to be member of von Buelow family, Ap 19, 1:6; Ap 20, 17:3; Ap 21, 16:2; J Donovant held, Ap 25, 15:2; Ap 26, 12:2; papers show he was nephew of Countess von Buelow; no trace of chauffeur who is believed to have transported body, Ap 22, 8:1; police believe he was lured by man and woman into murder car, Ap 23, 4:2
PICKPOCKETS:—
Altardo, J, arrested, Ap 18, 5:3
Davis, H, and J Perliss arrested, My 23, 28:2
Italy—Tramways Pickpockets' Assoc complains to police that victims exaggerate their losses, My 10, 2:5; ed, My 10, 16:5;
Stanley, W, sentenced, My 26, 3:2
Williams, H, age 87, arrested; has long prison record, My 23, 28:2; ed, My 24, 14:6; sentenced, My 26, 3:2
PICTURE Brides, see Immigration
PICTURE Postcards, see Postcards (Picture)
PICTURES in Advertising, see Advertising
PIERCE (Col), Chas C—ill, My 7, 11:4; death, My 17, 17:5
PIERCE (Mrs), Florence J—elected Mayor of Goodhue, Minn, My 2, 15:1
PIERCE, Jack, see Valparaiso Univ
PIERCE (Gen), Palmer E—starts movement to abolish Amer Olympic Com, My 14, 12:3
PIERCE-ARROW Motor Car Co—Quarterly report, My 8, VIII, 8:2; terminates contract held by G W Goethals & Co; G W Mixter asked to be pres, My 11, 29:3; passes quarterly divd, Je 1, 26:2; balance sheet, Je 23, 28:4
PIERCE, Butler & Pierce Mfg Corp—Pf divd, Ap 21, 23:7
PIERCE Oil Corp—Annual report, Ap 9, 18:4; report of new financing plans causes break in stock, Je 4, 16:8; pf divd, Je 21, 27:8
PIERREPONT, R Stuyvesant—says Amer exporters must fight to retain trade with India developed during war, Je 27, 21:3
PIERS—Army piers at Hoboken will probably be turned over to Shipping Bd after Aug 1, Je 23, 17:2
See also N Y C—Piers
PIERSON, Alden—death, My 4, 9:5
PIERSON, Lewis E—reported to be reluctant to accept place on new Transit Comm, Ap 4, 26:1
PIEZ, Chas A—report that C M Schwab urged his appointment as Chairman of Shipping Bd, in conference with Pres Harding, My 27, 8:2
PIG and Whistle Restaurant—Mrs Grace R Schnobel, who conducts it, must pay $100 to 3 negroes for refusal to serve them, My 15, II, 7:2
PIGEONS—12 homing pigeons released from Edmonton, Alberta, for flight to San Antonio Texas, Je 26, 19:2
PIIP (Prof) Anton—predicts protracted anarchy in Russia even if Bolshevist Govt collapses immediately, My 28, 3:5
PIKE (Vice Admiral) Fredk Owen—death, Ap 8, 13:5
PILCER, Jos—sued for separation, Ap 19, 7:1
PILCHER, Lewis F—Sen Towner introduces resolution for legislative investigation of State Architect's Office, Ap 15, 2:7
PILGRIM (Dr) Chas W—resignation from N Y S Hospital Comm demanded by Gov Miller for criticisms of economy program of Legislature, declares interference with care of insane, Ap 6, 1:3; receives formal charges against him from Gov Miller; N Y Psychiatrical Soc protests to Gov Miller against removal, Ap 7, 19:7; action postponed by Gov Miller on resignation, Ap 8, 7:1; lr from Dr W L Russell, Ap 8, 12:6
PILGRIM Tercentenary Celebration:—
Milwaukee—Archbishop Messmer forbids Catholic school children to take part in pageant planned for Independence Day, saying it is non-Catholic, My 1, II, 1:3; lr by Edwina Burke, My 17, 16:7 ed, My

PILGRIM Tercentenary Celebration:—(Continued):—
20, 14:5; dispute ends; Catholic children will take part, My 29, 11:2
Plymouth—Pres Harding promises conditionally to attend, Ap 6, 15:1; Amer Daughters of the Revolution plan Mayflower fountain, My 5, 16:8; Pilgrim procession will take place daily during Summer, Je 21, 19:6
PILGRIMS' Soc (London)—Amb Harvey speaks at dinner in his honor in London, My 20, 1:8; luncheon; Rear Admiral Sims praises British part in sea war, My 27, 3:3
See also Harvey (Amb), G (for comments on speech)
PILKINGTON, Jas—recalls famous promenaders on Fifth Av, My 22, VI, 10:1; J L Drummond corrects statement on old variety theatre on Bway, lr, My 26, 12:6
PILSUDSKI (Pres), Jos—will curb Korfanty's forces in Upper Silesia, My 25, 2:2
PINCHOT, Amos R E, and Gertrude M—Lease property on W 46 St, Je 1, 29:1
PINCHOT, Gifford—statements on forestry conservation legislation at meeting of U S Chamber of Commerce, Je 28, 10:2; Je 29, 14:7
PINCKNEY, Mary E—estate settled, R P Brindell gets $30,000, My 26, 3:6
PINES, Nicholas F—death, Je 7, 17:4
PINGRY, Frank R—sp art, On right side of temperance, Je 26, III, 21:1
PINTO, Octavio—will marry Guiomar Novaes, My 8, 20:1
PIPOLA, Cosimo, see Rice, J
PIRACY, see Missing Ships
PISSELLI, Vittorio, see Kaber, D F
PISTOLS, see Sullivan Gun Law
PITBLADDO, Jas B—death, Je 5, 22:2
PITCHER (N Y Sen), Fred B—denies charges by Sen Cotillo that express and steamship cos had raised funds to defeat his bill concerning transmitting money abroad, Ap 7, 19:6; moves to amend bill for abolition of publication of session laws, Ap 13, 8:2
PITCHER, Jas R—lr on condition of trees and shrubbery in Central Park, Je 21, 16:6; ed, Je 24, 14:3
PITCHER, L F—returns to U S from Italy; praises quarantine stations at embarkation ports, My 20, 18:3
PITKIN, Edgar S—death, Ap 22, 13:6
PITKIN, Walter B—sp art on psychiatric aid for fiction writers, Je 19, III, 12:3; given dinner in N Y C by Japanese Parliamentary delegation to U S, Je 24, 4:2
PITNEY, Jno O H, see Princeton Univ—Financial Report
PITNEY (Justice), Mahlon—sails for Europe, Je 26, 19:1
PITTSBURGH (U S S), see U S—Navy
PITTSBURGH & Beaver Street Ry, see Street Rys—Penn
PITTSBURGH, Pa—Mrs M S Gray takes up duties as Super of Bur of Recreation, Ap 20, 6:2
PITTSBURGH (cruiser), see U S—Navy—Pittsburgh
PITTSBURGH & W Va R R—Annual report, My 8, VIII, 6:2; settles claims against Govt, Je 17, 17:2; contracts for construction of branch line to Bell coal fields, Je 23, 27:3
PITTSBURGH Chamber of Commerce—Plans $200,000 corp to aid home bldg, My 7, 19:2
PITTSBURGH, Cincinnati, Chicago & St Louis R R—Divd postponed, Je 23, 28:3
PITTSBURGH Employers' Assoc—Attempt to dictate general tone of sermons resented by Pittsburgh Ministerial Union, Je 7, 17:2
PITTSBURGH, Fort Wayne & Chicago Ry Co, see Pennsylvania R R
PITTSBURGH Ministerial Union, see Clergy—Pittsburgh
PITTSBURGH Plus Price Basis, see Steel Trade—Prices, Ap 30
PITTSBURGH Steel Co—Pf divd, Ap 29, 26:7
PITTSBURGH Traffic Club—Annual dinner at Wm Penn Hotel in Pittsburgh, Ap 29, 17:1
PITTSBURGH Univ—Baccalaureate service, Je 13, 12:8; commencement, Je 16, 15:2
PITTSFIELD, Mass—Rattan to be used to punish pupils in public schools, bulletin issued by Supt J G Gannon, Je 5, II, 1:2
PIZZUTO, Frank—slain by bootleggers as an informer, My 19, 3:3
PLACE, Barker—death, Ap 6, 15:5
PLACE, Geo Morris—death, Ap 27, 17:4
PLACK (Rev), Geo Wern—death, Ap 4, 13:4
PLAGIARISM, see Holland, Bret (poetry)
PLAGUES, see references **under** Epidemics
PLANT, Carman, see Automobiles—Thefts—Police Complicity
PLANT, Morton F—executors in controversy over fees for services; shrinkage in value of estate, My 12, 17:2; My 13, 16:3
PLANT Exhibit—1st exhibit will be held in N Y C by children of public schools, Je 12, II, 4:1; exhibit; prizes, Je 19, 20:1
PLANT Experiments—D Berthelot tells of his discovery to produce tobacco leaves double in size and a new early-ripening corn, My 29, 3:4
PLASTERERS' Combine, see Housing Problem—Lockwood Com Investigation, My 20
PLATINUM—W L Chenery tells of C L Preston's hunt of Russian platinum needed by Amer Army, Ap 17, VII, 7:1; article by Eliz M Heath, who says Colombia is principal producer, with Americans controlling output, My 8, VII, 2:7
PLATT (Mrs), Edith Tisdale—sued by Mrs H Weidenbach for alienation of husband's affections, My 21, 15:7
PLATT, Thos C—houses on West Side sold by heirs for apartment house, Ap 14, 25:3
PLATTSBURG Camp, see U S—Army—Camps—Civilian Training
PLAUT, Leopold, see United Hebrew Charities
PLAYER Pianos, see Pianos
PLAYFELLOW (race horse), see Horses—Racing
PLAYGROUNDS, N Y C—Rockefeller Institute equips area which will be turned over to Lenox Hill Neighborhood Assoc, Je 7, 5:2
PLAYS & OPERAS:—
Aida, by Verdi, given by Italian singers, Ap 2, 14:1; at the Metropolitan, Ap 12, 15:1; Ap 19, 15:3; given by Favorita Opera Co, Ap 29, 18:3
Andrea Chenier, by Giordano, at the Metropolitan, Ap 9, 9:5; at the Metropolitan, Ap 21, 18:1
Aucassin and Nicolete, Ap 9, 9:3
Arms and the Man—Bulgarians protest against it at performance in Vienna, Je 13, 15:4
The Barber of Seville, by Rossini, at the Metropolitan, Ap 5, 24:4
The Beggar's Opera, by J Gay, celebrates year's run in England, Je 12, VI, 4:3; comment on London celebration, Je 26, VI, 3:1
Best Plays—A Woollcott's list of 10 best plays and 10 best performances of season, My 15, VI, 1:1; lr by K M A, My 22, VI, 1:7
Biff, Bing, Bang, given by The Dumbells of the Canadian Expeditionary Forces, My 10, 20:1
Boris Godunoff, by Moussorsky, at the Metropolitan, Ap 17, 23:3
The Broadway Whirl, Je 9, 10:4
The Broken Engagement produced by Guild for Jewish Blind with blind girls in cast, My 12, 20:2
Carmen, by Bizet, at the Metropolitan, Ap 10, 22:3; at the Metropolitan, Ap 19, 15:3
Censorship—ed, Begging for a censor, My 27, 16:4; London censor objects to title of Mecca on ground that it may offend Moslems, My 27, 19:4
Clair de Lune, My Michel Strange, A Woollcott's comment, Ap 10, VI, 1:2; with Jno and Ethel Barrymore, Ap 19, 15:1; A Woollcott's comment, Ap 24, VI, 1:1
Classics, **see** Drama
The Cloister, by Emile Verhaeren, Je 6, 16:3
Criticism, **see** Dramatic Criticism
Debaurau; tour canceled, My 20, 18:2;

road tour would be expensive, My 29, VI, 1:5
The Emperor Jones; performance canceled because of Gilpin's illness, My 29, 23:2
Faust, by Gounod, at the Metropolitan, Ap 7, 20:2
La Forza del Destino, by Verdi, given by Favorita Opera Co, My 4, 10:5
The Front Seat, by Rida J Young, produced in Washington, My 22, VI, 1:6
La Gioconda, by Ponchielli, given by Favorita Grand Opera Co, Ap 26, 20:3
Goat Alley, by E H Culbertson, given by negro actors, Je 21, 20:2
Gold, by Eug G O'Neill, Je 2, 14:2
The Gold Diggers; Gertrude Vanderbilt assumes Ina Claire's role, My 17, 20:3
The Grand Duke, by Sacha Guitry, produced in Paris, Ap 17, VI, 1:8; D Belasco acquires Amer right, Ap 19, 15:3
The Great Adventure; performance for the blind will be given in Town Hall; ed, Ap 27, 16:4; performance for blind, Ap 28, 14:2
Hamlet, with W Hampden, My 5, 20:3
Harlequinade, by Granville Barker and Dion Calthrop; given by Neighborhood Playhouse, My 11, 20:3; moves to Punch & Judy Theatre, Je 16, 10:2
Honeydew; returns to the Casino, My 17, 20:2
If, by Lord Dunsany, produced in London, Je 6, VI, 1:1
Il Piccolo Morat, by Mascagni, described by F Oates, Je 19, III, 16:1
Iphigenia in Aulis, by Euripides; special music by W Damrosch, Ap 8, 18:2; A Woollcott's comment, Ap 17, VI, 1:1
Irene; history of its success, Ap 24, VI, 1:7
Irish Relief Fund—Benefit performance at Metropolitan Opera House, Ap 4, 2:6
It's Up to You; controversy in court over title, Ap 15, 15:2
John Ferguson, revived by Theatre Guild, My 24, 20:1; Je 21, 20:2
La Juive, by Halevy, sung in Yiddish for first time, My 21, 16:5
Julius Caesar, by Shakespeare, given by Shakespeare Research Soc of J P Benkard & Co, Ap 26, 7:1
June Love, by Otto Harbach and W H Post; lyrics by B Hooker; music by R Friml, Ap 26, 20:1
Just Married, by Adelaide Mathews and Ann Nichols, Ap 27, 21:1
The Last Waltz, by Oscar Straus, My 11, 20:3
Liliom, by Franz Molnar, adapted by Benj F Glazer, Ap 21, 18:1; A Woollcott's comment, Ap 24, VI, 1:2; lr by B F Glazer, Ap 24, VI, 1:3; A Woollcott's comment, My 1, VII, 1:1; lr by Jean S Untermeyer on acting of Eva LeGallienne, My 1, VII, 1:7; lr by H Lamielle, My 22, VI, 1:7
Little Marat, by Mascagni, given in Rome, My 4, 10:5
Lohengrin, by Wagner, at the Metropolitan, Ap 2, 14:1; Ap 16, 8:2
Louise, by Charpentier, at the Metropolitan, Ap 14, 11:2
Macbeth, by Shakespeare, with W Hampden, Ap 20, 11:1; A Woollcott's comment, Ap 24, VI, 1:1; J K Hackett appears in Paris, Je 7, 20:2; ed on Paris production, Je 8, 16:2
See also Hackett, J K
Madama Butterfly, by Puccini, at the Metropolitan, My 8, 22:2
Manon Lescaut, by Puccini, at the Metropolitan, Ap 7, 20:2
Mary Stuart—Ed, La grand ameureuse, on treatment of theme by J Drinkwater, Ap 3, II, 2:4; A Woollcott's comment, Ap 3, VII, 1:1
Mecca; London censor objects to title on ground that it may offend Moslems, My 27, 19:4
Mefistofele, by Boito, at the Metropolitan, Ap 10, 22:3
The Merchant of Venice, by Shakespeare, with E Vroom, Ap 2, 14:2; given by W Hampden, My 14, 10:4
The Neighborhood House Review of 1921, given by United Neighborhood Houses, Ap 5, 14:1
Nemesis, by Augustus Thomas, Ap 5, 24:3; A Woollcott's comment, Ap 10, VI, 1:1; A Thomas acts leading role when Corrigan is stricken, My 3, 20:1
N Y Assoc for the Blind, **see** Blind, The
Nobody's Money, by W Le Baron; produced in Washington, My 22, VI, 1:6
Othello, by Verdi, given by Favorita Opera Co, My 8, 22:3
Othello; J K Hackett appears in Paris, Je 9, 10:2
Outlook for next season, Je 12, VI, 1:1; Je 19, VI, 1:6
Peek-a-Boo, My 17, 20:3
Phoebe of Quality Street, by Edw D Dunn; music by Walter Kollo, My 10, 20:1
Potash and Perlmutter; produced in Germany, Je 5, VI, 1:3
Princess Virtue, by B C Hilliam and Gitz Rice, My 5, 20:2
Rigoletto, by Verdi, given by Italian Lyric Federation, Ap 3, 16:4
The Royal Fandango, by Gustave Morales, given at Neighborhood Playhouse, My 10, 20:2
The Servant in the House, by C R Kennedy; revival with W Hampden, My 3, 20:1
Shuffle Along, given by negroes, My 23, 16:2
Snapshots of 1921, Je 3, 19:2
Somebody's Lion, given by Mask and Wig Club of Univ of Penn, Ap 13, 20:1
Stolen Plays—2 French authors charge stenographers with stealing plays and producing them, Je 16, 10:2
The Straw, by Eug O'Neill, will be produced in Fall; comment by A Woollcott, My 8, VI, 1:2; lr by J Westley, My 22, VI, 1:6
Sun-Kist, by Fanchon and Marco, My 24, 20:2
The Taming of the Shrew, by Shakespeare, given by W Hampden, My 12, 20:2
The Tavern—G M Cohan will reproduce it with himself in leading role, Ap 22, 18:2; G M Cohan plays title role, My 18, 20:5; My 24, 20:1
The Three Musketeers, by Richd W Temple, My 20, 18:5; ends after Atlanta backers withdraw support, My 25, 20:2
Tip-Top—Performances postponed because of mishap to Fred Stone, Ap 7, 20:2; H Dixon takes Stone's role, Ap 12, 17:3; comment on Dixon's acting in Stone's role, Ap 17, VI, 1:3
Titles—List of productions in which word Girl has figured, My 8, VI, 1:4
The Trial of Joan of Arc, A Woollcott's comment, Ap 17, VI, 1:1; comment on substitution of H Hull into cast, Ap 24, VI, 1:2
Tristan and Isolde, by Wagner, at the Metropolitan, Ap 8, 18:2
Il Trovatore, by Verdi, at the Metropolitan, Ap 16, 8:2
Two Little Girls in Blue, by Fred Jackson, music by Paul Lannin and Vincent Youmans, My 4, 10:3; correction, My 8, VI, 1:4; 109 pairs of twins admitted free of charge; E and L Koein get prize for oldest, My 19, 10:4
The Tyranny of Love, by A E G, A Woollcott's comment, My 8, VI, 1:1; My 15, VI, 1:7
Westward Ho, given by Harvard Hasty Pudding Club, Ap 22, 13:2
The Wheel, by Winchell Smith, produced in Atlantic City, My 8, VI, 1:1
The Whirl of N Y, by Edgar Smith, music by Al Goodman and Lew Pollock, Je 14, 18:1
You'll Never Know, given by Columbia Univ Students, Ap 21, 9:2
Zaza, at the Metropolitan, Ap 22, 18:3
Ziegfeld Follies of 1921; seats will be $5, June 10, 8:2; opens at Atlantic City, Je 17, 8:2; opens at the Globe, Je 22, 10:1
Ziegfeld Midnight Frolic; Ziegfeld announces he will close because of exist-

PLAYS AND OPERAS:—(Continued):—
ing conditions, My 18, 20:1; will be transferred to London; Ziegfeld laments prohibition restrictions, My 19, 10:5; closes, My 30, 7:2
See also Chicago Opera Co
PLEBISCITES, see Austria—Union with Germany; Chile—Peruvian Boundary; Silesia; Tyrol
PLOTS, see Enemy Aliens; German Plots
PLOW LANDS, see Agriculture—Land Values
PLUMB, Glenn Edw—discusses industrial democracy, in speech at Denver convention of A F of L, Je 22, 6:1
PLUMB (Lt), Maril U—death, Je 23, 2:8; airmen drop flowers where he was drowned, Je 24, 19:2
See also Accidents—Aeronautics—U S—Virginia Capes
PLUMBERS—Ed, Plumbing and cooking, on praise of Amer plumbers by French Sen H le Roux, My 6, 12:5
See also Building Materials—Chicago, My 15
PLUMBING Supplies, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation, My 5
PLUMMER, A N—charge of criminal libel made by J L Livermore is dismissed, Je 25, 13:1
PLUMMER, Edw C—appointed member of Shipping Bd by Pres Harding, Je 9, 17:6; confirmed by Sen, Je 10, 3:2
PLUNKETT, Geo H, see Mail Thefts—Bayonne, N J
PLUNKETT (Sir), Horace—ed on views on Ireland, My 13, 14:4
See also Ireland—Home Rule—Dominion Plan (for work of League)
PLURAL Marriages, see Bigamy; Mormon Church
PLYMOUTH Rock—Moved for 2d time in 4 mos, Ap 8, 1:4; restored and in old position, Je 26, II, 1:2
PNEUMONIA, see Ellis Island—Ill-Treatment of Aliens
PNEUMONIC Plague—Outbreak in Vladivostok, My 5, 2:4
POCAHONTAS (S S)—Arrives in Azores with boiler and engine trouble, Je 19, 16:2
PODUBRI, Steph—sentenced for murder, Ap 3, 6:3
POE, Edgar Allan—tablet unveiled in Hall of Fame, My 22, 17:1
POE, Jno Prentiss, see Princeton Univ—Scholarships
POEMS:—
Allen, Willis B, Haec Fabula Docet—? Je 1, 16:6; Her Passport, Je 24, 14:6
Anchusa, Sestina of the South Seas, Ap 10, II, 2:8
Barnard, Edw W, Ballade by a General Lover Ap 26, 14:6; A Camp Song, Je 27, 12:6
Barrows, Hy, A Job Half Done, Ap 30, 10:7; A Mahogany Musing, My 26, 12:5; Doing the Things I want to Do, Je 6, 12:6
Bispham, Caroline R, Our Disabled Soldiers, My 3, 16:6; The Dead and the Living, My 24, 14:6; Ave Atque Vale, My 30, 8:6; The Soldier Friend, Je 13, 12:6; America, Je 20, 12:6; To All French Hearts, Je 21, 16:6
Caruthers, Mazie V, The April Symphony, Ap 1, 12:6; Garden Philosophy, Je 11, 12:6
Cary, Robt, Anaesthesia, My 12, 16:6
Clare, Cicely, The Star's Lament, Je 30, 16:6
Coblentz, Stanton A, The Land of Heart's Content, Je 3, 14:6
Conant, Isabel Fiske, Jno Burroughs, Ap 2, 10:6
Cressen, Abigail, Admonition, Ap 23, 10:5; When April Hurries, Ap 27, 16:6; Voyaging, My 2, 14:6; Loneliness, Je 17, 12:6
Denslow, Helen K, Rain at Midnight, Je 9, 14:6
Donner, Herman M, Our Soldier Dead, My 29, II, 2:8
Dransfield, Jane, Early Spring, Ap 3, II, 2:8
Drennan, Marie, The Dragon Fly, Ap 7, 14:6
Driscoll, Louise, On Putting Up a Wren's House, Ap 4, 12:7; The Trees of France, Ap 15, 14:6; Garden Grace, My 20, 14:6; Refuge, My 28, 8:6
Fanning, Ella A, An April Protest, Ap 13, 14:6; A Questionnaire for Envoys, Je 15, 14:5
Festetics, Elsie C H de, A Japanese Love Song, My 21, 12:6; Lute Strings in Japan, Je 25, 10:6
Finley, Jno H, The White Acres in France, My 29, III, 10:2
Green, Julia B, Eleanor's Room, Ap 9, 10:5; The Tenth Wave, My 14, 8:6; At the Track Meet, Je 7, 16:6
H S V M, Poesy, My 5, 16:6
Hardy, Edw R, Jr, Washington Square, April 30, 1921, My 25, 16:6; ed, My 25, 16:5
Harriman, Lucia B, Migration, Ap 5, 18:6
Hepburn, Eliz Newport, City-Bound, Ap 14, 12:6; The New Skyscraper, Je 19, 8:6
Irving, Minna, Do It With Flowers, Je 29, 14:7
Jones, Ethel R, In the Hospital, Ap 8, 12:7
Lante, Robt F, John Burroughs, My 9, 10:6
Leamy, Edmund, What of the Wounded? My 10, 16:6
Lewis, Carolyn M, The Bugle Song, Ap 19, 16:6; Wild Honeysuckle, My 18, 16:6; The Mourner, Je 23, 16:6; Noon, Je 28, 14:5
Littlefield, Walter, Fascisti, My 4, 8:6
Lost Poems—Sp art on tracking them through N Y Times Book Review, Ap 3, III, 29:1
Lowe, Hy J, Relativity, My 31, 14:6
Ludlow, Jno, Service, My 22, II, 2:8
Maysi, Kadra, Said the Captain, My 15, II, 2:8
Mead, Edna, Spring Peered In, Ap 11, 10:6; June Twilight, Je 22, 14:6
Meredith, Edw R, Why? My 23, 12:6
Montgomery, Roselle M, April 6, 1917, Ap 6, 14:6; In a Neglected Revolutionary Graveyard, Ap 16, 10:6; Inspiration, Ap 18, 10:6; Leave Them Where They Lie in Glory, Ap 21, 12:6; In a New York Crowd, Ap 24, II, 2:8; The Citizens of No Man's Land, My 1, II, 2:8; The Road We Never Take, My 11, 16:6; The Watches of the Night, My 16, 14:6; To My Dog, My 27, 16:6; The Door of Home, Je 8, 16:6; Oh, I Would Go Adventuring, Je 11, 2:8
Morris, Hilda, Old Houses in the Slums, Je, 10, 12:7
Pearson, Edw H, Shall These Go Free? Ap 20, 12:6
Percy, Eliz F, The Motto and the News (N Y Times), My 30, 8:5
Roberts, Mary Eleanor, The Victorian Lady and the Modern Maid, Je 16, 14:5
Ross, Kath W, In Sight, Je 26, II, 2:8
Schauensee, Max M de, France in 1921, Ap 25, 10:6
Sexton, Jos J, The Captain's Story, Je 2, 12:6
Sheldon, Lurana, He Serves Best, My 6, 12:6
Thomas, Edith M, The Anointed Person, Ap 12, 16:6; Debts, Ap 22, 12:6; A Thousand Flowers and One, My 7, 10:6; A Letter to Our Home Town Folks, My 22, III, 9:2; Rain-Renewal, Je 5, II, 2:8; In the Aftertime, Je 19, II, 2:8
Timmerman, Grace A, If They Could Speak, Je 4, 12:6
Upham, Francis Bourne, Noblesse Oblige, My 19, 14:6
Van Cleve, Florence. On a Coney Island Train, Ap 29, 14:6; The Part-time Mother, My 8, II, 2:8; In a City Park, Je 14, 14:6
Weld, L H, Doubt, Ap 8, 12:5
Whittlesey, Lois, The Tenements, Ap 28, 12:6
Wilson, Calvin D, To the Little Children of Fallen Kings, My 13, 14:6
Wolff, Ethel, The Dogged One, My 17, 16:6
POETRY—Ed, Free-verse debauch, on Prof Sherman's review in the Yale Review, Ap 3, II, 2:6; lr from C R Bispham on N Y Times poems, Ap 28, 12:6; H S Gorman's article,

On Trial in the Poets' Corner, Je 26, III, 13:1
POETRY, Plagiarism, see Holland, B
POETRY Soc—Entertained by S Untermyer at his estate on Hudson, My 15, 22:2
POETRY Socs—Ed on contributions to magazine published by Poetry Soc of Dartmouth College, Ap 8, 12:5
POETS—Article on Columbia Univ graduates who wanted to be poets but who won reputations in other ways, Je 12, VI, 8:2
See also House of Poets
POGROMS, see Jews (subdivided by countries)
POILLON (Col), Arth—marries Lena Curtis, My 20, 15:1
POINCARE, Raymond—pleased with appointment of M T Herrick as Amb to France, Ap 11, 15:5; opposed to mediation on German reparations, article in Paris Temps, Ap 25, 1:6
POINDEXTER (U S Sen), Miles—opposes ratification of Colombian treaty, Ap 19, 19:4; confers with Pres Harding on disarmament question, My 4, 1:5; ed on debate on naval bill, My 2, 12:3; will not interpose point of order against Borah disarmament amendment to naval appropriations bill; tells of having sent lr to Harding, My 18, 1:6; ed on opposition to Sen Pomerene's proposal for naval holiday, My 31, 14:2; tilt with Sen Lenroot on naval appropriation bill, Je 1, 19:8; calls on Pres Harding who approves of Porter resolution in naval bill, Je 8, 19:1; Sec Denby insists, in lr to Sen, that enlisted strength of navy must be 120,000, Je 18, 1:4; statement on Japanese immigration, Je 19, VI, 6:3
POIRET, Paul—predicts corset's return, Je 4, 3:2
POISON Gas, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
POISON Plants—Causes of cattle losses, Je 26, VI, 7:1
POISON Plots, see Girard, Henri; Lovett, R S
POISONING, see Accidents—Poisoning
POKER—London police forbid playing in clubs, Je 14, 2:2; British Govt's plans to supervise game, Je 15, 3:2; ed, Je 15, 14:3
POLAK (Bronx Register), Edw—suggests that N Y C lease vacant land to prospective builders to relieve housing shortage, Ap 25, 22:4; discusses Torrens Title law in operation in Bronx County Register's Office. Ap 24, IX, 1:3
POLAKOFF, Moses—appointed asst to U S Atty Hayward, Je 29, 14:7
POLAND:—
Army—Second strongest in Europe, My 18, 3:1; Sir W G Max-Mueller, British Minister, announces he will withdraw from post unless an apology was forthcoming from Pres of court-martial which heard case of Polish Lieut H K Iwanicki, recently convicted of stealing plans, Je 13, 15:2
Aviation Service—Release of Capt M Cooper, member of Kosciusko Squadron captured by Bolshevist Russia, will be sought, Ap 20, 2:7; Cooper escapes from Russian prison camp and arrives at Riga; details of escape, Ap 27, 3:5; Govt decorates 10 of Kosciusko Squadron, My 12, 2:7
Bolsheviki, **see** Bolsheviki—Poland
Cabinet—Resignation of Prince Sapieha as Minister of Foreign Affairs accepted; J Dombski named interim Minister, My 27, 19:8; Premier Witos resigns, My 30, 1:2
Commerce—Statistics for 1920, My 29, II, 8:1; S J Arct testifies on cereals which will be required next yr, at Sen Com hearing on Norris Farm Export Corp bill, Je 22, 3:6
See also Russia—Commerce—Poland
Disarmament—Lloyd George says Germany will be entitled to demand it if she accepts Allies' reparations terms, My 8, 2:6
Economic Conditions—Described by Amer-Polish Chamber of Commerce, My 8, II, 13:3
France, Relations with—Republican Sens discuss Polish treaty with France, in discussion on foreign policy by U S, Ap 6, 2:1
See also Bolsheviki—Defensive Alliances
Industries—Progress reported by Amer-Polish Chamber of Commerce, My 8, II, 13:3; money to finance factories needed, Je 12, VIII, 8, 5
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Poland
Lithuania, Relations with, **see** Lithuania
Money Shipments, **see** Money Shipments to Poland
Reconstruction, **see** European War—Reconstruction
Russia, Relations with, **see** Bolsheviki—Poland
Socialists, **see** Socialists—Poland
Ukraine, Relations with, **see** Bolsheviki—Poland—Peace
POLAR Bear (S S)—Afire, Je 21, 19:3
POLAR Explorations, see Explorations
POLARINE (tanker)—Rams ferryboat Bronx in fog; 4 passengers hurt, Je 29, 32:2
POLIAKOFF, Ruben, see Koeppen, V von
POLICE:—
Boston, **see** Boston—Police
N Y C, **see** N Y C—Police Department
Strikes, **see** Boston; Quebec;
POLICE Bulletin, see Metropolitan Police District
POLICE Chiefs—Natl Police Conference of U S meets in N Y C, My 4, 15:1; My 5, 4:3; My 6, 12:7
POLICEWOMEN—Resignation of 2 women in Kalamazoo requested by Chief Taffe, Ap 9, 24:2
See also N Y C—Police Dept
POLISH Prince, see Paul, Prince of Salvator
POLITICAL Amnesty Com, see Political Prisoners
POLITICAL Conventions, see Primaries, Direct
POLITICAL Parties, see Com of 48; Communist Parties; Democratic Party; Republican Party; Socialist Party
POLITICAL Prisoners—Pres Harding will receive Political Amnesty Com; statement by Mrs Harriot Stanton Blatch, Director; petition for release of prisoners will be laid before Congress, Ap 1, 17:7; ed, Ap 1, 12:2; W B McCauley calls for protests by Illinois posts of Amer Legion to Pres Harding against release, Ap 3, 4:2; S Gompers, M London and others ask Pres Harding to grant amnesty, Ap 5, 21:4; ed, Labor and disloyalists, Ap 6, 14:1; delegation visits Pres Harding, Atty Gen Daugherty and others; Pres refuses amnesty grant just now; statements by Daugherty and M Hillquit, Ap 14, 17:6; ed, Debs Day at Washington, Ap 15, 14:3; Military Order of the World War opposes general amnesty, Ap 20, 11:3
See also Debs, E V; Industrial Workers of the World—Anti-War Activities
POLITICAL Refugees, see Immigration—Legislation
POLK (Pres), Jas K—Tenn accepts gifts of furniture and personal belongings from his niece, Mrs G W Fall, My 1, II, 1:4
POLLACK, Max—estate, Ap 26, 21:3
POLLAK (Francis D), Foundation for Economic Research—Prizes offered for essays, Ap 10, 21:4
POLLIO—Ed on decision of Pres Harding and his Cabinet to continue policy of Wilson Administration in opposing cancellation of allied debts to U S, Ap 4, 12:7; article on Why Mr Wilson wept on Inauguration Day, Ap 19, 16:7
POLLOCK (Capt), E T—Members of crew of SS Geo Washington give dinner in N Y C in his honor, Je 26, 20:4
POLLOCK (Sir), Ernest—commends war trials in Leipsic, My 31, 17:3
POLLOCK, Saml, see Feinglas, Edna A
POLO, see Sports
POLYGAMY—Support of Federal amendment against it voted on at Presbyterian Church General Assembly, My 26, 6:2
See also Bigamy; Mormon Church

POLYMERA, Demetri, see Hotels—N Y C
POMANDER Walk, see Real Estate—N Y C—W 95th St
POMERENE (U S Sen), Atlee—discusses ratification of Colombian treaty; says U S Navy aided revolt of Panama, Ap 15, 5:2; offers amendment to naval appropriations bill for 6 mos suspension of building program to allow Pres to arrange disarmament conference, My 5, 1:1; introduces resolution on Annapolis Naval Academy examinations, My 5, 36:2; asks investigation of alleged course of Annapolis authorities, My 6, 4:2; statement on Govt's acceptance of invitation to take part in allied conferences, My 7, 2:7; supports disarmament proposal in debate on naval appropriations bill, My 17, 19:3; attacks Faculty of Annapolis Naval Academy during debate on amendment to naval appropriations bill, My 28, 1:7; offers amendment to naval appropriations bill for naval holiday for 6 mos; defeated, My 28, 2:6; ed, My 31, 14:2; speaks at Miami Univ commencement exercises; condemns further war plans, Je 15 14:7
POMPEII, see Archaeology
PONCE de Leon (airship), see Aeronautics—N Y-Bahama Islands
POND Creek Coal Co—H M Ernst, Asst Gen Mgr, tells of conditions and general content, My 29, II, 1:1
PONDER (Capt), Will—exploits in war recounted in House at hearing on Sweet bill for composite agency for soldier relief, Je 11, 4:5
PONGONE, Paolo, see Chicago Grand Opera Co
PONS-WINNECKE Comet, see Comets
PONZI, Chas—Mass Judge thinks State should try him, Ap 21, 6:3; arraigned, refuses to plead to State indictments on ground that he is now a Federal prisoner, My 4, 21:3; trial on larceny charges begins in Mass Superior Court, My 27, 13:2; Boston Post awarded Columbia Univ prize for part in exposure of frauds, My 30, 12:2; wins point in appeal to prevent trial by State, Je 3, 26:2; Court orders Lexington mansion sold to increase assets, Je 11, 24:4
POOL, David H—arrested on charge of embezzlement, My 5, 10:3
POOL, see Sports
POOL Rooms, see Sports—Billiards
POOLE, Burrell, see European War—Naval Operations—Amer
POOLE, Frank—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ap 28, 3:5
POOLE, Robt A—Justice Guy files answer to suit to compel him to give up possession of $100,000 certificate of stock which he held as stakeholder, Ap 7, 21:1
POOLEY (Col), Wm R—elected Pres of N Y Guard Assoc, Ap 3, VI, 6:6; appointment by Gov Miller on N Y S P S Comm confirmed by N Y S Sen, Ap 17, 1:7
POOR (Mrs), Constance Brandon—death, Ap 25, 15:3
POOR, The, see Charity; Courts
POOR Boxes, see Larceny—N Y C
POOR Richard Club—All-Amer Day luncheon in Phila addressed by Admiral Benson, who upholds Shipping Bd, Ap 8, 12:7
POPE, see Benedict XV
POPOFF, Peter J—lr on Pres Harding's message to Congress, Ap 15, 14:6; lr on new monument to Bismarck put up in Germany, Ap 27, 16:7; lr on Harding's foreign policy, Je 19, II, 2:5
POPPEI (Mrs), Anna J—death, Je 30, 17:2
POPPIES, see Memorial Day
POPULAR Bank, Santiago, Chile—Closes, Je 19, VIII, 7:3
POPULATION, see Census
PORCELAIN Coins, see Currency—Guatemala
PORCELLI (Mgr), Giovanni Tacci—made Cardinal, Je 14, 1:04
PORCH, Montagu—wife, Lady Randolph Churchill, dies, Je 30, 17:3
PORK and Beans Biscuit Suit, see Osborne, Grace
PORT Authority Comm, see N Y C—Port Authority Comm
PORT Improvement, see N Y C—Port
PORT of N Y, see N Y C—Port
PORT Workers, see Marine Workers; Shipping—Strikes
PORTER, Augustus Drum — indictment against him dismissed by Judge Rosalsky, Ap 28, 8:2
PORTER (Col), David—selected as aid to Sec Denby from Marine Corps, My 24, 14:7
PORTER (Dr), Eugene H—views on co-operative housing, Ap 10, VIII, 5:2
PORTER, Hy Kirke—death, Ap 12, 17:5
PORTER (Brig Gen), Horace—ill, My 27, 17:6; My 28, 9:3; My 29, 5:6; death and career; por, My 30, 9:1; ed, My 30, 8:3; requested simple funeral, My 31, 15:4; funeral, Je 3, 15:3; permit granted to search safe deposit box for will, Je 7, 36:3; will, Je 10, 8:3
PORTER, Raymond S—estate, Je 10, 27:3
PORTER (U S Repr), Steph Geyer—introduces 2 resolutions in House relating to Austria and Germany, purpose of which is same as Knox resolution for separate peace, Ap 26, 2:2; introduces resolution asking Sec Hughes to furnish House with information concerning conditions in oil fields in Mexico and Central Amer, My 3, 5:3; complete draft of a peace resolution terminating war between U S and Germany, My 21, 1:4; House Com reports his resolution on disarmament in naval appropriations bill, Je 7, 3:3; statements on peace resolution, Je 8, 19:6; Je 12, 1:5; asks Sec Denby to suppress Admiral Sims, Je 16, 1:7
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S—Peace by Resolution (for action, &c, on resolution)
PORTER-Lafayette Co—Cuts price of Lafayette cars, Je 1, 12:2
PORTER Peace Resolution, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S—Peace by Resolution
PORTLAND Ry, Light & Power Co—Divd, Je 11, 28:8; Je 12, VIII, 8:5
PORTO RICAN-Amer Tobacco Co—Divd passed, My 8, VIII, 6:5; bonds sold, My 10, 27:4
PORTO RICO—Bond issue awarded, Ap 2, 16:3; E M Reily nominated Gov, My 7, 10:7; Sen confirms E M Reily as Gov, My 12, 11:4
PORTO Rosa Conference—Lieut Col C B Smith will represent U S at meeting on June 15th for consideration of improving economic conditions in Central and Southern Europe, Je 8, 19:6
See also Austria—Allied Aid
PORTRAITS, see Art
PORTSMOUTH, N H—Newspaper strike, **see** Printers' Strike
PORTUGAL:—
Cabinet—Dr A Soares asked to form new Cabinet to take place of that of B Machado which resigned; report that old Ministry was threatened with death, My 24, 19:3
Finances—Loan, Je 3, 21:4
Revolution—Report of revolution in Lisbon; members of Cabinet reported in prison and Machado dos Santos proclaimed Pres, My 23, 15:6; Dr A Soares asked to form new Cabinet, My 24, 19:3
U S, Relations with, **see** U S—Portugal, Relations with
POSSART, Ernst von—death, Mr 9, 11:4
POST, Chas Alfred—death, Ap 27, 17:4
POST, Geo A—outlines plans for Hudson River bridge to Mfrs' Council of N J, My 5, 19:4
POST, Jas D—death, Ap 2, 11:4
POST Office, see N Y C—Post Office; Postal Service; U S—Post Office Dept
POSTAGE Stamps, see Stamps
POSTAL Employes—Delegation calls on Postmaster Hays asking for shorter hours for night duty, Ap 7, 22:1; Postmaster Hays revokes retirement age for men and women, Ap 22, 1:4
See also Pensions—Postal Employes
POSTAL Rates:—
Blind—Reduction on printed matter for

blind will go into effect May 10, Ap 14, 17:7
France—New rates offered, Ap 3, 3:2
Latin-America—U S Post Office Dept plans to cut rates to get trade, Je 6, 6:2
See also Postcards (Picture)
Second-Class Mail—Repr Longworth introduces bill for postponement of increases, Je 12, 7:2; newspapers publishers endorse Longworth bill, Je 22, 14:7; House Com tables Longworth bill, Je 23, 29:3; House P O Com defers action on Hardy bill to postpone 4th zone rate increase on 2d-class matter, Je 29, 2:3
Southern Publishers Assoc opposes higher rates, Je 21, 17:1
Switzerland—Increase of rates cuts receipts, My 26, 12:7
POSTAL Savings—Total deposits show decrease, My 15, 23:2; J E Dunlay and R Rosenberg arrested charged with pocketing $75,000, My 14, 1:4; Dunlay and Rosenberg plead guilty, Je 7, 7:2; Dunlay and Rosenberg sentenced, Je 9, 32:3
POSTAL Service:—
Air Mail, **see** Aeronautics—Mail Service
Improvement — Postmaster Patten gives views at conference of postmasters in Washington, Ap 5, 24:1; Postmaster Gen Hays tells of plans for benefit of public and employes, My 30, 8:8
Letter mailed 10 yrs ago reaches Mrs E J Fisher of Flushing, Ap 23, 6:2
N Y C, **see** N Y C—Post Office
Radical Publications, **see** Second-Class Mail, **below**
Russia—Limited resumption announced by U S Post Office Dept, Ap 21, 3:3
Second-Class Mail—C Smith tells of plans for more efficient handling of newspapers and other periodicals, Ap 24, VI, 8:3; Judge Lamar asks D C Court of Appeals to back mail exclusion of N Y Call, My 5, 4:2; Sec Hays accords privilege to the Liberator; action on The Call and Milwaukee Leader may also be taken, My 26, 17:1; Call and Milwaukee Leader regain privileges, Je 1, 19:4; Court of Appeals reverses Justice Hitz's decision which restored mailing privileges to The Call; statement by S J Block, counsel for The Call, Je 7, 1:3, p 3
See also Espionage Law; Mail Thefts; Money Orders; N Y Call; Postal Rates; U S—Post Office Dept
POSTCARDS (Picture)—France offers new rates in effort to revive trade, Ap 3, 3:2
POSTERS—Article on patch posters made by Mrs Cora Scovil, Ap 24, II, 6:1
See also Natl Printing and Advertising Exposition; Theatres—N Y C—Greenwich Village
POSTGATE, Jno Wm—death, My 4, 9:5
POSTMASTERS—Conference in Washington for improvement of postal service, Ap 5, 24:1; ed on suggestions in annual report of Natl Civil Service Reform League, Ap 16, 10:1; Pres Harding nominates 84 men, including F J Boch for Newark, and W M Phillo for Utica, N Y, Ap 28, 12:8; E M Morgan likely to be appointed to N Y C, My 7, 10:7; Pres Harding modifies rule for civil service requirements; text of order, My 11, 1:1; Sens Harrison and Penrose disagree in Sen over Pres Harding's new order, My 12, 20:3; ed, My 12, 16:4; statement by 1st Asst Postmaster Gen Work on Pres Harding's new order for selection, My 14, 8:8; Postmaster Gen Hays discusses Harding's order, My 18, 4:3; ed on new order for selection, My 23, 12:4; Pres Harding discusses with Sens restoration of classified civil service so as to reappoint E Morgan to N Y C, Je 4, 2:3; Sen Townsend introduces bill to place 1st, 2d and 3d class men under civil service, Je 11, 8:2; nomination of E M Morgan sent to Sen for confirmation, Je 24, 3:6
See also Morgan, E M (of N Y)
POTASH—Amer interests reach agreement with German syndicate for rebates equal to 45% price cut on purchases for next 5 yrs, Ap 7, 28:5; German syndicate will increase prices, My 5, 28:3; German syndicate announces decrease in production, Je 27, 20:2
POTATO Wart—Susceptibility of tomatoes, Ap 17, II, 11:3
POTATOES—Drop in prices, My 27, 6:2; My 29, 16:1; farmers use them as fertilizer in Me, Je 23, 19:2
POTHIER, Roland P, see Cronkhite (Maj), A
POTOMAC, Great Falls of—Sen Norris opposes elimination of appropriation in army appropriation bill; Sec Weeks rebuked for opposition, Je 23, 19:8
POTSDAM, Germany, see Tobinson (Mr) and (Mrs), J E
POTT (Rev Dr), Wm H—mentioned as possible suffragan Bishop for N Y, My 4, 8:8
POTTER, Francis H—marries Mrs Clara K Colford, Ap 8, 13:1
POTTER, Mrs J W, see Howe, H W
POTTER, Jas Brown, see Stillman, J A, Je 5; Je 25
POU (U S Repr), Edw Wm—objects to investigation by House into escape of G C Bergdoll, draft evader, Ap 19, 19:3; accuses both Republicans and Democrats of playing politics in action on naval appropriation bill, Je 8, 19:1.
POUCH, A B—lr on return of soldiers' bodies from France, Ap 17, 20:1
POULAIN, Gabriel, see Aeronautics—Airplanes—Foot-Power Plane
POUND (Judge), Cuthbert W—named permanent Chairman of convention which meets to draft amendment to judiciary article, My 11, 8:3
POUNDS, Lewis H—appointed member of N Y C Port Authority Comm, Ap 17, 1:7
POWELL (Mrs), Bertha—advertisement asks for details concerning her death, Je 23, 29:2
POWELL, Geo T—lr on Gov Miller's economy program, Ap 19, 16:7
POWELL, J G—suggests tariff protection for infant industry, referring to English babies offered in N Y for adoption, lr, Je 23, 16:8
POWELL (Dr), Lyman P, see Cambridge History of Amer Literature
POWER Test Codes—Are being framed under auspices of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, Ap 3, II, 11:1
POWERS, Caleb—wife's divorce suit dismissed, Je 15, 7:1
POWERS, Ethel R—death, My 3, 17:4
POWERS, Phil M—death and career, Ap 19, 17:6
POWERS, Richd W—death, My 17, 17:5
POWERS, Robt A—indicted for manslaughter in connection with deaths of 6 persons in Maiden Lane building fire, Ap 1, 1:2; atty will ask dismissal of indictment, My 21, 23:3
POYZL, Nicholas—lr on Hungary, Ap 9, 10:5
PRADO (Dr), Xavier—death, Je 26, 22:3
PRAGUE—Article by Dr J H Finley, Je 8, 3:1
PRAIRIE Oil and Gas Co—Extra divd, Je 15, 20:3
PRAIRIE Pipe Line Co—Divd, Je 16, 22:3
PRALL, Anning S—speaks at High School of Commerce on Bd of Education problems, My 7, 7:2; endorses proposed drive by French Restoration Fund, My 8, II, 1:6; will probably be elected again as Pres of Bd of Education, My 8, II, 5:1; re-elected Pres of Bd of Education, My 11, 12:3; sued on $5,000 note, My 18, 18:3
PRALL (Mrs), Josephine R—death, My 26, 13:4
PRALL (Rev), Wm—lr on Harding's policy on League of Nations, Je 26, II, 2:7
PRATT, Chas M—gifts to Vassar College, Je 7, 4:3
PRATT, Geo D—urges communal forests, Ap 17, II, 8:3
PRATT, Jno L—appointed to executive position with General Motors Corp, My 4, 23:1
PRATT, Tracy W, see Internatl Loan & Trust Co
PRATT, Wm V—promoted to rank of Read Admiral, Je 22, 17:3
PRATT & Whitney Co—Pf divd, My 5, 28:1

PRATT Institute's Free Library—Celebrates 25th anniversary; Mrs Margt Deland speaks, My 30, 9:6
PRAUTSCH, (Mrs) Maria, see Lapanne, E de C
PRAYER, see Healers
PRE-CATELAN Restaurant, see Hotels and Restaurant—N Y C—Pre-Catelan
PRECIOUS Metals, see Osmiridium
PREHISTORIC Monsters, see Mastodon
PREHN, (Mrs) Sarah Adelia—death, Ap 6, 15:5
PREMIERS' Council, see Imperial Conference of British Prime Ministers
PREN-BROOK Realty Corp—Buys industrial plant in Bklyn for Mellon interests in Pittsburgh, My 14, 19:1
PRENDERGAST, Wm A—N Y S Sen confirms Gov Miller's appointment as Chairman of N Y S P S Comm, Ap 17, 1:7; announces appointments on new P S Comm, Ap 27, 1:3, 9:3; criticised by Corp Counsel O Brien for statement that new telephone rates would enable N Y Telephone Co to earn only 8%, Je 6, 20:2
PRENTISS, Evarts L—lr on disarmament, Je 26, II, 2:7
PRESBREY, (Maj) Oliver H—wife obtains divorce, Je 1, 19:2
PRESBYTERIAN Church:—
Canada—General Assembly; vote for union in Canada, Je 8, 17:3
Cumberland Presbyterian Church—General Assembly; modern women's dress condemned, My 22, II, 1:2
Dempsey-Carpentier fight, **see** Sports—Boxing—World Championship—Opposition to Bout
Disarmament day set, My 21, 12:8
Divorce, Attitude on, **see** Divorce Laws—Federal
Dogma—Bklyn Nassau Presbytery refuses license to A C White because of haziness on personality of Christ, Ap 26, 19:4
Ed on resolutions passed at General Assembly, May 28, 8:2
General Assembly—Rule on election of Comrs adopted; clergymen elected Comrs to Winona Lake Assembly, Ap 12, 17:1; candidates for post of stated clerk, Ap 17, II, 12:3; Bklyn-Nassau Presbytery endorses Rev Dr W Carter for stated clerk, Ap 26, 19:4; opens; Rev Dr S C Swearingen elected Moderator; messages from Pres Harding and others, My 20, 18:3; changes of administrative office in Phila; plans for election of stated clerk perfected, My 21, 12:8; sessions, My 22, 19:1; My 23, 13:5; My 24, 15:3; session; Rev Dr Mudge elected stated clerk, My 25, 17:3; session, My 26, 6:2; ed on resolution on divorce laws, My 26, 12:5; closes, My 27, 7:1; ed on resolutions passed, My 28, 8:2; selects Cambridge, Ohio, for next convention, My 31, 11:3
Irish Question—General Assembly declares sympathy with Protestants, My 27, 7:1
Magna Charta Sunday—General Assembly endorses movement for observance, My 27, 7:1
Marriage, Attitude on, **see** Marriage; Polygamy
Merger of Churches, **see** Churches—N Y C—Rutgers and Fourth
Missions—Report to General Assembly, My 27, 7:1
Moving Picture Censorship, **see** Moving Pictures—Censorship
Natl Church—Plan for edifice in Annapolis, My 4, 8:8
N Y Presbytery sends memorial to Legislature protesting against report of Lusk Com on radicalism, Je 14, 8:1; A Stevenson, counsel for Lusk Com, criticises action on report in lr to Rev J F Forbes, Je 15, 9:1
Prohibition, Attitude on, **see** Prohibition—Philippine Is
Southern Presbyterian Church—General Assembly; Rev Dr A B Curry elected Moderator, My 20, 18:3; General Assembly banquet at St. Louis; "Babe" Ruth is guest, My 26, 9:2; Sabbath desecration complained of by General Assembly, My 27, 12:4
Sunday Observance, **see** Sunday Observance
Unity with other Evangelical Protestant Churches—Motion lost at General Assembly, My 21, 12:8
Women—N Y Presbytery votes against women elders, Ap 12, 17:1; Hudson Presbytery, in session in Port Jervis, votes against women elders, Ap 21, 25:2; proposal for women elders lost in General Assembly, My 21, 12:8; General Assembly votes for referendum on women deacons, My 27, 7:1
See also United Presbyterian Church
PRESBYTERIAN Hospital, see Columbia Univ—College of Physicians and Surgeons
PRESIDENT, U S:—
Pension—Sen Calder introduces proposal in Congress for $10,000 annuity on retirement, Ap 16, 10:7; ed, Ap 18, 10:4
PRESIDENTIAL Appointments, see Harding (Pres), W G—Appointments
PRESIDENTIAL Campaign—Lrs on League of Nations issue, Je 11, 12:6; Je 24, 14:8 (For speech by Col Harvey in London calling forth letters, **see** Harvey [Amb], G—Addresses)
See also Wood (Maj Gen), L—Presidential Campaign
PRESIDENTIAL Term—W J Bryan discusses changes in interview in N Y C, Ap 24, II, 1:8; Sen Harrison urges amendment to Constitution for one 6-yr term, Je 4, 13:3
PRESS, Robt, see Automobile Thefts—Bronx
PRESS, see Newspapers
PRESS Agents, see Hush Week
PRESS Club, see N Y Press Club
PRESS Censorship, see News Censorship
PRESS Feeders' Union—Meeting broken up by police, on complaints made by neighbors, My 27, 6:2
PRESSED Steel Car Co—Divds, Ap 28, 23:7; cuts wages, My 18, 27:2
PRESSER, Isadore—transferred from Sing Sing to Great Meadow Prison, Je 5, 20:2
PRESSMEN'S Strike, see Internatl Printing Pressmen's and Assts' Union
PRESSMEN'S Union, Phila—United Presbyterian Gen Assembly refuses public hearing to strikers, appoints com to study grievances, My 31, 11:3
PRESTON, A L—appointed Gen Agent in N Y of freight depts of various rys, Je 18, 16:2
PRESTON, Chas L—sacrifice in hunting Russian platinum needed by Amer Army described by W L Chenery, Ap 17, VII, 7:1
PRESTON (Policeman), Jas A—slain, Ap 10, 21:4; C M Loud arrested, Ap 11, 15:5; Dorothy Smith held as material witness, Ap 17, 21:2
PREUSTER, Chas J—disappearance investigated by prohibition officials who fear he met with foul play by bootleggers in plot to free T Callanan and J Miller in Bradley Beach, N J, Ap 1, 6:1
PREVOST, Carlos—appointed to represent Peru in proceedings against Govt by heirs of J C Landreau, Je 26, 22:3
PRIAUL, J M—says at sheet music dealers' convention that jazz is dying out, Je 7, 10:3
PRICE, Jos M—announces names of coms for coalition ticket for municipal campaign, N Y C, My 4, 17:3; assails Mayor Hylan at meeting of Coalition Com, Je 10, 2:6; announces appointment of Executive Conference Com and Platform Com of Coalition Com, Je 17, 3:5; ed, Je 18, 8:2
PRICE (Maj Gen), Wm G, Jr—named Maj Gen in Officers' Reserve Corps, Ap 10, 6:4
PRICE Assocs, see Anti-Trust Laws
PRICE-Fixing—Sen King introduces bill to make conferences illegal, Ap 13, 2:3; S Untermyer assails open price assocs as responsible for high prices, promises exposures when Lockwood Com on Housing resumes investigation, Ap 19, 5:1 Lockwood Com investigation is expected to break up organized system, My 1, 19:1
See also Donnelly Anti-Trust Law

PRICES:—
Belgium—War-time level continues, Je 6, 12:7
Canada—Apr figures show decline, Je 5, VIII, 8:3
China—Decline since Sept, 1919, Ap 18, 19:2
Editorials—Are prices right? Ap 3, II, 2:2; Prices and money theories, Ap 11, 10:2; Low prices cause disrespect, My 12, 16:5
England—Decline in Mar reported, Ap 9, 18:1; economists' index no for Apr, My 7, 18:2; Lord Leverhulme says prices have declined too rapidly, My 22, VIII, 8:3; index figures for May, Je 4, 16:8; declines shown in May report, Je 25, 16:2
Federal Reserve Bd—Apr report, My 2, 17:1
Fluctuation—Ed, Prices and money theories, on rise and fall of price levels in Apr, compared with other periods, Ap 11, 10:2; Prof I Fisher praises ed, Prices and money theories, says credit is chief factor in inflated prices, lr, Ap 19, 16:6; Prof J L Laughlin criticises Fisher's theories on prices and money, lr, Ap 30, 10:6; Fisher replies to Laughlin, lr, My 10, 12:7; discussed by F H Sisson, who predicts business revival, in address before Amer Institute of Banking, at Minneapolis conference, Je 17, 13:3
France—Retail prices in Paris show decrease, My 15, VIII, 5:5; E L James tells of exorbitant charges to Amer tourists in Paris, My 27, 19:6; Amer tourists in Paris are asked to file complaints with bureau that is fighting high prices, Je 4, 3:4; decreases about 12% for poorer classes, average for others remains unchanged, Je 11, 3:6
Germany—Estimate of 900% increase since 1914, Ap 3, II, 66; decline reported by Frankfurter Zeitung, My 1, IX, 5:5; Guaranty Trust Co reports agitation against price control, My 16, 27:4; decline, Je 27, 20:3
Reduction:—
Export Trade—D P De Young cites effect of deflation as cause of bankruptcy among many Amer exporters, Je 5, VII, 2:4
Rowntree, H. lr on fall, My 17, 16:7
Standard Quality—Natl Wholesale Men's Furnishings Assoc claims public demand for low prices is no excuse for producing or selling inferior goods, Je 12, II, 10:4
Statistics—Decline in 1920 throughout world, Ap 3, II, 6:5; Dun's index shows 4% drop in March, Ap 6, 27:3; Bradstreet's estimate shows 40% drop since armistice, Ap 8, 20:6; ed, Ap 11, 10:2; Apr report of Dun & Co, My 5, 28:4; Federal Reserve Bank of N Y compiles figures on decline throughout world, My 9, 22:2; Bradstreet's index no shows average decline of 48% since 1920, My 10, 24:6; Labor Department figures show 43% decline in yr, My 17, 19:2; Dun's Review compares figures for 1921 and 1920, Je 10, 18:5
Retail—Commerce Dept inquiry shows retail cuts are not in proportion to wholesale cuts, says Sec Hoover, Ap 26, 1:2; Natl Assoc of Retail Clothiers say they welcome inquiry, tells of their efforts to secure lower collar prices, My 4, 24:2; Reprs of Natl Retail Dry Goods Assoc, Commerce Dept, Federal Trade Bd and Federal Trade Comm will confer on situation, My 10, 1:4; Atty Gen Daugherty expresses wish to confer with retailers, My 11, 8:3; ed, Low prices cause disrespect, My 12, 16:5
Stabilization—H P Howell says decline has ended, predicts return to normal conditions, My 29, II, 7:1
Statistics—Labor Dept compiles tables comparing prices and wages since 1913, My 22, VIII, 5:6
See also Prices—Reduction
Travelers Abroad—Mrs E V Lecour reports fair treatment in France and Italy, lr, Je 23, 16:7
See also Prices—France
Wholesale—Labor Dept statistics show 43% decline in yr, My 17, 19:2
See also Cost of Living; Profiteering
PRICHARD, (Rev Dr) Harold Adye—mentioned as possible Suffragan Bishop for N Y, My 4, 8:8
PRIDDY, Julia, see Churches—Va
PRIDDY, R E, see Kean, Taylor & Co
PRIESTS, see Roman Catholic Church—Priests
PRIMARIES, Direct—N Y C Bar Assoc approves Gov Miller's program for restoration of State Convention, Ap 3, 14:5; Sen C W Walton introduces bill to restore nomination by convention, Ap 9, 8:2; F LaGuardia assails repeal plan, Ap 10, 17:2; ed, Limited primary reform, Ap 11, 10:1; ed on Walton-Adler bill to restore nominating party conventions, Ap 12, 16:4; votes for Whitley bill providing for repeal of law, Ap 16, 1:1; Ap 16, 2:6; Assembly passes Whitley bill restoring conventions, Ap 18, 1:1; ed on Justice McReynolds's reversal of conviction of Sen Newberry and aids and on Congressional power to regulate primaries, My 4, 8:2; Gov Miller signs Whitley bill providing for change in election system of N Y S, My 4, 14:2; Sen Johnson introduces resolution for constitutional amendment to give Congress authority to regulate State primaries, My 10, 3:5
PRIMROSE House, see Morris (Mrs), G
PRINCE (Judge), Leopold—rules that part of Sect 1213 of Mullan-Gage prohibition enforcement law is unconstitutional, Ap 27, 5:1
PRINCE SS Co—starts suit against U S Govt for use of piers requisitioned during war, My 18, 12:3
PRINCESS Matoika (SS)—Customs officers seize $150,000 worth of cocaine hidden in ash pail; foreign crew suspected, Je 5, 10:1
PRINCETON, N J—Firebugs set 6 fires in attempt to burn town, Je 18, 1:5; Je 19, 7:6
PRINCETON Club of N Y—Negotiations pending for purchase of 39th St corner, plot bought 5 yrs ago will be resold, Ap 2, 20:3; will buy corner of 39th St and Park Av for clubhouse, Ap 23, 14:1; signs contract for new home, My 13, 16:2
PRINCETON Univ:—
Alumni—Class of 1896 will exhibit post-graduate accomplishments, Je 12, 16:2; parade, Je 19, 18:1
Architecture School—Bldg planned, My 15, 17:2
Baccalaureate sermon, Je 20, 12:7
Class day, Je 21, 7:4
Class Reunions, Je 18, 10:6
Commencement, Je 22, 9:1
Dormitory will be named after M T Pyne, living alumnus, Ap 19, 14:2
Einstein (Dr), A—Confers degree of Doctor of Science upon him; Pres Hibben welcomes Einstein in Germany, My 10, 17:3; ed, My 11, 16:6
Endowment Fund—More than $4,500,000 paid, Je 18, 10:5
Engineering School—New courses planned, Ap 24, II, 1:3
Financial Report—Deficit, according to report by J O H Pitney, Je 17, 12:8
Furniture—Students form co-operative co to balk profiteering by second-hand dealers, My 29, 7:8
Gifts & Bequests—Receives $100,000 under will of M T Pyne, My 5, 17:3; wins contest over will of Mrs Eliz M Shreeve, Je 7, 28:3; gifts, Je 21, 7:4
Hazing—Lessening, Ap 10, VI, 6:3
Illus, Je 19, III, p 5
Moses Pyne Dormitory—Cornerstone laid, Je 20, 12:7
Phi Beta Kappa elections, Je 21, 7:4
Scholarships—Establishes 3 as memorials to J P Poe, H Imbrie and F Waage, killed in war, Ap 15, 26:2
Senior Council of Class of 1922—Elections, My 21, 18:1
Study—Dean West, interviewed, says study kills very few, and urges application,

PRINCETON Univ:—Study:— (Continued):—
My 26, 13:3; ed, Healthful study, My 27, 16:2
Wilson, Woodrow—Will present Wilson with lr with 600 signatures as tribute, Je 12, 1:4; tribute presented, Je 13, 1:4; ed, Je 14, 14:1
Wilson, Woodrow, Club—Organization, My 21, 19:4
PRINGLE, Paul, see Wilson, H Le G
PRINTERS:
Hungarian Printers' Strike—Details of 5-day strike in which workers won wage increase, Ap 10, II, 7:1
Open Shop—Adopted in Poughkeepsie, workers quit, Ap 15, 2:4
Resetting of Type—Justice McCoy decides it is waste, extends time within which publishers may reset matter, in arbitration proceedings between Typographical Union and Washington Newspaper Publishers' Assoc in Dist of Columbia Supreme Court, Ap 11, 23:5
See also Internatl Printing Pressmen's and Assts' Union
PRINTERS' Hours of labor:—
Commercial printers and employes will confer on proposed 44-hr week, Ap 2, 6:2; job printers in Utica, N Y, quit work to enforce union's demand for 44-hr week, Ap 2, 9:2; employers balk at union's demand for 44-hr week, Ap 3, 20:2; employing printers of the Closed Shop Div of the United Typothetae of Amer are divided regarding 44-hr week agreement, at Chicago conference, Ap 5, 24:1; labor group of joint conference council urges printers to do 48 hrs work in 44-hr week, at Chicago conference, Ap 6, 19:7; employers reject 44-hr week in Baltimore, both sides prepare for long strike, Ap 8, 19:1; United Typothetae of Amer denies accepting 44-hr week, in formal statement issued in Chicago, Ap 10, 18:3; J W Hays insists 44-hr week will become effective May 1, says labor officials plan to fight open shop movement, in Denver speech, Ap 12, 12:3; locals of Internatl Typographical Union are authorized to strike on May 1, if 44-hr week is not adopted, Ap 23, 17:8; union leaders will confer with Sec Davis on 44-hr week, Ap 24, 20:3; strike in Baltimore expected, as both sides remain firm, Ap 27, 17:5; Typographical Union No 6 votes 10% assessment to aid workers fight for 44-hr week, Ap 27, 21:3; union reprs call on Sec Davis to urge him to settle 44-hr week controversy, Ap 28, 17:5; union authorizes walkout in Indianapolis if 44-hr week is refused, Ap 29, 17:2; Davis gives up attempt to settle dispute, union leaders insist 44-hr week must be adopted, Ap 30, 3:3; W W Barrett says local unions may call strikes to enforce 44-hr week, My 1, 18:2; L H Rouse says N Y C employers are favorable to 44-hr week, My 3, 3:2; J M Vollmer denies employing printers are agreeing to 44-hr week, My 4, 5:1; Chicago employers grant 44-hr week, My 6, 5:4; Assoc of Natl Advertisers condemns demand for shorter hrs, at Atlantic City convention, My 15, 16:1; Rand, McNally & Co employes quit work at Ossining, in dispute over 44-hr week, Je 28, 17:6; union men in Montreal demand 44-hr week, Je 29, 3:3
See also Printers' Strike, **below**
PRINTERS' Strike—Phelps Publishing Co gets permanent injunction in Springfield, Mass, restraining Typographical and Printing Pressmen's Unions from interfering with business, Ap 1, 3:5; employing printers in Albany warn workers that open shop will be declared in case of walkout, My 1, 18:4; forces newspapers in Chambersburg, Pa, and Glens Falls, N Y, to suspend, My 2, 1:2; N Y workers are warned to use caution if strike is called; reports from various cities of workers' fight for 44-hr week, My 2, 3:3; labor leaders estimate 1,200 will quit in Albany, My 2, 17:2; conditions in Chicago, Albany, Phila, New England cities and Canada; P N Kellogg says Amer Newspaper Publishers' Assoc has assurance of unions that press will not be affected, My 3, 3:1; reports of progress in various cities, My 4, 5:1; My 5, 11:1; ends in Chicago; Glens Falls Times resumes publication, My 6, 5:4; Chicago employers grant 44-hr week, workers take wage cut, strike ends; workers in Denver resume; shops in Niagara Falls open, My 7, 24:5; Feeders' Union objects to assessment of dues to aid strikers, My 9, 15:7; St Louis shops open on open-shop basis, My 12, 10:2; local leaders of Internatl Printing Pressmen and Assts' Union oppose assessment for strike fund, My 15, 19:1; employes of Curtis Publishing Co strike, My 16, 1:4; Curtis Publishing Co may print Sat Evening Post in Chicago, My 17, 3:3; Curtis Publishing Co announces ultimatum, My 18, 12:3; 3 papers in Yonkers crippled, My 20, 3:5; 2 newspapers in Yonkers suspend, My 21, 16:2; sp art on strike of binders and printers, and resulting restriction of book output, My 22, III, 17:1; progress in various cities; union men employed on Yonkers papers return to work, pending decision by their officers, My 22, X, 13:1; 2 employes of J B Lyon plant at Albany return on compromise terms, Je 8, 20:3; Boston compositors quit without notice when increased wage demand is rejected by Arbitration Bd, 5 daily papers tied up; strike ties up 3 papers in Portsmouth, N H, Je 14, 1:6; employes in Jamestown, N Y, and Reading, Pa, return on compromise agreement, Je 14, 3:2; Boston compositors hoot down orders of their officers and S McBride, Pres of Boston union, to return to work; newspapers issued; Portsmouth, N H, has no papers; 58 employing printers in St Louis adopt open-shop principle, Je 15, 17:3; Boston compositors end illegal strike at demand of Internatl Union; tieup in Portsmouth continues, Je 16, 3:7; Je 17, 2:3; peace terms in Jamestown, N Y, explained, Je 18, 9:6; Portsmouth papers grant 10 per cent wage increase and resume publication, Je 22, 2:8
PRINTERS' Strike of 1919, see Internatl Printing Pressmen's and Assts' Union
PRINTERS' Unions—Barred by Typothetae of Philadelphia, which adopts open shop policy for 1 yr, at annual meeting, My 25, 19:6
PRINTERS' Wages—Job printers and employers will arbitrate dispute, Ap 1, 12:8; internatl union leaders pledge aid to Boston Typothetae in resisting cut, Ap 4, 3:5; arbitrators announce reduced wage scale, My 4, 5:2; reductions announced by arbitration in bd in Chicago, My 5, 11:1; shops in Boston and other Mass cities affected by strike due to cuts, Ap 5, 24:1; Arbitration Bd of Assoc of Employing Printers hears pressman's demand for increase, Ap 7, 6:2; Baltimore arbitrator upholds 10 per cent. wage cut for pressmen, Ap 9, 11:2; S Gompers accepts F E Kennedy's resignation as A F of L organizer, condemns his solution of labor problem, Ap 18, 10:7; arbitrator's ruling on reductions retroactive to Apr 1st, is expected to be signed May 3, My 1, 18:1; cut in Nashville, Tenn, My 20, 3:5
See also Printers' Strike, **above**
PRINTING, see Maps
PRINTING Crafts Bldg Space leased by Beck Engraving Co, My 17, 29:4
PRINTING Exposition—Natl Printing and Advertising Exposition opens at 12th Regt Armory, Ap 26, 14:7; exhibit by Natl Poster Arts Organization, Ap 30, 7:2
PRISK (Mrs), Laura—opens exercises in N Y C to commemorate U S entry into war, Ap 7, 15:5
PRISON Labor, see Convict Labor
PRISON Reform—Lr by A Lewisohn, Ap 10, VII, 11:1; lr from S Dakeyne on moral hospitals in England for treatment of young convicts, Je 5, VI, 6:2
PRISONERS, Escaped, see Escaped Convicts
PRISONERS' Newspaper, see South Dakota Penitentiary

PRISONERS of War, see European War—Prisoners.
PRISONS:—
Bonus to Workers—Atty Gen Daugherty suggests paying convicts in Atlanta Federal penitentiary bonus for making cloth, Ap 27, 19:7
Conn, **see** Litchfield Jail
England—Lr from A Dakeyne on moral hospitals for treatment of young convicts, Je 5, VI, 6:2
Federal—Prof H H Votaw made Supt, Ap 3, 6:6; ed, Ap 4, 12:1
Indiana, **see** Indiana State Reformatory
Ireland, **see** Ireland—Prisons
Ky, **see** Frankfort Prison
N J—Increase in number of prisoners in Mercer Co jail, My 31, 13:2
See also N J Reformatory for Women; N J State Prison
N Y C—Comr Kennedy says opportunity for Americanizing aliens is neglected, Ap 11, 15:8
See also Bronx Jail; Tombs Prison
N Y S—1 prisoner in Putnam Co Jail, Ap 24, II, 6:1
See also Bedford State Reformatory; Rensselaer County Jail; Sing Sing Prison
Ohio, **see** Ohio Reformatory for Women
Secrecy—Opposed by Justice Ford, who gives details of interview of repr of newspaper syndicate with R P Brindell in Sing Sing, Ap 20, 17:7
Texas, **see** Texas State Prison
See also Natl Com on Prisons and Prison Labor
PRITCHARD (Judge), Jeter Conley—death, Ap 11, 11:3
PRIVATE Detectives, see Detectives
PRIVATE Schools:—
Mich Legislature passes Dacey bill authorizing Dept of Public Instruction to supervise, Ap 23, 14:2
N Y S—Lusk bill providing for licensing by Bd of Regents returned to Legislature, was aimed at Rand School, &c, Ap 7, 19:6; labor organizations plan to oppose Lusk bill, Ap 10, 19:3; Sen Lusk urges teachers to submit to loyalty tests; pleas for and against anti-sedition bills, Ap 13, 15:4; Lusk bill passed in Sen, Ap 15, 2:5; Assembly bill, Ap 17, 2:1; clergymen send lr to Gov Miller protesting against Lusk bill for licenses, Ap 25, 15:7; N Y C teachers support Lusk bill at hearing before Gov Miller, Ap 27, 17:3; Gov Miller approves Lusk bill, My 10, 5:2; eds, My 11, 16:5; Dr J H Holmes urges teachers to protest against Lusk bill in address before Ethical Culture Soc, My 14, 10:3
PRIX de Rome, see Amer Academy in Rome
PROBATIONARY Methods, see Schiff, M L
PROCTER, Harley T—estate Ap 28, 15:1
PROCTER, Wm Cooper—files suit in Chicago to recover funds contributed to Leonard Wood Natl Campaign Com; alleges fellow committeemen have failed to pay their share of costs, Je 23, 29:1
PROCTOR (Lt), British Aviator—death, Je 24, 17:7
PROCTOR, Lewis & Co, see N Y Produce Exchange
PRODIGIES, see Fontanet, G L
PRODUCING Mgrs' Assoc—Officers renominated, My 4, 10:3; Pres Harris says there is no immediate theatre tie-up and that mgrs are protected against Equity shop until 1924, Je 11, 14:3; challenge Actors' Equity Assoc to make public names of producers supposed to be in sympathy with Equity shop, Je 30, 30:2
PRODUCTION, Industrial—Census Bur's report on increase in output in 5 yrs, My 27, 24:3
PROEBSTEL, Jacob R—will marry Alice Gentle, Ap 28, 13:2
PROFESSORS' Salaries, see Teachers' Salaries
PROFIT-Sharing Candy Mfg Retail Stores Corp, see United Retail Stores Corp
PROFITEERING:—
Austria—Govt employes accused in tobacco deals, My 9, 20:4
France—Investigation of profits made by Minister of Food Supply Vilgrain during war, Ap 3, 3:3; landlord imprisoned and fined for alleged overcharges in subleasing apartment, Ap 7, 28:3; Govt considers punishment for shoe dealers who failed to make proper revenue returns, My 27, 19:4
See also Rents—Paris
R R, Effect on, **see** Railroads—Profiteering, Effect of
Spain—Madrid La Libertad assails J de la Cierva, Minister of Public Works, Ap 24, II, 1:5
Steel Trade, **see** Steel Trade
Switzerland—Federal Govt plans campaign against unfair prices, Je 22, 3:2
U S—W J Bryan discusses question in interview in N Y C, Ap 24, II, 1:8; Repr Beck introduces resolution calling on Treasury Dept to furnish list of individuals, firms and corporations whose profits in 1918 exceeded 25% of capital, Je 24, 3:8; W M Redfield predicts end, in address before N Y S Bankers' Assoc, Je 24, 21:2
See also Food and Fuel Control Act; Govt Contracts
PROFITS from Stock Sales, see Income Tax
PROFITS Tax, see Excess Profits Tax
PROGRESS—Ed, A century of progress, My 8, II, 2:1
PROHIBITION:—
Alien Violators of Law—Judge Landis says only one violator in ten is an Amer, My 26, 17:8
Analysis of Beverages—Sp art on work of U S Internal Revenue Bur, Je 12, VII, 1:7
Anti-Prohibition Parade, see Prohibition—N Y C
Beer—Sen Walker introduces resolution to permit States to legalize manufacture of 2.75 beer, Ap 7, 19:8; Milwaukee brewers allowed to resume manufacture of real beer, Ap 19, 19:2
See also Prohibition—Home Brew; Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol
Bimini, see Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
Bribery and Extortion—J Smith, J Ertz, T Jacobs, R Heaton and T Daly, former prohibition agents, convicted in Buffalo, Ap 16, 7:2; Federal Grand Jury in Newark will investigate charges, Je 2, 17:5; W P Egan, former agent, arrested in Washington, Je 29, 4:2
British Columbia, see Prohibition—Canada
Brooklyn, see Prohibition—N Y C
Bryan, W J—discusses law in interview in N Y C, Ap 24, II, 1:8
Canada—Ontario votes to keep law, in referendum, Ap 19, 19:4; ed, Ap 20, 12:5; Dr A S Grant, Sec of Ontario Referendum Com, announces measures to be taken against manufacture of intoxicating liquors, Ap 20, 17:6; lr from H F Fox on recent referendum in Ontario against selling of liquor, Ap 24, II, 2:7; ed on Quebec liquor law, My 9, 10:6; U S agents seize building on border containing liquor, Je 3, 17:7; dry law ends in Victoria, B C, Je 15, 17:8; Duke of Devonshire signs order to make Ontario dry July 18, Je 20, 15:7
Chemical Analysis of Liquor, see Prohibition—N Y C—Chemical Analysis, &c
Chicago—Judge Landis puts homeless family into saloon he closed, Ap 1, 17:7; Frauds in withdrawal permits uncovered, Ap 6, 13:3; W J Trudel, G Quinn and F McCann fined for transporting liquor, My 13, 4:3; Internal Revenue agents seize 3 breweries, My 23, 2:5; Atty Gen Brundage says agents cannot invade homes in search of violations of law, Je 30, 3:2
Chile—Pres Alessandria supports temperance movement, Ap 19, 19:2
Commercial Preparations of Alcohol—Amer

PROHIBITION:—Commercial Preparations of Alcohol:—(Continued):—
Chemical Soc holds protest meeting in N Y C against restrictions, Je 11, 1:7
Comr (Federal)—R C Haynes mentioned for post, Je 10, 1:7; Haynes appointed, Je 11, 4:2
Conn—State Supreme Court denies that police liquor power is restricted, in case against New Haven offender, Ap 22, 3:5; Legislature passes enforcement law, My 26, 17:8; Judge upholds plea that law for registering stills is of no effect as it is superseded by prohibition law, Je 18, 2:8
Constitutionality of Law—U S Supreme Court upholds law against attack by J J Dillon; statement by Judge Van Devanter, Je 17, 3:5
See also Prohibition—N J; Prohibition—N Y S; Prohibition—Test Suits
Consular Service—Repr Lineberger introduces bill for enforcement in U S districts in China and other foreign countries where treaties do not prevent, My 12, 18:5
Counsel to Federal Comr—A D Van Buren resigns as Chief, because of opposition to extreme restrictions; statement, Je 27, 1:7
Courts, Congestion of—U S Dept of Justice plans to establish Commissioners' courts in large cities to speed suits, Ap 22, 1:1
Crime, Relations to—G W Crabbe, Supt of Baltimore Anti-Saloon League, denies increase in crime, Ap 4, 16:2; W B Joyce, Pres of Natl Surety Co, gives figures to show increase, Je 30, 3:1
Diplomats—Sec Hughes sends lr to diplomats stating requirements for receiving alcoholic beverages, My 15, 20:1; ed, My 17, 16:5
Distillers—Atty Gen Daugherty says they are exempt from extra taxes on liquor withdrawn from warehouses for non-beverage purposes if diverted to illegal uses, My 23, 3:5
Druggists—Com of Drug Mfrs Assoc, in report at convention, seeks simpler dry laws, Ap 14, 4:2; Comr Kramer says he will stop profiteering in liquor sold for medicine, My 24, 9:2
Drunkenness, Relation to, see Intoxication
Eagles (Lodge)—Adopts resolutions at convention opposing prohibition amendment, Je 24, 5:1
Editorials—Work for the police on new N Y S enforcement law, Ap 8, 12:3; Convictions only by chemists, Ap 8, 12:6; Driest New York, Ap 13, 14:4; on conference of magistrates and dist attys on plans for enforcement, Ap 14, 12:6; comment on failure of passage of Mullan-Gage bill to try violations of law in Court of Special Sessions, Ap 16, 10:5; The Menace of Bimini, Ap 17, II, 2:5; Our prohibition police, Ap 22, 12:4; on Repr Volstead's bill to limit beer and wine prescriptions, Ap 27, 16:3; on Repr Edmonds's bill to allow sale of intoxicating liquors on Amer ships, Ap 29, 14:5; Life and night life, My 1, II, 2:5; ed on Volstead's bill to prevent physicians from prescribing beer in unlimited quantities, My 14, 8:3; on Sec Hughes's requirements for diplomats to receive liquor, My 17, 16:5; Dry Ohio, Je 2, 12:2; on verdicts in trials in N Y C, Je 9, 14:5; Je 11, 12:4; Je 13, 12:6; on Comr Haynes's appeal for support from public in enforcement work, Je 16, 14:4; Innocence and monkey wrenches on need for elimination of hard cider supply, Je 20, 12:4; on proposal to split Volstead bill to prevent physicians from prescribing beer in unlimited quantities, Je 21, 16:2; on passage of Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill, Je 29, 14:4
Enforcement of Law—Comr Kramer reviews problems in lr to Sen Capper, Ap 1, 6:2; Repr Wood announces he will introduce bill to transfer work from Internal Revnue Bur to Dept of Justice, Ap 9, 15:1; sp art by Comr Kramer on problems, Ap 24, VII, 1:7; Repr Hill introduces bill confining prosecutions to Dept of Justice; statement, Ap 27, 5:2; Pres Harding is considering transfer from Treasury Dept to Justice Dept, My 11, 19:5; Supervising Agent Langley and police officials hold conference in N Y C, My 12, 2:2; C R O'Connor, retiring Federal Prohibition Director of N Y S, reviews work of dept, My 23, 3:3; House of Reprs awards appropriation of $200,000 to cover deficiency in bur, thus preventing dropping 700 men; Comr Kramer attacked in bitter debate, My 24, 9:2; House of Reprs passes Deficiency Appropriation bill carrying $200,000 for dept, My 27, 2:3; Sen Penrose urges transfer to Dept of Justice; statement by Comr Kramer, My 29, 3:6; W B Wheeler, counsel for Anti-Saloon League, opposes transfer to Justice Dept, My 30, 2:6; House Rules Com delays action on Volstead's plea for passage of bill unchanged, Je 11, 1:7; J F Kramer, retiring Comr, reviews situation, Je 12, 1:2; Maj R A Haynes, new Comr, asks public to uphold law in statement at meeting of correspondents, Je 15, 17:6; Comr Haynes proposes changes in methods, Je 18, 2:8; A D Van Buren resigns as Chief Counsel to Federal Prohibition Comr, opposing extreme restrictions; statement, Je 27, 1:7
Enforcement by States, see Prohibition—Repeal of Volstead Law
Enforcement Agents—Officials investigate disappearance of C J Preuster in Bradley Beach, N J; fear that he met with foul play by bootleggers in plot to free T Callanan and J Miller, Ap 1, 6:1; Federal Grand Jury for Mar term criticises men and recommends dismissal of P Reager, H L Everitt and S Fassler, Ap 2, 9:1; E Langley, Federal Prohibition Agent, suspends Reager, Everitt and Fassler, Ap 10, 12:2; B P Herzog arrested in Milwaukee on charges of liquor sale, My 11, 1:4; H C Staton killed in West Va coal field, My 13, 1:3; D Phillips and J C McCoy, held in connection with Staton's murder, bound over to Grand Jury; Staton buried, My 19, 1:5; My 19, 3:6; H L Hart appointed Federal Prohibition Director of N Y S; 700 agents dismissed due to lack of funds, My 19, 4:2; Sec Mellon says cut in no of agents will have little effect, My 20, 19:1; 133 agents dropped in N Y C due to lack of funds, My 21, 15:5; statement by Comr Kramer on dropping 700; Hart will take up duties, My 22, 19:3; Staton's death recalled, My 23, 2:5; W B Wheeler says that discharge of 700 men will demoralize system, My 23, 3:5; A Bouchet shot by revenue agent when leaving Monticello distillery in Md, My 23, 17:4; House of Reprs awards appropriation of $200,000 to cover deficiency in bur, thus preventing dropping 700 men, My 24, 9:2; 100 agents dropped because of lack of funds; statement by Supervising Agent Langley, My 25, 19:1; House of Reprs passes Deficiency Appropriation bill cerrying $200,000 appropriation, My 27, 2:3; Hart takes office in N Y S, My 27, 19:8; agents reduced to one in Louisville, Ky, because of lack of funds, Je 4, 4:3; Comr Blair announces change in Northeastern and Borders Depts, Je 5, 21:3
See also Prohibition—Bribery and Extortion; Prohibition—Forgery
England—Lady Astor, in Commons, attacks licensing bill; Col Bretton, author of bill, leaves Chamber, Ap 23, 1:4; W E (Pussyfoot) Johnson predicts dry country, Ap 26, 19:2; Lady Astor will be member of Round Table Conference on licensing of liquor as modified by war, Je 15, 17:4
Fla—Court orders return of Pullman car seized from H S Black, Je 4, 4:3
Forged Permits—Ring organized by Chicago politicians and others uncovered, Ap 6, 13:4; V H Alibi, E S McKnight and J Costello arrested on charges of conspiracy to withdraw 2,500 cases of whisky in N Y C, Ap 14, 4:2; C Sterns, J Branch, F J Blank, H Percoff and C Hoffman arrested in N Y C on charges of conspiracy to re-

move $20,000 worth of liquor, Ap 19, 19:3; W M Wallerstein arrested in Bklyn on charges of being leader of trio accused of traffic in permits, My 4, 17:6; $300,000 worth of liquor withdrawn in Lexington, Ky, My 21, 15:5; G A Glynn, Chairman of Republican State Com, says bribery in illicit traffic continues in N Y C, Je 29, 1:5

Ga—Airplane with liquor found abandoned in Savannah, Ap 28, 17:2; Sheriff Catron shot by moonshiners near Cenchatt, My 30, 2:7

Hip Flasks, see Prohibition—N Y C—Carrying of Liquor

Home Brew—Sp art by Comr Kramer on problems, Ap 24, VII, 1:7; bottle explodes in courtroom in Leavenworth, Kan, Ap 24, 21:3; lr from M S Burt, My 8, VII, 12:2; G H Carter, U S Public Printer, investigates reports that liquor is being manufactured in printing office, My 18, 7:2; sp art, Home brew survey, by E W Townsend, My 22, III, 13:1; bottles of home-made concoction explode in N Y C police station after raid on home of J Scotti, My 23, 1:5

Hospitals—Dr M Gregory of Bellevue announces decrease in alcoholic cases as result of enforcement, Ap 17, II, 1:1; Kings Co and Bellevue Hospitals give figures on treatment of alcoholics, Ap 27, 5:2

Illicit Stills, see Illicit Stills

Imports of Liquor—Bd of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals of Methodist Episcopal Church submits recommendations to Congress, Ap 16, 7:2

See also Prohibition—Smuggling

India—W E (Pussyfoot) Johnson announces campaign, Ap 14, 17:7

Indiana—60,000 gallons of liquor poured into sewer in Gary, Ap 10, 18:1

Kansas—Bottle of home brew explodes in courtroom in Leavenworth, Ap 24, 21:3

Ky—1 moonshiner killed, 4 wounded in battles with Deputy Sheriffs in Hindman, My 12, 7:2; $300,000 worth of liquor withdrawn on forged permits in Louisville, My 21, 15:5; moonshine whisky becomes ignited, burns 6, in Bowling Green, My 27, 3:7; enforcement agents in Louisville reduced to 1 due to lack of funds, Je 4, 4:3

Labor—Sp art, Bibulous prohibitionists, My 29, VI, 7:1; Central Trades and Labor Council's Executive Com requests members not to participate in anti-dry parade on July 4, Je 11, 4:3

Maine—Gov P P Baxter upholds law, Ap 6, 19:6; Sheriff Grant finds liquor in rhubarb field in Houlton, Je 4, 1:2

Md—A Bouchet shot by revenue agent when leaving Monticello distillery, My 23, 17:4

Mass—Prof L A Shaw arrested for having illicit still in home in Boston, Ap 30, 1:2; agents raid 5 hotels in Boston, arrest 2 employes of Copley Plaza Hotel, My 2, 17:4; F A Ford, atty for Prof Shaw, attacks constitutionality of search warrant used in seizure of still in his home, My 12, 7:3; case against Prof Shaw dismissed, My 20, 1:2; 3 men injured in Boston when 2 stills explode, My 23, 3:5; agents seize $70,000 worth of liquor from Paul McHale's Hotel in Worcester, arrest proprietor, My 30, 4:3

Medicinal Uses of Alcohol—Dr D McCaskey urges prompt action in case against him to revoke prescription permit, Ap 4, 10:2; outline of new enforcement law, Ap 6, 19:6; Dr D McCaskey denies giving Hotel Plaza employes prescriptions for whisky as Christmas gifts, Ap 8, 5:3; Comr Williams will leave regulations on beer prescriptions for successor, Ap 9, 15:2; C R O'Connor announces revocation of permit for Dr D McCaskey for 1 yr, Ap 13, 18:5; com of Amer Drug Mfrs Assoc in report at convention seeks simpler dry laws for sale of liquor to dealers and physicians, Ap 14, 4:2; Chairman of House Judiciary Com discusses ruling on prescribing beer and wine by physicians, Ap 18, 3:5; W J Bryan condemns Palmer ruling on beer prescriptions, in speech at Mt Pleasant Congregational Church, Ap 20, 17:6; Atlas Brewery Co puts pre-war price on beer, Ap 23, 7:2; lr from A D Batchelor on Palmer ruling on beer, Ap 23, 10:6; sp art, Doctors and Prohibition, Ap 24, VII, 5:1; new regulations for limit on prescriptions for beer and wine await approval of D H Blair, new Internal Revenue Comr; statement by Comr Kramer, Ap 24, 21:3; Repr Volstead introduces bill to prevent physicians from prescribing beer; summary, Ap 26, 19:1; ed, Ap 27, 16:3; House Judiciary Com holds hearing on Repr Volstead's bill to prevent unlimited use of beer by physicians; reprs of Anheuser-Busch Co urge enforcement of law; statements by O T Remmers, counsel, W H Anderson and Dr J P Davin, My 13, 19:8; ed, My 14, 8:3; House Judiciary Com at hearing on Volstead bill hears of concoctions used as medicines, My 17, 3:5; chemists give views on restriction for legitimate use in industry, My 18, 6:1; Dr H W Wiley says beer is not a medicine, at hearing on Volstead bill to prevent sale to sick, My 21, 15:4; House Judiciary Com agrees on Volstead bill, Je 2, 17:5; House Judiciary Com files favorable report on Volstead bill, Je 3, 17:1; Amer Therapeutic Soc adopts resolutions declaring physicians should have right to prescribe whisky without restrictions, Je 5, II, 1:7; physicians, in journal of Amer Medical Assoc, assail restrictions on liquor, Je 5, 21:1; N Y Section of Amer Chemical Soc discusses effect of Volstead bill on industry, Je 6, 7:1; Amer Medical Assoc puts over action on resolution, Je 10, 6:1; regulations for use of beer will be issued in event of Congress failing to act on Volstead act, Je 14, 1:2; leaders in House of Reprs start drive for action on Volstead bill, Je 16, 17:4; Dr E C Dinwiddie advises Rules Com to split Volstead bill and pass only provisions preventing physicians from prescribing beer in unlimited quantities; statement by W Wheeler opposing it, Je 19, 5:2; Je 21, 16:2; Sen Willis introduces bill embodying anti-beer provisions preventing physicians from prescribing more than ½ pint of alcoholic liquor; statements by Willis and Dr Dinwiddie, Je 21, 19:1; lr from D G Hertz, Je 22, 14:5; Repr Campbell introduces Sen Willis's anti-beer bill in House, says com will refuse to grant demand to allow passage of supplemental Volstead bill; statement by Repr Blanton, Je 22, 17:8; House Judiciary Com considers Repr Campbell's bill; Repr Hawes opposes; Dr Dinwiddie replies to Anderson's criticisms; statement by Dr Whitaker, Je 23, 7:1; House Judiciary Com reports favorably on anti-beer bill, Je 24, 5:1; House will consider anti-beer bills statement by Repr Mondell, Je 25, 22:3; W B Wheeler of Anti-Saloon League says body will support Sen Willis's and Repr Campbell's bills, Je 26, 12:1; anti-beer bill expected to pass, Je 27, 2:4; House passes Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill after bitter debate; comments from Reprs; vote, Je 28, 1:2; Sen Broussard attacks amendments to Volstead act in Sen, Je 29, 4:1; ed on passage of Willis-Campbell bill, Je 29, 14:4

Methodist Episcopal Church's Attitude—Bd of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals submits list to Congress for more restrictions, Ap 16, 7:2

Mich—Search of clothing for liquor is immune from investigation, Ap 2, 9:2

Minority's ability to force Constitutional amendment discussed in lr from R S Anderson, Ap 10, VII, 11:2

Modification of Law—Anti-Blue Law League of Amer aims to remove ban on beer and wines, Ap 7, 1:2; Repr Ryan introduces bill to permit sale of 5% beer and 14% wine in States which approve measure, My 19, 1:4

Murder of Govt Agents, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents

PROHIBITION:—(Continued):—

Murders by Policemen—C Hansen, bartender in Bklyn, shot by policeman M Simon, My 1, 1:2

See also Hansen, C

Nation-Wide Liquor Ring—Asst Dist Atty Walsh of Buffalo tells of operation under Cincinnati man, Ap 13, 18:6

New Hampshire—C M Condon of Littleton wounded in automobile carrying liquor, My 16, 3:5

N J:—

Atlantic City—C Pappa and J Lehman sentenced to jail for violations of law, My 22, 19:4; warrants issued for arrest of 16 cafe owners, Je 11, 4:2

See also Prohibition—Smuggling

Bradley Beach—Officials investigate disappearance of C J Preuster, enforcement agent; fear that he met foul play by bootleggers in plot to free T Callanan and J Miller, Ap 1, 6:1

Camden—Police raid 63 saloons to hunt for violations of law, Ap 25, 3:2

Constitutionality of Law—Assemblyman Corio attacks enforcement law on conviction of A Tobasso, My 8, 10:1; attys for G C Zimmer, sentenced for violations of law, will attack validity of enforcement law, My 22, 19:2

Enforcement Law—Law recently passed by Legislature goes into effect, Ap 30, 1:4

Perth Amboy—Report that Perth Amboy Trust Co loaned money to alleged bootlegger, Ap 13, 18:5

Port Jervis—Raid on saloons; 11 proprietors arrested, truck loads of liquor seized, My 16, 1:4

New York City:—

Anti-Prohibition Parades—2,000 march in Bklyn, My 15, 1:5; plans for parade on July 4, My 22, 1:5; My 24, 9:3; My 27, 19:8; Je 4, 4:2; Corporation Counsel O'Brien says demonstration will be lawful, Je 6, 7:1; Central Trades and Labor Council's Executive Com requests members not to participate; Com for parade stirred by opposition, Je 11, 4:3; parade in Greenpoint in protest against law, Je 12, 13:2; plans for July 4 parade, Je 13, 2:4; Central Trades Council urges labor unions to volunteer, Je 17, 3:6; sp art on incidents and plans, Je 19, VII, 1:1; women will march, Je 23, 7:2; lr from F C Drake, Director of Com, Je 24, 14:8; sp art by B de Casseres suggesting mottoes, Je 26, VII, 6:1

Arrests, Raids, &c—Delmonico's raided, 2 employes arrested, Ap 5, 21:6; many arrests, Ap 7, 1:2; Pre-Catelan Café raided, arrest J M Tierney, manager; many other arrests, Ap 7, 1:3; ed, Ap 8, 12:6; many arrests, Ap 8, 5:1; Ap 10, 1:5; 16 arrested indicted under new law; statement by Deputy Comr Leach, Ap 12, 1:4; raid on H Siegel's café, Ap 13, 18:4; Mrs J Meress arrested in raid on apartment, Ap 14, 1:6; cellar of apartment raided, C Hofman, supt, arrested, Ap 14, 1:6; L Busch arrested, Ap 15, 17:6; $100,000 worth of liquor seized, 2 arrested, Ap 16, 7:2; 197 arrests, Ap 17, 19:1; Policemen G Kluter and A Lowe held on charges of disorderly conduct for raid without warrant on Hotel Braddock, Ap 17, 19:1; 1,000 arrests in 10 days, Ap 17, II, 1:1; 220 arrests, Ap 19, 19:1; 119 arrests, Ap 20, 17:6; 92 arrests; O Morosco held, Ap 21, 1:1; Magistrate Douras dismisses charges against Dr D K Brown, F Feibenbaum and H Abrams, Ap 27, 5:2; Police Dept announces 2,437 arrests in Apr, My 3, 8:2; 67 arrests in 2 days, My 7, 8:2; 6 customers and bartender disappear while police raid saloon in N Y C, My 9, 15:2; W A Lane and W S Gilbert arrested for having liquor; E Gallagher disowns saloon raided; arrested, My 10, 4:3; saloon of E Gallagher opened again; J Bustanoby arrested for violations of law, My 11, 1:4; 3,318 arrested since enforcement law came into effect, My 13, 19:7; detectives raid room in Circle Hotel adjoining Reisenweber's restaurant, seize large quantity of liquor, My 14, 4:2; customs inspectors order liquor removed from cake carried by J H Sticht; 35,000 gallons of wine seized, arrest 3; 2,500 gallons of liquor found in restaurant, H Katzper, a rabbi, and P Tannenbaum arrested, My 15, 20:1, 3; 1,794 arrests in April, My 18, 9:1; Hy Thse arrested, My 19, 4:2; 40 cases of whisky seized at home of O Reid, W P Weiss, employe, arrested; 3,817 arrests since April 4; liquors valued at $12,000,000 seized, My 21, 15:5; mob fights Detectives B Mondieka and L Romirez in raid on saloon owned by J Campbell, My 22, 1:5; bottles of homemade concoction explode in police station after raid on home of J Scotti, My 23, 1:5; 2 arrests in Coney Island, My 23, 14:2; case against W Weiss, truckman for O Reid, dismissed, My 25, 19:1; Mrs C Papkus arrested for carrying liquor in skirt, My 28, 24:1; W F Hagan, C Holdsworth and M Dore arrested, My 29, 14:4; A Knuhl, waiter, of Hotel Plaza, arrested, Je 1, 4:2; liquor seized worth $45,000,000, according to estimates, Je 3, 17:3; M Selwyn arrested, Je 4, 4:2; B Greenwood arrested, Je 5, 21:3; police continue to make arrests at rate of between 50 and 100 a day, Je 12, 13:2; Little Club restaurant raided, Je 16, 3:4 agents raid stable of L Romeo, seize 150 gallons liquor and arrest owner, Je 16, 17:5; H Clark has wife arrested to learn where she obtained cognac, Je 20, 15:7

Bail—Dist Attys, Magistrates and police officials fix bail at conference, Ap 13, 18:2; Clerk of Court of General Sessions sends lr to Magistrate McAdoo on amount to be fixed on indictments for violations of law, Ap 24, 21:2

Carrying of Liquor—Comr Enright issues orders for hunting liquor, Ap 10, 1:5

Chemical Anaylsis of Liquor—Magistrate Schwab dismisses complaint against Pre-Catelan Cafe for selling liquor on grounds that detectives failed to establish that substance was liquor, Ap 7, 1:3; ed, Ap 8, 12:6; Dist Attys, Magistrates and police officials decide it is unnecessary to hold accused without report on liquors sold or seized, Ap 13, 18:2; ed, Ap 14, 12:6; Comr G Whalen applies for special appropriation from Bd of Estimate for analyzing specimens of seized liquor, Ap 16, 7:1; ed, Ap 16, 10:4; Bd of Estimate votes transfer of appropriation for increased staff of chemists; opposed by Controller Craig and Pres LaGuardia, Ap 19, 19:1; 2,000 samples of liquor submitted to city laboratories, Ap 29, 10:1

Condemnation Proceedings will be instituted against vehicles seized for carrying liquor, Je 19, II, 1:1

Convictions, **see** Prohibition—N Y C—Trials

Destruction of Seized Liquor—Liquor will be towed on barges to point off Sandy Hook, Je 19, II, 1:1; $50,000 worth of liquor poured into sewers in presence of Deputy Comr Leach, Je 25, 22:2

Eviction Proceedings—Justice Prince dismisses complaint of A Spinelli, owner of tenement house, against F Morelli, whose bartender, P Penna, was arrested for violations of law, Ap 27, 5:1

Kramer (Comr), J F—Comr Kramer reviews problems of enforcement in lr to Sen Capper, Ap 1, 6:2

Liens on Property—Deputy Comr Leach issues warning to owners that liens are ready for violators of law, Ap 21, 7:1

Murders by Policemen, **see** Prohibition—Murders by Policemen.

Places Closed for Violations of Law—Ritz Restaurant in Brooklyn, Ap 5, 21:6

Police Action—Gov Miller signs bills for enforcement by police, Ap 5, 21:8; police get orders on new law; Mayor

Hylan writes to Comr Enright, Ap 6, 1:1; outline of new law, Ap 6, 19:6; Comr Enright issues orders for enforcement of new law, Ap 7, 1:3; ed, Work for the police, Ap 8, 12:3; Comr Enright issues instructions for hunting liquor carried on person, Ap 10, 1:5; E Langley, Federal Supervising Agent of N Y S, discusses plans, Ap 10, II, 1:1; police active; statement by Deputy Comr Leach, Ap 11, 1:4; ed, Driest New York, Ap 13, 14:4; Policeman C Zipf arrests L Busch when Busch gives him drink while feigning illness, Ap 15, 17:6; lr from E L Coleman, Ap 22, 12:6; complaints of police seizing liquor held under Federal permits, Ap 20, 17:6; Enright discusses enforcement work; 92 more arrests, Ap 21, 1:1; Comr Leach tells of work in enforcing law, Ap 22, 3:2; ed, Our prohibition police, Ap 22, 12:4; Enright discusses enforcement work, Ap 23, 7:2; enforcement agents clash with Capt McKinney on seizure of liquor from warehouse, arrest L Gerlach, manager; statement by Deputy Comr Leach on arrests, Ap 24, 21:1; eds, Ap 25, 10:5; Ap 27, 16:3; Mr and Mrs L Van Brink and A Binswanger, patrons of Peter's restaurant, arrested for questioning police authority in raid, Ap 28, 8:2; Deputy Comr Leach discusses creation of new squad of plain clothes men, Ap 29, 10:2; further plans for enforcement decided upon at conference between Federal and police authorities, My 4, 17:5; 40 police chiefs inform Mayors' conference that uniformed policemen fail; favor use of detectives, My 9, 1:2; Enright asks for 1,000 new men and $2,000,000 to enforce law, My 10, 4:3; Comr Enright's request for additional policemen referred to Com of Finance of Bd of Aldermen, My 11, 1:4; mob attacks O Williams, negro policeman, after arresting M Donovan for violations of law, My 15, 1:5; Mayor Hylan tells of activities for enforcement in statement at 2d annual breakfast of N Y Euphony Soc, My 15, 20:1; Detectives D J Bolger and C J Schloppel acquitted of charges of holding unlawful property of Mrs Leon while searching home for still, Je 8, 6:2; Justice Martin makes permanent injunction restraining Comr Enright from stationing men at home of D Wendelkin, Je 22, 3:5; 10 patrolmen called before Comr Leach for failure to enforce law between Apr 25 and 28; statement by Comr Leach, Je 23, 7:2; statement by State Supt Anderson of Anti-Saloon League; statement by Deputy Comr Leach, Je 30, 3:1

See also Arrests, **above**; Prohibition—Murders by Policemen

Problems of Enforcement—W H Anderson discusses them, My 2, 17:4

Proceedings against violators of law—Federal Director requests Deputy Comr Leach to furnish names of persons convicted, Je 26, 12:1

Public Sale of Liquor for Hospitals and Druggists—Govt will sell bonded liquor, My 22, 23:2

Returns in Seizure Actions—Conference of officials decide returns shall be made to Justice of Supreme Court, Ap 13, 18:2

Saloons, **see** Prohibition—Saloons

Search of Persons, **see** Prohibition—Search of Persons

Search of Private Homes—Magistrate Conway denies police right without search warrant, Ap 27, 5:2; Magistrate Simpson dismisses complaint against J Solari for seizure by police with search warrant, Ap 29, 10:1; Judge J G MacMahon suggests indictment of policemen who invade homes without warrants, Je 24, 5:1; Judge MacMahon orders return of liquor seized from home of G Guerini without warrant, My 25, 19:1

Seizures—Agent Langley will confer on seizure of $250,000 worth of wine from warehouse of Menorah Wine Co in Bowery, Ap 2, 9:1; police find 200 cases of whisky at Old Ferry Point, Ap 4, 10:2; Comr Enright estimates seized liquors valued at $7,000,000, Ap 30, 1:4; Dist Atty's office begins proceedings to acquire title in name of N Y S to liquor worth $50,000,000, Je 19, II, 1:1; Justice Borst orders return of sacramental wine from warehouse in Washington St, Je 22, 3:5

See also subhead Arrests, &c, **above**

Suits for Removing Liquor—Vino Medical Co begins suit against Comr Enright to stop him from moving 175 bbls of wine, My 3, 8:2

Trials—200 liquor cases to be tried in courts due to new enforcement law, Ap 9, 15:1; J Banton, Asst Dist Atty, gives figures on difficulty in convicting in liquor cases in former yrs, Ap 10, 1:5; G Senft convicted after trial as second offender, Ap 14, 4:3; Asst Dist Atty Banton plans campaign against liquor dealers through civil processes; statements by Mayor Hylan and F LaGuardia; statement that 10 more courts are needed to handle cases, Ap 16, 7:1; Asst Dist Atty Banton issues call for volunteers to help in prosecution of violators of law, Ap 18, 1:6; Gov Miller lays plans to clear courts to speed suits, Ap 22, 1:1; U S Dept of Justice seeks means to relieve congestion in courts, Ap 22, 3:4; sentence suspended in case of T Suck, first conviction for violation of law, Ap 23, 7:2; Judge McIntyre invites violators to plead guilty to aid congestion in courts, Ap 26, 19:3; J A Farrell acquitted by first trial by jury for violations of law; statement by Judge May, Ap 27, 5:1; case of H Meyer delayed because of biased talesmen; S Gaynor convicted and sentence suspended, Ap 28, 4:2; H Meyer acquitted; Grand Jury dismisses 30 cases in Bklyn; indicts 39 cases, Ap 29, 10:1; P McDonaid, first convicted saloonkeeper, fined $250; J J McGraw acquitted, My 3, 8:2; M Balco acquitted in Bklyn; statement by County Judge Tiernan, My 5, 19:4; Asst Dist Atty Banton calls on Gov Miller to urge him to call extraordinary term to speed liquor cases, My 6, 1:2; Judge Talley declares Gen Sessions overcrowded, cases may be delayed for yrs, My 6, 6:1; Asst Dist Atty Banton urges 3 new courts to try cases, statement, My 7, 8:2; Gov Miller will order special term of Supreme Court to speed liquor cases, My 8, 10:1; W Manning freed when whisky disappears on way to court, My 12, 7:2; Asst Dist Atty Banton asks for $59,520 to enlarge staff for prosecution; W Beregowski fined, My 24, 9:3; 500 cases may be defaulted as result of dropping 100 agents because of lack of funds, My 25, 19:1; Atty Gen Daugherty plans to appoint com of legal experts to draft recommendations to Congress for legislation to relieve congestion of cases, My 27, 1:7; M McCormick convicted, My 29, 3:6; Bklyn Grand Jury dismisses 480 cases out of 543 submitted, Je 4, 4:2; 1st jury formed in Manhattan; list of names, Je 7, 5:1; C Dickman acquitted in 1st jury trial; 6 indictments returned in 19 cases by Extraordinary Grand Jury, Je 8, 6:1; ed, Je 9, 14:5; 2d jury trial brings verdict of not guilty in case of J McWalters, Je 9, 5:1; jury disagrees in 3d case, Je 10, 6:1; jury gives 1st conviction in case against M Rovensky, Je 11, 4:2; eds, Je 11, 12:4; Je 13, 12:6; Mrs Kate O'Keefe on trial, Je 14, 5:2; Mrs Kate O'Keefe fined; 6 more indictments, Je 15, 17:7; D Kiernan convicted and B Monahan acquitted, Je 16, 17:5; D Kiernan fined, 2d conviction, Je 18, 2:8; S Nosowitz convicted of charges of manufacturing and installing stills, Je

PROHIBITION:—Trials:—(Continued):—
21, 2:2; lr from A D Batchelor on proposal for women on jury to try cases of violation of law, Je 25, 10:6; 26 indictments returned in Bklyn; 75 cases dismissed, Je 26, 12:2
New York State:—
Buffalo—Asst Dist Atty tells of nationwide liquor ring operated by Cincinnati man, Ap 13, 18:6; F Pizzuto slain by bootleggers as an informer, My 19, 3:3
Constitutionality of Law—I Kallet attacks validity of Mullan-Gage laws in regards to seizure from M Rosenberg, Ap 23, 7:2; Judge L Prince renders opinion that part of Mullan-Gage is unconstitutional, Ap 27, 5:1; Judge McIntyre holds Mullan-Gage laws constitutional, Ap 30, 1:4
Enforcement—E Langley, Federal Supervising Agent of N Y S, discusses plans, Ap 10, II, 1:1; Gov Miller signs bill to create 2 new troops of constabulary police to start campaign for enforcement, Ap 24, 1:2; Maj Gen Chandler issues orders to State police, Ap 25, 15:4; Maj Gen Chandler, Supt State Police, begins drive to make State dry; discusses plans, Ap 28, 1:1; lr from E Watson, My 3, 16:7; 40 police chiefs inform Mayors' conference that uniformed men fail; favor use detectives; statements, My 9, 1:2; Gov Miller angered by assertion of 40 police chiefs that they are unable to enforce law with uniformed police; statement; My 10, 4:2; eds, My 10, 16:1; My 10, 16:5
Enforcement Law—7 Judges of General Sessions send telegram to Gov Miller requesting changes, Ap 2, 9:3; Wm H Anderson discusses proposed changes, Ap 3, 5:2; Gov Miller signs bills, police duty, Ap 5, 21:8; outline of law, Ap 6, 19:6; Comr Enright issues orders to police of N Y C on passage, Ap 7, 1:3; ed, Work for the police, Ap 8, 12:3; Sen kills Mullan-Gage bill to permit violations to be tried in Court of Special Sessions, Ap 15, 1:5; ed, Ap 16, 10:5; C R O'Connor, retiring Federal Prohibition Director reviews work of dept, My 23, 3:3
See also Prohibition—N Y C—Police Action
Excise Law—Appellate Div of U S Supreme Court affirms conviction of M Cook for alleged violations of prohibition law, denying that excise law was made inoperative by Volstead act, My 5, 1:4
Malone—3 men and 1 woman arrested, alleged to be automobile bootleggers, Ap 25, 3:2
Port Chester—State police raid McCarthy's Inn, arrest J S McCarthy, My 2, 17:4
Rochester—Several bbls of wine seized from rabbis ordered returned, Ap 22, 3:5; anti-Prohibitionists organize to fight dry law; statement by W H Murray, Je 20, 15:7
Syracuse—Thousands of dollars worth of liquor hidden in woods destroyed by target practice of Natl Guard, Je 27, 2:5
Saratoga Springs—Police seize liquor at raid on Newman's Lake Hotel, My 12, 11:2
Syracuse—M L Cadin, Chief of Police, declares war on bootleggers, Ap 6, 13:4
Trials—N Y Sen kills Mullan-Gage bill to permit violations to be tried in Court of Special Sessions, Ap 15, 1:5; ed, Ap 16, 10:5
See also—Prohibition—N Y C—Trials
White Plains—N Y S Police raid saloon, seize $30,000 worth of liquor, Ap 28, 1:1
Yonkers Plan for Enforcement—J D Rockefeller gives $5,000 to aid, Ap 4, 1:2; Judge Bleakley rules Sect 1213 of Mullan-Gage enforcement law as contitutional in case against J Szymeczyk and daughter arrested for violations of law, Ap 27, 5:1
Norway—Govt will introduce bill proposing to substitute present temporary system of absolute prohibition to rationing, My 9, 9:2; increase in arrests due to smuggling on coastline, Je 21, 2:7
Ohio—ed on report of Comr Parker of violations of law, Je 2, 12:2; 2 men arrested in New Phila for attempts to kill R Bowers, Prosecuting Atty, active in enforcement work, in bomb plot, Je 11, 5:2
Ontario, see Prohibition—Canada
Newburgh Constabulary raids 18 cafes, seizes $10,000 worth of liquor, Je 26, 12:1; lr from J A Warner, Je 27, 12:6; lr from W J McKay, Je 28, 14:6
Opinions:—
Barthe, E—comments on law in U S, Je 26, 12:2
Fritz (Dr), W W—denounces Volstead law in address before Allied Medical Assoc of America at annual convention, Je 28, 3:3
Hamilton (Dr), S L—attacks N Y press, Je 27, 2:5
Hill (U S Repr), J P—derides attitude of prohibitionists, My 23, 3:4
Iglehart (Dr), F C, April 5, 21:7
Keedy, E R—discusses enforcement law in address before Convention of Penn State Bar Association, Je 29, 4:2
Murdock (Dr), G W—lr, May 1, VIII, 12:2
Parades in Opposition, see Prohibition—N Y C—Anti-prohibition Parade.
Penalties under Volstead Act—U S Supreme Court renders decision that former internal revenue laws were supplanted and that old penalties of taxation could not be applied, Je 2, 17:6;
Pennsylvania—23 officials of Fayette Co accused of extortion and conspiracy to defraud in sale of liquor, My 20, 19:1; Collector of Internal Revenue of Phila lodges tax lien against property of Betz Brewing Co on beer alleged to contain more than ½ of 1% alcohol manufactured by them, Je 11, 4:5
Philippine Is—Presbyterian Church General Assembly asks that Volstead act be extended to islands, My 25, 17:3
Police, Enforcement by—Supreme Court of Conn denies that police liquor powers are restricted in case against New Haven offender, Ap 22, 3:5
See also Prohibition—N Y C; Prohibition N Y S—Enforcement
Railroads—C A Gardner and J Sanders arrested on charges of selling liquor on trains, Ap 11, 3:2
Ratification of Federal Amendment—N J Sen refuses to adopt resolution, Ap 8, 25:4
Repeal of Law—Repr J P Hill introduces bill in U S House of Repr to repeal Volstead act and leave enforcement of natl prohibition to States, Ap 15, 17:7; N J branch of Assoc Against Prohibition Amendment holds meeting in Newark; R S Ward tells of aims to repeal Volstead act, Ap 5, 21:7; statement by W H Stayton, Vice Pres of Assoc Against Prohibition Amendment, formed to repeal amendment, My 1, VIII, 1:4
Sacramental Uses of Wine—Comr Kramer confers with rabbis on wine for Passover, Ap 9, 15:1; delegation of rabbis call on Comr Leach to protest against shortage for Passover, Ap 22, 1:1; several bbls of wine seized from rabbis in Rochester ordered returned, Ap 22, 3:5; Deputy Comr Leach discusses seizures, Ap 23, 7:2
Saloons—Anti-Saloon League finds only 23% open in N Y C, Ap 3, 5:1
Search of Persons—Search for liquor is immune from investigation through ruling by Supreme Court of Mich, Ap 2, 9:2; Mayor Hylan prohibits N Y C police from searching persons without a warrant unless an arrest is made, instructions to Comr Enright, Je 29, 4:1
See also Prohibition—N Y C; Shaw, (Prof) L A
Seizure of Saloons—Justice W P Stafford in decision denies F Appell, proprietor in D C, injunction to restrain J W Miles, Collector of Internal Revenue Bur, from

seizure and selling contents to pay tax for illegal sale of liquor, Je 16, 17:4

Smuggling of Liquor—R Austin, purser, and W Steel, wireless operator on S S Lebanon, arrested on charge of co-operation with bootleggers, Ap 3, 5:2; agents arrest 4 in attempt to smuggle liquor from S S Erie Maru, Ap 11, 1:5; W J Bryan complains of alleged traffic in liquor from Bimini, Ap 11, 3:3; whisky runners fight with crew on steamer Pesaro, Ap 13, 18:3; SS Erie Maru seized with liquor on board, Ap 14, 13:3; W J Bryan urges Fla Legislature to support Federal Govt in protest to Great Britain against illicit whisky traffic between Bahamas and Fla, Ap 14, 12:8; ed, The menace of Bimini, Ap 17, II, 2:5; W J Bryan criticises Gt Britain for allowing traffic in liquor in Bimini, lecture in Washington Irving High School, Ap 24, 21:3; Ap 25, 3:1; Inspectors check up all shipments of liquor into Detroit from Windsor, Canada, Ap 27, 5:2; S S Palestine suspected by agents in Baltimore of carrying liquor, Ap 28, 17:2; Customs Inspector hunts for liquor of S S Dante Alighieri, Ap 29, 10:1; customs officials find 700 bottles of liquor hidden on S S Parima, My 5, 19:4; agents seize $50,000 worth of liquor on houseboat off Atlantic City, My 10, 4:3; customs agents seize $75,000 worth of liquor in Atlantic City, My 12, 7:3; lr from an Amer woman on Bimini, My 15, VII, 12:2; agents active in checking liquor traffic on Canadian border, My 19, 4:3; $500,000 contraband liquor fleet hovers outside 3-mile limit off Atlantic City, My 20, 1:2

South America—Sp art by J O Howe, Je 12, VII, 4:1

Special Articles—C H Towne on Our Killjoy Autocracy, Ap 3, III, 5:1; C P Cushing, The Wane of Night Life, My 1, III, p 1; ed, Life and Night Life, My 1, II, 2:5; C H Towne, Making World Safe for Ginger Pop, My 1, III, p 18; Bibulous Prohibitionists, My 29, VI, 7:1; Prohibition of Laughter, by J C Young, Je 5, III, 7:1; F R Pingry, On Right Side of Temperance, Je 26, III, 21:1

Steamships—Detained passengers on S S Black Arrow get wine under Spanish law, Ap 8, 3:5; report that Amer Shipping Bd steamer Huron will sail from Montevideo with alcoholic beverages; denied by Admiral Benson, Ap 19, 19:2; officials deny report that S S Huron carried liquor, Ap 27, 4:4; ed on Repr Edmonds's bill to allow sale of intoxicating liquors on Amer ships, Ap 29, 14:5; customs agents find 184 bottles of liquor on Glendola, My 4, 17:6; customs officials find several bbls of liquor on S S Amos Briggs, My 5, 19:4; S S Huron arrives in N Y C with liquor on board, My 10, 4:3; Comr Kramer says he has received no report of violation of law by S S Huron, My 12, 4:2; French visitors coming to see Dempsey-Carpentier bout will ask permission to serve drinks on the Leopoldine, My 22, 23:1

See also Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor

Tax Liens on Property—Collector of Internal Revenue of Phila, lodges one against property of Betz Brewing Co on beer alleged to contain more than ½ of 1% alcohol manufactured by co, Je 11, 4:5

Test Suits—Ex-Sen Lewis files suit to test provisions of law in attempt to recover $500,000 worth of liquor stored in Chicago, Je 26, II, 1:4

Transportation of Liquor—Sen Dial introduces bill authorizing forfeiture of vehicles used in illicit trade in liquor, My 15, 20:2

Transshipment of Liquor—Dept of Justice announces hearing on former Atty Gen Palmer's ruling, Ap 16, 7:2

Turkey—Ed, Hope for the Turk, on law passed by Natl Assembly at Angora prohibiting consumption of alcoholic drinks, Ap 5, 18:5; ed on Turks' complaint that Greeks raided pharmacies in Ushak and got drunk, Je 1, 16:5

U S Supreme Court Decisions—Court upholds law against attack of J J Dillon; statement by Judge Vandevanter, My 17, 3:5; Court holds that former internal revenue laws were supplanted by Volstead law, and that old penalties of taxation could not be applied in addition, Je 2, 17:6

West Va—Gun battle between mountaineers in Williamson in attempt to recover moonshine whiskey taken by alleged prohibition officer, Ap 16, 19:1; ed on Sheriff's Claflin's raid, in Logan Co, Ap 9, 10:5; J A Strother, member of legislature, leader of pro-liquor forces, joins prohibition forces, Ap 22, 3:5; Judge Baker holds warrants issued by enforcement agents in searching homes as faulty, My 11, 4:5

See also Prohibition—Enforcement Agents

Whitman, C S, praises it at dinner of Old Guard, Ap 23, 15:3

PROPAGANDA, German, see German Plots and Propaganda

PROPERTY, see Real Estate

PROPERTY Seizures, see U S—European War—Amer Property in Germany

PROPHECIES—Sen McCormick says U S will make a Roman peace with Germany, in address before Ill Bankers' Assoc in Chicago, Je 11, 7:2; ed on articles by M Paleologue, Je 19, II, 2:3

PROPRIETARY Assoc—Annual conference in Hotel Astor, My 11, 36:3

PROSPERITY, see Business Conditions

PROSSER, Seward—resigns as Chairman of Reading Common Stockholders' Com, My 23, 23:2

PROSTITUTION, see White Slave Trade

PROTECTIVE Gamblers' Assoc, see Swindling—Horse Races

PROTECTOR of the Moon, see Kawam, E

PROTESTANT Church—Conference in Garden City of all agencies engaged in educational tasks, My 13, 2:5

PROTESTANT Episcopal Church:—

Annual Diocesan Convention in Boston—Eva Carey elected member of Bishop's Council; new canon adopted, Ap 14, 5:2

Bishops—Rev Dr Manning's decision on need for Suffragan Bishop awaited, My 4, 8:8; Bishop Manning would like 2 Suffragan Bishops named to aid him, My 12, 3:2; 13 nominated for Suffragan Bishop, My 13, 15:5; Rt Rev A S Lloyd and Rev Dr H Shipman elected Suffragan Bishops; statement by Bishop Manning, My 14, 1:1; The Living Church, Episcopal weekly, urges rejection of Rev Dr Shipman, Je 26, 15:3; Dr Shipman comments on attack, Je 27, 12:7

Children's Day—Observed in N Y C, Je 13, 13:4

Converts—Rev Dr J W Torok, former Roman Catholic, received into ministry, Je 10, 6:2

Deacons—Bishop Manning ordains 3, My 23, 13:1

Long Island Diocesan Convention—My 18, 19:5

Missions—Children from churches in N Y Diocese place offerings on altar of St John the Divine, My 1, 21:4

Negro Bishop—Rev Dr T M Gardiner consecrated as Bishop Suffragan of Liberia, Je 18, 18:2; Je 24, 19:2

N Y Diocese—Annual convention, My 12, 3:1; My 13, 15:5; My 14, 1:1

Orphans—Comr Coler at N Y C Conference of Charity and Corrections criticises N Y churches for failure to care for them, My 19, 3:4

Priests—Bishop Manning ordains 3, My 23, 13:1

Strangers' Welfare Fellowship—Activities, My 8, VII, 5:2

Women—Eva Carey elected member of Bishop's Council by annual Diocesan Convention in session in Boston, 1st woman to hold administrative office, Ap 14, 5:2

PROTESTANTS in Ireland, see Ireland—Religious Issue
PROVIDENCE (S S)—Rushed from Naples by Capt N Marcantetti to land cargo of merchandise before new tariff rates become effective, My 27, 4:2
PROVOST, Lord—welcomes delegates to Internatl Assoc of Rotary Clubs, Je 14, 14:8
PRO-War Plot, see U S—European War
PRUDDEN, Elinor—says U S methods are being adopted in Czechoslovakia, Je 19, II, 1:2
PRUDDEN (Dr), T Mitchell—elected member of Internatl Health Bd of Rockefeller Foundation, Je 8, 11:5
PRUDENTIAL Life Insurance Co—Directors uphold Pres F F Dryden, following report of alleged unfair examination by S Untermyer at Lockwood Com inquiry; deals explained, falsifying of accounts denied, Je 29, 9:1; N J State Dept of Banking and Insurance grants request for examination of books covering activities since 1902, Je 30, 8:5
See also Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry
PRUDENTIAL Trust Co, see Banks and Banking—Failures—Mass
PRUNES—Big shipment sent from Ore to Germany, Ap 9, 19:6; history of Cal crop, with statistics, Ap 17, X, 15:8
PRUSSIA:—
Cabinet—A Stegerwald elected Prime Minister, Ap 10, 2:3; Stegerwald's career, Ap 11, 3:2; Prime Minister Stegerwald reelected; new Cabinet formed; Socialists refuse to support it, Ap 22, 17:6
Communists, **see** Communists—Germany
Gold City, **see** Gold City
PRUSSIAN Academy of Sciences—Will institute new class of the Leibnitz medal for deserving foreigners, Je 16, 2:2
PRUSSIAN Junkers, see Germany—Reactionary Movement
PSAKI (Mrs), Evangeline G—Dist Atty investigating death; seeks physician who performed operation, Ap 20, 17:8; mother seeks custody of her daughter, Ap 24, 20:4
PSYCHIATRIC Assoc, see Amer Psychiatric Assoc
PSYCHOLOGICAL Tests—Principal L A Marks gives results of tests to determine capabilities of children in N Y C, Je 5, II, 8:1; ed, Je 7, 16:3; lr from Principal Marks correcting statement in ed, Je 14, 14:5
See also Bedford Reformatory; U S—Army—Psychological Tests
PSYCHOLOGY—Sp art on aid to fiction writers; article by W P Pitkin, Je 19, III, p 12
See also Mental Influence on Health
PUBLIC Bldgs Appropriation Bill—Opposed by Repr Mondell, My 11, 10:2
PUBLIC Education Assoc—Borough Pres Curran outlines plan to meet financial needs of N Y City's schools, at luncheon, Ap 17, II, 14:5
PUBLIC Health Service, see U S—Public Health Service
PUBLIC Natl Bank—Divd, Je 30, 29:6
PUBLIC Natl Bank of N Y—Statement, My 7, 15:8
PUBLIC Ownership, see Govt Ownership; Municipal Ownership
PUBLIC Schools—Lr from A E Winship, Je 26, II, 2:6
PUBLIC Schools Athletic League—Annual fete of Girls' Branch in Central Park, My 18, 20:3
PUBLIC Service Athletic League—Park fete in Bklyn, My 25, 17:1
PUBLIC Service Comm, see N Y C—Public Service Comm, N Y S—Public Service Comm
PUBLIC Service Ry Co of N J, see Street Rys—N J
PUBLIC Utilities—M R Bump says increased strength is due to understanding between public, regulating bodies and cos, My 29, II, 8:1; increases given by Comms in various States improve conditions, Je 26, II, 8:4
PUBLIC Utlity Cos—Find new capital hard to obtain, due to low earnings and restricted rates, Ap 3, II, 7:3
PUBLIC Welfare Dept (Federal)—Sen Kenyon sponsors bill, Ap 13, 2:4; urged in Pres Harding's message to Congress, Ap 13, 7:4; ed, Ap 14, 12:1; Brig Gen Sawyer appears before Sen com to urge creation; statement, Ap 22, 24:2; labor unions oppose transfer of Children's and Women's Bur from Dept of Labor, Ap 27, 2:7; Sen Kenyon introduces bill to establish Dept under Cabinet officer, My 6, 12:7; hearing by Sen and House coms; opposition; Brig Gen Sawyer testifies, My 12, 21:1; Pres Harding's plans in details; chart; divs of Education, Public Health, Social Service and Div of Veterans Service Administration called for, My 8, VII, 1:4; S Gompers, for A F L Council, enters protest against creation, My 13, 12:2; charges that Public Health Service is issuing propaganda favoring allopathic school of medicine made before Sen and House Education Coms considering Kenyon bill, My 14, 8:7; educators oppose shifting of educational agencies to new dept, My 19, 2:4; joint Sen and House concludes with opposing views, My 21, 12:7; not affected by Repr Sweet's bill on consolidation of Govt agencies for ex-soldiers' relief, My 26, 17:3; Amer Medical Assoc sends lr to Pres Harding pledging co-operation in formation, Je 12, 1:7
PUBLICITY Agents, see Hush Week
PUEBLO, Col, see Floods—Col
PUGET Sound Power and Light Co—Bonds offered, Ap 20, 22:3; divd, Je 16, 20:6; Je 16, 23:3
PUGILISM, see Sports—Boxing
PUGSLEY, Chas A, see N Y S—Finances—Bond Issue
PULITZER, Jos, see Ireland, A
PULITZER, Mrs Jos—robbed on train in France, Ap 14, 2:7
PULITZER Prizes, see Columbia Univ
PULLEYN, Jno J—assails action of ry heads regarding wages and working conditions, at Phila convention of Natl Conference of Mutual Savings Banks of U S, Ap 29, 26:2; urges economies in ry operation, at Atlantic City convention of N Y S Bankers Assoc, Je 25, 14:8
PULLMAN, Mrs Geo M—will, Ap 7, 19:4
PULLMAN Co—Quarterly divd, Ap 21, 23:6; strike vote, Je 6, 15:7; strike vote recalled, Je 9, 22:3; plea to Labor Bd for wage cut attacked by ry unions, Je 11, 14:1; R R Labor Bd rejects petition for wage cut because conference between co and reprs of employes were not held, Je 22, 8:1
PULP MILLS, see Paper and Pulp Mills
PULP Wood, see Wood Pulp
PUPIN (Prof), Michl Idvorsky—urges promotion of industrial research as natl need, My 1, II, 6:2; lectures at Columbia Univ on history of physics, My 5, 20:1
PURCELL, Chas K, see Taxicab Drivers
PURDY, Lawson—discusses usury law and effect on money market, in connection with Lockwood Com disclosures, lr, Je 21, 16:7
PURE FABRIC Law—Sen Com hears arguments on French-Capper bill for labeling of woolen goods, Je 5, 6:5; J P Wood opposes labels on woolen goods, Je 7, 16:7
PURE Food Law—Repr Haughen introduces bill to amend it to prohibit misbranding of manufactured articles, Ap 13, 2:4
PURE Oil Co—Annual report, My 24, 24:7
PURE Oil Co of Minn—Merger with Pure Oil Co of Ohio announced, Ap 10, II, 12:4
PUSEY & Jones Co—Receivers appointed, Je 11, 17:5
PUTNAM'S, G P, Sons, see Cambridge History of Amer Literature
PUTNAM (Maj), Geo Haven—speaks in Civic Forum on experiences in old N Y, Ap 10, II, 6:1
PUTNAM, Geo Palmer—article on F Tannenbaum, Je 26, VI, 3:3
PUTNAM, (Dr) Jas W, see Elwell, J B
PUTNAM County Jail—Has 1 prisoner, Ap 24, II, 6:1
PUTNAM'S (G P) Sons, see Holland, B
PYNCHON, Eug A—testifies before Lock-

wood Com on N Y C regulations for anti-siphon trap, My 6, 17:1

PYNCHON & Co—Leases space in Canadian Pacific Bldg, Ap 17, IX, 1:6; explains suit brought by J E Liboz, doing business as J Gibson & Co of London, involving coffee transactins, My 6, 23:2

PYNE, Moses Taylor—Princeton Univ dormitory will be named after him, Ap 19, 14:2; ill, Ap 22, 13:4; death and career; tribute by J G Hibben, Ap 23, 11:5; funeral plans, Ap 24, 22:4; funeral, Ap 26, 15:4; will, My 5, 17:3; associate says estate was overestimated, My 6, 32:2

PYNE, Percy Rivington 2d—elected Director of United N J R R & Canal Co, Je 1, 27:3

PYRKE, Bern K—elected Comr of N Y S Farms and Markets Council, Je 14, 16:2

QUADRUPLETS—Pres Harding sends congratulations to Mr and Mrs Salzo, parents, My 21, 18:2

QUAIL—Ed, Protecting the quail, Je 27, 12:5

QUAKER Oats Co—Passes quarterly divd, Je 24, 24:6

QUAKERS—Relief activity in Russia and other European countries; excerpt from lr by Anna Haines, repr of Amer Friends Service Com, Ap 3, VIII, 2:2; ed on Austria's distress; Olive Heseltine, member of Friends Relief Mission, tells of need of relief for aged in Austria, lr, Ap 4, 12:5, 7; Soc of Friends conducts mass meeting in Town Hall to tell peace aims; R M Jones, Chairman of Amer Friends Service Com, presides, Ap 4, 28:2; Amer Soc of Friends reports on investigations in Ireland, Ap 17, II, 1:7

See also Hicksite Quakers

QUARANTINE—Delays at N Y port annoy passengers; small staff for work; statement by Dr Cofer, My 3, 16:8; ed, My 4, 8:5; Dr Cofer acts to prevent delay of ships, My 15, 19:1; Immigration and Naturalization Com of Merchants' Assoc blames delays on Ellis Island, My 16, 14:8; F L Pitcher, returning to U S from Italy, praises those at foreign embarkation ports, My 20, 18:3

QUATRINI (sculptor)—visited by Pope Benedict; is working on mounment of Pope, Ap 6, 2:4

QUATTRONE, Francesco—testimonial dinner in N Y C, My 8, 20:2

QUEBEC—Police and firemen's strike for increases in salaries, Je 27, 1:2; Je 28, 1:4; Je 28, 14:5 (ed); Je 29, 3:2; men return to work, Je 30, 28:4

QUEBEC Central Ry Co—Annual report, My 3, 27:3

QUEEN City Brick Co, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, Je 15

QUEENS (N Y) Chamber of Commerce—Compiles statistics on bldg operations in Queens in Apr, My 29, VII, 1:7

QUEENSBORO Subway, see N Y C Subways

QUINBY, Jos H—death, Ap 26, 15:4

QUINBY (Dr), R S—tells members of Amer Assoc of Industrial Physicians and Surgeons that married workers are less dependable, Je 8, 36:3

QUINCY Mining Co—Annual report, My 14, 14:3

QUINLAN, Anna R—accuses A Del Conde and J Gavito of selling her fake Aztec calendar, My 18, 21:2

QUINLAN, Patk—returns to U S from Russia; gives information of Americans held there, Ap 24, 18:1

QUINN (Mrs), Florence, see Bellaris (Mrs), Frances

QUINN, Geo, see Prohibition—Chicago

QUINN, Robt J—dismissed as clerk in Adjt Gen's office for publication of novel The Lair of the White Lion in Reclassification, weekly devoted to civil service reform, in which he is alleged to have belittled Adjt Gen Harris and Col Lewis; excerpts from novel, My 28, 1:8; counter-charges against Harris, My 29, 1:6; ed, Realism in the War Dept, My 30, 8:4

QUINN (N Y C Alderman), Wm F—introduces resolution for removal of Mayor Hylan on ground that he violated State law in directing Comr Delaney to refuse to give up his office to new Transit Comm, Ap 27, 9:3

QUINONES (Cuban Congressman), Fernando—slain by E Collado in Havana, Ap 3, 1:5

QUINTO, Louis, see Burglaries—Newark

QUIPE, see Explorations—So America

QUIRK, J S and M T, see Arcola State Bank

RABBINICAL Divorces, see Divorce—Rabbinical Decrees

RABBIS—Shortage told of at convention of Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations, My 24, 14:8

See also Central Conference of Amer Rabbis

RABIES—Man in Bklyn dying after bite by dog in Feb, Ap 15, 12:2

RACE (Dr), Jno, see Methodist Church—Publishing Agent

RACE Riots, see Negroes

RACE Suicide, see Africa

RACHEL-FELIX, Elisabeth (actress)—sp art by Helen B Lowry, Ap 10, III, 5:1

RACING—Repr Hackenburg explains introduction of bill to amend penal law in relation to racing animals and mechanical devices at stake, Ap 17, VI, 5:1

See also Horses—Racing

RADCLIFFE College—Mrs Thorne's gift to alumnae drive, My 29, II, 3:4; opens drive for $3,000,000 fund, Je 19, 18:2; occupations chosen by graduates, Je 20, 1:7; commencement, Je 23, 20:3

RADEK, Carl—speaks at meeting of Russian Communist Party, says German communists hope to lead campaign for world revolution, Je 11, 2:7; will report on problems of tactics to Third Internationale of Moscow, Je 22, 3:6

RADICAL Press, see Postal Service

RADICALS:—

Argentina—600 arrested during shipping and chauffeurs' strikes in Buenos Aires, My 29, 2:5

Chicago—Mrs Minnie Kahman and Mrs Teenie Gurson arrested for distributing Red pamphlets, My 1, 14:4

Churches' Attitude—Ed on Bishop Manning's address before Diocesan Convention, My 13, 14:2

Cincinnati—Seditious literature distributed, My 1, 14:4

Cornwell, J J, tells Vermont Univ students 5 ways to meet radicalism, Je 21, 7:5

Ed, Discontent with discontent, Je 12, II, 2:2

Labor, **see** Labor—Radical Element

Lusk Com Report, **see** Lusk Com

Mexico—Discussion by Pres Obregon, Ap 3, 7:2; riots at Morelia set stage for contest of strength in Chamber of Deputies between Constitutionalists and various groups, My 16, 8:2; disrupt Chamber of Deputies, may force adjournment of extraordinary session; Pres Obregon issues orders to prevent further outbreaks; statement by his sec, My 18, 19:6; ed, Pres Obregon's troubles, My 19, 14:2; bitterness in Chamber of Deputies disappearing, My 22, X, 14:3; Pres Obregon replies to protest of Liberal Constitutionalist Deputies relative to their employment, My 23, 2:1; H M Levine deported from Monterey for alleged activities in 1918, My 26, 2:3; new outbreak in Ahonga, ringleaders proclaim Soviet govt, My 27, 3:4; sp art by S Bonsal on increasing activities, My 29, VII, 1:1; 24-hr general strike begins in protest against deportation of alleged extremists; Pres Obregon urges Governors to curb activities, Je 2, 32:2; dynamiters destroy part of Archbishop O y Jimenez's palace; Catholics demand strong measures by Govt, Je 6, 2:6; investigation of plot which terminated in deaths of leaders showed it was widespread, Je 9, 4:3

See also Bolsheviki—Mexico; Gale, L

N Y C—R W Elton says radical organizations take advantage of Summer let-up by other employment assocs to offer work

RADICALS:—N Y C:—(Continued):—
to war veterans; Co-ordinating Com on Employment asks city's aid in combating influence, Je 21, 7:6
N Y S, **see** Lusk Com
Philadelphia—49 seized in raid, Ap 27, 3:3
Pittsburgh—4 men arrested for distributing radical literature, My 1, 14:4
Propaganda—21 patriotic societies in N Y C send resolutions to Pres Harding and members of Congress calling upon them to check activities, My 22, 3:2
See also Anarchists; Bolsheviki; Bombs; Communists; Immigration—Deportation—Agitators; Industrial Workers of the World; Labor—Radical Element; May Day; Socialists
RADIO, see Wireless
RADIO Corp of America—Annual report by Pres Nally, Ap 16, 18:2; gives demonstration of high speed transatlantic transmission for Prof Einstein, Ap 24, 6:2; stockholders approve capital increase plan, My 4, 21:2; officers elected, My 8, 23:3
RADIUM—Value as aid to bone growth told of at meeting of Montefiore Home and Hospital, Ap 18, 11:2; $20,000 destroyed in fire at Orange, N J, My 11, 3:5; experts test substance found in Chicago by Mrs B Murray's daughter and thought to be missing radium; charity patient in Oklahoma City flees with 2 needles, My 12, 3:4; article on Mme Curie's discovery, My 15, VII, 2:4, Dr R B Moore performs tests before N Y Electrical Soc to show power of radium, My 17, 6:2; exhibit on view in Amer Museum of Natural History, My 22, II, 8:3; Dr W F Faison throws tube away with bandages, recovers it from furnace, Je 4, 1:2; Belgian Red Cross buys one gram in Col, Je 15, 15:3
See also Cancer; Curie (Mme), M
RADOVITCH (Finance Minister), see Montenegro
RAEBURN (Sir), Hy—see Art—Discoveries
RAESTAD, Arnold—is Foreign Minister in new Norwegian Cabinet, Je 21, 11:2
RAFFAELE, Roberto, see Verotta, G
RAFFERTY, Jno T—Sen confirms nomination as collector of Internal Revenue Bur, N Y Dist, Je 22, 14:7
RAGONESI (Cardinal), Francesco—receives red hat at public consistory, Je 17, 2:8
RAGONA (Mrs), Josephine, see Ecolano, F
RAIDS, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions; Prohibition
RAILROAD Administration, see Railroads—Govt Control
RAILROADS:—
Accidents, see Accidents—R R
Airplane Motors—Are being tested as motive power for freight trains in Rumania, Ap 27, 1:2
Alaska—Seward Chamber of Commerce asks Pres Harding to appoint new Comm to take over project, Je 13, 3:2
Argentina—British-owned lines prosper, My 8, 23:1
Automatic Train Control—Interstate Commerce considers practicability of plans, to prevent collisions; recent accidents reviewed, Je 4, VII, 2:1
Brazil—Govt negotiates with Amer market for loan for improvement, Je 8, 27:2
Brotherhoods—United Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employes and Ry Shop Laborers arbitrates dispute with deposed members; L T Kennedy settles suit for accounting of funds, Ap 7, 28:2; unite with A F of L to defeat legislation inimical to rights of wage workers, Ap 13, 19:3; Switchmen's Union of N A discusses wage problem at Toledo convention, My 11, 4:5; Locomotive Engineers hold triennial convention in Cleveland, My 12, 29:2; My 14, 8:8; 600 general Chairmen of Big 4 and Switchmen's Union of No Amer will meet in Chicago on July 1 to consider Labor Bd's wage decision, My 22, 14:4; Maintenance of Way Employes and Shop Laborers protest against methods proposed by rys for selection of reprs to negotiate new working agreements, My 29, II, 8:2; Labor Bd decides working agreements governing Big 4 cannot be changed until men and roads agree, Je 19, 15:3
See also Railroads—Labor and Wages and Working Conditions, **below**
Cabinet Conference—Pres Harding and members discuss problems, Ap 2, 6:1; rate cuts as aid to better business discussed by Harding and Cabinet, Ap 16, 1:3; lower freight rates to aid business revival discussed, Ap 23, 1:1; report that rys may offer preferential rates on many commodities to aid industry, Ap 30, 4:1; Govt aid for rys predicted, Je 25, 16:1
Canada—British investors are worried about failure of Grand Trunk Ry to pay Apr interest, Ap 5, 3:6; Premier Meighen opposes extension of time involving further Govt financing to Grand Trunk Ry, which has defaulted interest payment, Ap 6, 4:3; Govt informs Grand Trunk Ry Co that it must turn over control and possession of lines to Govt to obtain consideration of application for further advances and extension of time in arbitration proceedings, Ap 7, 27:4; Ry Comrs fix rates of exchange in connection with freight shipments between U S and Canada, Ap 15, 26:2; Lord Shaughnessey suggests to Premier Meighen that Canadian Pacific Ry Co take over and operate entire Canadian Natl Rys system, Ap 25, 11:3; Govt takes over operation of Grand Trunk Ry, Ap 27, 3:4; wage statistics of Canadian Natl Rys, Ap 27, 27:2; Govt discontinues payment of bond interest on Grand Trunk Pacific Ry account, Ap 28, 25:5; London stockholders ratify agreement between management of Grand Trunk Ry Co and Govt for control of line, My 13, 26:3; wage reductions planned by Canadian Ry Assoc, My 19, 1:2; Grand Trunk Ry closes slack shops, My 19, 23:2; British Directors on Grand Trunk Ry resign, co will join natl system, My 30, 17:6; Dominion Govt authorizes payment of overdue interest on mortgage bonds of Grand Trunk Pacific Ry, Je 4, 17:5; 12% wage cut proposed, Je 11, 24:2; employes notified of 12% wage cut, effective July 1, Je 18, 2:6
Cars—Surplus freight car figures, Ap 1, 22:3; weekly report on idle cars, Ap 25, 22:3; idle car statistics for past week, My 13, 27:2; statistics on freight traffic, Je 17, 19:3; J G Luhrsen says rolling stock surplus exists, with trackage shortage, in address at convention of Amer Train Dispatchers, Je 21, 25:3; loading statistics for week ended June 4, Je 22, 22:4
Centralized Control—Urged by F Johnston, at Sen Com inquiry, Je 28, 2:5
China—Locomotive purchases in U S in 1920, Ap 24, II, 7:8; Amer Locomotive Co gets big order from Govt for Peking Kalgan Ry, My 4, 19:2; My 8, II, 12:8; order for locomotives causes increase in Amer Locomotive Co's operations, Je 23, 27:2; War Finance Corp advances loan to export freight cars, Je 25, 5:1
Claims Against Govt, see Railroads—Finances, **below**
Clerks—Labor Bd forbids any separate wage agreements, Je 30, 6:1
Coal Properties, see Lehigh Valley R R
Commutation Tickets—N Y Central R R orders photographs on tickets to check abuse, Je 27, 21:3
See also Long Is R R
Commuters—Rys entering N Y C compile traffic statistics for new Transit Comm, My 29, II, 1:6; statistics, Je 5, IX, 1:1; L Saxby claims Hudson Terminal station of Hudson & Manhattan R R handles greater traffic than Flatbush Sta of Long Is R R, Je 12, II, 1:3
Consolidation—W J Lauck urges merger of rys into several big systems under Federal control, in address prepared for luncheon of Women's Trade Union League, Ap 22, 3:4; F B Whitney files

plan with Interstate Commerce Comm for merger of all lines into 5 transcontinental systems, Ap 26, 25:3; stockholders of Central New England R R vote for merger with N Y, N H & H R R, Ap 28, 21:3; Chicago, Milwaukee & St Paul R R asks P S Comm to approve 999-yr lease of Chicago, Terre Haute & Southeastern Ry, My 5, 25:3; urged in U S Chamber of Commerce report after survey, My 23, 3:1; Union Pacific system buys W A Clark's stock holdings in Los Angeles & Salt Lake R R; explanations by Clark and R S Lovett, My 26, 22:2; Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes Penn R R to acquire control of Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago Ry Co, Je 17, 18:2; Interstate Commerce Comm approves acquisition of Chicago, T H & S Ry Co by Chicago, M & St P R R, Je 29, 19:3

Container Cars—N Y Central R R invention is expected to revolutionize deliveries of freight and express, preventing theft, saving time and demurrage, Ap 3, II, 10:1; robber-proof car built for N Y Central R R makes fast trip from N Y to Chicago with mail, sets record for efficiency in handling, My 8, 2:5; new type being tested by P O Dept arrives in N Y C via N Y Central R R, My 9, 20:2

Contracts with Govt—A H Smith urges Govt to be liberal in settling claims, at Sen Com inquiry, My 19, 3:5; S Rea urges immediate payment of Govt debt to carriers, at Sen Com inquiry, Je 1, 3:1; Rea concludes suggestions for improving rys' financial conditions, at Sen Com inquiry, Je 2, 2:3; claims of Pittsburgh & W Va and Western Pacific rys settled, Je 17, 17:2; S D Warfield suggests funding obligations to Govt, to aid rys, at Sen Com inquiry, Je 4, 23:2

Damage Suits—Ed, Lawful ry "trusts," on suit of St Paul mfr against ry systems in Chicago, My 23, 12:1

Denmark—State rys report deficit for Jan, Ap 10, II, 13:2

Earnings, see Finances, **below**

Economy Measures—Me Central R R drops Sunday freight trains and yard work, Ap 4, 3:4; report that N Y, N H and H R R will drop 35 trains to cut operating deficit, Ap 18, 1:7; N Y P S Comm denies plea of Erie R R for permission to close several small stations near Buffalo, Ap 20, 4:3; ed on N Y, N H and H R R Co's revised schedule, curtailing service, Ap 21, 12:5; Rock Is R R reduces no of Directors, Ap 26, 24:5; union reprs present estimate of savings which could be effected without cutting wages, Ap 29, 17:7; R F Aishton enumerates methods used by rys to effect savings, My 9, 21:2; wage cuts and abrogation of natl agreements expected to save $500,000,000 annually, My 29, II, 7:2; Wall St Journal says situation is brighter, My 30, 16:5; L F Loree urges simpler accounting, at annual meeting of Ry Accounting Officers' Assoc, Je 9, 18:8; S D Warfield says rys could earn 6% with lower rates if efficiently managed, at Sen Com inquiry, Je 23, 29:1; economy urged by J J Pulleyn, at Atlantic City convention of N Y S Bankers' Assoc, Je 25, 14:8

Editorials—Natl agreements, on H W Taft's explanation, Ap 4, 12:2; Modern ry wages, Ap 5, 18:3; Ry wage question, Ap 8, 12:2; Rys' equity, Ap 12, 16:2; Denationalized rys, Ap 16, 10:2; Vice of "Interlocking," Ap 21, 12:2; Rescuing the rys, Ap 30, 10:3; Crime of 1868, on charges of fictitious capitalization, My 9, 10:1; Kruttschnitt's five points, on testimony before Sen Com, My 12, 16:3; Hope for the rys, My 14, 8:3; The ry wage decision, My 19, 14:1; Ry collective bargaining, My 21, 12:2; Lawful ry trusts, on recent suits, My 23, 12:1; Ry profits and losses, My 24, 14:2; Cutting ry wages, Je 2, 12:4; Ry wages and rates, Je 5, II, 2:2; The Labor Bd vs Brotherhoods, Je 10, 12:2; The ry outlook, Je 14, 14:2

See also specific subheads under Railroads, as, Railroads—Wages, &c

Electrification—Postponed by Swiss State Rys in hope of lower prices for equipment in U S, Je 8, 17:4

Employes, Dismissal of—Mo Pacific R R closes Sedalia shops, Ap 3, 20:2; Ap 8, 25:2; W S Stone reported to have expressed alarm over unemployment, estimated at 50%, in conference with Pres Harding, Ap 7, 22:3; W H Lauck charges that capital combine, made up of 100 Directors of 12 N Y banks, is responsible for industrial depression; C H Sabin denies charges, Ap 20, 1:5, 4:2; ed, Ap 21, 12:2; Lauck cites more alleged facts to prove combination to cause unemployment, in reply to Sabin's denial of charges, Ap 22, 3:3; D & H R R closes several shops, Ap 26, 24:5; Erie R R closes all repair shops indefinitely, yard and road forces are reduced, Ap 29, 17:3; D & H R R closes shops, My 19, 23:2; statistics compiled by Assoc of Ry Executives show decrease in 1921, compared with 1920, Je 10, 16:7; B & O R R drops 2,700 shopmen, Je 11, 7:4; B & A repair shops closed, Je 17, 15:2; painters dropped on Ontario & Western R R, Je 28, 22:2

Employes' Opportunities—Discussed by D Willard, Je 4, 6:2

Employes, Reinstatement of—250 shopmen return to work on Denver & Rio Grande R R, Ap 19, 4:2; Chicago & Alton R R takes back 3,000 shopmen, My 19, 1:1; Chicago & Alton and Phila & Reading Cos increase forces, My 20, 17:8; Labor Bd directs St Louis Southwestern R R to restore positions and pay to workers who struck against proposed wage cut, Ap 19, 4:2; Boston & Albany R R reopens W Springfield shops, Ap 21, 17:7

England:—

Coal Strike, effect on, **see** Coal—British Miners' Strike

Jan gross receipts, Ap 3, II, 7:3

Wage problem discussed by Assoc of English Ry Stockholders, Ap 10, II, 12:5; report of British Ministry of Transport for Feb, My 15, VIII, 7:2; shareholders of London & Gt Northern Ry urge that line be returned to co for operation, with freedom of management, My 21, 20:8; description of new bill proposing 4 groups of rys, Je 19, VIII, 5:3

Equipment—W J Lauck submits statistics on profiteering by steel cos and equipment concerns, to show effect of price movements on ry incomes, at Labor Bd hearing, Ap 23, 3:1; Atchison R R orders locomotives and cars, Ap 28, 18:6

European Traffic—Slump reported by F H Shepard, who says all lines are operating at loss, My 1, 23:4

European War, see Transportation Corps Assoc

Executives, see Assoc of Ry Executives

Ferry Service, see Ferries

Finances:—

Apr reports, My 27, 29:2; Je 3, 22:4; Je 8, 27:5; Je 12, VIII, 8:2; Je 13, 23:4; ed, Je 14, 14:2

Bond Issues—Several rys make application with Interstate Commerce Comm, Ap 3, II, 9:2; applications for authority on financing plans made by several rys to Interstate Commerce Comm, Ap 12, 19:8; Alaska Anthracite R R Co applies for permission, Ap 23, 16:8; Rensselaer & Saratoga R R bonds offered, My 3, 27:3; Western Pacific R R Co gets permission to issue mortgage bonds, My 25, 25:3; Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes sale by Alaska Anthracite R R Co, My 28, 15:2

Bonuses to Stockholders—W J Lauck charges rys disbursed half a billion dollars improperly between 1900-1919, Ap 18, 28:2

Claims Against Govt — Compensation awarded Toledo, St Louis & Western R R, Ap 30, 16:8; A B Johnson confers with Pres Harding, emphasizes impor-

RAILROADS:—Claims Against Govt:—(Continued):—

tance of settling all claims at once, Je 28, 1:1

Comment on results of higher rates and wages, and on Labor Bd's termination of hearings, My 8, VIII, 8:3

Contracts with Govt, **see** Railroads—Contracts with Govt

Deficit—Shown in Feb reports of rys made to Interstate Commerce Comm, Ap 11, 15:8; Director Gen Davis submits report of Govt's losses through ry operation submitted to House Com on Appropriations, My 10, 19:1; ed, My 12, 16:3

Dividends—deferred by Boston & Me and Chicago, St P, M & O R R; declared by Chicago & Northwestern R R, Je 15, 22:2

Earnings—Statistics reported to Interstate Commerce Comm show increased traffic since Sept, 1920, when increased rates became effective, Ap 17, VIII, 4:6; Mar reports submitted to Interstate Commerce Comm, Ap 27, 26:2; Apr reports show increase, My 27, 29:2; Je 3, 22:4; Je 8, 27:5; Je 12, VIII, 8:2; Je 13, 23:4; ed, Je 14, 14:2

Economy Measures, **see also** Waste, **below**

Fictitious Capitalization—W J Lauck submits exhibit to Labor Bd, charging that 20 rys misapplied funds, Ap 25, 15:3; C Hayden denies charges so far as Rock Is R R is concerned, Ap 26, 24:3; Lauck makes charges against 29 representative roads, at Labor Bd hearing, Ap 30, 8:3; ed, Crime of 1868, My 9, 10:1; L F Loree contradicts charges made by Lauck regarding D & H R R, explains ry's financing, at annual meeting of stockholders, My 11, 28:4

General—S H Barker submits plan to Pres Harding for solution of problems, My 5, 28:4; J Kruttschnitt describes desperate financial plight, opposes freight cut, at Sen Com inquiry, My 13, 19:6; G B McGinty says present plight cannot last long, in lr to Sen Willis, My 13, 23:1; ed, My 14, 8:3; L F Loree says relief in present situation rests with Pres Harding and Republican Congress, Je 13, 21:2

Guaranteed Income—Repeal of Transportation act provisions suggested by farmers' organizations at Washington conference, Ap 24, 13:1; Sen Capper offers resolution for repeal of 6% guarantee section of Transportation act, to permit freight rate cut, Ap 26, 25:3; Amer Cotton Mfrs' Assoc urges repeal of pledge for 5½% return, My 29, 11:2; Repr Sweet introduces bill for repeal of 5½% guarantee clause, Je 7, 16:7

Indebtedness to Govt—A B Johnson confers with Pres Harding on importance of settling all claims at once, Je 28, 1:1; Mar reports, Ap 29, 25:2; Ap 30, 18:1

New England Lines—Executives of New England and trunk lines west of the Hudson fail to agree on distribution of through rates, problem submitted to Interstate Commerce Comm, Ap 12, 24:6; Pres Pearson of N Y, N H and H R R approves proposal of Advisory Com appointed by Govs for temporary rate increase, My 2, 4:2; com appointed by Govs publishes report, opposes rys' plea for 10% rate increase, My 8, II, 1:3

Operating Expenses—Norfolk and Western Ry's annual report, Ap 1, 24:2; Feb reports to Interstate Commerce Comm shows big deficit, Ap 11, 15:8; J Kruttschnitt blames labor cost for deficits, at Sen Com inquiry, My 11, 19:6; division of each dollar earned in 1920 explained by B McKean, at Cincinnati convention of Southern Wholesale Grocers' Assoc, My 12, 10:2; statistics for Mar, compiled by Assoc of Ry Executives, My 13, 23:1; ed, My 14, 8:3; Ap reports, Je 12, VIII, 8:2; L E Wettling testifies on losses, at Sen Com inquiry, Je 17, 15:3

Revolving Fund—Interstate Commerce Comm approves application of C, M and St P Ry for loan, My 1, 23:6; Boston and Me R R applies for $3,000,000 loan, Je 24, 26:1; Interstate Commerce Comm approves application of Penn R R for loan, My 26, 22:2; N Y, N H and H R R asks Interstate Commerce Comm's approval of $8,000,000 loan, Je 29, 18:7; Sen investigating com informed that funds are running low, Je 30, 27:2

Sp art by J C Young on people's interest in solution of problems, My 15, VII, 1:1

Stock Divds, **see** Delaware, L and W R R—Divds

Waste—W J Lauck prepares figures to support employes' claim that billion is lost annually through inefficient management, Ap 4, 3:1; W J Lauck insists rys could save billion a yr by economies, Ap 12, 27:2; unions submit details of alleged inefficient management involving billion dollar annual loss, at Labor Bd hearing, Ap 21, 17:1; ed, Ap 21, 12:2; Lauck submits exhibit to Labor Bd charging 20 rys misapplied funds, Ap 25, 15:3; unions' experts submit exhibit to Labor Bd, showing savings which could be effected by efficient management, Ap 28, 17:3; Lauck insists wage cuts are not necessary, in discussing deflation and labor, My 1, VII, 10:1; labor's charges of mismanagement denied by counsel for Eastern rys, at Labor Bd hearing, My 7, 3:3; ry executives condemn Lauck's figures, at close of Labor Bd hearings, My 8, 14:1; D Willard challenges Lauck's statement, at Sen Com inquiry, My 18, 2:3; Lauck criticised by employe of Southwestern Ry, in lr to Assoc of Ry Executives; Interstate Commerce Comm prepares for hearings to determine truth of Lauck's charges regarding repair work, My 22, II, 1:7, 8

See also Railroads—Finances—Economy Measures

Firing on Trains—Cincinnati-New Orleans passenger train fired upon, My 15, 21:1

France—E L James tells of restoration, My 1, 1:7; thefts increase since 1913, Je 1, 10:8; half of congress of French Railroaders' Brotherhood withdraws; break over adherence to Leninism, Je 3, 3:2; C Bishoff sentenced for stealing section of road in Nancy dist; W Duranty tells of split over possession of funds and attitude on communism, Je 5, 4:2, 3; W Duranty reports sabotage, Je 10, 15:4; fight between Moderates and Revolutionaries for control of offices and money chest, Je 12, 3:4

Freight, see Railroads—Rates

Freight Cars, see Railroads—Cars; Railroads—Container Cars

Freight Service—Defended by H E Byram, at Sen Com inquiry, My 27, 10:3

Freight Thefts, see Larceny

Full Crew Law—Repeal bill signed by Gov Sproul of Penn, My 6, 5:4; My 8, VIII, 5:6; repeal urged by H Elliott, who says they cost rys $40,000,000 annually, in address before Traffic Club, Je 1, 6:2

General Problems—Discussed optimistically at annual dinner of Ry Business Assoc, Ap 1, 11:2; Sen Cummins predicts profitable era will follow readjustment of finances and material and labor costs, My 4, 17:7; I L Lee makes plea for public sympathy, in debate on ry problems with S A Reeve and Rev Dr P S Grant at Ascension Public Forum, My 9, 15:4

Germany—Freight rates on Govt rys increased, Ap 3, II, 6:5

Govt Aid—Predicted as result of White House conferences with business men, Je 25, 16:1

Govt Control—Sen Lenroot opposes any plan of Govt ownership or control, in address before Women's Natl Republican Club, Ap 5, 11:6; condemned in annual report

of Rock Is R R Co, Ap 9, 17:7; financial dist in N Y discusses additional appropriation of $400,000,000 for R R Administration to settle accounts with individual roads, Ap 20, 18:2; Amer Bankers' Assoc adopts resolution opposing Govt interference, My 4, 17:7; Dir Gen Davis submits report of Govt's losses during Federal operation to House Com on Appropriations, My 10, 19:1; Sen Cummins estimates it cost Govt $1,800,000,000, at Sen Com inquiry, My 14, 8:8; urged by Gov Allen in address at convention of Associated Advertising Clubs of the World at Atlanta, Je 13, 3:4; Sen Cummins and L E Wettling differ on operating cost for period, at Sen Com inquiry, Je 16, 9:1

See also Railroads—Canada; specific headings under Railroads—Finances; Railroads—Switzerland

Govt Operation—Will be urged by Peoples' Reconstruction League, Ap 16, 8:3

Govt Ownership—Discussed by I L Lee, S A Reeve and Rev Dr P S Grant, in debate at Ascension Public Forum, My 9, 15:4; proposed in resolutions introduced at A F of L convention in Denver, Je 16, 17:6; indorsed at Denver convention of A F of L, Je 23, 19:1

See also Railroads—U S Chamber of Commerce Attitude

Govt Regulation—Predicted by A Fries in address to Merchants' Assoc on ry problems, Ap 13, 19:3

Govt Supervision, see Railroads—Warfield Plan

Grade Crossings—B & O R R report on accidents for 1917-1920, My 15, II, 9:1

See also Accidents—R R

Guaranteed Income, see Railroads—Finances

Harbor Workers, see Marine Workers

Harding (Pres), W G, views, see Harding (Pres), W G—R R Situation

India—Amer firms underbid British, get big steel order for Indian State Rys, Je 25, 1:2

Interlocking Directorates—J A Stillman resigns from Bd of Chicago and Northwestern R R, Ap 13, 12:3

Interstate Commerce Comm—Hearings—Prepares for hearings on ry repair work; A H Smith expected to testify on costs, My 22, II, 1:8; hearings, My 24, 36:2; My 25, 19:8; My 26, 5:2; My 27, 10:2; My 28, 15:1

Ireland—Burtonport R R closed because of repeated hold-ups, Ap 22, 6:1

Japan—Justice Dept will bring suit against S Makamishi for alleged graft in conduct of So Manchuria Ry, Je 5, 1:2

Labor:

Code of Principles—Labor Bd outlines 16 basic rules to be followed in conferences between employes and officials; comment, Ap 15, 1:1; code approved by shop craft council of A F of L; comment, Ap 16, 3:1; ed, Ap 16, 10:2; adopted, with reservations, by council of N Y Dist Workers, My 2, 4:2

Conference Between Bankers and Brotherhoods—Pres A H Smith of N Y Central R R condemns plan of Natl Assoc of Owners of R R Securities, in lr to S D Warfield, Ap 1, 4:2; Ry Brotherhoods agree to discuss financial crisis of rys with bankers, according to plan of S D Warfield and Natl Assoc of Owners of R R Securities; shippers approve, Ap 2, 7:2; ed, Ap 12, 16:2; 5 ry unions offer plan to Pres Harding to end ry crisis, state 12 basic principles, including 8-hr day and collective bargaining, urge new joint conference, Ap 8, 1:3; S D Warfield and D P Kingsley confer with Harding, indorse ry unions' plea for parley, Ap 9, 20:1; Harding is expected to call conference, Ap 14, 17:5; B M Jewell calls meeting of ry unions to discuss proposed conferences, Ap 17, 12:1; conferees on substitutes for natl agreements differ; B M Jewell charges some executives are trying to restore 10-hr day, My 28, 15:1; Maintenance of Way and Shop Laborers protest against methods proposed by rys for selection of reprs, My 29, II, 8:2

Defamation of Unions—Leaders urge Labor Bd to call witness to prove that alleged lr from I W Geer was circulated in Penn R R circles, Ap 9, 20:2; unions fail to prove authenticity of Geer lr, at Labor Bd hearing, My 13, 19:6

Efficiency—Increase, Ap 3, II, 8:2; J Kruttschnitt submits typical cases to prove that natl agreements force rys to pay for work not done, at Sen Com inquiry, My 16, 17:7

Erie R R—Pres Underwood proposes formation of local labor bd for quick settlement of differences with employes, Je 25, 6:2

Labor Bd Action—Bd decides Federated Shop Crafts may act for employes, in negotiating labor agreements, Je 15, 17:2; rules and working conditions governing Big 4 Brotherhoods cannot be changed until roads and workers agree, Je 19, 15:3

Natl Agreements—Ed on W H Taft's explanation of origin, Ap 4, 12:2; W G Besler testifies before Labor Bd on operation, Ap 5, 21:2; F McManamy testifies before Labor Bd, Ap 7, 28:2; Labor Bd orders abrogation effective July 1; comment on decision, Ap 15, 1:1; Ap 15, 3:5; comment on Bd's decision by Assoc of Ry Executives, N Y C financiers and others, Ap 16, 3:1; Ap 16, 6:2; ed, Ap 16, 10:2; Labor Bd ends hearings on rules and working agreements, My 12, 9:1; J Kruttschnitt says rys were forced to pay for work not done, submits typical cases at Sen Com inquiry, My 16, 17:7; J G Walber and E T Whiter blame classifications for ry deficits, at Sen Com inquiry, Je 3, 15:4; E T Whiter says they cost rys $6,000,000 in 6 mos, at Sen Com inquiry, Je 4, 2:4; E T Whiter attacks classifications, Je 15, 16:3; abrogation, and substitution of new plan will be discussed at Assoc of Ry Executives' meeting, Je 27, 23:2; Labor Bd decisions, Je 19, 15:3; Je 26, 15:2; Je 29, 20:2; ed, Je 30, 16:1; E T Whiter tells of need for abrogation, Je 30, 28:2

See also Railroads—Wages—Natl Agreements

N Y Dist Workers—Plan organization of N Y R R Dist Council, to amalgamate ry employes into an offensive and defensive alliance, Ap 1, 16:2; copies of organization plan will be sent to all ry unions in U S and Canada; no further action will be taken until approval is given, Ap 4, 3:2; council adopts, with reservations, Labor Bd's basis for agreements on working conditions, My 2, 4:2

Outside Shop Contracts—S Rea says repairs cost 40% less than in ry shops, Ap 18, 28:3; T J Wallis testifies that Penn R R paid Baldwin Locomotive Works an average of $25,754 to repair 200 locomotives, while cost of work in co's shops was $9,453 each, at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing in Phila, Ap 19, 4:2; W J Lauck gives list of alleged contracts of various roads at Labor Bd hearing, Ap 20, 1:5; S Rea defends Penn R R Co's policy, at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, Ap 20, 4:2; ed, Ap 21, 12:2

Penn R R Reviewing Bd, **see** Pennsylvania R R—Labor

Pullman Co—loses fight for open shop when Labor Bd denies petition for wage cut because conferences were not held between co and reprs of employes, Je 22, 8:1

Regional Bds—Mgrs reject brotherhoods' proposals for formation as substitute for natl agreements, My 24, 26:2

Repair Work—A H Smith's testimony before Sen Com, which he is expected to repeat at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, My 22, II, 1:8; testimony given at I C C hearings, My 24, 36:2; My 25,

RAILROADS: — Labor: — Repair Work:— (Continued):—
19:8; My 26, 5:2; My 27, 10:2; My 28, 15:1; rys plan intensive repairs after July 1, when natl agreements end, Je 15, 24:2; work on freight cars will be started at once, Je 27, 23:2
Shopmen's Program—Formed at Chicago conference for negotiations with individual rys, My 3, 3:5
See also Railroads—Brotherhoods; Railroads—Strikes; Railroads—Wages; Railroads—Warfield Plan
Labor Bd:—
Abolition—Proposed in bill introduced by Repr Tincher, Ap 12, 2:2; report that Sen Interstate Commerce Com is planning movement, My 9, 15:6
Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic R R—Decision in wage and strike controversy, Ap 22, 3:5
Chairman—Judge R L Barton re-elected, My 4, 5:2
Code of Principles—16 basic rules to be followed in conferences between employes and officials laid down, Ap 15, 1:1, 6:2; approved by Executive Council of shop crafts of A F of L; views of Assoc of Ry Executives; Wall St approves; other comment, Ap 16, 3:1; ry unions act on suggestion for conferences with mgrs, Ap 17, 12:1; adopted, with reservations, by council of N Y Dist workers, My 2, 4:2
Constitutionality — U S Supreme Court grants request of Atty Gen of Texas to file suit attacking it, Je 12, 21:2
Hearings on Labor and Wage Problems, Ap 5, 21:2; indication that rys' requests for wage cuts will be given precedence over all other matters, Ap 6, 19:8; hearing, Ap 7, 28:2; rejects plea of N Y Central for provisional wage cut pending decision, sets Apr 18 for consolidated hearing of all reduction petitions, 26 of which have been offered, Ap 8, 1:3; ed, Ap 8, 12:2; Ap 9, 20:2; adjourns general rules hearing until Apr 25; will begin hearings on rys' applications for wage cuts, Ap 14, 17:3; hearings may be delayed by vacancies on bd, Ap 18, 28:2; hearings, Ap 19, 4:3; Ap 20, 1:5, 4:3; ed, Ap 21, 12:2; hearings, Ap 21, 17:1; Ap 23, 3:1; Ap 25, 15:3; Ap 28 17:3; Ap 29, 17:7; Ap 30, 8:3; My 5, 12:1; My 6, 17:4; My 7, 3:3; My 8, 14:1; bd prepares to begin new hearing on 75 additional disputes; decision on previous wage case predicted by June 15, My 10, 19:2; hearings on rules and working conditions end, My 12, 9:1; My 13, 19:6
See also Railroads—Wages—Labor Bd Action
Members—Pres Harding is considering men for vacancies, Ap 9, 20:2; vacancies on bd may delay wage hearings for which ry executives and workers are ready, Ap 18, 28:2; Sen Interstate Commerce Com delays confirmation of nominations, Ap 19, 4:3; ry union members oppose confirmation of W L McMenimen, Ap 22, 3:4; nominations of B W Hooper, W C McMenimen and S Higgins confirmed by Sen, Ap 26, 3:5
Natl Agreements, **see** Railroads—Labor—Natl Agreements
Wages, **see** Railroads—Wages—Labor Bd Action
Legislation—A M Wickwire, counsel for stockholders' protective com of D and R G R R, urges passage of laws to prevent future "steals," My 14, 15:3
Liability as Insurers—Sp art by Mary F Torrance, Ap 17, III, p 2
Locomotives—Oliver Amer Trading Co buys 65 engines to haul private freight trains in Mexico, Ap 14, 22:3; Chinese purchases in U S in 1920, Ap 24, II, 7:8; Amer Locomotive Co gets big order from Chinese Govt, My 4, 19:2; My 8, II, 12:8; increase in exports, Je 12, VI, 7:1
Mail Service—W H Riddell appointed general supt, My 6, 17:4
Maintenance—W H Williams says Govt restrictions injured rys, at Sen Com inquiry, Je 18, 14:8
Marine Workers, see Railroads—Wages—Marine Workers
Mergers, see Railroads—Consolidation
Mexico—Oliver Amer Trading Co buys 65 engines to haul private freight trains, Ap 14, 22:3; Argos Steel Products Corp signs contract for big ry equipment order with Govt, Ap 20, 23:5; F Perez negotiates with Baldwin Locomotive Works for engines, My 18, 19:7; office of Natl Director abolished, Je 11, 3:7
New England Lines—Importance cited by Vice Pres Coolidge, in address at dinner of New England correspondents of Natl-Shawmut Bank of Boston, Je 28, 2:5
See also Railroads—Finances
N Y Dist Workers, see Railroads—Labor—N Y Dist Workers
Newfoundland—Officials of Reid-Newfoundland Ry threaten to cease operation, failing agreement with Govt for aid, Je 27, 15:6
N Y-N J Port Development, see N Y C—Port
Operating Expenses, see Railroads—Finances
Optimism—T D Cuyler, J Kruttschnitt, D Willard and A H Smith express belief that worst period of depression is past, in statements presented to Sen Com, My 23, 3:2
Passenger Rates, see Railroads—Rates—Reduction
Penn, see Full Crew Law, **above**
Physical Valuation of Property—Los Angeles & Salt Lake, and Kansas City Southern R R Cos protest against figures named by Interstate Commerce Comm, My 5, 22:6; Interstate Commerce Comm announces new list of values, Je 28, 2:4; Central of Ga and Spokane and British Columbia Rys, Je 30, 26:3
Private Ownership—D Willard admits it cannot continue with present returns, at Sen Com inquiry, My 17, 19:6
Profiteering, Effect of—W J Lauck submits statistics on profits of iron and steel cos and equipment concerns since 1912, to show effect of price movements on ry incomes, at Labor Bd hearing, Ap 23, 3:1
Public Service Comm Investigation—Executive Council will ask A F of L to urge Congress to authorize such an inquiry, My 10, 19:4
Public's Interest in Problems—Sp art by J C Young, My 15, VII, 1:1
Rates:—
Coal—Interstate Commerce Comm orders cuts in Minn, N D and S D, Ap 7, 28:3; rys make informal application to Interstate Commerce Comm for permission to reduce rates, Ap 27, 19:3; Sen Elkins suggests seasonal rates to aid distribution, My 5, 6:1; ed, My 6, 12:5; Comr Clark warns consumers there is no prospect of reduction, Je 19, II, 1:8
Commodity Basis Readjustments—Urged as necessity, at conference of Cabinet members, Je 4, 1:2
Editorials—Ry wages and rates, on possible reductions, Je 5, II, 2:2
Freight Rates—Sec Wallace says they are added burden to foodstuff producers, Ap 1, 17:6; wholesale grocers at Chicago convention complain of high rates, Ap 13, 25:4; contractors apply to N J Bd of Public Utility Comrs for extension of delay in increased rates, Ap 13, 28:3
See also subheads Increase and Reduction, **below**
Increase:—
Ariz—Interstate Commerce Comm orders increase, My 19, 23:4
Comment on results of higher rates and wages, My 8, VIII, 8:3
Freight—Burlington farmers notified

of 100% increase in tariff on special daily fast freight into N Y markets; Beverly Growers' Assoc protests, Je 3, 26:1
Ill—Interstate Commerce Comm orders increase on Chicago, North Shore & Milwaukee R R, Je 29, 5:2
Intrastate Rates, **see** names of States used as sub-heads
Iowa—New order of Interstate Commerce Comm makes intrastate rates the same as interstate rates, Ap 3, 7:6
N D—Interstate Commerce Comm orders rys to advance intrastate rates, My 10, 19:4
N Y, N H & H R R, **see** N Y, N H & H R R—Rates
N Y S—New order of Interstate Commerce Comm makes intrastate rates the same as interstate rates, Ap 3, 7:6; U S Supreme Court sets Oct 10 for hearing appeal of N Y S to determine authority of Interstate Commerce Comm to regulate intrastate rates, Ap 19, 10:4
Reduction:—
Capper (Sen), A—Offers resolution to repeal 6% guarantee section of transportation act, to permit cut, Ap 26, 25:3
Executives' Views—F P Stockbridge quotes W H Truesdale and R N Collyer, Ap 24, VII, 1:1
Freight Rates—Ry Age favors lower rates if they will produce revenue, asks shippers to aid, not criticise, Ap 10, 23:5; Pres Harding and Cabinet discuss cuts as aids to better business; Sec Hoover says swift reduction is vital need of industry and agriculture, in address to Amer Farm Bur Federation, Ap 16, 1:3; C H Markham opposes cut, Ap 17, VIII, 4:5; farmers insist cuts are needed to save agriculture, Ap 19, 3:2; Natl Farmers' Union and other organizations petition Pres Harding to secure cuts to aid agriculture, Ap 22, 17:1; cuts to aid business revival discussed at Cabinet meeting, Ap 23, 1:1; C S Barrett, Pres of Natl Farmers' Union, predicts cut; Executive Com of Amer Farm Bur Federation, Natl Farmers' Union and other agricultural organizations urge lower rates, Ap 24, 13:1; farmers, live stock producers and shippers file complaints with Interstate Commerce Comm charging rys with increasing fixed charges for handling live stock, Ap 27, 4:3; D Willard predicts no cut for near future, in address at annual dinner of Pittsburgh Traffic Club, Ap 29, 17:1; report that rys may offer preferential rates on many commodities to aid industry, following Cabinet conference, Ap 30, 4:1; joint conference of Interstate Commerce Comm members, ry executives, producers and shippers planned for May 13 in Washington, to discuss relief from high freight rates; bldg material men insist situation is retarding bldg, in plea to Pres Harding, My 4, 17:8; Sen Capper demands cut, in Sen speech, says Federal control and perhaps ownership is certain, unless relief is given, My 8, 14:3; cuts needed as aid to bldg, My 9, 24:2; cuts favored by Sec Wallace, in address at St Louis convention of Amer Agriculture Editors' Assoc, My 11, 3:2; G H Ingalls predicts cut will follow wage reduction, at quarterly conference of shippers, My 11, 4:3; Kruttschnitt opposes cut, describes rys' desperate plight, at Sen Com inquiry, My 13, 19:6; roads west of Chicago plan 20% cut to meet waterway competition, My 25, 2:6; Repr Siegel will join Cal delegates in urging Congress for lower transcontinental freight rates on fruits, My 25, 4:3; H Elliott says cuts are impossible now, in testimony before Sen Com, My 26, 5:1; E Chambers tells of cuts made by agreement, at Sen Com inquiry, My 27, 10:3; reprs of transcontinental roads will confer on cuts to meet Panama Canal competition, My 28, 2:3; E Chambers says definite action would aid in stabilizing business, at Sen Com inquiry, Je 1, 3:1; Harding confers with Interstate Commerce Comrs on possibilities of cut, Je 2, 2:3; Assoc of Ry Executives declines shippers' request for cut on bldg material shipments, Je 9, 22:2; Natl Hardwood Lumber Assoc passes resolution for cuts in rates on all commodities, Je 11, 14:1; Interstate Commerce Comm grants application of rys and shippers for cuts in transcontinental rates on vegetables and fruits, Je 11, 14:2; Chicago, Toledo & Southeastern R R cuts rates on steel destined for export through Pacific ports, Je 11, 17:6; rys promise cut rates for fruit, if shippers drop plans for water shipments, Je 12, 13:2; Amer Petroleum Institute adopts resolution for lower rates on oil and oil products, Je 12, VIII, 6:3; Cal Citrus League rejects proposal of rys for lower rates, provided plans for water transportation are abandoned, Je 17, 19:2; Comr Clark warns consumers there is no prospect of reduction in coal freight rates, lr read at convention of Mich-Ohio-Ind Coal Assoc, Je 19, II, 1:8; readjustment of rates west of Col and Utah discussed at meeting of trunk line executives, Je 23, 28:2; officials of Eastern roads plan readjustment of westbound rates, Je 24, 24:3; Assoc of Ry Executives announces many cuts in westbound charges, Je 28, 20:2
General—Need urged by C M Schwab and J J Campbell at meeting of Amer Iron and Steel Institute, My 28, 6:1; ed, My 28, 8:2
Intermountain Territory — Interstate Commerce Comm refuses to order lower rates, on Pacific Coast basis, says rys must be free to meet water traffic competition, Ap 28, 21:2
Mellon (Sec), A W—Predicts cut, Ap 15, 6:3
Mo, K and T R R Co authorized to cut fares between St Louis and Sedalia, My 5, 23:4
Sand and Gravel Rates—Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes cut on N Y, N H and H R R, My 11, 19:4
Whiter, E T, says rates cannot be cut unless natl agreements are abrogated, in address before Trades Council of Mfrs' Clubs at Phila, Je 30, 28:2
Revision—M Thorpe says problem is uppermost, cites need of action, Ap 4, 3:4
Sand and Gravel Rates, **see** Railroads—Rates—Reduction
Regulation—A H Smith complains of too tight regulations, My 21, 21:2
See also Railroads—Govt Control
Repairs, see Railroads—Labor
Rolling Stock, see Railroad Cars
Rumania—Airplane motors are being tested as motive power for freight trains, Ap 27, 1:2
Russia — Moscow-Crimea road cut by Ukrainian peasants in anti-Soviet revolt; chaotic condition caused by opening of free trade in grain between peasantry of Ukrainian and Russian cities, Ap 24, 18:3; fuel will be provided by private concerns, My 29, 5:1
Salaries—D Willard defends payment of high wages to executives, at Sen Com inquiry, My 19, 3:5
Securities—Stocks gain from news of Labor Bd decision on natl agreements, Ap 16,

RAILROADS:—Securities:—(Continued):—
6:2; W J Lauck charges rys disbursed half a billion dollars to stockholders between 1900-1919, Ap 18, 28:2; ed, Rys' equity, on adjustment of differences between management and stockholders, Ap 12, 16:2; shares decline, Je 19, VIII, 6:2
Security Owners, see Natl Assoc of Owners of R R Securities
Security Owners' Plan of Operations, see Railroads—Warfield Plan
Security Owners, see Natl Assoc of Owners of R R Securities
Sen Com Investigation—Text of resolution introduced by Sen Cummins urging it, Ap 13, 2:2; Sen adopts resolution, Ap 20, 4:3; Sen Cummins announces it will begin May 10, Ap 27, 21:3; J Kruttschnitt will be first witness called by Sen Interstate Commerce Com, My 10, 19:1; Kruttschnitt blames increased ry labor cost for deficits, My 11, 19:6; Kruttschnitt continues testimony, complains canals are injuring rys, My 12, 7:4; ed, My 12, 16:3; Kruttschnitt says financial condition of rys is desperate, opposes freight rate cut, My 13, 19:6; Kruttschnitt says Transportation Act has not had fair chance in operation, Sen Cummins estimates loss to Govt for period of Federal control, My 14, 8:8; Kruttschnitt says rys are forced to pay for work not done, by natl agreements, submits typical cases, My 16, 17:7; D Willard admits private ownership cannot continue with present returns, blames business slump, My 17, 19:6; Willard challenges W J Lauck's statement that rys could save billion annually by economies, My 18, 2:3; Willard defends high salaries to executives, A H Smith urges liberal settlement by Govt to rys, cites their good record during war, My 19, 3:5; A H Smith blames natl agreements and reclassification of ry employes for increased cost of transportation, cites N Y Central's back payments, My 20, 17:8; A H Smith says roads are too tightly tied up by law, asks more leeway in making changes, My 21, 21:2; A H Smith's testimony on repair costs, which he is expected to repeat at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, My 22, II, 1:8; Kruttschnitt, Willard, Smith and T D Cuyler present statements declaring belief that worst period of depression is past, My 23, 3:2; H Elliott submits statistics on increase in wage cost of operating trains since 1917, My 25, 19:6; Elliott says cut in freight rates is impossible, offers suggestions, My 26, 5:1; E Chambers tells of freight rate cuts made by agreements, H E Byram defends freight service, My 27, 10:3; E Chambers submits statistics on freight rates, My 28, 9:1; S Rea advocates immediate payment of Federal debt to carriers, E Chambers says freight rate reduction would aid in stabilizing business, Je 1, 3:1; Rea sums up suggestions for improving rys' financial conditions, Je 2, 2:3; J G Walber and E T Whiter blame labor classifications for ry deficits, Je 3, 15:4; E T Whiter tells of loss caused by natl agreements, Je 4, 2:4; Assoc of Ry Executives prepares to submit new testimony, Je 11, 16:8; E T Whiter says classification schedules cost rys $300,000,000, Je 15, 16:3; Sen Cummins and L E Wettling differ on cost of Govt operation, Je 16, 9:1; L E Wettling testifies on ry losses and wages, Je 17, 15:3; W H Williams says Govt restriction on amount spent for maintenance injured rys, Je 18, 14:8; S D Warfield says rys could earn 6% and reduce rates, if efficiently managed, Je 23, 29:1; Warfield suggests aid for roads, Je 24, 23:2; F Johnston says roads need central control, J F Wallace describes terminal problems, Je 28, 2:5; W A Colston, Director of Interstate Commerce Comm's Bur of Finance, warns Sens that revolving fund is running low, Je 30, 27:2
Service—A H Smith urges importance of pleasing the shipper, My 8, VIII, 6:4
Service, Curtailment of, see Railroads—Economy Measures, **above**
Short Lines—B M Robinson, Pres of Amer Short Line R R Assoc, says 75% of workers have accepted wage cuts, My 3, 27:2
Shopmen, see Railroads—Labor—Conferences Between Mgrs and Workers
Southern States—Traffic increased by motor car development, Ap 10, II, 15:5
Sp art by J C Young, on public's interest in solution of problems, My 15, VII, 1:1
Spain—Govt promises 10% wage increase, Ap 11, 15:8
Speed Records—Broken for trip between Phila and N Y by special train hired by J L Stokes, Ap 19, 12:3
Staten Is Tunnel—Comr Whalen predicts it will unite New England rys with transcontinental lines now terminating in N J, My 22, II, 1:4
Steel Prices—Ry employes prepare statement to be submitted to Labor Bd, charging that excessive prices are responsible for rys' financial troubles, Ap 11, 15:2
Strikes—Union leaders in Mo and NO Ark R R strike are advised to seek aid of Court, as road is in receiver's hands and under Federal jurisdiction, Ap 10, 18:3
See also Railroads—Switzerland
Sunday Service, see Railroads—Economy
Switzerland—Various political parties start movement to compel Govt to return rys to private management, call nationalization a failure, Ap 19, 5:2; increase in fare decreases receipts, My 26, 12:7; Swiss State Rys postpone electrification, will wait for lower prices on equipment from U S, Je 8, 17:4; strikes, Je 27, 15:6
Taxes—Jersey City gets increased taxes on waterfront properties of rys, Ap 22, 23:2; Ry officials say levy on freight and passenger rates should be eliminated, My 15, X, 14:4
Telegraphers—Win point when R R Labor Bd decides abrogation of natl agreements will not affect agreement between telegraphers and roads, Je 26, 15:2
Terminals—U S Chamber of Commerce report urges co-operation, My 23, 3:1; problems described by J F Wallace at Sen Com hearing, Je 28, 2:5
Thefts—C Bishoff sentenced for stealing section of railroad in Nancy region, Je 5, 4:2
Traffic—Improvement predicted by executives, Ap 3, II, 8:2; increase in Southern States by motor car development, Ap 10, II, 15:5; D S Spencer predicts increase in tourist travel to West during Summer, Ap 17, II, 12:2; statistics reported to Interstate Commerce Comm shows increase since Sept, 1920, when increased rates became effective, Ap 17, VIII, 4:6; statistics for rys entering N Y, My 29, II, 1:6; Je 5, IX, 1:1; L Saxby claims Hudson Terminal station of Hudson & Manhattan RR handles greater traffic than Flatbush Sta of Long Is RR, Je 12, II, 1:3
Transportation Act of 1920 (Esch-Cummins Law)—Assailed by W H Johnston in address at Washington conference of Peoples' Reconstruction League, Ap 15, 7:2; **See also** Railroads—Finances—Guaranteed Income
Trusts—Ed, Lawful ry "Trusts," on suit of St Paul mfr against ry systems in Chicago, My 23, 12:1
U S Chamber of Commerce Attitude—Opposition to Govt ownership and operation voiced at Atlantic City convention, Ap 30, 7:3; report after survey, My 23, 3:1
Valuation of Property, see Railroads—Physical Valuation of Property
Wages:—
Acceptance of Cuts—Unskilled laborers on Gulf, Mobile & Northern and Birmingham & Northern RR, Ap 6, 19:7; Mobile & O RR workers, Ap 16, 3:5; B M Robinson says 75% of workers on short line rys have taken cut, My 3, 27:2;

Brotherhood chiefs say workers will determine action, Je 9, 22:3; ed, Je 10, 12:2
Amer Paper and Pulp Assoc adopts resolutions urging ry employes to accept cuts as necessary step in readjustment of general conditions, at annual convention, Ap 15, 6:2
Canada, see Railroads—Canada
Capitalists, Charges Against—W J Lauck charges that capital combine, made up of 100 Directors of 12 N Y banks, is responsible for industrial depression; C H Sabin denies charges, Ap 20, 1:5, 4:2; ed, Ap 21, 12:2; Lauck submits statistics on profiteering by steel cos and equipment concerns, to show effect of price movements on ry incomes, Ap 23, 3:1; Lauck insists cuts are not necessary, in discussing deflation and labor, My 1, VII, 10:1
Editorials—Ap 4, 12:2; Ap 5, 18:3; Ap 8, 12:2; Ap 16, 10:2; Ap 21, 12:2; on Labor Bd action, My 19, 14:1; My 21, 12:2; on cuts, Je 2, 12:4; Je 5, II, 2:2; on statement by Brotherhood Chiefs, Je 10, 12:2; The shopmen's vote, Je 29, 14:3; Ry wages and rules, Je 30, 16:1, 2
Employes' Conferences and Discussions—N Y, N H & H RR holds last conference with engineers and boiler room employes, Ap 1, 17:4; Penn RR shopmen are divided on proposed cut, ask time to consider it; clerks on N Y Central RR Lines West confer directly with Gen Mgr Ingalls in Cleveland, Ap 5, 21:3, 25:1; shop and unskilled workers on Central RR of N J discuss cut, train and yard service employes on Penn RR request that issue be referred to joint reviewing com, Ap 14, 7:5; Locomotive Engineers and Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen of Penn RR decline to join Conductors' and Trainmen's Brotherhoods in submitting proposed cuts to joint reviewing com, Ap 16, 3:5
England—Problem is being discussed by Assoc of English Ry Stockholders, Ap 10, II, 12:5
Executives—Pay cut by St Louis-San Francisco RR, Ap 2, 7:1; cut by Mo Pacific RR, Ap 10, 18:2; F P Stockbridge quotes W H Truesdale and R N Collyer on executives' views of lower wages and rates, Ap 24, VII, 1:1
Ga & Fla Ry, see Railroads—Wages—Labor Bd Action, My 11
Increase—Review of Labor Bd's action in raising wages in July, 1920, My 18, 2:1
Ingalls, G. H., predicts cut in ry freight rates will follow wage reduction, at quarterly conference of shippers, My 11, 4:3
Labor Bd Action—Bd indicates that rys' requests for cuts will be given precedence over all other matters, Ap 6, 19:8; decision on N Y Central's plea is expected to set precedent for others, Ap 7, 28:2; rejects N Y Central's plea for provisional cut pending decision, sets Apr 18th for consolidated hearing of all reduction petitions, of which 26 have been submitted, Ap 8, 1:3; ed, Ap 8, 12:2; hearings will begin on Apr 18th, Ap 14, 17:3; orders abrogation of natl agreements, effective July 1st, outlines 16 basic principles to be followed in conferences between employes and officials; comment on decision, Ap 15, 1:1; comment on Bd's decision by Shop Crafts Council of A F of L, Assoc of Ry Executives, N Y C financiers and others, Ap 16, 3:1; ed, Ap 16, 10:2; hearings may be delayed by vacancies on Bd, Ap 18, 28:2; reprs of Eastern rys open fight for permission to cut pay, Ap 19, 4:3; W J Lauck makes charges against capital combine, C H Sabin denies them; Western rys give figures to show they pay higher for unskilled labor than other industries, Ap 20, 1:5, 4:2, 3; ed, Ap 21, 12:2; rys make final plea for cut, Ap 21, 17:2; Bd decides Federal Judge Sibley did wrong to permit A B and A R R to cut pay, urges new conference of workers and executives, Ap 22, 3:5; Lauck submits statistics on profiteering by steel cos and equipment concerns, to show effect of price movements on ry income, Ap 23, 3:1; Jewell insists Amer standard of living cannot be ignored, says cut proposed by rys is not humanitarian, at Labor Bd hearing, Ap 29, 17:7; Lauck makes charges of fictitious capitalization against 29 repr rys, Ap 30, 8:3; G Eastty pleads against cut for unskilled labor, Lauck continues testimony on living costs, My 5, 12:1; heads of 4 big unions protest against proposed cut, My 6, 17:4; Brotherhood reprs close case, My 7, 3:3; ry reprs make final plea for reduction at close of hearings, My 8, 14:1; comment on possible results of hearings, My 8, VIII, 8:3; Bd prepares to begin new hearing on 75 additional disputes; decision on previous case expected by June 15th, My 10, 19:2; counsel for Ga and Fla Ry says State Court has right to fix wages, in case of receivership; case of Waupace-Green Bay R R in Wis taken up, My 11, 19:7; Jewell files final plea for living wage with Bd, in reply to rys' arguments for cut, My 17, 17:4; text of announcement of cut affecting unskilled workers, My 18, 1:8; executives comment on cut, which affects 90 roads now; review of Bd's action in raising wages in July 1920, My 18, 2:1; unions prepare to fight cut, My 19, 1:1; ed, My 19, 14:1; ed, My 21, 12:2; brotherhoods will discuss decision at joint conference in Chicago on July 1, My 22, 14:4; mgrs are disappointed by delay, confused by bd's failure to indicate amount of cut, My 22, VIII, 8:2; rates of pay and classifications established by bd in July, 1920, will be used as basis of reduction, My 25, 19:6; more than 100 new disputes filed with bd within 5 weeks, My 26, 5:2; details of reductions averaging 12% to be annnounced, effective July 1; executives express disappointment; union leaders withhold comment, Je 1, 1:1, 3:3; details of cuts ordered, compared with increases awarded in July, 1920, Je 2, 2:3; eds, Je 2, 12:4; Je 5, II, 2:2; hearings reopen, Je 6, 5:2; J. W. Higgins, representing Western rys, and J G Walber, representing Eastern lines, appeal for larger wage cuts; workers object, Je 7, 1:4; F Hall submits figure to prove ry workers are paid more than teachers, ministers or Gov of Tenn; Pullman Co's case halted by union leaders' protest, Je 8, 3:3; workers will vote on cut; officials expect them to accept, Je 8, 24:6; F W Sargent appeals for co-operation in situation, gets friendly response from union chiefs, Je 10, 8:4; unions attack Pullman Co's plea for cut, Je 11, 14:1; Amer Ry Express Co asks bd to abolish increases granted in Aug, 1920; union officials object, Je 18, 15:4; hearing, Je 19, 15:3; final requests for reductions will be heard, Je 20, 15:2; decision expected soon, Je 21, 11:2; plea of Pullman Co for reduction denied, Je 22, 8:1; new decision expected to extend reductions, Je 27, 23:3; extends 12% reduction to Class 1 roads; new scale for marine workers, Je 28, 2:3; bd forbids any separate wage deals, rules agreements with any group must apply to all in that class, in decision affecting ry clerks, Je 30, 6:1; ed, Je 30, 16:2; ed, Je 30, 16:1, 2
Management, Charges Against—Ed on inefficient mgt, Ap 5, 18:3; W J Lauck insists rys can save billion a yr by economies, Ap 12, 27:2; Lauck cites list of alleged outside shop contracts of various roads, Ap 20, 1:5; ed, Ap 21, 12:2

RAILROADS:—Wages:—(Continued):—
Marine Workers—New scale announced by Labor Bd, Je 28, 2:3
Minimum Wage, **see** Ford, Hy—Detroit, Toledo and Ironton R R
Natl Agreements—Ed on W H Taft's explanation of origin, Ap 4, 12:2; Pres Harding expected to favor abrogation, Ap 12, 27:2; abrogation ordered by Labor Bd, effective July 1st; comment, Ap 15, 1:1; comment on Bd's decision by Shop Crafts Council of A F of L, Assoc of Ry Executives, N Y C financiers and others, Ap 16, 3:1; ed, Ap 16, 10:2; E T Whiter says abrogation is needed before ry rates can be cut, in address before Trades Council of Mfrs' Clubs in Phila, Je 30, 28:2
See also Railroads—Labor—Natl agreements.
N Y, N H and H R R Conference, **see** N Y, N H and H R R—Wages
Predictions on reduction, Ap 5, 28:3
Proposals and Announcements—St Louis-San Francisco R R cuts executives' pay, Ap 2, 7:1; Albany Southern R R Co proposes cut, Ap 5, 21:7; officials of Mo Pacific announce cuts affecting all executives and employes, Ap 10, 18:2; Santa Fe R R announces cut, Ap 14, 17:5; Lehigh Valley R R announces cut on Hazleton and Mahaney Div, Ap 15, 6:3
Pulleyn, J J, assails action of rys, at Phila convention of Natl Conference of Mutual Savings Banks of U S, Ap 29, 26:2
Reduction—Ed, Je 5, II, 2:2; urged by L F Loree in article in The Street, Je 13, 21:2; brotherhood chiefs will meet in Chicago to discuss policy, Je 30, 27:4
See also subhead Labor Bd Action, **above**
Regulation—H Elliott opposes fixing wages, in testimony before Sen Com, My 26, 5:1
Resistance to Cuts—Laborers on Penn R R, Ap 1, 4:3; signalmen on N Y Central R R, Ap 2, 7:2; employes on many roads, Ap 3, 20:1; Big 4 will resist plan to make up ry deficits by wage cuts alone, announcement at conference of workers' reprs and bankers representing securit-- owners, to discuss Warfield plan, Ap 5, 21:1; laborers on Phila and Reading R R, Ap 5, 21:3; Penn shopmen, Ap 6, 19:7; station agents and telegraphers on Penn R R; Phila and Reading R R signalmen and reprs of mechanical crafts and clerical force of D L and W reject cuts, Ap 7, 28:2; steam engineers, firemen and oilers, and telegraphers on Penn, shop employes of Reading Co, Ap 9, 20:2; Penn clerks and station employes; Cleveland employes of N Y Central R R unite to fight cut, Ap 10, 18:2; Penn engine service men and engine and boiler room forces of Phila and Reading Rys, Ap 12, 27:2; shop crafts employes on Penn and skilled workers on Lehigh Valley rys, Ap 13, 8:3; heads of 4 big unions protest against proposed cuts, at Labor Bd hearing, My 6, 17:4; Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers adopts resolution opposing any cut, at Cleveland convention, My 14, 8:8; engineers and firemen of N Y Central R R refuse cut, My 17, 19:6; N Y Central R R employes reject cut, My 18, 2:2; unions prepare for fight against Bd's decision, My 19, 1:1; W S Brown says workers will not accept cut, Je 4, 6:2; shopmen in Del reject cut, Je 26, 15:2; ed, The shopmen's vote, on report of rejection, Je 29, 14:3; B M Jewell denies report that shop employes have rejected cut, says votes are not yet counted, Je 29, 20:2; shop workers on O and W R R reject cut, Je 30, 6:2
Spain—Govt promises 10% increase, Ap 11, 15:8
Statistics—Interstate Commerce Comm figures for 1920, Ap 3, 20:1; Interstate Commerce Comm compiles figures on rys' payroll in 1920, Ap 17, VIII, 7:2; Western roads give figures to show they pay higher for unskilled labor than other industries, at Labor Bd hearing, Ap 20, 4:3; U S Chamber of Commerce reports payrolls have doubled in 3 years, My 23, 3:1; H Elliott submits figures on increase in wage cost of operating trains since 1917, at Sen Com inquiry, My 25, 19:6; F Hall submits figures to Labor Bd showing ry workers are paid more than teachers, ministers or Gov of Tenn, Je 8, 3:3; compiled by U S Labor Statistics Bur, Je 12, VIII, 5:3
Switchmen's Union of N A—Discusses problem at Toledo convention, My 11, 4:5
U S Chamber of Commerce urges cut, in report made after survey, My 23, 3:1
Unskilled Workers—Large number affected by cuts, Ap 30, 18:1
Wales, see Coal—British Miners' Strike
Warfield Plan of Operation—Described as impracticable by Pres of large Eastery ry, Ap 4, 21:4; workers are noncommittal on plan for central purchasing agency for ry supplies and restoration of regional bds, at conference of reprs of Big 4 and bankers representing security owners, Ap 5, 21:1; G E Brock upholds right of ry security owners to join in discussion of problems, in lr to Pres Harding, Ap 11, 1:2; lr from H Fiske to A H Smith condemns stand taken by N Y Central R R Directors on conference between ry employes and bankers proposed by Natl Assoc of Owners of R R Securities, Ap 11, 1:2; ed, Ap 12, 16:2
Waste Through Mismanagement, see Railroads—Finances
Waterways Competition — J Kruttschnitt blames Shipping Bd and use of canals, especially Panama Canal, for rys' operating deficit, at Sen Com inquiry, My 12, 7:4; rys west of Chicago seek 20% cut in freight rates to fight it, My 25, 2:6; reprs of transcontinental roads will confer on freight rate cuts to meet Panama Canal competition, My 28, 2:3; Kruttschnitt explains rys' position on competition by highways and canals, lr, My 28, 8:6
Women Workers—Statistics on number employed in 1921, compared with other yrs, Ap 20, 4:3
RAILSBACK, C S—tells of Colorado flood disaster, Je 5, 1:4
RAILWAY Accounting Officers' Assoc—Annual meeting at Atlantic City, Je 9, 18:8
RAILWAY Age—Views on freight rates, Ap 10, 23:5; urges elimination of transportation tax, Je 24, 22:2
RAILWAY Business Assoc—Annual dinner; ry problems discussed, Ap 1, 11:2
RAILWAY Mail Pay, see Railroads—Mail Pay
RAILWAYS, Street, see Street Rys
RAINBOW Div Assoc—N Y Chapter re-elected, Col Anderson as Pres, Ap 10, II, 5:2
RAINIER, Mt—Natl Geographic Bd votes to retain name, My 12, 19:4
BAKER (U S Repr) Jno Edw—proposes amendment to Constitution on eligibility to citizenship, Ap 21, 17:4
RAKOVSKY, (Dr) Chas—condemned to death in absentia by Rumanian court-martial for participation in invasion of Rumania by Bolsheviki, My 8, II, 7:4
RAMAGE, Pres of Oxford Union—sends cable to Pres Gray on debate between Bates College and Oxford Univ, Je 18, 10:6
RAMAPO Mountains, see Wild Family
RANCE River, see Water Power—France
RANCK, Than V, see Atlantic Publishing Co
RAND, Rufus R—death, Ap 16, 11:5
RAND, McNally and Co—Printers at Ossining plant strike in dispute over 44-hr week, Je 28, 17:6
RAND School for Social Science, see Private Schools
RANDELL (U S Sen), Jos E—urges im-

proved market conditions for cotton industry, in address at convention of Amer Cotton Assoc, My 31, 24:2
RANDOHR, Max—German student acquitted of ill treating imprisoned Belgian children, Je 12, 3:2; Belgium will protest against his acquittal, Je 18, 9:3
RANKIN, Vincent J—arrested on charge of burglary, My 5, 28:3
RANKINE (Mrs.), Annette Norton—missing, Ap 5, 1:3; Ap 6, 7:2; Ap 7, 1:6; A Kraft trapped in phone booth while trying to extort $10,000 ransom, Ap 8, 1:4; believed to have been seen in Brooklyn cemetery; Kraft held in bail, Ap 9, 19:1; Pinkerton Detective Agency takes up search, Ap 10, 6:1; no clue, Ap 11, 15:5; Ap 12, 11:4; reward for information, Ap 13, 15:4; detectives follow Newark clue, Ap 15, 10:1; body found in East River not hers, Ap 19, 5:2; temporary administrator of estate appointed, Ap 23, 19:2; body found in bay, My 4, 1:2; deemed a suicide, My 5, 28:3; will, My 13, 5:2
RANSDELL (U S Sen), Jos Eug—offers amendments to Colombian treaty, Ap 20, 17:1
RAPER (Maj), Wykliffe Preston—receives Belgian Croix de Guerre, My 17, 17:2
RAPPARD (Prof), Wm, see Red Cross—League of Red Cross Socs
RARDIN, C S—statement on Japanese immigration, Je 19, VI, 6:3
RASIN (Mrs), Josephine—dies after drinking whisky; fiance, G Ferger, held, Ap 22, 3:4
RATHENAU (Dr), Walter—lr from C J Rosebault on his attitude on German reparations, Ap 3, VIII, 5:1; accepts post of Minister of Reconstruction in German Cabinet, My 29, 2:8; appointment displeases industrialist and financial organs, My 31, 2:1; conference with L Loucheur on reconstruction work in France, Je 13, 15:5; Je 14, 17:2; Je 15, 2:3; advocates replacing 25% export levy by some other arrangement which depreciates value of German bonds, Je 17, 2:7
RATHJEN, Hy—slacker list error, My 17, 4:3
RATHOM, Jno Revelstoke—speaks at patriotic meeting in Carnegie Hall; denounces hyphenates, My 2, 3:1
RATS—Campaign planned in Conn, Ap 21, 8:1; Dr Copeland will get appropriation from Bd of Estimate for work along N Y C waterfront, My 24, 21:2; plague in Asia Minor, Je 5, 6:2; catcher performs work on the Dante Alighieri, Je 21, 11:2
RATSKINS—Commercial use told of in Commons, My 22, VI, 5:3
RATTI (Mgr), Achille—made Cardinal, Je 14, 1:4; Je 17, 2:9
RAUB, Thos J—death, Ap 30, 11:4
RAWLING, Sylvester J E—will; leaves estate to Geraldine O'Neill, My 22, 5:3
RAY Consolidated Copper Co—Annual report, Ap 16, 17:3; wage cut, Ap 16, 18:1; quarterly report, My 27, 26:2
RAYES, Saturnine—wife granted annulment of marriage, My 22, 20:5
RAYHER (N Y Assemblyman), Edw R—bill on spite fences, Ap 9, 20:4; Ap 10, VIII, 5:6
RAYMOND, Jno S—death, My 12, 17:4
REA, Saml—discusses crisis in ry affairs, in message on 75th anniversary of Penn R R, Ap 14, 25:1; says abrogation of natl agreements will save 40% of ry repair costs, Ap 17, 12:1; says ry repairs in outside shops cost 40% less than in ry shops, Ap 18, 28:3; defends Penn R R Co's policy of repairs in outside shops, at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, Ap 20, 4:2; suggestions for improving ry finances, at Sen Com inquiry, Je 1, 3:1; Je 2, 2:3; calls conference of Eastern ry officials on cooperation in development of N Y-N J Port plan, Je 11, 17:1
READ, Geo Windle—made Maj Gen, Ap 14, 17:7
READ, Miriam C—Will, Ap 13, 11:2
READING (Lord)—arrives in Bombay, Ap 3, 5:6;; speaks at annual reunion of British War Missions to U S, Ap 23, 2:5; confers with Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi, Egyptian Nationalist, My 17, 2:3
READING Co:—
Annual report, Je 24, 22:4
Coal Properties—J E Widener seeks to intervene in segregation of properties, Ap 12, 25:3; hearing in Phila Court of Appeals set for May 2, Ap 14, 25:1; segregation plan discussed at meeting of Prosser Com, Ap 26, 24:3; Federal Dist Ct in Phila takes dissolution plan under advisement, after hearing, My 3, 19:2; Phila Dist Court approves modified plan, My 22, X, 14:3; Continental Insurance Co and Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Ins Co will fight equal distribution of stock plan, My 24, 25:2; S Prosser resigns as Chairman of Reading Common Stockholders' Com, which opposed segregation plan, succeeded by E P Maynard, My 26, 23:2; sub-com representing common shareholders will fight segregation plan in U. S. Supreme Court, My 27, 27:6; segregation decree filed in U S Dist Court in Phila, Je 7, 26:3; appeal granted to insurance cos, in protest against equal rights for preferred and common stockholders, Je 17, 18:3; Prosser Com plans appeal on segregation decree, Je 21, 25:4; modified segregation plan, approved by Justice Dept, filed in Phila, My 13, 30:3
Divds—Com, Ap 13, 27:6; pf, My 12, 28:7; Je 20, 22:6
Trustees—Appointed to keep stock of new corp intact until market conditions are favorable, Je 14, 23:3
Wages—Shop employes reject cut, Ap 9, 20:2
REAGAN (Col), M J—mediates for settlement of bldg strike in Westchester Co, My 22, 18:3
REAGER, Peter, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents
REAGLE, Milo P—death, Ap 16, 11:5
REAL Estate:—
Astoria, see Astoria
Business Ethics—F E Taylor urges that high standard be maintained, My 3, 30:2
Cal, see Cal—Elwood Ranch
Educational Courses—Urged by F E Taylor, My 3, 30:2
Garden City, L I—Plots will be sold at auction, Je 19, IX, 1:8
Laws—List of measures approved by Gov Miller, covering landlord and tenant cases, Je 19, IX, 1:7
Loans—Federal Reserve Bd authorizes loans by natl banks, Je 5, 23:3
Long Beach, see Long Beach
Long Island—Sales, My 22, X, 14:1; My 25, 28:4
See also town subheads
N Y C:—
Auction Sales—Widely scattered offerings in sale conducted by J P Day at Vesey St Salesrooms, Je 17, 22:1; famous landmarks held by C Palmer and M D Draper estates, Je 26, IX, 1:1; Je 29, 17:8
Broadway—90th St block bought from W W Astor estate, Ap 2, 20:6; marble bldg at No 139 sold, Je 16, 25:5
Bronx—60 lots sold at auction, Ap 7, 30:1; G B Brown Estate will sell lots in Throgs Neck section, Ap 17, IX, 1:7; My 8, IX, 1:6; sale of Throgs Neck lots, My 15, 14:3; My 17, 29:3; Je 11, 19:2; Je 12, 3:2
Columbus Circle—W R Hearst buys, My 18, 29:2
Division St—Business bldg sells for record price, Ap 9, 20:3
East Side Development—Cutting estate sells 3 old dwellings on E 41st St, Prospect Place; will be remodeled into duplex apartments, Ap 16, 19:3; house being remodeled for F B Griswold, Ap 21, 25:2; C Olcott buys house; other houses being remodeled, Ap 28, 17:7; L Scott buys home in Sutton Place, My 21, 23:5; Duc de Richelieu buys houses at 555 E 86th St and 140 East End Av,

REAL Estate:—East Side Development:—(Continued):—
Je 7, 30:1; B S Mantz buys house in Sutton Place, Je 21, 30:3
E 23 St—Business bldg replaces stable at No 149, My 1, X, 2:4
Eighth Av—Changes above Times Sq, Je 19, IX, 1:4
Fifth Av—Co acting for Portman & Schwartz buys 16th St corner, held at $950,000, My 19, 25:3; J W Gerard and Mrs W Straight offer plots at auction, Je 5, IX, 1:2; 127th St corner bought by H Washington, negro investor, Je 18, 18:3
Garment Centre—New trade coming into former centre, My 12, 29:4; D Zipkin buys row of bldgs in W 37th St, My 24, 30:6; M Aronson buys in W 36th St; Zuckerman & Cohen buy in W 38th St, Je 29, 26:1
See also Zoning System, **below**
Greenwich Village—Butterick Co buys from Trinity Church Corp, Ap 10, VIII, 5:1; houses sold at auction, Ap 29, 26:5
Lenox Hill—4 homes in 69th and 70th Sts sold; buyer's name withheld, My 24, 30:3; Marshall Field buyer of homes, Je 2, 26:4
Lower N Y—Claim made by J L Bush of Ohio to property near Wall St, My 16, 26:6
Murray Hill—Justice Mullan reverses Bd of Appeals' ruling in favor of late Baron Astor regarding erection of business bldg and fought by J P Morgan, My 22, II, 1:3; trade encroachment, My 29, VIII, 1:8
See also Zoning System, **below**
Park Av—Development south of 52d St in last 6 years; contrasts illustrated, Je 26, IX, 1:2
Prospect Place, see Real Estate—N Y C—East Side Development
Riverside Drive—Bldg on 110th St sold as site for large apartment house, Je 8, 29:3
Rivington St—One-Mile House sold and then leased, Ap 1, 27:3
Sales (General)—Revival of activity in apartment house field anticipates brisk Fall market, My 22, IX, 1:3
Sales by City—Comr Delaney announces sale of property taken by city in construction of rapid transit lines; items, Ap 3, VI, 7:8
Sixth Av—Corner of 57th St sold, Je 3, 26:4
Theatres, **see** Theatres—N Y C
34 St and Bway—G C Fraser sells ground to F Brown, who is now largest individual owner of Macy & Co site, Je 9, 26:1
Union Sq—Memories recalled in announcement of auction sale of property at 13th and 14th Sts, Je 12, IX, 1:4
Wall St—W Ziegler Jr negotiates for bldg at No 1, My 11, 30:1
See also Lower N Y, **above**
Washington Heights—N Y C buys 30-acre strip between Ft Washington Park and Rockefeller property, My 8, IX, 1:1
See also Molenaor Family
W 35 St—Move to restrict it, Ap 10, VIII, 5:4; E Gould sells old Hotel Sturtevant property, Ap 21, 25:2; E Gould sells property opposite Macy store to Forman Bros, Ap 21, 25:2
W 40 St—Investor buys office bldg at No 40, My 28, 18:1
W 45 St—H Lakner buys 17-story bldg, My 10, 29:7
W 95 St—Pomander Walk of 2-family dwellings planned by T Healy; plans, Ap 19, 11:2; description and illus of proposed Pomander Walk, Ap 24, IX, 1:3
Zone System—Bd of Estimate delays action on proposal to change W 35th St to business district; statement by City Chief Engineer; Save N Y Com gets lr from W L Maher of Maher & Kessler volunteering to move from restricted zone in W 34th St, Ap 24, IX, 1:2, 7; Bd of Estimate denies petition to change 72d St from residential to business dist, My 1, X, 2:6; Bd of Estimate denied petition to remove restrictions on Murray Hill, My 8, X, 14:4; plan to protect section between Pennsylvania Station and Times Sq west of 7th Av from further invasion by mfg interests endorsed by Thirty-Fourth St Bd of Trade, My 11, 10:2; realty owners oppose zone plan west of Times Sq, My 12, 29:2; garment makers fight zone plan at meeting in Hotel Astor, My 19, 16:2; Bd of Estimate amends zoning ordinance, makes business dist between 34 and 35 Sts and 7 and 8 Avs, defeats proposal to restrict dist between 34 and 42 Sts and 8 and 9 Avs, My 21, 23:4; Borough Pres Curran holds public hearing on application of 5th Av Assoc and others for modification of law to limit height of bldgs, Je 9, 18:3
Pelham Bay Park lots will be sold, Ap 17, IX, 1:1; My 8, IX, 1:3; sale results, My 17, 29:4
Westchester Co—Values enhanced by golf centre; illus, My 8, IX, 1:2
See also Leases
REAL Estate Bd of N Y—Opposes bill for advance in date of payments of N Y C taxes, in communication to Legislature, Ap 4, 17:8; Mrs G Smith becomes member, Ap 17, II, 10:4; Govs entertain F E Taylor at luncheon, My 3, 30:2; explains why tax assessments fall heaviest in N Y C; statement calling attention to decision of Appellate Div affecting orders of Fire dept, My 15, IX, 1:7; attributes high cost of bldg material and labor to preponderance of public bldg, Je 12, IX, 1:2; suggests reforms for simple govt in N Y C to Charter Revision Comm, Je 20, 5:2
See also Apartment Houses; Building Operations; Housing Problem; Leases; Mortgages; Rent; Tax Liens; Torrens Title Law
REAL Estate Brokers—N Y S Sen passes McWhinney bill for licensing and regulation, Ap 16, 2:4; text of Gibbs-McWhinney bill, which has support of N Y S Assoc of Real Estate Bds, and which J Frank urges Gov Miller to sign, My 1, X, 2:1; reprs of real estate interests in N Y C oppose McWhinney bill, up-State dealers urge Gov Miller to approve it, My 5, 19:6; Gov Miller vetoes bill on ground that it might create close corporation of brokers, My 15, 18:3; article on co-operative brokers' syndicate; F P Fox discusses work, My 29, VIII, 1:3
REALTY Associates—Divd, My 28, 16:8
REALTY Associates Investment Corp—J P Day elected a Director, My 4, 23:1
REALTY Convention, see Natl Assoc of Real Estate Bds
REARDON, Jas J, see U S Trucking Corp
REAVIS (U S Repr), Chas Frank—comments on Willis-Campbell anti-beer bill, Je 28, 3:2
REBERKENNY, Clarence S—death, My 27, 17:5
RECALL, see Initiative, Referendum and Recall
RECAUD (Dr)—speaks before Franco-Aglo-Amer League Against Cancer; tells of increase of cancer in France, Ap 21, 11:2
RECHERT, Hy K—death, My 10, 17:3
RECHLER, Michl—wins N Y Univ oratorical contest, Je 7, 28:2
RECHT, Chas, see Immigration—Deportations—Agitators—Russians
RECIPROCITY, see Tariff—Canada
RECONSTRUCTION, see European War—Reconstruction
RECOULY, Raymond—interviews Marshal Foch on German Generals, sp art, Ap 17, III, p 1; outlines action prepared by Foch to seize more German territory on Rhine unless Germany submits to Allies' demands on reparations, Ap 18, 2:2; on Ruhr occupation, My 5, 2:3; on Silesia, My 31, 2:2
RED Cloud, Neb—Mary Peterson elected Mayor, Ap 9, 19:2

RED Cross Soc:—
Accidents—Statistics on industrial accidents, Je 26, VI, 5:3
Comr for Europe—Lt Col R E Olds resigns, Je 14, 2:2
Disabled Soldiers—J S Ellsworth, Chairman of N Y Co Chapter Bd of Directors, replies to charge that men seeking legal aid were referred to law firms which exacted large fees; Bertha Rembaugh says she never asked for $100 as stated in affidavit by A George, My 26, 17:7; Central Trades and Labor Council asks investigation of treatment accorded wounded men; attack started by Lillian Bell, Je 3, 15:6; Repr Volk asks House investigation of charges, Je 4, 14:3
Fashion Show—Held at Waldorf-Astoria Hotel to enlist workers for garment-making for European children, Ap 23, 10:8
German—Bequest by L O Ruhland disallowed by Rhode Island Court, My 15, 9:6
Internatl Com—Urges people to resist spirit of war, Ap 2, 4:3
Internatl Conference at Geneva—Meeting; work of Amer Red Cross praised, Ap 5, 40:2; proposals on limitations in warfare presented, Ap 6, 19:4
League of Red Cross Socs—Sir C H Hill appointed Sec Gen to succeed Prof W Rappard, My 18, 36:4
Natl Hospital Day, **see** Nightingale, F
N Y Co Chapter—Will move, My 29, IX, 12:4
Nurses, **see** Wireman (Rev), C L
Politics—Criticised by J H Maurer, speaking in St Louis, My 3, 22:1
Russia—Alabamans appeal to Pres Harding for release of Capt Kilpatrick, Ap 14, 2:7; P Quinlan, returning to U S from Russia, gives information of Capt Kilpatrick, held since Oct, 1920, Ap 24, 18:1; Kilpatrick appeals to Washington for release, Ap 29, 2:5; Kilpatrick put in cell following escape of Capt Cooper, My 2, 17:6; Kilpatrick, in lr to his brother, says his health is gone, My 8, 3:4; Kilpatrick has become insane, My 20, 17:3; reports all Amer prisoners in Moscow in good health except Dr Estes, My 25, 3:4; report that Kilpatrick is confined to dungeon is confirmed, My 29, 5:1; K of C in touch with Kilpatrick, Je 16, 3:3; Kilpatrick starved 40 days and kept in cellar; moved to hospital of another prison, Je 23, 19:4
Washington Bur—Established, combining 3 major services, Ap 3, 6:2
RED Shield of David, see Jews
RED Flag (Soviet paper, Rote Fahne)—Reappears despite fact that vital machinery is confiscated and editor accused of high treason, Ap 14, 16:4; seized by Govt for issuing proclamation calling strike throughout country, My 10, 2:3; Ministry of Defense charges high treason as result of publication of documents on situation in Silesia, My 15, 1:6
RED Men—Pres Harding will be made warrior and chief of Ohio Red Men, Je 26, II, 1:7
RED River Oil Fields, see Oklahoma—Texas Boundary
REDDALL, Fredk—death, My 28, 9:4
REDDIN, Jno H—tells of K of C aim to popularize study of Amer history, My 29, 5:2
REDDING, Grover C, see Negroes—Chicago
REDFIELD, Wm Cox—urged long-term credits for trade relief, in address before N Y Bd of Trade and Transportation, Ap 14, 13:3; outlines plans for extending foreign trade, Ap 24, VII, 2:7; says delay in subscribing to stock of Foreign Trade Financing Corp retards operation, holds up export trade, at Cleveland convention of Natl Foreign Trade Council, My 6, 5:2; says U S must cultivate foreign markets, predicts end of profiteering, in address before N Y S Bankers Assoc, Je 24, 21:2; statement on new radio ship guide, Je 28, 9:2
REDMAN, Ben Ray—review of G F Abbott's book, Under the Turk in Constantinople, Ap 10, III, 10:1; review of Grace King's book, Creole Families of New Orleans, My 1, III, 14:1
REDMOND & CO—Man posing as messenger gets $50,000 in securities, Je 22, 1:2
REDS, see references **under** Radicals
REDWAY, J W—lr on heat, humidity and wind, Je 29, 14:6
REDWOOD Trees—Ed, Saving the big trees, Je 29, 14:4
REEB, Menno A—alleged to control, with his family, Niagara Gypsum Co, making plaster and allied products near Buffalo, at Lockwood Com inquiry, Je 18, 1:8
REED, Arth Minot—lr on disarmament, My 1, II, 1:6
REED, Edw Bliss—review of W T Massey's book, Allenby's Final Triumph, Je 5, III, 13:1
REED (U S Sen), Jas A:—
Addresses—Speaks in Kansas City, Mo; fears British airplane bases in South Atlantic, Ap 6, 15:2; ed, Ap 17, II, 2:5
Army—Condemns big army in debate on appropriations bill, Je 8, 19:8
Characteristics—sp art by R Bean, My 22, III, 8:1
Colombian Treaty—Opposes ratification, Ap 20, 17:1
Grain Exchange Bill—Condemns Capper-Tincher bill, Je 4, 2:3
Harvey (Amb), G B—Defends appointment, after Sen Harrison attacks him, Ap 22, 1:2
Immigration—Votes against Dillingham bill, My 4, 1:6
Knox Resolution for Separate Peace with Germany—defends it in debate in Sen, Ap 30, 2:2
Meat Packing Regulation—Clashes with Sen Glass in Sen discussion of bill over origin of Federal Reserve Act, Je 11, 3:8
Prohibition—ed, The menace of Bimini, Ap 17, II, 2:5
Sen Coms—Opposes proposed amendment to Sen rules on appointments to standing coms, Ap 19, 19:6
Sued by L C Gabbert for fee, Je 18, 5:3
Tariff—Attacks emergency tariff bill in speech in Sen, My 11, 19:3
West Indian Possessions—Introduces resolution suggesting that Pres Harding ask Gt Britain if they could not be ceded to U S as part payment of debt, adds similar inquiry to France, Ap 13, 2:3
REED, Luther—marries Naomi Childers, Je 16, 10:1
REED, Mary, see Lepers
REED, Robt R—urges sales tax and greater exemptions on personal taxes, at Sen Com hearing, My 22, X, 14:2
REED, Russel A—discusses trade with Russia, My 22, VII, 12:1
REED (Lt), Walter—made Knight of Crown of Italy, Ap 25, 2:6
REED, Wm—slacker list error, My 17, 4:3
REEVE, Sidney Armor—debates ry problem with I L Lee and Rev Dr P S Grant, at Ascension Public Forum, My 9, 15:4
REEVES, Saml J—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London, Je 16, 14:7
REFERENDUM, see Initiative, Referendum and Recall
REFORM Laws—Dr W B Crafts declines invitation to attend anti-blue law dinner in N Y C, Ap 16, 8:1; Repr Hackenburg explains introduction of bill to amend penal law in relation to racing animals and mechanical devices at stake and says legislation is intended to remove from statutes laws which are impossible to enforce, Ap 17, VI, 5:1; dinner in Hotel Commodore; Amer People's League formed to fight blue laws, Ap 26, 4:2; history of blue laws of past century reviewed in book by G Myers, My 29, III, 16:1
See also Sunday Observance; Tobacco—Campaign Against Use
REFORMATION, The—Ed, Luther at Worms, Ap 17, II, 2:4

See also Luther, M
REFORMATORIES, see Prisons
REFORMED Church—Woman's Bd of Foreign Missions holds 47th anniversary meeting in N Y C, My 18, 12:3
REFORMED Protestant Dutch Church of Town of Flatbush, see Churches—Bklyn
REFORMERS—Ed, Inglorious but not mute, Ap 17, II, 2:3; ed on lr to The Tribune by "Old Timer" on baleful rot supplied to public by magazines and theatres, My 1, II, 2:5
REFORMS, see Zion City
REGAL Shoe Co—Pf divd, Je 22, 25:3
REGENSBURG, Saml—slacker list error, My 19, 17:6
REGENT St Leases, see Rents—London
REGNIER (Gen)—accused of swindling in war stocks in France, Ap 3, 3:3
REHNSTROM, Niles G—pleads guilty to blackmail, Ap 28, 8:2
REICH, I—cites need of mortgage bank to stabilize market, under State control, My 29, VIII, 1:1
REICH, Roscoe—arrested on charge of bigamy, Ap 14, 7:3; pleads guilty, Ap 23, 6:2
REICHSBANK, see Banks and Banking—Germany
REICK, Wm Chas—will become Pres of Journal of Commerce and Commercial Bulletin; press comments, Je 24, 17:7; ed, Je 25, 10:3
REID, Albert T—sued for divorce, Ap 19, 17:3
REID, Robt S—estate, Je 11, 23:1
REID, Jno H—shot in room of Mrs. Hazel D Warner; latter and F T Boylan, Lila Wiley and man known as Broadway gambler sought, My 16, 1:2; D P Collins and F T Boylan sought; Mrs Warner and Lila Wiley still missing; Collins's criminal record given out, My 17, 1:4; cannot talk because of wounds in mouth; Grand Jury starts inquiry, My 18, 21:1; held in bail, as witness, My 19, 7:1; lawyer for Mrs. Warner says she will surrender today; Reid refuses to give details of shooting, My 20, 17:7; Mrs. Warner surrenders; Asst Dist Atty Oliver says investigation has revealed operations of gang of blackmailers, My 21, 17:1; Mrs. Warner held in bail, My 22, 16:2; Lila Wiley and F J Boylan surrender; Collins also expected to give himself up; Reid recovering, My 24, 8:2; Mrs Warner, Lila Wiley, F T Boylan and G Kuriger testify before Grand Jury, My 25, 19:7; police seek Collins, My 26, 16:2; statement by Mrs. Warner who admits she knew Elwell, My 27, 36:2; unnamed person indicted, Je 17, 5:2
REID, Ogden, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, My 21
REID, Whitelaw—biography reviewed by R Cortissoz, Ap 3, III, 15:1
See also Churchill, W
REID, Wm G—testifies on operations of Parquet Flooring Assoc, at Lockwood Com inquiry, My 21, 15:1
REID'S Comet, see Comets
REIDY, Jno, see Waters, L V
REIGELMANN (Borough Pres), Edw—gives instructions to tear down fence across boardwalk at Brighton Beach, Ap 5, 7:2
REILLY, Arth—awarded $24,000 verdict against Standard Oil Co for loss of foot, Je 26, II, 1:7
REILLY, Jas Francis—proves service with army, following publication of list of slackers, My 11, 5:1
REILLY, Jno, see Ireland—Outrages—Newmarket-on-Fergus
REILLY (Police Chief), Michl F—death, Je 27, 13:5
REILLY, Peter F, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
REILLY, Sidney G, see Autograph Sales
REILY, E Mont—nominated as Gov of Porto Rico; career, My 7, 10:7; Sen confirms appointment, My 12, 11:4
REINACH, Jos—death and career, Ap 19, 17:6
REINHARDT (Col)—preaches monarchism and defiance of Treaty of Versailles in address in Berlin, My 1, II, 3:3
REINHARDT, Chas B—admits brick market is controlled by Queen City and Acme Brick Cos, at Lockwood Com inquiry, Je 15, 17:1
REINHARDT, (Mrs) Miriam, see Brickley, C E
REIS, Robt, & Co—Report for 1st quarter, Ap 6, 24:4
REISNER, (Rev Dr) Christian Fichthorne—assigned to Chelsea Church, N Y C, Ap 5, 15:2; on crap shooting; tells of warning by Jack Rose, My 30, 6:2
REIVE, Jno, see Ireland—Outrages—Dublin, June 19
REJUVENATION, see Youth, Restoration of
RELATIVITY, see Einstein, (Prof) A
RELIANCE Distribution Bur, see Communist Parties in U S
RELIEF Work, see European War—Relief Work
RELIGION:—
Japan—Leaders of Omotokyo cult, politico-religious sect, arrested at Ayabe, My 12, 3:4
Lr from G N Morton, Church and laws, My 20, 14:6
Politics in Pulpit—Decried by Bishop-elect Manning, speaking in Cathedral of St John the Divine, Ap 18, 10:8
Russia—Ed on Bolshevist notice that official regulations with respect to religion are being violated, Ap 16, 10:5; Monk Iliodor heads new cult; appears in Moscow as foe of official Church, My 16, 17:5
Switzerland—Men in holy orders barred from Parliament, Ap 6, 19:2; seat in Parliament denied to Pastor Knellwolf as test case, Ap 15, 3:5; Govt of Canton of Zurich wants matter of eligibility of women for holy orders decided by referendum, Synod of Zurich having recently decided to admit unmarried women to holy orders, My 12, 2:8
Women's Position, **see** Women—Religious Status
See also Bahai Movement; Clergy, Church and State; Church Unity; Interchurch World Movement; and names of denominations
RELIGIOUS Education, see Jews; Ten Commandments
RELIGIOUS Prejudice—Mistrial declared in trial of J O'Donnell because of attack on credibility of witnesses on religious grounds, Je 12, 2:6
RELIGIOUS Unity, see Church Unity; Community Church
RELIGIOUS Test Questions, see Young, (Rev) S E
REMBAUGH, Bertha, see Red Cross—Disabled Soldiers
REMEMBRANCE Week, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation
REMICK, Wm H—welcomes out-of-town members of N Y Stock Exchange, Ap 16, 16:8; praised for services as Pres of N Y Stock Exchange, at meeting of Bd of Govs, My 12, 26:5
REMINGTON Typewriter Co—Annual report, Ap 9, 16:6; defers payment on preferred stocks, My 24, 27:3
REMMELE (Communist member of Reichstag), see Germany—Reichstag
REMMERS, Oliver T—statement in House of Reprs on Repr Volstead's bill to prevent unlimited use of beer by physicians, My 13, 19:8; ed, My 14, 8:3
RENAISSANCE des Cites, see Art—Exhibitions—Architectural League
RENARD, Thos, see Automobiles—Thefts Newark
RENAUD, Hy S—appointed magistrate in N Y C courts, My 21, 16:3
RENAULD, Jno B—death, Je 14, 15:3
RENGERS, Garret—appointed Chief of Police of Matewan, Ap 10, 16:2
RENICK, Abr, see McCombs Oil Co
RENNER, Minnie—found suffering from malnutrition, has $488 wrapped about waist, Je 26, 9:1

RENSSELAER and Saratoga R R—Bond issue, Ap 3, II, 9:2; My 3, 27:3
RENSSELAER Co Jail—Witness at inquiry says Sheriff Selley paid discharged prisoner debt won in poker, My 24, 18:4; recaptured convict, J Smith, accuses Under Sheriff G T Morris of aiding him to escape, Je 5, II, 1:3
RENSSELAER Co Sheriff, see Miller (Gov), Nathan L—Rensselaer Co Sheriff
RENT Payers' Benefits in N Y C—Outlined by E P Doyle, Ap 3, VI, 7:4
RENT Strike, see Rents—Chicago
RENT Tax, see Taxation—Chile
RENTS:—
Boston, see Children, **below**
Chicago—Strikes started against alleged unfair landlords, Ap 2, 11:4; Ill House of Reprs passes Ejectment and Eviction bills for tenants' relief, My 4, 16:2; concessions offered to tenants, My 18, 19:7
Children—Gov Miller signs N Y S bill to penalize landlords who bar children, Ap 2, 23:5; ed, Ap 23, 10:5; Gov Cox signs bill prohibiting rent increases in Mass because of increased families, My 27, 10:3; Mrs B Hedges advertises she will trade her children for dogs, to shame landlords in Covington, Ky, Je 13, 15:7
Dist of Columbia—Validity of emergency laws upheld by U S Supreme Court, in case of Block vs Hirsh; Justice Holmes's opinion, also that of Justice McKenna, for minority, who declare laws unconstitutional, Ap 19, 1:1; comment, Ap 19, 10:4; ed, Ap 20, 12:4; W H Johnson comments on U S Supreme Court decision, lr, My 15, VII, 12:1
Dunbar, Pa—Cut 40% by Amer Manganese Co, when employes propose 40% wage cut to keep plant operating, Je 26, 1:6
England—Oddities in leaseholds, Je 5, IX, 1:1
Increases—Govt statistics on increases since 1914, My 1, X, 1:3
See also Rents—N Y C—Increases
Jersey City—Prosecutor Garven will attempt to call Assemblyman Nelson before Hudson Co Grand Jury to give information on his charges that parents have been forced to sell girls to profiteering landlords, Ap 11, 3:2
London—Regent St leases are being renewed at big increases, Ap 17, X, 15:4
Mass, see Children, **above**
N Y C:—
Advances—Predicted by O B Schulhof, who will call citizens' meeting to discuss situation, Ap 10, VIII, 5:6
Aeolian Hall—Mrs L M Tinsley notifies Aeolian Co she is reducing her own rent, prepares to fight alleged unwise practices of landlords, My 1, 2:6; Mrs Tinsley defies order to vacate, will offer special prayer that landlords may see light, My 3, 17:3; My 4, 14:3; My 5, 28:3; Mrs Tinsley quotes religious doctrines in dispossess proceedings; case adjourned, My 11, 36:2; Justice Lauer orders Mrs Tinsley to move by May 16, My 13, 15:2; Mrs Tinsley leaves, My 15, 18:4
Children—Gov Miller signs bill to penalize landlords who bar them, Ap 22, 23:5; ed, Ap 23, 10:5
Court Cases—Appellate Div reverses decision of Justice Young, decides rent paid by previous tenant is important evidence, in awarding verdict to M E Schattman, who refused to pay Ellen A Stewart $130 after discovering that previous tenant paid only $80, Ap 9, 7:2; Appellate Div decides landlord cannot charge more than old tenant paid, Ap 10, VIII, 5:7; Bronx Court has record calendar of 117 cases, 10,000 tenants threatened with eviction, Ap 11, 24:2; Justice A J Levy congratulates courts on recent decisions, in address at first open meeting of Lawyers' League, Inc, Ap 13, 12:2; comment on decision of Appellate Div on expiring leases, My 22, IX, 1:1; P F Reilly held in $200 bail on charge of removing roof from house occupied by M Tedesco, Je 19, 18:4; Appellate Term orders new trial in reversing judgments obtained in Municipal Court by Dr L S Moos and other tenants of A C and A M Hall Realty Co, Je 19, II, 1:1; Taxpayers' Assoc of 10, 11 and 17 Wards wins decision in test case to compel tenant in dispossess proceedings to pay legal disbursements of landlord, Je 19, IX, 1:8; Judge Hand appoints Special Master to fix rentals of tenants occupying houses of Amer Real Estate Co in Bronx, Je 25, 11:5; Justice Davies advises tenants to resist unfair increases, promises court protection, in deciding landlord and tenant cases, Je 29, 9:2
See also Laws, **below**; Hettrick, J T
Editorials—Rents and fares, Ap 20, 12:4
Expiring Leases, **see** Court Cases, **above**
Fair Returns on Investment—Washington Hts Taxpayers' Assoc compiles data, with statistical table, Je 5, IX, 1:4; values and rents discussed by S Browne, lr, Je 18, 8:6
Increases—Mayor's Com on Rent Profiteering receives complaints of unreasonable raises, Ap 21, 7:2; Justice Davies advises tenants to resist unfair advances, promises court protection, Je 29, 9:2
Laws—Sen Lockwood offers amendments to clear up doubtful points, Ap 9, 7:1; comment by S Browne, Ap 10, II, 1:2; Sen Walton and Assemblyman Duke introduce bills to prevent nullification under new Civil Practice act, Ap 12, 8:3; Gov Miller approves Walton-Duke bill, deferring until Oct incidence of Civil Practice act, which might endanger laws, Ap 15, 2:5; N Y S Legislature passes amendments, Ap 17, 1:8; 8 decisions by Appellate Term of Supreme Court clear disputes, Ap 17, IX, 1:3; validity upheld by U S Supreme Court, in deciding case of Marcus Brown Holding Co seeking to eject tenants whose leases have expired; Justice Holmes's opinion, for majority, and Justice McKenna's minority, which declares laws are unconstitutional, Ap 19, 1:1; lawyers and realty men differ on finality of U S Supreme Court decision, Ap 19, 10:4; ed, Ap 20, 12:4; Gov Miller approves several bills recommended by Lockwood Com, My 2, 26:2; comment on U S Supreme Court decision by W H Johnson, lr, My 15, VII, 12:1; N L Ottinger says laws will prevent construction of new tenements in Manhattan, lr, Je 3, 14:7; A Robinson suggests amendments, Je 5, II, 12:1; Bklyn Real Estate Bd summarizes amendments, Je 26, IX, 1:8
See also Court Cases, **above**
Office Bldgs, **see** Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, Je 10
Paris—French Court imprisons and fines profiteering landlord, Ap 7, 28:3; increases, Je 11, 3:6
Statistics—Govt figures on increases since 1914, My 1, X, 1:3
U S Supreme Court Action—Decisions on laws in Dist of Columbia and N Y C, Ap 19; 1:1; eds, Ap 19, 10:4; Ap 20, 12:4; comment on decisions by W H Johnson, lr, My 15, VII, 12:1
RENWICK, Geo—tells of Germany's ability to pay reparations, My 13, 3:1; says that Dr Sthamer will be German Amb to U S, My 14, 1:7; tells of legend of gold city in East Prussia, My 20, 2:6; My 24, 19:2; on German slump in movies, Je 6, 15:4
RENZ, H A, Jr—again recovers voice during airplane flight, My 8, 21:3
REPARATIONS, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany
REPARATIONS Comm, see European War—Peace Conference—Reparations Comm
REPORTERS, see Elish, K M
REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Co—Earnings for 1st quarter of 1921, Ap 21, 22:2; abolishes

REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Co:—(Continued):—
8-hr day, My 15, 16:6; cuts time and a half pay for overtime, My 17, 22:5; cuts divd, My 19, 20:2; pf. divd, My 20, 26:1
REPUBLIC Motor Truck Co—Passes quarterly divd, Je 24, 4:2
REPUBLIC Ry and Light Co—Annual report, Ap 7, 26:3
REPUBLIC Rubber Co—B F Jones resigns as Pres, Ap 2, 17:6
REPUBLICAN Com of One Hundred—Will take active part in N Y C municipal campaign, My 9, 5:2
REPUBLICAN Neighborhood Assoc—Plans to take active part in N Y C municipal campaign, My 9, 5:2
REPUBLICAN Party:—
Com of 100, see Republican Com of 100
Congress—New reprs complain that seniority rule works against them; Repr Ansorge says purpose of meeting of first-term members will be to speed up legislation, Je 29, 2:4
See also U S—Congress—Senate
Editorials—A party confused, Je 3, 14:1; The Republican failure, Je 21, 16:1; Work for the President, Je 23, 16:2; Blaming the President, Je 28, 14:3
Natl Com—J T Adams considered as Chairman, Ap 30, 10:7; C D Hilles opposes reduction in number of delegates to natl convenions in lr to Chairman Glynn, My 11, 9:4; belief that it will act favorably on plan for change in representation at natl convention, My 12, 9:2; sub-com discusses with Pres Harding reapportionment of representation in natl conventions, My 12, 21:1; J T Adams will be elected Chairman; com will reorganize party in Ga, My 19, 1:2; Je 7, 2:5; sub-com considers problem of Southern representation at future meetings of natl convention, Je 8, 16:8; com adopts resolution further reducing Southern representation at natl convention, over protests of negro members; statement by Chairman Hays, Je 9, 1:7
N J—Results of woman suffrage amendment My 1, VII, 6:2; Women's Republican League at conference fails to endorse Sens Runyon and Mackay as candidates for Governor, My 1, 16:1; ed, My 2, 14:6; F Davenport, Chairman of Com, to resign, due to objection of women in party, My 22, 16:3
N Y C—Ed, City Republican progress, My 7, 10:5; dinner given by Republican Co Com in N Y C to pay tribute to 10th anniversary of S S Koenig as Pres; speech, greetings from Gov Miller and Pres Harding, My 10, 19:6; ed, My 13, 14:2; Co Com meets; adopts resolution authorizing S Koenig to appoint 15 members to confer on policies, My 20, 17:7
See also Municipal Campaign
N Y S—Com will meet to fix ratio of representation for delegates at next convention, Je 7, 11:1; ed, Je 10, 12:1; com moves to end absentee leadership of W Barnes, Je 11, 5:1
Penn—Mrs B C Warburton presides over Phila Com, Je 19, II, 1:8
Senatorial Com—Sen M McCormick selected Chairman, My 2, 17:5; organizes to lay plans for elections of Sens for 1922, My 16, 15:3
Southern States—Ex-Sen McLaurin selected to reorganize it in So Carolina; J W Tolbert, present State Chairman, loses control, My 31, 5:1; ed, Je 1, 16:2; leaders start drive for efficient organization; statements by Congressman Slemp and Judge Wurzbach; statistics of gains from 1916 to 1920, Je 19, VII, 3:1; meeting for reorganization will be held in Ga June 25th; J L McLaurin will assist, Je 21, 7:6
See also Natl Com, **above**
Women—F Davenport, Chairman of Essex Co Com, will resign due to objection to presence of Mrs G W Gehin, My 22, 16:3; form co-operative com to join municipal campaign at meeting in N Y C, Je 24, 19:1
See also Women's Republican Club; Women's Natl Republican Club
See also Young Republican Club
REPUBLICAN Women's Political Organization of Eastern Div—Receives telegram from Pres Harding expressing approval of work, My 5, 17:2
REQUISITIONED Ships, see Shipping Bd
RESEARCH, see Industrial Research; Scientific Research
RESEARCH Institute—Baron Rothschild gives 10,000,000 francs to found research institute, Je 22, 17:7
RESNICK, Irving, see Foreigners—Money Orders
RESPONSIBILITY for the War, see European War—Responsibility
RESTAURANTS, see Hotels
RESTIVA, Alphonso—sentenced for highway robbery, My 21, 18:2
RETAIL Millinery Assoc—Luncheon, Je 9, 19:3
RETAIL Shoe Dealers' Assoc—Addressed by L R Wilfley, Ap 20, 8:2
RETAIL Trades, see Business Conditions
RETHERS (Col), H F—lr on soldiers' graves in France, Je 8, 16:7
RETURELO, Ambrose—kills Mrs Laura Lux and himself, My 22, 10:1
REUTER (Dr) (Councilor of Health of Baden)—retracts charges of misconduct against French colored troops on Rhine, My 25, 19:4; ed, My 26, 12:5
REVENGE (warship), see Harding (Pres)—Cabinet Chair
REVILLE, P J—describes bldg conditions in Bronx, Ap 24, IX, 1:3
REVOLUTIONARY War—J A Gleason, speaking in Hartford, tells of taking from public library History of U S which contained no word of Nathan Hale, Je 18, 17:3; tablet erected at Highland Lake, N Y, by Rockland Co Historical Soc, dedicated, Je 26, 18:7; comment by Viscount Bryce in speech in London, Je 28, 3:5; ed, Je 29, 14:5
See also U S—Finances—Debt to France
REYES, Granas y—arrives in U S with passport 6 feet long, My 29, 7:6
REYNOLDS, Christopher, see Ireland—Outrages—Dublin
REYNOLDS, Geo McClelland—reported to have urged importance of reviving domestic trade in U S, at White House conference of Western bankers with Pres Harding, Je 24, 3:5
REYNOLDS, Jno—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London, Je 22, 14:6
REYNOLDS (Gen), Jno Alfred—death, My 2, 15:4
REYNOLDS, Lorillard—is shot and carried off by masked men; his theatre in Daytona, Fla., was burned, Je 11, 1:2; little hope for, Je 12, 15:1; shooting hampers investigation of Meyer Legislative Investigating Comm; was to have given information concerning gambling in N Y C, Je 13, 5:2
REYNOLDS, R J, Tobacco Co—Cuts wages, Je 5, 18:4
REYNOLDS, R S—lr on seizure of munitions meant for Ireland, Je 21, 16:8
REYNOLDS, Thos L, see N Y C—Legislative Investigation, Je 13
REYNOLDS (Rev Dr), W Thos, see Healers
RHALLIS, Jno—appointed Minister of Agriculture in new Greek Cabinet, Ap 9, 2:3
RHIND, J Massey, see N Y League of Artists
RHINE Army, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany
RHINE Horror Meeting, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—French Forces
RHINE-RHONE Canal, see Rhone-Rhine Canal
RHINEHART, Wm—slacker list error, Je 9, 17:3
RHINELAND Comm, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Enforcement of Terms
RHINELANDER, Phil—loses suit brought

by P D'Ambra, builder, for $50,000, Je 11, 24:3
RHINESMITH (Rev), Herbert—acquitted of charges against his character made by Rev W E Palmer, Ap 21, 5:2
RHINOCK, Jos L—resigns from bd of directors of Shuberts' vaudeville circuit, Je 10, 8:5
RHODES, Cecil—biography compiled by Basil Williams, Je 5, III, 14:1
RHODES, Erma—slain; brother's rifle found near by, Ap 29, 5:2
RHODES, Geo P, see Folts (Col), F S
RHONDDA, (Lady) Sybil Margt—Memorial Day message, My 29, 6:2
RHONE-RHINE Canal—J Grande describes project and probable effect on Switzerland's shipping, Ap 3, VII, 5:1
RIBANTE, Marcel—death, Ap 24, 21:2
RIBOT, (Former French Premier Alexandre)—protests in Sen against terms of German memorandum to U S on reparations as regards devastated regions of France, Ap 7, 2:3
RICCI, (Amb) Vittorio Rolando—entertained by Italian Chamber of Commerce; announces establishment of scholarships, Ap 3, 6:1; speaks as guest at dinner of Italy Amer Soc in N Y C, Ap 15, 3:6; visits Harvard Univ and Lawrence textile mills, Ap 17, 20:4; Boston Italians riot at greetings to Ricci because of distribution of handbill attacking Italy's conduct during war, Ap 18, 15:7; visits Boston Navy Yard; greeted by salute of 19 guns, Ap 19, 17:1; appeals to Gov Lake of Conn to mediate in behalf of Italian strikers in Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co, My 1, 18:2; ed, An ambassadorial service, on statement by Dr. Stella that Ricci saved Caruso, My 9, 10:4; honorary degree of LL D from Univ of Rochester, Je 14, 3:4; degree of LL D from Trinity College, Je 21, 7:5
RICE, (Mass Repr) Abbott B—tells Legislative Com investigation members of 1918 and 1919 Mass Legislatures that former Gov Coolidge forced Cambridge Subway act, My 3, 22:1
RICE, Diana—interview with S Zybyszko, My 15, VII, 1:4
RICE, H I B—lr on Gladstone's ideas of extravagance in govt, Je 9, 14:6
RICE, Herbert H—appointed Pres and Gen Mgr of Cadillac Motor Car Co, Ap 29, 16:2
RICE, Jos—T Glinch and C Pipola plead not guilty to murder, My 13, 15:6
RICE, Lucy Murray—estate, My 7, 23:4
RICE, Walter—lr on boosting of Canadian industries in British Honduras, Ap 11, 10:7
RICE, Wm Gorham—lr on election of 1884, Ap 3, II, 2:7
RICE—New variety known as Caloro is being successfully grown in Cal, Ap 17, X, 16:4
RICH, Chas J—death, My 18, 17:4
RICH, Chas V—resigns as executive mgr of Natl City Bank, Je 4, 18:1
RICHARDELIA, (Mrs) Grace—shot dead and husband is wounded by gunman in battle with police; R Cino sought, Je 18, 10:5; Cino arrested; Asst Dist Atty says bullet from Detective J Cooney's revolver killed her, Je 19, 1:4; Cino arraigned, Je 20, 6:2
RICHARDS, (Dr) C R—plans campaign to raise funds for Cooper Union to entitle institution to $150,000 set aside by General Education Bd endowed by J D Rockefeller, Ap 4, 10:3
RICHARDSON, Arleigh D—nomination to N Y S Hospital Com sent to Sen for confirmation, Ap 14, 13:2
RICHARDSON, Ernest Cushing—lr on policy of U S on Latin-America, My 8, VII, 12:1
RICHARDSON, Herbert J—slacker list error, My 7, 1:4
RICHARDSON, Homer Bartlett—death, Ap 13, 15:6
RICHARDSON, Wm M—death, Ap 14, 13:4
RICHELIEU (Duc), de—buys houses at 555 E 86 St and 140 East End Ave, Je 7, 30:1
RICHELIEU, Duchesse de—song recital for benefit of Mrs C Bologna, My 25, 17:2
RICHERT (Mrs.), Augustine J—death, Ap 2, 11:4
RICHES, Rita—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Ap 10, 19:2; discharged, Ap 11, 8:2
RICHMAN, Saml D—error in slacker list, My 15, 21:2
RICHMAN Bros—Lease property on 34 St, My 3, 30:5
RICHMOND (Rev Dr), Chas Alex—sermon given in Schenectady transmitted 1,000 miles by radio, Ap 25, 11:4; speaks at Union College alumni luncheon; defends colleges, Je 12, II, 12:3
RICHMOND, Mary Ellen—receives honorary degree of M A from Smith College, Je 15, 14:8
RICHTER, Edw C—slacker list error, My 14, 3:3; Je 3, 4:3
RICHTER (Rev), G Emil—resigns as pastor of Stamford, Conn, M E Church because of inability to rent house in Darien, My 22, 22:3
RICHTER (Dr), Max—death, My 15, 22:3
RICHTER, Stanley M—conviction in speeding case reversed and set aside, Je 21, 28:1
RICKARD, Geo Lewis ("Tex")—held on charge of employing children in exhibit of diving in Madison Sq Garden, Je 25, 12:3; career, Je 26, VIII, 2:6
See also Sports—Boxing—Dempsey, J; Sports—Boxing—World's Championship
RICKARDS (Brig Gen), Geo C—renamed Chief of Militia Bur, Je 9, 16:3; Sen Capper opposes nomination, Je 11, 8:2; Sen Military Com recommends confirmation, Je 17, 3:1
RICKENBACKER (Capt), Eddie—wrecks airplane in landing at Cheyenne, My 27, 2:5; completes transcontinental flight, My 29, 6:4
RICKETTS (U S Repr), Edwin D—introduces old age pension bill, Ap 16, 10:7
RIDDER, Victor F—reappointed Comr of N Y S Charities Bd, Ap 12, 3:5
RIDDERSTAD, Hjordis—arrested in suit brought by C Kleipple who seeks to recover painting by Repin or $10,000 he paid for it, Je 26, II, 1:2
RIDDICK (U S Repr), Carl W—ed on air jitney, Je 17, 12:2
RIDELL, Walter H—appointed general supt of U S railway mail service, My 6, 17:4
RIDGEWAY, Eliz, see Breteuil (Count), J
RIDGEWOOD Natl Bank, see Banks and Banking—Mergers—Bklyn
RIDGWAY, Robt—appointed chief engineer of new Transit Comm, My 5, 8:2
RIDLICH, Louis—slacker list error, Je 10, 8:2
RIDSDALE, Percival Sheldon, see Amer Forestry Assoc
RIEGELMAN, Harold, see United Neighborhood Houses
RIEGELMANN (Borough Pres), Edw—presides at meeting of Amer Assoc for the Recognition of the Irish Republic, Ap 4, 2:6; Justice Callaghan signs order restraining him from interfering with fence erected by Brighton-by-the-Sea Co on its property, Je 19, 16:2
RIEHM (Police Chief), Geo—shot dead, Ap 30, 4:1
RIFLE Shooting, see Sports
RIGA (Mrs), Cath, see Minden (Dr), S B
RIGGS Natl Bank, see Oneida Mines Co
RIGO, Jansci, see Art—Sales
RIGO, Jos, see Shipping—Strikes—U S Ports—Violence
RIKER, Mary A—estate, My 5, 21:3
RIKER, Sara Stercit—estate, My 1, 23:7
RILEY, Armin W, see Coal—Suits
RILEY, Arth W—wins 2d prize in Lewis oration contest in Colgate Univ, Je 19, 19:2
RILEY, Thos J, see Charity
RILEY (Prof), Woodbridge, see Cambridge History of Amer Literature
RINCQUESEN, Jean de—says France's finances are sound, Ap 26, 27:3
RINEHART (Mrs), Mary Roberts—operated upon, Je 27, 13:5; Je 28, 15:4
RINEHART, Robt—arrested on charge of bigamy, Ap 3, 14:3

RINGA, Apostolo, see Hotels—N Y C—Polvmera and Ringa.
RINGROSE, Hyacinthe—lr on British coal strike, Je 5, II, 2:7
RINN, Jos F, see Spiritualists
RINTELEN, Gov of Styria—will recover from wounds inflicted by communists at St Lorenz, My 12, 4:3
RINTELEN (Capt), Franz—ed on award of Iron Cross, First Class, Je 13, 12:5
RIO de Janeiro—City bonds offered, My 3, 26:3
RION, Hanna, see Hervey (Rev Dr), A B
RIORDON Pulp and Paper Co—Stock drops on Montreal Stock Exchange, Ap 20, 18:2; new fall, Ap 21, 21:3; Ap 22, 22:3; Directors re-elected at annual meeting, Ap 22, 20:6
RIPLEY, Jno W—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 18, 8:7
RIPTON (Dean), Benj H—receiver honorary degree of L H D from Union College, Je 14, 3:1
RISK, Jas—sued for separation, My 6, 9:2
RISLEY, Theo G—nominated by Pres Harding as Solicitor for Labor Dept, Ap 26, 19:8
RITER, Wm D—appointed as Asst to Atty Gen Daugherty, Ap 8, 23:2
RITTER (Dr), Paul—reported dead, Je 25, 2:8
RITZ Restaurant, see Hotels
RIVERA (Dr), Ruben—article on the Central Amer Union, Ap 24, VI, 5:1; lr by A E Williams, Ap 27, 16:7
RIVERO, Count, see Muniz, Don N R y
RIVERSIDE Drive, see N Y C—Streets—Riverside Drive; West Riverside Drive
RIVORIE, Hy J—arrested on charge of defrauding Fifth Natl Bank, Je 4, 3:6
RIXLEY, Hy D—death, Ap 5, 19:5
ROADS:—
Arkansas—Lr from W P White, Ap 1, 12:6; Sec Wallace investigates situation; Sen Kenyon will offer amendment to Federal law to make it illegal to apply Federal aid to any project built with money representing proceeds of burdensome taxes; Pulaski Co Taxpayers' Protective Assoc formed to investigate; Civitan Club of Little Rock sends protest to N Y Times on publication of articles, Ap 2, 3:5, 6; Federal Agent submits report to T H MacDonald, Chief of Federal Bur of Highways, on situation; Ark press publishes comments on articles in N Y Times, Ap 3, 17:1; Gov McRae and State Bar Assoc drafts amendment to Constitution to prohibit passage of any local or special act to prevent enactment of special road laws, Ap 5, 11:2; lrs from W S Holt, W H Arnold and J S Gibson, Ap 5, 18:7; lr from J R Kemper, Ap 7, 14:7; Asst Federal Engineer James investigates situation, Ap 9, 5:2; Ap 10, 20:5; lr from J S Gibson, Ap 10, II, 2:6; Conway County Unit, Arkansas newspaper, reviews situation, Ap 12, 10:3; lr from E G Grant, Ap 13, 14:8; Federal Chief of Roads T H MacDonald reports on conditions, Ap 18, 16:2; taxpayers of Wilmot Road District file suit to test constitutionality of laws; text of complaint, Ap 24, 1:1; attys for taxpayers tell of suit, Ap 24, 16:5; lrs from D Compton Jr and A Kennedy, Ap 24, VII, 6:4; ed, Ap 26, 14:1; Sec Wallace stops payments on Federal aid projects and gives 4 mos to repair projects built; text of statement, My 8, 1:1; lr from J S Gibson on N Y Times publication of situation, My 11, 16:6; H R Wilson, State Highway Comr, defends system of improvement; gives figures, My 15, 5:1; Federal and State statistics contradict figures given by Wilson; Ark Union Farmer's comment, My 16, 3:1; My 17, 19:3; official data show tax figures go higher, My 19, 14:8; Judge C E Moyer investigates figures, My 22, 7:1; Judge Moyer orders investigation of Hog Thief Highway expenditures; statement by J R Hamlen, My 23, 21:2; Pulaski Co Grand Jury in report recommends removal of comrs of district, My 27, 6:1; Supreme Court decides laws invalid in case of Kansas City Southern Ry Co and Texarkana & Fort Smith Ry Co against Road Improvement District No 6; statement by Justice McReynolds, Je 7, 1:2; taxpayers organize to obtain relief through courts from road taxes, Je 26, II, 1:6
Canada, **see** Roosevelt Highway
Construction—Members of Asphalt Assoc in convention proposes resolutions for elimination of politics, Ap 14, 25:1; J E Pennybacker, Sec of Asphalt Assoc, discusses methods to decide cost, Ap 17, II, 1:6; program in U S advances, according to report of Asphalt Assoc, My 22, II, 1:4
Cuba—Maj Gen Goethals may build them, Je 9, 3:4
Federal Aid—Sen Townsend introduces resolution, Ap 14, 12:7; Townsend's bill will prvide for two hundred million dollars for new roads, My 1, 19:2; motorists look for decision by Congress for development of roads, Je 19, VII, 7:1; House passes Robison bill, Je 28, 22:4
Federal Comm—Sen Post Office and Post Roads Com orders favorable report on Townsend bill for creation, Je 14, 1:7
France—Sheep barred from highways to protect motorists, Je 7, 27:2
Good Roads Essay Contest—Plans of Highway and Highway Transport Education Com, My 8, VII, 4:4
Federal Aid—Attitude of Harding Administration is expected to influence reforms; map showing proposed highways in natl system, Ap 17, VII, 2:1
Italy—Report of improvement in system for motorists, Je 19, VII, 7:1
Long Is—Proposed motor road to South Shore resorts, Je 19, VII, 7:1
N J—State Highway Comm buys Gloucester turnpike, last road to charge tolls for construction, My 15, 21:3; detours will be improved, My 29, II, 1:2; improvement, Je 12, VII, 6:1
N Y S—Lr from W P White, State wealth and raids, Ap 1, 12:6; Assembly passes 2 bills for appropriations, Ap 7, 11:2; Goshen Bd of Trade erects sign warning autoists against cemetery for reckless drivers, Ap 24, 14:7; Justice Mabie starts campaign to stop automobile speeding on Death's Highway near Schenectady, Je 8, 4:2; S S Sissom, Comr of Highways, discusses work of dept, Je 26, II, 1:7
State Restrictions—T H MacDonald, Chief of U S Bur of Public Roads, comments on types of road construction, My 29, 15:3
Traffic Regulations—W P Eno and C J Bennett, Highway Comr of Conn at Natl Traffic Conference at Yale Univ, urge natl and State burs, My 24, 30:1
See also Automobiles—Routes; Lincoln Highway
ROBB, Alex—estate, Je 14, 19:2
ROBB, David—statements on coal strike, My 15, 3:3; My 20, 3:1; My 21, 12:5 (ed); My 22, 14:2; My 27, 3:6
ROBB (Lt), R H—brought back to U S from Europe; escaped in Feb while awaiting trial for embezzlement, Ap 4, 28:2
ROBB, Willis O—testifies on operations of N Y Fire Insurance Exchange, at Lockwood com hearing, Ap 27, 1:1
ROBBER-PROOF Cars, see Railroads—Container Cars
ROBBERY, see Bank Robberies; Burglaries; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Larceny; Mail Thefts; Payroll Robberies; Silk Thefts; Train Robberies
ROBBINS, Francis L Jr, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—N Y S
ROBBINS, Geo, see Matley (Mrs), Estelle
ROBERTS, Geo—statement on British coal strike, My 22, 21:4
ROBERTS, Geo Evan—says protective tariff will cut foreign trade and hurt Amer industries, Ap 14, 23:4; promises Amer financial aid in rehabilitation of Europe, at Internatl Chamber of Commerce meeting, Je

29, 2:5; tells financiers that public opinion in U S opposes canceling allied debts, at Internatl Chamber of Commerce meeting, Je 30, 19:4; urges stabilization of dollar value, in bulletin of Amer Acceptance Council, Je 30, 26:3
ROBERTS, Grace—escapes from N J Reformatory for Women, Je 22, 17:2
ROBERTS, Kenneth L—arrives in U S; says Italians are trying to get into U S before immigration bill is passed, My 13, 15:6
ROBERTS, Stanley N—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 13, 10:4
ROBERTS (Alderman), Steph J—introduces resolution for recognition of Irish Republic, Je 22, 2:3
ROBERTS, Thos—lr on June, Je 25, 10:6
ROBERTS, Thos & Co—Buys surplus meat stocks of U S War Dept, Ap 23, 19:2
ROBERTS (Rev), Wm Hy—memorial services held by Presbyterian Church General Assembly, My 23, 13:5; My 24, 15:3
ROBERTSON, Alex P—awarded scholarship by Wesleyan Univ for being best all-round man, Je 19, II, 3:7
ROBERTSON (U S Repr), Alice—speaks at annual luncheon of Elmira College Club of N Y, My 1, 9:6; speaks at Presbyterian General Assembly, My 25, 17:3; presides over session of House of Reprs, Je 21, 1:7
ROBERTSON, Hugh H—refuses Atty Gen Daugherty's request to resign as U S Dist Atty for Texas, Je 2, 2:2; removed by Pres Harding, Je 7, 4:3
ROBERTSON, Hugh W—statement on publishing lists of alleged slackers, My 6, 17:6
ROBERTSON (Gov), Jas Brooks Ayers—investigation into race riots in Tulsa, Je 2, 1:8; Je 3, 1:8
ROBERTSON, Ralph E (Mayor of Juneau, Alaska)—re-elected, Ap 7, 4:3
ROBERTSON, Thos—appointed Comr of Patents, Ap 1, 12:7
ROBERTSON, Wm E—death, My 8, 22:3
ROBERTSON (U S Consul), Wm H—warns Argentine Govt that U S Govt expects protection for Amer ships, pending settlement of case of S S Martha Washington, tied up by strike of port workers against Munson Line, Ap 13, 27:2
ROBINSON, Allan—statements on bldg situation, Ap 3, VI, 7:3; Je 5, II, 12:1
ROBINSON, Bird M—says 75 per cent of workers on short line rys have accepted wage cuts, My 3, 27:2
ROBINSON (Mrs), Douglas—members of Democratic Women's Com file protest with Mayor Moore of Phila against permitting her to speak at mass meetings, Ap 7, 19:2; speaks at meeting in Phila on All-Amer day; interrupted by Sinn Feiner, Ap 8, 12:8; ed, Ap 9, 10:5
ROBINSON (Dwight P), & Co, Inc—Pf divd, Je 18, 16:8
ROBINSON, Edw—on excavations in Pompeii, Je 5, VII, 3:1
ROBINSON, Gordon H—statement on conditions in British shipping industry, Je 4, 3:1
ROBINSON, Jas—death, Je 1, 9:1
ROBINSON, Jno F—death, My 1, 22:3
ROBINSON (U S Sen), Jos T—statement on passage of Knox resolution for separate peace with Germany, My 1, 1:8
ROBINSON, Robt H—names Masonic officers for N Y S, Je 5, 16:1
ROBINSON, Roswell R—gives dinner fund to Boston Univ Theological School, My 10, 19:6
ROBINSON (N Y Sen), Theo Douglas—introduces bill in Legislature to name new comm for N Y C Education Bd, Ap 13, 19:1; admits recommending K Sohr, ex-convict, as investigator for legislative investigation com of N Y C, Je 28, 1:6
ROBINSON (Dr), Wm Jay, see Books—Censorship
ROBISON (Rear Admiral), Saml Shelburne—detailed as Military Gov of Santo Domingo, My 14, 8:6; My 25, 3:5; proclamation on conditional withdrawal of Amer forces from Santo Domingo, Je 15, 2:2
ROBLES, Miguel Alessio — criticises Sec Hughes's note to Mexico on recognition of Govt, Je 17, 6:2
ROCCHI, Giovanni Baptiste—death, My 4, 9:4
ROCCO, Attilio—slacker list error, My 24, 10:2
ROCH (Capt), Louis, see France (S S)
ROCHAMBEAU, Marquis de—Memorial Day message, My 29, 6:1
ROCHAMBEAU (S S)—Did not hit iceberg, Je 9, 3:1
ROCHE, Jos, see Donahue, A V
ROCHESTER, Richmond Jr—wife obtains divorce, Ap 17, 20:4; Ap 18, 14:3
ROCHESTER, N Y—Bldg Strike, **see** Building Trades—Strikes
ROCHESTER Clothiers' Exchange, see Garment Industry—Rochester, N Y
ROCHESTER Democrat and Chronicle—W H Mathews retires as Pres, Ap 10, 6:2
ROCHESTER Printing Co—W H Mathews retires as Pres, Ap 10, 6:2
ROCHESTER Univ—G H Whipple appointed Dean of School of Medicine, Dentistry and Surgery, Ap 2, 9:1; gift by R T Miller, Ap 30, 4:1; expansion; G. Eastman's gifts, My 1, II, 3:1; C Sinding will replace J Sibelius on Faculty of Eastman School of Music, My 25, 20:5; commencement, Je 14, 3:4
ROCK Is R R:—
Annual report, Ap 9, 17:7
Directors—Reduced to 15 in reorganization for economy, Ap 26, 24:5
Finances—C Hayden denies charges of fictitious capitalization made by W J Lauck at Labor Bd hearing, Ap 26, 24:3
March report of earnings, Ap 28, 21:4
ROCKEFELLER, Jno Davison—H P Judson corrects report of sum given for new bldgs for Chicago Univ, Ap 9, 10:6; sues Govt for recovery of income taxes alleged to have been illegally collected, Ap 30, 7:5; tells his grandchildren how he earned his first dollar, Je 2, 1:4; loses golf match with one-armed golfer, Je 9, 17:2; Lulu Hoaglin, who says she is his cousin, pleads guilty to forgery, Je 18, 9:5
ROCKEFELLER, Jno Davison, Jr—gives $5,000 toward Yonkers plan of prohibition, Ap 4, 1:2; will pay $2,000 annual tax bill on plant he lets N Y S use, Ap 21, 1:7; speaks at opening of United Industries Branch of Y M C A in Bayonne; praises his father, My 17, 3:3; will give dormitory for foreign students in N Y C, Je 5, 18:2; will go to China for dedication of Peking Union Medical College, Je 20, 2:4; gift to Internatl Y M C A College, Je 26, 15:2
ROCKEFELLER, Percy Avery—predicts improvement in business, at annual meeting of C, M & St P R R, My 14, 15:2
ROCKEFELLER, Mrs Percy, see Stillman, J A, Je 16
ROCKEFELLER, Richd—death, My 27, 17:5
ROCKEFELLER, Wm—80th birthday, Je 1, 12:3
ROCKEFELLER, Wm Goodsell—wins Ford sedan at carnival of Amer Legion in Greenwich, Conn, Je 28, 6:2
ROCKEFELLER Foundation—Offer to Simmons College, My 8, 18:4; Dr T M Prudden elected member of Internatl Health Bd, Je 8, 11:5; gift to Vanderbilt Univ, Je 8, 20:4; J D Rockefeller Jr will accompany trustees who will attend dedication of Peking Union Medical College, Je 20, 2:4; gift to N Y Univ, Je 29, 5:2
ROCKEFELLER Institute, see Playgrounds, N Y C
ROCKLAND Co Historical Soc — Tablet erected at Highland Lake, N Y, as Revolutionary War memorial, dedicated, Je 26, 18:7
ROCKMORE, Rose—disappears after quarrel with fiance, B Schiller, My 31, 16:5
ROCKSAVAGE, Earl of —injured in polo game, My 17, 15:1
ROCKWELL (Father), Jos H—speaks at farewell church services for Jesuits ready to depart for Philippine Is, Je 13, 13:1
RODEMEYER, Jno—speaks at session of Bald Head Club, My 10, 9:1
See also Bald-Head Club
RODMAN (Admiral), Hugh—farewell lunch-

eon by Los Angeles business men; will be member of Naval Selection Bd at Washington, My 8, 23:2; will represent U S Navy at Peruvian independence celebration, Je 30, 30:2
RODRIGUEZ, Jose Dominguez, see Labor—Spain
RODRIGUEZ (Father), Tomas—death, Ap 14, 13:5
ROE (Dr), J Newton—death, Ap 28, 3:3
ROE (Mrs), Kath B—death, Ap 16, 11:4
ROEBLING, Karl G—death and career, My 30, 9:5; funeral plans, My 31, 15:4
ROEBLING (Col), Washington Augustus—84th birthday; talks on public questions, My 27, 7:1; accepts Presidency of Jno A Roebling Sons Co, Je 8, 17:3
ROELAND (Dr), Clement—will stitch leopard's tail, Je 23, 3:7
ROENNE, Hy, see Communist Parties in U S
ROESEN, Oscar—death and career, My 15, 22:3; lr by C Stelzle, My 30, 8:6
ROESSLER, Jno S—is new Pres of Valparaiso Univ, Ap 28, 17:6
ROGAN, Jas F—death, Ap 19, 17:6
ROGERS, Frank H—plan for $5,000,000 women's clubhouse discussed at meeting of Presidents of various organizations, Ap 7, 20:1
ROGERS (Dr), Franklin—death, My 29, 22:4
ROGERS, Geo, see Mail Thefts—Toledo
ROGERS, Hy A, see Field, Marshall
ROGERS, Jno, see Hettrick, J T
ROGERS (U S Repr), Jno Jacob—introduces resolution urging disarmament call, Ap 16, 10:7; House asks Cabinet members to discuss plans on naval armament, Ap 22, 17:8
ROGERS (Mrs), Julia Floyd—will, My 8, 8:2
ROGERS, Mary M, see Thompson, J M
ROGERS Peet Co—Leases half of Herald Bldg, Je 18, 1:2
ROHRBACH, C H—cites examples of good results obtained by trade assocs through business co-operation, My 8, II, 12:3
ROHRS, Chas H—death, My 13, 15:6
ROI La France Toilet Articles, Inc, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
ROISITE, Liam—is candidate in Cork Parliamentary elections, My 10, 2:6; home in Cork raided, Father O'Callahan killed, My 16, 1:6
ROLAND, H W, see Dearborn Independent
ROLAND S S Line—Begins service between Bremen and Chile, My 2, 27:5
ROLLAND, Jules—death, Ap 11, 11:3
ROLLOW, Jas S—pleads guilty to larceny, Je 1, 7:2
ROLPH, Hy C, see Chatham & Phenix Natl Bank
ROMA (airplane), see Aeronautics—Airplanes
ROMAN Catholic Church:—
Archbishops—Most Rev W J Walsh, Archbishop of Dublin, dies, Ap 9, 11:3; movement started to make Archbishop D Mannix Archbishop of Dublin, Ap 13, 19:6; report that Most Rev. J J Glennon is most probable choice as Archbishop of Baltimore, Ap 18, 10:8; Mgr R P Munoz named Archbishop of Guatemala City, My 13, 3:5
Basilicas—Article on title to be given Church of St Jean Baptiste, My 29, VI, 7:4
Bishops—H C Boyle appointed Bishop of Pittsburgh and E Ledvina Bishop of Corpus Christi, Texas, Ap 28, 12:7; Mgr J Schrembs appointed Bishop of Cleveland, My 12, 9:2; Rt Rev H C Boyle consecrated Bishop of Pittsburgh Diocese, Je 30, 19:7
Cardinals—South Americans want representation in Sacred College, Ap 18, 10:8; secret consistory will be held in June; red hat will be conferred on those named in Mar and 3 new ones will be created, My 19, 2:2; Pope appoints 3 at secret consistory, Je 14, 1:4; 3 Italians and 3 Spaniards receive red hat, Je 17, 2:8
Charities of Archdiocese of N Y—Anonymous gift of $15,000, Ap 5, 14:2; 15 lay men give dinner to Archbishop Hayes as prelude to campaign for funds, Ap 22, 13:5; pastoral lr by Archbishop Hayes opens campaign of a week, Ap 25, 20:5; drive, Ap 27, 12:1; Archbishop Hayes made Honorary Pres of Ladies of Charity of Catholic Charities of Diocese of N Y, My 15, 20:4
Consistory—Secret consistory, Je 14, 1:4; public consistory, Je 17, 2:8
Converts to Catholic Faith, **see** Natl Catholic Converts' League
Converts to Protestantism—Rev Dr J W Torok received into Protestant Episcopal ministry, Je 10, 6:2
Czechoslovakia—Priest arrested for holding prayer for former Emperor Charles, Ap 20, 3:2
Decorations—Pope Benedict bestows Knighthood of St Gregory the Great upon 5, Ap 8, 13:2; Pope Benedict decorates 2, My 8, 16:2; S Banome made Chevalier, My 27, 17:1
Diplomatic Relations, **see** subheads France **and** Italy, **below**
England—Preaching Anglo-Catholic friars will tour country on foot, Ap 27, 3:4
France—Nomination of Sen C Jonnart as envoy submitted to French Ministry, My 18, 3:4; Jonnart leaves Paris for Rome, My 25, 9:2; article by W Littlefield on resumption of diplomatic relations, Je 12, VII, 1:2
Gloversville—Rev Father F A Kelley appointed pastor of new parish, Je 11, 14:2
Irish Question—E de Valera, replying to questionnaire, discusses reported Vatican ban against Sinn Fein, Ap 2, 2:7; Vatican pleased with appointment of Sir E Talbot as Lord Lt of Ireland, Ap 4, 2:5; Cardinal Bourne, in lr to Lloyd George, says Bishops favor withdrawal of Black and Tans; G G Duffey, interviewed, claims Vatican support for Ireland, Ap 7, 3:1; lr by H B Binsse on Amer Catholic clergy and Irish question, Ap 7, 14:8; Archbishop Mannix is expected to aid Irish peace, Ap 14, 2:5; Pope Benedict, in lr to Cardinal Logue, asks for end of violence, My 22, 1:7; L O'Neill, Lord Mayor of Dublin, visits Cardinal Dougherty and thanks him for contributions made by Philadelphians to relief fund, My 22, 21:5; branch of Friends of Irish Freedom criticises Pope Benedict for ignoring the Irish Republic in his appeal, My 23, 1:2; ed on Pope's appeal, My 23, 12:4; press comments, My 24, 19:5, 6; Cardinal Logue's reply to Lord Derby's statement that Cardinal must be pleased at appointment of Catholic Lord Lt, Je 18, 3:2
See also Ireland—Outrages—Priests; Roman Catholic Church—U S
Italy—Rome paper urges representation at Vatican, My 30, 13:2; Assoc of Italian Catholic Young Men calls meeting to be held in Sept; removal of Pope Leo's body planned, My 31, 17:2; Prof Mussolini, leader of Fascisti, speaks in Chamber of Deputies for reconciliation, Je 23, 2:4
Mexico—Police in Morelia fire into crowd in demonstration against church desecration, My 14, 3:2; riots at Morelia set stage for contest of strength in Chamber of Deputies between Constitutionalists and various radical groups; Pres Obregon dismisses incident, My 16, 8:2; sp art by S Bonsal, My 29, VII, 1:1; dynamiters destroy part of Archbishop Jimenes's palace; members demand strong measures by Govt, Je 6, 2:6; Govt expels Father I Martinez, Spanish priest, on charges of taking part in politics, Je 24, 19:3
Missions—19 Jesuits will go to Philippine Is, 1st Amer Jesuit missionaries to go to Islands, Je 5, 19:2; Je 12, 15:1; farewell church services in N Y C, Je 13, 13:1
N Y Archdiocese—List of assignments, Je 8, 17:4
N Y Diocese—Archbishop Hayes, acting for Diocese, buys Monticello, Je 3, 6:3
Nuns—3 admitted to U S citizenship, My 18, 8:2
Priests—Rev V V Liucci, youngest priest ordained, will say first mass, Je 19, II, 5:1; Father Liucci says first mass, Je 20, 5:2

St Joseph Celebration—Archbishop Hayes announces it will take place next Fall, Je 26, 9:8
South America, **see** Cardinals, **above**
Spain—V de Mella, leader of Catholic Independents, advocates formation of political party to combat extremism, Ap 16, 14:2
U S—Archbishop Hayes replies to statements recently made by Rev Dr L Parks, Ap 4, 18:2; lr by H B Binsse on Parks-Burke controversy, Ap 7, 14:8; Archbishop Messmer forbids Catholic school children to take part in Pilgrim pageant planned for Milwaukee, saying it is non-Catholic, My 1, II, 1:3; appointment of envoy to Vatican is not under contemplation, My 3, 19:5; ed, My 3, 16:6
See also Pilgrim Tercentenary—Milwaukee
Vatican—Mgr F B Duca appointed Sec of Extraordinary Affairs, Je 11, 2:3
See also Benedict XV, Pope
ROMANONES, Alvaro—speaks before El Sitio Soc in Bilbao; praises Liberal Party, My 2, 20:2
ROME:—
Anniversary of foundation celebrated, Ap 22, 17:5
Colosseum—Leased to theatrical co; protests, Ap 1, 9:1; ed, Flavian movies? Ap 3, II, 1:3
Missions—Protestants of Rome appeal to Amer K of C to oppose erection of Amer non-Catholic seminary on Monta Maria, opposite the Vatican, Je 28, 17:5
See also Italo-Amer Assoc in Rome
ROMEO, Attello—slacker list error, Je 16, 7:1
ROMEO, Louis, see Prohibition—Arrests, etc., Je 16
ROMIG, Jas E—testifies at House Com hearing on G C Bergdoll's escape, My 13, 6:2; My 14, 3:1
See also Bergdoll Draft Case—Conspirators
ROMIREZ, Louis, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, etc, My 22
ROMOIVIC, Ruzica, see Immigration—Picture Brides
RONAYNE, Patk, see Ireland—Outrages—Execution Sentences
ROOFERS and Sheet Metal Business Men's Club, see Housing Problem—Lockwood Com Investigation, My 13
ROONEY, Thos—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ap 16, 14:2; pleads guilty, Ap 19, 8:1; sentenced, Ap 26, 7:2
ROOSEVELT, Arch—sails with wife for Madrid, My 15, 19:1
ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano—speaks at dinner for Vice Admiral Gleaves; tells W J Bryan anecdote, Ap 13, 10:1; addresses Women's Pro-League Council; urges 5-yr naval holiday; speaks at luncheon of the Kiwanis Club; discusses successful navy of future, My 5, 3:3; announces plans for nation-wide movement for establishment of a memorial to Woodrow Wilson, Je 27, 13:1
ROOSEVELT, Jno Alf—christened, Ap 25, 5:3
ROOSEVELT, Kermit—sails from U S with wife in interest of Sinclair Oil Co, My 15, 19:1
ROOSEVELT, S M, see Stokes, W E D
ROOSEVELT (Col), Theo:—
Birthday—Repr Bacharach introduces bill to make Oct 27 a natl holiday, Ap 12, 2:3; N Y Sen passes Katlin bill making Oct 27 a legal holiday in N Y S, Ap 16, 2:7
Birthplace—Vice Pres Coolidge, in lr to Woman's Roosevelt Memorial Assoc, endorses plan for erection of Roosevelt House on site, Ap 25, 10:7
Burkett (Mrs), Emma R, sues estate to recover $69,900 on note advanced to C J Shunson and said to have been endorsed by Roosevelt, Je 22, 17:4; Je 23, 19:3; Je 24, 17:4; Je 26, 18:5
Carpentier, G, will visit his grave, My 30, 11:8
Colombian Treaty, **see** U S—Colombia, Relations with
Grave—Visited by Nippon Club, My 23, 13:2; Memorial Day visitors, My 31, 3:4; visited by Japanese Parliamentary delegation, Je 26, 5:1
Harvard Univ, **see** Harvard Univ—Roosevelt House
Irish Blood—Lr to W M Sweeny, Je 12, II, 2:6
Memorials—Erection by Milwaukee Harvard Clubs, Je 11, 8:2
ROOSEVELT (Asst Sec of the Navy) Theo:—
Balloons—Starts inquiry into flight of missing free balloon, Ap 1, 12:7
Reorganization of Navy Dept—Wins fight with U S Civil Service Comm to give Americans preference over aliens; reorganizes navy yards, Je 18, 8:8
War Dead—Praises plan of Bronx veterans to place bronze tablets on trees along Grand Concourse, My 22, II, 11:6
ROOSEVELT, Mrs Theo, Jr—declines to comment on report of boom for her in N Y Assembly, Ap 20, 12:7
ROOSEVELT Coin, see Currency
ROOSEVELT Highway—F C Biggs, Minister of Public Works, Ontario, refuses permission to paint "T R" on poles along Theodore Roosevelt Highway from Portland, Me, to Portland, Ore, Ap 14, 1:4
See also Roosevelt-Midland Trail
ROOSEVELT-MIDLAND Trail—Formed by consolidation of Roosevelt Highway and Midland Trail, My 7, 10:8
ROOSEVELT Military Academy—Closing exercises; Sen Edge speaks, Je 9, 25:2
ROOSEVELT Square, see Herald Square
ROOSEVELT Theatre, see Theatres—N Y C
ROOT (Dr) Arth Lewis—death, Ap 25, 11:4; Ap 27, 17:5
ROOT, Elihu:—
Addresses—Speaks before Amer Soc of Internatl Law; warns against support of Soviet regime in Russia, Ap 28, 13:3; text of speech on world affairs, before Amer Soc of Internatl Law, My 15, II, 3:1; ed, League and Court, My 18, 16:2; speaks at luncheon in N Y C before Academy of Political Science, My 24, 2:3; ed on his speech before Amer Soc of Internatl law, Je 15, 14:2
Amer Soc of Internatl Law—Re-elected Pres; opposes expanding it into internatl organization, My 1, II, 1:7
See also Addresses, **above**
League of Nations—Council invites him to propose names of 4 persons, 2 of whom shall be Americans, as candidates for election as Judges of Internatl Court of Justice, Je 20, 1:2; ed, Je 21, 16:2
Russia, **see** Addresses, **above**
ROSA (Dr), Edw Bennett—death and career, My 18, 17:5; lr by F M Feiker, My 27, 17:8
ROSAMBERT, Max—death, Ap 2, 11:4
ROSCANNA, Mary, see Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St
ROSE (Dr), Edgar M—death, Je 23, 17:4
ROSE, Edw J—disbarred for 6 mos; accused of keeping $75 of client's money, Je 19, 10:2
ROSE, Jack—statement by Rev Reisner on crap shooting tells of his warning, My 30, 6:2
ROSE, Robt C, see Negroes—Chicago
ROSEBAULT, Chas J—lr on Rathenau's and Dernberg's attitude on German reparations, Ap 3, VIII, 5:1; article on German undesirables in U S, Ap 10, VII, 2:1; sp art on auction bridge, My 8, III, 7:1; sp art on fashions in Germany, My 15, III, 15:1; article on colds, My 22, VI, 9:1; sp art on the Germans of tomorrow, Je 12, III, 5:1; sp art on Greenwich Village, Je 12, III, 6:1
ROSEN (Dr), Friedrich—appointed Foreign Minister, My 24, 14:7; press comment, My 25, 2:2; lr from F J Bliss on his career, Je 5, II, 2:6; interview, Je 17, 2:8
ROSENBACH (Dr), A S W—sells 2 rare volumes to British Museum, Ap 17, II, 1:6; buys rarities at Britwell library sale, Ap 17, II, 12:3; arrives in U S; paid $200,000 for Britwell library items, Ap 26, 14:6

ROSENBERG, Albert—slacker list error, Je 10, 8:2
ROSENBERG, Maurice I, see Pardon Swindle
ROSENBERG, Morris, see Prohibition—N Y S—Constitutionality of Law
ROSENBERG, Ralph, see Larceny—N Y C—Postal Savings Deposits
ROSENBERG, Saml—slacker list error, My 28, 2:4
ROSENBERG, Saml, see Chatham & Phenix Natl Bank
ROSENBLATT (Magistrate), Bernard A—seeks to heal breach between Amer and European Zionists, Ap 20, 11:3
See also Communist Parties in U S
ROSENBLUM, Abr—death, Ap 11, 11:3
ROSENBLUTH (Capt), Robt—interviewed before arrest, tells of experiences in Far East Republic, Ap 3, VIII, 2:7
See also Cronkhite (Maj), A P
ROSENFELD, Beansy, see Bien, S
ROSENFELD, David, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
ROSENFELD, E L—lr on Allies' debts and export trade, Ap 17, VII, 8:4; comment on his lr on allied debts and U S export trade by F E Tyng Jr, lr, My 15, VII, 12:1
ROSENKRANTZ, Morris—slacker list error, My 12, 19:3
ROSENTHAL, Arnold W—lr on Sheppard-Towner Maternity bill quoting extracts from lr by Mrs C S Fayerweather, My 22, VII, 3:1; ed, Je 3, 14:6
ROSENWALD, Julius—addresses Jewish Social Service convention; urges substitution of loans for charitable gifts, Je 21, 2:6
ROSENWASSER, Jacob, see Mazzura, J
ROSES, see N Y Botanical Garden
ROSS, Betty, see Carroll, C
ROSS, Cath A—estate, My 20, 19:2
ROSS, E—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 14, 9:2
ROSS, Geo H—estate, Je 11, 23:1
ROSS, Herbert—ed on lr on N Y S bonus, My 30, 8:5
ROSS, J K L, see Horses—Racing—Maryland State Racing Assoc
ROSS (Dist Atty), Leroy W—tells of wrongful indictment of 106 alleged slackers, My 5, 1:7; statement on prosecution of prohibition violators, My 24, 9:3
ROSS, N F—lr on transit bill's provisions for valuations and fares, Ap 18, 10:6
ROTARY Club, Manila—Luncheon in Manila to Maj Gen Wood and W C Forbes, Je 11, 2:4
ROTARY CLUB of N Y—Annual meeting, officers elected, Ap 6, 10:2
ROTARY Clubs—N Y Rotary Club gives luncheon to 1,100 delegates to internatl convention at Edinburgh, Je 1, 11:1; delegates sail, Je 2, 14:3; welcomed at Liverpool, Je 11, 7:2; annual convention of Internatl Assoc of Rotary Clubs opens in Edinburgh, Je 14, 14:8; Dr C C McCullough elected Pres, Je 16, 2:5; closing session, Je 18, 8:8; Amer delegates received by Lord Mayor of London, Je 23, 20:7; delegates visit King George, Je 25, 3:6
ROTE Fahne, see Red Flag (paper)
ROTH, Emilie H—estate, Ap 28, 25:3
ROTHENBERG, Hugh—arrives in U S; explains suicide of M J Ballin, Ap 13, 3:4
ROTHERMERE (Lord)—starts newspaper campaign against Lloyd George, Je 13, 1:1
ROTHFISHER, Chas, see Industrial Workers of the World—Anti-War Activities
ROTHMAN, Thos—estate, Je 8, 35:1
ROTHSCHILD (Baron), Edmond de—gives 10,000,000 francs to found research institute, Je 22, 17:7
ROUGEMONT, Louis de—death, Je 11, 3:1
ROULLOT (Lt), Jno P—held on charge of appropriating Gvt property to his own use, Je 24, 10:2
ROUSE, Leon H—says most N Y C employers are favorable to 44-hr week for printers, My 3, 3:2
ROUX (Sen of France), Hugues le—ed on his praise for Amer plumbers, My 6, 12:5
ROVENSKY, Michl, see Prohibition—N Y C—Trials, Je 11
ROWE, Anna F—estate, Je 1, 29:1
ROWE, Benj Walden—death, Ap 19, 17:6
ROWE, Martin—death, My 10, 17:4
ROWE, Wm Hy—death, Je 26, 22:3; Je 26, VIII, 3:3
ROWELL, Newton W—speaks at 7th Convocation of Amer Univ, Je 9, 3:2
ROWING, see Sports
ROWLAND, Amy F—receives honorary degree of M A from Mt Holyoke College, Je 15, 14:7
ROWLAND, Chas L—death, Ap 15, 15:4
ROWLAND, Deck, see Negroes—Okla
ROWLAND (Dr), Thos J—wife acquitted of murder, My 5, 30:1
ROWLEE (Prof), W W—sails for So America in quest of quipe timber, Je 12, 20:2
ROWLLINGS (Mrs), Letitia A—death, Ap 8, 13:5
ROWNTREE, Harold—discusses fall in prices, lr, My 17, 16:7
ROYAL Academy, London—Postpones banquet because of coal strike, My 8, 3:5
ROYAL Astronomical Soc—Meets, Ap 9, 2:2
ROYAL College of Surgeons of Ireland, see Medical Profession—Surgeons
ROYAL Dutch Oil Co, see Oil Trade—Dutch East Indies
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Co—Will resume transatlantic service after 60 years' lapse, My 1, II, 12:3; dinner on board S S Orbita, My 19, 23:2; resumes service with sailing of S S Orbita, My 22, X, 14:4; annual meeting in London, Je 26, II, 6:5
ROYAL Soc of Arts—Sir G Butler lectures on "Anglo-Amer Relations," My 5, 19:4
ROYALTY—Ed, Amer royalty, Ap 5, 18:4
ROYCE, G Monroe—lr on Rear Admiral Sims, Je 20, 12:5
ROYEN, J H van—being considered by Netherlands Govt as Minister to Washington, Ap 16, 11:2
ROYER, Danielle P—commits suicide in office of fiance, Dr M Ecoffet, Je 12, 3:3; Je 14, 15:1; Je 15, 4:2; Je 17, 2:8; Je 19, 3:2
RUAN, Addison T—reappointed Fiscal Agent of Panama, Ap 1, 17:4
RUANE, Jas—apparent slacker list error, My 10, 2:5
RUBBER:—
Growth of Industry—Described by F T P Waterhouse, Ap 10, II, 15:8
Prices—New low record made at 11¾c, Je 24, 22:3
Supply—English cos report surplus production, Ap 10, II, 5:1; Natl Bank of Commerce cites need of outlet for surplus stocks; rewards offered for new ideas for use, My 8, II, 13:1; Rubber Planters' Assoc predicts bad future for industry until surplus stocks are absorbed, Je 13, 23:2
RUBBER Corp of Amer—3 creditors file petition in involuntary bankruptcy, Ap 15, 21:2
RUBBER Plants—Content of North Amer plants discussed by Dr Hall at meeting of staff and students of N Y Botanical Gardens, My 29, 12:2
RUBENS, Peter Paul, see Art—Discoveries
RUBIEN, Fredk W—arrives in U S; comments on outlook for next Olympic Games, Je 18, 11:8
See also Sports—Athletics—A A U
RUBIN, Jacob H—resigns from Socialist Democratic Party; statement on conditions in Russia, Ap 17, II, 16:1; lr on W B Vanderlip's statements on Soviet Russia, My 11, 16:8
RUBINSTEIN Club—Annual White Breakfast; Lincoln bust unveiled, My 8, 22:3
RUCKMAN (Gen), Jno W—death, Je 7, 17:4
RUDINGER de Rodyenko (Maj), St P—sp art, Foreign Men and the Gods, My 1, III, p 12
RUE, Larry, see Near East Relief
RUECK, Johannes, see Swindling—Germany
RUECKERT, Fredk—W Bode charged with murder in 1920; said to be member of band of rope burglars; C Foster also held, Je 1, 19:1; Je 2, 17:3

RUGG, O Willis—death, Ap 30, 11:4
RUGGIERO, Frank, see Lake, Mabel
RUGGIERI, Jas, see Verotta, G
RUGS, see Carpets and Rugs
RUHLAND, Lewis O—bequest to German Red Cross disallowed, My 15, 9:6
RUHR District, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Enforcement of Terms
RULE (Capt), Wm—82d birthday celebrated, My 11, 17:2
RUMANIA:—
Agrarian Reform—T Jonesco, Minister, discusses question, Ap 15, 17:1
Alliances, **see** Balkan States, Coalition
Austria, Relations with—Govt protests to Chancellor Mayo against proposed plebiscite on union with Germany, My 22, 4:2
Commerce—Export trade increased in 1920, My 20, 22:3
Communists, **see** Communists—Rumania
Czechoslovakia Boundary — Exchange agreement transfers 8 border villages, Je 11, 7:1
General Conditions—C H Grasty tells of interview with T Jonesco, Minister, Ap 17, II, 1:8; conditions described by C H Grasty, Ap 21, 4:2; ed, Ap 24, II, 2:2
Graft and Dishonesty—C H Grasty discusses complaints, Ap 15, 17:1; T Jonesco, Minister, discusses charges of misrule in interview with C H Grasty, Ap 17, II, 1:8
May Day, **see** May Day—Rumania
Oil Trade, **see** Oil Trade—Rumania
Railroads, **see** Railroads—Rumania
See also Charles, ex-emperor of Austria-Hungary
RUMPLER, Edmund—arrives in U S, Ap 24, 14:1
RUMSEY, Israel P—wife's death halts his funeral, Ap 26, 12:2
RUNAWAY Boys—Amer Consul at Liege seeks parents of boy named Mike, Je 10, 1:4
RUNAWAY Girls, see Juvenile Delinquency
RUNGE, Otto, see Luxemburg, Rosa
RUNNING, see Sports
RUNYON (N J Sen), Wm N—Women's Republican League at conference fails to endorse him as candidate for Governor, My 1, 16:1; ed, My 2, 14:6
RUPPEL (Dr), Julius—statement on Germany's total liabilities as to reparations, Ap 14, 2:7
RUPPRECHT, Former Crown Prince of Bavaria—marries Princess Antoinette of Luxembourg, Ap 8, 13:3
RURAL Communities—Prof E C Lindeman comments on isolation of Amer farm life, at Country Life Conference on Rural Conditions, My 15, II, 11:3
See also Small Towns
RURAL Credits, see Farm Loans
RURAL Schools—Survey of N Y S schools planned by com financed by Commonwealth Fund of N Y; Prof G A Works submits report in regard to purpose of investigation, Ap 10, VI, 7:2
RUROEDE, Christian—death, My 21, 13:4
RUSH, Thos, see Ireland—Amer Citizens
RUSSELL, Bertrand—reported dead in Peking, Ap 21, 13:6; London has no word of his death, Ap 22, 13.6; wife obtains divorce, My 6, 8:2; reports of his death denied by Japanese paper, My 9, 11:4; brother reports him recovering from pneumonia in Peking, My 11, 17:5
RUSSELL, Chas H—sells house on 73d St, My 13, 31:1
RUSSELL (Col), F F—completes tour of N Y C to immunize school children against diphtheria, Ap 4, 17:3
RUSSELL, Harry Alton—death, My 22, 22:4; My 23, 13:6
RUSSELL (Dr), Hugh L, see Stillman, J A
RUSSELL (Col), Jno A—reports murder of H Lipschitz in Haiti, Je 15, 1:6; proclamation prohibiting scurrilous articles or speeches attacking Amer forces, Pres of Haiti or Haitian Govt, Je 14, 17:1
See also Haiti—News Censorship
RUSSELL, Robt L—appointed Vice Pres of Phila & Reading R R, in charge of traffic, Ap 12, 7:4
RUSSELL (Dr), Wm L—lr on removal of Drs Pilgrim and Higgins from N Y S Hospital Comm, Ap 8, 12:6
RUSSIA:—
Amer Embassy in Petrograd, see U S—Diplomatic Service
Amer Press—Attacked in statement by Soviet Govt, Je 3, 3:2
Americans, see Americans in Russia
Amer Socialist's Observation—J H Rubin tells of conditions and resigns from Socialist Democratic Party, Ap 17, II, 16:1
Army—Decisions by the Tenth Communist Congress at Moscow, Ap 22, 2:6; ed, Painting the Red Army red, Ap 23, 10:4; shipyard employes will be enrolled in Red Army, My 22, 16:2
See also Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Internatl Army; Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Revolution
Art Treasures, see Art—Russian Treasures
Bolshevist Govt:—
Agents in Foreign Countries—Secret intructions by Tchitcherin and published in The London Morning Post tell reprs to work for war, Je 3, 1:5; ed, Je 4, 12:5
See also Russia—Commerce—Agents to Foreign Countries
All-Russian Congress at Moscow—Decision regarding Red Army, Ap 22, 2:6; ed, Ap 23, 10:4; begins; Lenin lays his reform program before it, My 29, 5:1; ends with declaration of approval of Lenin's economic program, Je 2, 5:2
Allies, Relations with:—
England — British com appointed in Mar, 1920, to collect information on Russia issues white paper and demands drastic reforms if economic aid is to be given, My 6, 32:1; rumor that England has recognized Soviet, My 10, 2:7; Lenin said to be seeking to visit London to negotiate with statesmen on further political and economical connection, My 19, 17:2; white paper reports on economic condition, My 26, 2:5; Sec Hughes receives text of white paper; excerpts, My 27, 19:1; British White Paper discussed, Je 5, II, 1:1
See also Russia—Commerce—England
Amer Labor—Soviet will exclude workmen from America till Govt has been allowed to open emigration office in U S, Ap 30, 2:5; ed, The suspicious Soviet, My 2, 14:5; Soviet Govt document calling upon emissaries to wreck A F L, My 3, 4:3; ed, The Bolshevist drumfire, My 20, 14:4
Anti-Bolshevist Alliance, **see** Bolsheviki—Anti-Bolshevist Alliance
Army, **see** Russia—Army
British White Paper—British com appointed in Mar, 1920, to collect information on Russia issues paper, My 6, 32:1; reports on economic condition, My 26, 2:5; Sec Hughes receives text; excerpts, My 27, 19:1; discussion, Je 5, II, 1:1
Change of Policy—**Note**—In previous Index, **see** Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Collapse

Cept H S Martin, speaking in N Y C, says reports of reform are false, Ap 7, 12:1; French Foreign Office reports no reforms, Ap 8, 17:5; text of speech made by Lenin in Mar which led to reports that he had abandoned communism and world revolution idea, My 4, 6:2; 3 important decrees declared, Je 12, 2:2; Krassin, interviwed, gives confessional account of reasons for changes, Je 13, 1:7; M Bucharin, addressing World Congress of Women Communists, says communists in Russia are exhausted, Je 16, 3:3; rumor that Lenin admits failure and says that Parliamenetary Govt must be restored, Je 19, 3:1; Lenin, at recent confidential meeting of communist lead-

RUSSIA:—Bolshevist Govt:—British White Paper:—(Continued):—
ers, wins them to changed policy, Je 20, 1:5; article by H W Taft, Je 23, 16:7
See also Russia—Economic Situation.
Coalition Govt—Lenin said to have acceded to Anglo-German group's demands for it, Je 9, 2:5
Collapse—Prof Piip predicts protracted anarchy even if collapse is immediate, My 28, 3:5; Washington believes that Govt is on its last legs, Je 11, 4:3; rumor that Lenin admits failure, Je 19, 3:1; cablegram from People's Commissary of Foreign Affairs in Moscow comments on non-admission of Americans and claims that Soviet Govt seeks to conceal crisis, Je 23, 20:7; article by W Duranty, who tells of efforts of Govt to gain recognition, Je 26, 2:4
Communist Distrust—Lr from Bolshevist leader Baloff to M Litvinoff's sec shows distrust, Ap 2, 1:5
Concentration Camps—Appeal to world for aid of those held in camps smuggled out of Russia to England, Ap 13, 19:4
Concessions, **see** Russia—Concessions
Confiscation of Goods—Suit brought by A M Luther for confiscation of mills by Soviet Govt lost, British Govt ruling that through Anglo-British trade pact Soviet Govt is recognized by British Govt and has right to confiscated goods, My 13, 4:3
See also Russia—Economic Conditions
Courts, **see** Courts—Russia
Democratization of Govt—Ed, Making Russia democratic, Ap 25, 10:4
Discord—Evidence of plotting against Lenin, led by Trotzky, Ap 29, 15:3; Trotzky and other extremists said to be bent on proving Lenin's leniency as mistake, My 25, 28:2; Trotzky said to be no longer member of Govt, Je 19, 3:1; Lenin, addressing Communist leaders, demands retirement of Trotzky, Dzerjinsky and Bukharin, Je 20, 1:5
Documents—Secret instructions by Tchitcherin and published by London Morning Post tell Soviet reprs in various countries to work for war, Je 3, 1:5; ed, Je 4, 12:5
Editorials—Ed on notice of violation of religion regulations, Ap 16, 10:5; ed on results of elections, Ap 22, 12:2; ed on decisions regarding army, Ap 23, 10:4; Making Russia democratic, Ap 25, 10:4; ed on program of coming Communist Internationale, My 20, 14:4
See also specific subheads under Russia
Elections—New elections ordered in Moscow and Regional Soviets and efforts made to win support of non-party workmen, Ap 19, 2:7; few non-party delegates admitted to Moscow Soviet following recent elections, final results of elections, Ap 22, 2:6; eds, Ap 22, 12:2; Ap 25, 10:4; returns up to Ap 24 for elections to Moscow Soviet; 200 women victors, Ap 28, 2:3
England, Relations with, **see** Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Allies, Relations with—England
Envoy to Turkey, **see** Koudish (Dr)
Finances, **see** Russia—Finances
Foreigners, Mobilization for Work—Official decree will mobilize all except diplomats, Ap 26, 19:4
General Conditions—Description by Dr Zucker, arriving at Reval from Moscow, Ap 8, 17:7; J H Rubin tells of conditions and resigns from Socialist Democratic Party, Ap 17, II, 16:1; H V Fay discusses Bolshevist rule, Ap 17, X, 15:5; Englishman tells of conditions in Odessa in lr to friend after meeting British prisoners released by Soviet Govt, My 8, II, 3:5; excerpt from article by W B Vanderlip in Asia magazine on "Sidelights on Soviet Moscow," My 8, VI, 10:1; J H Rubin challenges statements made by Vanderlip, lr, My 11, 16:8
Govt—Capt H S Martin, speaking in N Y C, says Trotzky and 3 others rule Russia with Lenin as figurehead, My 5, 2:4
Internatl Army—Organization reported to enforce dictates of Third Internationale, Ap 10, 2:2
Irish Question, **see** Ireland—Sinn Fein—Communists' Attitude
Mexico appoints Minister, Ap 7, 10:2
Military Operations—Concentration on Durna and in Ukraine reported, My 26, 2:6; secret instructions by Tchitcherin and published by London Morning Post tell Soviet reprs in various countries to work for war, Je 3, 1:5; ed, Je 4, 12:5
See also Bolsheviki (subdivided by countries)
Munitions, **see** Munitions—Russia
Poland, Relations with, **see** Bolsheviki—Poland—Peace
Policy (General) — Defense by N Lenin, who addresses Moscow ry men's conference, Ap 17, II, 1:3; N Lenin says Reds are now strong enough to afford compromise, addressing ry men's conference in Moscow, My 12, 3:3; article by H W Taft on whether promises can be trusted, Je 17, 12:7
See also Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Change of Policy
Propaganda, **see** Bolsheviki—Propaganda
Recognition (General)—W Duranty tells of attempts to attain it, Je 26, 2:4
See also Russia—Commerce—England; U S—Russia, Relations with
Religion—Ed on notice that official regulations with respect to religion are being violated, Ap 16, 10:5
Reprs in U S, **see** Heller, A
Revolution against Soviet Govt—Lr from Kharakhan, Soviet leader, to agent at Riga, shows how revolt frightened Soviet Govt, Ap 1, 3:5; demobilization of Soviet army halted, Ap 2, 2:8; peasant revolts seem to spread, Ap 2, 1:5; peasant revolt in Southern Russia under leadership of Gen Antonov spreads, Ap 13, 19:5; report that Mensheviki and other anti-Bolshevist organizations call for uprising on May Day, Ap 19, 2:7; arrest of Mensheviki reduced extent of revolution, My 8, II, 9:1; revolutionary movement in Province of Tambov led by Gen Antonoff quelled, My 9, 3:2; reports of wholesale executions of Kronstadt rebels denied, My 10, 2:7; Petrograd strikes reported growing, My 25, 28:2; Petrograd workers demand govt by com representing all political parties; 20,000 on strike; Tchitcherin denies reports of uprising, My 27, 19:3; tumult in Petrograd, Je 2, 5:2
Root, E—warns against any action tending to support Soviet regime, addressing Amer Soc of Internatl Law, Ap 28, 13:3
Ship Seizures, **see** Missing Ships
Sinn Fein Movement in Ireland, **see** Ireland—Sinn Fein—Communists
Spies, **see** Spies—Russia
Terrorism—4,300 executed, 29,000 jailed in 6 mos, according to Bolsheviki's own statements, Ap 2, 1:4; Reds execute 2,000 in Ukrainian anti-Soviet rising, Ap 24, 18:3; reports of wholesale executions of Kronstadt rebels denied, My 10, 2:7; Marie Nikoforova executed after 3 yrs' war against Reds, Je 8, 19:2
Turkish Nationalists, **see** Bolsheviki—Turkey
Ukraine, **see** Bolsheviki—Poland—Peace
Zizianoff (Princess), Nina, article, Ap 17, VII, 1:1
Business—Shops to which Moscow Govt issues licenses to trade, My 29, 5:1
See also Russia—Industries
Capitalism, see Russia—Economic Conditions
Caucasus, see Bolsheviki—Caucasus
Commerce:—
Agents to Foreign Countries—Instructions issued by N Lenin to foment strikes

and general discontent, Ap 5, 1:4; ed, Ap 6, 14:4; L Krassin denounces alleged orders as fraud, Ap 9, 2:7; M Zinovieff, addressing those employed in political propaganda service, says agreements are of political importance and that conciliatory Bolshevist decrees are of no importance, Ap 26, 6:2; L Krassin denies article printed in The London Times on "Lenin's Secret Orders" document giving instructions to trade delegations as to character of political work members were to carry out, reprint from The London Times, Ap 27, 16:7

Anglo-German Alliance—Report that German industrial and financial interests have allied themselves with similar group in England to seek business in Soviet Russia, Je 11, 2:8

Canada—L Krassin will visit Canada, Ap 24, 18:3; My 2, 20:1; Maj Sweet says Krassin's mission to Canada is subterfuge for parleys with Americans, Je 10, 15:3

China—Agreement made forming base for coming trade treaty, Ap 6, 3:5

Czechoslovakia—M Tchitcherin authorized to accept suggestion for exchange of trade reprs, Ap 27, 3:2

Denmark—Conclusion of trade agreement expected, Ap 10, 2:2

Editorials—The forgiving Bolshevik, Ap 4, 12:4; Merchant adventurers, Ap 9, 10:4; The faithless Bolsheviki, Ap 13, 14:2

England—W B Vanderlip says 37 British ships brought goods to Russia from Apr 20, 1920, to date, and that goods have been paid for in Russian gold, Ap 1, 18:1; ed, The faithless Bolsheviki, Ap 13, 14:2; 1st British trading vessel reaches Southern port, Ap 28, 25:5; situation commented on by L Krassin, in interview, My 2, 20:1; British com appointed in Mar, 1920, to collect information on Russia issues white paper, warns Soviet on trade and demands drastic reforms if economic aid is to be given, My 6, 32:1; Russian Parliamentary Com at Paris opposes pact, My 8, 20:1; extract from lr written by Englishman after meeting British prisoner released by Soviet Govt, My 8, II, 3:5; L Krassin with 2 English Govt delegates arrives in Moscow for arrival of British trade delegates, My 10, 2:7; British court rules that Soviet Govt is now recognized and that Govt's action has confirmed Soviet's right to confiscated goods, My 13, 4:3; J Landfield, addressing Economic Club in N Y, says pact was result of plot engineered by financial group, My 18, 4:3; article by H W Taft, Je 3, 14:7; French ask that British court decision shall not apply to goods owned by French citizens, Je 10, 15:2; official British delegation will soon be sent to Russia, Je 16, 3:3; French dissatisfied with British decision on confiscated goods, says W Duranty, Je 26, 2:4; little trade activity, Je 30, 8:6

See also Russia — Commerce — Anglo-German Alliance

Exports, **see** Statistics, **below**

General—J Gourary criticises trade, Ap 6, 8:2; British white paper warns Soviet on trade and demands drastic reforms if economic aid is to be given, My 6, 32:1; Dr Koudish says Soviet wants to open commerce with the world, My 8, 17:1; discussion by R A Reed, My 22, VII, 12:1

Germany—Report of concessions granted because of imminent signing of trade agreement, Ap 7, 2:4; report that draft of trade agreement is complete and ready for signature, Ap 23, 18:2; Soviet seeks immediate signature of trade agreement; Russia has ordered more than 600 ry locomotives from German firms, Ap 27, 3:2; some provisions of treaty, Ap 29, 17:4; convention signed, My 9, 20:4; L Krassin tells of negotiations for concessions, according to the Rote Fahne, Je 1, 4:3; Hamburg-Amer S S Line forms subsidiary, German-Russian Transportation Co, Je 20, 1:7; United Amer Lines not connected with Hamburg-Amer project, Je 21, 21:2; big German plans to exploit Russia, told by prominent banker; German-Russian Transport Co project, Je 27, 15:1

See also Russia — Commerce — Anglo-German Alliance

Guaranty Trust Co Opinion—Survey of resumption of trade, Ap 1, 26:3

Imports—Bulk of small amount passing through Esthonia is sent from U S; shipments held up, Ap 6, 3:5; activity, My 9, 20:4; growth in May, Je 11, 2:8; S S Alexander Polden arrives at Petrograd with 1st food cargo in 3 yrs, received with royal honors, Je 21, 19:4; statistics on imports arriving in Petrograd by steamer, Je 30, 8:6

See also Statistics, **below**

Italy—Debate in Italian Sen; Sen Giardino opposes making Italy receiver of stolen goods, Ap 4, 25:3

Messer, V V—lr; says N Lenin is not the man to effect recovery of Russia, Ap 4, 12:8

Missions to Foreign Countries, **see** Russia—Commerce—Agents in Foreign Countries

Norway—Norwegian Govt names delegation to negotiate trade agreement, Ap 6, 3:5; Tchitcherin authorized to sign agreement, Ap 27, 3:2

Poland—R A Reed advocates advantages of Poland as commercial route, My 22, VII, 12:1

Statistics—Figures on imports and exports since beginning of 1921, Ap 13, 19:4

Sweden—Tchitcherin authorized to sign agreement, Ap 27, 3:2

Treaties (General)—Discussion of hidden motives in parleys, Ap 3, II, 3:1

Turkey, **see** Russia—Commerce—Agents to Foreign Countries

U S—L Krassin says trade relation is chief object of Soviet's foreign policy, Ap 2, 2:8; Union of Finance, Trade and Industry approves Sec Hughes's rejection of Soviet plea for trade, Ap 3, 2:2; United Russian Socialists of N Y endorse Hughes's action, Ap 3, 3:4; ed, Ap 4, 12:4; bulk of small amount of goods passing through Esthonia is sent from U S, Ap 6, 3:5; no change in Hughes's policy, Ap 15, 3:4; Sec Hughes in lr to S Gompers tells of futility of efforts in present conditions, Ap 18, 1:4; L Krassin says Amer relations are most important for Russia, My 2, 20:1; Izvestia, official Moscow organ, shows chagrin at Hughes's rebuff; L C A K Martens had raised hopes of treaty, My 17, 19:5; R A Reed advocates advantage of Poland as commercial route, My 22, VII, 12:1; article by H W Taft, Je 3, 14:7; Maj Sweet says Krassin's mission to Canada is subterfuge for parleys with Americans, Je 10, 15:3; Maine branch of A F of L adopts resolution favoring resumption of trade, Je 11, 2:8

See also Vanderlip, W B

Concessions—Report confirmed that Soviet authorities will recognize foreign ownership, says French Foreign Office; report construed as allowing foreigners who had property rights in Russia to have their rights restored, Ap 6, 3:4; report of concessions granted Germany because of imminent signing of trade agreement between Russia and Germany, Ap 7, 2:4; W B Vanderlip says Japan attempted to arrange for grant of control of Kamchatka in return for evacuation of Vladivostok, but was rebuffed by Tchitcherin, My 23, 15:4; congress of Russian business men convening in Paris warns that Soviet grants will be repudiated, My 25, 2:5; Anglo-Dutch-Belgian oil co refused concessions in Groznyi and Baku regions of

RUSSIA—Concessions:—(Continued):—
Caucasus; M Lomoff says Russia has had no real bidders for concessions, My 31, 1:6; L Krassin tells of German negotiations, says Rote Fahne, Je 1, 4:3; Anglo-German group will exploit Russia, Je 9, 2:5; British get concessions in Baku oil fields, Je 12, 2:3
See also Russia—Commerce—Germany; Siberia—Concessions; Vanderlip, W B
Confiscation of Property, see Russia—Economic Conditions
Congress of Industry, Trade and Finance—34 organizations convene in Paris, My 18, 4:2; convention closes; warning that Soviet concessions will be repudiated, My 25, 2:5; details of congress, Je 19, II, 3:1
Constitutional Democrats—N Lenin quoted as asking for return to aid in rebuilding the State, My 31, 1:6
Co-operative Socs, see Co-operative Socs
Courts, see Courts—Russia
Currency, see Currency—Russia; Gold—Russia
Economic Conditions—Statement by Sec Hughes in lr to S Gompers, Ap 18, 1:4; British court rules that Soviet Govt is now recognized and that Govt's action has confirmed Soviet's right to confiscated goods, My 13, 4:3; described in British white paper, My 26, 2:5; Sec Hughes receives text of British white paper; excerpts; economic chaos shown, My 27, 19:1; Lenin quoted as saying that communism is in complete bankruptcy and that capitalism must be unfettered, My 31, 1:6; Lenin's policy will encourage small capitalists, but will have Govt retain control of transportation and big industries, wages to be fixed by unions, Je 2, 5:2; no official report of Lenin's program received at Washington, Je 3, 3:1; British white paper discussed, Je 5, II, 1:1; French ask that British court decision shall not apply to goods owned by French citizens, Je 10, 15:2; Washington believes that Govt is on its last legs, Je 11, 4:3; report that Lenin will restore property rights in goods, but not real estate, and hand back smaller industrial plants to owners; Krassin confirms reports of change of policy regarding foreign capital and capitalists, Je 12, 2:3; Krassin, interviewed, admits failure of communism and seeks capital to save country, Je 13, 1:7; Lenin says economic policy can have greatest influence over world revolution, speaking at Moscow congress, Je 15, 10:2; Soviet economists say freedom of trade cannot exist without monetary reform, Je 19, 3:1; article by H W Taft, Je 23, 16:7; French dissatisfied with British decision on confiscated goods, says W Duranty; article by W Duranty on impending Bolshevist collapse failing recognition of Govt, Je 26, 2:4; Trotzky tells Third Internationale that he sees chance of capitalism gaining, Je 28, 17:2
See also Russia—Concessions
Economic Congress at Moscow—Ends, My 27, 19:3
Elections, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Elections
Emigrants—Sp art by Natalie De Bogory on The New Russian Exile and the Old, Ap 24, III, 7:1
England, Relations with, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Allies, Relations with
Finances—Budget for 1920 shows expenditures exceeding revenue, My 1, IX, 5:5
Financial Conditions, see Russia—Economic Conditions
Finland, Relations with, see Finland—Russian Frontier
Food Supply, see Foodstuffs—Russia
France, Relations with, see France—Russia, Relations with
Fuel, see Fuel—Russia
General Conditions—Statement by J. H. Rubin, Ap 17, II, 16:1; analysis, My 8, 17:1; Je 5, II, 1:1; discussed by J. Spargo, who addresses Vermont Federation of Women's Clubs, Je 9, 25:1
Germany, Relation with, see Russia—Commerce—Germany
Industries—Confusion, Ap 26, 19:4; M Ahonen, returned to Copenhagen from Moscow, tells of miserable conditions, My 1, 20:2; Soviet Govt plans to lease all big factories to former owners, My 30, 1:4
See also Russia—Concessions; Russia—Congress of Industry, Trade and Finance; Russia—Economic Conditions
Intellectuals—M Gorky appeals to world to save savants who are on verge of death from hunger, My 9, 15:2; lr, My 22, 22:4; food being distributed by reprs of Helsingfors Univ, Je 6, 13:4; all students ordered to leave Moscow, Je 22, 3:5
Irish Ambassador—Sinn Fein repr robbed by Red Guards; then sent to Moscow with apologies, Ap 30, 2:5
Jews, see Jews—Russia
Labor, see Labor—Russia
Land Problem—New land tenure plan, Ap 1, 3:5
Mail Service, see Postal Service—Russia
Mensheviki, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Revolution against Soviet Govt
Munitions, see Munitions—Russia
News—M Litvinoff, interviewed, says it would be useless to admit Amer correspondents to Moscow as U S does not want to know the truth, Ap 7, 2:4
Nobility, see Nobility
Peasants—Revolutionary court in Smolensk pronounces sentence on 320 peasants accused of having participated in uprising, Ap 17, 21:1; chaotic ry situation caused by opening of free trade in grain between Ukrainian and Russian cities; peasant women invited to work in local Soviet institutions, Ap 24, 18:3; concessions recommended by N Lenin in address made before Tenth Congress of Communist Party in Mar, My 4, 6:2; N Lenin's economic program provides that they pay fixed amount of grain by system of tax in kind, Je 2, 5:2; rising in Eastern Provinces, Je 22, 3:5
See also Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Revolution Against Soviet
People's Commissaries—Orders that all gold watches be seized, Ap 12, 1:7; meeting; Lenin rumored to have admitted failure, Je 19, 3:1
Population—Petrograd depopulated, Ap 17, 21:1
Property Rights, see Russia—Economic Conditions
Prophecies—Ed on articles by M Paleologue, Je 19, II, 2:3
Public Economy Councils—Soviet Govt will combine 4th Congress with All-Russian Councils of Public Economy, My 1, 20:2
Railroads, see Railroads—Russia
Refugees—Anonymous donor pledges $4,000 monthly to Amer Central Com for Russian Relief for refugees in Poland, Ap 3, II, 1:7; girl, fleeing from Bolsheviki and held prisoner by Russian farmer in Maine for 3 yrs, is rescued, Ap 3, VI, 6:2; Dr Narcou seeks to find W T Smith, brother of V T Ferderoff, refugee, Je 24, 15:4
See also Russia—South Russia
Relief Work—Activity of Quakers, Ap 3, VIII, 2:2; I Soukine, speaking at luncheon of N Y Com for Russian Relief, asks aid for Soviet poor, My 27, 13:2
See also Amer Central Com for Russian Relief
Religion, see Religions—Russia
Shipping—Plan for restoration of Russian fleet, Ap 19, 2:7
South Russia—Anti-Bolshevist publicist Bourtzeff says Gen Wrangel wants French to transport his army to Vladivostok, Ap 6, 2:6; France disavows Gen Wrangel and will cease aid to Crimean refugees, Ap 18, 1:2; plan to obtain delivery to Russia of Gen Wrangel's squadron, Ap 19, 2:7; problem of caring for refugees serious; 1,500,000 in distress, Ap 25, 7:2; Serbia gives work to 10,000 men

of Gen Wrangel's forces and Japan will employ 3,000, Ap 27, 3:2
See also Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Revolution against Soviet
Supreme Council of Labor and Defense—M Rykoff appointed Vice Pres, Je 3, 3:2
Taft, H W, Articles, see Taft, H W
Taxes, see Taxation—Russia
Transportation Facilities, see Russia—Economic Conditions
Turkey, Relations with, see Turkey—Russia, Relations with
White Russia—Soviet Russia and Soviet Republic of White Russia sign treaty by which they become single republic, Ap 9, 2:5; White Russia said to have declared independence as White Russian Jewish State, My 6, 2:4
See also Jews—Russia
Women, see Women—Russia
Workmen's Congress—Reports that it is still sitting at Petrograd with fierce debates and grave accusations against Communist dictatorship, Ap 17, 21:1
RUSSIAN Clothing Corp, see Garment Industry—Bklyn, N Y
RUSSIAN Relief and Reconstruction Fund—Subscriptions asked in U S, My 29, IX, 12:4
RUSSIANS in U S—Many return home prosperous, Ap 4, 2:5
See also Immigration—Deportations—Agitators—Russians; Russia—Refugees
RUSSO, Jno, see Bank Robberies—Wyomissing, Pa
RUSSO, Matilda—mutilated body found in cellar of negro, L Lively, who is sought, Je 12, 3:1; Je 13, 1:5; Je 14, 7:2
RUSTAND, Felix O—asks court to rid him of lions taken for debt, Je 26, X, 12:5
RUTGERS College—Will award degree of LL D to Sec of War Weeks at commencement exercises, Je 12, 21:1; W H S Demarest delivers baccalaureate sermon, Je 13, 12:7; commencement; resignation of Dean Bevier announced, Je 15, 14:8
RUTGERS Presbyterian Church, see Churches—N Y C
RUTH, Geo (Babe)—Prof Dunninger reads his mind at Amer Legion Post Benefit, Ap 18, 15:1; served with summons for speeding, Ap 21, 2:7; fined for speeding, Ap 28, 6:2; Boston constable tries to collect taxes on his automobile, My 4, 12:3; sued by E Stokes on note, My 7, 14:2; is guest at banquet of Southern Presbyterian Church General Assembly, My 26, 9:2; gets another summons for speeding, Je 5, 16:2; spends day in jail for speeding, Je 9, 1:4; ed, Je 10, 12:5
RUTKIN, Harry, see Burglaries—Newark
RUYTS, Antoine—arrested on charge of bigamy, Ap 24, 5:1
RYAN, Allan A—sued as stockholder of Liberty Farms Corp, on assigned claim of First Natl Bank of Los Angeles, Ap 8, 10:1; Ap 13, 36:4
RYAN, Cora E—wins $13,000 verdict against Orient Fire Insurance Co, Ap 7, 30:1
RYAN, Danl L—appointed head of pension div of N Y C Finance Dept, My 27, 10:2
RYAN, Eliz, see Sports—Tennis
RYAN, Geo J—elected Vice Pres of Bd of Education, My 11, 12:3
RYAN, Hy—injured in automobile accident, Je 10, 4:2
RYAN, Jas, see Swindling—Wiretapping Game
RYAN, Jas T—death, Ap 1, 13:4
RYAN, Jno—arrested on charge of forgery, My 29, 1:4; My 30, 22:3
RYAN, Jno D—resigns as Pres of Copper Expor; Assoc, My 20, 23:2
See also Anaconda Copper Co
RYAN, Jos J—guardian for children denied application for possession of letters written to him by Dorothy Whitford, Ap 22, 10:2; temporary administrator asks permission to sell automobile, My 17, 6:3; contest of will adjourned until Oct, Je 7, 36:3
RYAN, Patk—statement on finger-prints, Ap 17, VII, 3:2
RYAN (Mrs), Rosina—death, Je 1, 17:4
RYAN (Mrs), Thos Fortune—sells house in E 54th St, Je 8, 29:4
RYAN (U S Repr), Thos J—introduces bill to permit sale of 5% beer and 14% wine in States which approve measure, My 19, 1:4
RYAN, Walter, see Hansen, S
RYAN, Wm P—resignation as Collector of Customs in Baltimore demanded, My 9, 1:4
RYBNIK, see Silesia—Polish Insurrection
RYDER (Mrs), Emily S—awarded $35,000 verdict against J Findlay for husband's death in automobile collision, Ap 16, 6:2
RYDER, Miles H, see Larceny—Freight Thefts
RYE Country Club—Organized, Ap 28, 15:1
RYKOFF, M—appointed 1st asst to Premier Lenin and Vice Pres of Supreme Council of Labor and Defense; policies, Je 3, 3:2
RZESCHEWSKI, Saml, see Sports—Chess
SAAD Zaghlul Pasha, see Zaghlul, Saad
SAAR Basin, see Sarre Basin
SABATH (U S Repr), Adolph Jos—introduces resolution designed to prevent deportation of D O'Callaghan, Lord Mayor of Cork, Ap 19, 3:2; presents amendment to immigration bill to have political refugees exempted from restrictions, Ap 22, 6:2; amendment fails, Ap 23, 2:8
SABBATH, See Sunday
SABIN, Chas Hamilton—replies to Dr Goldwater's inquiry into value of active life, Ap 9, 11:3; denies charges made by W J Lauck at R R Labor Bd hearing, that N Y bankers were responsible for industrial depression, Ap 20, 4:3; Lauck replies to denial that capital waits while labor suffers, Ap 22, 3:3; contradicts statements made by Lauck on profits and labor policy of Guaranty Trust Co, Ap 23, 3:2; pitches in ball game with Chicago financiers at annual outing of N Y Bond Club, My 21, 16:2; pitches ball for N Y Bond Club, My 21, 16:2
SABOTAGE, see Shipping—Strikes
SACCO, Nicola, see Murders—Braintree, Mass
SACHIR Mustapha, see Spies—Turkey
SACHS Research Fellowship, see Scholarships—Harvard
SACHS, Saml H—arrested on charge of forgery, My 17, 12:6
SACK, Isidor—lr on income tax refunds, Ap 17, VII, 8:3
SACO, Me, see Sunday Observance
SACRAMENTO, Bishop of, see Moreland (Rt Rev), W H
SAFE Robberies, see Burglaries—N Y C
SAFETY First, see Natl Safety Council
SAGE, Mrs Russell—accounting of executors under will approved; $750,000 ordered withheld pending suit of Amer Bible Soc, Ap 26, 27:1
SAGER, Florence, see White (Dr), J F
SAGGO, Sam—killed in gang fight, Je 16, 17:7
SAHARA Desert—Sp art by T R Ybarra on adventures of Rosita Forbes, Je 12, III, 17:1; ed, Je 12, II, 2:6
See also Africa—Race Suicide
SAILORS, see Seamen
ST ANDREW Hotel, see Hotels—N Y C
ST ANDREW'S Church, see Churches—N Y C
ST CLAIR, Guilford Payson—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 13, 12:6
ST CROIX Paper Co—Agrees to continue present wage and working agreement, My 6, 9:3
ST GEORGE'S Soc—Sir Auckland Geddes speaks at dinner, Ap 24, 19:1
ST GERMAIN Convention on Arms, see Munitions
ST GERMAIN Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Austria
ST JAMES, Mo—Mrs M Ousley elected Mayor, Ap 6, 6:2; statements by Mrs Ousley, My 2, 15:1; My 22, 14:2
ST JOHN (Prof), Chas E—discusses relation of aurora to sun, My 17, 4:3
ST JOHN, Vincent, see Industrial Workers of the World—Anti-War Activities
ST JOHN'S, N F—City Council forced to suspend relief work for unemployed by lack of funds, Je 8, 1:2

ST JOSEPH Lead Co—Divd, My 13, 30:1
ST LAWRENCE Canal—Amer and Canadian comrs sign internatl report for St Lawrence-lakes-to-sea waterway, propose 4 plans, Je 25, 4:3
ST LAWRENCE Univ—Reunion of N Y C alumni; amount raised toward endowment, Ap 2, 11:5
ST LOUIS, Mo—Mayor H Y Kiel re-elected, Ap 7, 22:1
ST LOUIS & San Francisco Ry Co:—
Annual report, My 25, 25:5
Taxes—U S Supreme Court upholds Mo Corp tax law for levy on capital stock and surplus, My 3, 19:2
Wages—Executives cut 20%, Ap 2, 7:1
ST LOUIS Co, Minn—Road bonds offered, Je 13, 20:4
ST LOUIS Home and Housing Assoc—Suspends bldg operations, Je 12, II, 1:7
ST LOUIS, Rocky Mountain & Pacific Co—Divds, Je 7, 29:7; annual report, Je 12, 23:1
ST LOUIS Southwestern R R—Employes, Reinstatement of—Labor Bd orders that employes who struck against proposed wage cut be reinstated, Ap 19, 4:2
ST LUCIA, see West Indies
ST PAUL, Minn—Leads Amer cities in decline of food prices, Je 3, 1:7
ST PAUL'S Cathedral, see Churches—England
ST PAUL'S Chapel, see Churches—N Y C
ST PETER'S Episcopal Church, see Churches—N Y C
ST REGIS Hotel, see Hotels—N Y C
ST REGIS Restaurant, see Hotels—N Y C
ST STEPHEN'S College—Commencement; tablet unveiled in memory of those who died in war, Je 15, 14:8
ST VINCENT de Paul Soc—Sells property, intending to extend, Je 28, 15:5
ST VINCENT de Paul Catholic Orphan Asylum—Sells plot on 39 St, My 12, 29:4
SAINZ, Manuel—sentenced for attempted assassination of G J Moore, Je 11, 3:8
SAITO (Lt Gen)—commits suicide, Ap 28, 17:3
SAKAMOTO (Admiral)—discusses curtailment of Japanese navy, Ap 13, 4:2
SALABOUS (Dr) Emil J—sued for $100,000 damages by Josephine Schwarzwalder for loss of voice, Ap 7, 21:2
SALERNO, Salvatore, see Automobiles—Thefts—Police Complicity
SALES Tax:—
Adams (Prof), T S, urges corporation tax be substituted for excess profits tax, at Amer Farm Bur Federation Conference in Washington, Ap 13, 3:4
Amer Federation of Labor—Executive Council decides to oppose any repeal of present system for adoption of general tax, My 12, 9:1; S Browne discusses opposition, lr, Je 3, 14:6
Bacharach (U S Repr), I, will introduce bill to make it a substitute for excess profits tax, Ap 11, 1:7; introduces bill, explains its purpose, Ap 12, 2:2
Bache, J S, urges investigation of plan, Ap 15, 4:3
Browne, Stewart, explains opposition of labor unions and farmers, lr, My 15, II, 2:6
Burton, H J, Pres of Tax League of Amer, asks A F of L to investigate plan before opposing it, My 23, 22:5
Editorials—Sales tax education, Ap 1, 12:2; Sales tax in Congress, Ap 12, 16:1; ed on Sec Mellon's comment on estimates for Govt expenditures in 1922, My 3, 16:1; Sales tax prospects, My 11, 16:4; Sales tax experience, My 14, 8:4; Classes and taxes, My 24, 14:5; Free silver and the sales tax, My 26, 12:2; Sales tax "Evidence," My 27, 16:3; France's sale tax and ours, Je 6, 12:2; Sales tax opinions, Je 26, II, 2:2
Farmers—Farmers' Federal Tax League of Amer formed in Chicago to oppose it, Ap 3, II, 1:3; oppose it, at Washington conference, Ap 24, 13:1
France—Ed, Je 6, 12:2
Frear (U S Repr), Jas A, assails W H Taft for supporting it, Ap 1, 12:8
Jewelers endorse principle, at Sen Com hearing, My 21, 2:4
Kahn, O H, urges adoption, in address at annual dinner of Pittsburgh Traffic Club, Ap 29, 17:1
Labor's opposition discussed by S Browne, lr, Je 3, 14:6
Lord, C E, urges adoption at Sen Finance Com hearing on tax revision, My 10, 35:1
Mellon (Sec), A W, says Treasury Dept experts are studying it to determine if it would be a suitable substitute for excess profits tax, Ap 5, 14:2; rejects proposal, in submitting tax revision suggestions to Sen Penrose and Repr Fordney, My 2, 1:3; ed; proposals meet opposition in Congress, My 3, 16:1, 19:5
Natl Credit Men's Asso opposes plan, at Sen Finance Com hearing, My 11, 29:1
Opposition in Congress increases, Ap 17, 12:1
Republican Sens plan to fight proposed tax, Ap 20, 12:8
Sen Finance Com Hearings—My 10, 35:1; My 11, 29:1; My 14, 8:7; My 17, 3:4; My 19, 5:2; My 21, 2:4; My 22, X, 14:2; My 25, 16:7
Smoot (U S Sen) R, will introduce bill to make it a substitute for excess profits tax, Ap 11, 1:7; introduces bill, Ap 13, 2:3
Taft, W H, assailed by Repr Frear for supporting it, Ap 1, 12:8
Tax League of Amer—Recommends 3-yr trial on 1% basis, Ap 4, 28:2; J S Bache and other members welcome investigation plan, Ap 15, 4:3; says survey shows business men favor it, Ap 17, II, 12:2
Wilfley (Judge) L R—Defends plan, cites successful operation in various countries to refute Repr Mondell's objections, Ap 20, 8:2; endorses plan at Sen Finance Com hearing, My 11, 29:1
SALESGIRLS, see Women—Occupations
SALESMANSHIP—Bad temper of clerks is often due to foot troubles, which dept stores now attend to, Ap 3, VI, 5:6; psychology in millinery dept, Ap 10, VIII, 4:6; sales methods in retail shoe trade explained; N Y S clothing mfr employs his salesmen in factory when not traveling, My 22, II, 9:4, 6; devices used to secure hearing, Je 19, II, 8:6
SALESMEN, see Commercial Travelers
SALESMEN and Collectors' Protective Assoc, see Consolidated Gas Iron Co
SALINSKI, Frank, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
SALOMON Bros and Hutzler—Will purchase bank and bankers' acceptances for future delivery, My 20, 23:2
SALOONS—Sp art by B De Casseres, Lost Corners of N Y, Je 19, III, p 21
See also Prohibition
SALSELLI, Tony and Andre, see Varotta, G
SALTUS, J Sanford, Medal—Awarded to J Flanagan, Ap 10, 21:2
SALVADOR:—
Bank, see Banks and Banking—Salvador
Commerce—Statistics on 1919 trade, Ap 17, II, 10:5
Financial Situation—Council of Ministers denies request of banks for moratorium, Ap 24, 23:1
Oil Fields, **see** Oil Trade—Salvador
See also Central Amer Union; Earthquakes
SALVATION Army:—
Drunkenness—Commander Booth reports decrease in West, Ap 5, 21:6
"First Aid"—Plan by community bds to get early hold on erring, Ap 17, II, 8:3
Home Service Fund Campaign—Collection will be taken up in N Y C schools, My 1, 21:3; appeal opens, My 2, 15:5; My 3, 19:2; N Y Stock Exchange organizes com for aid, My 5, 24:3; Pres Harding receives Evangeline Booth and wishes success to drive, My 10, 3:2
Marion, O, Bldg—Contribution from Pres Harding, Ap 20, 11:2

Russia, see Americans in Russia
SALZBURG, see Austria—Union with Germany
SAMAR Is, see Philippine Is—Investigation by Wood-Forbes Mission, June 28
SAMSON, F G—lr on Sinn Fein, Je 18, 8:7
SAMUEL (Sir), Herbert L—provides fire protection for Holy Sepulchre at his own expense, Ap 27, 3:2; limits colonists in Palestine, Je 4, 2:2
SAMUEL (Sir), Marcus—raised to peerage, Je 4, 3:2
SAMY Bekir Bey, see Bekir Samy Bey
SAN ANTONIO, Texas—Street Rys, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—U S Supreme Court
SAN ANTONIO Chamber of Commerce—Adopts resolution urging recognition of Mexico by U S, My 27, 18:3
SANATORIA for Soldiers, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation — Disabled Men — Tubercular Men
SANBORD (Rev), Francis A — ordained priest, My 23, 13:1
SANCHEZ, J A M de—gives analysis of France's financial condition, Ap 3, II, 7:4; discusses conditions of Germany's finances in address before Harvard Club, Ap 21, 2:3
SAND and Gravel RR Rates, see Railroads—Rates—Reduction
SANDBURG, Carl—ed on remarks about Omaha, Je 2, 12:5
SANDE, Earl, see Horses—Racing—Jockeys
SANDERS, Jas, see Prohibition—Railroads
SANDERS, Wm Leslie—death, My 8, 22:3
SANDERS (Col), Wm T—commits suicide, My 3, 3:5
SANDFORD, Emily—estate, Je 18, 13:4
SANDLER, Bernard H—appeals to Gov Miller to call extraordinary term of Supreme Court to try 28 murder cases awaiting trial; says his client, N Laresch, has been held 6 months, Je 28, 17:1
SANDS, Austin L—engaged to Gwendolyn Brown, Je 24, 15:2
SANDS (Rev), S A—death, My 10, 17:4
SANDUCHI, Leonard—killed in boxing bout, My 4, 17:2
SAN FRANCISCO:—
Bomb Plot—Assist Dist Atty M U'Ren will present evidence to Gov of injustice done to T J Mooney, My 25, 1:4; Gov Stephens expected to reject appeal of Dist Atty Brady for Mooney's pardon on new evidence, My 26, 3:5; Judge Louderbeck denies writ of audita querela for Mooney, says there is no legal basis for granting new trial, My 28, 4:2; Mooney charges San Francisco Chamber of Commerce plotted for imprisonment of T J Mooney and W K Billings, at Denver convention of A F of L, Je 18, 7:2
Vanderbilt, C Jr, compares city with Los Angeles, Ap 3, VII, 8:3
SAN FRANCISCO Bay—Bridge will be constructed, Je 2, 17:2
SAN FRANCISCO Journal and Daily Journal of Commerce—A M Lawrence becomes sole owner of capital stock, Je 24, 17:7
SANGER, Wm—death, Ap 7, 15:5
SANITARY Code, see N Y C—Health Bd
SANNEMAN (Capt), Edw Elisha—death, My 12, 17:4
SANNON, H Pauleus—statement in Feb on conditions in Haiti recalled in ed, My 12, 16:2; lrs on Haiti, My 13, 14:7
SAN REMO Oil Agreement, see Oil Trade—Anglo-French Agreement
SANSOME, Jas, see Mail Thefts—Toledo
SANTA BARBARA, see California Is
SANTA CATALINA, see California Is
SANTA CECILIA Sugar Corp—Stockholders authorize new mortgage bond issue, Ap 30, 16:6
SANTE FE R R:—
Divds—Pres Storey says rigid economy will permit continued payment, Je 8, 26:2
Wages—Cut, Ap 14, 17:5
SANTA Maria (seaplane), see Aeronautics—Seaplanes
SANTO Domingo:—
Amer Administration—Pres Carvajal petitions Pres Harding to end occupation, Ap 13, 21:1; group of prominent Spaniards protest to Pres Harding against occupation; Nicaragua Sen rejects resolution urging U S to withdraw armed forces, Ap 16, 9:1; Administration not ready now to take steps for withdrawal of Amer Marines, My 25, 3:5; program for Amer withdrawal virtually completed, My 27, 2:1; Dr F Henriquez y Carbajal says settlement is near, Je 6, 3:1; ed, Santo Domingo's welfare, Je 7, 16:4; army will turn over island to natives in about 8 mos, Je 8, 3:4; Rear Admiral Robison issues proclamation giving plans for conditional withdrawal of troops, Je 15, 2:2; ed, For Santo Domingo's welfare, Je 18, 8:3; Dominicans protest against withdrawal plan; public demonstration of resentment will be held in Santo Domingo City, Je 19, 12:1; demonstration in Santo Domingo City for complete withdrawal, Je 21, 3:2; lr by R M Tebar, Je 26, II, 2:6; Sec Hughes issues supplementary statement setting forth exact meaning of recent proclamation, Je 29, 14:8
Bonds offered, Je 19, VIII, 6:3
Finances—Military Gov negotiates for loan in U S, Je 16, 2:3
Independence—Argentine Govt will urge U S to restore it, Ap 23, 2:7
Military Gov—Rear Admiral S S Robison detailed, My 14, 8:6; My 25, 3:5
SANTORA, Placido (blind newsdealer)—tells of peoples' attempt to cheat him, My 15, VI, 12:1
SANTOS, Machado dos, see Portugal—Revolution
SAPIEHA (Prince), Eug—resigns as Polish Minister of Foreign Affairs, My 27, 19:8
SAPO, Morris, see Highway Robberies—N Y C
SAPULPA Refining Co—Annual report, My 4, 20:3
SARANAC Lake, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men — Tubercular Men
SARATOGA—Only 7 jurymen selected for trial of Dist Atty C B Andrus, accused of neglect of duty in permitting gambling, My 10, 29:2; trial of Andrus starts, My 12, 9:2; J Silverstein testifies, My 13, 5:2; J R Ward testifies that firm of J Formel paid Andrus for privilege of operating gambling house, My 14, 10:2; Andrus acquitted, My 17, 7:2; indictments against City Judge M E McTygue, J E Gaffney, B W Wilson and E T Carroll dismissed as result of acquittal of Andrus, My 21, 8:2
SARGENT, F W—appeals for co-operation in ry situation, at Labor Bd hearing, Je 10, 8:4
SARLABOUS (Dr), Emile J—O Dua sues for $100,000 damages, alleging operation caused blindness and deafness, Ap 8, 19:2; well-known singers express confidence in him, Ap 14, 13:4
SARNIOLA, Giuseppe—will be allowed to keep 2 wives, My 1, II, 1:2; sentenced for bigamy, My 4, 9:3
SARRE Region—Germany protests to League of Nations against presence of French troops, Ap 3, 4:2; German Govt protests against presence of French troops; Pres of Sarre Govt comm denies force is one of occupation, My 3, 2:3
SARRO, Calogero di (alias Brewster)—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Je 7, 1:5; Je 8, 2:2
SASSA (Anthony), & Son—Cashier beaten and robbed of $7,000, My 14, 3:4
SATTERWHITE (Mrs), Florence C—buys 40 acres of Brokaw estate at Little Neck, L I, Je 18, 18:5
SAULT Ste Marie Canal—Statistics on freight traffic in May, Je 5, II, 8:4
SAUSAGES, see Meat Trade
SAVE New York Com—Lr from W L Maher of firm Maher & Kessler volunteering to move from restricted zone in W 34th St, Ap 24, IX, 1:7
SAVE Our Parks Week, see N Y C—Parks—Bklyn

SAVIC, Vladislaw R (Consul of Serbs)—Sec Hughes complains to legation against alleged interference by him with business of F Zotti, publisher of Narodni List, Je 14, 2:3
SAVING, see Thrift
SAVINGS Bank Assoc of N Y—Starts publicity campaign for more legislation against fraudulent stock promoters, My 13, 8:2; N Y Telephone Co co-operates in plan to promote thrift among employes, My 13, 27:2; reports increased deposits during first quarter of 1921, My 22, 17:2
SAVINGS Banks, see Banks and Banking
SAWYER (Brig Gen), Chas E—represents Pres Harding at meeting of com appointed to inquire into soldier relief situation, Ap 6, 19:1; testimony before Sen Com, and other statements, on Public Welfare Dept, Ap 22, 24:2; My 8, VII, 1:4; My 12, 21:1; use of his name to exploit private sanitarium in Marion, O, condemned by Dr Mayer in address at Atlantic City convention of Allied Medical Assocs, Je 30, 10:2
SAWYER Public Welfare Bill, see Public Welfare Dept, Federal
SAXBY, Lewis—claims Hudson Terminal station of Hudson and Manhattan R R handles greatest amount of commuters' traffic, Je 12, II, 1:3; complies statistics on traffic in N Y C subways, Je 19, 14:6
SAXE, Martin G—indorses Meyer-Martin bill to extend provisions of Donnelly anti-trust law, My 5, 19:3
SAXE (Mrs), Sarah Stobbs Sollace—death, My 22, 22:4
SAXON Automobiles—Prices cut, Je 12, 20:7
SAXONIA (SS)—Battled for 2 days among icebergs, Je 5, 14:4
SAY, M Leon—tells of French methods of payments in Franco-Prussian War, Je 12, VIII, 8:4
SAYER, Hy D—nomination as head of N Y S labor Dept sent to Sen, Ap 5, 21:4; nomination confirmed, Ap 7, 19:8
SAYLES (Rev), Jno—will run as candidate for Mayor of Buffalo, Je 2, 13:3
SCALA (Mme)—arrives in Riga; says Capt Kilpatrick was transferred to cell in Russia, following escape of Capt Cooper, and expresses doubt that W Flick has gone on hunger strike, My 2, 17:6
SCALA, L—lr on Italian-Turkish agreement, Ap 21, 12:6; lr on Italian election, My 22, VII, 3:1
SCALES, Arch Henderson—promoted to rank of Rear Admiral on permanent Navy Dept list, Je 22, 17:3
See also Annapolis Naval Academy
SCALLAN, Robt O, see World, The
SCAMMON (Mrs), Caroline—death, Je 30, 17:2
SCANDINAVIA—A E Lindhjeim, repr of Irving Nat Bank in Scandinavia, sees prosperity in business improvement in U S, My 27, 27:3
SCANDINAVIA Chamber of Commerce—ed on Mr Wallenberg's speech in N Y Chamber of Commerce on need for work to improve business, Je 6, 12:2
SCARAMELLI, L J—speaks at luncheon to Amb Ricci given by Italian Chamber of Commerce; opposes high tariff, particularly on lemons, Ap 3, 6:1
SCARSDALE Golf and Country Club—Reorganization and new club house planned; illus, My 15, IX, 1:3
SCAVENIUS, Erik—Copenhagen press reports that he connived at existence of German espionage centre, Je 12, 9:4
SCHABEHORN (Mrs), Margt—death, My 12, 17:4
SCHAEFER, Geo—slacker list error, Je 9, 17:3
SCHAEFER, Jos—arrested on charge of burglary, Ap 28, 3:5
SCHAEFFER (Rev Dr), Wm Christ—death, Ap 17, 23:4
SCHATTMAN, Milton E, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
SCHEER, Milton—negro, W Bell, convicted of murder, Je 24, 6:2
SCHEFTEL (Mrs), Sophie—will, Ap 14, 10:2
SCHEIDEMANN, Phil—excerpt from war memoirs and comment by Dutch press which says he did not keep Holland neutral during war, Ap 3, IX, 16:7; discloses ex-Kaiser's comment on Sec Lansing's note in reply to Pope Benedict's attempted peace mediation in 1917, Ap 28, 3:3; T R Ybarra's review of his book, Der Zusammenbruch, My 8, III, 3:1
SCHELEP (Mrs), Adam—slain and robbed, Je 18, 5:3
SCHELL, Richd—lr on Amer philosophy, Je 5, II, 2:6; correction, lr, Je 9, 14:6
SCHELLENGER, Thos B—death, My 20, 15:4
SCHENECTADY Ministerial Assoc—Endorses Rear Admiral Sims for statement in London on Sinn Fein, Je 22, 2:4
SCHENECTADY Ry Co—Wage cut, Ap 2, 7:1
SCHEPKE (Lt), Chas H—sued for separation, Je 14, 17:3
SCHER, Herman—death, Je 2, 13:4
SCHERL, Aug—death and career, Ap 19, 17:4
SCHICH, Valentine J, see Hansen, C
SCHIENTAG, Bernard L—ed on his appeal to employers to take out industrial insurance, My 9, 10:5
SCHIFF, Jacob Hy—H Budge gives $25,000 to Montefiore Home and Hospital in his memory, Ap 18, 11:2; lauded by Justice A Levy who speaks at testimonial dinner of Schiff Parkway Celebration Com, Je 21, 17:1
See also Schiff Parkway
SCHIFF (Mrs), Jacob Hy—gift of $300,000 to Visiting Nurse Service of Henry St Settlement, My 20, 15:5
SCHIFF, Mortimer L—attacks probationary methods of handling delinquents, Ap 19, 3:6; lr correcting misstatements on his address on probationary methods, Ap 12, 12:6; trial of J Willett's suit to recover $25,000 for services growing out of proceedings against F E Brandt, My 25, 8:2; My 27, 36:3; Willett loses suit, Je 11, 14:5
SCHIFF (Mrs), Mortimer L—sits as member of Bd of Directors of N Y Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Ap 13, 9:1
SCHIFF, Wm—testifies on fire insurance monopoly in N Y C, at Lockwood Com investigation, Ap 27, 1:1
SCHIFF, Terhune & Co, see N Y Fire Insurance Exchange
SCHIFF Parkway—Justice I Lehman accepts Chairmanship of com in charge of celebration designating strip of parkway on Delancy St, My 6, 13:4; Mayor Hylan appoints com of citizens to arrange for dedication, My 18, 8:2; bankers will start movement for funds for erection of bronze statue of J Schiff following dedication, Je 9, 14:7; celebration of opening to be held at Grand St, Je 13, 13:3; dedication, Je 15, 10:2; east side children parade in honor of memory of Schiff, Je 16, 15:3; Downtown Merchants' Assoc organized at testimonial dinner to com, Je 21, 17:1
SCHIFFER (German Minister of Interior)—statement on Prussian elections, Ap 22, 17:6
SCHILDKRAUT, Jos—services being claimed by J Barrymore and B Pemberton, My 3, 20:4
SCHILLER, Benj, see Rockmore, Rose
SCHINDERHANS, August — discussion on pamphlets written by him being circulated in U S as German propaganda, My 15, VI, 5:4
SCHINDLER, Nate—slacker list error, Je 19, 16:1
SCHJERNING (Lt Gen Dr), Otto von—death, Je 30, 17:2
SCHLEGER, Chas, see N J State Prison
SCHLESINGER (Dr), Frank — discusses northern lights, My 17, 1:7
SCHLESSINGER, Elmer—appointed general counsel for Shipping Bd, Je 24, 3:4
SCHLOSSMAN, Chas—testifies on conditions in plumbing supplies industry, at Lockwood Com inquiry, My 5, 19:1
SCHMID, Jacob, see Alien Property Custodian—Suits for Restoration of Seized Property
SCHMID, Ursula—estate, Je 22, 31:4
SCHMIDT, Arth P—career, My 22, VI, 4:3

SCHMIDT (Capt), Carl—death, My 1, 22:3
SCHMIDT, Chas—arrested on charge of burglary, Je 3, 15:5
SCHMIDT, Jos—wounded by bomb of buckshot after opening safe of West 55th St Garage Corp; is held on charge of burglary, Ap 18, 15:7; Ap 19, 6:2
SCHMIDT, Robt—named Minister of Labor in new German Cabinet, My 11, 1:6
SCHMOLL (Sister), Cath—made citizen of U S, My 18, 8:2
SCHMOLL, Julius—commits suicide, My 26, 10:2
SCHMULLING, Harry L—Mackay inquiry into N J depts finds increase in Hoboken payroll previous to his re-election as Comr of Playgrounds, Ap 15, 9:1
SCHNEIDER (Mrs), Alberta—will, Ap 9, 15:2
SCHNEIDER, Eug—wins Jno Friz Gold Medal for 1922, Je 19, 21:2
SCHNEIDER, Frieda and Kurt (midgets, Mr and Mrs Doll)—apply for citizenship papers, Ap 15, 8:3
SCHNEIDER (County Clerk), Wm F—urges revision of N Y C Charter; suggests elimination of Borough Presidents and Bd of Estimate, Ap 17, IX, 1:8; completes study of 300 aliens naturalized in 1916 to show industrial character of immigrants who remain in U S, My 22, II, 11:1; M S Sturges, replying to comment bv him, says he had no particular court in mind when he criticised naturalization methods, Je 11, 12:8
SCHNOBEL (Mrs), Grace R, see Pig and Whistle Restaurant
SCHOBER (Chancellor), Johann—will announce names of new Austrian Cabinet, Je 21, 2:7; comments on Austria's foreign policy, Je 24, 8:7
SCHOEN (Baron), Wilhelm von—memoirs tell of episode of D J Hill's Berlin Ambassadorship, Je 22, 17:5; admits violation of Belgium's neutrality was capital offense against honor, in memoirs, Je 23, 10:2
SCHOENBRUNN Chateau, see Vienna—Chateaus
SCHOLARSHIPS:—
A E F—Lr on G L Fontanet's passing examinations for Ph D degree at age of 20 at Princeton Univ, My 27, 16:7
Belgium — Exchange student graduate scheme with U S formulated by Comm for Relief in Belgium, Ap 18, 10:7; Education Foundation of Comm for Relief announces selection of 18 Americans, My 15, II, 1:7
Columbia Univ — Traveling scholarships awarded, Je 15, 14:8
Europe, **see** Amer Univ Union
Harvard Univ — Francis Harding Burr scholarship awarded to W G Brocker, Ap 13, 15:1
Italian—R Ricci announces establishment of traveling scholarships to encourage Italians in U S to remember mother tongue, Ap 3, 6:1
Music, **see** Music
Phillips Exeter—J H Finley Jr wins Teschemacher scholarship, Je 29, 10:3
Princeton Univ—Establishes 3 new war memorial scholarships, Ap 15, 26:2
Wesleyan Univ—A P Robertson awarded scholarship for being best all-round man, Je 19, II, 3:7
See also Amer-Scandinavian Foundation; Colleges and Univ (subdivided by country); Sullivan, R C
SCHOOL Bldgs, see N Y C—Education Bd
SCHOOLS, see Education; N Y C—Education Bd; Private Schools; Public Schools; Rural Schools; and names of colleges and Univs
SCHOOLSHIPS, see Nantucket (Schoolship)
SCHOTT, Geo M—estate, Ap 22, 19:3
SCHOULER, Jas—estate, Ap 13, 12:3
SCHREMBS (Mgr), Jos—appointed Bishop of Cleveland, My 12, 9:2
SCHROEDER, Sen (SS)—Stolen in 1920; details of mutiny, Je 25, 2:4
SCHROTER, Geo Austin, see Stokes, W E D
SCHUBERT (Mrs), Ethel (Ethel Lorraine)—verdict against Hippodrome upheld, Je 26, 3:5
SCHUCK, Raymond W, see Paul, D
SCHUETZ, Wm—arrested on charge of burglary, Je 17, 15:4
SCHUH, Harry C, see Bergdoll Draft Case—Conspirators
SCHULHOF, Otto S—opposes Citizens' Protective Housing League, Je 16, 17:2
SCHULMAN (Rabbi), Saml—deplores, in sermon, immigration ban, Ap 24, 20:4
SCHULTE Cigar Stores Co—Leases all B'way stores in St Andrew's Hotel property, Ap 28, 25:6
SCHULTE Retail Stores Corp—Stock divd, Je 12, VIII, 8:4
SCHULTZ, Chas, see Mail Thefts—Toledo
SCHULZE, Edw—will, Ap 29, 20:5
SCHURMAN (Dr), Jacob Gould—mentioned as Minister to China, My 7, 8:6; opposition in Sen to his appointment as Minister to China, My 11, 19:5; nomination as Minister to China sent to Sen; career, My 18, 2:2; Sen defers action, My 25, 16:7; nomination favorably reported to Sen, Je 2, 32:2; Sen confirms nomination, Je 3, 5:1
SCHUTTE, Emil—held on charge of attempting to kill wife; is suspected of murder of four persons, My 22, 21:2; charred bones found in ashes declared to be man's, My 30, 18:2; will be accused of murder of D Laduc, My 23, 1:1
SCHUTZ, Bernard—wife denied alimony pending outcome of trial, My 3, 17:4
SCHUTZ (Capt), Wallace—application for annulment of marriage to Princess Nadojda Troubetzkoy taken under advisement by Judge, My 20, 18:1
SCHUYLER, Leonora Rogers, see Confederacy
SCHUYLER, Montgomery—appointed chief of Div of Russian Affairs of State Dept, Ap 12, 3:5; report that he had been removed as Chief of State Dept Div of Russian Affairs denied, Ap 22, 23:2; named Minister to Salvador, Ap 30, 10:8; nomination as Minister to Salvador confirmed by Sen, My 5, 16:8
SCHUYLER (Mrs) Sophie E Norton—death, My 16, 15:4
SCHWAB, Chas M—D P Kingsley outlines his decision in refusing offer of $100,000,000 from German Govt as bribe to break his contracts with Lord Kitchener for war munitions at reception given to Schwab by N Y S Chamber of Commerce; statement; speech, Ap 29, 1:1; tribute paid by shipping interests at dinner in his honor at Waldorf, My 7, 11:1; predicts improvement in business conditions after inspecting Sparrows Point plant of Bethlehem Steel Co, My 12, 19:7; reported to have urged appointment of C A Piez as Chairman of Shipping Bd, in conference with Pres Harding, My 27, 8:2; urges economies, cites need of lower ry rates at meeting of Amer Iron and Steel Institute, My 28, 6:1; ed, My 28, 8:2; urges that ship prices be cut by Shipping Bd, to make vessels economically available for merchant marine, Je 2, 12:7; believes Pres Harding will have co-operation of business interests, Je 7, 19:7; speaks at Stevens Institute commencement exercises; receives degree of Doctor of Engineering, Je 22, 9:3; sues for reduction in assessment on Riverside Drive home, Je 26, II, 5:1
SCHWAB (Magistrate) J S—dismisses complaint against Pre-Catelan cafe on charges of selling liquor on grounds that detectives failed to establish that substance seized was liquor, Ap 7, 1:3; ed, Ap 8, 12:6
SCHWAB, Mr and Mrs Jno A—60th wedding anniversary, Ap 23, 11:2
SCHWARZ, Frank H—wins fellowship in painting from Amer Academy in Rome, Je 28, 9:2; was facing eviction from apartment, Je 29, 1:3; meets his father, Je 30, 3:4
SCHWARTZ, Murray, see Doyle, R
SCHWARTZMAN, Irving, see Weinstein, (Mrs) Annie
SCHWARZWALDER, Josephine, see Salabous (Dr) E J
SCHWEER, Fredk J—rescued unconscious

SCHWEER, Fredk J:—(Continued):—from bank vault after being locked in 2 hours, Je 16, 18:3
SCHWEIZER, Albert C—death, Je 19, 22:3
SCIACCHITANO, Jno Jas—made 2d Lt in Officers Reserve Corps, Je 9, 17:2
SCIARRINO, Pietro Sartaino—estate sues Margt Baker to recover $5,000 for marble bust, Ap 6, 15:2
SCIENCE, see Women—Scientists
SCIENTIFIC Research—Dr J R Angell asks Govt support in address before Hy Phipps Institute, Ap 6, 36:3; need emphasized in symposium issued by Engineering Foundation, My 15, II, 10:3; ed on establishment of Institute of Physics in England, My 18, 16:1
SCOLDS, see references under Common Scolds
SCOLLA, Mike, see Mail Thefts—Toledo
SCOTLAND:—
Housing Situation, **see** Housing Problems—Scotland
SCOTT, Albert—condemns Amer cotton baling system at world's cotton conference in Manchester, Je 22, 22:3
SCOTT, Albert Edw, see Newsboys
SCOTT, Carl, see Bank Robberies—Wyomissing, Pa
SCOTT, Chas, see Hourwich, N
SCOTT, Chas Edw, see Socialists—Internationale, Ap 24, 2:7
SCOTT, Mrs Cyril—commits suicide, My 24, 11:2
SCOTT, Donald C, see Penn Burkburnett Oil Co
SCOTT, Francis Markoe—retained as counsel for new Transit Comm, prepares to defend constitutionality of law, Ap 27, 1:3; argument before Justice McAvoy, Ap 28, 17:8
SCOTT (U S Repr), Frank Douglas—suggested as Chairman of Shipping Bd, Ap 4, 25:5
SCOTT (Detective), Geo, see Automobiles—Thefts—Detroit
SCOTT (Maj Gen), Hugh Lenox—suggested as Amb to Mexico, Ap 4, 17:4
SCOTT, Leroy—buys home in Sutton Place, My 21, 23:5
SCOTT, Marie, see Stowaways
SCOTT (Pilot), P P, see Accidents—Aeronautics—U S—Mail Service Investigation
SCOTT (Sir), Walter—letters from contemporaries sold in London, My 8, II, 1:7; review of A Stalker's book, The Intimate Life of Sir W Scott, Je 12, III, 9:1
SCOTT (Dr), Walter Dill—announces in connection with inauguration as Pres of Northwestern Univ, gifts to univ, Je 15, 14:8
SCOTT Navigation Bill, see Shipping—Great Lakes
SCOTTI, Jno, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, etc, My 23
SCOTTI Grand Opera Co—engages Geraldine Farrar to sing on Coast, Je 8, 20:6
SCOVIL (Mrs), Cora, see Posters
SCRANTON, Pa, see People's Coal Co
SCRIMGEOUR (Dr), Arth—death, My 15, 22:3
SCRO, Andrew—murdered, My 22, 1:4; 2 suspects under surveillance, My 23, 17:2
SCRYMSER, Jno Phillips—death, My 19, 15:4
SCULLY, Cornelius—slacker list error, Je 19, 16:1
SCULLY (City Clerk), Patk J—death and career, My 4, 9:5; funeral plans, My 5, 17:5; will, My 15, II, 1:2
SCULPTORS—Ed, Chisel and scalping knife, My 29 II, 2:3
See also Soc of Amer Sculptors
SCULPTURE—I Konti replies to A Lukeman, lr, Je 19, VII, 12:4
SEA Cliff—Florence Bahman is head of village as result of resignation of trustees, Je 10, 2:2
SEA Lion—Exhibited at Staten Is boat club house: found dying at Kill van Kull, My 23, 15:6
SEA Power, see Navies
SEABOARD Air Line—Mar report, Ap 30, 18:1
SEABOARD Consolidated Air Line—Plans hourly N Y-Atlantic City plane trips, My 30, 2:4
SEABOARD Natl Bank, N Y C—Statement, My 4, 23:4; moves into new quarters, cor Broad and Beaver Sts, My 29, VIII, 2:1; quarterly divd, Je 17, 20:7
SEABREY, Edw A—death, Je 16, 15:3
SEAGEARS (Dr), Murray Wisner—death, Ap 20, 13:6
SEAGOING Tugs, see Seamen's Wages
SEAMAN, C H—discusses traffic systems in department stores, in bulletin of Natl Retail Dry Goods Assoc, Je 19, II, 8:8
SEAMAN, Frank—ordered to return to Mexico City from Laredo, where he was deported; will be sent to Havana, My 19, 3:2
SEAMEN—Bronze tablet in memory of those who died in war unveiled on wall of N Y C Custom House, My 31, 3:6
See also U S—Japan, Relations with—American Sailors in Shanghai
SEAMEN, Desertion of, see Harris, Harry
SEAMEN'S Act—R J McLean voices request of Detroit Chamber of Commerce for modification of La Follette act, to benefit lake shipping interests, My 3, 10:2; A Furuseth opposes application for change, before House Com, My 8, 19:1
See also Natl Immigration Council
SEAMEN'S Church Institute—Capt Huntington tells of medical aid rendered to men at sea by means of radio plant; statement by Dr W A Wilson, Ap 10, II, 6:3; F A Collins tells of medical aid to be administered by wireless telegraphy, My 22, VI, 5:2
SEAMEN'S Union, see Seamen's Wages
SEAMEN'S Wages—Admiral Benson of Shipping Bd and reprs of Amer S S Owners' Assoc confer, agree on reduction, to be decided after conference with workers, Ap 2, 7:1; Benson will give workers a hearing, Ap 3, 20:5; owners accept Benson's suggestion, compromise on 15% cut; union leaders say men will refuse proposal, Ap 29, 20:3; A Furuseth urges Sec Hoover to use his influence to arrange conference between Amer Shipowners' Assoc and Seamen's Union, with view of negotiating renewals of wage and other agreements which expire Ap 30, Ap 6, 19:7; Amer S S Owners' Assoc will hold meeting to act upon recommendations of Com on Wages and Working Cnditions Aboard Ship on new wage agreement, which provides for cuts averaging $20 monthly, Ap 7, 6:3; sailors stranded in Baltimore accept ½ former wages to get work, Ap 7, 22:2; employes on seagoing tugs accept cut, after conference with employers and Sec Davis, Ap 7, 29:3; Amer S S Owners' Assoc arranges for conferences with union reprs, Ap 9, 18:3; Amer S S Owners' Assoc announces new wage and working agreement, proposes open shop principle; union leaders oppose agreement, hint at tie-up of Amer shipping, Ap 14, 6:3; complete tie-up threatened by leaders of marine workers' unions in defiance of proposed cut, Ap 15, 1:6; Shipping Bd may act: Admiral Benson confers with Sec Davis; marine engineers reject cut, Ap 16, 19:1; Amer S S Owners' Assoc provides cuts for all marine workers, Ap 18, 24:2; Amer S S Owners' Assoc will begin series of conferences with labor unions' reprs: comparison of engineers' wages in 1914 and 1921 and of wages received by Amer and British engineers, Ap 19, 24:2; negotiations broken off when Amer S S Owners' Assoc rejects counter-proposals submitted by engineers' and firemen's unions, Ap 20, 17:5; owners and workers show disposition to settle differences at conference, Ap 21, 11:2; Marine Engineers' Beneficial Assoc issues strike call for May 1, as negotiations fail; statements by W S Brown and A J Furuseth for workers and by W L Marvin for owners; Admiral Benson will make new effort to reach agreement, Ap 26, 1:1, 3:3; Benson will meet both sides in final effort to avoid strike, Ap 27, 7:1; ed, Shipping strike issues, Ap 27, 16:2; Benson announces Govt's policy, which includes wage cut, elimination of overtime charges and refusal to recognize closed shop in shipping; both sides agree to make final

effort to avert strike, Ap 28, 1:2; workers reject wage cut, appeal to Pres Harding, who is not expected to act; Benson refuses to yield on 15% cut and non-recognition of closed shop; tie-up seems imminent, Ap 30, 1:1; Benson orders all operators of Govt merchant ships to reduce wages 15%; Harding confers with Secs Davis and Hoover; labor leaders in N Y C cancel strike call, My 1, 1:3; W Brown and A Furuseth decide to delay 24 hrs on strike call to await developments in Washington parley; E E O'Donnell says shipowners have reached extreme limit of concessions; revised pay schedule ordered by Benson, My 1, 18:1; cut in Montreal, My 6, 3:5; A Furuseth offers to prove to Congress that Shipping Bd and shipowners are linked in plan to cut pay, My 12, 8:1; A Furuseth denies cut is economy, in lr to Admiral Benson, My 14, 2:5; workers on ry ferries operating on Great Lakes accept 15% wage cut, My 15, 16:7; N Y Trust Co describes conditions in Norway, My 15, VIII, 8:2
See also Shipping—Strikes

SEAPLANES, see Aeronautics

SEAPOOL (SS)—Hits iceberg, Je 9, 3:1; reaches port, Je 10, 2:6

SEARCHLIGHTS—Gen Electric Co ships light 60 inches in diameter to be installed on Mt Tamalpais, near San Francisco, Ap 19, 1:7
See also Star Shells

SEARING, Isaac Webb—death, Ap 13, 15:6

SEARS-Roebuck Co—Retires notes in advance of maturity; report of new borrowing denied, Je 24, 21:2

SEASONGOOD, Sarah—will, My 4, 15:3

SEATON, Robt W—arraigned on charge of forgery, Je 18, 5:1

SEATTLE—City Municipal Light and Power System bonds offered, Ap 27, 27:2; school dist bonds offered, Je 19, VIII, 6:3

SEATTLE Post-Intelligencer—Sold to J H Perry, Ap 4, 24:1

SECOND-Hand Clothing, see Clothing Trade—Frauds in Second-Hand Clothing

SECOND Natl Bank, N Y C—Statement, My 4, 23:3

SECONDARY Boycott, see Labor Unions

SECOR, Horace—commits suicide, Je 11, 6:4

SECRET Documents, see European War—Documents

SECRET Service, see U S—Secret Service

SECRET Societies, see Fraternities

SECURITIES, see Stocks and Bonds

SECURITY Natl Bank, Dallas, Texas—Stands heavy run, My 12, 19:7

SEDITION—Sen Judiciary Com favorably reports on Sterling Sedition bill to restore law of 1917, My 24, 12:1
See also Anti-Sedition Bills; Bolsheviki; Espionage Law; Industrial Workers of the World—Anti-War Activities; Lusk Com; N Y Call; Political Prisoners; Radicals

SEEDS—Morning glory seed 5,000 yrs old, taken from hand of Egyptian mummy, produces flowers, My 18, 17:4; ed, My 19, 14:5; British scientists skeptical, Je 2, 13:3

SEEGER, Alan—tree planted by Writers' Club in Washington Sq to honor him, My 17, 5:2

SEEGER (Justice), Albert H F—attacks secret divorce and star chamber proceedings in declining divorce in suit of Mrs S H Baltuck, Je 2, 14:1

SEE-ERS, see Lane, F K

SEIDEL, Toscha, see Music—Concerts and Recitals

SEIDEMANN, A, see Buyers' and Merchants' Exchange

SEIDEN, Morris—slacker list error, My 12, 19:3

SEIDMAN, Louis W—death, Ap 22, 17:7

SEIGNOBOS (Prof), M—statement on Dempsey-Carpentier bout, Je 29, 2:3; ed, Je 30, 16:3

SEINE River—Low water makes sewage problem of Paris difficult, My 29, 11:2

SEITZ, Don Carlos—receives degree of LL D from Bowdoin College, Je 24, 18:4

SELDEN, Chas A—lr on proposed amendments to League of Nations Covenant, Je 7, 16:6

SELDEN, J. W, see Cronkhite (Maj), A

SELENIUM—Prof V Lenher tells of new uses, Ap 17, II, 15:7

SELFRIDGE, H Gordon—sp art by L R Holme on possession of Lansdowne House; por of his mother, My 29, III, p 4; ed, An Amer woman in a palace, My 30, 8:5

SELFRIDGE, Violette, see Sibour (Vicomte), J de

SELFRIDGE Ball—Held at Lansdowne House, Je 24, 15:4

SELIGMANN, Jacques—points out danger of tariff on art objects, My 8, VI, 5:4

SELIGMAN (Mrs), Julia—will, Ap 30, 9:3

SELL Now League, see Business Conditions—Buying Policy

SELLERS (Capt), David F—selected as Sec Denby's naval aid, My 24, 14:7

SELLEY (Sheriff), Jno Jr—will be removed as Sheriff of Rensselaer Co, Je 30, 3:3
See also Rensselaer Co Jail

SELLING, see Salesmanship

SELLITO, Michl D, see Cassese (Mrs), Celeste

SELWYN, Archibald—lr replying to G Arliss's lr on theatrical conditions, Je 26, VI, 1:5

SELWYN, Michl—arrested in N Y C for carrying liquor, Je 4, 4:2

SEMENOFF (Gen)—proclaimed ruler of Vladivostok, Je 5, 3:2; refused admission to Vladivostok, Je 6, 15:3; was told he could expect no aid from Japanese forces in Vladivostok, Je 7, 19:7; conferring with officials and supporters of new anti-Bolshevist regime in Vladivostok, Je 9, 2:3; Vladivostok anti-Bolsheviki repudiate claim to any official position, Je 11, 2:7; ed, The Eastern front, Je 13, 12:4; disappears from steamer Shodo Maru, Je 29, 17:4
See also Siberia—Anti-Bolsheviki

SEMENZA (Prof), Guido—arrives in U S, Ap 26, 6:2

SEMPLE, Lorenzo—lr on French point of view on German reparations, Ap 16, 10:6

SEMPLE, Oliver C—appointment by Gov Miller on N Y S P S Comm confirmed by N Y S Sen, Ap 17, 1:7

SENATE, U S, see U S—Congress—Senate

SENATOR (schooner)—Picked up by coast guard cutter; out 45 days and without provisions, My 29, 16:2

SENATOR Schroeder (S S), see Schroeder (S S)

SENBA (Lt Gen)—resigns from Japanese House of Reprs calling it "assembly of Hooligans," My 3, 2:3

SENECA Copper Co—Acquires interest in the Lake Milling, Smelting and Refining Co, My 12, 27:4

SENFIT, Jos—divorce case reopened, My 20, 7:3

SENFT, Geo, see Prohibition—N Y C—Trials

SENG, Saml Tsu-yung—lr telling of progress of libraries in China read at annual dinner of N Y Public Library School alumni, Je 12, II, 8:5

SENUSSI, see Arabs

SEPARATION Suits, see Divorce

SEQUOIA Natl Park—Ed, Saving the big trees, Je 29, 14:4

SERA (Countess), Leta del, see Wright, Anna

SERBIA:—
Bulgaria, Relations with, **see** Bulgaria
Consular Service, **see** Savic, V R
Economic conditions described by C H Grasty, Ap 21, 4:2
Relief Work, **see** Serbian Child Welfare Assoc
Royal Family, **see** Alexander, Prince; Peter, King
See also Jugoslavia

SERBIAN Child Welfare Assoc—A B Hepburn, Treas, sued by Dr G W Beach to recover $2,514.36 for services rendered in Serbia in 1919-1920, My 19, 6:2

SEREINE, Henriette, see Immigration—Detentions—Infants

SERENE, Robt—marries Mary M Woodworth, My 2, 17:3
SERRANO, Mary J, see Bazen, Emilia P
SERVANTS—Mrs. R Boardman describes household assistants as solution of problem, Ap 24, VI, 5:2
SERVICE Club, see N Y Community Service
SESSIONS (Judge), Clarence W—will order dismissal of second indictment of Sen Newberry and associates, following reversal of conviction, My 3, 4:3
SETTLED Products Co—Quarterly divd, My 27, 30:3
SETON Hospitals, see Hospitals—Military
SETTLEMENT Houses—Attacked as radical in Lusk com report, My 15, II, 7:1; statement by H Riegelman, counsel for United Neighborhood Houses, My 17, 10:2
SEWARD, Alaska, Chamber of Commerce—Asks Pres Harding to appoint new Comm for Govt's ry project in Alaska, Je 13, 3:2
SEWELL, Arth W, see General Asphalt Co
SEWERS—U S Supreme Court refuses to enjoin emptying of sewage from Passaic Valley in N Y Bay; decision gives N Y right to appeal; analysis of evidence by Court; statement by Merchants' Assoc, My 3, 19:1; ed, My 3, 16:5; My 4, 8:3
See also Bronx Valley Sewer; Long Beach Estates
SEYDEL (German customs official)—recently appointed by Inter-Allied Comm to post connected with new customs regime, called by German Govt, Ap 10, 2:3
SFORZA (Count)—may attend Premiers' conference in England on German reparations, Ap 21, 2:1; reviews work of recent London conference on German reparations, Ap 24, 2:3; report that he will resign as Foreign Minister is denied, My 13, 3:2; may retire, My 19, 3:2; interrupted by Fascisti in speech in Chamber of Deputies, Je 26, 18:3
SGROIA, Alfonse, see Nazzaro, J
SHAAF, Wm L, Jr, see Edison, T A, May 12
SHACKLETON (Sir), Ernest, see Explorations—Antarctic
SHADE, T R, see Laramie (S S)
SHAFFER, Wm—War Risk Insurance compensation raised after interview with Pres Harding, My 23, 17:3
SHAFMEISTER (Dr), Jno A—death, My 3, 17:4
SHAINWALD, Ralph L—estate, Je 8, 35:1
SHAKESPEARE, Wm—single quotation cited in libel case results in conviction of Mrs Kate T Hickie, Ap 12, 17:3; first folio sold for $21,000 in London, Ap 20, 13:5; Shakespeare Research Soc of J P Benkard & Co gives Julius Caesar in office, Ap 26, 7:1; G B Shaw says he would be delighted with Chas Chaplin, My 13, 3:3; ed, My 29, II, 2:5; B Matthews's review of Sir A Quiller-Couch's edition of The Tempest, My 15, III, 7:1; ed on Prof Foerster's statements on his popularity in Germany, My 15, II, 2:4; lr from Ray Henderson on productions in Germany, My 17, 16:8; ed on performances in Germany, My 19, 14:3; 2d lr from Ray Henderson, My 22, II, 2:8; lr by W Jaeger on enjoyment of his plays in Germany, My 31, 14:6; lost MSS of O Wilde entitled The Portrait of Mr W H (Wm Hughes) found and will be published in book form; history of MSS, Je 17, 13:1; ed, Je 18, 8:4; M Kennerley declines to discuss Wilde MSS, Je 19, 6:1; comment on decision of Bd of Governors of Shakespeare Memorial to give movies in theatre when it is not engaged, Je 19, VI, 2:1; ed on Miss Winstanley's "Hamlet and the Scottish Succession," Je 26, II, 2:5
See Also Chaloner, J A
SHAKESPEARE Club—Annual wreath-placing ceremonies in N Y C; dinner at Natl Arts Club, Ap 24, 4:1
SHAKESPEARE Memorial Theatre, see Theatres—England
SHALLOW (Dr) Edw B—Controversy with Controller Craig on Coney Is school site, Je 17, 7:2; Je 23, 11:1; Je 25, 13:2; Je 26, 1:4
SHANEDLING, Danl—slacker list error, Je 19, 16:1
SHANGHAI—Fight between Amer and Japanese sailors, My 28, 9:5
SHANK, Frank—pardoned by Acting Gov Wood, My 22, 7:2
SHANKS (Maj Gen) David Carey—possible appointment as Chief of Staff discussed, Ap 3, VIII, 1:7; made Maj Gen, Ap 14, 17:7
SHANKS, Milo, see Elmira Advertiser
SHANLEY (Capt) B J—R G Ecob takes issue with statement that "we," evidently referring to Assoc for Recognition of the Irish Republic, "are not at war with the U S," lr, Je 26, II, 2:7
SHANLEY, Chas—arrested on suspicion in connection with bond thefts, Ap 7, 19:4
SHANLEY, Eug L, see Automobiles—Thefts—Detroit
SHANNON (farmer), see Ireland—Outrages—Clare
SHANNON, Edw—G P McCormick convicted of murder, Je 11, 6:3
SHANNON (Capt), R F—statement on O Wister's charge that bodies of soldiers returned to U S are neglected, Ap 16, 1:4
SHANNON, Thos, see Tombs Prison
SHANTUNG — Maintenance of Japanese troops in Shantung denounced at meeting of Japanese League of Nations Soc in Tokio, Ap 27, 19:5; Japanese Govt will hold conference in Tokio to deal with Asiatic problems, My 15, X, 14:1; Y Obhta, Japanese Minister to China, urges settlement through plan approved by the powers, My 16, 17:4; report that Japan will evacuate Siberia and restore Shantung to China; press comments, My 23, 15:4; Dr W W Yen says Japan should state restoration terms publicly, Je 23, 6:2; resolution adopted by Japanese League of Nations Soc, Je 30, 1:7; Japanese Minister will request Chinese Govt to open negotiations for settlement, Je 30, 36:2
SHAPLEY (Dr), Harlow—announces discoveries that reveal universe 1,000 times greater than conceived by scientists, My 31, 1:2; ed, Je 1, 16:5
SHARKS—Cape May fisherman catches one 9 ft long, Je 12, 19:2
SHARMAN (Mrs), Sophie Jackson Russell—death, Ap 2, 11:4
SHARP (Prof), Dallas Lore—works out experiment in "nature training" with four boys; says Indian training is best for children, Je 20, 4:2
SHATTUCK Arizona Copper Co—Quarterly report, Ap 28, 21:3
SHAUGHNESSY (Col), Edw H—appointed 2d Asst Postmaster Gen, Ap 12, 10:5
SHAUGHNESSEY (Sir), Thos Geo—suggests to Premier Meighen that Canadian Pacific Ry Co take over and operate entire Canadian Natl Rys system, Ap 25, 11:3
SHAW, Albert, see Gibbs, A S
SHAW, Billie—gives 5 one-act plays, Je 14, 15:2
SHAW, Geo Bernard—says Shakespeare would have delighted in Chas Chaplin, My 13, 3:3; speaks at meeting of Soc of Authors in London; ridicules offer of $10,000 for his name on Amer film, My 26, 1:2; interviewed on movie offer, My 27, 19:7; A Henderson's review of his book, Back to Methuselah, Je 12, III, 4:1; lr to London Daily News; discusses Lloyd George's address at opening of Imperial Conference and says he has declared war on U S, Je 23, 5:1; new gospel of longevity will be published in "Back to Methuselah," Je 23, 8:1; picks Carpentier to defeat Dempsey, Je 30, 13:3
SHAW, Leslie—receives message from F Helm, Amer in Germany, urging him to use his influence in mediation by U S on German reparations, Ap 26, 1:6
SHAW (Prof), Louis Agassiz—Prohibition agents arrest him for having still in home, Ap 30, 1:2; F A Ford, atty, attacks constitutionality of warrant, My 12, 7:3; case dismissed, My 20, 1:2
SHAW (Mrs) Wm—slain; husband ques-

tioned, Je 13, 15:7; husband commits suicide, Je 20, 3:5
SHEA (U S Amb to Chile) Jos H—gives banquet to Pres Alessandria in Chile, Ap 18, 22:5
SHEA, Wm J—asks N Y C public school principals to aid Irish relief work, Ap 26, 24:2
SHEAHAN, Laurence, see Burglaries—Baltimore
SHEARN, Clarence Jno—appointed special counsel to N Y Transit Comm, Je 16, 18:1
SHEEHAN (Rev) Jas J—death, My 24, 15:4
SHEEHAN, Jos M—appointed member of Bd of Examiners, N Y C Education Bd, Ap 7, 19:8; guest at luncheon in N Y C, Ap 10, 17:2
SHEEP—Mrs A Belmont gives up prize farm in Berkshires, My 13, 16:1; 30 Central Park sheep ill from eating refuse of park lunches, Je 4, 24:2; barred from using highways in France to protect motorists, Je 7, 27:2
SHEET Music Dealers' Assoc—Convention, Je 7, 10:3
SHEFFIELD, Jas R—says in speech at meeting of Kings Co Republican Com in N Y C, that Republican Party must regain N Y C in municipal elections, My 11, 11:5
SHELBURN, Silas—death, My 28, 9:6
SHELDON (Australian High Comr) Mark—visits Pres Harding, Ap 14, 17:6; given dinner by Assoc of Foreign Press Correspondents; praises coming Imperial Conference of British Premiers, Je 8, 2:6
SHELDON, Wm H, see Bloomingdale, H C
SHELL-Shock, see Insane Soldiers
SHELL Transport and Trading Co, Ltd—25 per cent. divd, Je 7, 27:5
SHELLEY (Lt Col) Jas Etter—arrested for shooting negro, R Christmas, My 17, 1:4; Sec of War Weeks orders court martial, Je 28, 17:3
SHELLS, see Munitions
SHELTON (Dr) W A—brings mummy of Queen Ti to U S, My 30, 8:7
SHEPARD, F H—reports slump in European ry traffic, My 1, 23:4
SHEPARD, Fredk M—estate, Je 21, 21:4
SHEPARD, Freedom G—death, Je 8, 17:6
SHEPARD (Mrs) Helen Gould—Bd of Assessors of Tarrytown grants application for reduction in personal assessments, Je 9, 7:2
SHEPARD (Lt Col) Jno L—receives D S M, My 12, 19:4
SHEPHERD, W E Jr—lr on conditions at Fox Hills Hospital, My 10, 16:8
SHEPHERD (Prof), Wm R—gives luncheon at Faculty Club of Columbia Univ; Woman's Natl Club endorsed, My 13, 18:2
SHEPPARD, L E—confers with Pres Harding on ry problems, advises against wage cuts, Ap 10, 18:2; protests against proposed ry wage cut, at Labor Bd hearing, My 6, 17:4
SHEPPARD-Towner Bill, see Maternity welfare
SHERBURNE, Jno H, see Bergdoll Draft Case—Bergdoll, G C
SHERIDAN (Mrs), Clare—bust Madame X sold for $2,000, Ap 1, 9:1; book, Mayfair to Moscow, reviewed by T R Ybarra, Ap 3, III, 10:1; speaks at Women's Internatl League dinner; compares Trotzky and Napoleon, Ap 12, 15:2; descriptions of experiences in Russia criticised by Emma Goldman in lr to her niece, Ap 17, X, 16:2; guest of honor at luncheon given by League of Amer Pen Women, Je 15, 15:2
SHERIDAN, Sarah M—elected Pres of Detroit Edison Co, Je 30, 26:5
SHERIDAN Motor Car Co—Bought by W C Durant, My 26, 19:1
SHERMAN (Prof), Stuart Pratt—ed, Free-verse debauch on article in the Yale Review, Ap 3, II, 2:6
SHERMAN Anti-Trust Act, see Globe and Commercial Advertiser
SHERRILL, Chas H—made Commander of Legion of Honor, Je 18, 3:4
SHERWIN (Dr), Carl P—receives honorary degree of LL D from Fordham Univ, Je 17, 28:2
SHERWIN (Mrs), L—tells Mayor Hylan of tragedies in Greenwich in protest against dance halls, Je 3, 32:2; ed, Je 4, 12:4
SHERWIN-Williams Paint Co — Escaping phosgene gas fumes threaten Bound Brook residents; 1 dead, Ap 23, 1:2
SHERWOOD, Edw—wife and he arrested on charge of shoplifting, Je 21, 2:8
SHERWOOD, F W—sentenced for using mails to defraud, Ap 12, 12:4
SHERWOOD, Fredk, see Hollidat (Mrs), Susie C
SHERWOOD (U S Repr), Isaac R—is House reporter, Ap 12, 19:4
SHIBATA, Y (Japanese schoolboy)—ed on request for exchange of lrs or postcards with Americans, Ap 6, 14:5
SHICK (Policeman), Valentine J, see Hanson
SHIDEHARA (Amb), Baron Kijuro—explains Japanese land and citizenship laws, replying to recent statements made by Premier Hughes, Ap 15, 2:8; addresses Cleveland Chamber of Commerce; discusses Japanese-U S relations, My 4, 8:7; sends message to review of 16th Inf Regt at Plattsburg, Je 24, 18:3
SHIEBER (Dr), Frank G—arraigned on charge of disorderly conduct, My 25, 19:3
SHIELDS, Andrew M, see Mail Thefts—Bayonne, N J
SHIELDS, Jas—slacker list error, Je 16, 7:1
SHIELDS (U S Sen), Jno Knight—statement on protest against prohibition of interstate shipments of small arms, Je 29, 14:7
SHIELDS, Jos—slacker list error, Je 17, 4:1
SHIFFHAUER, S H—slain by hold-up man in Germany, Je 7, 19:2; Je 9, 17:3
SHILLADY, Jno R—lr on Sheppard-Towner maternity bill, My 31, 14:6
SHIMER, Edgar Dubs—statement on recommendation of Teachers' Council for course in manners in N Y C schools, My 1, II, 3:3
SHIMIZU (Consul Gen), Seizaburo—statement on Anglo-Japanese-Amer relations, My 22, X, 14:1
SHIP Model Soc—Exhibition to encourage study of marine architecture in U S at Fine Arts Bldg, Ap 10, VI, 8:3; Ap 24, II, 8:6
SHIP Propulsion—Naval Architects and Marine Engineers meet to discuss Diesel engines and motor-driven ships and also reduction gears, My 27, 36:2
SHIP Seizures, see Elkwood (S S); Missing Ships
SHIP Stewards, see Shipping—Strikes—England
SHIPBUILDING—Lloyd's Register of Shipping reports on activities of world's shipyards, Ap 24, II, 1:4
SHIPMAN (Rev Dr), Herbert—elected Suffragan Bishop; career, My 14, 1:1; says in sermon that he will "wear no tag" of churchmanship, My 16, 15:1; speaks at Hoboken services for soldier dead, My 23, 2:2; made Grand Chaplain of Masons of N Y S, Je 5, 16:1; denounces Amb Harvey's statements in London speech on U S foreign policy, Je 6, 13:5; replies to article in The Living Church, which took him to task for being on editorial staff of The Chronicle, Je 10, 13:4; attacked by The Living Church, Episcopal weekly, which urges his rejection as Suffragan Bishop, Je 26, 15:3; comments on attack, Je 27, 12:7
SHIPMENT of Goods—C H Hilleary describes traffic problems of chain stores, Ap 24, II, 7:6
SHIPPER, Lester Burrell—lr, Old French debt paid, Ap 10, VII, 4:1
SHIPPING:—
Accidents, see Accidents—Shipping
Australia—Time between N Y or Boston to Sydney shows little improvement since sailing days, My 26, 12:6
British Coal Strike's Effect, see Coal—British Miners' Strike
Editorials—Our unprofitable merchant marine, on J A Farrell's address at Cleveland convention of Natl Foreign Trade Council, My 7, 10:1
Electrically Propelled Cargo Carrier—Eclipse, of United Amer Line, meets ocean

SHIPPING:—Electrically Propelled Cargo Carrier:—(Continued):—
test on 26,500-mile voyage, My 20, 17:4
England, see Shipping—Strikes—England
Exhibition of Ship Models, see Ship Model Soc
Foreign Ship Owners—Sen Jones introduces bill to exempt them from Amer income and excess profits taxes, providing Amer shipowners receive similar privileges abroad, Je 3, 15:5
Freight Thefts, see Trade Protective Assoc
Fruit Shipments—Panama Canal Comm cites possibilities of developing express service between Atlantic and Pacific ports, My 29, II, 1:3
Future of Amer Merchant Marine, see Shipping Bd—Policy
Government Operation, see Shipping Bd
Great Lakes Shipping Interests—R J McLean voices request of Detroit Chamber of Commerce for modification of La Follette Seamen's Act, before House Merchant Marine Com, My 3, 10:2; A Furuseth opposes application for change, My 8, 19:1; House passes Scott Navigation bill to reduce crews, Je 16, 18:2
Guidance and Control by Radio—Atlantic Fleet steams from Hampton Roads to Boston by means of compass, Je 18, 9:3; system of signals to direct ships will be tried out in N Y Harbor, Je 25, 10:7; demonstration; W C Redfield says direction finder is most important safety factor of many yrs, Je 28, 9:2; ed, Je 29, 14:5; airplanes fail to sink the Iowa, controlled by radio, Je 30, 1:4
Idle Ships—G L Chesterton reports stagnation in ports throughout world, Je 5, VII, 6:1
Indemnities, see Germany—Shipping
Japanese Contract in U S, see Japan—Navy
Jones Merchant Marine Act—Sec Hoover studies probable effect on commercial treaties, My 20, 14:7
Launchings—Bavern, Hamburg-Amer liner, launched, Je 4, 2:7
Laws—P MacQueen cites need of changes in Amer merchant marine laws, lr, My 23, 12:7
Marine Architecture, see Ship Model Soc
Missing Ships, see Accidents—Shipping; Missing Ships
Oil Burning Ships—S S Cameronia of Anchor Line arrives on maiden voyage, My 22, 21:2
Panama Canal, see Panama Canal—Express Service
Propaganda—J A Penton sails from U S to make study of shipping conditions abroad; scores propaganda in shipping trade, Ap 21, 32:2
Radio Signal System, see Shipping—Guidance of Ships
Rates:—
Freight Rates—Increased 200 and 300% on consignments to several European ports, Ap 3, 16:3; Williams Line cuts rates on shipments from Eastern States to Pacific Coast, Je 17, 17:2
Passenger—Cunard Line reduces 3d class passage to Italy, My 26, 5:2
Stabilization—Admiral Benson predicts end of rate war, thinks French shipping interests will abandon cut rates, Ap 5, 1:7; ed, Ocean freight war over, Ap 6, 14:2
Seizures of Ships, see references under Ship Seizures
Senate debates aid for Amer merchant marine, My 3, 19:6
Statistics—Lloyd's Register of Shipping reports on activities of world's shipyards, Ap 24, II, 1:4; tonnage in 1914 and 1921 compared at annual meeting of Royal Mail Steam Packet Co, Je 26, II, 6:5
Strikes:—
Argentina—Complete tie-up of port of Buenos Aires is threatened by Port Workers' Union as result of demands made upon Munson S S Line in behalf of firemen on S S Martha Washington, Ap 8, 6:2; U S Consul Gen Robertson warns Argentine officials that U S Govt expects them to protect Amer vessels, pending settlement of case of S S Martha Washington, tied up by boycott of port workers against Munson Line, Ap 13, 27:2; Amb Stimson demands release of S S Martha Washington from boycott of Buenos Aires Port Workers' Union; U S State Dept says Stimson was directed to express hope of release, Ap 14, 18:1; parleys between reprs of U S and Argentine Govts fail to end dispute, Ap 20, 10:2; Govt reported to have rejected appeals of officials of European S S lines from demands of port workers; Munson Line awaits instructions from Washington regarding S S Martha Washington, Ap 30, 4:2; Montevideo union refuses to repair Munson liner Aeolus, My 1, 19:2; U S State Dept rejects plan of threatening boycott of Port of Buenos Aires unless Argentine Govt acts to free Munson Liner Martha Washington, My 5, 4:3; early adjustment between U S and Argentine Govts expected; commercial houses in Buenos Aires plan to break port union, My 8, 4:1; port workers of Buenos Aires demand assurance that non-union labor will not be employed, My 10, 3:5; U S State Dept notifies Argentine Govt it must adjust dispute over detention of S S Martha Washington, My 11, 19:7; boycott reported settled, early resumption of work expected, My 12, 8:2; labor situation grows critical in Buenos Aires, due to opening port to non-union workers, My 27, 10:3; 600 radicals arrested during strikes, My 29, 2:5; S S Martha Washington finishes unloading, prepares to sail for N Y, My 29, 14:4; Custom House warehouse burned, several arrests made, My 31, 23:2; Govt represses Communist labor elements, efforts to create general strike fail; S S Martha Washington sails, Je 3, 32:2; review of case of Munson liner Martha Washington, Je 5, VII, 2:7
Canada—Shipping tied up at St John's, N F, in protest against wage cut, My 3, 3:6; My 9, 3:2
England—Complete tie-up threatened as result of wage cuts announced for seamen and stewards; passengers hurry to ships, Ap 15, 1:6; seamen accept 15% wage cut provisionally, Ap 23, 2:4; owners expected to lockout stewards, My 6, 3:5; stewards and cooks ordered to quit work to fight wage cut, My 10, 2:3; cooks are holding up liners, shipowners say men are accepting wage cuts, My 12, 8:2; Directors of Cunard Line volunteer to replace striking cooks and stewards on SS Aquitania, My 13, 2:5; Capt Sir J Charles says SS Aquitania will sail on time, Stewards' Union is certain she will not; volunteers offer services, My 14, 1:2; Aquitania sails with volunteer stewards, My 15, 2:7; prominent men volunteer services on SS North State, My 18, 19:3; SS Adriatic sails on time, My 19, 23:2; G W Sweeney will be host to Aquitania's volunteer stewards, My 20, 17:3; N Y mob jeers volunteer stewards on SS Aquitania, My 21, 1:1; volunteer stewards of SS Aquitania entertained at dinner in Hotel Commodore by G W Sweeney, My 22, 21:3; S S Olympic sails with full crew, My 26, 17:8; industry reported in worst condition in history, Je 4, 3:1
Mexico—Compania Naviera de Navegacion, steamship co, drops contracts with engineers and seamen, as result of strike called by union, Je 8, 27:3
N Y C, **see** dates under heading Progress of Strike, **above**
Norway—Seamen prepare to resist wage cut, My 5, 28:2; labor leaders consider general walkout to aid sailors, My 10, 2:5; trade unions vote to fight wage

cuts for seamen, My 12, 10:2; conditions described by N Y Trust Co, My 15, VIII, 8:2; rioting, My 29, 7:4; My 30, 13:1, progress, My 31, 22:2; SS Bergensfjord of Norwegian-Amer Line arrives in N Y, manned by volunteers, Je 7, 28:2; general strike called off, Je 9, 18:2

U S Ports—**Note**—For events leading to strike, **see** Seamen's Wages

Alien Crews—Union leaders say they are employed as Amer citizens refuse to sign, My 6, 1:4

Annapolis, My 6, 3:4

Arbitration—Pres Harding reported to have turned dispute over to Secs Hoover and Davis, My 2, 10:2; Hoover and Davis continue conferences all day My 3, 1:1; proposals by Secs Hoover and Davis rejected by owners and workers, My 3, 3:2; both sides optimistic, My 4, 1:4; fails; Benson refuses to withdraw from stand for 15% wage cut; Davis plans new parley, My 5, 1:6, 3:2; Davis confers with Harding and marine engineers will call owners, My 6, 3:2; Amer S S Owners' Assoc rejects all compromise proposals, My 7, 1:1; unions get delay in which to discuss terms, My 7, 6:2; Marine Engineers' Benevolent Assoc will vote on compromise proposals, My 8, 1:7; marine engineers reported ready to make concessions, Sec Davis may head new comm to settle strike, My 8, 19:3; engineers reject 15% cut, will submit new offer; owners object to certain terms asked by men, My 9, 1:1; local unions in all ports vote on acceptance of terms, My 9, 3:2; parley fails, Benson refuses to yield on 15% wage cut, My 10, 1:1; Davis arrives in N Y C for conference with union leaders, My 18, 19:1; Davis gets full power to act for seamen, engineers and radio men in conference to end strike; Amer S S Owners' Assoc votes to reject all contracts with unions, My 19, 17:3; union leaders repudiate action of engineers who gave Davis power to act for them; Davis confers with Pres Harding; Benson remains firm for 15% cut, My 20, 6:1, 2; sub-com of Marine Engineers' Assoc is expected to bring peace proposals from Washington conference; union leaders will oppose wage cut, My 21, 16:4; engineers will meet their leaders to learn details of compromise, which Davis is expected to urge them to accept; Benson reminds strikers that present proposal is compromise measure, giving men benefit of doubt; union leaders will urge rejection of any wage cut, My 22, 8:1; Davis arranges new parley, which operators accept reluctantly, claiming that strike has been won, My 23, 5:2; operators reject Davis's compromise proposal; Benson and labor leaders will confer further with Davis, My 24, 19:8; overtime problem defeats agreement, new conference will be held in N Y C, My 25, 1:7; shipowners debate concessions; separate peace proposal suggested by Internatl Seamen's Union, My 26, 17:4; Amer S S Owners' Assoc rejects terms, My 27, 8:2; Benson and union reprs agree on peace basis, regardless of action by ship owners, My 28, 9:5; ship engineers will vote on peace plan reached by Benson and workers' reprs; owners still hold out, My 29, 7:1; vote on compromise plan splits engineers; new settlement plan discussed by Davis, Hoover and Benson, My 30, 1:4; Labor Dept gets unofficial information that engineers have voted to end strike; seamen and operators reject compromise plan, My 31, 17:6; engineers reject all proposed terms, will accept settlement on basis of 1920 agreement only, Je 4, 6:3; engineers will vote on peace plan, Je 12, 5:3; engineers reject latest wage offer, Je 13, 17:1; officers of engineers' assoc protest against accepting compromise with Shipping Bd, Je 14, 32:2; engineers vote to accept compromise agreement, Je 15, 17:5; Shipping Bd and engineers ratify peace terms; Amer S S Owners' Assoc refuses to compromise with workers, Je 17, 15:3, 4

Baltimore—Judge Heuisler issues injunction restraining labor unions from interfering with Southern Transportation Co, Ap 10, 3:2; progress of strike, My 3, 3:6; My 4, 7:3; My 5, 3:2; My 6, 3:4; injunctions to restrain picketing issued, My 7, 6:2; 38 strikers held for rioting, My 12, 8:2; several vessels sail; Baltimore Federation of Labor appeals to Pres Harding to remove Admiral Benson, My 13, 2:2; My 18, 19:1; My 29, 7:2; Je 14, 32:3; C E Larsen killed in dispute over ending of strike, Je 21, 28:2

Beginning of strike, My 2, 1:5

Note—For events leading up to strike, **see** Seamen's Wages

Boston—My 2, 10:3; My 3, 3:6; My 4, 7:3; My 5, 3:2; My 6, 3:3; My 7, 6:2; My 8, 19:2; apparent effort to cripple SS De Lisle by powdered emery in bearings, Je 21, 10:1

Bridgeport, My 2, 10:3

Death of Striker, **see** Violence, **below**

Discipline of Lines—Shipping Bd withdraws SS Colin H Livingston from U S Transport Co, which accepted union's terms, My 11, 19:8; Benson orders private interests operating Shipping Bd vessels to put 15% wage cuts into effect at once, withdraws 6 ships from United Transport Co for renewing contract at old scale, My 13, 1:8; order withdrawing ships from United Transport Co may be tested in court, My 14, 1:3

Editorials—Shipping strike, My 4, 8:4; Marine wage question, My 10, 16:2

Emergency Crews — Capt Marshall praises work on S S Old North State, Je 3, 19:1

End of Strike—A D Lasker, new Shipping Bd Chairman, will complete peace negotiations with marine engineers; private owners expected to follow, Je 14, 32:2; engineers vote to accept compromise agreement, Je 15, 17:5; Shipping Bd and engineers ratify peace terms, Je 17, 15:3; Marine Firemen, Oilers and Water Tenders' Union votes to return to work, pending referendum on wages, Je 22, 4:2; union leaders officially declare strike ended, Je 24, 19:2

Engineers—Union votes 6 weeks' vacation; operators find difficulty in filling places, My 11, 19:8; many resign from several lines on 24 hrs' notice, My 12, 8:1; strike leaders claim 1,000 are on vacation, My 13, 1:8; deny sabotage charges, My 17, 3:1; continue to quit, My 20, 6:1; prepare for long fight, My 25, 6:1

See also Arbitration, **above**

Galveston, My 2, 10:4; My 3, 3:6; My 9, 3:1; My 15, 16:8

Govt's Payment of Cost—Marine Engineers' Assoc asks Congress to act on charge that Admiral Benson is making Govt shoulder cost of strike, My 11, 19:8

Harding (Pres), W G, action, **see** Harding (Pres), W G—Shipping

Houston, Texas—My 12, 8:2

Injunctions—Restraining order issued in Baltimore to halt picketing, My 7, 6:2; operators decide they will not be needed in N Y C, My 17, 3:1

SHIPPING: — Strikes: — Arbitration: — Continued:—
Irvington, N Y, My 3, 3:6
Jacksonville, My 3, 3:6
Mobile, My 2, 10:4; My 6, 3:4
New London, My 3, 3:6
New Orleans, My 9, 3:2
N Y City, My 4, 1:4; My 5, 1:6; My 6, 1:4; My 7, 1:1; My 10, 1:1; My 13, 1:8; My 14, 1:3; My 15, 16:3; My 16, 17:6; My 17, 3:1; strikebreaker shoots picket, My 18, 19:1; J. Rigo dies from shot alleged to have been fired by A Green, My 19, 17:3; mob jeers volunteer crew of S S Aquitania, attacks negro seaman, My 21, 1:1; strike pickets arrested for boarding tug without permission, My 21, 16:4; alleged remarks by B McIntosh anger strikers, who leave entertainment at Seaman's Institute, My 31, 17:6
Newport News, My 8, 19:3
Norfolk, My 2, 10:3
Old Point Comfort, Va—Masked men board S S Mitchell, owned by Shipping Bd, attack and injure crew; Bd orders full investigation, Je 5, 14:3
Operators' Comment—Amer S S Owners' Assoc stands firm for wage cut and open shop principle, claims support of Shipping Bd, My 8, 1:7; draft program for Federal action to prevent intimidation of crews, My 13, 1:8; J. Nash, mgr of Lloyd Royal Belge Line, praises Benson's stand in wage controversy, My 16, 17:6; express confidence, My 17, 3:1; Amer S S Owners' Assoc votes to reject all contracts with unions on working terms, My 19, 17:3; comment on progress, My 21, 16:4; resolutions adopted by Pacific Coast Ship Owners' Assoc explain attitude on overtime proposals, My 25, 1:7
See also Arbitration, **above**
Pacific Coast—Operators claim no emergency exists, My 14, 1:3
Pensacola, My 2, 10:4
Phila, My 3, 3:6; My 4, 7:3; My 7, 6:1; My 8, 19:2
Portland, Me, My 4, 7:3; 6 men arrested on charge of killing negro seaman for disobeying union rules, My 22, 19:2; murder of J F Walker is being investigated, My 24, 19:8
Portland, Ore, My 7, 6:2
Poughkeepsie, N Y, My 12, 8:2
Progress of Strike—Beginning of strike, My 2, 1:5; daily reports, effect on sailing of ships, &c, My 3, 1:1; My 4, 1:4; My 5, 1:6; My 6, 1:4; My 7, 1:1; My 8, 1:7; My 9, 1:1; My 10, 1:1; My 11, 19:8; My 12, 8:1; My 13, 1:8; My 14, 1:3; My 15, 16:3; My 16, 17:6; My 17, 3:1; My 18, 19:1; My 19, 17:3; My 20, 6:1; My 21, 1:1; My 21, 16:4; My 22, 8:1; My 23, 5:2; My 24, 19:8; My 25, 1:7; My 26, 17:4; My 27, 8:2; My 28, 9:5; My 29, 7:1; My 30, 1:4; My 31, 17:6; Je 4, 6:3; Je 6, 7:2; Je 12, 5:3; Je 13, 17:1; Je 14, 32:2; Je 15, 17:5
Sabotage—Engineers deny charges, My 17, 3:1; charges made against strikers by officials of Amer S S Owners' Assoc for burning of S S Panhandle State, My 20, 1:3; S S Buckeye State burns in Chesapeake Bay; officials deny strikers set fire, Je 13, 13:3; attempt suspected in Boston when powdered emery is found in S S De Lisle's bearings, Je 21, 10:1
Sailings—List of vessels now loading, with their sailing dates, My 3, 3:3
See also Progress of Strike, **above**
San Francisco, My 5, 3:2; My 12, 8:2; My 30, 1:4
Tampa, My 2, 10:3
Tug Boat Workers—N Y Harbor men will refuse to handle ships declared unfair by unions, My 14, 1:3; will confer on lending support to marine engineers, My 15, 16:3; decide to discuss conditions with employers before joining strike; strikers appeal for support, My 16, 17:6; fail to act in support of strike, My 17, 3:1; veto sympathy strike, My 18, 19:1
Union Leaders' Attitude and Statements—Delegates notify crews they must not accept wage cuts; T B Healey says men are locked out by operators, My 2, 1:5; leaders say aliens man ships, as Amer citizens refuse to sign, My 6, 1:4; engineers' repr says situation is better now than at any time since strike began, My 14, 1:3; charge liners are paying big bonuses to sign crews, My 15, 16:;3; strikers appeal for support of tug boat men, who will consult employers before deciding; unions notify Sec Hoover that ships are sailing in charge of incompetent engineers, My 16, 17:6; conference, My 17, 3:1; Sec Davis gets full power to act for seamen, engineers and radio men in conference with operators, My 19, 17:3; repudiate action of engineers who gave Davis power to act for them in arbitration conference, My 20, 6:1; expected to urge engineers to reject any wage cut, My 22, 8:1; marine engineers prepare for long fight, claim they can raise $2,500,000 strike fund, My 25, 6:1; engineers confer on means of strengthening cause, Je 6, 7:2; officially declare strike ended, Je 24, 19:2
See also subhead Arbitration, **above**
Violence—Rioting in Baltimore, My 4, 7:3; slight trouble in N Y C, Ap 5, 1:6; J O'Neil shot in N Y C, My 6, 1:4; rioting in N Y C, My 10, 1:1; many cases in N Y C reported by Amer S S Owners Assoc, My 14, 1:3; strikebreaker shoots picket in N Y C, My 18, 19:1; J Rigo dies from shot alleged to have been fired by A Green, My 19, 17:3; mob jeers at volunteer stewards on S S Aquitania, attack negro seamen, My 21, 1:1; 6 men arrested in Portland, Me., accused of killing negro seaman for disobeying union rules, My 22, 19:2; funeral of J Rigo attended by 1,000 fellow strikers, My 23, 5:2; murder of J F Walker is being investigated in Portland Me, My 24, 19:8; masked men board Shipping Bd S S Mitchell, attack and injure crew at Hampton Roads; bd orders full investigation, Je 5, 14:3; C E Larsen killed in Baltimore in dispute over ending strike, Je 21, 28:2
Wilmington, My 2, 10:3
Trade Routes, see Harriman, W A, Shipping Interests
Transportation of Troops—Sen Com reports bills providing for free transportation to U S for destitute soldiers in Europe and for payment of $900,000 damages to owners of vessels used as transports during war, Ap 30, 1:4
Wages, see Seamen's Wages
See also Shipping Bd; Steamship Lines; and heading Shipping under names of countries

SHIPPING Bd:—
Appropriation—Sec Mellon submits request for deficiency and supplemental appropriations to Congress, Ap 23, 17:1; Repr Good announces cut in estimate, My 15, 20:3; second deficiency bill carries additional $61,852,000, My 18, 2:5; debated in House, My 22, 5:4; Benson asks that deficiency appropriation be increased to $50,000,000, My 29, 14:6; increased by Sen Appropriations Com, Je 1, 19:5; opposed by Sen King, who atatcks bd's policy, Je 3, 17:5; funds increased to total of $110,000,000 by Sen in passing second Deficiency Appropriation bill; Sen Kenyon opposes action, Jones defends it, Je 4,

2:6; Sen and House conferees reject Sen appropriation, cut funds to $61,000,000, Je 8, 22:1
Assets—Will be inventoried by R H Montgomery, Je 30, 19:2
Chairmanship—Repr Scott suggested, Ap 4, 25:5; report that J A Farrell has agreed to accept appointment, My 13, 2:5; C M Schwab confers with Harding, reported to have urged selection of C A Piez, My 27, 8:2; W C Teagle declines to serve, Je 3, 17:4; A D Lasker mentioned, Je 4, 2:7; Lasker selected, Je 7, 1:2; Lasker refuses to discuss appointment, Je 8, 3:6; A D Lasker nominated by Pres Harding, Je 9, 17:6; ed, The new shipping bd, Je 9, 14:3; nomination of Lasker sent to Sen, Je 9, 17:6; Lasker confirmed by Sen, Je 10, 3:2
Editorials—The new Shipping Bd, Je 9, 14:3; The Shipping Bd's job, Je 13, 12:4
Finances—Administration prepares to accept as loss due to wartime emergency $2,000,000,000 spent in building merchant ships, Je 11, 1:1; ed, The Shipping Bd's job, Je 13, 12:4; Pres Harding confers with new members on losses charged off to war, Je 18, 15:2
General Counsel—E Schlessinger appointed, Je 24, 3:4
German Liners—Steamers Geo Washington and Amerika will be reconditioned and allocated to U S Mail S S Co, Ap 6, 15:2
Members—Report that J A Farrell is being considered as Chairman; he says he is not considering accepting it if offered, Ap 19, 19:7; J A Farrell declines appointment, Ap 21, 2:4; list which Pres Harding is reported to have under consideration for appointment, Ap 26, 14:7; Capt P Foley resigns as Director of Operations, My 10, 19:1; Repr Davis condemns holding up appointments until Farrell accepts Chairmanship, in House debate on bd appropriation, My 22, 5:4; Pres Harding sends names to Sen for confirmation, Je 9, 17:6; confirmed by Sen, Je 10, 3:2; ed, The Shipping Bd's job, Je 13, 12:4
See also Chairman, **above**
Naval Officers—Chief Justice McCoy of D C Supreme Court overrules their demurrer to suits for double compensation instituted by Capts P Foley and G L Carden, Je 19, II, 1:1
N Y Office—Investigation begun by com appointed by Admiral Benson, My 15, 5:2; W D Conrad denies misuse of office by influencing receiverships, as charged by E H Henderson, My 17, 5:1; E P Vaselli says Conrad wrongfully used power in forcing Italian Star Line, Inc, into receivership, requests that he may testify at trial on charges made by Henderson, My 18, 10:3; testimony on Conrad charges will not be made public, My 22, 5:3; Conrad exonerated by Judge Meyer, My 28, 6:2; com appointed by Admiral Benson exonerates Conrad, Je 5, 19:1
Open Shop—A Furuseth charges Govt fosters movement, at Denver convention of A F of L, Je 22, 1:2
Operation—Defended by Admiral Benson in address at All-Amer Day luncheon of Poor Richard Club in Phila, Ap 8, 12:7
Policy (General)—J A Farrell says future of Amer merchant marine is imperiled, offers suggestions, at Natl Foreign Trade Council meeting in Cleveland, My 7, 14:1; ed, Our unprofitable merchant marine, My 7, 10:1; suggestions offered by Natl Foreign Trade Council, My 8, 18:1; P MacQueen urges need of changing merchant marine laws, lr, My 23, 12:7; attacked by Sen King in opposing appropriation, Je 3, 17:5; attacked by Sen Kenyon, defended by Jones, in debate on appropriation, Je 4, 2:6; preliminary statement by A D Lasker, Je 9, 17:6; Administration prepares to accept as loss due to wartime emergency, $2,000,000,000 spent in building merchant ships, Je 11, 1:1; Chairman Lasker describes plans for solving problems; legal department to settle claims, organized, Je 25, 1:2; Executive Com of Amer S S Owners' Assoc and reprs of U S Ship Operators' Assoc confer on plans to aid Govt, at Lasker's request, Je 28, 14:8
Prices—Reduction urged by C M Schwab to make ships economically available for merchant marine, Je 2, 12:7
Reorganization—Chairman Lasker plans to draft experts, increase salaries and demand co-operation of private cos, Je 26, 15:1
Requisitioned Ships—U S Govt notifies Norwegian Govt it will accept arbitration on claims for ships used during war, Ap 5, 21:2
Sale of Ships (Gen)—Bd prepares plan to sell vessels to foreign buyers, to be submitted to new bd Pres Harding is expected to appoint, My 31, 17:5; Sen adopts amendment to Deficiency Appropriation bill, directing bd to sell all wooden ships by Oct 1, Je 4, 2:7; report of proposed sale leaves British interests indifferent, Je 15, 15:4
Steel Stocks—G W Steele protests against proposed sale, Je 28, 14:6
Strike, **see** Shipping—Strikes—U S Ports
Suits—M H Echberg, trading as Natl Timber Co, granted new trial in suit for damages for alleged breach of contract in connection with furnishing water oak for wooden freighters, Je 8, 27:3
Wages, **see** Seamen's Wages
SHIPWRECKS, see Accidents—Shipping
SHIPYARDS:—
Strikes, **see** Cramp, Wm & Sons
SHIREN, Lazarus—buys property in West Bronx; plans apartment, Je 25, 17:1
SHOCK—Discoveries made by Dr W B Cannon, Ap 18, 5:2
SHOE Trade:—
Australia—Mfrs plan export assoc, Je 12, II, 10:3
Feather trimming decreed by Paris, Je 3, 32:3
France—Govt considers punishment for dealers who failed to make proper revenue returns, My 27, 19:4
India—Suggestions for Amer mfrs for export lines, My 15, II, 12:7
Merger of Cos—Internatl Shoe Co of St Louis and W H McElwain Co of Boston consolidate, My 18, 27:3
Profits—Trade Comm charges dealers' earnings are larger than costs warrant, in report to House of Reprs, Je 12, II, 1:2
Retail sales methods explained, My 22, II, 9:4
Wages—Mass Bd of Conciliation and Arbitration orders 10% cut in A J Bates Co's factory at Webster, Je 8, 20:2
SHOHL, Chas M—elected Pres of Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations, Je 21, 17:1
SHONGOOD, Julius—death, My 1, 23:7
SHONTS, Theo Perry—widow gets $100,000 due her under separation agreement, Ap 6, 7:2; widow drops contest of will after settlement; action ends $1,000,000 suit against Mrs Amanda C Thomas for alienation, Ap 9, 1:4; widow sued by creditors, Ap 14, 11:1
SHOO-Flies, see N Y C—Police Dept—Investigators
SHOOTING, see Accidents—Shooting; Sports
SHOP Councils, see Industrial Democracy
SHOPLIFTING:—
Butler, Mary, sentenced, My 5, 10:2
Chapella, Mrs Smaro, and 2 daughters sentenced, Ap 6, 3:4
Cohen, J, sentenced, Ap 27, 22:2
Corti, S and H Sturn arrested, Je 7, 2:7
18 men and women arraigned, Ap 6, 3:4
Fernandez, Aapares, sentenced to 10 days, Je 26, 18:2
Festenberg, Sophia, and sister Jennie sentenced, Ap 17, 20:3
Ford, Fannie, sentenced, Ap 17, 20:3
Foster, Betty, gets jail sentence, Ap 6, 3:4

SHOPLIFTING:—(Continued):—
Galvin, F, arrested, Ap 23, 5:1
Goodwin, Helen, pleads not guilty, Je 29, 4:2
Jackson, W, and Mary Baker arrested, Ap 10, 19:2; sentenced, Ap 21, 6:2
Ladue, J, sentenced for stealing Dante statue, Je 29, 4:2
Lombardo, Marie, sentenced to 10 days, Je 26, 18:2
McBarras, N, sentenced, My 5, 10:2
Markus, S, fined, Ap 27, 22:2
Martin, Annie, sentenced, My 5, 10:2
Missin, E, sentenced, My 5, 10:2
Sherwood, E, and wife arrested, Je 21, 2:8
Smith, A, sentenced, Je 26, 18:2
Swan, T J, sentenced, Ap 17, 20:3
Wiltsie, Ada, sentenced, Ap 27, 22:2
Zorga, Margt, sentenced to 10 days, Je 26, 18:2
SHOPS, N Y C—Article on city's queer bargains, My 22, VII, 7:1
SHORT Stories—Second volume of prize short stories of 1920 chosen by Soc of Arts and Sciences in honor of O Henry, My 15, III, 24:1; sp art on psychological aid for writers; article by W B Pitkin, Je 19, III, p 12
SHORTAGES, see Embezzlements and Defalcations; Larceny
SHORTRIDGE (U S Sen) Saml M—speaks for 1st time in Sen; favors ratification of Colombian treaty, Ap 20, 17:1; receives cable from L Hoefler urging him to use his influence in mediation by U S on German reparations, Ap 26, 1:6
SHORTT, Edw—announces in Commons that Govt considers law to prohibit receipt of foreign money intended to promote revolutionary movements, My 13, 7:2
SHRADY, Hy M, see Charlottesville, Va
SHREEVE (Mrs), Eliz M—Princeton Univ wins will contest, Je 7, 28:3
SHRIBER, Jno—slacker list error, Je 22, 16:2
SHRINERS, see Masons
SHROPSHIRE, Walter—held on charge of bigamy; faces charge of abduction, My 8, 9:2
SHUBERT Advanced Vaudeville — Incorporated in Ill, Ap 29, 18:2
SHUBERT, Sam S and Lee—buy theatre site on 39th St, Ap 12, 29:1; lease Strand Theatre in Louisville, Je 9, 10:4; J L Rhinock resigns from bd of directors, Je 10, 8:5
SHUGRUE, Dennis—slacker list error, Je 19, 16:1
SHULHOF, Otto B—condemns Gov Miller's advocacy of higher mortgage rates to attract investors, Ap 6, 7:2; predicts rent advances on May 1st, will call citizens' meeting, Ap 10, VIII, 5:6; assails Citizens' Protective Housing Com, Je 14, 10:1
SHULTHEIS, Herbert R—sentenced for robbing parcel post, My 8, 14:2
SHUNSON, Chas J, see Roosevelt (Col), T—Burkett (Mrs), Emma R
SHURILLA, Jno C—Naval Consulting Bd will aid him in return for his offer of electrical device which detected submarines; is accused of murder, My 11, 21:1
SHYNE, Francis—Ir on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 10, 14:7
SIBELIUS, Jean—C Sinding will replace him on Faculty of Eastman School of Music, My 25, 20:5
SIBERIA:—
Amer Military Bases—L Krassin, interviewed, urged U S Govt to establish bases, My 2, 20:1
Anti-Bolshevist Operations—Anti-Bolshevist troops open engagement with Russia militia in Vladivostok, Ap 2, 2:8; rising fails, militia disarmed by Japanese, Ap 3, 3:2; peasant uprising in Western Siberia, My 4, 6:2; anti-Bolshevist uprising in Eastern Siberia spreading, My 12, 3:3; Omsk reported taken by anti-Bolsheviki who are marching on Tomsk, My 19, 2:2;; anti-Bolshevists capture Nikolsk and Spasskoe, My 26, 2:4; anti-Bolsheviki take Vladivostok and fly imperial flag; Japanese troops neutral; Reds defeated at Omsk, My 28, 1:1; criminal proceedings will be instituted against members of 3 Govts which have ruled Vladivostok, since Jan, 1920; new pre-Amur Govt formed, My 29, 5:1; Japanese disarm factions which seek to renew battle for possession of Vladivostok; former leaders in flight, My 30, 2:8; anti-Bolsheviki control Vladivostok; M. Merkudoff, head of Govt, says principal task is to keep order; denial that Gen Semenoff will direct in new movement; another new Govt organized by Lt Gen Boldireff, who is trying to come to terms with Merkudoff, My 31, 10:2; Baron Ungern-Sternberg's forces cut ry southeast of Chita and west of Manchurian frontier; Chita Govt prepares to establish front against Kappell forces; Amur R R placed under military control, Je 3, 3:3; Semenoff, anti-Bolshevist leader, proclaimed ruler of Vladivostok, Je 5, 3:2; Omsk taken by anti-Bolsheviki; anti-Bolshevist conquerers of Vladivostok refuse admission to Semenoff and arrest members of his Cabinet; British press comments, Je 6, 15:3; Semenoff was told that he could expect no aid from Japanese forces in Vladivostok; Japanese will not permit armed movement in Vladivostok by Semenoff's followers, Je 7, 19:7; Semenoff conferring with officials and supporters of anti-Bolshevist regime in Vladivostok; Far Eastern Republic threatens military operations in Vladivostok, in note to Japanese Govt, Je 9, 2:3; Lord Curzon rebukes Tchitcherin for complaint against Japanese at Vladivostok; Chita Bolsheviki declare for fight on Vladivostok reactionary movement and the Japanese, Je 10, 15:2; Vladivostok anti-Bolsheviki repudiate Semenoff's claim to any official position; anti-Bolshevist risings in Ural Mts region and at Petropavlosk; repr of Far Eastern Republic hands notes to Chinese Govt and Foreign Ministers protesting against Japan's interference in Siberia and says anarchic conditions are due to Japan's support of late Gen Kappell's troops to whom Japan is said to have furnished arms, Je 11, 2:8; report of Bolshevist atrocities in Khabarovsk; Far Eastern Republic hands Japan formal protest against Japanese interference in Siberia, Je 12, 2:4; Ungern-Sternberg continues advance against Chita Govt; communication with Khabarovsk cut off, Je 13, 15:4; ed, The eastern front, Je 13, 12:4; Japanese forces occupy Nikolaievsk and other towns, Je 19, 3:1; further successes by Baron Ungern-Sternberg's troops; restoration of Grand Duke M Alexandrovitch favored by anti-Reds, Je 20, 3:4; Reds occupy Okhotsk; Far Eastern Republic repr in Peking hands Amer Minister note protesting against Japanese intervention in Vladivostok dist; Japanese and Bolshevist forces clash near Nikolaievsk, Je 24, 2:6; Gen Semenoff disappears from S S Shodo Maru, Je 29, 17:4
Concessions—Far Eastern Republic grants 16-yr mining concession in gold field to Amer firm, Je 12, 2:3
See also Siberia—Japanese Interests
Far Eastern Republic—Capt Rosenbluth, interviewed before arrest on murder charge, tells of experiences, Ap 3, VIII, 2:7; Amer mission will be sent to investigate conditions, Ap 21, 3:3; interest in Tokio in proposed Chita inquiry by J F Abbott and Maj W U Davis, Ap 25, 15:5; Maj Davis and Dr Abbott sent to Chita, Ap 27, 4:2; Abbott and Davis arrive at Vladivostok after inspecting Khabarovsk; will start for Chita, My 8, 17:1; Moscow Govt, with Far Eastern Republic's permission, reserves jurisdiction over W B Vanderlip's concessions in Kamchatka; new Govt headed by Communist Drasntshokov, My 20, 17:7; conflict of military interests in eastern part; intervention of Japanese troops at Vladivostok contemplated, My 27, 19:3; Baron Ungern-Sternberg's forces

cut ry southeast of Chita and west of Manchurian frontier; Chita Govt prepares to establish front against Kappell forces; Amur R R placed under military control, Je 3, 3:3; Govt offices in Verkhneudinsk removed to Chita because of fear of attack by Baron von Ungern-Sternberg's forces, Je 5, 3:2; cavalry ordered to begin operations against anti-Bolshevist forces, said to have refused; Chita Govt said to have promised to agree to any terms Japan may offer if Japan will evacuate Siberia, Je 6, 15:3; note to Japanese Govt threatens military operations in Vladivostok against anti-Bolsheviki; Japan said to have sent demands to republic providing for Japanese control of important points in territory, Je 9, 2:3; leaders, at recent conference, voice confidence in Govt and vote to oppose end of Vladivostok reactionary movement, Je 10, 15:2; repr in Peking hands notes to Chinese Govt and to foreign Ministers protesting against Japan's interference in Siberia and that anarchic conditions are due to Japan's support of late Gen Kappell's forces, to whom Japan has furnished arms, Je 11, 2:7; Govt hands Japan formal protest against Japanese interference in internal affairs of republic, Je 12, 2:4; ed, The Eastern Front, Je 13, 12:4; repr in Peking hands Amer Minister note protesting against Japanese intervention in Vladivostok dist, Je 24, 2:6; Japan said to be negotiating with republic with view to withdrawing troops, Je 26, 2:5

See also Siberia—Anti-Bolsheviki; Siberia—Japanese Interests

Japanese and Allied Intervention:—

Amer Forces—Maj S I Johnson awarded D S C, My 19, 10:2

Japanese Forces—Japanese disarm anti-Bolshevist forces who tried to gain control of Vladivostok, Ap 3, 3:2; Japanese Govt, according to press, has decided upon evacuation but dissension exists between War and Foreign Offices as to time for withdrawal, Ap 29, 15:3; Vladivostok authorities call in Japanese troops as protection against Russian factions, My 27, 19:3; Japanese disarm factions which seek to renew battle for possession of Vladivostok, My 30, 2:8; Chita Govt said to have promised to agree to any terms Japan may offer if Japan will evacuate Siberia, Je 6, 15:3; Sen Semenoff was told that he could expect no aid from forces in Vladivostok; will not permit armed movement in Vladivostok by Semenoff's followers, Je 7, 19:7; Lord Curzon rebukes Tchitcherin for complaint against Japanese at Vladivostok; Gen Kumura says Japanese will be forced to occupy various Siberian towns, Je 10, 15:2; evacuation decided upon, says Bolshevist paper in Riga, Je 17, 2:7; Japanese occupy Nikolaievsk and other towns, Je 19, 3:1; Japanese and Bolshevist forces clash near Nikolaievsk; repr in Peking of Far Eastern Republic hands Amer Minister note protesting against Japanese intervention in Vladivostok dist, Je 24, 2:6; Japan said to be negotiating with Far Eastern Republic on withdrawal of troops, Je 26, 2:5; preliminary agreement between Japanese and Chita Govts provides for withdrawal of troops from maritime province, Je 27, 15:4

See also Siberia—Far Eastern Republic

Japanese Interests—Japanese experts outline Govt's policy of urging China to open direct negotiations with Japan for restoration of Shantung, My 19, 3:1; Vanderlip says Japan attempted to arrange for control of Kamchatka in return for evacuation of Vladivostok but was rebuffed, My 23, 15:4; Japan said to have sent demands to Far Eastern Republic providing for Japanese control of important points in territory, Je 9, 2:3; Far Eastern Republic repr at Peking hands notes to Chinese Govt and Foreign Ministers protesting against interference, Je 11, 2:8; Far Eastern Republic Govt hands Japan formal protest against Japanese interference in internal affairs of republic, Je 12, 2:4; Preliminary agreement between Japanese and China Govts gives Japan further concessions in Eastern Siberia, Je 27, 15:4

See also Siberia—Far Eastern Republic

Jews, see Jews—Siberia

Peasants, see Bolsheviki, **above**

Pre-Amur Govt, see Siberia—Anti-Bolsheviki

SIBERIAN Ry, see Trans-Siberian Ry

SIBOUR (Vicomte), Jacques de—marries Violette Selfridge, My 5, 17:1

SICILIANO, Paul—Magistrate Conway dismisses complaint against him as result of ruling denying police right to search private homes without search warrant, Ap 27, 5:2

SIDOLI, Rinaldo—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Je 21, 2:3

SIEGEL, Hy—slacker list error, Je 17, 4:2

SIEGEL (U S Repr), Isaac—tells of increased sentiment for larger membership in House, Ap 16, 3:2; condemns statement that Armenians, Jews, Persians and Russians are undesirable populations for any country, made in recommendation to Congress by Sec Hughes on immigration restriction, Ap 20, 5:2; announces 2 vacancies in Annapolic Naval Academy, My 6, 3:2; will urge Congress to grant lower transcontinental freight rates on fruit shipments from Cal, My 25, 4:3; preparing bill providing death penalty for kidnappers, Je 16, 6:2; urges investigation of death of H Lipschits in Haiti, Je 16, 17:8; Je 17, 6:2; Je 26, II, 1:4; mentioned for Judge of Circuit Court, N Y C, Je 25, 5:1

SIEGENDORF, Max, see Nelson, Nellie

SIEGERSON, Harry—explains testimony of F Bishop regarding fire insurance cos practices, made before Lockwood Com, Je 2, 3:3

SIELCKEN, Herman, see Alien Property Custodian—Suits for Restoration of Seized Property

SIEMERS, Chas—arrested on charge of stealing automobile, My 23, 28:2

SIGN Boards, see Billboards; Mitchell (Judge), Richard H; N Y C Parks—Van Cortlandt Park

SIGHT-Seeing Buses—42d St Property Owners' and Merchants' Assoc urges removal from corner stands, My 27, 14:2

SIGRAY (Count)—will declare military dictatorship in West Hungary in favor of Charles, Ap 1, 1:8

SILBERSTEIN (Dr), Ludwik, see Einstein (Prof), A

SILESIA:—

Amerika—3%beer purchasable in village, Je 27, 3:5

Anglo-French Policy—Statement by C B Harmsworth; French Govt urges Poland to curb riots, My 5, 2:7; Supreme Council holds meeting to consider question, My 8, 3:1; British Govt in favor of assigning regions; Amb Wallace joins Council of Ambs for discussion; Council sends note to allied com that no decision had been reached and requests Poland to use its influence to calm Poles, My 10, 1:6; Lloyd George in speech in House of Commons discusses situation, My 14, 1:8; Gen Lerond blames England for not sending troops; London press comments, My 14, 2:1; ed, My 14, 8:1; London comments on sudden arrival from Paris of Amb Hardinge following Lloyd George's speech; press comments; French and British clash on situation; France opposes allowing German troops to go into plebiscite area to protect their interests; Briand outlines views to correspondents; press comments; British officers protest against defiance of Poles; German press comments on Lloyd George's stand, My 15, 1:8; Briand refuses to meet Lloyd George until supported by Chamber of Deputies on situation; fails to answer his note criticising Gen Lerond's action;

SILESIA: — Anglo-French Policy: — (Continued.
French press comments, My 16, 1:1; experts work out plans on economic lines, My 16, 2:1; French disperse mobs formed following Gen Lerond's denial of statement that Plebiscite Com had fixed armistice demarkation and given Korfanty rule; London press comments on Lloyd George's speech, My 16, 2:2, 3; ed, My 17, 16:2; Supreme Council likely to decide problems, My 17, 2:2; Supreme Council may meet informally to discuss question; Italy will be represented; Lloyd George issues statement rebuking French press; London press comments on his stand, My 19, 1:6; Premier Briand will not agree to Supreme Council meeting until he gets support of Chamber of Deputies, My 20, 1:6; ed, My 20, 14:2; French Chamber of Deputies adjourns without completing debate; Briand declines to meet Lloyd George; speeches by L Loucheur and M Forgeot, My 21, 1:8; lr from M Leon on division of Silesia, My 21, 12:6; French Govt sends note to Great Britain; complains of reinforcement of German troops; Amb Harvey may act as peacemaker between Lloyd George and Premier Briand, My 22, 1:6; Briand receives telegram from Gen Lerond that German troops cross border; summons German Amb Mayer warning against invasion, My 24, 1:1; 4 British battalions sent; French press again assails Briand, My 24, 3:1; Premier Briand speaks in Chamber of Deputies on policy of moderation toward Germany, My 25, 1:8; Lord Curzon warns Dr Stahmer against dispatch of German troops to plebiscite area, My 25, 2:1; ed, My 25, 16:2; report that Supreme Council will consider project for div of districts between Poland and Germany and place industrial area in hands of comm for 30 yrs, My 26, 1:7; Premier Briand delays Allies' proposal to divide territory, My 28, 3:1; British troops arrive to assist in establishing order among Polish insurgents, My 28, 3:1; Briand proposes plan for study of question by non-military experts; Premiers to confer behind barbed wire fence at Boulogne, My 29, 2:4; French Govt appoints comm to study problem; Sir H Stuart appointed British Comr for Upper Silesia, My 31, 2:2, 3; Lloyd George sends note to French Govt insisting on allied conference at Boulogne, My 31, 2:4; ed, My 31, 14:4; British await action of new comr, Sir H Stuart; Interallied Comm sends note to allied Premiers asking them not to comment on question; Amb Harvey will attend conference at Boulogne, Je 1, 2:3, 4; S Lauzanne says Clemenceau betrayed Poland at peace conference in failure to receive Upper Silesia, Je 2, 1:5; British again seek conference, which French put off, Je 11, 2:7; E L James tells of French complaints of British policy, Je 12, 2:7; views of situation of two countries opposed; prospect of trouble in intermingling of all forces; Gen Henniker shifts base near insurgent front, Je 14, 2:8; French sentiment for alliance with England affected by British policy in Silesia, Je 13, 15:8; British may force Supreme Council meeting as result of differences, Je 15, 3:4; Lord Curzon arrives in Paris for conference with Premier Briand; meetings, Je 17, 1:2; Je 18, 3:3; Je 19, 1:8; Je 21, 3:5
See also Silesia—Polish Insurrection—Disorders
Division of Territory—C H Grasty discusses question, My 29, 2:2
Economic Unity—C H Grasty discusses attitude to bring Upper Silesia under economic control, My 19, 1:7
Editorials—War in Silesia, My 7, 10:4; The Silesian disturbance, My 14, 8:1; Mr George and Mr Briand, My 16, 14:1; For a Silesian settlement, My 20, 14:2; A Premier's second thoughts, My 31, 14:4
Food Crisis—Shortage in Upper Silesia; Allies plan to relieve situation, My 21, 2:1
German Attitude, see Silesia—Polish Insurrection—Disorders
German Claims—German Amb sends note to French Foreign Office asking for all of Upper Silesia, Ap 9, 3:2
German Plot—Report of discovery of 20 battalions fully armed in Upper Silesia, Ap 12, 7:4
Interallied Comm's Report—Report on Upper Silesian plebiscite forwarded to Supreme Council, My 3, 1:2; comm reports that Allies have not yet decided as to future of plebiscite area, My 4, 3:3
Plebiscite—J Kowalczyk, former Polish Consul, declares German memorandum to U S means attempt to nullify it, My 1, II, 8:3
See also subhead Polish Insurrection—U S attitude, **below**
Poland's claim—Text of Polish Minister Lubomirski's communication for support, My 19, 1:8
Polish Insurrection in Upper Silesia:—
Allied Conferences, **see** Silesia—Anglo-French Policy
Coal Field Disorders—Report that strike has broken out owing to report that industrial leaders decide to destroy mines if district is assigned to Poland, My 3, 1:2; German Govt anxious at news that Supreme Council awards mining districts to Poland, My 4, 3:3; Germany sends note to Supreme Council calling attention to curtailment of coal production due to situation, My 22, 3:2
Disorders (General)—Interallied Comm declares state of siege in Tarnowitz and Beuthen, My 4, 3:3; Dr Sthamer, German Amb, sends note to Allies protesting against invasion as an effort to take province by force; Germans protest against French permitting action after it was known that Korfanty was planning to drive out Germans; My 5, 2:7; Polish forces occupy district from Kosel to Tarnowitz; report that Korfanty will be recalled, My 5, 2:7; Poles continue to besiege cities; Korfanty has large force at his command; frontier of district on Polish side closed; Council of Ministry prepares note to Allies; report that Korfanty issues proclamation naming himself as leader, My 6, 3:3; Poles renew attacks; fighting between Italians and Poles continue; report that Korfanty is arrested by Interallied Plebiscite Comm; My 7, 2:6; ed, My 7, 10:4; Germany ready to send troops, My 7, 2:6; statement by Prince Hatzfeld, German delegate, on Interallied Comm; presence of German troops on border, My 8, 3:1; French report that Poles are evacuating Rybnik; serious fighting going on in Kieferstadl; Polish advance continues, Korfanty occupies entire region which Poland desires to possess; Polish Govt urges Allies to hasten decision; Germans capture Kreuzburg, My 9, 1:5; Gen Marini, Italian commander, threatens to withdraw if Gen Lerond, French commander, permits German volunteers to participate; German and London press comments; M Skirmunt, Polish Minister, comments, My 9, 2:1, 2, 3; German Govt sends note to Allies saying that Polish bands are committing murders and atrocities; Germans hold west bank of Oder and are garrisoning town; Govt seizes Communists' press, Rote Fahne, for issuing proclamation urging labor strike throughout country, My 10, 1:6; revolutionary movement develops from disturbances; Rote Fahne reports that several iron works have elected Soviets and that a provisional govt is set up; Korfanty tells of agreement to recognize his control until Allies settle dispute, My 11, 1:6; Germans and Poles in artillery battles along Korfanty line; report of peace negotiations, My 12, 2:6; Germans declare general strike in pro-

test against report of truce; Interallied Comm denies report, My 13, 1:1,2; statement by Dr Wirth, My 14, 2:1; Germans repulse Poles near Strehlitz, My 15, 1:8; German Ministry of Defense charges high treason against Rote Fahne as result of publication of documents on situation, My 15, 1:6; German Govt sends note to Premier Briand saying that uprisings followed information printed in Korfanty's papers, My 16, 1:1; Chancellor Wirth sends note to Allies on situation, My 18, 3:1; Poland moving for peace; German and London press comments; C. H. Grasty discusses situation, My 17, 2:2; Polish executive com telegraphs Interallied Comm stating that insurgents will retire; Korfanty issues ultimatum to industrial interests directing them to sign specially issued paper money to relieve money stringency My 18, 1:2; Korfanty awaits Allies' decision; statement, Poland appeals to U S for support in coming plebiscite, My 18, 3:1; report that 10,000 insurgents have been demobilized; Allied Military Control sends note to German Govt protesting against recruiting of volunteers, My 19, 1:8; Allied circles doubt Korfanty will carry out his threat to destroy mines if Germans enter insurgent area, My 22, 3:2; Germans defeat Poles in fierce attack in Grossteiner Forest; Poles besiege Kattowitz, My 23, 1:1; Briand summons German Amb Mayer, warning against invasion of troops, My 24, 1:1; Chicago Tribune correspondent tells of fighting, My 24, 3:3; Lieut Gen Hoefer, commander of German forces, issues proclamation to Silesians, My 25, 2:1; Korfanty orders all wires cut in besieged cities; Pres Pilsudski will curb Korfanty's forces, My 25, 2:1, 2; authorities order suppression of recruiting offices; arrest Comdr Wentscher, retired German officer, for ultra-reactionary tendencies, My 26, 2:3; Korfanty captures Kattowitz, My 27, 3:1; airplanes drop bombs in insurgents' lines; 44,000 troops concentrated on front of rebel forces, My 29, 2:3; Interallied Comm acts as mediator between Polish insurgents and Germans in forming truce, My 30, 1:2; Germans and Poles resume battles, 400 killed and wounded, My 31, 1:7; Germans greet British troops with great joy, My 31, 2:3; German attitude on situation, Je 1, 1:6; 50 Poles and 15 Germans killed when insurgents attempt to take Annaberg; Poles begin strong attack on Italian positions in Kosel; German girls embrace British officers, Je 1, 2:3; Gen Hoefer refuses to withdraw troops, in note to Interallied Comm; French defeat Germans in fighting in Posnowitz Woods, Je 2, 1:5; Germans attack French, who suppress them with tanks; Germans and Poles in battle at Posnowitz, Je 3, 1:2; Gen Lerond plans creation of neutral zone between the German and Polish forces; Gen Henniker of British Army arrives to take charge of fighting insurgents, Je 4, 3:5; leaders of Polish insurgents take steps to prevent plundering; fighting between Germans and Poles continues in vicinity of Schimischow, Je 5, 3:5; French issue ultimatum to Gen von Hoefer, saying that unless troops are withdrawn from Annaberg section, French troops will not protect industrial district, Je 6, 15:7; Dr Sthamer delivers note to French Govt protesting against threat of Interallied Comm to withdraw troops from industrial section; Gen Hoefer will not withdraw German troops, Je 7, 19:7; British start push against Korfanty's insurgents; establishment of neutral zone between Germans and Poles completed by Allies, Je 8, 1:6; correspondent tells of attitude of men in army, Je 9, 2:4, British advance toward cities near border, Je 9, 2:4, 5; C Brown discusses British efforts to bring about active cooperation between French and British forces, Je 10, 1:2; Je 11, 1:6; Berlin apologizes for fight with French, Je 10, 2:6; Je 12, 2:7; British sgt of Black Watch shot by unknown person, Je 11, 2:6; Gen Hoefer and troops refuse to evacuate territory requested; Interallied Comm will refer matter to British and French Govts for action, Je 15, 3:4; Je 12, 2:8; French Govt warns German Govt to have Gen Hoefer withdraw his troops, Je 16, 3:1; Bolshevism breaks out in Polish insurgent forces; Berlin reports Korfanty's officers desert forces and join movement, Je 17, 1:4; Germans and Polish insurgents begin to withdraw troops, Je 19, 2:2; French Govt receives notice from Gen Lerond that Gen Hoefer refuses to evacuate his part of neutral zone; Berlin urged to force him, Je 22, 3:4; German Govt notifies French Govt that they will order Gen Hoefer to obey Allies, Je 23, 6:2; crisis declared at end by three Generals; Commanders Hoefer and Korfanty yield to Allies, Je 27, 1:3; Gen Hoefer laments his fate as refugee in Warsaw, in interview with correspondent; British commanders give garden party in celebration of peace; Korfanty discusses question in interview with correspondent, Je 29, 17:3, 5, 6; Kattowitz entirely surrounded by Polish insurgents; Germany may present bill for damages done, Je 30, 19:6

Finley (Dr), Jno H, tells of Poland's attitude toward Allies in failure to keep promises, My 12, 1:1

Italian Action—Troops under British commander shell Poles to seize Gross-Strehlitz, My 5, 2:7; Italian Govt protests against German volunteers in plebiscite area, My 25, 2:1; 10 special trains carrying 3 battalions of troops en route for Upper Silesia, Je 11, 2:6

Russian Govt appropriates 100,000,000 marks for relief of Germans in Upper Silesia, Je 22, 3:4

U S Attitude—Govt will not take part in discussions, My 13, 1:1, 2; text of Sec Hughes's rejection of Polish appeal for support; text of Polish Minister Lubomirski's communication; British press comments, My 19, 1:8; Pres Harding will take hand, should Amer interests be involved; Amb Harvey says he will represent U S at conferences, in speech in London, My 20, 1:8; Amb Harvey will attend conferences, My 21, 1:7; Amb Harvey may act as peacemaker between Briand and Lloyd George, My 22, 1:6

Supreme Conference Action, see Silesia—Anglo-French Policy, **above**

SILHOUETTE—Work of A Edouart described in book by Mrs F N Jackson, My 22, III, 12:1

SILINSKI, Frank, Abr and Wm, see Swindling—Stock Frauds

SILINSKY, Frank—suspended from N Y Curb Market Assoc for 1 yr, Je 3, 23:2

SILK Assoc—Dinner in N Y C, in honor of retiring chief, C Cheney, My 5, 4:3; announces statistics on silk imports for 11 mos of present fiscal yr, Je 15, 19:1

SILK Thefts—Tenafly Silk Co robbed, Je 26, 3:6

SILK Trade:—

China—New selling methods, My 22, II, 9:6; improvement attributed to visit of Amer Silk Mission to China, My 29, II, 4:3

Imports—Figures given by Silk Assoc of America, Je 15, 19:1

Japan—Baron Goto, Mayor of Tokio, says boycott by U S greatest weapon in event of war, Ap 24, 20:2; 30,000 bales of export quality on market at end of May, My 29, 3:3

Near East—Many regions in Turkey and the Caucasus may be used for developing industry, My 15, II, 12:3

SILKWORM Industry—Seeks aid through tariff in Spain, Je 27, 21:3
SILKWORTH, W S—elected Pres of Consolidated Stock Exchange, My 11, 28:3
SILVA, Thos, see Mail Thefts—Bayonne, N J
SILVER (Rabbi), A H—speaks at reception in N Y C to members of Zionist mission to U S, Ap 11, 10:8
SILVER (Rev), H Percy—receives degree of D D from General Theological Seminary, My 26, 7:2
SILVER, Gray, see Amer Farm Bur Federation
SILVER, Jack, see Du Val & Co
SILVER, Sidney—arrested on charge of burglary, My 22, 10:3
SILVER:—
British Debt to U S—$25,000,000 received as first installment payment, Ap 16, 18:2; payment begun, My 15, VIII, 8:2
Imports—$25,000,000 received from England as first instalment of debt for silver purchased during war, Ap 16, 18:2; shipment from Germany arrives, My 24, 24:6
India—Imports for first 4 mos of 1921, Je 27, 20:4
Market—London house comments on uncertainty, Ap 3, II, 7:1
Oriental view of market conditions, My 2, 27:4
Prices—Fluctuations during past yr, Ap 17, VIII, 7:3
SILVER as Money, see Currency—Russia
SILVER Dollars, see Currency
SILVERBERG, Saml—Mrs Wansker sentenced for manslaughter, Ap 3, VI, 4:8
SILVERSTEIN, Jacob, see Saratoga
SILVERSTEIN (Mrs), Sarah Schwalbe—death, Ap 18, 11:4
SILVERWARE—F A Taylor explains campaign by Gorham Co and other firms, to show advantages of sterling over plated articles, Je 26, II, 10:4
SIMINOFF, Saml—slacker list error, Je 8, 8:2
SIMMONS, E H H—elected Vice Pres of N Y Stock Exchange, My 12, 26:5
SIMMONS (U S Sen), Furnifold McLendel—comments on Amb Harvey's welcome speech in London, My 21, 2:1
SIMMONS, Rush D—appointed by Pres Harding as Chief Inspector of P O Dept, Ap 8, 23:2
SIMMONS College—$300,000 offer from Rockefeller Foundation, My 8, 18:4
SIMMS, E F, Oil Co—Humble Oil & Refining Co takes over holdings in North Dayton fields, My 11, 29:3
SIMMS (Mrs), Maria Onderdonk—death, Je 21, 17:3
SIMMS Petroleum Co—Annual report, My 19, 21:3
SIMON (Mrs), Abr—addresses convention of Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations, My 26, 4:2
SIMON (Dr), Carleton—Marine div of Narcotic Squad formed to combat drug smuggling from abroad; says $5,000,000 worth of drugs has been seized in last 6 mos; has 6 secret agents in Germany, My 13, 12:1
SIMON (Dr), Edw—Titian's portrait of Giorgio Cornaro purchased by Duveen Bros for $300,000, Ap 9, 1:7
SIMON, Jacques R—death, Ap 26, 15:4
SIMON, Jno, see Alien Property Custodian—Amer Exchange Natl Bank
SIMON (Policeman), Mark, see Hansen, C
SIMON, Saml, see Mail Thefts—Chicago
SIMONETTI, Paul—sentenced for perjury, Je 21, 2:7
SIMONS (Dr), Walter—addresses Reichstag in explanation of negotiations at London conference on reparation, Ap 3, II, 3:3; Sec Hughes makes public his memorandum to U S on German reparations and reconstruction of France; French resent plea, Ap 5, 2:3, 6; ed, Ap 5, 18:1; comment of Premier Briand, Ap 6, 1:8; to refute charges in his note to U S, France may invite Amer Com to see what has been done to restore ruins of France, Ap 8, 17:4; declares in conversation with Dr Motta that Germany will make provision for reparations, Ap 10, 1:4; Italian police detain him as suspicious character, Ap 10, 2:2; lr from Edith M Thomas on his note to U S, Ap 10, II, 2:7; interview with French correspondent on German reparations, Ap 11, 1:1; lr from P D Cravath on his note to U S, Ap 11, 10:7; assailed by reactionary press for interview with French correspondent, Ap 12, 4:2; lr from C Aldis on his note to U S; eds, Ap 12, 16:5, 6; report that he appealed to Swiss Govt to act as mediator with Allies, Ap 13, 1:6; confers with German labor unions on plans for reconstruction of France; prepares new proposals on reparations, Ap 16, 2:7, 8; text of communication to U S appealing for mediation with allied powers on reparations; Hughes's reply, Ap 22, 1:7; eds, Ap 22, 12:1; Ap 23, 10:2; sends note to British Govt offering to restore devastated districts; text; reactionary press assails his communication to U S, Ap 23, 1:6, 8; London Daily Telegraph comments on communication to U S, Ap 23, 2:2; defends new offer on reparations as given in note to U S, in address in Reichstag, Ap 27, 2:4; addresses Reichstag on new German offer on reparations, Ap 29, 1:7; report that he may have to resign as result of failure to induce America to act as mediator on German reparations, Ap 30, 1:8; withdraws resignation from Cabinet after it is refused by Pres Ebert, My 1, 1:6; resigns from Cabinet, My 5, 1:8; Berlin Tageblatt criticises his course on reparations, My 23, 15:6
SIMONSON, Leo B, see Gibson, Agnes
SIMPLIFIED Spelling Bd—Annual meeting; will move to Boston, Ap 10, II, 4:1
SIMPSON, Bertram Lenox—discusses Anglo-Japanese pact and effect on China, My 12, 6:2; interviewed by T R Ybarra; tells of China's grievances against Japan, My 15, VI, 10:1; Consul Gen Shimizu replies to statement that in event of U S-Japanese war Britain would be forced to help Japan, My 22, X, 14:1
SIMPSON, Geo W, see Valparaiso Univ
SIMPSON-Brundage Bill, see N Y S—Athletic Comm
SIMS (Admiral), Wm Sowden—review of T B Kittredge's book, Naval Lessons of the Great War, Ap 10, III, 11:2; message to annual reunion of British War Missions to U S, Ap 23, 2:5; will receive LL D from Cambridge Univ, My 5, 28:2; addresses boys at Nautical Training School at Marion, Mass; tells students to sit down after one collapses, My 8, 18:4; sails for England, My 14, 9:4; plans for reception in England, My 21, 12:7; My 22, 10:4; arrives in London, My 24, 19:5; entertained at luncheon by King George and Queen Mary, My 25, 5:2; puts wreath on London cenotaph; speaks at Pilgrims' luncheon and discusses part played by British and Amer naval forces; presents Mrs Sims, breaking precedent, My 27, 3:3; wins Columbia Univ prize for book, "The Victory at Sea," My 30, 12:2; luncheon with Prince of Wales, My 31, 17:6; receives degree of LL D from Cambridge Univ; speaks, Je 1, 3:5; entertained by Lloyd George, Je 3, 15:1; attacked by Mrs Julia A Wheelock, Je 6, 13:5; speaks at luncheon tendered to him by English Speaking Union in London; attacks Sinn Fein and other anti-British propagandists in U S; denounces Amer hyphenates, calling them asses with votes, Je 8, 1:4; Sec Denby demands explanation of speech; former utterances cited; comment by Manchester Guardian, Je 9, 1:8; Sen passes resolution for investigation; Sims quoted as refusing retraction; received by Commons; London papers' version of what he said; Justice Cohalan wants him deposed as head of Naval War College, Je 10, 1:4; ed, Admiral Sims's indiscretion; lrs, Je 10, 12:1, 6; guest of Amer Luncheon Club in London; com-

mended by Chairman W Cross; speaks at club; report that he has answered Denby and said that speech must have been garbled; Sen Harrison calls him and Harvey "Gold Dust Twins"; Repr Gallivan introduces resolution for barring him as alien; Irish press comment, Je 11, 1:8; ed, Proof for Admiral Sims; lrs, Je 11, 12:1, 8; Metal Trades Dept of A F of L demands recall and dishonorable discharge from navy if reported correctly, Je 11, 24:2; leave revoked; ordered by Denby to return immediately, Je 12, 1:8; replies to Denby and says speech was misquoted; reply fails to satisfy; writes to London Times asking correction of another speech; Jan 25 speech in Boston quoted; defended by Rev Dr F B Harris; Canadian comment, Je 13, 1:8; ed quoting speech by Hon E E O'Hara on Irish-Americans; lrs, Je 13, 12:5, 6; Sen Harrison, in resolution, asks Pres Harding to tell if offense was greater than Harvey's; has not received Denby's recall message; dines with Harvey; British press comments; report that Amer Legion backs him; Denby's message being circulated by Sinn Fein and Bolsheviki; Baptists protest recall, Je 14, 1:1, p 2; lrs by W Irwin, G B McCutcheon and J Street who propose pension fund if he is dropped, and others, Je 14, 14:6; cables to Denby; received by Prince of Wales, Je 15, 1:4; praised by Dr C W Petty in address in Rochester, Je 15, 2:1; ed, A warning to Irish extremists; lrs, Je 15, 14:1, 5; sails for U S; Repr Porter visits Sec Denby and asks him to suppress Sims, Je 16, 1:7; extracts from lrs, Je 16, 14:6; article by C H Grasty who tells of his habit of speaking his mind even during war, Je 17, 2:2; ed, Admonishing the Admiral; ed on politician's attitude; extracts from lrs, Je 17, 12:4, 6; the Army and Navy Register condemns Sec Denby's "impetuosity"; Allied Loyalty League sends wireless to Sims expressing approval, Je 18, 2:7; lrs, Je 18, 8:7; ed, The natl feeling; lr, Je 19, II, 2:2, 7; awarded prize by Columbia Univ for book, "The Victory at Sea," Je 19, III, 29:3; public welcome planned by C Whitney; eulogized by Rev H K Miller, Je 20, 3:1; lr, Je 20, 12:5; Denby angry over Irish threat to mock Sims; pier will be closed; Rev P Gordon warns Comr Enright not to allow disturbances; message to Sims from Allied Loyalty League; Friends of Irish Freedom branch demands dishonorable dismissal; com of 1,000 formed in Chicago to rally to Sims's support, Je 21, 1:6, p 2; police guard ready for arrival; wireless from S S Olympic telling of Sims's silence concerning incident; refuses to address English-Speaking Union on ship; protests and endorsements, Je 22, 1:6, 7, p 2; denounced at meeting of America First Soc, Je 22, 2:4; receives honorary degree of D Sc from Stevens Institute, Je 22, 9:3; ed, Seeing the point; ed on request that he be dishonorably discharged from navy, Je 22, 14:1, 4; arrives in U S; demonstration barred; M A Kelly gives text of lr handed to Sims on pier; World War Veterans' resolution; comments that led to recall from England; reprimanded in 1911 recalled; goes to Washington, por, Je 23, 1:1, p 3; lrs, Je 23, 16:6; submits report to Denby, Je 24, 1:2; lrs, Je 24, 14:6; publicly reprimanded by Denby; lr of reprimand and reply by Sims; calls on Pres Harding; goes back to Newport; lauded by Mississippians, Je 25, 1:8, p 2; lr on ed, "A warning to Irish extremists," Je 25, 10:5; returns to Naval War College; refuses to discuss speech; Veterans of Foreign Wars votes down resolution of censure, Je 26, 19:2; ed, The Sims reprimand, Je 26, II, 2:2; ed, A lesson to politicians; ed on statement by Times reader that as Sims had opportunity to disclose Amer naval secrets to British he probably did it and should be punished, Je 28, 14:3, 5

SINCLAIR, Earl W—elected Pres of Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corp, My 20, 21:6

SINCLAIR Consolidated Oil Corp—E W Sinclair elected Pres, H F Sinclair named as Chairman of Bd of Directors, My 20, 21:6; notes stolen from safe, Je 21, 1:5; Je 22, 17:3; Je 25, 15:2

SINCLAIR Pipe Lines Co—Buys Gulf Pipe Line Co, Je 8, 26:5

SINCLAIR Refining Co—Notes offered, Ap 22, 22:2

SINDING, Christian—will replace J Sibelius on Faculty of Eastman School of Music, My 25, 20:5; Je 11, 5:1

SING Sing Prison:—

Baseball team gets Sir Thos Lipton cup, Je 19, 16:1

Death House—F W Lehtman, believed to be insane, removed to padded cell, Ap 19, 18:5; Lehtman adjudged insane, Ap 24, II, 6:2; Justice Mills advocates change in law to prevent convicted murderers from being taken there until decision has been handed down from last court, My 29, 6:3; shortage of room, Je 5, 19:3

Discharged Prisoners—Refuses to furnish N Y C police dept with names and photographs of men discharged, My 1, 20:2

Mutual Welfare League—officials say fake agent is seeking to shut off recreation for prisoners, My 2, 16:6; election, My 10, 29:2; M Hart, life prisoner, chosen sergeant-at-arms, My 11, 20:1

Releases—C Ortner released; stayed 2½ yrs by choice, My 29, II, 1:4

Surgical Operation on Prisoners, **see** Surgical Operations—Criminals

Transfer of Criminals—Several dangerous criminals sent to Dannemora, My 22, II, 11:4; I Presser again transferred to Great Meadow prison, Je 5, 20:2

SINGERS—Danes plan reception for Americans of Danish descent who will arrive at Copenhagen, Je 29, II, 1:6; greeted by Prince Harald, Je 23, 18:2; entertained by Danish students at Copenhagen, Je 24, 8:2

SINGING—Irene Cohen, age 15, can sing 3 full octaves, My 9, 15:7; J Kaufman, disabled veteran, can sing in 3 voices, Je 30, 1:2

SINGLE Tax Party, see Municipal Campaign, N Y C

SINN Fein, see Ireland

SINN Feiners in U S—Note—For convenience in indexing, material on this subject is entered under Irish in U S

SINNOTT (Rev), Geo—death, Ap 25, 11:4

SINNOTT, Jno F—brothers and he win litigation over will of J D Carroll, Ap 14, 16:4

SIPPLE, Curtis—arrested for murder of G Peracchia and J J Crichtlow in 1919, My 9, 11:3

SISAL Fraud, see Yucatan Sisal Fraud

SISSON, Francis Hinckley—warns against barriers to Europe's trade, urges credit extension, in Chicago address to business men, Ap 6, 27:2; describes change in prices, in address before Amer Institute of Banking at Minneapolis, Je 17, 13:3

SISSON, G W, Jr—denies that open shop movement is result of conspiracy by employers, in address at annual convention of Amer Paper and Pulp Assoc, Ap 15, 6:2

SISSON, Herbert S—discusses work of N Y S Highway Dept, Je 26, II, 1:7

SIVER, Shubel K—disappears with $6,000 funds of First Reformed Church of New Brunswick; Adele Gouin also missing, My 10, 19:5; married Adele Gouin under Conn law, though he had a wife; can only be prosecuted for perjury, My 12, 1:4; Mrs Gouin admits she consented to daughter's marriage but did not know he was married, My 13, 2:4; seen in Saratoga; may have 3 wives, My 14, 3:4; church offers reward for his arrest, My 22, 19:2; arrested in Vt; bride held in custody, Je 6, 1:4; will plead guilty to theft charge, taken to New Brunswick, Je 8, 10:2; Je 9, 16:2; pleads guilty, Je 11, 6:2; first

SIBER, Shubel K:—(Continued):—
wife files suit for divorce, Je 12, 7:2; sentenced, Je 18, 10:6
SKEFFINGTON (Mrs), F Sheehy—active in peace moves with England, Je 29, 3:4
SKEFFINGTON, Hy J—tells of mutiny plan on S S Estonia by deported Russians, Ap 2, 15:3; says labor unions are facing serious crisis, in address before Granite Cutters' convention, Ap 12, 7:3; tells of method he will use to admit immigrants because of increase of influx over quota allowed, Je 7, 3:6
SKELLY Oil Co—Annual report, Ap 8, 23:2; stockholders will vote on capital increase, Ap 10, II, 11:3
SKINNER (Col), Hy—death, Ap 6, 15:5
SKINNER, Robt P—mentioned for Amb to Belgium, Je 7, 1:4
SKINNER Packing Co of Omaha—Fails; receiver appointed, Ap 26, 3:2; My 8, 23:3
SKITT, Alf—says new Transit Comm cannot order cancellation of leases of Manhattan Rys' elevated lines, Ap 21, 32:3
SLACKERS, see U S—Army—Draft
SLANDER Suits:—
Ed on awarding of verdict to Mrs A Yost in suit brought by Mrs F Walters in Lockport, Ill; claim made that utterances came from consultation of ouija board, Ap 15, 14:5
Garner (Mrs), Emma E, vs W Whalen, Ap 15, 8:2
Kukoy, Julia, awarded verdict against G Pepp and J Medred, Je 4, 8:1
SLATER, Herbert—arrested on charge of arson, Ap 8, 25:2
SLATER (Mrs), Horatio N—lends her estate at Readsville, Mass, for 50 yrs to be used as home for permanent disabled soldiers, Ap 10, 5:8
SLATER, Jos, see Spiritualists
SLAVIN, Benny, see Burkett, C
SLEEPING—Review of E F Bowers's book, Sleeping for Health, My 22, III, 16:1
SLEEPING Sickness:—
Germ, Isolation of—G Blumenthal tells of work of Mt Sinai hospital doctors, My 1, II, 13:1
Levy, L N, dies, Ap 11, 11:3
N Y C—Cases reported, Ap 6, 12:2; Elinor Clark dies, My 30, 7:2
Winchendon, Mass—Eva Lashua awakes after sleeping 5 weeks, Ap 15, 17:7
SLEICHER, Jno Albert—death and career, My 6, 13:5
SLEMP (U S Repr), Campbell Bascom—statement on plans for reorganization of Republican party in South, Je 19, VII, 3:1
SLEZAK, Leo—Czechs hiss his singing of German music at Prague, Je 12, 2:1
SLOANE, Hy T—sells vacant lot on E 68 St, Je 15, 26:1
SLOANE (Mrs), Jno—bazaar and dance for Loomis Sanitarium, Ap 9, 11:1
SLOPE Co State Bank, N D—Closed by State Bank Examiner, Je 15, 2:7
SLOSS-Sheffield Steel and Iron Co—Annual report; Directors pass divd, Ap 14, 24:2
SLOT Machines, see Swindling—Slot Machines
SMALL, Peter F—slacker list error, My 24, 10:2
SMALL Towns—Ed, Sin and the small town, My 8, II, 2:3; J F Thornton, Jr, on opportunities, My 22, VI, 10:1
See also Books—Reviews—Lewis, Sinclair, Main Street
SMALLPOX:—
Switzerland—65 cases in Zurich; Swiss press demands compulsory vaccination, My 29, 2:7
Union Hill, N J—4 cases, Ap 3, 7:3
West N Y, N J—2 new cases, Ap 3, 7:3
SMART, Michl—death, Ap 29, 15:4
SMATHERS, E E—leases Lyric Theatre to H H Frazee, Ap 12, 29:1
SMIRNOFF (Admiral), Michl—sails for Europe; statement, Je 19, 13:2
SMITH (A O), Corp—Pf divd, Ap 28, 23:7
SMITH, Abe—sentenced for shoplifting, Je 26, 18:2
SMITH (Sir), Alan—attack of M P's who intervened in coal situation criticised by the London Evening Standard, Ap 21, 3:4
SMITH, Alex and Sons Carpet Co—Auction sale, Ap 5, 34:1; Ap 6, 27:4; Ap 7, 22:6; Ap 8, 26:3; Ap 9, 19:4; Ap 10, VIII, 4:3; My 10, 22:1; My 11, 22:3; My 12, 23:1; My 13, 23:3; My 14, 17:2; Je 5, II, 10:3; Je 14, 20:1; Je 15, 18:1; Je 16, 18:7; Je 17, 21:3
SMITH, Alf Emanuel:—
Addresses—Speaks at meeting in Tammany Hall; denounces recent legislative session, My 11, 11:3
Port Authority Comm—Appointed as member by Gov Miller, Ap 17, 1:7
Port Problems—Outlines general program for negotiations with N J Comm on improvements, Ap 17, VI, 5:1; suggests that piers should be taken from rys' control, in address at luncheon of 34th St Bd of Trade, Ap 19, 23:2
Testifies at trial of Dr B Lazarus, accused of larceny, in connection with commutation of sentence of J Smith, Ap 16, 24:1
SMITH, Alf H—condemns plan of Natl Assoc of Owners of R R Securities for conference between reprs of 4 brotherhoods and banker's com, in lr to S D Warfield, Ap 1, 4:2; will present facts on application of N Y Central R R to acquire Chicago terminal facilities of Chicago Junction Ry and Chicago River and Indiana R R Co at Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, Ap 4, 25:2; lr from H Fiske condemns stand taken by N Y Central R R Directors, Ap 11, 1:2; ed, Ap 12, 16:2; urges importance of pleasing the shipper in ry service, My 8, VIII, 6:4; testimony before Sen Com, on ry situation, My 19, 3:5; My 20, 17:8; My 21, 21:2; My 22, II, 1:8; My 23, 3:2
SMITH, Artemas Brigham—death, Je 3, 15:6
SMITH, Arth D Howden—appointed by Sen Meyer in legislative investigation of N Y C to assist in getting public approval for revision of charter, My 25, 8:2
SMITH, Barton—resigns as head of Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite Masons for the Northern Masonic jurisdiction of U S, Je 12, 16:2; appointed Amer member of bd to adjust claims of J C Landreau against Peru, Je 22, 14:7
SMITH (Col), C D—U S State Dept instructs him to attend conference at Port Rosa, Apr 30, on aid to Austria, Ap 17, 3:2
SMITH (N Y Sen), C E—withdraws his bill to provide for creation of Detective Div of N Y C Police Dept with view to urge passage for appointment of Lieut O'Hara as chief, Ap 8, 1:6; ed, Ap 9, 10:3; delegation of Staten Is citizens urges Gov Miller to approve 2 bills which would prevent shipping of garbage from other boroughs and prohibit establishment of garbage plant, My 5, 19:6
SMITH (Capt), C F—death, Je 12, 22:2
SMITH (Sheriff), Chas W, see Nassau County, N Y
SMITH, Courtland—appointed special asst to Postmaster Gen Hays as $1 a yr man, Ap 12, 10:4; tells of plans for more efficient handling by Post Office of second-class mail, Ap 24, VI, 8:3
SMITH, Dorothy, see Preston (Policeman), J A
SMITH, Edw Hull—death, Ap 8, 13:4
SMITH (Dr), F C—addresses Natl Tuberculosis Assoc, Je 16, 18:3
SMITH, Frank R—lr on coal prices, My 23, 12:6
SMITH, Fredk B, see Newberry, T H
SMITH, Freling H—receives honorary degree of M A from Union College, Je 14, 3:1
SMITH, Geo—killed by policeman, My 18, 10:3
SMITH, Geo D, see Books—Sales
SMITH (Dr), Geo Otis—discusses floods in U S, Je 7, 2:4
SMITH (Mrs), Gerrit—becomes member of Real Estate Bd of N Y, Ap 17, II, 10:4
SMITH, H R W—lr on Dr Furst's defense of the classics in article written in Mar, My 1, III, 12:7
SMITH (Deputy Controller), Hy H—opposes

proposal to build garage for police dept in Central Park, Ap 16, 19:2
SMITH (Prof), Hy Louis—sails for England to present to country copy of Houdon's statue of Geo Washington, Je 12, 20:6
SMITH, Herbert (British labor union leader)—refuses, for miners, to pump coal mines, discussing situation with Lloyd George in Commons, Ap 8, 2:1; description, Ap 15, 2:3
SMITH, Herbert Lyon—sued by Madeleine Traverse for breach of promise, Ap 27, 8:3
SMITH, Isaac H—appointed Supt of U S Assay Office in N Y C, My 26, 23:4
SMITH, Isabella M—death, My 10, 17:4
SMITH, J M—sues Hornblower & Weeks and H Colvin & Co for stock losses, Je 29, 5:2
SMITH, Jacob, see Pardon Swindle
SMITH, Jas—death, My 10, 17:4
SMITH (Asst Dist Atty), Jas E—appointed asst counsel to legislative investigation of N Y C Com, My 26, 18:3; Dist Atty Swann appoints temporary asst in his place while on leave of absence as special counsel for Legislative Investigating Com, belief that he will be ousted, Je 11, 3:5; Supreme Court Justice Wagner dismisses indictment against him on charges of conspiracy in connection with affairs of L N Hartog and North Kensington Refinery, Je 19, 1:2
SMITH, Jas N—marries Patricia Collinge, Je 11, 14:3
SMITH (Mrs), Jessie, see Americans in Italy
SMITH, Jno S—death, Ap 22, 13:6
SMITH, Jos A—slacker list error, Je 8, 8:2
SMITH, Julian C—denied claim against wife for money intrusted to her when he went to war, My 13, 36:3
SMITH, Justin H—lr on travel in Jugoslavia, Je 7, 16:6
SMITH (Pvt), Leonard C—death, Ap 5, 11:3
SMITH, Lyman B, see Newberry, T H
SMITH (Mrs), M McAllister, see Amer and French Children's League
SMITH, Marguerite, see U S—Army—Bonus—N Y S
SMITH, P J, see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky—Disorders
SMITH, Patk H—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Je 1, 3:2
SMITH, Randolph Welford—woman companion and he convicted, Ap 12, 5:3
SMITH, Royal W—sued for separation, Ap 29, 5:2
SMITH (Dr), Steph—speaks in Civic Forum on experiences in old N Y, Ap 10, II, 6:1
SMITH, Thos—testifies on operations of Contracting Plasterers' Assoc, at Lockwood com inquiry, My 20, 1:5
SMITH, Thos (negro), see George Washington (SS)
SMITH, Thos J, see Bomb Explosions—N Y C—Wall St
SMITH, W K—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London, Je 11, 12:8
SMITH, Wm Adrian—death, My 13, 15:6
SMITH, Wm Thos, see Russia—Refugees, Je 24
SMITH College—Confers degrees, Je 15, 14:8
SMITH-Towner Education Bill, see U S—Education Dept
SMITHSONIAN Institute—Vice Pres Coolidge elected Chancellor of Bd of Regents, My 28, 2:2; Comm created to promote interest in Natl Art Gallery, Je 26, X, 12:2
SMOKING, see Tobacco
SMOOT (U S Sen), Reed—will introduce bill to substitute sales tax for excess profits tax, Ap 11, 1:7; ed, Ap 12, 16:1; introduces bill to substitute sales tax for excess profits tax, Ap 13, 2:3; introduces resolution authorizing Pres Harding to appoint executive repr for reorganization of Govt depts, Ap 19, 19:7; predicts deficiency appropriations to be asked by various depts will total half billion, Ap 27, 19:6; bills for dissolution of joint stock banks rejected by Sen Banking Com, My 11, 19:8; predicts increase in taxes, My 27, 24:4; favors exclusion of Japanese, Je 19, VI, 6:3; opposes soldiers' bonus bill, Je 24, 17:1; assails Sec Mellon's plan for refunding foreign debts, in Sen speech, Je 25, 15:3
SMUGGLING:—
Birds of Paradise—2 sailors caught with 19 specimens, My 26, 17:3
Drug Traffic, **see** Drug Traffic
France—Armored car containing Belgian tobacco captured near Lille, My 12, 4:3
Sales of Gems—Federal auction of smuggled gems, Ap 30, 15:2
Whisky, **see** Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor
SMULSKI, Jno F—scoffs at Trotzky's threat of renewal of war against Poland, Ap 23, 18:2
SMUTS (Premier), Jan Christian—favors renewal of Anglo-Japanese alliance only if U S does not object, My 23, 15:3; British press comment, My 24, 19:4; speech in Cape Town in defense of League of Nations, My 28, 8:8; ed on statements on Anglo-Japanese treaty, Je 4, 12:2; addresses Imperial Conference of Prime Ministers; says next great chapter in human history will be enacted in Far East, Je 22, 1:1; ed, Gen Smuts on the need of the world, Je 23, 16:1; addresses confidential meeting of Premiers' Conference, Je 25, 3:3; statement on League of Nations at dinner of League of Nations Union, in London, Je 30, 16:7
SMYRNA—Fighting between Greeks and Turkish Nationalists, Ap 3, 3:3; Ap 6, 3:1; Ap 9, 2:6; Italy agrees to support Turkish Nationalist claims, by terms of secret treaty, Ap 13, 19:5; lr by L Scala on Italian-Turkish agreement, Ap 21, 12:6; King Constantine sails for front, Je 11, 2:2; Constantine arrives, Je 13, 1:2; lr by H C Butler on conditions, Je 19, II, 2:6
SMYTH (Rev), Julian Kennedy—death, Ap 5, 19:4; death, Ap 6, 15:5
SMYTH (Dr), Newman—resignation from Yale Corp accepted, Je 18, 10:6
SMYTHE, Thos—slacker list error, Je 29, 15:4
SNAKE Bites—Viola Westervelt bitten, Je 7, 2:6
SNAKES—W Hones, editor of Sullivan Co Review, makes appeal to stop killing them, My 14, 17:3; albino snake, found by farmer, on exhibition at N Y Zoological Gardens, Je 8, 11:4; L W Weed kills snake with 14 rattles, Je 13, 6:1
SNEAD, Udolpho—death, Ap 21, 13:5
SNEDDON, Jas Prentice—death, Je 13, 13:3
SNELL (Miss), K—wins highest honor in law study at Cambridge Univ, Je 20, 1:2
SNELLINGS, Milton—death, Je 10, 13:6
SNOW, Franklin—lr on Irish extremists, Je 25, 10:5
SNOW, see Weather
SNOW Removal, see N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept
SNYDER (Dr), Hy—appointed Comr of N J Education Bd, Ap 7, 19:4; declines appointment, Je 12, 19:2
SNYDER (U S Repr), Homer P—lr regarding repair contracts of N Y Central R R read into record of Interstate Commerce Comm hearing, My 27, 10:2
SNYDER (Prof), Monroe Benj—presents paper on atomic forces at meeting of Amer Philosophical Soc, Ap 23, 3:6
SNYDER, Wm, see Highway Robberies—N Y C
SNYDER, Wm Penn—daughter, Mrs Mary B Drew, contests will, Je 28, 8:3
SOAP—Statistics on 1920 exports, Je 19, VII, 5:1
SOARES (Dr), Augusto—asked to form new Portuguese Cabinet, My 24, 19:3
SOCCER Football, see Sports—Football
SOCIAL Customs—Sp art by Leonora Andrews, My 1, III, 13:1; ed, Changing America, on article by Prof Woodbridge in the Atlantic Monthly, Je 5, II, 2:3
See also Manners; Night Life
SOCIAL Evil, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions; White Slave Trade
SOCIAL Service, see Public Welfare Dept. Federal

SOCIAL Unit Organization, see Natl Social Unit Organization
SOCIALISM—Ed, The Lusk report, My 11, 16:4
See also Lusk Com
SOCIALIST Democratic Party—J H Rubin resigns after visit to Russia, Ap 17, II, 16:1
SOCIALIST Party, U S, see Socialists—U S
SOCIALISTS:—
Belgium—Extreme element of party will constitute Communist party, My 31, 17:2
College Socialism, see Colleges and Univs—Intercollegiate Liberal League
Czechoslovakia—Congress of Social Democrats of the Left votes to join Third Internationale of Moscow, My 18, 3:4
England—Situation discussed by E J P Benn, My 22, VII, 1:7
France—2 candidates win in election for Chamber of Deputies in Dept of Oise, My 2, 2:5
See also Communists—France
Germany—Refuse to support Prime Minister Stegewald's Cabinet as result of Prussian elections, Ap 22, 17:6; accuse H Stinnes of high treason in crisis with Allies, and demand investigation; press comments, My 15, 2:6; 3-day strike called in Munich as protest against murder of Deputy Gareis, Je 12, 2:8
See also Communists—Germany
Holland—Dutch press, commenting on passage in P Scheidemann's book, says he did not keep Holland neutral during war, Ap 3, IX, 16:7
Internationale (Moscow)—Repudiated by Madrid socialists, Ap 5, 19:3; endorsed by Chicago Socialists, Ap 19, 19:7; C E Scott, Sec of Pan-Amer Agency, says W D Haywood has gone to Russia to be present at convention on June 1, Ap 24, 1:4; R Baldwin denies existence of Scott and Pan-Amer Agency, Ap 27, 19:2; decision as to Third Internationale's policy will be made before it convenes in June, My 8, 17:1; Executive Com of Third Internationale flays U S communists for wasting time, My 8, II, 7:1; Czechoslovak Social Democrats vote to join 3d congress; United Communist Party and I W W invited to participate, My 18, 3:4; ed on program, My 20, 14:4; reprs of Internatl Federation of Trade Unions will not debate with Internatl Council of Trade Unions, My 22, II, 4:1; Trade Unionists of Latvia vote against joining, My 27, 19:4; M Zinovieff reviews progress throughout world, in speech in Moscow, My 30, 3:6; 3d Congress of Third Internationale scheduled to open in Moscow, Je 3, 1:2; names of Amer delegates kept secret except in case of W Haywood, plenary sessions opened June 12, Je 16, 3:3; ovation to W D Haywood, Je 19, 1:2; Lloyd George's and Briand's effigies carried in parade, Je 21, 3:4; Trotzky, Zinovieff and Radek win in organization of Internationale, Je 22, 3:6; brown and yellow races and women most numerously represented, Je 23, 20:6; Socialist Party of U S, in annual convention, refuses to affiliate; slate adopted by Congress, Je 26, 1:5, 7; addressed by L Trotzky who predicts U S-British naval war in 1924, Je 27, 15:5; authorizes L Trotzky to draft manifesto to world proletariat, Je 29, 17:4; Natl Com of Socialist Party of U S refuses to repudiate members endorsing Third Internationale, Je 29, 24:1
Italy—"Executioner of Odessa" arrested for part in Tuscany uprising, Ap 6, 19:2; extreme Nationalists and Socialists fight following burning of Padua Chamber of Labor by Nationalists, Ap 9, 2:3; ed, Revolution tapers off, Ap 9, 10:2; Fascisti, extreme Nationalist and Socialists riot in many cities, Ap 10, 10:1; disorders with Fascisti in Leghorn, Pisa, Parma and other towns, Ap 16, 2:3; street fighting in Bologna and Mantua; bomb thrown in Fiume, Ap 18, 3:1; Communists in Tuscany and Fascisti battle; 14 killed, 100 wounded, Ap 19, 1:2; bands of Fascisti scour Tuscany for Reds; skirmishes in other places, Ap 20, 17:7; members of Chamber of Deputies demand protection from violence in elections, Ap 21, 5:1; mobs in Parma kill carabineer; Fascisti continue operations in Pavia and Bori, Ap 22, 17:5; clashes with Fascisti, Ap 24, 13:2; ed, Italy's stake at the polls, Ap 24, II, 2:3; sp art by Anne O'H McCormick, Italy Rebels against Rebellion, Ap 24, III, 3:1; Fascisti burn Turin Chamber of Labor; outrage followed by general strike; Socialists fire on Sicilian funeral, Ap 28, 3:4; situation in Turin, Ap 29, 3:4; attitude on coming elections, My 2, 2:5; Fascisti gain ground, My 8, 9:1; sp art by Anne O'Hare McCormick on Italian political situation, My 8, III, p 4; party war more violent, My 9, 2:6; defeat in elections predicted, My 12, 3:7; conflicts with Nationalists frequent; Socialists lose ground in elections, My 13, 4:1; article by W Littlefield on elections, My 15, VII, 2:2; Socialists seem to be beaten in elections; conflicts with Fascisti, My 16, 17:5; warning by B Mussolini, Fascisti leader, to members of Chamber of Deputies, My 23, 15:5; debate if they shall listen to King's speech when he opens Parliament, My 27, 3:6
Marxian, see Lithuanian Workers' Literature Soc
N Y S, see under Socialists—U S
Poland—Clashes between Jewish Socialists and police, My 3, 4:2; split in ranks of Polish Socialist Party, My 8, II, 9:1
Russia—Leading members of Jewish Socialist Party of Russia arrested in Moscow by Soviet, Ap 8, 17:5
Spain—Adhesion to Moscow Internationale voted down, Ap 5, 19:3
Sweden—Expectation that ex-Premier will form new Cabinet composed entirely of radicals, Je 18, 4:3; report of resignation of Cabinet an error; Norwegian Cabinet meant, Je 19, 2:4
U S:—
Chicago—Balloting for delegates to Natl Socialists' convention in Detroit; Moscow Third Internationale endorsed, Ap 19, 19:7
Conn—P Green whose will bequeaths untillable land to them is charged with arson, My 31, 17:4
Milwaukee—Unofficial returns show defeat in elections; Mrs V L Berger elected to school bd, Ap 7, 22:1
Mt Vernon, N Y, **see** Mt Vernon, N Y
Natl Party—Annual convention; refuses to affiliate with Third Internationale of Moscow, Je 26, 1:5; convention, Je 27, 5:2; Je 28, 17:4; Natl Com refuses to repudiate members endorsing Third Internationale, Je 29, 24:1; convention invaded by delegates to convention of Disabled Veterans of the World War; R A Horr, veteran, and C King, Socialist, speak, Je 30, 1:4
N J—Annual convention in Linden, My 30, 8:7; My 31, 25:2
N Y S—Appellate Div of Supreme Court sustains decision denying application of Lithuanian Workers' Literature Soc to amend its articles of incorporation to admit for membership only those not opposed to principles of Karl Marx, Ap 1, 18:1
N Y S Assembly—Assembly refuses to oust C Solomon and S Orr, Ap 5, 21:5
Russian—United Russian Socialists of N Y endorses Sec Hughes's rejection of Soviet trade offer, Ap 3, 3:4
St Louis Socialist Party—Meeting, My 3, 22:1
See also Political Prisoners; Socialist Democratic Party
SOC for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, see Amer Soc, etc
SOC for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, see N Y Soc, etc

SOC for Protection of Amer Rights in Mexico—assails Mexican Cabinet in interview with Sec Hughes, Ap 12, 12:2
SOC for the Rationalization of the Title of Doctor, see Doctor, Title of
SOC for the Suppression of Vice—L Van Brink destroys pictures in his show window condemned by Soc, Ap 29, 20:3
SOC of Amer Foresters—Washington Section meets, Ap 17, X, 16:2
SOC of Amer Magicians—Annual dinner, Je 4, 2:4
SOC of Amer Sculptors—Being formed to encourage Amer work; P. W. Bartlett tells of aims, My 26: 11:1; statement by A Lukeman, My 27, 17:1; I Konti replies to Lukeman, lr, Je 19, VII, 12:4
SOC of Arts and Sciences—Dinner; marriage discussed, Ap 9, 14:3; annual dinner; T Dixon pays tribute to C and D Frohman, Ap 25, 9:3; collection of prize short stories of 1920 chosen in honor of O Henry, My 15, III, 24:1
SOC of Ethical Culture, see Ethical Culture Soc
SOC of Friends, see Quakers
SOC of Friends of Music, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
SOC of Independent Artists—Annual meeting: directors chosen, Ap 23, 11:6
See also Art—Exhibitions
SOC of injustice, Inc, see Flagler, Jno H
SOC of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers—meets in N Y C to discuss Diesel engines and motor driven ships, My 27, 36:2
SOC of Professional Automobile Engineers of the U S—Adds to site on W 64 St for clubhouse, A 9, 20:3
SOC of Restaurateurs—Action in fight for modification of traffic rules in Times Sq, Je 22, 17:2
SOC of the Chemical Industry of Gt. Britain, see Chemists
SOC of the Cincinnati—Dr W S Thomas on eligibility for membership; list of Colonial officers whose descendants have not joined N Y Soc, Ap 3, VIII, 6:2
SOC of the Cruiser and Transport Service—Dinner to Vice Admiral Gleaves, Ap 13, 10:1
SOC of the Fifth Div, see U S—Army—Fifth Div
SOCKMAN (Rev), Ralph W—attacks Amb Harvey's speech in London on foreign policy of U S, My 30, 1:1
SODA Water Tax—Commandant of navy submarine base in New London, Conn bars inquiry into sales, Je 19, 23:3
SOFT Drinks—Com on Legal Affairs in Mass legislature reports bill for license, Ap 13, 19:2
SOHR, Karl—Dismissed as investigator for Legislative Investigating Com of N Y C on complaint of Comr O'Malley in lr to Chairman Meyer that he had criminal record, Je 27, 1:1; Sen Robinson admits recommending him, Je 28, 1:6; explains past, Je 29, 23:1
SOIL—E A Crilly, chemist, says that of Conn has become exhausted and has lowered vitality of Yale athletes, Ap 11, 15:3; ed, Vitamines for Yale, Ap 13, 14:5
SOKOLOW (Dr), Nahum—mass meeting in Jerusalem in his honor, Ap 29, 7:2
SOLAR Cook Stove—Dr C G Abbot explains operation by sun heat, Ap 27, 19:6
SOLAR Eruptions, see Aurora Borealis
SOLARI, Jas, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Action
SOLATAROFF, (Dr) Hillel—death, My 2, 15:4
SOLDIER Bonus Bonds, see N Y S—Finances—Bond Issues; U S—Army—Bonus Bonds
SOLDIER Relief Work, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation
SOLDIERS, see heading Army under names of countries
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Graves in Europe:—
Amer Graves Registration Service—Work done, My 29, VII, 2:5
Beautifying of Amer Cemeteries—Comm appointed by U S, My 19, 2:2
Decoration, **see** Memorial Day
Exhumation of Bodies, **see** Return of Bodies to U S, **below**
French guns will salute each ship with departing Amer war dead, Je 9, 1:7
French Soldiers—Key to numbers on crosses over 616 Frenchmen buried in Maissin cemetery missing, Ap 25, 15:7
McClatchy, C K, lr, Je 12, II, 2:6
Memorial Day Exercises, **see** Memorial Day
Poem by Dr Finley, My 29, III, 10:2
Removal of French Bodies—Choice of removal lies with widows, not parents, Je 9, 15:4
Return of Bodies to U S—1,224 arrive in U S, Ap 4, 28:2; 71st Inf and Seventy-first-One-Hundred and Fifth Inf Post Amer Legion will furnish military escorts for bodies of 5 men returned from France last week, Ap 10, 19:3; Owen Wister and T N Page, in lrs, urge that bodies be left in peace, Ap 15, 1:4; army and Amer Legion officers deny Wister's charges of neglect; kin said to want bodies returned, but many change minds, Ap 16, 1:4; lrs on Wister's and Page's protests; article by J Finley, Ap 17, 20:1; ed, Ap 17, II, 2:1; French salute bodies assembled at Cherbourg for transportation, Ap 20, 2:6; lr from Mary F Watkins, Ap 20, 12:6; Belgians shower flowers on bodies being taken to U S, Ap 24, 21:2; lrs, Ap 24, VII, 6:2; 4 barges bringing about 1,000 bodies from Verdun arrive at Liege; honor paid by Belgians, Ap 26, 19:2; lr by A E L Bennett, Ap 27, 16:6; transport Wheaton leaves Antwerp with 2,800 bodies on board, My 3, 2:5; Mayor Hylan issues proclamation calling on people to honor May 7, day on which several thousands of bodies are expected, My 5, 17:3; 1,225 bodies arrive at Hoboken, My 7, 11:1; memorial services held at Hoboken for soldier dead returned from France, My 8, 19:1; French troops render homage to dead disinterred at Havre for shipment to U S, My 11, 20:2; T Wold and F A Chamberlain decide to let their sons remain where they fell, My 15, 21:2; Amer Legion Weekly tells of plans for reception of 6,000 expected in U S next week and says majority of parents now wish bodies to remain in France, My 15, II, 1:7; 5,212 bodies arrive in U S, My 19, 15:4; C L Lincoln returns to U S from mission to France for return of son's body, My 23, 23:1; Amb Wallace and Marshal Petain express regret at removal of bodies, in Memorial Day addresses, My 31, 3:3; statement by M Casenave, who says French do not resent removal of bodies, My 31, 9:2; Col H F Rethers of Graves Registration Service, protests against Wister's statement, lr, Je 8, 16:7
Statistics — Number of graves in various countries, reported to Amer Legion, Ap 19, 11:2
Unclaimed Bodies in U S—48 unclaimed at Hoboken, Ap 17, 20:2
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Insurance, see U S—War Risk Insurance Bur
SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Memorial Hospital at Utica—Knights Templar Charity Ball in N Y C for benefit, Ap 7, 15:2
SOLDIERS and Sailors, Rehabilitation:—
Civil Service Preferment, see N Y S—Civil Service
Composite Govt Agency—Note—In former Indexes, **see** Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation — Disabled Men — Composite Govt Agency

Amer Legion Investigation Com recommends merging of War Risk Insurance Bur, Federal Bd for Vocational Training and Public Health Service, Ap 4, 28:1; single head favored by comm of inquiry appointed by Pres Harding, Ap 6, 19:1; Dawes comm completes work and will submit report, Ap 7, 15:3; single bur recommended to Pres Harding by special in-

SOLDIERS and Sailors, Rehabilitation: — Composite Govt Agency:—(Continued):—
vestigating com appointed by him, Ap 8, 17:1; Repr Sweet introduces bill, Ap 12, 2:3; Pres Harding confers with members of joint Congressional Govt Reorganization Com, Ap 15, 14:7; Sec Mellon unites work of Public Health Service with that of War Risk Insurance Bur; exceptions, Ap 22, 12:8; Col Forbes and E Laporte appear before House Com and advocate consolidation, Ap 30, 10:7; Repr Sweet, in bill reported to House, proposes consolidation of all Govt agencies under Treasury Dept, My 26, 17:3; bill drafted by Repr Sweet presented to House; provisions outlined, Je 3, 17:6; House passes Sweet bill by unanimous vote, Je 11, 3:2; heroism of several army officers recounted during consideration of bill, Je 11, 4:5
See also Public Welfare Dept, Federal
Disabled Men:—
Amer Legion Investigation—Investigating com recommends consolidation of Govt agencies, Ap 4, 28:1; begins action to deter N Y S Legislature from abandoning construction of hospital for insane, Ap 5, 8:2; gold star mothers testify at investigation com; veterans testify, Ap 6, 19:3; discrimination at Fox Hills hospital against those who testified at hearings charged, Ap 13, 10:2; com reports increase of insane and tubercular soldiers in N Y S; table of figures on hospitalization work, Ap 24, II, 1:7; com reports insufficient accommodations at Saranac Lake for tubercular men, My 12, 20:1; investigators report on conditions at Saranac Lake, My 18, 21:4; Maj Emery announces plans for financially and physically disabled, Je 17, 8:2; Legion reprs protest in Sen against treatment of ex-service men, Je 21, 19:2
Bklyn Chamber of Commerce favors relief, Je 26, 12:2
Central States—C W Spofford selected to take charge of work, Je 26, 18:1
Circus Performance—7,000 are guests of Ringling Bros, Ap 26, 5:2
Citizens' Com for Justice for the Wounded, **see** Mass Meetings, **below**
Collection of Funds for Their Benefit—Repr R C Johnson introduces resolution for investigation of expenditures of funds, My 12, 2:5; Repr Johnson asks for investigation, My 29, II, 1:7
Dugout (workshop in N Y C)—Special performance in Shubert Theatre for benefit, My 23, 16:1; work described; statement by Natl League for Women's Service, founders, Je 12, VI, 5:2
Editorial—To make gratitude intelligent, Ap 6, 14:3
Emergency Officers—Sec Weeks opposes proposed legislation to obtain retirement privileges for them, My 5, 5:1
Harding (Pres), message to Congress, Ap 13, 7:4
Home for Permanently Disabled—Mrs H N Slater lends her estate at Readsville, Mass, for 50 yrs, Ap 10, 5:8
Hospitals, **see** Hospitals—Military
Insane Soldiers, **see** Insane Soldiers
Investigation by Dawes Com—1st meeting of com appointed by Pres Harding; Harding, in statement read by Dawes, explains purpose, Ap 6, 19:1; com completes work and will submit report, Ap 7, 15:3; text of report, Ap 8, 17:1
Investigation of All Burs Connected with Relief Work—Urged in resolution introduced by Sen Walsh, Ap 29, 26:1; investigation of burs; Sen votes inquiry, Je 10, 3:4
Italy—Govt will employ cripples, My 1, II, 1:7
Knights of Columbus—Will enlist women to aid disabled, My 29, II, 1:2
LaGuardia, F, pleads for aid, Ap 7, 15:5
Legal Aid—J S Ellsworth of Red Cross Soc replies to charge that men seeking legal aid were referred to law firms which exacted large fees; Bertha Rembaugh says she never asked for $100, as stated in affidavit by A George, My 26, 17:7; Alderman LaGuardia, in lr to Mayor Hylan, suggests that Dept of Welfare and Corporation Counsel give free legal aid, My 30, 7:3; investigation by Dept of Justice into charges of excessive fees indicated by statement by Acting Atty Gen G D Goff, Je 2, 12:7; Repr Volk asks House to investigate charges, Je 4, 14:3
Mass Meetings for Aid—F W Galbraith addresses meeting at Town Hall and attacks Col Baker, Ap 1, 18:2; Citizens' Com for Justice for the Wounded holds meeting in Carnegie Hall; Gen Pershing, Col Galbraith and others speak; resolutions adopted, Ap 5, 8:1
Merchants' Assoc, N Y C—Com will make inquiry into conditions surrounding care, My 29, 6:2
Miller (Gov), N S, discusses neglect, Ap 2, 9:2
Natl Disabled Soldiers' League — Meets; neglect of soldiers charged, Ap 4, 28:2
See also Natl Disabled Soldiers' League
Natl Disabled Soldiers' Week—Plans, My 8, 18:2
Natl Hospital Day, **see** Nightingale, F
Neglect of Men—Lr by M G F, Ap 9, 10:6; Sen D I Walsh charges that burs have "failed miserably," denounces hospital care and tells of general neglect, Ap 28, 17:1; ed, Ap 29, 14:2; Rev F W Stacy attacks care, My 30, 3:2
See also other specific subheads
N Y C Bd of Aldermen adopt resolution asking Congress to act on relief, My 11, 20:2
Pacific Coast—L T Grant selected to take charge of work, Je 26, 18:1
Tubercular Men—Increase told of in report to Amer Legion, Ap 24, II, 1:7; Treasury Dept transfers fund to War Dept to enlarge Fitzsimmons General Hospital at Denver, My 11, 20:2; Amer Legion com reports insufficient accommodations at Saranac Lake, My 12, 20:1; investigators for Amer Legion condemn contract system and say Govt should rent houses at Saranac Lake and provide doctors, My 18, 21:4; Dr Smith, addressing Natl Tuberculosis Assoc, predicts peak of war plague for 1924, Je 16, 18:3; Natl Tuberculosis Assoc urges coercion of ex-soldiers who refuse to undergo proper treatment, Je 17, 8:1
U S Chamber of Commerce states position on aid for veterans, at Atlantic City convention, Ap 30, 7:3
Veterans' Relief Fund, **see** Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—N Y S
Employment—A Williams appeals for funds to pay traveling expenses of ex-service men to farms where jobs are waiting, Je 9, 25:4; R W Elton says radical organizations take advantage of Summer let-up by other assocs to offer veterans work; Co-ordinating Com on Employment asks city's aid in combating radical influence, Je 21, 7:6
Mass—Many turned away from Soldiers' Relief Dept at Boston City Hall because of inadequate clerical force, Ap 15, 2:4
N Y S—Gov Miller signs bill providing for incorporation of Veterans' Relief Fund, My 8, 21:3; H W Buxton appeals for State Veterans' Relief Fund to help needy soldiers and says fund is empowered to receive State bonuses from veterans who do not need money, My 22, X, 14:2; Veterans' Relief Fund organized; officers elected; F L Robbins Jr tells purpose and appeals to ex-service men to contribute bonuses, My 29, IX, 12:2
Photography—B Grey, trained by Bd of Vocational Training, takes notables' pictures, Je 27, 15:2
Remembrance Week—Laura King tells of

observance planned by Service Club, Ap 3, VII, 12:1
SOLDIERS' Bonus, see U S—Army—Bonus
SOLDIERS' Burial—War Dept denies story concerning alleged burial of Carl Wilhelm Lemberg, who is alive, My 26, 17:6
See also Vaughan, Hazen A
SOLDIERS' Insurance, see U S—War Risk Insurance Bur—Divds
SOLDIERS' Memorial Hospital, see Amer Legion
SOLDIERS, Unburied, see European War—Unburied Soldiers
SOLDIERS' Wives, see U S—Army—Expeditionary Forces—Marriages
SOLLEY, Geo W—convicted of immorality on charges by C J O'Hare, My 26, 10:2
SOLOMON (N Y Assemblyman), Chas—Assembly refuses to oust him, Ap 5, 21:5
SOLOMONS, Jos—death, Je 3, 15:6
SOLVAY Process Co—Detroit plant shuts down indefinitely, Je 26, 16:2
SOLVENT—Prof Lenher tells of discovery of new uses of selenium and tellurium, Ap 17, II, 15:7
SOMERS (Comr), Arth S—denounces Controller Craig's charges against Associate Supt Shallow, at meeting of Bd of Education; statement, Je 23, 11:1
SOMERS, Orlando A—death, Je 10, 13:6
SOMERS Point, N J—Crime wave drives town to establish police force, My 23, 2:3; Mayor Crissey welcomes one-piece bathing suits at beaches, Je 5, 7:2; Women's League protests against Mayor Crissey's ruling to allow one-piece bathing suits, Je 6, 13:2; Commodore W Tanguy asks to be appointed official censor of bathing suits at beach, Je 7, 17:3; eds, Je 8, 16:5; Je 10, 12:4; hundreds in one-piece suits, Je 13, 13:1
SOMERSET, Pat—wife, Margt Bannerman, obtains divorce decree; Edith Day named as co-respondent, My 5, 3:4
SOMMERS' Pearl, see Mail Thefts—Toledo
SOMNAMBULISM—S Barker falls 13 stories, My 12, 21:2
SONG Writers—Chicago popular song writers go on strike, My 28, 10:3
See also Lyric Writers' and Composers' Protective League
SONGS—Heirs of J P Webster settle suit against Oliver Ditson Co growing out of publication of song In the Sweet By and By, My 27, 6:2
See also Madelon
SONNEBERG, Walter—lr on H G Wells's suggestion to use his "Outline of History" as model for Bible, Ap 23, 10:6
SONNINO (Baron) Sidney Constantino—becomes reconciled to Premier Giolitti after political enmity of 20 yrs, Je 30, 4:2
SONS of Italy—Dinner to S Miele, natl master, Je 13, 3:1
SONS of the Amer Revolution—Tribute to W Bradford, Ap 30, 11:2
SOPER, Eileen (age 15)—2 of her etchings accepted for Royal Academy, Ap 26, 19:7
SOPHIE, Queen of Greece—gift to Near East Relief, Ap 3, VI, 6:2
SOREL (Mlle) Cecile—threatens suit against artist Bib because of caricature of her, Ap 17, 2:3; smashes caricature of her, Ap 18, 3:2
SORGEN, Morris—placed on trial on charge of accepting fees for dental instruction in school that had no facilities, Ap 5, 11:3; found guilty, Ap 9, 15:2; sentenced, Ap 14, 2:4
SORINE, Eug—blood tests and artist's sketches employed to determine paternity, Je 25, 11:4
SORNER, Morris—arrested on charges of criminal anarchy for distributing circulars of Communist Party to incite uprising by negroes, Je 29, 4:2
SOROLLA, Joaquin—ill, Ap 23, 11:6
SORRO, Jos A, see Baff, B
SOTHERN, Jean H, See Chew (Capt), B G
SOUDERS, W G, see Hotels—Atlantic City
SOUKINE, Ivan—speaks at luncheon of N Y Com for Russian Relief; asks aid for Soviet poor, My 27, 13:2
SOUND Amplifiers—Telephone Review discusses use at Harding inauguration, My 1, II, 12:5; officials of Bell telephone system at test in N Y S converse with Chicago officials, Je 8, 21:2
SOUR LAKE, Texas—Peaceful after week of turmoil due to political wrangle, My 29, 16:2
SOUTH (Dr), Jno—reported selected as Amer Minister to Panama, Ap 14, 17:8
SOUTH, The—Repr Tinkham introduces resolution in House of Reprs for inquiry into negro disenfranchisement and reduction in Southern representation; defeated, My 7, 8:3
SOUTH Africa—Negro "lost tribe of Israel" seizes estates, My 16, 17:7; loan, My 19, 19:2; My 20, 23:2; Rev M C Terrill tells of alcoholic drink that outclasses any other, Je 13, 17:1
See also Explorations—Africa; Mines and Mining—So Africa; Tariff—So Africa
SOUTH African Reserve Bank—Division of stock, Je 27, 21:2
SOUTH America, see Commerce—So Amer; Latin America; Prohibition—So America
SOUTH Broad St Trust Co, Phila—Closed, Je 3, 20:6
SOUTH Carolina—Fraternity Regulations, **see** South Carolina Univ
SOUTH Carolina Univ—Students face penalties, believed to have broken State law by participating in "sub-rosa" fraternities' activities, My 8, II, 6:7
SOUTH DAKOTA:—
Bonds offered, Ap 3, II, 7:5
Ed, Early South Dakotans, on Dr O'Harra's book on The White River Badlands, Ap 24, II, 2:4
Sunday Observance, **see** Sunday Observance
SOUTH Dakota Penitentiary—Prisoners edit "Golden Rule" newspaper, My 30, 17:2
SOUTH Manchuria Ry, see Railroads—Japan
SOUTH Nyack, N Y, see Wolverton (Rev), Clara
SOUTH Penn Oil Co—Annual report, My 28, 14:6; quarterly divd, My 28, 15:3
SOUTH Pole, see Explorations—Antarctic
SOUTH Porto Rico Sugar Co—Passes quarterly divd, Je 2, 22:3; pf divd, Je 9, 24:8
SOUTHACK, Chas H—lr commenting on Amb Harvey's speech in London on U S foreign policy, My 27, 16:7
SOUTHARD, Mrs Paul Vincent—arrested in Honolulu accused of poisoning 4 husbands to obtain insurance, My 13, 1:4; denies charges, My 14, 10:4; pleads not guilty to murder of E F Meyer, Je 12, 20:8; held for trial, Je 18, 4:4
SOUTHEASTERN Europe, see Balkan States, Coalition
SOUTHERN Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co—Divd, Je 29, 23:1
SOUTHERN Cal Edison Co—Annual report, Ap 6, 25:4; Apr earnings, Je 11, 17:1
SOUTHERN Cal Gas Co—Bonds will be offered, Ap 6, 28:4
SOUTHERN Coal & Iron Corp—Special meeting of stockholders called to vote on capital increase, Ap 20, 23:3
SOUTHERN Ind Gas & Electric Co—Bonds offered, Ap 15, 22:4
SOUTHERN Irish Loyalists' Defense Fund, see Ireland—Relief Work
SOUTHERN Newspaper Publishers' Assoc—Annual convention, Je 21, 17:1; Je 22, 19:2; Je 23, 29:3
SOUTHERN Pacific Co—Officers re-elected at annual meeting of stockholders, Ap 7, 26:2; quarterly divd, My 13, 30:1; quarterly divd, My 27, 29:7; Apr report, My 27, 29:2; May report, Je 24, 22:4; annual report, Je 30, 25:2
See also U S Supreme Court—Decisions
SOUTHERN Pine Assoc—Reports decline in natl bldg, Je 19, IX, 1:3
SOUTHERN Ry Co:—
Divd—Directors defer action, My 13, 27:2
Finances—Income statement for 1920, My 13, 27:2
SOUTHERN Tariff Assoc—Pleads for pro-

SOUTHERN Tariff Assoc:—(Continued):—tective tariff to avert economic disaster, Ap 21, 21:3
SOUTHERN Transportation Co, see Shipping—Strikes—U S Ports—Baltimore
SOUTHERN Wholesale Grocers' Assoc—Convention at Cincinnati, My 12, 10:2; My 12, 22:2
SOUTHMAYD, Emily F—will, Ap 15, 15:3; contest of will likely, My 25, 19:4
SOUTHWESTERN Bell Telephone Co—Kansas Public Utilities Comm condemns plea for telephone rate increases in 6 towns, Je 25, 4:3
SOUTHWESTERN Power and Light Co—Bonds offered, Je 8, 27:3
SOVIETS, see Communists; Russia—Bolshevist Govt
SOY Kee & Co—Buys property in Mott St, Ap 7, 30:2
SPAIN:—
Commerce—Royal Spanish-Amer Academy of Science and Arts urges tariff modifications, permitting freer commerce with Spanish-Amer countries, My 13, 27:3; mfrs protest against German dumping, My 14, 15:1; La Libertad urges increased efforts to get Spanish-Amer business, My 23, 22:3
Communists, **see** Communists—Spain
Description—Lr from I Gonzalez-Cabado, Je 26, VII, 10:1
Ed, Spanish contrasts, My 29, II, 2:2
Education, **see** Education—Spain
Emigrants to Brazil, U S and other Amer countries want to return, Je 27, 12:7
Finances—Domestic loans criticised by Madrid press, Ap 4, 20:5; Treasury bond issues may be offered in June, My 3, 3:5; Govt declines offer of $20,000,000 loan, says interest is too high, Je 11, 7:3; Govt authorizes new issue of Treasury notes, Je 16, 21:3
Floods, **see** Floods—Spain
Industries—Govt aid authorized by royal decree, My 31, 26:2; revival predicted, Je 28, 24:2
Labor, **see** Labor—Spain
Mexico, Relations with, **see** Mexico—Recognition of Govt
Miners, **see** Labor—Spain
Morocco, Relations with, **see** Morocco
Political Parties—V de Mella, leader of Catholic Independents, advocates formation of Catholic political party to combat extremism, Ap 16, 14:2; Liberal Party praised by former Premier Romanones, My 2, 20:2
Railroads, **see** Railroads—Spain
Royal Family, **see** Alfonso, King; Alfonso, Prince
Tariff, **see** Tariff—Spain
U S, Relations with, **see** U S—Spain, Relations with
Women, **see** Women—Spain
SPALDING, A G—baseball library will be placed on view at N Y Public Library, Je 7, 20:2
SPANG (Mrs), Rosa E—daughter, Mrs Mabel M Ancker, wins contest of will, My 28, 24:1
SPANGLER, Robt S—deposed as Speaker of Penn Legislature as result of dissatisfaction by Gov Sproul, Ap 27, 4:4
SPANISH-Amer Conference on Geography and History—Meets in Seville; move for internatl centre for study of Amer history, My 9, 10:8
SPANISH Island—400 tenants of Vigo landlord expel guards, Je 18, 9:7
SPANISH River Pulp & Paper Mills, Ltd—Cuts price of newsprint, Je 6, 8:2
SPANISH War Veterans—Lr by J B Day, Je 4, 12:5
SPARGO, Jno—addresses convention of Vt Federation of Women's Clubs; discusses conditions in Russia, Je 9, 25:1; urges passage by U S Sen of resolution asking State Dept for information concerning boundary dispute between Poland and Lithuania, Je 19, 14:4
SPARROW, Geo M, see Chicago Opera Co
SPASSKOE, see Siberia
SPAULDING, Geo L—death, Je 3, 15:4
SPAZZALI, Margt—estate, Je 18, 13:4
SPEAR, Mrs Jas, Jr—Carstairs & Co gets attachment against her furniture, Je 30, 20:1
SPECIAL Interests, see U S—Govt
SPECTOR, Harry—death, My 10, 17:4
SPECTRAL Lines, see Einstein (Prof)
SPECULATION, see Stocks and Bonds
SPEECH Defects, see Hospitals—N Y C—Natl Hospital for Speech Disorders
SPEECH, Restoration of—Edna Kemper makes aviation altitude record for women in effort to regain speech, Ap 23, 15:1; H A Renz Jr recovers voice during airplane flight, My 8, 21:3
SPEER (Rev), Robt Elliott—speaks at General Conference of United Brethren Church; urges unity of churches, My 22, 5:2
SPEICHER, Eug—wins third prize at Internatl Exhibition, Ap 29, 14:7
SPELLING—Philadelphia schools lead other cities in tests, Ap 15, 32:3
SPELLMAN, Jno—slacker list error, Je 10, 8:2
SPENCE, Clara B—receives Golden Palm of Public Instruction, French decoration, Ap 15, 14:7; arranges for 15 children to sail from England for adoption in U S, My 13, 1:7
See also Adoptions—British Babies
SPENCE, Kenneth M—ends prosecution of bldg graft indictments disclosed by Lockwood Com, Ap 6, 5:2
SPENCE School, see Adoptions—British Babies
SPENCER, D S—predicts heavy traffic in Summer travel to West, Ap 17, II, 12:2
SPENCER, Nelson S—urges removal of old Federal Bldg from City Hall Park, in lr to Postmaster Gen Hays, Je 20, 3:7
SPENCER (U S Sen), Selden Palmer—says investigation of Mich senatorial election will be continued despite reversal of Sen Newberry's conviction, My 3, 4:3; insists that Pres Wilson gave pledge to Serbia and Rumania at peace conference and quotes his pledges, My 10, 3:4; Pres Harding renominates C C Madison as U S Atty from Mo after he holds up nomination, My 14, 18:2; ed, My 17, 16:1
SPENDER, Harold—ed on article in The Contemporary Review on political influence of Irish in U S, Ap 2, 10:2
SPERA (Maj), Keidner Harvey—death, Ap 15, 15:4
SPERRY (Mrs), Grace Godwyn, see Garret Coffee House
SPERRY, Marvin Gates—sues Stars and Stripes Publishing Co, asserting articles libeled him, Je 12, 3:6
SPEYER, Jas—confers with Pres Harding on business situation, Je 23, 29:4
SPEYER (Mrs), Jas—picture will be given to Dr Alexander Liantard Library by Mr Speyer, Je 6, 13:6; estate, Je 27, 24:6
SPICER, Peter—sues for separation; directed to take children away from wife; Dr J Glassman named, Je 21, 9:1
SPICER (Dr), Wm T—death, Je 8, 17:6
SPICER Mfg Corp—Annual report, Ap 2, 18:1
SPIES:—
Ireland, **see** Ireland—Outrages—Spies
Russia—S Nuorteva arrested, reported anti-Soviet spy, My 24, 6:2
Turkey—Mustapha Sachir, British Indian subject, publicly hanged in Angora as spy, My 29, 3:5; execution of Mustapha Sachir may cause France and Britain to back Greeks in conflict with Nationalists, My 30, 3:4
SPILLMAN, B D—lr on naval agreements, Je 4, 12:5
SPINELLI, Antonio, see Prohibition—N Y C—Eviction Proceedings
SPINGARN, Sol—estate, Ap 26, 21:3
SPIRITUALISM—Spiritualists hold seance in home of Mrs J Koch in effort to communicate with her husband's ghost, Ap 3, 8:1; J Cornyn kills 2 sons at "spirit call," Ap 27, 10:3; 11 in one German family go insane as result of spiritualistic mania, My

15, II, [illegible] rder, says [illegible] kill, Je 3, 1:4; [illegible] 1:5; eds, Je 4, 12:5; [illegible] Kaber, accused of hust[illegible] er intention was o[illegible] with ghosts and that [illegible] en he resisted, Je 11, 1[illegible]; Mrs [illegible] says she receives messages from [illegible] mes, Je 14, 17:7; ed, Je 15, 14:4; J [illegible] says pictures which Whistler's ghost was painting through Mrs Smith are daubs, Je 27, 13:3
See also Bagonyer, E I (witchcraft case); Chaloner, J A

SPIRITUALISTS — Annual convention of General Assembly of Spiritualists of State of N Y; Pres J F Steckenreiter speaks and claims Einstein and Edison as spiritualists, Je 24, 32:2; J F Rinn challenges J Slater, medium, to read sealed message at convention; commotion, Je 26, 4:1; convention; Slater, medium, answers questions, Je 26, II, 12:1; J Slater says constitutional amendment will be demanded to protect mediums from local authority persecution; Rinn renews challenge in lr to Slater, Je 27, 13:3

SPITE Fences—Bill against them in N Y Legislature, Ap 9, 20:4; Ap 10, VIII, 5:6

SPITZER (Rev), Leopold, see Jews—Delegation to U S from Europe

SPOFFORD, Chas A—will, Ap 14, 31:3

SPOFFORD, Chas W—selected to take charge of soldier rehabilitation work for Central States, Je 26, 18:1

SPOKANE & British Columbia Ry—Valuation by Interstate Commerce Comm, Je 30, 26:3

SPORTS:—
Accidents, see Accidents—Sports
Athletics:—
A A U—Southern Assoc is being formed, Je 8, 15:4; Chinese schools are forming an assoc, Je 16, 13:2; Sec Rubien will attend meeting of Internatl A A Fed in Genoa, My 10, 15:3; Sec Rubien sails, My 13, 22:3; Internatl Fed accepts as world's records all but 7 of Amer records submitted, My 30, 10:8
Annapolis N A—Had big season in sports; won championships in boxing, wrestling and gymnastics, Ap 3, VI, 3:7; E C Ewen awarded Navy sword as best athlete of year, Je 1, 13:4
California Univ—Vs Mich, Ap 10, VIII, 3:4; wins Intercollegiate A A A A meet, My 29, 17:1
China—A A U is being formed, Je 16, 13:2
Catholic Young Men's Diocesan Union—Formed, Ap 18, 13:2
College Sports—Extension proposed by Dr Angell, addressing Yale Univ alumni, Ap 16, 2:8
Columbia Univ—Stadium Com has first meeting, Ap 2, 13:6; M L Cornell suggests Williamsbridge as site, Ap 6, 16:5; stadium will be erected on new site at Bway and 218 St; total cost will be $2,500,000, My 9, 15:5; mgrs chosen, My 25, 13:5; insignia awarded, Je 1, 15:2
Harvard Univ—Will try out army system of ranking of candidates for managerial positions, My 3, 14:3
Illinois Univ—Coaches Huff and Zuppke appeal for stadium fund, My 3, 13:6
Internatl—Cambridge and Oxford anxious to accept Yale and Harvard invitation, Ap 2, 13:5; dates suggested for meet between Harvard and Yale and Oxford and Cambridge, My 3, 14:5; Oxford and Cambridge accept invitation of Yale and Harvard, My 6, 15:2; Princeton and Cornell want track meet with Oxford and Cambridge in N Y; Harvard-Yale meet assured, My 10, 15:2; Travers Island chosen for meet between Oxford-Cambridge and Cornell-Princeton, My 29, 17:4; Yale and Harvard teams chosen to meet Oxford and Cambridge, Je 2, 9:7; British athletes named, Je 10, 10:6; schedule of matches for Oxford-Cambridge teams completed, Je 26, VIII, 6:2
Internatl A A Federation—Annual meeting will be held in Genoa on May 27; adoption of universal rules to govern amateur athletics will be urged by Sec Rubien, My 10, 15:3; Rubien sails to attend council; list of records to be applied for, My 13, 22:5; opens at Geneva, My 28, 11:4; accepts as world's records all but 7 of Amer records submitted; list, My 30, 10:8
N Y Univ—Breaks athletic relations with Stevens Inst, Ap 8, 15:2; Stevens replies, Ap 15, 18:6
Pennsylvania Univ—Groupings for relay races, Ap 5, 22:2; Ap 15, 19:6;
Penn—French athletes arrive, Ap 17, VIII, 2:7; Ap 19, 21:5
Princeton Univ—Letters awarded, My 2, 19:2; Je 3, 11:7; losing stars by graduation, Je 5, VIII, 1:4
Steven's Inst—relations with N Y Univ severed, Ap 8, 15:2; replies, Ap 15, 18:6
West Virginia Univ—Letters awarded, Je 13, 11:3

Athletics, Track and Field:—
A A U—junior championship won by N Y A C, Je 12, VIII, 3:1; Metropolitan senior championship won by N Y A C, Je 20, 10:2
Amer Legion—Championship meet; Penn relay team sets world's record for mile relay, Je 5, VIII, 3:4
Amherst College—wins telegraph meet from Wesleyan, My 19, 12:5
Annapolis N A—wins triangular meet with Delaware and Johns Hopkins, Ap 17, VIII, 3:8; vs Carnegie Tech, My 22, VIII, 1:3
Barnard College—Annual Greek games, Ap 10, 18:1
Big Six—Meet won by Ohio Wesleyan, My 29, 20:4
Brooklyn Park Playground Meet, My 31, 18:5
Catholic Young Men's Natl Union—Games, My 23, 10:6; Je 6, 9:4; Je 26, VIII, 3:6
Colgate Univ—Vs Union, My 21, 11:6
C C N Y—Vs Stevens, My 12, 14:5; vs Fordham, My 21, 11:7
Columbia Univ—Will stage 2 interscholastic meets, Ap 19, 21:4; vs Penn and Dartmouth, My 8, VIII, 4:1; defeats Brown and Wesleyan in triangular meet, My 15, VIII, 3:3; interscholastic meet won by Brooklyn Poly Prep, Je 4, 10:6
Cornell Univ—Vs Penn, My 15, VIII, 3:6
Delaware Univ—Vs Stevens, Ap 24, VIII, 1:7
Drake Stadium, Des Moines — Annual games, Ap 24, VIII, 1:7
Eastern Intercollegiate A A — Annual championships, My 15, VIII, 3:2
Federal Reserve Club — Games, Ap 24, VIII, 2:6
Franklin A C—Games, Je 13, 11:1
Glencoe A C—Meet, Je 6, 9:3
Harvard Univ—Vs Mass Inst, My 8, VIII, 4:2; vs Princeton, My 22, VIII, 1:4
Illinois Univ—Vs Wisc, My 21, 11:8
Inst of Crippled and Disabled Men—Field day, Je 5, 18:1
Interallied Rhine Forces—Games at Coblenz, Je 10, 9:8; French athletes win, Je 13, 11:1
Intercollegiate A A A A—Preliminaries, My 28, 11:3; won by California, My 29, 17:1; comment, My 30, 11:4
Interscholastic Tri-State Meet — Won by Central H S, My 8, VIII, 4:4
Inter-Settlement A A—Annual meet, Je 27, 11:3
Knights of Columbus, N Y Chapter—Annual games, Ap 3, VI, 3:1
Lehigh Univ—Vs Rutgers, My 8, VIII, 4:7
Manhattan-Bronx A L—Meet won by Pastime A C, Je 27, 11:2
Mass Inst of Tech—Trials for New Eng-

land Intercollegiate championship, My 21, 11:3; wins championship, My 2[illegible], VIII, 1:3
Middle Atlantic States Collegiate Assoc—Annual meet, My 15, VIII, 3:4
Military A L—Annual games, My [illegible], IX, 3:4
Morningside A C—Meet, Je 6, 9:3
Natl Collegiate A A—Meet won by Ill Univ, Je 19, VIII, 4:1
New England Intercollegiate A A—Annual championship won by Mass I T, My 22, VIII, 1:3
N Y A C—Annual meet, Je 5, VIII, 3:1
N Y Telephone Co—Annual meet, Ap 2, 13:5
N Y Univ—Interscholastic meet won by Suffield, Conn, School, Ap 17, VIII, 4:2; vs Amherst and Haverford, My 8, VIII, 4:5
Ohio State Univ—Vs Mich, My 8, VIII, 4:1
Pastime A C—Meet, Je 6, 9:3
Penn State College—Vs Harvard, Ap 20, 14:2; vs Colgate, My 15, VIII, 3:6
Pennsylvania Univ—Vs Harvard, Ap 24, VIII, 1:6; records expected to fall at carnival, Ap 24, VIII, 3:5; Desch breaks world's record for 440-yard hurdles; Legendre wins pentathlon, Ap 30, 12:1; 4 new carnival records made; meet ends, My 1, IX, 1:1; comment, My 2, 19:4
Pierce A A Meet—Won by N Y Univ, My 9, 13:2
Princeton Univ—Vs Yale, My 8, VIII, 4:3; interscholastic meet won by Hill School, My 15, VIII, 3:7
Private Schools A A—Annual championship won Poly Prep, My 15, VIII, 3:5
Public Schools A L—High schools championship won by Manual Training, My 22, VIII, 1:5; elementary schools championship won by P S 37, Je 12, VIII, 3:2
Records—List of records to be applied for before Internatl Amateur Federation, My 13, 22:3; Internatl Amateur Athletic Fed accepts as world's records all but 7 of Amer records submitted, My 30, 10:8
Rutgers College—Vs Swarthmore, My 22, VIII, 1:4
Scandinavian-Amer A L—Meet, Je 6, 9:4
23d Infantry—Annual games, Ap 17, VIII, 4:3
Tug-of-War—Metro A A U 165-pound championship won by Sporting Club Bjoa, My 15, VIII, 3:3
Wesleyan Univ—Vs N Y Univ, Ap 24, VIII, 3:8; vs Springfield Y M C A, My 1, IX, 3:6
West Point M A—Vs Tufts, My 22, VIII, 1:3
Western Conference—Meet won by Illinois, Je 5, VIII, 3:3
Yale Univ—Vs Harvard, My 15, VIII, 3:1

Baseball:—

Amer Assoc—Profanity banned, Ap 13, 16:3
Amer League—Pres Johnson reviews prospects of clubs; urges support for Chicago club, Ap 9, 12:2; will continue campaign against gambling, Ap 11, 12:2
Amherst College—Vs Dartmouth, Ap 30, 12:8; vs Williams, My 20, 11:6
Annapolis N A—Vs Penn State, Ap 2, 12:2; vs Dartmouth, Ap 7, 16:5; vs Williams, Ap 10, VIII, 1:7; vs Lafayette, Ap 17, VIII, 1:7; vs Ga Tech, Ap 28, 10:5; vs Md My 12, 14:5; vs Swarthmore, My 15, VIII, 2:2; vs St John's, My 26, 14:4; Humphreys elected captain, Je 2, 10:5
Batting Averages, Amer and Natl Leagues, Ap 24, VIII, 3:7; My 1, IX, 2:7; My 8, VIII, 2:7; My 15, VIII, 2:7; My 22, VIII, 2:7; My 29, 18:7; Je 5, VIII, 2:7; Je 12, VIII, 2:7; Je 19, VIII, 2:7; Je 26, VIII, 4:7
Batting Averages, Internatl League, My 1, IX, 2:3; My 8, VIII, 2:6; My 15, VIII, 2:4; My 22, VIII, 2:6; My 29, 18:7; Je 5, VIII, 2:6; Je 12, VIII, 2:6; Je 19, VIII, 2:6; Je 26, VIII, 4:6
Black Sox—Chicago League places ban on, [illegible]anceled, [illegible] favors [illegible] park at [illegible]re playing, My 2[illegible]
B[illegible] [illegible]ary differ-
B[illegible]—Vs [illegible]getown, My 31, [illegible] Fordham, [illegible] 15, 11:6; vs Holy [illegible], Je 18, 12:4
B[illegible]ton N L C—G M Cohen said to have acquired controlling interest, Je 30, 14:6
Brooklyn N L C—Vs Indianapolis, Ap 2, 12:4; vs Baltimore, Ap 9, 12:2; vs N Y Amer, Ap 10, VIII, 1:8; Ap 11, 12:6; settles controversy over deal involving Hickman and Malone, My 6, 15:4; umpire Rigler target of pop bottles, My 23, 9:3; Pfeffer traded to St Louis for Schupp and Janvrin, Je 19, VIII, 2:4; pennant raised; Judge Landis says game is clean today, Je 22, 12:6
Brown Univ—Vs Rhode Island State, Ap 17, VIII, 1:5; vs N Y Univ, Ap 21, 15:6; vs Dartmouth, My 7, 12:7; vs Trinity, My 8, VIII, 1:2; vs Mass Aggies, My 12, 14:4; vs Wesleyan, My 14, 13:2; vs Colgate, My 29, 19:5; vs Harvard, My 31, 21:5; vs New Hampshire, Je 5, VIII, 2:4; vs Tufts, Je 12, VIII, 2:5; vs Yale, Je 16, 11:6
Catholic Univ—Vs Fordham, Ap 3, VI, 1:5; vs Cornell, Ap 13, 16:2
Chicago N L C—Robertson reinstated, My 5, 13:2
Chicago Univ—Vs Waseda, My 19, 11:2; Je 20, VIII, 1:7
Cincinnati N L C—Groh refuses to sign contract, Ap 7, 16:6; Roush and Groh are not for sale, Ap 13, 16:3; Eller suspended; Roush still a hold-out, Ap 23, 12:3, 4; Roush and Groh declared ineligible, Ap 25, 12:2; Roush must apply to Comr Landis for reinstatement, Ap 28, 9:5; Ap 29, 11:5; Roush reinstated, My 1, IX, 1:5; Groh says he will never play with team again, My 26, 14:1; Groh signs; expects to be traded, Je 2, 10:3; Pittsburgh club is after Groh, Je 3, 13:5; Groh reinstated by Landis, who rules he cannot be traded, Je 10, 10:6; Groh calls decision unfair, Je 12, VIII, 1:7; comment, Je 13, 11:2; Groh plays, Je 14, 11:4
Cleveland A L C—Raises pennant; Speaker uses 23 players in game, Ap 27, 13:4; My 12, 13:4
Colgate Univ—Vs Tufts, Ap 21, 15:6; vs St Lawrence, My 1, IX, 2:2; vs Cornell, My 20, 11:6
C C N Y—Vs N Y Univ, Ap 7, 16:2; vs Manhattan, Ap 14, 14:6; vs Brooklyn P I, Ap 28, 10:4; vs N Y Aggies, My 1, IX, 2:2; vs Seton Hall, My 6, 15:5; vs No Carolina, My 7, 12:7; vs St Francis, My 8, VIII, 2:4; vs Manhattan, My 15, VIII, 2:5; vs Cathedral, My 20, 11:7; vs Niagara, My 27, 21:4; vs St Stephens, My 29, 17:7
Columbia Univ—Vs Crimson All-Stars, Ap 3, VI, 3:6; vs Vermont, Ap 5, 22:6; vs Holy Cross, Ap 10, VIII, 1:5; vs C C N Y, Ap 17, VIII, 1:2; vs Fordham, Ap 21, 15:6; vs N Y Univ, Ap 26, 16:7; vs Rutgers, My 8, VIII, 2:2; vs Dartmouth, My 29, 17:7; vs Yale, My 31, 21:4; Clark elected captain, Je 2, 10:3; vs Cornell, Je 2, 10:4
Commissioner Landis, **see** Landis, K M, **below**
Continental League—Will open May 20, Ap 21, 14:4
Cornell Univ—Vs Rochester, Ap 28, 9:6; vs Columbia, My 5, 13:6; vs Detroit Univ, My 8, VIII, 2:3; vs Colgate, My 11, 13:5; vs Yale, My 22, VIII, 2:6; vs Niagara, Je 5, VIII, 1:7; vs Penn, Je 19, VIII, 1:5
Dartmouth College — Vs Boston, My 5, 13:5; vs Norwich, My 12, 14:6; vs Columbia, My 14, 11:6; vs Vt, Je 21, 14:3
Delaware College—Vs Dartmouth, Ap 8, 14:2

Ed on opening of season, Ap 14, 12:4
Fletcher, Art, retires from game, Ap 27, 13:4
Fordham Univ—Vs Seton Hall, Ap 7, 16:2; vs Vermont, Ap 9, 12:1; vs Tufts, Ap 15, 19:5; vs Columbia, Ap 28, 9:6; vs St Francis, My 1, IX, 1:7; vs No Carolina, My 5, 13:3; vs Catholic Univ, My 6, 15:2; vs Va, My 7, 12:7; vs Boston, My 8, VIII, 2:3; vs C C N Y, My 12, 13:7; vs Cornell, My 15, VIII, 2:3; vs Georgetown, My 27, 21:6; vs Niagara, My 29, 17:4; vs Lafayette, My 31, 21:5; M J O'Brien honored on 50th anniversary of his victory over Yale, Je 22, 18:2
Gambling:—
Amer League—Will continue campaign against, Ap 11, 12:2
Landis raps magistrates who discharge Pittsburgh gamblers, Je 21, 14:4
Missouri—Bribery Law signed, Ap 1, 15:3
Natl Assoc of Minor Leagues; Pres Sexton starts crusade against betting, Je 29, 13:5
World Series—N Evens arrested in St Louis denies knowledge of scandal, Ap 2, 9:2; attys for indicted White Sox players say persons hitherto unnamed were real conspirators, Ap 5, 20:5; ousted players are forming team of their own, Ap 9, 12:5; Weaver, Jackson, Williams and Zork give bail, Ap 10, 21:2; L G Edwardson escapes libel suit by apologizing to Judge McDonald, Ap 19, 36:3; Hal Chase arrested; Gandil, Attell, Sullivan and Burns are being sought, Ap 26, 19:7; Edwardson fined $1, Ap 27, 4:2; roundup of indicted men started; Attell and Sullivan said to be in Canada; Gandil arrested in Los Angeles, Ap 27, 4:2; Cicotte to face charges, Ap 28, 3:4; Attell arrested in N Y C, My 11, 19:4; requisition papers for return of Attell to Chicago signed, My 14, 6:3; Attell may tell all he knows, My 20, 10:2; Chicago City Council favors revocation of license of ball park at which indicted players are playing, My 25, 13:4; Attell's alibi fails, My 26, 18:2; Hal Chase released on writ, My 29, 19:7; S W Pass testifies he never met Attell at hearing to prevent latter's extradition to Chicago, Je 7, 2:7; Cicotte, Jackson and Williams will testify for Attell, Je 11, 6:2; trial of 18 former players set for next week, Je 21, 6:1; Attell freed, Je 26, II, 3:2; trial delayed; B Franklin and C Zork ill, Je 28, 7:2; trial will be resumed today, Je 29, 7:2; Justice Friend refuses to quash indictments; State names witnesses; trial again adjourned, Je 30, 8:5
See also Black S, **above**
Georgetown Univ—Vs Fordham, Ap 2, 12:2; vs Dartmouth, Ap 5, 22:6; vs Cornell, Ap 10, VIII, 1:2
Georgia Tech—Vs Harvard, Ap 20, 14:6
Georgia Univ—Vs Yale, Ap 3, VI, 3:6
Germany—First no-hit game played in Army League at Coblenz, Ap 12, 20:4
Harvard Univ—Vs Northeastern, Ap 3, VI, 3:6; vs Bates, Ap 10, VIII, 2:4; vs Boston, Ap 13, 16:2; vs Colby, Ap 28, 9:6; vs Bowdoin, My 3, 13:5; vs New Hampshire, My 5, 13:4; vs Dartmouth, My 8, VIII, 2:2; vs Holy Cross, My 12, 14:5; vs Mass I T, My 17, 13:7; vs Amherst, My 19, 12:6; vs Princeton, My 22, VIII, 3:4; vs Waseda, My 27, 21:3; vs Williams, Je 2, 10:4; vs Penn Univ, Je 5, VIII, 2:4; catcher A Blair dismissed from team, Je 9, 11:5; vs Vt, Je 9, 11:6; vs Fordham, Je 16, 11:5; vs Yale, Je 23, 13:8
Holy Cross College—Vs Yale, Ap 20, 14:6; vs Lehigh, Ap 28, 9:5; vs Lafayette, Ap 30, 12:7; vs Yale, My 15, VIII, 2:2; vs Boston College, My 22, VIII, 2:6; vs Rhode Island, My 28, 13:1; vs Georgetown, My 29, 19:3; vs Dartmouth, My 31, 21:4; vs Vermont, Je 5, VIII, 2:3; vs Syracuse, Je 11, 10:5; vs Harvard, Je 12, VIII, 2:3; vs Vt, Je 22, 11:7
Home Runs—epidemic in major leagues, My 24, 16:3; Athletics gets 7 in 1 game, Je 4, 9:4; comment, Je 20, 10:4; 7 circuit drives in game between Giants and Phillies, Je 28, 13:1
See also Ruth, B, **below**
Intercity Scholastic Championship won by Chicago, Je 19, VIII, 1:2
Indiana Univ—Vs Waseda, My 17, 13:6
Japan—Chicago Univ defeats Keio, My 30, 10:7; Cal Univ defeats Kobe, Je 13, 11:2; Keio defeats Cal, Je 16, 3:5
Japanese team from Waseda Univ arrives in San Francisco, My 2, 18:4
Johns Hopkins—Vs Dartmouth, Ap 3, VI, 1:4; vs Annapolis, My 8, VIII, 2:5
Lafayette College—Vs Dartmouth, Ap 10, VIII, 1:7; vs W Va, My 4, 12:4; vs Cornell, My 14, 11:4; vs Villanova, My 15, VIII, 2:2; vs Ursinus, My 19, 12:6; vs Georgetown, My 25, 13:4; vs Rutgers, Je 5, VIII, 3:2; vs Penn Univ, Je 11, 10:6; vs Lebanon Valley, Je 12, VIII, 2:5
Landis (Comr), Kenesaw M, says he lacks power to reinstate players in minors, Ap 2, 12:4; denies application of G Dumont for reinstatement, Ap 3, VI, 1:4; declares Kauff ineligible because of indictments in auto theft case, Ap 8, 14:4; declares Baker eligible to play with N Y Amer League Club, Ap 22, 14:2; reinstates Groh but forbids his transfer to another club this year, Je 11, 12:2; comment, Je 13, 11:3; says game is clean, at raising of Brooklyn pennant, Je 22, 12:5
Lehigh Univ—Vs Vermont, Ap 3, VI, 3:6; vs William and Mary, Ap 17, VIII, 2:6; vs Lafayette, My 8, VIII, 2:4; vs Lafayette, My 29, 19:6; vs Rutgers, Je 12, VIII, 2:4
Library of A G Spalding will be placed on view at N Y Public Library, Je 7, 20:2
Manhattan College—Schedule, Ap 3, VI, 3:7; vs Cooper Union, Ap 10, VIII, 1:4; vs St Stephens, My 12, 13:6
Major Leagues—Season opens, Ap 14, 14:1; adopt rule placing holdouts on ineligible list, Ap 18, 12:4
Maryland Univ — Vs Dartmouth, Ap 6, 16:3; vs Cornell, Ap 12, 20:5
Michigan Univ—Vs Ohio, My 28, 11:7; vs Waseda, Je 29, 13:1
Minor Leagues — Comr Landis says he lacks power to reinstate players, Ap 2, 12:4
Natl Federation—N Y C joins federation; composed of 150 amateurs and 35 semi-pro teams, Ap 17, VIII, 1:4
Natl League—Club owners favor use of resin by pitchers under umpires' supervision, My 12, 11:7
New Haven—Vs Yale, Ap 22, 14:7; Ap 26, 16:5
New York Agri College — Vs Cathedral College, Ap 10, VIII, 2:4
New York A L C—Vs Shreveport, Ap 1, 15:2; Mgr Huggins ill in Shreveport, Ap 2, 12:5; vs Brooklyn, Ap 3, VI, 1:3; Ap 4, 14:1; Ap 5, 22:4; Ap 6, 16:2; Ap 7, 16:1; vs Baltimore, Ap 9, 12:4; vs Brooklyn, Ap 10, VIII, 1:8; Baker declared eligible, Ap 22, 14:2; will take title to land for new stadium tomorrow, My 15, VIII, 1:5; My 17, 14:5; Baker injured, My 22, VIII, 2:5; Mays and Schang suspended for disputes with umpire, My 26, 14:6
See also Ruth, Babe, **below**
N Y Bond Club—Vs Chicago Bond Club, My 21, 16:2
N Y N L C—Vs Phila A L C, Ap 2, 12:3; Ap 3, VI, 1:6; coach Dolan and player Kelly sued by Umpire Lauzon for assault, Ap 3, VI, 1:2; vs Memphis, Ap 4, 14:2; Washington team walks off field at Jackson game; objects to Umpire Brennan, Ap 5, 22:3; vs Washington, Ap

SPORTS:—Athletics:—N Y N L C:—(Continued):—
6, 16:1; Ap 7, 16:3; Ap 8, 14:2; Ap 9, 12:3; Ap 10, VIII, 1:3; Ap 11, 12:1; vs Fordham, Ap 13, 16:3; signs pitcher Zink of Amherst College, Je 2, 10:3
N Y Univ—Vs Trinity and Union, My 1, IX, 2:6; vs Penn State, My 13, 21:3; vs Waseda, My 29, 19:5
No-Hit Games—First no-hit game played in Army League at Coblenz, Ap 12, 20:4; Seaman of Lafayette pitches against Ursinus, My 19, 12:6
Ohio State Univ—Vs Michigan, My 17, 13:6
Penn State College—Has won 28th consecutive game, My 19, 12:5; vs Detroit, My 21, 10:5; Haines resigns captaincy, My 21, 11:2
Pennsylvania Univ—Vs Bowdoin, Ap 3, VI, 1:7; vs Swarthmore, Ap 10, VIII, 1:4; vs Williams, Ap 13, 16:2; vs Cornell, Ap 14, 14:6; vs William and Mary, Ap 16, 13:4; vs W Va, Ap 29, 11:6; vs Princeton, My 8, VIII, 2:6; vs Delaware, My 12, 13:7; vs Dartmouth, My 19, 12:6; vs Penn State, My 29, 17:5; vs Waseda, My 31, 21:5; vs Colgate, Je 3, 12:6; vs Dartmouth, Je 12, VIII, 2:6
Phila A L C—Perry suspended, My 4, 12:4; Perry dropped, Je 4, 10:4
Pitchers' Records, Amer and Natl Leagues, —Ap 24, VIII, 2:7; My 1, IX, 2:7; My 8, VIII, 2:7; My 15, VIII, 2:7; My 22, VIII, 2:7; My 29, 18:7; Je 5, VIII, 2:8; Je 12, VIII, 2:7; Je 19, VIII, 2:7; Je 26, VIII, 4:7
Pitching—Control is one of chief assets of pitcher, Ap 24, VIII, 2:8; Natl League club owners favor use of resin by pitchers under umpires' supervision, My 20, 11:7
Pittsburgh N L C—City Council adopts resolution commending work of team, My 25, 15:3; owner Dreyfuss takes steps to keep bettors from grounds, Je 9, 11:5
Princeton Univ—Vs Holy Cross, Ap 3, VI, 1:5; vs Lafayette, Ap 7, 16:4; vs Vermont, Ap 10, VIII, 2:4; vs Villanova, Ap 14, 14:4; vs Tufts, Ap 17, VIII, 2:6; vs Swarthmore, Ap 24, VIII, 1:2; vs Lawrenceville, Ap 27, 13:6; vs Stevens, Ap 28, 10:4; vs Penn, My 4, 12:6; vs Penn State, My 12, 13:4; vs Williams, My 15, VIII, 2:5; vs Dartmouth, My 18, 14:3; vs Crescent A C, My 19, 11:6; vs Harvard, My 29, 17:5; vs Colgate, Je 2, 10:5; vs Fordham, Je 9, 11:6; vs Vanderbilt, Je 12, VIII, 2:4; vs St. Stephens, Je 16, 11:3; vs Yale, Je 19, VIII, 1:4
Purdue Univ—Vs Waseda Univ, My 14, 13:2
Rowdyism—Umpire Rigler target of pop bottles at Brooklyn game, My 23, 9:3
Rutgers College—Vs Union, Ap 17, VIII, 1:4; vs Syracuse, Ap 29, 11:6; vs N Y Univ, My 15, VIII, 2:3; vs Dartmouth, My 20, 11:7; vs Swarthmore, My 29, 19:5; vs Crescent A C, My 31, 21:1; vs Penn, Je 14, 11:6
Ruth, Babe, makes first homer, Ap 17, VIII, 1:8; 2d, Ap 21, 14:1; 4th, Ap 23, 12:5; 5th, Ap 26, 16:3; 6th, My 3, 13:3; 7th, My 7, 12:5; 8th, My 8, VIII, 2:1; 9th, My 11, 13:3; 10th, My 13, 20:6; 11th, My 15, VIII, 2:1; 12th, My 18, 13:3; 13th, My 26, 14:2; 14th, My 30, 10:1; 15th, Je 1, 14:4; 16th, Je 4, 9:1; 17th, Je 11, 10:2; 18th, Je 12, VIII, 1:3; 19th, Je 13, 9:1; 20th and 21st, Je 14, 11:1; 22d and 23d, list, Je 15, 11:1; 24th, Je 21, 14:1; 25th, Je 24, 13:5; 26th, list, Je 26, VIII, 4:1, 4; 27th, Je 27, 9:1; 28th, Je 30, 14:1
Season opens; ed, Ap 14, 12:4
St Louis N L C—Schupp and Janvrin traded to Brooklyn for Pfeffer, Je 19, VIII, 2:4
Sing Sing Prison—League formed, Je 15, 11:6
Spring Series—Amer League outplayed Natl, Ap 12, 20:5
Springfield—Vs Holy Cross, Je 9, 11:5
Stevens Inst—Vs Brooklyn Poly, Ap 3, VI, 1:7; vs Rutgers, Ap 10, VIII, 1:2; vs N Y Aggies, My 5, 13:3; vs Worcester, My 8, VIII, 2:4; vs C C N Y, My 19, 11:6
Sunday—Conn Legislature is considering local option bill, Ap 7, 16:4; Jack Dunn acquitted in Baltimore, Ap 15, 19:3; Phila policeman kills man in dispersing ball players, My 9, 15:5
Swarthmore College—Vs Dartmouth, Ap 9, 12:3; vs Stevens, Ap 17, VIII, 1:5; vs Penn, Ap 21, 15:5
Syracuse Univ—Vs Tufts, Ap 20, 14:6; vs Hamilton, My 11, 13:5
Townsend, E W—sp art on the return of the native to a baseball game, My 15, III, 4:1
Trades—Brooklyn trades Pfeffer to St Louis for Schupp and Janvrin, Je 19, VIII, 2:4
Triple Plays—G Smiley executes one unassisted in game at Knoxville, Ap 27, 13:5
Tufts College—Vs Holy Cross, My 8, VIII, 2:4; vs Harvard, Je 19, VIII, 1:5
Umpires — Brennan appointed in Natl League, Ap 6, 16:6
Union College—Vs N Y Univ, My 22, VIII, 2:5
Vermont—Vs Holy Cross, My 5, 13:6; vs Dartmouth, Je 19, VIII, 2:4
Virginia Univ—Vs Fordham, Ap 1, 15:3; vs Dartmouth, Ap 2, 12:4; vs Cornell, Ap 8, 14:3; Ap 9, 12:2; vs Williams, Ap 12, 20:6
Washington A L C, **see** N Y Natls, **above**
Wesleyan Univ—Vs Bowdoin, Ap 29, 11:5; vs Williams, My 5, 13:4; vs Dartmouth, My 28, 11:6; vs Amherst, Je 19, VIII, 1:6
West Point M A—Vs C C N Y, Ap 3, VI, 1:4; vs Stevens, Ap 7, 16:4; vs N Y Univ, Ap 10, VIII, 1:7; vs Union, Ap 14, 14:6; vs Williams, Ap 17, VIII, 1:4; vs Syracuse, Ap 28, 9:5; vs Swarthmore, My 1, IX, 2:5; vs W Va, My 5, 13:4; vs Catholic Univ, My 8, VIII, 2:3; vs Columbia, My 12, 14:6; vs Colgate, My 15, VIII, 2:4; vs Brown, My 19, 12:6; vs Fordham, My 22, VIII, 2:6; vs Annapolis, My 29, 17:4; vs 7th Regt, My 31, 20:4
West Va Univ—Vs Annapolis, My 8, VIII, 2:5
Western Conference Championship—Won by Illinois, Je 7, 13:5
Williams College—Vs Colgate, My 8, VIII, 1:2; vs Trinity, My 22, VIII, 2:6; vs Amherst, My 31, 21:5; vs Dartmouth, Je 18, 12:4; vs Boston College, Je 19, VIII, 2:4
Wisconsin Univ—Vs Chicago, My 28, 11:7
Yale Univ—Vs Mercer, Ap 2, 12:3; vs Vermont, Ap 7, 16:4; vs Fordham, Ap 10, VIII, 1:4; vs Columbia, Ap 14, 14:4; vs Penn, Ap 17, VIII, 1:7; vs New Haven, Ap 21, 15:5; Ap 22, 14:7; vs Brown, Ap 28, 10:4; vs Trinity, Ap 29, 11:4; vs Dartmouth, My 1, IX, 1:7; vs Catholic Univ, My 5, 14:5; vs Va, My 8, VIII, 2:5; vs Williams, My 12, 13:6; vs Penn State, My 14, 13:2; vs Pittsburgh, My 19, 12:7; vs Wesleyan, My 27, 21:4; vs Waseda, My 28, 13:8; vs Cornell, My 29, 17:5; vs Holy Cross, Je 2, 10:3; vs Princeton, Je 5, VIII, 1:7; vs Tufts, Je 9, 11:5; vs Syracuse, Je 12, VIII, 2:3; vs Harvard, Je 22, 12:6; vs Princeton, Je 26, VIII, 5:1
Basketball:—
Princeton Univ—M P Dickinson elected captain, My 1, IX, 3:7
Bicycle Races:—
Acme Wheelmen—Race won by Nieminsky, Je 6, 11:1
Century Road Club—Handicap race won by A Banazzata, My 9, 12:6; 10-mile race won by Tilgner, My 16, 19:4

Natl Cycling Assoc—Outlawed riders seek reinstatement, My 25, 13:6
Newark Stadium—Opens, My 9, 12:6; My 23, 11:1
Newark Velodrome Races, Ap 4, 15:2; Ap 9, 13:2; Ap 25, 13:3; My 9, 12:6; My 16, 19:3; My 23, 11:2; My 30, 10:7; My 31, 19:6; Je 2, 9:4; Je 6, 11:1; Je 9, 11:6; Je 13, 9:7; Je 20, 10:3; Je 23, 15:2
6-day Races:—
Chicago, Ap 4, 15:2; won by Madden and Magin, Ap 10, VIII, 3:3
Paris—Won by Egg and Seres, Ap 4, 15:2

Billiards:—
Amateur 3-Cushion Championship, Ap 1, 14:2; won by E W Lookabaugh, Ap 3, VI, 2:2
Amer Amateur B A—3-cushion championship won by F Owles, Ap 6, 17:3
English Championship—Won by J O'Neil, Ap 3, VI, 2:4
Horemans, Edouard, high average record will not be allowed, Ap 1, 14:2; vs Sutton, Ap 21, 15:3; Ap 22, 15:4; Ap 23, 13:5; sails for Belgium, Je 12, VIII, 3:8
Natl Assoc—Is being organized; commission will control professional and amateur billiards in country, Je 16, 12:1
Natl Assoc of Amateur Billiard Players—Officers elected; tourneys awarded, Ap 2, 12:6
Natl Comm for control of sport planned; C P Miller discusses plan, My 12, 15:2
N Y Billiard Room Owners' Assoc—Assembly defeats Duke bill placing restrictions on parlors, Ap 13, 17:4
N Y C—Joint legislative investigation com gets information that poolrooms are wide open, Je 19, 20:3
N Y S—Assembly defeats Duke bill placing restrictions on billiard parlors, Ap 13, 17:4
Poggenburg Cup Tourney, Ap 1, 14:3; won by E T Appleby, My 4, 12:6
Professional 3-Cushion Championship—Layton vs Copulos, Ap 2, 12:7
Records—T Newman makes new English billiards mark of 1,024, My 31, 19:6; Horemans's high average record will not be allowed, Ap 1, 14:2
Schaefer, Jake, vs Horemans, My 13, 21:2; vs Horemans, My 17, 13:4

Billiards, Pocket:—
Amer Amateur B A Championship tourney, Ap 1, 14:3; won by M Hughes, Ap 16, 12:5
Greenleaf, R, breaks world's record for long run, Ap 1, 14:3
Metropolitan Championship, Ap 2, 12:7; won by C Hurd, Ap 16, 12:5
Records—R Greenleaf makes world's record for long run, Ap 1, 14:3; F Taberski wins 300th consecutive game, Ap 22, 15:5

Boxing:—
Accidents, see Accidents—Sport
Adams, Frank, license revoked by N Y S Boxing Comm, My 25, 15:2
Alexander, Neil, vs Delaney, Ap 10, VIII, 2:8
A A U—Metro Assoc bouts, Je 16, 11:4; Je 18, 11:7
Armories—Ninth Coast Defense Command stages bout despite attempt by police to prevent exhibitions, Ap 3, 1:2; Col Byrne will continue bouts in armory to aid recruiting, Ap 6, 16:3
Baird, Earl, suspended, My 25, 15:2
Bartfield, Soldier, vs Cross, Ap 12, 20:4
Beecher, Charley, vs Jacks, Ap 6, 16:4; vs Devore, My 31, 19:5
Bloom, Phil, vs Beecher, Ap 19, 20:3
Bogash, Louis, vs O'Gatty, Ap 6, 16:4; vs Bartfield, Je 21, 13:5
Boxing Drome A A granted license, Je 3, 11:5
Britt, Frankie, vs Fruzetti, Ap 19, 20:4
Brooklyn College Club—Bouts, My 26, 15:4; My 28, 12:5
Buff, Johnny, vs Goldstein, Ap 1, 14:2; vs O'Dowd, My 3, 14:2; vs Mansell, Je 10, 9:8; vs Daly, Je 30, 13:1
Burman, Joe, vs Lynch, Je 29, 11:2
Canada—N Y amateurs defeat Ottawa, Ap 1, 14:1; championships, Ap 23, 13:5; N Y boxers win all but one bout, Ap 27, 14:3
Carpentier, Georges—Rickard denies London report that Carpentier had withdrawn from contract, Ap 7, 16:6; forwards $50,000 forfeit to clinch match, Ap 8, 14:5; comment, Ap 11, 12:3; Mgr Descamps denies he will meet Moran before title bout, Ap 13, 16:5; picks quarters at Long Beach; wants Jeannette for sparring partner, Ap 22, 14:6; will do his training in private; picks Manhasset, L I, for camp, Ap 24, VIII, 4:1; will sail for U S on Saturday; bringing sparring partner along, My 3, 14:4; thinks Dempsey is made to order for him, My 5, 14:3; wife is confident he will win, My 6, 14:5; says he'll prove he is not a lamb, My 7, 12:3; sails for U S, My 8, VIII, 1:4; Rickard insures Dempsey and Carpentier for $50,000 each, My 12, 15:2; France will be represented by special envoy at bout, My 13, 21:1; arrives; will train at Manhasset, My 17, 1:3; looks over quarters, My 18, 14:2; rests at training camp, visitors shoeed away, My 19, 12:2; Amer Legion sends good wishes, My 19, 12:3; announces will begin training next week; special days set aside for press, My 20, 13:1; confers with Rickard, My 21, 11:1; begins active training, My 22, VIII, 3:3; comment on his refusal to train in public, My 23, 11:2; holds first public workout, My 24, 17:1; puts off sparring bouts for a week, My 26, 15:2; Paris report says Descamps has occult powers, My 26, 15:3; holds first boxing session with sparring partners Jeannette and Gans, My 27, 22:2; boxes with Italian Joe Gans and his chef before public, My 28, 12:4; My 29, 20:1; ed on his and Descamps's alleged hypnotic powers, My 30, 8:5; comment, My 30, 11:5; attends bouts at Ebbets Field, My 31, 19:5; eager for more sparring, Je 1, 13:8; shows lightning speed in workout, Je 2, 9:4; his training program, Je 3, 11:4; his physical measurements; is wrestled to floor in bout with Journee, Je 4, 10:4; does considerable sparring work in seclusion, Je 5, VIII, 3:8; workout for press cut down to 2 days a week, Je 7, 13:6; omits usual sparring work, Je 8, 14:4; let-up in training ordered, Je 10, 9:6; his official war record, Je 10, 15:5; attends benefit for Free Milk for Italy Fund, Je 13, 9:6; looks better than ever, Je 14, 11:8; wife worried over heavy tax he will have to pay out of his share of purse, Je 15, 3:2; additional sparring partners obtained, Je 15, 12:4; omits sparring session; is developing left hooks and jabs, Je 16, 11:8; works before movies, Je 17, 9:7; boxes five rounds with Denys, Gans and Journee, Je 19, VIII, 1:6; goes fishing; G Vidal, French Under Secy of State, believes he will win, Je 20, 9:3; sparring partner, P Journee, knocked out by Weinert; Gans knocked out by Ratner, Je 21, 13:4; rests at training camp, Je 22, 11:2; shows speed in workout, Je 21, 13:5; 3 new sparring partners arrive; visits Jersey City arena, Je 23, 13:1; floors Rose, Rosenberg and Arnold in last workout before public, Je 24, 12:1; camp invaded by jazz band, Je 25, 9:1; ed, Je 26, II, 2:3; sp art by F P Stockbridge, Je 26, VII, 1:1; Descamps and he in statements predict victory, Je 26, VIII, 1:4; compared with Dempsey; his career and ring record, Je 26, VIII, 2:1; Rickard exercises privilege of recalling percentage arrangement; Dempsey will receive $300,000, Carpentier $200,000, Je 27, 10:3; comment, Je 27, 2:2; Descamps seeks future bouts for Carpentier under Rick-

SPORTS:—Boxing:—Carpentier, Georges:—(Continued):—
ard's management; is confident of winning, Je 27, 2:4; has private workout, Je 28, 11:1; G Gloria, who knocked him out in 1909, says Carpentier must win in 1st or 2d round or he is doomed, Je 28, 11:3; swamped by visitors, including Babe Ruth and V Richards, Je 29, 11:8; his ring skill said to be due to use of fencing methods, Je 30, 12:4; completes his heavy training, Je 30, 12:8; G B Shaw picks him to win, Je 30, 13:3
See also World's Championship, **below**
Chaney, Andy, vs Michaels, Ap 13, 16:4; vs Sieger, My 3, 14:2; vs Brandt, My 31, 19:5; vs Tiplitz, Je 30, 12:2
City A C Tourney, Ap 22, 15:3
Clinton, Johnny, vs Welling, My 3, 14:5
Collins, Marty, vs Hausner, Ap 12, 20:4
Crescent A C—Amateur bouts, Ap 27, 14:3; Ap 29, 12:4; My 25, 15:2
Cross, Leach, vs Delmont, Je 22, 11:2
Darcy, Johnny, vs Stosh, Je 16, 11:8
De Foe, Billy, suspended, My 25, 15:2
Delmont, Phil, vs Curry, Ap 21, 15:2
Dempsey, Jack, expects to knock out Carpentier within 12 rounds, Ap 14, 15:5; in Chicago, Ap 15, 18:4; arrives in N Y C, Ap 16, 12:3; will train at Atlantic City, Ap 25, 13:4; starts real training, Ap 28, 10:2; must defend suit brought by F P Spellman at Batavia, N Y, My 3, 14:4; selects training camp in Atlantic City, My 3, 14:5; Carpentier thinks Dempsey is made to order for him, My 5, 14:3; engages Trambidas and Latzo as sparring partners, My 5, 14:4; arrives in Atlantic City, My 7, 12:3; has busy day at Atlantic City camp, My 8, VIII, 3:8; mother is sure he will win, My 9, 13:3; extends road program, My 10, 13:5; is guest of Rotary Club at Atlantic City, My 11, 15:5; Rickard insures Carpentier and Dempsey for $50,000 each, My 12, 15:2; stage career has not slowed him up, My 12, 15:3; will study French language so as to know what Carpentier is saying in ring, My 14, 13:3; ed, My 16, 14:6; comment, My 16, 19:5; Veterans of Foreign Wars from Atlantic City pledge their support, My 18, 14:5; says his camp is free to Carpentier or his trainers, My 20, 13:2; public admitted to training camp, My 23, 10:5; lr by J V Chalmers on his study of French, My 23, 12:8; increases sparring sessions, My 24, 17:2; forced to rest because of rain; Kearns announces he will eliminate color line if he defeats Carpentier, My 26, 15:3; resumes hard training, My 27, 22:3; will direct his attack to jaw; eye cut in mix-up with Renault, My 29, 20:2; boxes before big crowd, My 30, 11:7; will rest for 4 days, My 31, 19:6; is studying Carpentier's tactics, Je 1, 13:5, 6; plays ball game against actors, Je 3, 11:6; resumes serious training, Je 5, VIII, 3:7; gash over eye is reopened; must quit boxing for week, Je 6, 9:1; bars doors to visitors; injured eye is improving, Je 8, 14:3; French papers suspicious of report of injury to
See also World's Championship, **below**
Dillon, Jack, license revoked by N Y S Boxing Comm, My 25, 15:2
Dundee, Johnny, vs Kansas, Ap 27, 14:3; vs Freedman, My 28, 12:6; vs Chaney, Je 11, 9:7; vs Hanlon, Je 16, 11:8
England—Lewis wins middleweight championship from Bloomfield, Je 28, 11:3
Flatbush Sporting Club—Show called off because of small attendance, Ap 9, 12:5
Fleming, Frankie, vs Jacks, My 28, 12:6
Florio, Nick, vs Adams, My 4, 13:3
French Amateur Lightweight Champion-Dempsey's eye, Je 8, 14:5; shows speed in footwork, Je 10, 9:7; eye healed, Je 11, 9:8; continues light work, Je 12, VIII, 4:1; plays golf, Je 12, VIII, 4:3; training plans altered, Je 14, 11:6; will spar for movies today, Je 16, 11:7; resumes full program, Je 17, 9:8; Je 18, 11:3; comment, Je 20, 10:3; knocks out sparring partner Williams, Je 22, 11:3; observer from Carpentier's camp watches him box, Je 23, 13:2; is now in fighting condition; less work ordered, Je 24, 12:3; celebrates 26th birthday, Je 25, 9:4; ed, Je 26, II, 2:3; is in prime shape for battle, Je 26, VIII, 1:2; picked to win by majority of prominent men, Je 26, VIII, 1:3; Kearns and he in statements predict victory, Je 26, VIII, 1:4; compared with Carpentier; his career and ring record, Je 26, VIII, 2:1; Rickard exercises privilege of recalling percentage arrangement; Dempsey will receive $300,000, Carpentier $200,000, Je 27, 2:2; comment on advance sale of tickets, Je 27, 10:3; holds private workout, Je 28, 11:3; Kearns denies rumor of dispute with him; says Dempsey is in best of condition, Je 29, 11:3; experts impressed with his form; only newspaper men admitted to workout shed, Je 29, 11:6; closes preparation for bout, Je 30, 12:6 ship—Pres Milierand offers vase, Ap 28, 10:3
Friedman, Abe, vs Williamson, Ap 5, 23:3
Fulton, Fred, vs Bell, My 3, 14:4; vs Temple, My 5, 14:3
Gibbons, Mike, vs Maguire, My 10, 13:5; vs Flynn, My 21, 11:2; vs Leonard, My 27, 22:6; vs Rosenberg, My 31, 19:5; vs Silent Martin, Je 8, 14:3
Gibbons, Tom, vs Williams, Ap 13, 16:5; vs Flynn, Ap 20, 15:3; vs Clifford, My 31, 19:5; vs Meehan, Je 23, 13:2
Goldstein, Abe, vs Simons, My 19, 12:3
Greb, Harry, vs Renault, Ap 7, 16:7; vs Madden, My 5, 14:3; vs Darcy, My 14, 13:3; vs Wiggins, My 29, 20:2
Hartley, Pete, vs Welling, Ap 20, 15:4
Harvard Univ—3 champions retain titles, Ap 2, 13:5
Herman, Babe, vs Curtin, My 12, 15:4
Herman, Willie, vs Cooney, My 24, 17:4
Howard, Johnny, vs Fleming, My 31, 19:5
Internatl S C—Bouts at Hotel Commodore, Ap 20, 15:5; My 18, 14:4
Jacks, Freddie, vs De Foe, My 19, 12:3
Jaffe, K O, vs Russell, Je 14, 13:4
Johnson, Jack, wins 2 bouts in Leavenworth Penitentiary, My 29, 20:2; offered $55,000 to meet Wills, Je 18, 11:8; will not be permitted to box on eve of his release from prison, Je 30, 13:1
Jackson, Jimmy, vs Farley, Ap 10, VIII, 2:8
Jackson, Willie, vs Hanlon, My 28, 12:5
Jerome, Frankie, vs Spielman, My 5, 14:3
Journee, Paul, vs Weinert, Je 21, 13:4
Kansas, Rocky, vs Dundee, Ap 27, 14:3; outpointed by Leonard, Je 7, 13:1
Kelly, Jimmy, vs O'Boyle, Ap 19, 20:5; vs Smith, My 4, 13:4
Kilbane, Johnny, vs Jacks, My 26, 15:2
Krohn, Harry, vs McTigue, My 10, 13:5
Kramer, Danny, vs Russell, Je 30, 12:2
Leonard, Benny, matched with Rocky Kansas, My 14, 13:4; Rickard withdraws protest to Kansas bout, My 24, 17:2; insured, My 31, 19:4; defeats Kansas on points, Je 7, 13:1
Lewis, Ted Kid, vs Ratner, Ap 14, 15:6; defeats Bloomfield for middleweight championship of England, Je 28, 11:3
London, Harry, vs Leon, Ap 7, 16:7
Lundy, Rube, vs Sherman, Je 21, 13:2
Lynch, Joe, vs Young Montreal, Ap 9, 12:5; mgr and he suspended, My 25, 15:2; suspension lifted, Je 9, 12:6; vs Sandow, Je 22, 11:2; vs Burman, Je 29, 11:2
McTigue, Mike, suspended, My 25, 15:2
Malone, Jack, vs Stone, Je 15, 12:5
Martin, Bob, vs Cox, My 20, 13:5; vs Carpentier, My 25, 15:5; vs Roper, Je 18, 11:8
Mason, Frankie, vs Epstein, My 5, 14:4
Michaels, Bobby, vs Ridley, My 12, 15:4
Michigan State Boxing Comm will not

permit any bouts on Memorial Day, My 13, 19:2
Military A L—Amateur tourney, Ap 28, 10:6
Montreal, Young, vs Lynch, Ap 9, 12:5; vs Herman, Ap 16, 12:3; vs Johnson, My 19, 12:6; vs Herman, My 28, 12:6
Moore, Roy, vs Fay, Ap 5, 23:3
Moran, Frank, returns from abroad, My 1, IX, 2:4
Murray, Johnny, vs Baird, My 19, 12:3
Natl A A U Championships, Ap 12, 20:4; Ap 13, 16:6
Natl Boxing Assoc—Campaign to force N Y State into union expected at meeting between Gov Miller and sporting writers, Ap 7, 16:7; Rickard disputes authority to limit prices for Dempsey-Carpentier bout at $15, Ap 30, 12:7; N J will be expelled if tickets for Dempsey-Carpentier bout are sold above $15, My 1, IX, 1:4
New Jersey Commission — Gov Edwards appoints C Lyons, C R McNarr and R H Doherty Commissioners, My 4, 13:5
See also World's Championship, **below**
N Y A C Tourneys, My 24, 17:5; Je 21, 13:4
N Y S Commission—Gov Miller frowns on way boxing is being conducted, Ap 1, 14:1; ed, Ap 2, 10:5; 9th Coast Defense Command stages bouts despite attempt by police to prevent exhibitions, Ap 3, 1:2; Cline and Keyes suspended, Ap 4, 15:3; Col Byrne will continue bouts in armory to aid recruiting, Ap 6, 16:3; Sen Simpson introduces gill to abolish Comm; would create new Comm to supervise boxing and wrestling, Ap 6, 19:5; Gov Miller confers with sporting editors; boxing and wrestling may be placed under single commission, Ap 8, 14:6; Legislature not likely to pass any sports measures this session, Ap 9, 13:6; comment, Ap 11, 12:4; Chairman Johnson resigns; defends his work and attacks Gov Miller's motives, Ap 12, 19:6; Twyford asks that his suspension be reviewed, Ap 13, 16:6; annual report, Ap 15, 18:4; Gov Miller may send emergency message to Legislature to expedite enactment of Simpson-Brundage bill, Ap 15, 18:5; Senate passes Simpson-Brundage bill, Ap 16, 1:1; Court upholds Comm in suspending Twyford, Ap 17, VIII, 2:3; bill passed unanimously, Ap 18, 1:1; Gov Miller will not name Comm until June, if at all, Ap 23, 12:6; W Hooke named as temporary Chairman, Ap 27, 14:5; warns referees about violations of rule against holding, Ap 28, 10:2; licenses issued, Ap 29, 12:4; My 6, 14:5; will investigate death of G Greenberg, killed by blow, My 6, 16:2; Gov Miller signs Simpson bill, My 15, VIII, 1:4; Albany and Syracuse clubs granted licenses, My 20, 13:2; suspends Lynch, McTigue, DeFoe and Baird; licenses of Dillon and Adams revoked, My 25, 15:2; boxers licensed, My 27, 22:3; Gov Miller appoints W Muldoon, G K Morris and F Dwyer, Je 7, 13:4; outgoing Comm revokes license of manager A Niederreiter, Je 8, 14:4; 6 boxers suspended, Je 15, 12:3; newly appointed members confer with Gov Miller, Je 15, 12:4; present Comm will continue until July 1, Je 18, 11:5; H P Burchell appointed secy, Je 25, 7:2
Norfolk, Kid, vs Jamaica Kid, My 4, 13:4
O'Dowd, Mike, must quit ring for 10 months, My 1, IX, 2:5
O'Hare, Eddie, vs Howard, My 3, 14:2
Perry, Jack, vs Cross, My 5, 14:3
Pastime A C—Amateur tourney, My 4, 13:4
Pilkington, Charlie, vs Lisse, My 17, 13:7
Ratner, Augie, vs Lewis, Ap 14, 15:6; vs Italian Joe Gans, Je 21, 13:4
Ridley, Bud, vs Snyder, Ap 27, 14:6
Roper, Bob, vs Wiggins, Ap 2, 13:4
St Anselm's A C—Amateur bouts, My 17, 13:7
77th Div—Amateur bouts, My 10, 13:6
Sharkey, Jack, vs Coster, Ap 27, 14:6; vs Smith, My 3, 14:2; vs Burman, Je 22, 11:2
Sharpe (Sgt), Clyde J, vs Toomey, My 18, 14:4
Siegel, Nate, vs Ted Lewis, Ap 9, 12:4; vs Summers, My 11, 15:4
Sieger, Sammy, vs Brandt, Ap 2, 13:3
Smith, Homer, vs Miller, My 3, 14:4
Smith, Knockout Johnny, vs Bishop, My 4, 13:4
Smith, Midget, vs Sharkey, Ap 8, 14:5
Smith, Ray, vs Ricord, Ap 5, 23:3
Spalla, Erminio, vs Hagney, My 20, 11:7
Tiplitz, Joe, vs Allantown Dundee, My 3, 14:5
Tremaine, Carl, vs McCue, My 3, 14:5
Tunney, Gene, vs Ambrose, Je 29, 11:8
Valgar, Benny, vs O'Brien, Ap 10, VIII, 2:8
Walker, Mickey, vs Thomas, My 4, 13:4
Weinert, Charley, vs Journee, Je 21, 13:4
Welsh, Freddie, vs Jackson, My 4, 13:3; vs Murphy, My 5, 14:4
Williams, Kid, vs O'Gatty, My 12, 15:4; vs Scanlon, My 21, 11:2; vs Louisiana, Je 30, 12:2
Wilson, Johnny, vs Chip, My 26, 15:5
Women Fans—Pittsburgh society leaders will stage bouts for Amer Legion, Ap 11, 15:1; society women of Sewickley, Pa, promote boxing show, Ap 13, 15:2
World's Championship:—
Airplane Flights—Aerial buses will make sightseeing trips over arena during bout, Je 29, 11:2; airplanes will not be permitted to pass over arena, Je 30, 13:1; ed, Je 30, 16:5
Arena—Rickard leases Boyle's thirty acres in Jersey City; work on arena will start at once, Ap 26, 17:1; work started, Ap 28, 10:2; seating capacity increased to 70,000, Je 9, 12:7; seating capacity increased to 91,613, Je 23, 13:4; greatest crowd in history of boxing expected; plans for handling of throngs, Je 26, VIII, 1:1; is largest ever constructed; cost $250,000, Je 26, VIII, 2:3; work on rushed, Je 28, 11:4; only a terrific storm will cause postponement of bout, Je 30, 12:4; will be made ready today, Je 30, 12:4
Attendance—Rickard invites Prince of Wales and Lord Lonsdale to witness bout, Ap 27, 14:5; Rickard invites ring champions of past and present to attend, My 7, 12:3; France will be represented by special envoy, My 13, 21:1; French fight fans charter steamer, My 14, 13:2; 400 French sportsmen order tickets for bout, My 21, 11:2; French visitors will ask permission to serve drinks on board the Leopoldina, My 22, 23:1; Jersey City officials perfect plans for safeguarding public, Je 19, VIII, 1:4; fight fans pour into city, Je 28, 11:8; many notables on hotel registers, Je 29, 11:4; Jersey City officials take measures to protect public; Mayor Hague warns crooks to stay away, Je 29, 11:5; 5,000 women expected to attend, Je 30, 12:2; food consumption will set new mark, Je 30, 12:7; flood of arrivals fight for hotel reservations; list of $50 seat holders, Je 30, 13:2
Australia is interested in bout, My 23, 10:4
Betting—Wall St makes Dempsey 9 to 5 favorite, Ap 29, 12:3; My 13, 21:2; Australia is betting at even money, My 24, 10:4; both Carpentier and Dempsey have supporters in Paris, My 24, 17:2; Atlantic City odds are 3 to 1 on Dempsey, Je 4, 10:4; betting on bout sluggish, Je 12, VIII, 4:1; Dempsey is a 4 to 1 favorite in Wall St betting, Je 18, 11:3; $5,000 of Carpentier money received from Paris, Je 19, VIII, 1:7; $12,000 bet at even money that Carpentier does not last 6 rounds, Je 25, 9:2; French fans ar-

SPORTS: — Boxing: — World's Championship:—Betting:—(Continued):—
rive to bet on Carpentier, Je 26, 3:3; small bets recorded, Je 26, VIII, 1:6; Englishman has $25,000 to bet on Carpentier, Je 27, 2:3; little betting done; Paris not eager to bet, Je 28, 11:2; backers of Carpentier want bigger odds, Je 29, 11:7; little betting in Paris; Frenchmen are willing to back Carpentier at 3 to 1, Je 30, 12:1; Carpentier money makes appearance and odds against him shrink, Je 30, 12:5
Cobb, Irvin S, article sizing up bout, Je 30, 12:3
Editorials—On Gov Miller's opposition to bout, Ap 2, 10:5; on Dempsey's decision to learn French language, My 16, 14:6; on alleged hypnotic powers of Carpentier and Descamps, My 30, 8:5; on fake tickets, Je 24, 14:3; on the boxing champions, Je 26, II, 2:3; on opposition to bout, Je 29, 14:6; on the professor and the boxers, Je 30, 16:3
Forfeits—Carpentier posts $50,000 to clinch match, Ap 8, 14:5
Gloves—Managers and boxers agree on 8-ounce gloves, Je 30, 13:2
Insurance Against Accident—Rickard insures Dempsey and Carpentier for $50,000 each, My 12, 15:2
Moving pictures of bout will be taken with slow motion camera, Je 27, 2:2
Opposition to Bout—Gov Miller announces he will oppose in N Y, Ap 1, 14:1; ed, Ap 2, 10:5; Jersey City pastors appeal to Mayor Hague to prevent bout, My 1, 3:5; Jersey City Chamber of Commerce replies to opposers of bout, My 5, 8:2; fight condemned at Presbyterian Church General Assembly, My 25, 17:3; Internatl Reform Bureau petitions Sec Hughes and Gov Miller to enjoin bout, Je 4, 14:4; Repr Gallivan calls Dempsey a big bum in resolution asking Congress to ban fight until war veterans receive bonus, Je 9, 17:4; Dr Crafts of Internatl Reform Bureau petitions Sec Hughes to stop bout, Je 10, 3:4; Bd of Temperance and Public Morals of Methodist Episcopal Church condemns bout, Je 11, 14:2; Internatl Reform Bureau will try to enjoin fight, Je 18, 9:3; Sec Howard of Internatl Reform Bureau will ask for injunction today; Trenton prosecutor says fight can legally be held; Rickard says law will be strictly obeyed, Je 27, 1:8; Dr M J MacLeod attacks proposed bout as degrading; calls on editors to give it scant space, Je 27, 2:5; Internatl Reform Bureau fails to ask for injunction; Gov Edwards, Chairman Doherty of Boxing Comm and Prosecutor Garven say bout is legal, Je 28, 1:5; Internatl Reform Bureau denied injunction to stop fight; Prosecutor Garven of Jersey City and Chancellor Walker of Trenton will be appealed to today; text of complaint, Je 29, 1:8; ed, Je 29, 14:6; Internatl Reform Bureau abandons fight; Hudson County Grand Jury will get plea to stop fight, Je 30, 1:7
Press Accommodations — 700 newspaper men will circle ring; many come from abroad, Je 29, 11:1
Receipts—Amount to $600,000, My 28, 12:3; reach $650,000, Je 8, 11:5; approximate $800,000, Je 17, 9:7; pass $1,000,000 mark; Rickard has $500,000 in tickets left, Je 29, 11:4; Rickard exercises privilege of recalling percentage arrangement; Dempsey will receive $300,000, Carpentier $200,000, Je 27, 2:2; comment, Je 27, 10:3
Records of past champions, Je 26, VIII, 2:8
Referee—May be selected this week, My 31, 19:6; may not be chosen for 2 weeks, Je 2, 9:4; N J Boxing Comm insists on naming and threatens to ban bout if privilege is denied, Je 17, 9:6; Kearns, Rickard and Edgren will discuss question tomorrow, Je 18, 11:3; question fails to worry Rickard; says will be settled in satisfactory manner, Je 18, 11:4; Kearns threatens to call off fight when Jersey Comm insists on naming, Je 19, 1:3; tangle on way to compromise; Kearns less belligerent, Je 20, 10:1; Ertle selected by N J Boxing Comm, Je 22, 11:1; N J Boxing Comm confirms appointment of Ertle, Je 23, 13:4; Ertle's career, Je 26, VIII, 2:7
Ring—Will be erected tomorrow, Je 28, 11:4; will be 20 feet square, Je 30, 12:7
Shaw, G B, favors Carpentier, Je 30, 13:3
Site—Gov Miller announces opposition to bout in N Y; Montreal makes offer for bout, Ap 1, 14:1; Rickard denies report that Jersey City was selected, Ap 2, 13:7; Spokane bids for bout, Ap 4, 14:4; Rickard denies bout is slated for Jersey City, Ap 9, 12:5; Rickard selects N J for bout; Atlantic City, Newark or Jersey City may be selected; Gov Edwards favors Jersey City, Ap 10, VIII, 1:1; Rickard inspects Newark site, Ap 14, 15:6; Rickard views sites in Jersey City, Ap 15, 18:4; Rickard has 3 sites in Jersey City under consideration, Ap 19, 20:3; Rickard announces selection of Jersey City, Ap 20, 1:2; Rickard leases Boyle's Thirty Acres in Jersey City; work on arena will begin at once, Ap 26, 17:1; Rickard will apply to Jersey Boxing Comm for permit, My 19, 12:3; Rickard will get license for bout soon, My 26, 15:5
Stockbridge, F P, sp art, comparing Carpentier's training methods with Dempsey's, Je 26, VII, 1:1
Taxation—Govt's share in taxes from bout will exceed $500,000, Je 10, 9:6; Carpentier's wife is worried over heavy tax he will have to pay, Je 15, 3:2; Govt is likely to collect $1,000,000; announces plans to collect levy on all phases of bout, Je 29, 1:7
Tickets—Rickard perfects sale of tickets, Ap 29, 12:2; Rickard disputes authority of Natl Boxing Assoc to limit prices for bout at $15, Ap 30, 12:7; N J will be expelled from Natl Boxing Assoc if tickets are sold above $15, My 1, IX, 1:4; Rickard announces rules governing sale, My 10, 13:6; Rickard prepares for sale, My 13, 21:1; Rickard denies speculators have blocks of ringside seats, Je 1, 13:5, 6; fake tickets sold; arrests made in Phila and Reading, Je 18, 11:2; fake tickets flood country; printing press and plates seized; 8 men arrested, Je 23, 1:5; ed, Je 24, 14:5; arrests made in 4 cities; 8 men held in bail, Je 24, 16:2; printing co's agent says counterfeits are easily detected; Rickard issues warning to public, Je 26, 3:3; holders of forged tickets will be detained, Je 28, 11:2; Rickard again warns against counterfeits; says plenty of tickets are left, Je 28, 11:5; fake $50 tickets discovered in Wall St, Je 29, 11:2; frauds grow; other cities victimized, Je 30, 13:3
See also Carpentier, G, **and** Dempsey, J, **above**
Young, J C, sp art on boxing in Roman days, Je 19, VII, 2:1

Canoeing:—
Good, W A, completes 8,000 mile voyage, Je 22, 17:4
2 Indians make 300-mile ocean trip, Je 24, 17:2

Chess:—
Capablanca, Jose R, **see** World's championship, **below**
Internatl Tourney planned for Havana, Ap 3, VI, 2:8
Lasker (Dr) Emanuel, is going to Spain, Ap 30, 13:2
See also World's Championship, **below**
Rzeschewski, Saml, loses 1 out of 20 simultaneous matches, Ap 6, 17:4
World's Championship—Games, Ap 1, 14:6; Ap 2, 12:7; Ap 3, VI, 2:8; Ap 4, 14:3; Ap 4, 15:3; Ap 5, 23:5; Ap 6,

17:4; Ap 7, 16:5; Ap 8, 12:5; Ap 8, 15:2; Ap 9, 12:4; Ap 10, VIII, 2:8; Ap 11, 13:5; Ap 12, 21:5; Ap 13, 17:5; Ap 14, 15:2; Ap 15, 18:6; Ap 16, 12:6; Ap 18, 12:6; Ap 20, 15:3; Ap 21, 15:5; Ap 22, 15:5; Ap 23, 13:5; Lasker ill; 15th game postponed, Ap 24, VIII, 1:5; comment, Ap 25, 13:3; report that Lasker wishes to resign because of illness, Ap 27, 13:6; Capablanca wins championship, Ap 28, 11:1; Capablanca compared with old chess masters, My 1, IX, 4:3; comment, My 2, 19:4;

Cricket:—
Bensonhurst Field Club—Vs Columbia Oval, My 29, 20:4
Halifax Cup—Schedule, Ap 24, VIII, 4:2; Je 26, VIII, 3:5
Manhattan C C—Officials elected, Ap 24, VIII, 3:6
Metropolitan District League — Season opens, My 15, VIII, 4:4
N Y—Vs Philadelphia, My 29, 20:4
N Y and N J Assoc—Schedule, Ap 3, VI, 3:8
N Y C and Vicinity—Results, My 31, 19:5; Je 12, VIII, 2:3; Je 19, VIII, 2:5

Croquet:—
Sp art by Helen B Lowry, My 15, III, 6:1

Fencing:—
Intercollegiate Assoc — Individual and team championships, Ap 9, 12:6; team championship won by Columbia, Ap 10, VIII, 2:3; comment, Ap 11, 12:5
Internatl Tourney, Paris, Je 10, 9:2
Interscholastic Natl championship won by A Sellaro, Ap 3, VI, 1:4
Natl Foils Championships, Ap 5, 23:6; Ap 6, 17:3; Ap 28, 10:6; Ap 29, 12:6; C McPherson wins epee and sabre championships, Ap 30, 13:2
Natl Epee Team Championship—Won by Washington Fencers' Club, Ap 12, 20:6
Natl Outdoor Epee Championship—Won by L Nunes, My 30, 10:6
N Y Turn Verein—Women's branch tourney, My 25, 14:5
Yale Univ—A P Walker Jr elected captain, Ap 12, 10:5

Fishing:—
N Y State Conservation Comm reports good all over State, My 30, 13:2
White, F, articles on opening of trout season, Ap 24, VI, 7:3; My 8, III, 8:1

Football:—
Amer Intercollegiate Rules Central Bd of Officials—Annual meeting; officials chosen for season, Je 4, 10:3
Annapolis N A—Gold footballs presented to players, My 13, 21:4
Colgate Univ—E C Huntington reappointed head coach, My 2, 19:2
Holy Cross College—Schedule, Ap 13, 17:4
Princeton Univ—Spring practice, Ap 5, 22:6
Wesleyan Univ—J F Martin appointed coach, Ap 11, 13:4

Football, Soccer:—
Amer Soccer League—Formed; 8 cities to be represented, My 8, VIII, 3:5; officers elected, My 23, II:3
England—Results, Ap 3, VI, 4:2; Ap 10, VIII, 2:4; Ap 17, VIII, 2:7; Hotspurs win championship, Ap 24, VIII, 1:4; results, Ap 24, VIII, 4:2; My 1, IX, 2:8; 3 players bought for $62,500, My 8, VIII, 3:7
Natl Challenge Cup—Won by Robins Dry Dock, Ap 20, 15:4
N Y C and Vicinity, Ap 18, 13:3; My 2, 19:6; My 9, 12:7; My 16, 19:5; Scotland vs Amer in Brooklyn, My 23, 11:4; England defeats Ireland, Je 6, 9:6; England defeats Scotland, Je 13, 9:6; Brazilian sailors defeat Calpe-Americans, Je 27, 10:5
Penn Univ—Vs Staten Island, Ap 17, VIII, 2:7
Professional circuit planned, Ap 10, VIII, 2:4
Scottish team arrives in Halifax; will tour U S, My 22, VIII, 3:2
Southern N Y S Championship Series, Ap 11, 12:5

Golf:—
American Invasion of England, see England, below
Apawamis C C—Invitation tourney, Je 24, 11:2; won by O Kirkby, Je 26, VIII, 5:3
Ardsley G C—J W Sweetser breaks course record, Je 13, 10:2; vs Westchester, Je 27, 11:3
Atlantic City C C—Spring tourney, My 20, 12:3; women's invitation tourney, Je 14, 12:1; Je 16, 13:2
Baltusrol Club—Dates, Ap 20, 15:2; Baltusrol Golf Club, My 15, VIII, 4:2
Bergen County G A—Championship won by Englewood C C, Je 19, VIII, 3:6
Canada—Discards new stymie rule introduced by U S G A, Je 3, 13:3
Cherry Valley Club—April tourney, Ap 3, VI, 2:5
Columbia Univ—Schedule, Ap 13, 16:4
Cruikshank, Robt, British golfer, arrives in U S, Ap 10, VIII, 3:4
Detroit District Championship—Won by J B Schlotman Jr, Je 26, VIII, 3:5
Dunwoodie C C—Vs Westchester, Je 13, 10:3
Eastern Interscholastic Championship—Won by T R Turner, My 26, 15:4
Eastern Trade Assoc Tourney, My 27, 22:5
England:—
Amateur Championship—Draw, Ap 28, 11:1; My 11, 15:4; ed, My 22, II, 2:7; starts; 8 Americans win in first round, My 24, 1:3; Evans, Ouimet and Guilford defeated, My 25, 1:1; all Americans eliminated except F J Wright, My 26, 1:1; ed, My 26, 12:2; Wright beaten, My 27, 1:4; ed, My 28, 8:4; won by W I Hunter, My 28, 11:1; comment, My 30, 11:4; change in rules urged, Je 29, 12:5
American Invasion—Diegel and Hutchison will compete with pros, Ap 1, 14:2; W Hagen may captain pro team, Ap 3, VI, 2:2; J W Platt to join Amer team, Ap 5, 23:3; Ouimet will be member of team, Ap 6, 17:2; Newton and Wright may not make Amer team, Ap 7, 17:1; Marion Hollins and Kirkwood sail, Ap 13, 16:4; Amer team named, Ap 14, 15:2; comment, Ap 18, 13:5; Miss Stirling makes impressive debut in women-vs-men match, Ap 19, 20:1; U S professional team picked, Ap 19, 20:2; Miss Stirling ties British champion in 36-hole tourney, Ap 20, 15:2; Ranelagh Club tourney won by Miss Leitch; Miss Stirling finishes in third place, Ap 21, 15:1; Miss Stirling finishes 3d in Burhill tourney, Ap 23, 13:1; comment, Ap 25, 13:4; Guilford joins Amer golfers, Ap 26, 17:4; Westhill tourney won by Mrs Dobell; Miss Stirling finishes in tie for ninth, Ap 26, 17:5; E Loos will not make trip, Ap 26, 17:6; Mrs Feitner will not compete, Ap 27, 15:1; Briton warns against peril of Amer invasion, Ap 27, 15:2; Amer team sails on Caronia, My 1, 16:2; My 1, IX, 3:3; W Reid will be member of Amer pro team, My 7, 13:6; players arrive in London and play round at Hoylake links, My 10, 14:6; Miss Stirling wins scratch prize at Wirral Ladies' Club, Bobby Jones praised by London writers, My 11, 15:3; My 11, 16:5; comment, My 16, 19:4; practice, My 17, 15:4; prowess feared by British, My 19, 12:5; Amer golfers capture 9 out of 12 in preliminary matches, My 22, 1:1; comment; My 23, 11:2; professional team sails, My 25, 14:4; Kinghorn Fife Links tourney won by Jock Hutchison, Je 16, 12:1
Ladies' Championship—Draw, My 14, 13:2; list of past winners, My 30, 11:3; Miss Stirling defeated by Miss Leitch; 5 other Amer golfers are victors, My 31, 1:3; Je 1, 13:1; Amer golfers eliminated, Je 2, 10:2; ed, Je 2, 12:3; Je

SPORTS:—Golf:—England:—Ladies' Championship:—(Continued):—
3, 13:3; Miss Leitch retains title, Je 4, 11:4; comment, Je 6, 11:2
Open Championship—Pairings, Je 3, 13:5; Evans injures wrist, Je 18, 13:2; starts, Je 24, 11:1; Je 25, 7:1; won by Jock Hutchison, Je 26, VIII, 1:8; comment, Je 27, 10:4
Professional Match—Americans lose 9 matches, win 3, Je 7, 15:2
Thousand Pounds Tourney, My 12, 14:3; 11 Amer pros enter, My 17, 15:4; draw, My 27, 22:6; starts, Je 9, 12:4; Amer players eliminated, Je 10, 9:3; won by Abe Mitchell, Je 12, VIII, 2:2
Englewood Golf Club—James Kirkby Cup tourney, Je 12, VIII, 3:5
Father-and-Son Tourney—Starts, Je 28, 12:5
Fox Hills G C—Invitation tourney, My 20, 12:2; won by J G Anderson, My 22, VIII, 3:1; tourney, Je 22, 11:8
France:—
Amateur championship begins without an Amer entry, Je 2, 10:2
Ladies' Championship—Entries, My 26, 15:5; Je 14, 12:1; Je 15, 13:1; Je 16, 13:1; Je 17, 10:1; won by Miss Leitch, Je 18, 13:2
Open Championship, Je 30, 15:3
Freak Shots—R F Stone wings bird at Roanoke but make hole in par, Ap 15, 1:4
Fuller, A J, wins Metropolitan Junior Championship, Je 30, 15:5
Garden City Tourney, My 13, 21:5; won by Kirkby, My 15, VIII, 4:1
Gavin, Mrs W A, wins Women's Metropolitan Golf Assoc championship, Je 25, 7:3
Godney Farms—Vs Ardley Club, My 18, 18:6
Griscom Cup Intercity Matches—Elimination matches, My 18, 14:5; N Y women golfers named, My 28, 11:5; start, Je 9, 12:5; Je 10, 9:4; won by Boston, Je 11, 9:5
Hudson River G A—Handicap tourney, Je 14, 12:1
Hunter, W I, wins British amateur championship, My 28, 11:1
Hutchison, Jock, wins North and South open championship, Ap 3, VI, 2:1; comment, Ap 4, 14:5; wins British open championship, Je 26, VIII, 1:8; comment, Je 27, 10:4
Hydewood G C—Opening tourney, My 15, VIII, 4:5
Interclub Matches, Je 28, 13:4
Intercollegiate—Yale defeats Columbia, My 1, IX, 3:2; Dartmouth vs Columbia, My 7, 13:5; Harvard vs Columbia, My 8, VIII, 3:2; Princeton vs Harvard, My 10, 14:5; Princeton vs Columbia, My 13, 21:4; Yale vs Cornell, My 14, 13:2; Columbia vs Amherst, My 15, VIII, 4:2; Princeton vs Yale, My 26, 15:4; Columbia vs Penn, My 29, 20:3; Yale vs Harvard, My 31, 18:8; Dartmouth wins team championship, Je 30, 15:4
Intercollegiate G A—Annual meeting; will refuse entry of any college unless it has supported team for 1 yr, Je 30, 15:5
Internatl—U S golfers defeat Cambridge Univ stars in informal match, Je 28, 12:4
Jones, Bobby, praised by London golf writers, My 11, 15:3
Kerrigan, Tom, makes new course record at Siwanoy, My 9, 12:6
Knickerbocker C C—Reekie and Braid defeat Kirkby and Walker, My 18, 14:6
Lakewood C C—Tourney, My 6, 15:6; won by J S Dean, My 8, VIII, 3:1
Leitch, Cecil, wins British women's championship, Je 4, 11:4; wins French women's championship, Je 18, 13:2; will come to U S in Aug, Je 18, 13:2
Lynnewood Hall Cup tourney, Je 14, 12:1; won by M Marston, Je 16, 13:1
Merriman, B P, wins North and South amateur championship, Ap 10, VIII, 2:1
Metropolitan Advertising G A tourney, My 27, 22:4
Metropolitan G A—Plans, Je 5, VIII, 2:2; amateur championship pairings, Je 6, 10:6; won by G W White, Je 12, VIII, 1:8; comment, Je 13, 11:2; handicap list, My 1, IX, 3:1; junior championship, Je 27, 11:5; won by A J Fuller, Je 30, 15:5
Natl Amateur Championship—U S Assoc seeks to cut field, Ap 6, 17:2
Natl Open Championship—Pres Harding will present trophy to winner, My 4, 13:5 Ray will not defend title; returns cup, My 10, 14:5; U S Assoc announces rules to govern, My 27, 22:5; 34 entries received, Je 27, 11:3
N J Amateur Championship—Pairings, My 30, 11:2; won by N Mair, Je 5, VIII, 2:3
N J G A—Open championship won by P O'Hara, My 19, 12:4
N Y A C—Tourneys, My 11, 15:3; Je 15, 13:2
N Y Newspaper G C—Tourneys, Ap 26, 17:5; My 3, 15:4; My 25, 14:4; Je 1, 13:2; defeats Friars, Je 7, 13:4
Newspaper Sport Writers—Boston defeats N Y, Je 14, 12:1
Paper Trade G A—Championship won by G W Hoffner, My 26, 15:6
Pelham C C—New course opened, Je 24, 11:4
Philadelphia—Women's championship won by Mrs Vanderbeck, My 28, 11:6; amateur championship by L E Deming, Je 26, VIII, 4:4
Pinehurst—North & South Open Championship—Hutchison lowers course record, Ap 2, 13:2; won by Jock Hutchison, Ap 3, VI, 2:1; comment, Ap 4, 14:5; North & South amateur championship won by B P Merriman, Ap 10, VIII, 2:1; Mid-April tourney won by Dyer, Ap 17, VIII, 3:6
Plainfield Country Club—Tourney, My 1, IX, 3:3; women's competition, My 19, 12:3; W G Besler chosen Pres, Je 2, 9:7; women's championship, Je 9, 12:5; won by Kate Bomann, Je 11, 9:4
Professional G A—F G Fotheringham will assume charge of office, Ap 3, VI, 2:2
Richmond County C C—P O'Hara breaks course record, My 31, 18:6
St Albans Club—Hutchison and Sylvester defeat Barnes and McLean, My 23, 11:1
St Andrews G C—Vs Sleepy Hollow, My 19, 12:4
Scottish-Amer G C—Scotch foursome tourney won by Lomas and Mrs Hart, Je 13, 10:2
Shackamaxon C C—F P Anderson breaks course record, My 30, 11:5
Shanley Memorial Cup—Won by J W Herbert, My 5, 14:5
Shenecossett C C—Barnes and Smith defeat Hagen and Nichols, My 2, 19:1
Siwanoy C C—Kerrigan does course in 68, My 16, 18:7
Southern Amateur Championship Tourney, Je 24, 11:4; won by P Adair, Je 26, VIII, 5:4
Southern G A—Championship awarded to Nashville Club, Ap 7, 17:2; Sp art by J C Young, Je 26, VI, 7:1
Statistics—J G Anderson estimates 1,777,400 persons play game in world, My 25, 14:5
Trenton C C—Tourney, Ap 29, 12:2; won by F Dyer, My 1, IX, 3:1
U S-Canadian Team Match—Abandoned this year, Ap 4, 15:3
University Club G A—Spring tourney, Je 3, 13:3
Upper Montclair Club—Mrs W MacGowan sets women's course record, Je 29, 12:6
Van Cortlandt Park—Lr by H Cavendish on crowded courses, Je 11, 12:7; Scotch foursome won by O'Reilly and Mrs Patterson, Je 27, 11:2
Vardon and Ray—Itinerary of U S trip, Ap 24, VIII, 5:4
Westchester—Vs N J, My 26, 15:4
Westchester-Biltmore C C—New course ready, Ap 3, VI, 2:4
Westchester County Assoc—Championship

tourney, Je 3, 13:3; won by J S Worthington, Je 5, VIII, 2:5; junior tourney, Je 22, 11:7
Western Intercollegiate—Individual championship won by R McKee, Je 25, 7:1
White, Gardiner W, wins Metropolitan championship, Je 12, VIII, 1:8; comment, Je 13, 11:2
White Sulphur Springs—Spring tourney, Ap 13, 17:5; won by C J Dunphy, Ap 17, VIII, 3:7
Wilmington C C—Invitation tourney, Je 17, 10:1; Je 18, 13:3
Women's Eastern Championship, Je 7, 13:3
Women's Metropolitan Assoc—Schedule, Ap 27, 15:1; handicap list, My 1, IX, 3:2; tourneys, My 4, 13:7; My 6, 15:6; My 10, 14:6; My 13, 12:4; My 20, 12:3; My 27, 22:4; Je 2, 9:2; Je 15, 13:2; Je 16, 13:1; Je 18, 13:2; championship tourney, Je 20, 11:3; won by Mrs W A Gavin, Je 25, 7:3
World's Open Championship—Detroit Assoc will offer perpetual trophy, Ap 6, 17:2
Wykagyl C C—F McNamara sets course record, Je 24, 11:4
Yale Univ Vs New Haven C C, My 5, 14:5

Gymnastics:—
Metropolitan A A U Championship—Won by J Oszy, Ap 28, 11:4

Handball:—
Crescent A C, Vs First Cavalry, Ap 13, 17:5
Intercity Tourney, Ap 3, VI, 3:8
Metropolitan Championship, Ap 3, VI, 3:8; won by W Sakman, Ap 9, 13:5
Natl A A U Junior Championship, Ap 10, VIII, 3:5; won by P J McDonough, Ap 18, 13:2

Hockey:—
Natl Championship, Ap 2, 12:5; Ap 3, VI, 3:2; Ap 7, 17:4; won by Cleveland, Ap 8, 14:4

Horse Racing, see Horses

Hunting:—
Sen New introduces bill for Govt control and regulation of hunting grounds, My 15, VII, 1:3
See also Game Laws

Lacrosse:—
Annapolis N A, Vs Penn, Ap 17, VIII, 1:5; A L Morehouse elected captain, My 17, 15:2
Crescent A C—Vs Lehigh, Ap 24, VIII, 1:4; vs Penn, My 1, IX, 4:2; vs Toronto Univ, My 29, 20:3
Harvard Univ—Vs Penn, Ap 30, 13:3
Intercollegiate Championship—Won by Lehigh, Je 9, 12:4
Lehigh Univ—Vs Stevens, Ap 17, VIII, 1:6; vs Rutgers, My 15, VIII, 2:2; wins intercollegiate championship, Je 9, 12:4
Princeton Univ—Vs Brooklyn Club, My 28, 11:5
Stevens Inst—Vs Yale, My 1, IX, 4:2
Yale Univ—Vs Rutgers, Ap 24, VIII, 1:4; vs Cornell, My 15, VIII, 4:6

Mountain Climbing:—
Le Roy Jeffers tells of climb of Mt Katahdin, My 1, VIII, 2:2
See also Everest, Mt

Olympic Games:—
R S Weaver reported as saying U S will relinquish 1924 games in France's favor; Rubien says Weaver is not member of U S Olympic Com, Ap 16, 13:3; Holland will vote in favor of France in 1924 Ap 18, 13:2; Premier Briand pledges France's aid to obtain games in 1924, Ap 22, 15:2; Gen Pierce of Natl Collegiate A A starts movement to abolish Amer Olympic Com, My 14, 12:3; 1924 games awarded to Paris, Je 4, 9:8; changes made in program; entries limited; tug-of war, golf, archery and other events eliminated, Je 8, 15:2; F W Rubien says outlook for next Olympic meet is good; separate committees planned, Je 18, 11:8

Polo:—
Bryn Mawr—Vs Philadelphia C C, Je 15, 12:2
Durland's Riding Academy, Ap 28, 11:2; Ap 29, 13:2; Ap 30, 12:4
Intercollegiate indoor championship, Ap 16, 12:7; won by Princeton, Ap 17, VIII, 4:1
Internatl Cup:—
Amer Team—L E Stoddard sails for England, Ap 7, 17:4; J W Webb sails for England, Ap 8, 14:3; Milburn sails for England, Ap 17, VIII, 4:1; Milburn sails, Ap 21, 15:1; defeats mixed Amer and British team, Ap 21, 15:1; is completing training, Ap 23, 13:2; practice matches, Ap 29, 11:6; invited to India, My 5, 15:3; wins practice match, My 6, 14:3; comment, My 9, 13:4; wins practice match, My 10, 14:3; defeats English Freebooters in practice game, My 12, 14:4; wins practice game, My 24, 17:4; loses 2 practice games, My 26, 14:7 Stoddard hurt in practice, Je 5, VIII, 1:2; officially named, Je 9, 12:3; ready for contest, Je 15, 12:2; Millburn ill; match may be delayed, Je 17, 9:5; lauded after cup victory, Je 24, 11:7; defeats Hurlingham Four in exhibition, Je 26, VIII, 4:4; King George presents with cup, Je 28, 17:3; honored, Je 29, 3:4; defeats British woodpeckers, Je 29, 13:6
Betting—Even money in London, My 29, 19:5; U S team favorite, Je 18, 11:6
English Team—London Times urges immediate selection, My 16, 19:6 Hurlingham team defeats Amer; Earl of Rocksavage injured, My 17, 15:1; chosen, 20, 12:3; prepares for matches, Je 13, 10:3
Games—U S team wins first game; Milburn in line-up, Je 19, 1:1; comment, Je 20, 10:3; eds, Je 20, 12:3; Je 21, 16:6; British expect U S to win, Je 22, 11:5; U S wins cup, Je 23, 1:2; ed, Je 23, 16:4
History of matches, Ap 17, VIII, 4:1
Hurlingham Club—plans construction of grandstand providing for 10,000, Ap 6, 16:5; schedule, Ap 14, 15:4
Norwich Univ—Vs Yale, My 1, IX, 3:8
Princeton Univ — Wins intercollegiate championship, Ap 17, VIII, 4:1
Squadron A Tourney—Schedule, Ap 1, 15:4; Ap 2, 13:4; Ap 3, VI, 3:3; Ap 7, 17:4; Ap 9, 13:3; Ap 10, VIII, 3:2
U S A—Vs Philadelphia C C, Je 2, 9:4; vs Cuban Army, Je 14, 13:2; Je 19, VIII, 3:4; Je 21, 15:4; Je 23, 15:2
Wooton Challenge Cup—Matches, Je 10, 11:2
Yale Univ—Vs Norwich, Ap 1, 15:4; vs Princeton, Ap 10, VIII, 3:2; vs Essex Cavalry, Ap 24, VIII, 3:7

Polo, Water:—
Natl Championship, Ap 7, 16:4; won by Illinois A C, Ap 8, 14:6

Racquet, Squash:—
University Club Championship won by A H Lockett, Ap 10, VIII, 3:5

Rowing:—
Amer Henley—Entries, My 25, 14:5; My 28, 11:7; Annapolis wins Stewards' Cup, My 29, 17:8
Annapolis N A—Vs Penn, My 1, IX, 1:6; vs Syracuse, My 22, VIII, 1:2; wins Stewards' Cup in Amer Henley, My 29, 17:8; wins intercollegiate regatta at Poughkeepsie, Je 23, 3:1
Australia—Sculling championship won by J Paddom, My 2, 19:6
California Univ—Vs Washington, Ap 10, VIII, 1:2
Childs Cup—Won by Columbia, My 15, VIII, 1:11; comment, My 16, 19:3
Columbia Univ—Crew established in Gould Boat House, Ap 9, 13:6; weights and boating of varsity crew, Ap 10, VIII, 2:5; comment on victory over Yale, My 2, 19:3; Pres Butler felicitates crew, My 5, 14:5; wins Childs Cup, My 15, VIII, 1:1; comment, My 16, 19:3; Coach Rice

SPORTS: — Rowing: — Columbia Univ: — (Continued):—
knows nothing of offer of post as coach of Yale, Je 8, 14:6
Cornell Univ—Vs Harvard, My 29, 17:6
Harvard Univ—Vs Mass I T, My 22, VIII, 1:3; vs Cornell, My 29, 17:6; defeated by Yale; wins Jr Varsity and loses Freshmen; records of past races, Je 25, 1:3; 9:2
Henley Regatta—Crews and weight, Ap 30, 13:3
Hudson River Rowing Assoc—Annual regatta, Je 26, VIII, 5:7
Intercollegiate—
Cayuga Lake—Won by Princeton, My 22, VIII, 1:1; comment, My 23, 11:4
Lake Carnegie—Princeton defeats Annapolis and Harvard, My 8, VIII, 1:8; comment, My 9, 13:3
Poughkeepsie — Railroad officials may supply observation train, Ap 19, 21:3; Cal Univ will enter, Ap 26, 17:4; officials chosen, Je 16, 12:2; won by Annapolis; Cornell wins freshmen and junior races, Je 23, 3:1
Intercollegiate Rowing Assoc—Syracuse joins, Ap 28, 10:3
Kelly, Jack, presented with Philadelphia Challenge Cup for winning world's championship amateur sculls, Ap 8, 15:2
Mass Inst of Tech—will raise funds for purchase of boat house, Je 5, VIII, 4:3
Middle States R A—Labor Day regatta awarded to Schuylkill; officers elected, My 15, VIII, 3:8
N Y Assoc—Entries for Memorial Day regatta, My 26, 14:8; My 29, 19:8; races, My 31, 18:3
Pennsylvania—Defeats Yale at Derby, Conn.; record of past races, Ap 17, VIII, 1:1; comment, Ap 18, 13:4
Princeton Univ—Defeats Annapolis and Harvard at Lake Carnegie, My 8, VIII, 1:8; My 9, 13:3; defeats California Univ; sets new record for course, Je 5, VIII, 1:8
Yale Univ—English shells of new type arrive, Ap 2, 13:6; boating announced, Ap 10, VIII, 2:6; Pennsylvania wins varsity race at Derby, Conn; record of past races, Ap 17, VIII, 1:1; comment, Ap 18, 13:3; shake-up in crew, Ap 19, 20:2; Columbia defeats on Housatonic, My 1, IX, 1:8; comment, My 2, 19:3; changes in crew, My 13, 21:2; vs Mass I T, My 15, VIII, 1:2; report that Coach Nickalls has been suspended denied, My 30, 11:6; freshmen defeat Harvard, My 31, 18:4; Guy Nickalls resigns as coach; J Corderry named, Je 6, 9:3; Nickalls says he was forced to resign, Je 7, 15:4; Jim Rice of Columbia knows nothing of offer of post as coach, Je 8, 14:6; comment, Je 13, 11:2; Nickalls in lr condemns crew system and explains handicaps under which he worked; admits saying crew was "gutless," Je 21, 13:1; defeats Harvard in varsity race; freshmen also win; Harvard wins junior varsity, Je 25, 1:3, 9:2; Athletic Bd endorses Nickalls's removal; appointment of Corderry expected, Je 26, VIII, 3:4; comment, Je 27, 10:3

Running:—
A A U—Handicap road race won by J McLaughlin, Ap 4, 15:4; Bronx Park Comr Hennessy refuses to revoke permits for metropolitan junior and senior cross-country races, Ap 16, 13:4; Corporation Counsel holds proposed junior and senior cross-country races will not violate law, Ap 22, 15:4; metropolitan junior cross-country run won by J Laszar, Ap 25, 13:6; metropolitan senior cross-country championship won by F Titterton, My 9, 13:1
Boston Marathon—Entries, Ap 17, VIII, 4:3; won by F Zuna, Ap 20, 14:1
Clark House A A run, My 30, 10:6
Paddock, Chas W, breaks world's records for 100, 200 and 300 meters and 300 yards, Ap 24, VIII, 1:8; will desert track this Summer, Ap 27, 15:4
Penn Univ—Sets world's record for mile relay, Je 5, VIII, 3:4
Records—Amer (Iowa) team breaks Amer relay record for 2 miles, Ap 24, VIII, 1:7; Paddock breaks world's records for 100, 200 and 300 meters and 300 yards, Ap 24, VIII, 1:8; Desch breaks world's record for 440-yard hurdle race, Ap 30, 12:1; Paddock's record in 220-yard dash is up to A A U officials to adjust as official, My 17, 15:2; Penn team sets world's record for mile relay, Je 5, VIII, 3:4; world's relay record by Univ of Penn team will be credited to Amer Legion, Je 6, 9:2; L Brown breaks world's record for 1,000-yard run, Je 12, VIII, 1:4; G Desch breaks own world's record for 440-yard low hurdles, Je 13, 11:1; C W Paddock breaks world's records for 5 distances, Je 19, VIII, 4:2
St Vincent Ferrer A C—Handicap race, Ap 11, 13:4
Sunday—Corporation Counsel holds proposed A A U cross-country races will not violate law, Ap 22, 15:4
U S Submarine Base—New Lndon road race, My 26, 15:5

Shooting:—
A E F Rumanian Trophy—Offered by Rumanian Govt for annual rifle competition, Je 28, 14:7
Amer Trapshooting Assoc—has sanctioned 1,400 events thus far, My 2, 19:4
Bayside Y C, Ap 3, VI, 4:1
Bergen Beach G C, Ap 3, VI, 4:1; Ap 17, VIII, 2:7; My 29, 19:6
Clay Bird Championship of L I Sound—Won by E B Anderson, Ap 13, 17:6
Conn Amateur Trapshooting Championship—Won by J H Finch, Je 19, VIII, 2:3
Freeport G C, My 15, VIII, 4:7; My 16, 19:2
Intercollegiate Matches, Ap 23, 13:1; championship won by Yale, My 22, VIII, 1:4; indoor rifle championship won by Norwich Univ, Je 5, VIII, 4:2
Internatl Grand Rapids Handicap Championship—Won by S Sutton, Je 9, 12:7
Internatl Union—U S joins; will hold matches at Lyons in Aug, Ap 18, 12:5
Lakewood Trapshooting tourney, **see** Laurel House Gun Club, **below**
Larchmont Y C—Vs Pelham Golf Club, Ap 4, 14:6; shoots, Ap 11, 12:3; Ap 18, 12:5; Ap 25, 13:6; trapshooting championship won by T J McCahill, Ap 28, 10:5
Laurel House G C, My 12, 14:6 My 13, 22:7; My 14, 11:8; Lakewood Handicap won by J W Ault, My 15, VIII, 4:7
Maplewood Hundred, Ap 24, VIII, 2:2
Nassau Trapshooting Club, Ap 3, VI, 4:1; Ap 17, VIII, 2:5; Ap 24, VIII, 2:1; My 1, IX, 3:8; My 15, VIII, 4:8; Je 12, VIII, 4:1
Natl Amateur Championship—Preliminary shoot won by B S Donnelley, My 7, 13:4; won by G S McCarthy, My 8, VIII, 3:3
Natl Rifle Assoc—Natl matches postponed until Aug 27, Je 24, 11:7
N J Amateur Championship—Won by C B Platt, My 21, 10:4
N Y A C, Ap 3, VI, 4:1; Ap 4, 14:6; Ap 10, VIII, 2:2; Ap 11, 12:3; Ap 17, VIII, 2:5; Ap 18, 12:5; Ap 24, VIII, 2:1; Ap 25, 13:5; My 1, IX, 3:8; N Y S Amateur Championship won by A C Skutt, Je 1, 15:3
N Y Stock Exchange—G M Hersey wins championship, Ap 24, VIII, 2:1
North & South Amateur Trapshooting Championship, **see** Pinehurst, **below**
Pinehurst—North and South amateur trapshooting championship, Ap 19, 20:5; won by H A Morson, Ap 20, 14:2; Country Club handicap won by A A McKissick, Ap 22, 15:2; North Carolina handicap and Maplewood championship,

Ap 23, 13:1; North and South, Ap 24, VIII, 2:3
Public Schools A L—Peters Trophy won by Jamaica H S, Ap 3, VI, 4:3; indoor rifle tourney, Ap 17, VIII, 2:4; Jamaica High School wins championship, My 1, IX, 3:7; D Velsey wins individual championship, My 8, VIII, 3:2
U S Revolver Assoc—Results of competition, My 29, 19:6
Westchester County Trapshooting Championship—Won by J H Donovan, Je 26, VIII, 4:4
Yale Univ—Vs Harvard, Ap 16, 12:5; wins intercollegiate championship, My 22, VIII, 1:4; record for season, Je 5, VIII, 4:3

Skating, Ice:—
181st St Rink Races, My 12, 15:4

Sunday Observance:—
See Sunday Observance—Sports

Swimming:—
A A U—Natl championships awarded, Je 11, 11:2
Bleibtrey, Ethelda, sets Amer record for 50 yards, My 29, 17:2; breaks world's record for 100-yard women's open championship, Je 1, 13:1; returns to U S, Je 27, 10:6
Boyle, Charlotte, breaks world's record for 150 yards, Je 12, VIII, 3:6
Brighton Beach Baths—Yale defeats Intercollegiate All-Stars, Je 26, VIII, 5:8
Gade, Amelia, circles Manhattan Island in 16 hours, Je 27, 15:6
Internatl Swimming Congress—Renews relations with Austria and Hungary, Je 3, 11:6
Madison Sq Garden—Pool opens, Je 19, VIII, 3:4
Metropolitan A A U 500-Yard Championship—Won by L Giebel, Ap 2, 12:6
Natl A A U 440-Yard Breast Stroke Championship—Won by R Skelton, Ap 3, VI, 3:3
Public Schools A L—Indoor championship, Ap 3, VI, 2:7; Ap 10, VIII, 3:3; Ap 16, 12:7; P S 64 wins elementary schools championship, Ap 17, VIII, 2:3; Ap 24, VIII, 3:1; My 1, IX, 3:6; My 8, VIII, 3:4
Records—S Ruddy sets Amer record for 220-yard breast stroke swim, Ap 7, 16:4; Sibyl Bauer breaks world's record for 100-yard back stroke for women, Ap 8, 14:6; women's Amer 400-yard relay record broken by Women's Swimming Assoc team, Ap 30, 12:3; Ethelda Bleibtrey sets Amer record for 50-yard swim, My 29, 17:2; Ethelda Bleibtrey breaks world's record for 100-yard women's open championship, Je 1, 13:1; Charlotte Boyle breaks world's record for 150 yards, Je 12, VIII, 3:6

Tennis:—
Amackassin Club—L Beekman rebuked for failing to appear in match, Je 17, 10:4; women's tourney, Je 24, 12:4
Anderson, Frank T, wins natl indoor championship, Ap 3, VI, 1:1; comment, Ap 4, 14:4
Annapolis N A—Vs Swarthmore, Ap 17, VIII, 3:7; vs 7th Regt, My 8, VIII, 3:5; vs Johns Hopkins, My 12, 15:2; vs Lehigh, My 15, VIII, 4:4; Waidlich elected Captain, Je 2, 10:5
Apawamis Club—Women's tourney, Je 21, 13:8;won by Eleanor Goss, Je 26, VIII, 6:1
Atlantic City—Women's tourney, Je 17, 10:5
Brooklyn—Championship tourney, Je 5, VIII, 2:2; won by V Richards, Je 13, 10:1; comment, Je 13, 11:3
Chevy Chase Club—Vs Harvard, Ap 22, 15:6
Church Cup—Matches, Je 11, 11:1; won by N Y, Je 12, VIII, 3:3
Colgate Univ—Vs Detroit, My 18, 15:3
C C N Y—Vs Fordham, My 19, 13:4
Columbia Univ—Schedule, Ap 9, 13:2; vs Swarthmore, Ap 23, 13:6; vs Cornell, My 7, 13:7; vs C C N Y, My 13, 21:4
Conn State Championship, Je 14, 13:2; won by L Williams, Je 21, 13:8
Dartmouth College—Schedule, My 5, 14:2
Davis Cup—Argentina and Denmark agree to play match in U S, Ap 19, 21:2; F M B Fisher declines to play with British team, Ap 24, VIII, 2:6; Belgium and Czechoslovakia will play at Prague; England names players, Ap 30, 12:3; New Zealand will compete in future as separate nation, My 4, 13:6; French Federation declines to name Mlle Lenglen, My 14, 13:3; Australasian-Canadian match will be played in Toronto, My 18, 14:3; schedule of matches to be played in U S, My 22, VIII, 4:1; England defeats Spain, My 24, 16:4; My 25, 15:4; My 26, 15:6; French team may play Japan in U S, My 25, 14:4; French team balks at prohibition in U S, My 26, 15:5; French team will sail July 23, Je 3, 11:2; semi-final match will be played at Chicago in Aug, Je 4, 10:2; dates for matches between French and Indian teams announced, Je 9, 12:6; Australian team sails for U S, Je 10, 9:4; Philippines team defaults match with Japan, Je 17, 10:5
Defaults—Metropolitan Assoc warns players against avoidable, Je 27, 10:3
Delaware State Championships, Je 21, 13:7; women's singles won by Molly Thayer, Je 24, 12:2; men's by W F Johnson, Je 26, VIII, 6:1
Eastern Interscholastic Championship, My 24, 16:5
Eastern N Y S Championship, My 29, 17:2; won by V Richards, Je 5, VIII, 2:1
England—Surrey hard-court championship, Ap 22, 15:5; won by F G Lowe, Ap 24, VIII, 1:7; Middlesex championship tourney finals, My 29, 17:3; Ladies' singles at Beckenham, won by Miss Ryan of Cal, Je 12, VIII, 3:2; French team named for Wimbledon tourney, Je 12, VIII, 3:4; Wimbledon tourney—draw, Je 17, 10:3 Roehampton men's singles won by F T Hunter; womens' singles by Mrs Mallory, Je 19, VIII, 1:4; comment on performance of Amer players abroad, Je 27, 10:5 9
Wimbledon Championship Tourney, Je 21, 13:8; Je 22, 13:4; Je 23, 13:5; Je 24, 12:5; Je 25, 9:2; Je 26, VIII, 6:3; Je 28, 12:2; Je 29, 12:2;; women's singles won by Eliz Ryan of Cal, Je 30, 15:2
Falk, Mrs Edwin A, wins women's N J championship, Je 19, VIII, 3:3
France—Mlle Lenglen wins women's singles championship by default, My 17, 13:5; women's doubles won by Mlle Lenglen and Mme Pigueron, My 21, 10:3; Natl championship won by Samazejilt, My 23, 10:2; Eleonora Sears joins U S team at St Cloud, My 23, 10-3
See also World's Hard Court Championship **below**
Harvard Univ, Vs Williams, Ap 30, 13:2; Athletic Com forbids Sunday matches, My 5, 14:3; vs Brown, My 7, 13:3; vs Mass I T, My 18, 14:4
Harlem T C—Harlem Challenge Cup tourney, My 8, VIII, 3:6; won by A D Hammett, My 16, 19:6
Intercollegiate—U S Natl Assoc urges colleges to adopt as major sport, Ap 18, 12:4; comment, Ap 18, 13:4; team championship won by Princeton, My 22, VIII, 4:2; championship tourney, Je 28, 12:3; Je 30, 15:2
Intercollegiate Assoc—P Neer elected Pres, Je 28, 12:6
Internatl L T Federation — Wants U S as member, My 9, 13:6
Junior Metro Championship, Je 3, 12:5; won by C M Wood Jr, Je 6, 11:4
Kumagae, Ichiya, wins North and South championship, Ap 17, VIII, 3:1; wins White Sulphur Springs championship, Ap 22, 15:6; vindicated in connection with failure to appear at Orange Club final, Je 18, 13:1

SPORTS:—Tennis:—(Continued).—
Lafayette College—Vs Rutgers, My 15, VIII, 4:4; K Wayland elected captain, Je 15, 13:3
Lenglen, Suzanne, has no desire to meet male champions, Ap 25, 13:2; gets French Academy Medal for excellence in sports, Ap 30, 12:3; French Federation declines to name her for Davis Cup matches, My 14, 13:3; wins women's singles championship of France by default, My 17, 13:5; wins doubles with Mme Pigueron, My 21, 10:3; wins women's doubles world's hard court championship with Mme Golding, Je 5, VIII, 2:1; defeats Mrs Mallory for world's hard court championship, Je 6, 1:2; will sail for U S on July 23, Je 18, 13:1
Long Island Championship—Tourney will start July 11, Je 29, 12:2
Maine Intercollegiate Tournament—Won by Bowdoin, My 18, 15:3
Mair, Newton, wins N J championship, Je 5, VIII, 2:3
Mass State Championship, Je 21, 13:7; won by R N Williams, Je 23, 15:3
Metropolitan Assoc—will change ranking system, Ap 8, 14:4; new rules will get first test at University Heights Club tourney, Ap 11, 13:3; will show no favoritism in enforcing rules, Ap 12, 21:2; will close tourney lists to late entrants, Ap 26, 16:6; warns players against avoidable defaults, Je 27, 10:3
Metropolitan Championship—Tourney, Je 19, VIII, 3:3; won by V Richards, Je 27, 10:2
Montclair A C—Women's tourney, My 25, 15:4; won by Miss Cassel, My 30, 11:1
Mt Pleasant T C—Vs Westchester C C, Je 12, VIII, 3:3
Nassau and Queens County Championship—Won by P L Kynaston, My 31, 19:2
Natl Clay Court Championship—Je 26, VIII, 6:3; Je 27, 10:7; Je 28, 12:4; Je 29, 12:3; Je 30, 15:3
Natl Indoor Championship, Ap 1, 14:3; won by F T Anderson, doubles by Voshell and Richards, Ap 3, VI, 1:1; comment, Ap 4, 14:4
New England Championship, Je 7, 13:5; won by P L Kynaston, Je 12, VIII, 3:6
New England Intercollegiate Championship, My 24, 16:5; won by C W Sanders of Dartmouth; doubles by Sanders and Howe, My 26, 15:6
N J Championship, Je 12, VIII, 3:5; won by V B Ward, Je 19, VIII, 1:8; doubles by Ludlow and Vandeventer, Je 20, 11:1
New Rochelle T C—Quaker Ridge championship, Je 26, VIII, 5:2; Je 30, 15:3
N Y A C—Spring tourney, Je 11, 11:1
North and South Championships, **see** Pinehurst, **below**
North Side Doubles, **see** University Heights Club, **below**
North Side Junior Championship, Je 14, 13:1; Je 17, 10:4
Nyack T C—Annual tourney, Je 28, 13:4; Je 29, 12:2
Ohio State College—Vs Mich, My 8, VIII, 4:8
Orange L T C—Invitation tourney, Je 2, 10:3; Je 3, 12:6; Je 4, 10:3; vs Montclair, Je 27, 10:2
Pelham C C—Women's invitation tourney, Je 9, 12:3; won by Mrs Cole, Je 12, VIII, 3:3
Penn State—Vs Leland Stanford, Je 14, 13:4
Pennsylvania Championship, Je 14, 13:1; won by W F Johnson, Je 19, VIII, 1:8
Pennsylvania and Eastern States—Doubles championship won by Johnson and Pearson, Je 2, 9:4
Philadelphia—W T Tilden wins invitation tourney, Ap 7, 17:6; championship won by W F Johnson, Je 1, 13:3
Pinehurst—North and South Championships, Ap 12, 21:2; doubles won by Wright and Kumagae; women's doubles by Misses Zinderstein and Sigourney, Ap 16, 12:5; men's singles by Kumagae; women's singles by Mrs Molla B Mallory, Ap 17, VIII, 3:1
Princeton Univ—Vs Lafayette, My 8, VIII, 3:6; vs Swarthmore, My 11, 15:2; vs Rutgers, My 12, 15:1; wins Intercollegiate championship, My 22, VIII, 4:2; interscholastic tourney, My 28, 11:5; will play a combined Oxford-Cambridge team, Je 2, 10:3; Shipway elected captain, Je 14, 13:3
Quaker Ridge Champiponship, **see** New Rochelle T C, **above**
Queens Championship Tourney, Je 28, 12:2; Je 30, 15:2
Ranking—Women players are given new rating, My 30, 11:2
Richards, Vincent, wins Eastern N Y State championship, Je 5, VIII, 2:1; wins Brooklyn championship, Je 13, 10:1; comment, Je 13, 11:3
Rutgers College vs Stevens, My 19, 13:4
Ryan, Eliz, **see** England, **above**, Je 12, VIII, 3:2
Sunday Matches—Harvard Athletic Com forbids, My 5, 14:3
Texas Univ adopts as major sport, My 2, 18:6
Tilden, Wm T, 2d, sails to engage in French and English tourneys, My 13, 22:6; comment, My 6, 19:4; arrives in France, My 20, 11:7; wins world's hard court championship, Je 5, VIII, 2:1; comment, Je 6, 11:4; enters English hospital, Je 10, 9:4
U S N L T A—Dates, Ap 3, VI, 1:2; Pres Myrick urges colleges to adopt as major sport, Ap 18, 12:4; Ap 18, 13:4; schedule; comment, Ap 25, 13:1, 4; Internatl Federation wants U S as member, My 9, 13:6
University Heights Club—North Side doubles tourney, Ap 29, 12:5; won by Beekman and Hall, My 23, 10:2
Washington, D C—Davis Cup champions to play before Pres Harding on White House lawn on My 6; lr to U S N L T A, Ap 23, 3:5; Tilden, Johnson, Williams and Washburn play, My 7, 13:6; My 8, VIII, 3:5; My 9, 13:4
Wesleyan Univ vs Columbia, Ap 30, 12:3; vs Amherst, My 27, 23:8
West Point M A vs Swarthmore, My 1, IX, 3:4
West Side T C vs Princeton, My 19, 13:4; vs Harvard, My 22, VIII, 4:3
W Va Univ vs Carnegie Tech, My 10, 15:4
Westchester C C—Invitation tourney, Je 14, 13:3; won by Voshell, Je 20, 11:1
Westchester County junior championship, Je 23, 15:3; Je 30, 15:3
Western Conference—Championship won by F Bastian, My 29, 17:3
White Sulphur Springs—Spring tourney, Ap 19, 21:3; won by Kumagae, Ap 22, 15:6
Williams College—Schedule, Ap 24, VIII, 2:2; vs Columbia, My 8, VIII, 3:6; R E Rowse elected captain, Je 13, 11:1
Women's L I championship—Canceled by Woodmere Club, Je 28, 12:4
Women's N J championship, Je 13, 9:7; won by Mrs E A Falk, Je 19, VIII, 3:3
Women's Penn and Eastern States championship, My 31, 19:2; won by Anne B Townsend, Je 5, VIII, 2:1
World's Hard Court Championship—Players of many nations to compete, My 19, 13:4; draw, My 24, 16:5; English team arrives, My 27, 23:4; schedule, My 28, 12:5, 6; French team defeats Mrs Mallory and Miss Sigourney in women's doubles, My 29, 17:3; Tilden and Mrs. Mallory defeated in mixed doubles, My 31, 19:1; Je 1, 13:3; Je 2, 10:4; Je 3, 13:2; Je 4, 10:2; won by Tilden; women's doubles by Mlle Lenglen and Mme Golding, Je 5, VIII, 2:1; Mlle Lemglen defeats Mrs Mallory, Je 6, 1:2; comment, Je 6, 11:4
Yale Univ—Vs Columbia, My 1, IX, 3:8; vs Penn, My 8, VIII, 4:8; vs Syracuse, My 13, 22:8; interscholastic tourney won

by J F Whitbeck, My 25, 15:4; vs Harvard, My 29, 17:3; vs Holy Cross, Je 2, 9:4; L E Williams elected Captain, Je 8, 14:5; vs Leland Stanford, Je 15, 13:1

Tennis, Court:—
England—Amateur championship, Ap 28, 10:5; Ap 30, 13:2; My 1, IX, 3:2; My 3, 15:3; My 4, 13:6; won by Baerlein, My 5, 14:3; open doubles, My 6, 14:3
Gould, Jay, wins natl amateur championship, Ap 10, VIII, 2:1;; comment, Ap 11, 12:4
Natl amateur championship, Ap 6, 17:3; Ap 7, 17:5; Ap 8, 14:4; won by Jay Gould, Ap 10, VIII, 1:4; comment, Ap 11, 12:4
Natl doubles, Ap 15, 18:6; won by Gould and Wear, Ap 17, VIII, 3:4

Tennis, Squash:—
Crescent A C championship, Ap 21, 15:2; N Y A C, Ap 3, VI, 1:2

Walking:—
Atkins, J A, still hiking at 82, Je 20, 8:2
City Hall-to-Coney Island Handicap—Won by W J Martin, My 31, 18:5
Weston, E P, still hikes at 82, Je 6, 28:2
World Hike—Dr Emma C Tucker and Myrtle King will start on Ap 30, Ap 22, 19:2
See also League of Walkers

Wrestling:—
Caddock, Earl, vs Gardini, My 31, 19:5
Carpenter, C C J, will become a minister, My 17, 15:3
Lewis, Ed Strangler, vs Pesek, Ap 5, 22:1; vs Caddock, Ap 13, 16:6; vs Londos, Ap 14, 15:6; vs Managoff, Ap 16, 12:3; fails to throw Carpenter at Internatl S C show, Ap 20, 15:5; vs Orlando, Ap 21, 15:1; denies he will retire after Zbyszko match, My 3, 14:3; Zbyszko wins world's heavyweight championship, My 7, 12:1
London, Jim, vs Draak, Ap 19, 21:2
Metropolitan A A U championships, My 6, 14:7; won by N Y A C, My 9, 13:2
N Y A C—Tourney, My 17, 13:4
N Y S—Sen Simpson would create new comm to supervise boxing and wrestling, Ap 6, 19:5; Gov Miller confers with sporting editors; boxing and wrestling may be placed under single commission, Ap 8, 14:6; Senate passes Simpson-Brundage bill placing wrestling under new comm, Ap 16, 1:1; Gov Miller will not name State Athletic Comm until June, if at all, Ap 23, 12:6; Gov Miller signs Simpson bill, My 15, VIII, 1:4
Pendleton, Nat, vs Ress, Ap, 9, 13:2; vs Pedoubney, Ap 23, 12:5
Plestina, Marin—Amer Legion wants Zbyszko to wrestle him, Je 16, 12:4
Stecher, Joe, vs Linow, Ap 2, 12:2; vs Schiltz, Ap 3, VI, 4:3
World's Heavyweight Championship—S Zbyszko wins from Lewis, My 7, 12:1
Zbyszko, Stanislaus, wins world's heavyweight championship from Lewis, My 7, 12:1; vs Kotsonardos, My 12, 15:3; interviewed by Diana Rice on his career and habits, My 15, VII, 1:4; vs Tofalos, My 20, 13:2; vs Stecher, My 27, 21:6; vs Dailey, My 31, 19:5; vs Linow, Je 4, 10:4

Yacht Races:—
Atlantic Y C—Regatta, Je 12, VIII, 2:2
Bayside Y C, Je 12, VIII, 2:2; Je 26, VIII, 5:3; interclub championship races, Je 27, 9:6
Crescent A C, Je 26, VIII, 5:6
Eastern Y C—Summer schedule, Ap 12, 21:4
Fishermen's Cup—Mayflower, Amer fishing schooner, makes fast time in trials, Ap 26, 16:6; Mayflower beats the L A Dunton on way to Magdalene Islands; both will be entered in races next Aug, My 4, 7:3; Mayflower defeats L A Dunton in race from Canso to Grindstone, My 11, 29:3; entry of Mayflower opposed, My 23, 13:4; Capt Larkin insists Mayflower is genuine fishing craft, My 29, 21:2; Mayflower returns to fishing grounds, My 30, 9:5; Esperanto, winner of last year's race, sinks off Sable Island, My 31, 15:1
Gravesend Bay Y C—Annual regatta, Je 19, VIII, 3:2
Harlem Y C—Annual regatta, My 31, 19:3; winners in handicap classes, Je 3, 13:2
Indian Harbor Y C, My 31, 19:4; Je 6, 11:1; Je 12, VIII, 2:3; Je 13, 11:3
King Albert Cup—Report that contest has been called off denied, Ap 6, 16:5; several owners are reported anxious to enter, Ap 10, VIII, 3:6; Belgian Ambassador says contest will be held if 3 yachts enter by May 31, Ap 30, 12:8; comment, My 2, 19:5; race indefinitely postponed; offer will remain open, Je 3, 11:3; comment, Je 6, 11:2
Knickerbocker Y C—Annual regatta, Je 5, VIII, 4:1
Manhasset Bay Y C—Program, Je 8, 12:5; interclub races, Je 13, 11:2
Manhasset Cup—Dates, Ap 17, VIII, 2:8; contest will start today, Je 27, 9:6; Hayseed V wins first leg on cup, Je 28, 12:6; Hayseed IV. wins second race; causes triple tie, Je 29, 13:1; won by Nahma for Indian Harbor Y C, Je 30, 13:5
Model Yachts—Internatl match arranged, Ap 14, 15:5
New Rochelle Y C—Spring regatta, Je 19, VIII, 3:1
N Y Y C—Spring regatta, Je 12, VIII, 2:1
Seawanhaka-Corinthian Y C—Dates of races, My 15, VIII, 4:6; races between 6-meter boats, My 22, VIII, 4:5; My 29, 21:1; My 31, 19:4; Je 12, VIII, 2:2; regatta, Je 26, VIII, 5:5
Six-Meter Internatl Races—England sets dates, Ap 23, 13:5; will mark a new era, My 1, IX, 4:1; comment, My 9, 13:5; 4 U S craft on way to England, Je 26, VIII, 5:6
Stamford Y C, My 31, 19:2; Je 2, VIII, 2:2; Je 26, VIII, 5:7
Yacht Racing Assoc of Gravesend Bay—Summer program, Ap 3, VI, 3:4
Yacht Racing Assoc of Jamaica Bay—Officers elected, Ap 24, VIII, 3:8
Yacht Racing Assoc of L I Sound—Changes in schedule, Ap 17, VIII, 2:8; schedule, My 15, VIII, 4:6; My 29, 21:2

Yachts:—
America (first winner of Internatl matches), Govt will be asked to preserve, Ap 15, 18:2; Navy Dept offers to buy for $1, Ap 27, 19:6
Class R—4 ready for launching, My 1, IX 4:5
Delphine II launched, Ap 3, VI, 3:4
Guinivere launched, Ap 22, 15:6

SPOTTISWOOD-Mackin (Countess) — made papal Princess, Je 15, 6:2

SPRAGO, Israel—listed as slacker, My 26, 17:6

SPRAGUE, Frank Julian—experiments with early models of electric street ry cars described, My 8, II, 1:2

SPRECKELS, Claus A—predicts there will be no increase in sugar prices, Ap 14, 13:5; approves bill introduced in Cuban Congress for abolition of Federal Sugar Comm, Je 1, 26:2

SPRING-Rice (Sir) Cecil—D P Kingsley tells of him receiving notice of attempted bribe to C M Schwab by German Govt, to break up war contracts, Ap 29, 2:2

SPRINGER, Emma T—estate, My 24, 21:3

SPRINGER (Lt), Eric, see Aeronautics—Transcontinental Flights (U S)

SPRINGFIELD, Mass, Motor Camp, see Automobiles—Camps

SPRINKLING Devices, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation, Je 2

SPROUL (Gov), Wm Cameron—unseats R S Spangler, Speaker of Penn House of Repr, as result of reporting out bills favored by Administration, Ap 27, 4:4; signs bill to repeal ry full crew law in Penn, My 6, 5:4; My 8, VIII, 5:6

SPROULE, Wm—opposes cut in ry freight rates, in Address at San Francisco meeting of Natl Assoc of Credit Men, Je 26, 23:4
SQUASH, see Sports—Tennis, Squash
SPUYTEN Duyvil Hill, see N Y C—Historic Sites
SQUIER (Brig Gen), Geo O—Sen confirms nomination as Brig Gen to be Chief Signal Officer, Ap 27, 19:4; leaves for Paris to attend sessions of Radio Com of Internatl Communications Conference, Je 5, 9:1; speaks at opening meeting of Internatl Wireless Conference at Paris, Je 22, 2:7
SQUIRE, J C—review of his book, Life and Letters, My 8, III, 13:1
SQUIRES (Justice), Arnon L—will receive degree of LL D from Syracuse Univ, Je 13, 12:7
SQUIRES, Chas—sells E 45th St bldg by cable from Paris, My 3, 30:4
SQUIRRELS—Attack residents of Rockville Centre, Je 12, 3:8
STABLE Money League—First meeting in Washington addressed by Prof I Fisher, who predicts end of business depression, My 27, 27:2; addressed by H A Wallace and Prof I Fisher, who defends his plan for stabilization of dollar value, My 29, 15:4
STABLER, Walter—discusses plan of Metropolitan Life Insurance Co for solution of housing problem in U S, through mortgage loans placed in various parts of country, My 29, VIII, 1:3
STACK (Mrs), Johanna—death, My 3, 17:4
STACY (Rev), F W—attacks care of war disabled, My 30, 3:2
STADTMULLER, Peter—accuses R P Brindell of forcing him to plead guilty to charges of coercion and extortion on threat of canceling his bail security, Ap 14, 32:2; lodged in Tombs as Brindell withdraws bond, Ap 15, 17:5; released from Tombs on reduced bail; quarrel with Brindell expected to reveal more graft, Ap 16, 15:2; House Shorers' Union adopts resolution pledging faith in him, Ap 17, 16:1; released from Tombs on bail, Ap 22, 7:2; trial on extortion charge expected to reveal Brindell's control of Bldg Trades Council from prison, My 23, 6:1; M Mininsohn and M Halpern testify on extortion charges, My 24, 19:7; testifies in his own defense, My 25, 19:3; found guilty, My 26, 3:3; urged to take stand in connection with affairs of House Shorers' Union, at Lockwood Com hearing, My 29, 7:7; testifies at J Moran's trial on $1,000 bribe payment, Je 3, 7:1; sentenced, Je 14, 17:8
STAFFORD, Geo A, see N Y S—Taxes—Income Tax—Non-Residents
STAFFORD (Justice), Wendell P. see Cole (Dr), G R L
STAGE, The—T Dixon attributes growth of Amer stage to efforts of Chas and Danl Frohman, Ap 25, 9:3
See also Theatre, The
STAGE Hands—Burlesque producers will have open shop following their refusal to accept wage cut, My 28, 10:3
STAGE Hands' Union, see Internatl Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employes
STAGE Morals:—
B McIntosh makes public lr sent by him to Rev Dr Straton replying to his attacks, My 17, 20:5; E Davis accepts Dr Straton's challenge to public debate, My 18, 20:2; Dr J A Straton accepts Brady's challenge for debate, My 19, 10:2; reprs of theatrical and musical worlds discuss question at luncheon in honor of Archbishop P J Hayes, My 27, 15:2
STAGER, Aletta—will, My 21, 19:2
STAGER, Sydney—arrested in St Louis charged with being fugitive from justice, Ap 2, 9:2
STAHL (Col), E C—death, Je 25, 11:6
STAHL, Geo—death, Ap 6, 15:5
STAINED GLASS, see Glass, Stained
STAINLESS Steel, see Steel Trade
STAIR Carpet Tax, see Taxation—France
STALEY (Surrogate), Ellis J—Sen confirms nomination as head of N Y S Conservation Comm, Ap 18, 3:3
STAMBULISKY, Alex—W Littlefield tells of his plan of Green Internationale, farmers' alliance, Ap 10, VII, 3:1
STAMFORD (Rev Dr), W M—marries Mrs Amelia Kichline, Je 10, 5:3
STAMFORD, Conn, see Housing Problem—Stamford, Conn
STAMP Sales:—
Chapman, S H, collection, Je 5, II, 3:3; **Je 19, 21:1**
Eagle, C. H, collection, Je 12, 18:5
France—Records for prices broken at Paris sale of collection of F de la Renotiere, Je 25, 10:7
STAMPFER, (Dr) Frederick—comments on Allies' ultimatum to Germany on reparations, My 11, 2:1
STAMPS—Dispute in Paris over ownership of postage stamp of 1849, My 1, 1:4
STANCHFIELD, Jno B—death and career, Je 26, 23:1; death causes postponement in Stillman divorce case hearings, Je 26, 5:1; funeral, Je 27, 13:5
STANDARD Bank of So Africa, Ltd—Divd; pension fund increased, My 28, 16:3
STANDARD Chemical Co, see Curie (Mme)
STANDARD Commercial Tobacco Co, Inc—Pf divd, Je 22, 25:3
STANDARD Engraving Co, Inc—Justice Whittaker issues injunction restraining N Y Photo-Engravers' Union from striking, Je 25, 6:3
STANDARD Gas and Electric Co—Annual report, Ap 26, 23:3
STANDARD Milling Co—Divds, My 2, 28:3
STANDARD Motor Construction Co—Divd, Ap 12, 28:6
STANDARD Oil Co—Leases property on Beaver St, Ap 24, IX, 1:2; quarterly divd, My 5, 25:5; A Reilly awarded $24,000 for loss of foot, Je 26, II, 1:7
See also Oil Trade—Dutch East Indies
STANDARD Oil Co of Ark—Use of name is protested by Standard Oil Co of La, which is informed there is no State law to prevent it, Ap 28, 6:1
STANDARD Oil Co of Cal—Cuts crude oil price, My 14, 14:6; new stock ready for distribution, Je 30, 25:4
STANDARD Oil Co of Ind—Directors announce refinancing plans, My 3, 28:2; stockholders authorize capitalization increase, Je 4, 18:6; plans for absorption of Midwest Refining Co, Je 16, 18:2; Je 16, 24:2; cuts oil price, Je 26, II, 9:1
STANDARD Oil Co of La—Buys half share in leases of Constantin Refining Co in Ark, Ap 20, 20:6
STANDARD Oil Co of Neb—200% stock divd, Ap 8, 21:2; divd on increased capital, My 11, 28:2
STANDARD Oil Co of N J:—
Annual report, My 21, 15:8
Bonus to Crew of Tank S S Glenpool—$2,200 distributed, Ap 24, II, 1:7
Bonus to Employes—Will be continued until living costs reach levels of 1918, My 12, 26:4
Directors re-elected at annual meeting of stockholders, Je 8, 27:3
Divds—Pres W C Teagle and A C Bedford announce they will be cut because of trade depression, Ap 21, 1:2; Teagle denies they will be cut, Ap 22, 22:3
Dutch East Indies, **see** Oil Trade—Dutch East Indies
Labor—Policy outlined by A C Bedford, Ap 21, 1:2, 13:3
Maracaibo Oil Exploration Co—Negotiations for development of oil lands in Venezuela, Ap 12, 25:4; Ap 20, 20:6
Stockholders' annual meeting, Je 8, 27:3
Wages—Pres W C Teagle and A C Bedford announce they will be cut because of trade depression, Ap 21, 1:2; Teagle denies they will be cut, Ap 22, 22:3
STANDARD Oil Co of N Y—Annual report, My 8, VIII, 6:6; offers $20,000,000 gold debentures issue, My 10, 26:2
STANDARD Oil Co of O—Annual report, Ap 1, 23:2; divd, My 15, II, 3:7
STANDARD Oil Cos—Divd payments for quarter break all records, Je 19, VIII, 6:2

STANDARD Parts Co—Creditors approve reorganization plan, Ap 13, 27:2
STANDARD Screw Co—Annual report, Ap 7, 24:3
STANDARD S S Co—Receiver authorized to issue certificates of indebtedness, Je 4, 15:3
STANDARD Textile Products Co—Pf divd, My 21, 23:1
STANDARDS of Living—U S Chamber of Commerce condemns conditions that tend to retard progress, at Atlantic City convention, Ap 30, 7:3
STANDING Buffalo (Indian Chief)—death, Je 23, 17:6
STANFIELD, Cora Rose Leopold—estate, Je 22, 31:4
STANLEY, Wm—sentenced for pocket picking, My 26, 3:2
STANTON, Jno S—lr on bldrs' wages, My 23, 12:7
STANTON, May A, see O'Brien, T J Jr
STANTON, Oliver J—death, My 20, 15:4
STANTON, Theo, see Hart, H
STANTON Oil Co — F Dwyer arrested on charge of using mail to defraud; Mrs Dwyer and A J Froelich are awaiting trial, My 21, 16:3
STAPLETON (Alderman), Michl — Aldermanic Bd recommends his resolution to change name of Blackwells Is to Welfare Is, Ap 6, 10:2
STAPLETON High School, see Lunn, M A
STAR Shells—Navy Dept experiments to test use as substitute for searchlights at sea, Je 26, 14:4
STAR-Spangled Banner—F J Stimson, retiring Amer Amb to Argentina, walks out of S S Vestris salon while it is being played; resents its being part of medley, My 12, 7:4 Repr Appleby introduces bill making daily singing in House of Reprs compulsory, My 22, 20:3
STARK, Chas, see Bank Robberies——Wyomissing, Pa
STARK, H J Luther—elected 3d Vice Pres of Internatl Assoc of Rotary Clubs, Je 18, 8:8
STARR, Isadore H, see Mail Thefts—Chicago
STARR (Col), Wm—receives Belgian decoration at Peekskill, Je 6, 28:2
STARS—Dr W S Adams says he can determine position and speed through analysis of star spectra, Ap 27, 8:3
STARS and Stripes Publishing Co, see Sperry, N G
STARVATION—Minnie Renner, suffering from malnutrition, had $488 wrapped about waist, Je 26, 9:1
STATE Debts—Writer in London Morning Post suggests that old accounts repudiated by Mississippi and other States be set against claims against Allies, My 3, 2:6
STATE Dept, see U S—State Dept
STATE of Peace with Germany, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S
STATEN Is Tunnel—N Y Sen passes bill authorizing Bd of Estimate to construct tunnel under N Y Bay, Ap 13, 8:2; Assembly passes bill, Ap 15, 1:5; Mayor Hylan approves bill authorizing Estimate Bd to construct freight and passenger tunnel between Bklyn and Staten Is, Ap 22, 23:2; Gov Miller signs mandatory bill requiring N Y C to begin construction within 2 yrs, My 13, 16:3; Miller's comment; C D Van Name tells of advantages which will follow, My 15, IX, 1:3; G A Whalen predicts it will unite New England rys with transcontinental lines now terminating in N J, expects other benefits, My 22, II, 1:4
STATHAM, Noel—lr on new French process for cheaper steel production, My 12, 16:8
STATIONARY Engineers, see N Y S Assoc of Stationary Engineers
STATON, Harry C, see Prohibition—Enforcement Agents
STATUES—lr from W G Thompson on retiring age for them, Je 26, VII, 10:1
See also European War—Memorials
STAUFFER, Walter—admits price-fixing by House Movers and Shorers' Assoc, at Lockwood Com inquiry, My 11, 19:1
STAYTON, W H, see Assoc Against Prohibition Amendment
STEALING, see references under Thefts
STEAMSHIP Cos, see Money Shipments
S S Flotilla, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C
STEAMSHIP Lines:—
Transatlantic vessels will shift courses to avoid icebergs, Ap 9, 19:2; Metropolitan Lines will resume service between N Y and Boston, Ap 10, 20:6; Royal Mail S S Packet Co will resume transatlantic service after 60 yrs' lapse, My 1, II, 12:3; Roland S S Line of Bremen begins service between Germany and Chili, My 2, 27:5; Kennedy & Co start freight service to Hamburg, My 11, 28:2; C E Ware Jr, Pres of No Atlantic and Western S S Co, denies reports of proposed merger with other lines, My 16, 26:5; Ottoman-Amer Line will begin direct service between N Y C and the Levant, My 23, 19:3; time between Amer and Australian ports shows little improvement since sailing ship days, My 26, 12:6; 8 Italian steamers to be withdrawn by North Amer Line due to immigration restriction, Je 14, 2:4; Moore & McCormack Co, Inc, plan new direct service between Phila and Irish ports, Je 18, 5:4; Paris, newest of French Line vessels, arrives in N Y on maiden voyage; description, Je 23, 22:1; Je 24, 15:5
See also Shipping
STEARNS (Capt), Clark D, see U S—Navy—Soviet System
STEBBINS (Rev), Roderick—presents Harvard Univ with bas-relief of his father, Je 23, 20:3
STECHER (Mrs), Freda, see Bergdoll Draft Case—Bergdoll, G C
STECKENREITER, Frank J—testifies on workings of Assoc of Architectural Iron Workers at Lockwood Com inquiry, My 13, 19:1
STECKENREITER, J F, see Spiritualists
STECKLER, David—lr on arbitration in trade, Ap 3, VIII, 4:3
STEEL, Sanger B—elected Pres of Bond Club of N Y, Je 3, 23:3
STEEL, Wm, see Prohibition—Smuggling
STEEL & Tube Co of America—Pf divd, Je 20, 22:6
STEEL Co of Canada—Annual report, Ap 6, 22:3
STEEL Strike:—
Interchurch World Movement Report—Rev Dr E V Bigelow, speaking at Natl Metal Trades Assoc, says report should be repudiated, Ap 22, 11:2
STEEL Trade:—
Canada, **see** British Empire Steel Corp
Chile—Govt grants concession to Krupps for construction of plant to manufacture machinery and munitions, Ap 9, 20:2
Costs of Production—E G Grace says reduction is needed for business revival, at quarterly meeting of Bethlehem Steel Corp Directors, Ap 29, 22:2
Denmark—H Stinnes offers to purchase Danish steel works, Ap 13, 3:2
England—Production statistics since 1919, My 29, II, 7:4; wages cut, Je 4, 3:7; May production statistics, Je 16, 20:6
Exports—Chicago, Toledo & Southeastern R R cuts freight rate of shipments via Pacific ports, Je 11, 17:6
France, **see** New Process, **below**
General conditions, My 19, 19:3
Indian State Rys—Amer firms get big British order, Je 25, 1:2
Labor—Executive Council of A F of L plans campaign to organize workers throughout U S, Ap 16, 3:5; ed, Ap 18, 10:2; 12-hr day will be abolished by U S Steel Corp, My 4, 1:3; statistics on employment in Pittsburgh dist, My 15, VIII, 5:5; Republic Iron and Steel Co abolishes 8-hr day, My 15, 16:6; 2,500 made idle by closing of Wheeling Steel Corp plant, Je 19, 21:2; leaders abandon organizing campaign because of industrial depression, at Denver convention of A F of L, Je 20, 15:1
New Process—Dr C Nordman explains discovery of M Basset for cheap production of steel, eliminating expensive pig iron middle process; E M Storey and Prof W

STEEL Trade: — New Process: — (Continued):—
Campbell doubt favor in U S, May 9, 11:1; lrs from R H Buckie and N Statham, My 12, 16:8; French co formed to exploit Basset invention on large scale, Je 25, 3:7
Prices—Cut by U S Steel Corp predicted to follow E H Gary's return to U S, Ap 3, II, 7:1; general conditions, Ap 3, 23:1; Pres Grace says Bethlehem Steel Corp is not indulging in aggressive price campaign, at stockholders' annual meeting, Ap 6, 24:3; decline continues, Ap 7, 26:2; independent mills in Pittsburgh and Youngstown dists follow lead of Republic Co in advancing prices; action by U S Steel Corp expected to follow Gary's return to city, Ap 9, 17:1; Gary refuses to comment on reports, Ap 10, 5:7; ry employes prepare statement to be submitted to R R Labor Bd charging that excessive prices are responsible for rys' financial troubles, Ap 11, 15:2; uncertain, Ap 11, 21:2; Gary refuses to comment on policy of U S Steel Corp, Ap 12, 25:2; Gary announces cuts by U S Steel Corp, table of comparison with old prices, Ap 13, 1:2; comment by steel men on cut announced by U S Steel Corp; Pittsburgh expects cut to stabilize market, Ap 14, 21:2,3; prices quoted by U S Steel Corp and independents are almost identical, Ap 14, 22:3; U S Steel Corp and Amer Sheet and Tin Plate Co announce new cuts on sheets; independents will follow, Ap 16, 18:3; cuts by U S Steel Corp have steadied market, Ap 17, 22:3; reductions bring prices down to levels of Feb, 1916, Ap 17, VIII, 5:6; U S Steel Corp cuts prices of tubing, Ap 17, VIII, 6:3; general reduction in chain prices, Ap 24, 23:1; independent mills benefit by cuts, Ap 25, 19:4; Trade Comm enters formal complaint against U S Steel Corp and 11 subsidiaries, charging unfair competition in interstate commerce and assailing Pittsburgh plus price basis, Ap 30, 1:2; Chicago consumers protest at Pittsburgh plus plan, at Daily investigation of housing situation, Ap 30, 3:5; Gary explains cause of Trade Comm's complaint, welcomes Federal inquiry, My 1, 23:1; trade journal predicts consumers will withhold orders, waiting for lower prices to follow wage cuts, My 5, 26:2; general conditions, My 12, 26:2; U S Steel Corp and subsidiaries file answer to Trade Comm charges of unfair competition and prices, Je 5, 23:2; reductions expected, Je 6, 19:4; Je 16, 23:4; Je 20, 21:3; Je 23, 27:2; decline fails to stimulate trade, Je 26, 23:3; reduction expected, Je 30, 26:2
Production—Dullness continues, demands from Japan and China expected, Ap 4, 21:2; 6 mills in Ohio resume, Ap 5, 25:2; 3 mills in Pittsburgh dist resume, Ap 6, 19:7; pig iron production for March is lowest on record, Ap 7, 26:4; March report of Amer Iron and Steel Institute, Ap 11, 20:2; operations at 40% of capacity, Ap 18, 20:2; Youngstown mills reopen, Ap 20, 16:4; independent mills get new orders, Ap 21, 21:4; Wheeling Steel Corp will reopen plant, Ap 23, 2:7; activity in automobile trade brings new orders, Ap 28, 23:2; general conditions, My 2, 24:2; trade journal predicts consumers will withhold orders, waiting for lower prices to follow wage cuts, My 5, 26:2; demand decreases, My 8, 23:1; decline reported, My 9, 19:4; Apr output of ingots, My 10, 27:4; dullness continues, My 15, 23:3; present output, at 30% of capacity, exceeds entire yield in 1902, My 16, 23:2; Pittsburgh dist hears of big order expected from Ford Co; present decline compared with former periods of depression, My 22, 23:3, 4; general conditions, My 23, 19:4; My 26, 24:2; My 29, 23:3; August regarded as index to market for second half of yr, My 30, 16:4; pig iron drops; statistics on monthly output since 1919, Je 9, 22:4; New Castle plant of Carnegie Steel Co closes for 30 days, Je 10, 5:1; mills in Pittsburgh dist run at 20% of capacity, Je 12, 23:3; general conditions, Je 13, 20:2; Je 14, 24:5; dullness may force mills to close, Je 19, 23:1; poor demand makes it economical for mills to close, Je 27, 20:2; trade journals predict improvement, Je 30, 26:2
Profits—W J Lauck compiles statistics on earnings of iron and steel cos since 1912, to show effect of price movements on ry incomes, at Labor Bd hearing, Ap 23, 3:1; assailed by Sen La Follette, in Sen speech on Naval Appropriation bill, My 24, 10:2
Shipping Bd Surplus, **see** Shipping Bd—Steel Stocks
Stainless Steel—Described by W H Marble, lr, My 11, 16:8; use extended to articles for table and household, My 29, II, 7:3
Wages—Report that U S Steel Corp is considering cut and establishment of 8-hr day, Ap 4, 3:4; E H Gary refuses to comment on report of cut by U S Steel Corp, Ap 5, 25:1; Gary refuses to comment on reports, Ap 10, 5:7; Gary predicts cuts, in address at annual meeting of U S Steel Corp stockholders; ed, Ap 19, 9:2, 16:3; Gary confers with officers of subsidiaries; reductions expected in Youngstown dist, My 3, 28:2; U S Steel Corp cuts day workers 20%; Gary says other rates, including salaries, will be equitably adjusted; table of comparison since 1902, My 4, 1:3; trade journal predicts consumers will withhold orders, waiting for lower prices to follow cuts, My 5, 26:2; F Morrison assails U S Steel Corp's action, My 5, 3:4; Republic Iron and Steel Co adopts hourly wage basis, My 15, 16:6; Republic Iron and Steel Co cuts time and a half pay for overtime, My 17, 22:5; cut by Pressed Steel Car Co, My 18, 27:2; cut by Cambria Steel Co, My 19, 20:2; Iron Age predicts further cut, Je 2, 24:1; cut in England, Je 4, 3:7; cuts by independent cos in Pittsburgh and Youngstown dists, Je 15, 17:2; cuts expected, Je 30, 26:2
Wire and Wire Nails—Prices cut by Amer Steel and Wire Co, Je 3, 21:2
STEEL Tube Co of Amer—Annual report, Ap 3, II, 8:2; Je 1, 25:3
STEELE, G F—returns to U S; discusses newsprint situation, My 1, 7:2
STEELE, Geo W—protests against proposed sale of steel by Shipping Bd, Je 28, 14:6
STEELE, Hiram—statement on L H De Friese's trip to Germany, Ap 26, 2:5
STEELE, Jas King—returns to U S from Japan; says Japan is developing water power system, Ap 30, 14:1
STEERE, Jas Monroe—death, Ap 2, 11:4
STEFANSSON, Vilhjalmur, see Explorations—Arctic
STEFANSSON Arctic Exploration and Development Co, see Explorations—Arctic
STEGERWALD, Adam — elected Prussian Prime Minister, Ap 10, 2:3; career, Ap 11, 3:2; re-elected by Prussian Legislature, Ap 22, 17:6
STEIN, Leo—estate, Je 21, 21:4
STEIN, Saml—death, Ap 11, 11:3
STEINACH (Prof), Eug—A Wilson, 70 yrs of age, dies on day of lecture, after thyroid operation in London for renewal of youth, My 13, 19:4; sp art by Dr Thorne; Mme Strindberg interviewed, por, Je 26, III, p 10
STEINAMANGER, see Charles, ex-Emperor of Austria-Hungary
STEINBACH, Andreas, see Typhus—Immigrants to U S, My 20
STEINBERG (N Y Assemblyman), Jos—statement on legislative investigation of N Y C, My 1, 4:1
STEINWAY & Sons—Enlarge bldg site, Ap 6, 28:6
STELLA (Dr), Antonio—heads delegation of foreign-born citizens representing Inter-Racial Conference which calls at White House; speaks, My 7, 14:3

STELZLE, Chas—lr on O Roesen's career, My 30, 8:6
STENGER (Gen), Karl—will be tried in Leipsic court on charges of ordering massacre of prisoners during war, Je 27, 15:2; Je 29, 17:5; trial, Je 30, 19:8
STENNE, M Gaston, see Bapaume
STEPHENS, Jno—arrested after stolen car hits boy, My 16, 17:4
STEPHENS, Ward, see Christian Science Church
STEPHENS (Gov), Wm Dennison—signs bill prohibiting hanging of persons under 18 yrs old, My 15, II, 1:7; expected to reject plea for pardon for T J Mooney, My 26, 3:5
STERLING, Fredk—marries Mrs W F McCombs, My 22, 22:2
STERLING, Herbert F, see Miller, Isaac
STERLING, Jno W, Estate—Establishes 2 more professorships at Yale Univ, Ap 14, 17:2
STERLING (U S Sen), Thos—will introduce bill for reclassification of Civil Service, with standard pay, Ap 8, 12:7
STERLING, Col, see Floods—Colorado
STERLING Sedition bill, see Sedition
STERN, Edgar B—will marry Mrs Edith R Sulzberger, Je 28, 15:2; Je 29, 15:2; marriage, Je 30, 17:2
STERN, Fred, see Tombs Prison
STERN, Louis—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 15, VII, 1:7
STERN, Maximilian—will, Ap 1, 19:3
STERN, Wm—sentenced for manslaughter, Je 28, 17:1
STERN Bros—Pf divd, Ap 29, 26:7; stockholders get plan for refunding of accumulated divds on preferred stock, My 3, 26:5
STERNBERG (Prof), Theo—says in article in Berlin paper that Chinese-Japanese alliance will be formed against "Anglo-Saxon danger," My 24, 19:4
STERNER, Albert, see Tariff—Art Objects
STERNS, Chas, see Prohibition—Forged Permits
STETSON, Alvah B—attacks and routs Bolshevist orator in financial district, Je 9, 32:4
STETSON, Augusta E—article on Christian Science, My 22, VI, 11:1
STETSON, Francis Lynde—estate sells house at 4 E 74 St, My 4, 26:1
STETTINIUS, Edw R—buys property in E 85 St, My 24, 30:3
STEUER, Bernard, see Trade Names
STEUER, Max D—files affidavit defending 33 1-3% fee for legal services in settling estate of L J Hamburger, in reply to Mrs Hamburger's application to recover funds, Je 19, II, 1:3
STEUNWAY, Chas A—estate, My 28, 3:6
STEVENS (Mrs), Adele Arline, see Pickard, C E
STEVENS, Bernard A—death, Je 12, 8:1
STEVENS, Calvin Amory—daughter Kate granted $10,000 a year allowance from estate; secretly married R Gafan, Ap 21, 13:2; search being made for his will; may have left $15,000,000 estate, Ap 22, 13:3; will cannot be found, Ap 23, 15:2
STEVENS, Frank A, see Amer Fuel Oil & Transportation Co
STEVENS, Fredk Wm—returns from China for vacation; denies report that consortium has been abandoned, Je 23, 27:4; Je 24, 22:2
STEVENS, Mrs Ledyard—opens a shop with daughter, Mrs J de K Bowen, as partner, My 6, 13:1
STEVENS, Willard B—reports improved trade conditions in men's furnishings, My 1, II, 11:3
STEVENS Institute — Commencement: 50th anniversary of founding; statement by C M Schwab, who received honorary degree of Doctor of Engineering, Je 22, 9:3
STEVENSON, Arch E—speaks before Allied Patriotic League; says Town Hall forum is radical and objects to increase of advanced ideas in colleges, Ap 7, 8:3; charges concerning Town Hall denied by R E Elv, Ap 8, 32:2; speaks at patriotic meeting in Carnegie Hall, My 2, 3:1; sends lr to Rev J F Forbes criticising action of N Y Presbytery on report of Lusk com on radicalism, Je 15, 9:1
STEVENSON, E Robt—statement on exclusion of Japanese from U S, Je 19, VI, 6:2
STEVENSON, Enwald, see Mail Robberies—Chicago
STEVENSON (Dr), Jos Ross—condemns Amb Harvey's statements on U S foreign policy, at commencement exercises of Trinity College, N C, Je 8, 2:5; delivers baccalaureate sermon at Univ of Pittsburgh; again criticises Harvey, Je 13, 12:8
STEVENSON (U S Repr), Wm Francis—censures leniency shown to E V Debs, Ap 21, 17:7; asks House to reject Sen increases to Naval appropriations bill, My 6, 4:3; attacks Amb Harvey's speech in London on U S foreign policy, My 22, 3:1
STEWART, Edwin C—death, Je 16, 15:3
STEWART, Ellen A, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
STEWART (Dr), Geo David—will receive degree of LL D from N Y Univ, Je 8, 11:1; receives degree, Je 9, 17:2
STEWART, Jno K—estate, Ap 3, 22:2
STEWART (Dr), Margarita A—lr on women and the next war, Ap 20, 12:7; lr on Amb Harvey's speech in London on U S foreign policy, My 27, 16:7
STEWART, Matthew—slacker list error, Je 10, 8:2
STEWART, Methel, see Conway, J T
STEWART, Marian, see Honeyman, R B Jr
STEWART, Rowe—attends dinner of Franklin Soc of Penn Univ, My 27, 17:1
STEWART, Wm H Jr—tells of necessity of automobile lubrication, My 1, VIII, 7:1
STEWART, Wm M—will be appointed Asst Director of U S Census Bur, My 1, II, 1:4
STEWART, Wm Rhinelander—reappointed Comr of N Y S Charities Bd, Ap 12, 3:5
STEWART-Warner Speedometer Corp—Quarterly divd will be cut, Ap 9, 16:6; divd, Ap 21, 22:5; quarterly report, My 17, 22:6
STHAMER (Dr)—will receive completed ultimatum on reparations from Lloyd George, My 5, 2:1; presents note to Allies protesting against Polish invasion in Upper Silesia, My 5, 2:7; report that he will be German Amb to U S, My 14, 1:7; delivers note to French Govt protesting against threat of Interallied Comm to withdraw troops from industrial section of Upper Silesia, Je 7, 19:7
STICHT, J Hy, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, &c, My 15
STILES, Geo K—tells of opportunities for Amer trade with Greece, My 30, 13:3
STILL, Margt Louise—will receive degree in horticultural course at Penn State College, Je 12, II, 7:4
STILLMAN, Anne—H F McCormick Jr denies report of engagement, Ap 6, 9:3; will enter Paris school next Fall, Je 26, 5:1
STILLMAN, Jas A:—
Automobile hits boy near Hempstead, Ap 1, 5:2
Chicago & Northwestern R R—Resigns as Director under interlocking directorate provisions of Transportation act, Ap 13, 12:3
Divorce Case—Lawyers seeking real F H Leeds to refute wife's charges, Ap 1, 5:1; alimony decision; letters rejected as evidence; full text of Justice Morschauser's decision, Ap 2, 1:3; rumor that daughter Anne will stand by father, Ap 3, 19:3; atty for Mrs. Stillman says woman known as Mrs Mackay furnished inspiration for counter-suit; Stillman's lawyers likely to move to force publication of rejected letters, Ap 4, 1:4; Justice Morschauser signs order directing him to pay $15,000 alimony in 3 days, but refuses to expunge wife's letter from record; Mrs Stillman leaves Lakewood; daughter Anne is not in Chicago, Ap 5, 1:5; wife's attorneys may name 3 women in her supplemental answer; S H Lewis said to have had conversations with Fred Beauvais, may be a witness, Ap 6, 9:3; wife's attys go to Canada to arrange for witnesses to

STILLMAN, Jas A:—Divorce Case:—(Continued):—
testify in N Y; Stillman has taken no appeal from alimony award, Ap 7, 19:3; Canadian mission is for purpose of collecting evidence to offset testimony given against Mrs Stillman; Stillman said to have used second alias besides that of "Leeds," Ap 8, 8:2; Beauvais employed as guide by T M Longstreth, who plans to write novel, Ap 8, 8:3; pays $62,500 to wife; name of Mrs W E D Stokes mentioned in connection with case, Ap 9, 14:1; wife's hysterical letter said to have revealed belief that they were not mated, Ap 10, 9:1; attys request resumption of hearings on April 20, Ap 11, 15:7; counsel denies report that he intends to drop divorce action, Ap 12, 9:2; hearing set for May 4, Ap 13, 12:3; attys will question S H Lewis about picture of Mrs Stillman and son Guy, Ap 15, 12:3; hearings will be resumed tomorrow; Canadian witnesses arrive, My 3, 7:2; Dr H Russell testifies Mrs Stillman confessed to him that Beauvais was father of Guy Stillman; lr from Beauvais to Mrs Stillman also put into record; Mrs Stillman said to have written account of her married life, My 6, 1:3; wife charges testimony by Canadian witnesses was frame-up; Dr Russell attacked for unethical actions; more alleged letters of Beauvais published; statement by Beauvais, My 7, 1:3; attys for Mrs Stillman have information concerning 10 women, My 8, 1:4; son, J A Stillman Jr, said to have accused him of living with other women; wife may call daughter to testify; osteopaths to investigate conduct of Dr Russell, My 9, 28:2; part of text of Mrs Stillman's hysterical letter given out; Osteopathic Assoc appoints com to investigate Dr Russell's action, My 10, 18:2; wife may recall him to stand; story that he had been challenged to duel denied, My 11, 7:1; Beauvais calls letters forgeries, process servers for Mrs Stillman seek Mrs Leeds, My 12, 19:6; wife reported to have sought divorce in order to marry young man who married another; counsel denies they intend to call Mrs Leeds as witness; Mrs Stillman's former maid, Mary Kelley, returns from Ireland, expected to deny finding Beauvais letters, My 13, 5:1; hearing postponed a week; report that he intended to drop proceedings proves false, My 14, 6:1; photographs of Canadian camp will be offered in evidence to refute keyhole and ladder testimony; Beauvais may take stand, My 15, 7:1; Beauvais consults clairvoyant in effort to find witnesses, My 16, 10:1; woman in lr to Mrs Stillman says Mrs Leeds boasted she would get a million out of Stillman, My 17, 20:6; text of his complaint made public; formal charges name Beauvais as father of Guy Stillman, My 18, 36:2; attys for Mrs Stillman plan to call Dr Russell for cross-examination, My 20, 18:2; hearing again postponed until May 25, My 21, 18:4; attys for both sides negotiating for settlement of suit; Stillman will make settlement on wife and legitimacy of Guy Stillman will be legally established; Stillman expected to make his home in Paris, My 22, 1:8; special guardian for Guy Stillman will insist that attys for both sides include a clause recognizing his legitimacy if Stillman settles with wife, My 23, 1:3; Mrs Stillman may sue for divorce; hitch in negotiations prevents settlement of action, My 24, 1:4; Mrs Stillman receives offer of $100,000 a year to appear in movies; her refusal to live abroad for 5 years interrupts settlement of action, My 25, 19:5; Mrs Stillman will not consider suggestion that she live abroad for next 5 years; hearing will be reopened; moving picture producers will discuss effect if she decides to enter movies; Beauvais rejects $25,000 movie offer, My 26, 1:2; both sides prepare to resume hearings; negotiations still go on; Stillman said to have revised his exile demand, My 27, 1:5; negotiations fall off; Mrs Stillman gives out lr from husband's attys setting forth conditions for settlement, My 28, 1:4; both sides prepare to resume contest; hearing scheduled for next week; J E Mack denies he contemplates slander suit on behalf of Guy Stillman, My 29, 5:5; Mack asks postponement of hearings, My 31, 32:2; wife asks postponement in hearings, Je 1, 12:3; Mrs Stillman ill; case delayed again, Je 2, 17:3; wife's attys confer and deny further steps for compromise, Je 3, 19:5; law firm of Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft and Stanchfield & Levy quit wife's defense; J F Brennan will conduct case alone, Je 4, 1:4; Mrs Stillman's father, J B Potter, will attempt to sustain legitimacy of Guy, Je 5, 20:1; wife will name 9 more women in amended answer to be filed this week, Je 6, 5:1; hearing again postponed when wife names second woman known as Clara; wife files affidavit giving chronology of series of legal moves in her behalf, Je 7, 8:2; hearings will be resumed next week; Stillman's counsel accepts amended answer in which Clara is named, Je 8, 18:1; third woman known as Helen will be named, Je 9, 10:1; Clara said to be Poughkeepsie girl, Je 10, 8:3; Mrs Fannie Glidden, aunt of Mrs Leeds, evades a subpoena; Mrs Leeds traced to N Y C, Je 11, 14:1; new woman in divorce is shown to have been his daughter; detectives abandon attempt to subpoena Mrs Glidden, Je 12, 13:1; will call 2 new French-Canadian witnesses; Guy is at Niagara-on-the-Lake, Je 13, 2:3; wife interviewed; will attend all hearings; only Mrs Leeds, "Clara" and "Helen" will be named in amended answer, Je 14, 3:3; wife analyzes him in interview with newspaper men and moralizes on life of Wall St men, Je 15, 1:3; hearings start; sister, Mrs Percy Rockefeller, testifies; 4 servants and B Kelly also testify, Je 16, 1:3; Mrs Stillman comments on ordeal at hearing, Je 16, 4:2; maid, Mary Kelly, contradicts tale about Beauvais letter; counsel withdraws agreement to put Stillman on stand on June 28; more servants testify, Je 17, 1:3; Dr H L Russell testifies; entries in his diary; nurse, Mrs Mary O Gilligan, testifies Mrs Stillman wired Beauvais when Guy was born, Je 18, 1:3; wife reads letters from son and mother to reporters, Je 18, 10:1; said to have broken with Mrs Leeds on whom he had made a settlement; latter sought as witness for Mrs Stillman; Dr Russell's testimony concerning Guy may be stricken from records, Je 19, 1:2; Mack will ask that Guy Stillman be declared legitimate as soon as presentation of Stillman's case is completed, Je 20, 1:4; Mrs Leeds's former maid will aid Mrs Stillman; "Clara" said to have lived in W 86th St, Je 21, 6:1; Mrs Leeds's auto license will be introduced to show Stillman and Leeds are the same; new letter by Beauvais admitted in evidence, Je 22, 7:1; son discusses break with father; beauty specialist discusses Mrs Leeds, Je 23, 19:6; Mrs Stillman will ask absolute divorce decree and for custody of children; Mrs H Nobel, former nurse, says she knew Beauvais and may tell her story, Je 24, 17:6; new chapters in marital difficulties revealed; lr by J B Potter asking Stillman to drop suit, Je 25, 11:1; death of J B Stanchfield delays hearing; J B Potter, father of Mrs Stillman, says Stillman acknowledged Guy as his son and that Atty De L Nicoll should not have attacked wife, Je 26, 5:1; 3 persons may identify Stillman as Leeds, Je 27, 13:4; testimony of Dr Russell is stricken from records by Referee Gleason; Beauvais lr also ruled out, Je 28, 1:4; renewed rumors of settlement discredited, Je 29, 5:1; Stillman testifies; Mr and Mrs E J Lawlor also testify, Je 30, 1:8

Natl City Bank—Presides at meeting of Directors, Ap 13, 12:3; report that J McHugh is being considered as his successor

as Pres, Ap 14, 1:5; denied, Ap 15, 22:3; resigns as Pres, My 4, 1:1
Texas land holdings will be sold, Je 18, 10:4
Yacht Modesty anchors in East River, Ap 27, 6:3
STILLMAN, Mrs J A—arrested for speeding, Je 21, 6:1
See also Stillman, J A—Divorce Case
STILLS, see Illicit Stills
STIMSON (Dr), Dorothy—appointed Dean of Goucher College, My 5, 16:8
STIMSON (Ambassador), Frederic Jesup—demands release of S S Martha Washington from boycott of Buenos Aires port workers' union; U S State Dept says he was directed to express hope of release, Ap 14, 18:1; resents playing of Star-Spangled Banner as medley by band on S S Vestris, My 12, 7:4
STIMSON, Hy A—lr, The German today, Ap 2, 10:6
STIMSON (Rev Dr), Hy A—speaks at celebration of anniversary of Mary E Wooley's inaugration as Pres of Mount Holyoke College, My 22, 7:2
STIMSON, Hy L—offered post of head of War Contracts Investigation Bur by Atty Gen Daugherty, Je 25, 2:3
STINNES, Hugo—offers to purchase Danish steel works, Ap 13, 3:2; tells Intransigeant correspondent business men, not politicians, should hold parley on German reparations, Ap 23, 2:2; barred from Directorate of Hamburg-Amer S S Line by other Directors, Ap 30, 11:4; report that he is buying up news agencies in Germany supplying information to papers not belonging to his group, My 1, II, 4:1; removed as Director of Hamburg-Amer S S Line, My 1, IX, 6:3; ed, Let Stinnes do it, on formation of new German Cabinet, My 7, 10:4; German socialists accuse him of high treason in crisis with Allies and demand investigation, press comments, My 15, 2:6; is member of Anglo-German group which will exploit Russia, Je 9, 2:5; conflicting reports in Italian press on his ownership of F I A T Co, Je 25, 3:7; F I A T Co denies any connection with German interests, Je 26, 2:6
STIRES (Rev Dr), Ernest Milmore—speaks at military memorial service of N Y Co Chapter of Amer Legion, Ap 11, 11:3; celebrates 20 yrs' service at St. Thomas's Church, My 8, 22:2; receives loving cup from 10 clergymen who have served under him, My 14, 24:2
STIRES, Ernest Van Rensselaer—marries Louise Homer, Ap 13, 15:1
STOCK Corp Law, N Y S—Gov Miller vetoes bill to amend it, Ap 9, 9:5
STOCK Divds, see Income Tax
STOCK Exchange, Amsterdam—Bourse employes strike, Je 5, 23:3
STOCK Exchange, Montreal—Flurry, Ap 20, 18:2; Ap 21, 21:3; Ap 22, 22:3
STOCK Exchange, N Y:—
Commissions—Governing Com adopts resolution giving Com on Quotations and Commissions power to decide subscription right rates, Je 10, 18:5
Committees—Heads of new standing coms announced, My 28, 15:3
Constitution—Amended regarding bond trading units and non-member trading, Je 23, 24:7
Daylight Saving, **see** Daylight Saving.
Editorials—Wall St and the country, on conditions in stock market, Je 22, 14:3
Election—Nominating Com names ticket, Ap 12, 28:2; S L Cromwell elected Pres; members of Governing Com elected, My 10, 27:6
Listing of Foreign Securities—Requested by E Meyer, Jr, approved by officials, My 21, 21:3
Members—W Brandriss posted for seat for $91,000, My 6, 21:2
Odd-Lot System—Exchange Com and brokers confer on readjustment, My 19, 20:4
Out-of-Town Members—Plans for meeting and luncheon where operations will be discussed, Ap 15, 22:4; visitors welcomed by Pres Remick, Ap 16, 16:8
Payment of Securities—Members warned that certain investment brokers are tardy in payment, Je 18, 15:1
Pres—S L Cromwell elected, My 10, 27:6; Bd of Govs praises W H Remick for services, My 12, 26:5; comment on business connection of Strong, Sturgis & Co, of which Cromwell is member, My 15, 23:4
Rumors—Bankers will aid Police Com in campaign against false rumors, suggest libel law prosecutions as punishment, Je 7, 25:2
Salvation Army—Organizes Home Service Fund Com, My 5, 24:3
Strong, Sturgis & Co's connection since 1869 described, My 15, 23:4
Suspensions—Stops all dealings in Bethlehem Motors Corp stock, Ap 15, 21:2
Tickers—Hughes & Dier, brokerage firm, appears before Com with request to have them reinstalled in its offices, My 13, 27:3; removal from offices of Jos B Clark & Co, My 20, 23:5; rates revised by N Y Quotation Co, Je 11, 17:2
Transactions—Mar, Ap 1, 23:3; Apr, My 2, 26:2; May, Je 1, 24:3
Vice Pres—E H H Simmons elected, My 12, 26:5
Visitors' Gallery—Will re-open, My 7, 18:1
STOCK Exchange, Sweden—Declines reported, Je 27, 21:2
STOCK Frauds, see Swindling
STOCK Sales Profits, see Income Tax (Federal); N Y S—Taxes—Income Tax
STOCK Tickers, see Stock Exchange, N Y—Tickers
STOCK Yards Co, see Meat Trade—Live Stock Handlers' Strike
STOCKBRIDGE, Frank Parker—describes farmers as politicians, cites successful campaign methods, Ap 10, VII, 2:4; quotes W H Truesdale and R N Collyer on ry executives' views of lower ry rates and wages, Ap 24, VII, 1:1; tells of Danish Colonial Lottery, My 1, VII, 4:2; tells of vast tracts of land belonging to H Miller which are to be sold, My 1, VIII, 2:4; quotes B M Baruch on plans of Farmers' Finance Corp, Je 12, VII, 2:7; sp art on coming bout between Dempsey and Carpentier, Je 26, VII, 1:1
STOCKING (Mrs), Kate Webster—death, Ap 24, 22:4
STOCKS and Bonds—Amer Securities in England—Text of Chancellor Chamberlain's statement on holdings, Ap 3, II, 6:3
Blue Sky Laws—Bill to check promotion swindles is approved by Com on Law Amendment of N Y C Bar Assoc, My 1, II, 9:1
Canada, **see** Stock Exchange, Montreal
Decline in Prices—Collapse in exchange market, Mexican tax on oil and passed divds considered responsible for break, Je 10, 17:2; many shares reach new low levels, Je 21, 19:7; bankers will not act to halt liquidation, Je 21, 25:4; Wall St views, Je 26, II, 6:6
Depreciated Securities—Chairman of British insurance co discusses depression, Je 27, 20:3
Editorials—Wall St and the country, Je 22, 14:3
Foreign Securities—Warsaw city bond issue will be offered in N Y C by Story and Co, Inc, co-operating with Shottland Syndicate, My 17, 2:5; E Meyer, Jr, appeals to N Y Stock Exchange for listing of sound investment securities, My 21, 21:3; E Meyer, Jr, emphasizes need of market in N Y, My 22, VIII, 6:2; A C Keck announces rules formulated by Assoc of Foreign Security Dealers of Amer for all transactions, My 26, 23:6; Meyer cites need of Amer market, in address at Atlantic City convention of Penn Bankers' Assoc, May 27, 27:2; ed, World security markets, My 29, II, 2:1; ed, A natl trade policy, My 31, 14:2; ed, Foreign investments, on Federal Reserve Bd's approval, Je 18, 8:3
See also Assoc of Foreign Security Dealers of Amer

STOCKS and Bonds:—(Continued):—
Frauds, **see** Swindling
Gains in market reflect news; ry shares jump, Ap 16, 6:2
German Municipal Bonds—Suit filed in Cincinnati against Von Polenz and Co of N Y, for delivery of bonds, Je 23, 8:1
German Securities, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations (subheads), German Bonds, and Reparations Comm's Demands
Govt Bonds, **see** Liberty Bonds, **below**; U S—Finance
Liberty Bonds—Pres Harding's plan for retirement of loans will not take place until after refunding of allied debts to U S, My 26, 1:6; Sec Mellon indicates that use of allied debts to retire them will not be considered as yet, My 27, 2:4; comments by financial districts, My 29, II, 8:3; ed, "Liberties" as collateral on loan cuts by Federal Reserve Bank, Je 3, 14:3; statistics on turnover, Je 3, 24:1; Victory bonds sell at new high rates, Je 8, 26:2
Maturities—Corporate obligations for June, My 22, VIII, 8:3
See also U S—Finances
Montreal, **see Stock Exchange,** Montreal
New Offerings—Increase, despite high interest rates, My 30, 17:2; Je 2, 22:2; Je 15, 21:2; Je 19, VIII, 6:3; Je 23, 28:2; municipal, State and provincial bonds will be offered, Je 29, 19:2
Odd Lots—Ways and Means Com of N Y Stock Exchange and brokers confer on readjustment of system, My 19, 20:4
Soldier Bonus Bonds, **see** N Y S—Finances—Bonds; U S—Army—Bonus—Bonds
Thefts, **see** Larceny—Bond Thefts
Transfer of Securities by Banks, **see** Banks and Banking—Stock Transfer Work
See also Financial Transactions

STOCKYARDS, see Meat Trade

STODDARD, Jno—estate, Je 14, 19:2

STODDART, Jno H—estate, Je 1, 29:1

STOESSEL, Albert—elected conductor of Oratorio Soc, My 3, 20:1

STOKES, Anson Phelps—home in New Haven bought by Yale Univ, My 6, 9:7

STOKES, Chas—death, Ap 7, 15:6

STOKES, J Lowber—breaks ry speed record betweeen Phila and N Y, Ap 19, 12:3

STOKES (Rev), Jno Dunlap—death, My 29, 22:3

STOKES, Rose Pastor—addresses meeting in Beethoven Hall, N Y C, My 2, 1:1

STOKES, W E D—defense in divorce case will start next week, Ap 5, 8:3; defense opens; E T Wallace testifies, Ap 8, 18:1; Secy, L S Petrie testifies; denies keys found in Mrs Stokes's room had been tried in door of Elwell house, Ap 9, 6:1; wife's name mentioned in connection with Stillman case, Ap 9, 15:1; H J Jentzer and Mrs Hattie Johnson testify; name of J De Saulles enters suit, Ap 12, 9:1; wife's attys accuse him of signaling to witness, Mrs Genevieve La C De Anquinas, Ap 13, 12:1; Justice Finch tries to get view of Wallace apartment from roof; Z N Matteossian testifies, Ap 14, 5:1; G A Schroter testifies, Ap 15, 13:1; wife rejected offer of settlement, Ap 16, 24:3; names of S M Roosevelt, W H Meyers and R Miller stricken from list of co-respondents; Mrs Mabel Matteossian testifies, Ap 19, 7:1; mother-in-law, Mrs Emma Miller, testifies, Ap 20, 7:2; Mrs Miller continues testimony; wife's counsel fees raised to $22,000, Ap 21, 6:2; Mrs Miller cross-examined, Ap 22, 32:1; wife testifies, Ap 23, 24:2; wife's diary read, Ap 26, 18:2; wife testifies, Ap 27, 8:2; wife cross-examined; testifies at trial of F A Hanscom, accused of mail fraud; N G Rehnstrom pleads guilty to blackmail, Ap 28, 8:1, 2; Ap 29, 6:1; H C Billig testifies, Ap 30, 8:2; court rejects his plea for bedside testimony; insists he must give his evidence in open court; E B Brown testifies, My 3, 7:1; Dorothy Bush and Anna McIntosh testify; Stokes's letter to negro detective, B F Harrison admitted in evidence, My 4, 16:1; case rests until he takes stand, My 5, 19:7; wife goes to Denver, My 11, 21:2; wife guards children in Denver, My 13, 19:3; wife's allegations of cruelty will go to Justice Finch undenied, Je 16, 32:2

STOKES, W J B—ill, My 31, 15:3

STOLEROFF, Stephen—summoned to appear before Dist Atty Lewis in response to requests that he investigate his plan for Nature Colony in Caucasus Mts, My 28, 9:3

STOLL, Chas J, see Huson (Dr), Martha B

STONE, Albert W—gives description of floods in Pueblo, Col, Je 7, 1:6

STONE, Fred—turns ankle on stage, Ap 7, 20:2; H Dixon takes his role in Tip Top, Ap 12, 17:3; recovers, My 23, 16:3

STONE, Harry, see Drug Traffic—Smuggling

STONE, Lucy, League—Scores point when Ruth Hale (Broun) has her own name incorporated on real estate deed, My 15, 9:7; wives debate right to use maiden names at 1st meeting, My 18, 20:1

STONE, Melville Elijah—resigns as general mgr of Associated Press; career, Ap 28, 5:3; ed, Ap 29, 14:4; attends dinner of Franklin Soc of Penn Univ, My 27, 17:1

STONE, S M—statement on protest against prohibition of interstate shipments of small arms, Je 29, 14:7

STONE, Warren Sanford—invited to confer with Pres Harding on ry problem, Ap 5, 21:3; confers with Harding, estimates unemployment of ry workers at 50%, Ap 7, 22:3; protests against proposed ry wage cut, at Labor Bd hearing, My 6, 17:4; discusses ry wage and labor problems, at Cleveland convention of Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, My 12, 29:2; refuses to comment on R R Labor Bd's wage decison, My 18, 2:2

STONEHAM, Chas A & Co—Report that out-of-town offices wil be taken over by other concerns, Ap 1, 25:2

STONER, Winifred Sackville—suggests Girls' Week, lr, My 3, 16:6

STOPES (Dr), Marie C, see Books—Censorship

STORE—Door Delivery, **see** N Y C—Port

STORES, see Department Stores

STORES, Co-Operative, see Co-Operative Stores

STOREY, Edw M—comments on discovery of cheap new steel process by M Basset, My 9, 11:1

STOREY, Jno de Raismes—marries Phyllis E Moore, My 29, 22:1

STOREY (Dr), Thos A—drops offer of Utah Univ to become Pres, Je 30, 4:2

STOREY, Wm Benson—says economy will permit Sante Fe R R to continue divd payments, Je 8, 26:2

STORMS, North—denies statements made by witnesses at Lockwood Com inquiry on glass prices, My 22, 19:3

STORMS, see Acidents—Storms; Floods; Tornadoes; Weather

STOTHART, Herbert P—wife sues Frances White for alienation, Je 7, 10:2

STOVE Founders' Natl Defense Assoc—Wage cut accepted, Ap 25, 15:4

STOVER, Isaac L—held on charge of giving wife poisoned candy, Je 21, 2:7

STOVER, Martin L—death, Je 9, 15:5

STOVES, see Solar Cook Stove

STOWAWAYS—J C Young tells of organized ring to bring them to U S, Ap 10, VII, 2:7; Marie Scott of Seattle, Wash, held at Boston after secreting herself on the Princess Matoika at Naples, Ap 19, 11:3; Kemal Menasset, Turk, and Krixaks Katiras, Greek, may be allowed to remain in U S, says Sec Davis, Ap 25, 4:3
See also Gilhooley, M

STOWE House, England—Will be sold, Ap 23, 11:2

STRACHAN (Mrs), Mary Eliz—death, Je 19, 22:3

STRAHAN, Thos R—points out danger to Amer trade with Cuba in emergency sugar tariff, lr, My 10, 12:8

STRAIGHT (Mrs), Willard D—Meeting to raise fund for Lighthouse for the Blind is held at her home, Ap 7, 10:1; offers 5th Av property for auction, Je 5, IX, 1:2
STRANG, Wm—death, Ap 14, 13:4
STRANGERS' Welfare Fellowship, see Protestant Episcopal Church
STRASBAUGH, Harry P, see Natl Canners' Assoc
STRASSBURGER, Ralph R—returns from Geneva conference of League of Nations, describes proceedings, Ap 3, 16:1
STRATFORD, Conn—Unemployed, **see** Labor —Unemployment—Conn
STRATON (Rev), Jno Roach—favors publicity in divorce actions and cites statistics, Ap 4, 4:2; Rev Dr J M Dean resigns as associate in Calvary Baptist Church, Ap 29, 20:1; celebrates 3d anniversary as pastor of Calvary Baptist Church; receives watch, My 5, 36:3; B McIntosh makes public lr sent to him in reply to his attacks on stage morals, My 17, 20:5; E Davis accepts his challenge for public debate on stage morals, My 18, 20:2; accepts W A Brady's challenge to debate on stage morals, My 19, 10:2; uses copy of N Y Times as basis of sermon on conditions of world, Je 20, 13:1; ed, Je 21, 16:4; gives verse on length of women's skirts in sermon in N Y C, Je 27, 13:4
STRAUS (N Y Sen), Nathan Jr—introduces resolution to create com to investigate charges against Controller J A Wendell, Ap 14, 11:2; buys house on W 76 St, My 5, 30:3; joins Emergency Com formed to press passage of Sheppard-Towner maternity bill, My 9, 15:1; question at convention of Zionist Organization of America concerning use of Palestine fund causes stir, Je 6, 13:3; suggested as candidate for Pres of Bd of Aldermen, Je 27, 15:6
STRAUS, Oscar Solomon—discusses Pres Harding's message to Congress, Ap 13, 2:1; invited by League of Nations Council to propose names of candidates for Judges of Internatl Court of Justice, Je 20, 1:2; ed, Je 21, 16:2
STRAUS, S W—reports increased bldg construction in all sections, Ap 17, IX, 1:1
STRAUS, W & Co—Opens new bldg, Je 2, 26:4
STRAUSS, Benj A—death, My 16, 15:4
STRAUSS, Johann—monument unveiled in Vienna, Je 27, 13:5
STRAUSS (Dr), Richd—cables intention to tour U S next Fall, My 2, 12:2; R Aldrich's article, My 29, VI, 3:1
STREET, Julian—lr signed by him, W Irwin and G B McCutcheon on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 14, 14:6
STREET Rys:—
Cal—Annual reports of 20 rys show losses, Ap 12, 19:8
Chicago, see Street Rys—Wages
Detroit—New municipal lines have operating loss for first mo, Ap 17, 14:3; A Dow accepts appointment as Director of Detroit United Rys, My 28, 15:4; city and Detroit United Ry reach agreement, Je 16, 7:1
Electric Cars—Review of development since invention 80 yrs ago, My 8, II, 1:2
Fares and Transfers:—
Confiscatory Fares, **see** Fares and Transfers—U S Supreme Court, **below**
Fairfield, Iowa, **see** U S Supreme Court Decisions, **below**
Mass—Eastern Mass St Ry reports higher fares have failed to benefit lines, My 8, II, 1:5
N J—Proposed increase by N J & Penn Traction Co between Trenton and Princeton held up by Public Utility Comrs, Ap 3, VI, 6:4; T N McCarter tells Public Utility Comm that Public Service Ry Co did not apply for permission to increase fares in 1920, despite growing deficit, because recently ousted Public Utility Comm advised him not to, Ap 7, 10:3; Public Utility Comrs reject Public Service Ry Co's application for 10c fare, My 21, 19:4; Justice Swayze grants writ of certiorari to P S Ry Co for review of Public Utility Comm's refusal to permit 10c fare, My 22, X, 14:5; Public Utility Comm grants 8c fare in Trenton, Je 21, 2:1
N Y C:—
Church Av Line—P S Comr Barrett authorizes B R T to resume operation without transfers, Ap 24, II, 3:2
Increase — Applications from surface lines expected to be made to new Transit Comm, Ap 22, 25:2
Transit Comm Action, **see** Transit Comm, N Y—Fares
U S Supreme Court Decisions—Effect of decrees in Texas and Iowa and application in N Y C discussed by Gov Miller and city officials, Ap 12, 1:1; ed, Ap 13, 14:3
Ossining—Up-State P S Comm grants 10c fare because of steep grades, Ap 18, 22:4
San Antonio, Texas, **see** U S Supreme Court Decisions, **below**
Syracuse—P S Comm grants 8c fare for 6 mos, Ap 20, 11:2
U S Supreme Court Decisions—Declares cities of San Antonio, Texas, and Fairfield, Iowa, cannot enforce contracts calling for confiscatory rates; Gov Miller and N Y C officials comment on ruling and application in N Y C, Ap 12, 1:1; ed, Ap 13, 14:3
Long Is—N Y & North Shore Traction Co will fight proposed municipal operation by city, Je 16, 16:2
Mass—Employes of Eastern Mass St Ry Co accept wage cut, My 15, 16:1
See also Street Rys—Fares and Transfers —Mass
Municipal Operation, see Detroit and Long Is, **above;** Transit Bill, N Y S—Provisions
N J—Report of Bacon and Davis on valuation of property of Public Service Ry Co, Ap 13, 27:2
See also Street Rys—Fares and Transfers —N J
N Y C:
Church Av Line service is restored, Ap 27, 22:2
See also Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N Y C
Metropolitan St Ry Co, **see** N Y Rys Co
Municipal Ownership, **see** Transit Bills, N Y S—Provisions
Staten Is—Estimate Bd approves contract for construction of 8 trackless trolley cars, My 7, 14:4; Mayor Hylan promises trackless trolleys by Aug 1st, Je 12, 21:4
Suspension of Operation—Transit Comm denies application of N Y C Interborough Ry Co for permission to abandon service on East 189th St, Je 5, 4:1; Union Ry Co files application with Transit Comm for permission to abandon service on Jerome Av, Je 19, 16:2
See also Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co
Taxes—Controller Craig notifies J E Hedges he will sell all surface lines in Manhattan unless back taxes are paid, My 28, 1:4; city buys tax liens at 12 per cent of face value, over protests of receivers, Je 3, 15:5
Washington St—9th Av R R Co obtains writ of certiorari requiring new Transit Comm to send full record of old P S Comm order for cessation of operations between midnight and 5 A M to County Clerk, Ap 29, 8:1
Williamsburg Bridge Cars, **see** Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co
Ohio—Fidelity Trust Co of Phila asks sale of property of Ohio Electric Ry Co to satisfy $5,000,000 mortgage obligations, Je 26, 18:3
Overhead Trolleys—33d anniversary of completion of large lines celebrated in several cities, My 5, 28:3
Penn—Gen Mgr Boyce of Beaver Valley Traction Co and Pittsburgh and Beaver Street Ry reports improvement in service and morale of employes who advanced

STREET Rys:—Penn:—(Continued):—
funds to cos to avert financial crisis, Ap 8, 16:2
Strikes:—
Mass—Union employes of Eastern Mass Street Ry Co vote to quit to force arbitration of wages and working conditions issues, Ap 24, 18:3
N Y S—Newburgh and other towns left without service by strike of employes of Orange Co Traction Co against wage cut, Ap 11, 15:7; tie-up in Newburgh ended by compromise effected by City Mgr W J McKay, Ap 12, 19:7; Justice Hinman issues writ of mandamus at request of H B Weatherwax, directing Mayor Watt to clear Albany streets of jitney buses which have operated since strike began on United Traction Co's lines in Jan, Ap 16, 15:3; strikers in Albany are holding firm, cars are being operated by non-union men, My 1, 18:4; progress, My 2, 17:2; Appellate Div reverses order directing United Traction Co to arbitrate wage dispute, holds unions broke contract, My 18, 22:2; rioting renewed in Albany, My 20, 17:1; State troops will be called, My 21, 1:3; trolley service resumed; order for additional troops to be sent to Albany is ready for use, My 22, 1:3; ed on riots following check on jitney service, My 23, 12:5; authorities in Albany decide State police force can handle strike, notify Gov Miller that troops will not be needed, My 23, 15:7; troops under Maj G F Chandler keep Albany quiet, My 24, 12:1; Albany business men pledge fund to meet strikers' wage demands for 3 mos, will submit proposal to United Traction Co, My 25, 7:2; lr on action of constabulary in Albany, Je 11, 12:7; ed on work of Constabulary, Je 13, 12:5; women urge Gov Miller to act to end strike, Je 17, 20:1
Paraguay—General strike called to support trolleymen in Asuncion, My 18, 22:3
Suspension of Operation, see Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co; Street Rys—N Y C
Trackless Cars, see Street Rys—N Y C—Staten Is
Wages—N Y State Rys propose cut in up-State cities, Ap 1, 17:3; Schenectady Ry Co announces cut, Ap 2, 7:1; reprs of N Y Street Rys and of Street Carmen's Unions fail to reach agreement at Syracuse conference, Ap 9, 20:2; cut in Boston and Phila, My 1, II, 1:2; employes of Eastern Mass St Ry Co accept cut, My 15, 16:1; cut by Commonwealth Power, Ry and Light Co, operating in mid-West cities, Je 5, 23:4; arbitration bd upholds reduction of N Y S Rys in Rochester, Syracuse and Utica, Je 19, 2:2; employes of Public Service Ry Co of N J accept cut, Je 23, 22:1; employes of Chicago North Shore and Milwaukee Electric R R and Chicago and Joliet Electric Ry accept cuts, Je 25, 3:7
See also Street Rys—Strikes
STREETS, see N Y C—Streets
STREET Sweepers, see N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept
STRESEMANN (Dr), Gustav—may become Chancellor of Germany, My 5, 1:8; statement on reparations, My 6, 2:6; mentioned for Chancellor, My 7, 1:6
STRICKLAND, Danl D—death, Ap 17, 21:1; Ap 19, 36:3
STRIKES:—
Conn, **see** Prevention, **below**
Egypt, **see** Labor—Egypt
Illegal, **see** Recovery of Lost Pay, **below**
Injunctions—Phelps Publishing Co gets permanent injunction restraining Typographical and Printing Pressmen's unions from interfering, Ap 1, 3:5; Baltimore judge issues injunction restraining unions from interfering with Southern Transportation Co's business, Ap 10, 3:2; Consolidated Gas Iron Co seeks injunction to restrain employes from interfering with business, Ap 14, 6:2; Superior Court of Providence, R I enjoins Amalgamated Textile Workers of Amer from interfering with business of Stillwater Worsted Mills, Ap 22, 16:2; Justice McAvoy denies application of M Arnheim for injunction restraining members of Amalgamated Clothing Workers from picketing his premises, My 5, 10:3; restraining order issued in Baltimore to halt picketing in shipping strike, My 7, 6:2; Judge Westernhaver permits limited picketing during strike at Salem, O, plant of Mullins Body Co, My 15, 16:1; S Gompers denounces courts for granting them, assails Judge J C Van Siclen in particular, at labor mass meeting in Cooper Union, My 19, 17:4; ed, Later Mr Gompers, My 20, 14:3; Van Siclen replies to Gompers's threat, My 20, 26:2; ed, My 21, 12:4; Central Trades and Labor Council will agitate for impeachment of Judge Van Siclen for recent decisions, Je 8, 21:3; Justice Whittaker issues injunction restraining N Y Photo-Engravers' Union from striking against Standard Engraving Co, Inc, Je 25, 6:3
Insurance, **see** Insurance
Italy, **see** Labor—Italy
Prevention—Repr Blanton introduces bill to forbid them, Ap 12, 2:2; Natl Civic Foundation authorizes A B Parker to name com to consider means of avoiding labor disputes, Ap 16, 5:2; ed, Ap 18, 10:5; Executive Council of A F of L proposes wage conferences and adjustment bds throughout bldg trade, at Cleveland meeting, My 8, 6:1; Speaker in Conn House refuses to change ruling after error in Court on votes on anti-strike and industrial warfare bill, My 11, 36:3; Sec Davis has plan for 15 industrial experts to act for better relations between employers and workers, Je 17, 15:2
Public's Attitude—Sec Davis says people are tired of industrial quarrels, in address before White Plains Lodge of Moose, Ap 30, 7:2; ed, My 2, 14:3
Recovery of Lost Pay—S S Clerks, Freight Handlers, Express and Station Employes sue officers of clerks' union for pay lost because of illegal strike called on Central of Ga R R, My 15, 9:8
See also Bookbinders' Strike; Building Trades; Coal—British Miners' Strike; Coal Strikes; Dairy Trade Strike; Drug Clerks; N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept—Sweepers' Strike; Paper and Pulp Mills; Photo-Engravers' Union; Printers' Strike; Shipping; Street Rys; Taxicab Strike **and** subhead Labor under names of countries
STRINDBERG (Mme) August—quoted in sp art by Dr Thorne on Dr E Steinach, Je 26, III, p 10
STRINSKY, Louis—slacker list error, Je 8, 8:2
STROBHAR, Edw S—death, Ap 1, 13:4
STROMBERG Carburetor Co—Annual report, My 24, 26:5
STROMBOLI, see Volcanoes
STRONG, Sturgis and Co—Connection with N Y Stock Exchange since 1869 described, My 15, 23:4
STRONG, Wm M—reads class poem at Princeton Univ commencement exercises, Je 21, 7:4
STROTHER, J A—joins prohibition forces, Ap 22, 3:5
STROUSE, Louis H, see Theatres—N Y C—Manhattan Opera House
STROUT, Eliz—wins prize for discovery of old poem, Ap 3, III, 29:1
STRZELECKI (Rev Father), Jno H—Surrogate orders arrest of brother for refusing to turn over all assets of estate, Ap 23, 14:2
STUART (Sir), Harold—appointed British Comr for Upper Silesia, My 31, 2:3; statement on Polish insurrection, Je 30, 19:6
STUART, Hy Carter—arrives in U S, Je 19, 3:4
STUART, Robt C, Jr—exchanges messages with ex-Pres Wilson on formation of Woodrow Wilson Clubs in colleges, Ap 12, 16:8
STUART, Robt W—estate, Ap 5, 25:3
STUCKE, Theo—body recovered, Ap 10, 21:4

STUDEBAKER Corp—W C Durant acquires interest, Ap 2, 17:3; Pres A Erskine reports increased sales at annual meeting of stockholders, Ap 6, 24:4; quarterly report, My 1, IX, 6:5; Apr sales, Je 1, 27:2
STUDENTS, see College Students; Scholarships
STUDENTS' Convention, see Colleges and Univs—Intercollegiate Liberal League.
STUDY—Dean West says study at Princeton Univ kills very few, My 26, 13:3; ed, My 27, 16:2
STUH, Mary, see Alexander (" Dr "), A
STURDEVANT (Mrs), Isabel B—assaulted by burglar in Yokohama, My 25, 1:2; recovering, My 26, 3:2
STUREL, Jean—kills M Hure, Je 9, 19:7
STURGES, Edw L—appointed Collector of U S Internal Revenue Bur, Ap 28, 12:8
STURGES, Manley Edwin—death, Je 18, 9:6
STURGES, Merton A—statement on inadequate naturalization facilities, Ap 10, VII, 1:2; speaks at meeting of Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Soc; discusses methods of naturalization, Je 8, 11:4; says he had no particular court in mind, lr in reply to comment by W F Schneider, Je 11, 12:8
STURGIS (Brig Gen), Saml Davis—assigned to command 5th Div at Camp Jackson, Je 20, 16:8
STURN, Harry—arrested on charge of shoplifting, Je 7, 2:7
STUTZ Motor Car Co—Annual report, Ap 2, 17:6; stock declines on Curb market, My 19, 22:2; price cut, Je 26, II, 7:3; Je 29, 24:1
STUYVESANT, Gerard—death, Je 22, 15:3
STUYVESANT Neighborhood House—Activities, My 8, II, 4:1
STYLES, see Fashions
SUBMARINE Detectors—Naval Consulting Bd will aid J C Shurilla, accused of murder, in return for his offer of electrical device which detected submarines, My 11, 21:1
SUBMARINES:—
Accidents, **see** Accidents
Deutschland—Sunk by French during target practice, Je 18, 1:2
Development—Ed on article by Lord Sydenham, Je 19, II, 2:4
German—Captured U-97 will be sunk in Lake Michigan, Je 5, 20:2; U-97 sunk, Je 8, 10:2; U-111, in tow to Va Capes to be used as target, sinks, Je 19, 1:4
U S, **see** U S—Navy—Submarines
See also Battleships vs Aircraft and Submarines
SUBWAYS:—
Cambridge, Mass, **see** Cambridge
N Y C, **see** N Y C—Subways
Paris—City of Paris buys subway system, My 15, VI, 12:2
SUCHY, Julian—slacker list error, Je 16:7:1
SUCK, Teddy—conviction for violations of prohibition law, Ap 23, 7:2; Judge McIntyre suspends sentence, Ap 26, 19:3
SUETER, (Rear Admiral) M F—wins Hertford bye-election, Je 18, 9:6
SUFFERN, Jno D—commits suicide, My 2, 1:4; funeral plans, My 3, 17:4
SUFFIT, (Dr) Courtois, see Drug Traffic—Smuggling
SUGAR:—
Consumption—Experts predict 1921 will reach highest peak, Je 19, 23:4
Cuban Crop—Federal Sugar Refining Co assails work of Cuban Sugar Comm, says planters are becoming restless as market weakens, Ap 9, 18:1; L O Van Doren upholds legality of operations of Cuban Sugar Finance Comm, assailed by Federal Sugar Refining Co, Ap 10, II, 11:2; C A Spreckels approves bill in Cuban Congress for abolition of Federal Sugar Comm, Je 1, 26:2; Cuban Sugar Finance Comm blamed by Federal Sugar Refining Co for holding supply in spite of price conditions, Je 11, 18:4; Govt at Jamaica, W I, informed financial stringency is forcing many plantations to close, Je 12, 2:8; Jamaica reports 5 killed in wage riots when plantations close, Je 18, 10:3; Govt may issue bonds to take over surplus crop and aid planters; Jamaican workmen reported to be causing trouble, Je 19, 3:2; slump in price and production may cause unemployment in Jamaica, Je 26, 19:2
See also Federal Sugar Refining Co
Cuban Growers, **see** Sugar Financing and Exporting Co
Cultivation—Sketched by Amer Sugar Bulletin, which credits Columbus with introducing it in Santo Domingo, Je 26, 21:1
Foreclosure Sale—Property of Mapos Central Sugar Co in Cuba will be sold for mortgage held by Continental Trust Co of Baltimore, Je 19, 23:2
Germany—Statistics on production, prices and consumption, My 1, II, 11:3
Jamaica—Industry suffers from flood, My 4, 9:2; planters expect fair yield at paying figure, Je 11, 2:3; Govt proposes to seek loan to prevent collapse of industry, Je 30, 27:3
See also Cuban crop, **above**
Prices—Cuts, Ap 20, 10:2; Ap 26, 23:3; Ap 27, 26:3; Ap 29, 26:1; Ap 30, 16:8; My 7, 18:1; P W Wooster predicts return of pre-war prices, My 12, 22:3; increase due to heavy demand caused by recent cuts, My 13, 26:4; report of advance denied by Federal Sugar Refining Co, My 25, 24:3; cuts, Je 3, 22:5; lowest levels since 1915, Je 7, 26:4; cuts, Je 14, 24:2; Je 16, 24:2; Je 18, 15:4; Je 22, 22:2; Je 25, 16:2; Je 28, 21:4; Je 29, 19:2
Production—Final figures on 1920 crop in U S, My 11, 27:5
Suits, **see** Federal Sugar Refining Co
Supply—Federal Sugar Refining Co estimates surplus at 2,000,000 tons, My 28, 15:5; Federal Sugar Refining Co says conditions may become serious if Cuban crop is not sold, Je 11, 18:4
Tariff, **see** Tariff—Sugar
SUGAR Financing and Exporting Co—Formed by leading Amer sugar and financial interests to extend credit to Cuban growers, Ap 14, 22:4; bankers' extension of credit, Ap 15, 21:4; Ap 27, 27:2
SUICIDES:—
Alps—Many mysterious Alpine accidents believed to have been suicides, Je 18, 9:4
At Sea—P McLaughlin and W Forbes leap off liner Algeria, My 10, 12:2
Athens, Ala—Sanders (Col), W T, My 3, 3:5
Atlantic City—Warnock, W, My 31, 32:3
Baltimore, Md:—
Hicks, Virginia, takes poison; mar yecover, Je 29, 7:2
Thompson, E F, Je 26, 16:4
Battle Creek, Mich—Frankhauser (U S Repr), W H, My 10, 6:2
Beacon, N Y—Anderson, Alma, leaps off train; disappears while on way to N Y, Je 21, 2:4
Bedford, N Y—Smith (Mrs), Florence, hangs herself in Bedford Reformatory, My 25, 19:8
Belleville, N J—Whitehouse, H, Ap 23, 7:3
Boston:—
McGilvary (Capt), P, My 11, 36:3
See also McGilvary, P C
Mahoney (City Treasury Paymaster), D H, My 4, 9:2
Bowling Green, Ky—Thomas (Rev Dr), F W, My 10, 11:2
Branchville, N J—Howell, J B, My 31, 6:2
Camden, N J — Monroe (Mrs), Carrie, drowns herself and 2 small children, Je 16, 8:1
Canada—Dyer, G L, shoots himself in Alberta, Je 26, 9:6
Chicago:—
Gallagher, J, after killing wife, My 23, 23:1
Swart, H A, wheels his cripple's chair into Lake Michigan, My 22, 19:4
Colombia—J F Lockard in lr tells of suicide of 2 American engineers, crazed by fever in jungle; S D Bridge's body sent home, My 29, 7:3
Corunna, Mich—Whittum, Lucy, dies in suicide pact; F Higgins held, Ap 2, 8:2
See also Whittum, Lucy
Cuba—Wack, H E, Ap 13, 11:3

SUICIDES:—Continued):—
Dogs, see Dogs
Elizabeth, N J—Kaiser, Jno, Ap 20, 3:1
France:—
Demented man slashes his throat at movie theatre, My 18, 19:4
Hexamer, sculptor, saved from drowning; fellow artists aid him, Je 30, 19:4
Huc, L, uses 5,000 volt current to commit suicide, Je 13, 15:3
Royer, Danielle, stabs herself in office of fiance, Dr M Ecoffet, Je 12, 3:3
See also Royer, Danielle
Germany—Walden, Mrs H, after killing husband and son, Je 8, 17:5
Hackensack, N J:—
Alverz, H, after shooting Viola Briggs, Je 22, 15:3
Williams, C J, cuts throat; will die, Je 27, 3:2
Hungary—1,200 in Budapest in March caused by famine, Ap 21, 17:2
Independence, Ind—Davis, H, after killing man and woman, Je 29, 7:3
Indianapolis, Ind—Wheeler, F P, My 28, 3:2
Italy:—
Ciavolino, Friar, drinks ink in Naples jail, Ap 1, 2:3
Izquierdo, Maria, shoots herself in Rome, My 19, 2:7
Japan—Saito (Lt Gen), Ap 28, 17:3
Kalamazoo, Mich:—
Fraser (Mrs), Neva, dances before friends after swallowing poison, Ap 7, 19:2
Papper, H, burns himself on kerosene soaked brush pile, Je 26, II, 1:3
Lakewood, N J—Richter (Mrs), Emily, Je 16, 5:1
Long Island City—Boylan, Dora, and Agnes Dougherty attempt suicide to escape school, My 26, 16:2
Los Angeles, Cal—Cudahy, J P, Ap 21, 1:3
Lynchburg, Va—Holland, L J, after killing wife, My 3, 10:2
Mamaroneck, N Y—Coakley, J D, My 29, 15:3; inquiry shows Coakley met with financial losses, My 30, 6:2
Marblehead, Mass—Trefrey, W D T, Ap 12, 19:8
Michigan City, Ind—Riscau, Wm, after killing Police Chief J M Zimmerman and Policeman P Spencer, Ap 4, 3:3
Millburn, N J—Unidentified man leaves note of apology, Ap 7, 6:3
Montreal, Canada—Deforest, E, Ap 6, 15:6
Moorestown, N J—Kaighn, J, My 4, 1:2
Morristown, N J—Echeverria, F G, My 4, 17:4
Monmouth Junction, N J—Schwaz (Rev), N J, My 25, 19:6
Mt Vernon, N Y—Stisco, F, My 22, 2:2
New Brunswick, N J—Fiebach, L, age 13, Je 6, 3:4
N Y C:—
Bainbridge, W W, Ap 15, 12:2
Bell (Mrs), Ida, My 25, 6:2
Bronx Park—Man hangs himself from tree branch, My 21, 1:2
Cameron (Mrs), J, Ap 19, 8:2
Caprea, Mary, My 22, 1:2
Carrahan, Alice J, Je 18, 9:5
Chickman, I, prevented from leaping from window, Ap 19, 12:3
Collins, T B, My 24, 5:1
Conen, F, Ap 25, 28:1
Dachie, Elsie, shoots herself; condition serious, My 29, 16:2
Delaney (Mrs), Eliz, slashes herself with razor; will recover, My 30, 6:1
Dellacava, O'Neill, age 14, My 10, 19:7
Doolan (Policeman), M J, Je 3, 17:6
Fernbacher, S G, Je 8, 5:1
Fiedler, Helen, My 9, 7:2
Fitzgerald, P, after killing M Finnerty while crazed, Je 4, 14:3
Fleming, Ethel, drinks poison; will recover, Ap 4, 17:4
Franklin, H, My 12, 20:3
Gerk, Adele, My 18, 21:7
Goldberg, Anna, jumps before subway train, Je 11, 14:2
Gomez, L, My 14, 7:2
Greenwald, Helen, age 13, drinks poison; will recover, My 25, 1:5
Gubert, A, Je 8, 1:2
Gutman, H H, shoots himself in cemetery, My 23, 15:7
Halsted, Josephine, jumps to death; sister Anna attempted suicide month ago, My 17, 3:6
Hepburn, T H, Ap 4, 6:1
Hochfelder, S, Je 13, 16:2
Johnson, C, Je 14, 10:1
Karl, Walter, age 15, shoots himself; may die, Je 14, 10:1
Keiley, Dorothy, **see** Keiley, Dorothy
Korn, Martha, age 15, takes gas to escape school; recovers, Je 18, 9:4
Kozminski, M W, Ap 20, 8:1
Lawson (Mrs), Eleanor, My 8, 20:3
Leczinsky, C, and Mary De Vigilio die of poison in suicide pact, My 15, 17:1
Lochr, W F, Ap 22, 8:2
McCready, J, after killing Mrs Ethel Acquard, My 18, 4:2
Mackaye, Mrs B, Ap 20, 32:2
See also Mackaye, Mrs B
Manhattan Bridge; unidentified man leaps off, Je 3, 19:5
Manning, T, My 22, 14:3
Mathers, J, Je 22, 5:1
Michaels, E, age 16, My 30, 18:2
Mitchell, C, My 16, 10:4
Monday, J, hangs himself in sanitarium, Je 27, 3:4
Moore, K, Je 15, 32:2
Nico, Eleia, rescued from river, Je 20, 8:3
Prestol, J, Ap 6, 11:3
Regan, M, My 22, 5:5
Returelo, A, after killing Mrs Laura Lux, My 22, 10:1
Schmoll, J, My 26, 10:2
Scott, Mrs Cyril, My 24, 11:2
Secor, H, Je 11, 6:4
Shaw, W; leaves note saying he did not kill wife, Je 20, 3:5
Sheahan, J, Je 14, 10:1
Sheridan, Mabel, Ap 10, 19:1
Siegel, B, Ap 11, 11:3
Staghagen, E, My 31, 25:3
Strickland, D D, Ap 19, 36:3
Stucke, T, body recovered, Ap 10, 21:4
Tappan, M; police unable to determine whether he took poison by accident or intent, Je 21, 21:2
See also Tappan, M
Thibaut, R E, Ap 14, 1:4
Tuerck, J, Je 14, 10:1
Van Cortlandt Park—Unidentified man shoots himself, My 18, 19:7
Van Tiller (Mrs), Stella, takes poison; will recover, Je 14, 10:1
Warshoff (Mrs), Julie, shoot herself when arrested for forfeiting bail; will die, My 25, 1:5; died, My 27, 3:4
Wattis, T, My 31, 13:4
Zelensky, J, after killing Mrs Anna Venze, My 25, 9:2
Newark:—
Connelly (Mrs), Mabel, My 22, 16:4
Morina, Flora, age 14, My 25, 3:2
Northampton, Mass:—
De Lancey, Harriet A, My 3, 21:1
Hopkins, Mary M, My 22, 19:5
Passaic, N J—Suffern, J D, My 2, 1:4
See also Suffern, J D
Paterson, N J—Orr, J, Ap 3, VI, 6:2; Ap 6, VI, 6:2
Perth Amboy, N J—Sarssey, A, after shooting Grace Falit, My 23, 14:5
Phila—Frank, Lena, builds fire in her room, Je 26, II, 1:3
Pontiac, Mich—Brown, K, boy, shoots himself, Ap 6, 4:2
Providence, R I, see Tabrisky, D
Rangoon, Burma—McCaulla, D M, Je 14, 2:6
Stamford, Conn—Ellis, M W, Je 19, 2:4
Syracuse, N Y—Beckwith (Prof), H, after killing Dean J H Wharton, Ap 3, 1:3
See also Wharton, J H
Williamstown, Mass—Godfrey, C, after killing daughter, My 30, 7:1
Yonkers, N Y—Giraci, J, after killing wife and stepdaughter, Ap 23, 8:2

SULGRAVE Institution—Will dedicate Washington and Lincoln statues and tablets in England, Ap 15, 14:8; My 12, 3:2; presents bust of Lincoln to village of Hingham, Je 16, 17:7
SULGRAVE Manor Re-dedicated, Je 22, 17:7
SULLIVAN (D W), & Co—Second trial of D W Sullivan, W W Easterday and N S Bowles opens in Washington, Ap 19, 2:6; Easterday asks dismissal of charge against him, Ap 21, 17:5; J Gluck testifies, Ap 22, 23:4; D W Sullivan, N S Bowles and W W Easterday convicted on charge of bringing stolen securities to Washington; conviction means prosecution in N Y; history of case, My 5, 1:4; N Y C indictments will be held up if they accept sentence in Washington court, My 6, 11:2; men seek new trial, My 8, II, 3:4; Sullivan, Easterday and Bowles sentenced to 2 years; Bowles also receives $5,000 fine, Je 25, 4:1
SULLIVAN (Dr), Danl—returns to U S; says Italy is free from typhus, Ap 24, 13:2
SULLIVAN, Danl P, see Harding (Pres), W G—Memorial Day
SULLIVAN, David W, see Sullivan (D W), & Co
SULLIVAN (Rev Father), Jno J—speaks at Memorial Day exercises in N Y C; criticises Amb Harvey's speech on America's motives for entering war, My 30, 3:3, 4
SULLIVAN, Jos J ("Sport"), see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World's Series
SULLIVAN, Mark—Extract from article in Evening Post on U S Sen action on Foreign policy, Ap 8, 12:6
SULLIVAN, Roger C—estate, Ap 7, 11:1; money bequeathed to son will be used to establish scholarships for Chicago youths, My 24, 36:3
SULLIVAN, Timothy, see Ireland—Outrages—Cork
SULLIVAN, Timothy D—will contest ends when Mrs Isabel Gordon resigns claim, Ap 24, II, 6:4
SULLIVAN Gun Law, Violation & Arrests Gallagher, E and J Maloney arrested, Je 27, 3:4
SULPHUR—High ocean freight rates hurts Sicilian industry, Ap 17, II, 13:3
SULU Islands—Band of Moros wiped out by Filipino constables following murder of Lt Velasquez and 3 troopers, My 5, 2:5
SULZBERGER (Mrs), Edith R, see Stern, E B
SUMATRA:—
Oil Trade, **see** Oil Trade—Dutch East Indies
SUMMERALL (Maj) Chas Pelot—speaks at Hoboken services for soldier dead, My 23, 2:2; guest at dinner given by former war comrades, Je 23, 17:4
SUMMERLIN, Geo T—arrives in Washington to confer with Sec Hughes, Ap 20, 1:4; will deliver statement to Mexican Govt outlining conditions upon which U S will extend recognition, My 23, 1:8; leaves Washington for post in Mexico as Counselor and Charge d'Affaires of Amer Embassy, My 24, 12:2; will meet Pres Obregon to discuss memorandum concerning recognition by U S, My 28, 1:2
SUMNER, Chas P death, Ap 13, 15:6
SUN, The—Eclipse watched in London, Ap 9, 3:6
See also Solar Cook Stove
SUN Co—Bonds sold, Ap 6, 28:4
SUN-Herald Corp, see Farr, Wm G
SUN Lines, see Einstein (Prof)
SUN Spots—Investigations as a result of magnetic display, My 22, II, 1:1; theory by Dr E W Maunder, Je 4, 3:1; responsibility for floods in Col and parts of Europe questioned, Je 7, 2:5
See also Aurora Borealis
SUN Yat Sen (Dr)—elected Pres of China, Ap 8, 11:2; may resign as Pres, Ap 19, 36:3; appeals to Pres Harding for immediate recognition of his Govt, Je 17, 3:2
SUNBURN—Mrs Anna Doyle dying, Je 25, 2:3; ed, Je 27, 12:5
SUNDAY (Rev) Wm Ashley ("Billy")—speaks in Cincinnati; says Cincinnati whisky men desecrated his mother's grave to discredit him, Ap 18, 11:3
SUNDAY Observance:—
Anti-Blue Law Dinner in N Y C—Rev Dr Crafts, Supt of Internatl Reform Bur, declines to attend, Ap 16, 8:1; dinner; plans for forming Amer Peoples League, Ap 26, 4:2
Anti-Blue Law League of America, Inc—Incorporated, Ap 6, 15:4
Baptists—Ministers in Baltimore oppose blue law enforcement, Ap 27, 10:3; ed, My 10, 16:5
Colonial Days—J W Johnson corrects statement made by C Holliday on stringency of Conn laws, lr, Ap 10, VII, 4:3
Dramatic Performances—N Trevor and 3 others exonerated for giving benefit performance to aid hospital, Ap 7, 20:1
Editorials—On opposition by Baltimore ministers, My 10, 16:5
Marlette, Mich—Citizens vote strict observance in referendum suggested by H Hobolth, proprietor of moving-picture theatre, Je 15, 17:7
Middletown, N Y—Shopkeepers warned against keeping open, Ap 6, 7:2
Presbyterian Church Attitude—Discussed at General Assembly session; resolutions presented; W J Bryan made member of Permanent Com on Sabbath Observance, My 22, 19:1; Southern Presbyterian General Assembly complains of Sabbath desecration, My 27, 12:4
Puritanical Sunday—Rev Dr Crafts denies that any plan is afoot for enforcement, Ap 16, 8:1
Saco, Me—Enforces laws of 75 yrs ago and will vote on result, Je 27, 15:3
South Dakota—Blue laws will be enforced today, Ap 3, 14:4; no arrests reported; laws not strictly enforced, Ap 4, 17:3
Sports—Pa Lower House defeats local option act, Ap 5, 14:2; Conn Senate passes local option act permitting baseball and football games, Ap 20, 14:6; N Y C Corporation Counsel holds that proposed cross-country races will not violate law, Ap 22, 15:4
Wanamaker, Jno, pleads for more proper observance, speaking at luncheon to members of Bd of Lord's Day Alliance, Je 17, 12:7
Reform Laws (for general "Blue Laws");
See also Moving Pictures—Sunday Shows; Sports—Baseball
SUNDAY School Parades—Bklyn Sunday School Union, Je 10, 8:2
SUNDERLAND, Carrie—sister, Mrs Fannie Miller, and she lived as hermits in hotel for 3 years, Ap 9, 6:2; Ap 10, 19:3
SUN Yat-sen (Pres of Canton Govt of China)—sends manifesto to Sec Hughes appealing for recognition by U S, My 16, 14:7
SUNSET Club—Acquires permanent home, Je 19, VI, 8:2
SUNSHADES—Revival of use in Paris, Je 7, 19:4
SUNSHINE—May be increased by recent solar eruptions, says Sir O Lodge, Je 4, 3:1
SUPERIOR Oil Co—Annual report, Ap 12, 27:3; Directors defer action on quarterly divd, Je 28, 22:5
SUPER-Univ, see Colleges and Univ—Super-Univ
SUPREME Council of Peace Conference, see European War—Peace Conference
SUPREME Court, see U S—Supreme Court
SUPULPA Refining Co—Stock divd, Ap 20, 23:4
SURANIOTO, Mankichi—death, My 13, 15:6
SURETY Cos—N Y S Insurance Dept wins suit to recover on depository bonds issued by Natl Surety Co, Md Casualty Co and U S Fidelity and Guaranty Co, Je 6, 3:4; Magistrate McAdoo suggests semi-legal inquiry into character of bond agents, before their appointment, Je 7, 6:2
SURETY Risks—F N Withey, repr of Natl Surety Co, says profane, fat and married men are best risks for insurance cos, My 27, 1:7

SURGEONS, see Medical Profession
SURGICAL Operations:—
Bullets—Dr T C Lippmann extracts bullet from brain of Mrs Florence Mitchell in Southampton Hospital, Ap 5, 8:2; bullet taken from man's lung without lancing, Ap 15, 10:2
Criminals—R Leondowski, bullet removed from brain, regains strength with rational mind, Ap 8, 8:3; Leondowski interviewed, talks sanely; leaves Sing Sing for Dannemora, to be discharged from there and recommitted to Clinton Prison, My 17, 12:2; Leondowski tells financial hard-luck story, My 16, 8:3; Court suspends sentence on Mrs Fannie Liebowitz in hope that gland treatment will restore her to normalcy, Je 16, 3:8
Death of Surgeon—Dr P N Bergeson dies of infection caused by pricking finger during operation, My 12, 1:2; ed, My 13, 14:5
Gland Grafting, see Gland Grafting
Omission of Anaesthetic—O J Kelly refuses to take ether and plays harmonica while bullet is being removed from thigh, Je 27, 15:7
Suits Against Surgeons—Mrs Julia Wilt awarded verdict against Drs W F McCallum and J W Hallberg as result of accident during operation, My 23, 23:2
See also Morris (Dr), Robt T; Sarlabous (Dr), E J; Wilkinson (Dr), W B (trial for manslaughter)
SURIE, Antonio Jr—Court reserves decision in his suit for divorce, Je 18, 3:7
SURROGATES' Assoc—6 surrogates protest at public hearing at Bar Assoc against proposal for abolition of Surrogates' Court, Je 24, 10:2
SURROGATES' Court, see N Y C—Courts
SUSQUEHANNA (S S)—Aground, My 30, 9:1
SUSSILLI, Tony, see Verotta, G
SUTER, Herman—buys capital stock of the Elmira Advertiser, My 1, 19:2; buys Elmira Sunday Telegram, My 7, 7:4
SUTHERLAND, H W—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's anti-Sinn Fein speech in London, Je 10, 12:6
SUTHERLAND (U S Sen), Howard—calls on Sec Weeks; urges that Pres Harding's court martial proclamation for West Va and Ky be promulgated, My 17, 6:2
SUTRO, Ludwig—estate, Ap 30, 23:5
SUTTON, Wm Hy—death, My 8, 22:3
SUYDAM, Hy—appointed Chief of Press Div of U S State Dept, Ap 29, 14:7
SVECENSKI, Marion L—lr on peace through modern languages, Ap 10, II, 2:7
SWAIN, Orlando—lr refuting story of persecution of negroes in Okla, Je 14, 14:5
SWAN, Thos J—sentenced for shoplifting, Ap 17, 20:3
SWANN (Dist Atty), Edw:—
Elwell, J B, murder case—Turns evidence over to special Dist Atty Whitman, Ap 1, 10:2; was angered by criticisms of his office, Ap 2, 11:3
Grand Jury Investigation of N Y C Administration, see N Y C—Grand Jury Investigation
Marriage—Will marry Margt W Geisinger, My 14, 9:5; marriage, My 22, 23:1
Monticello, sale of, Je 3, 6:3
Murder Cases—B H Sandler appeals to Gov Miller to call extraordinary term of Supreme Court to try 28 homicide cases; says prison is crowded and that his client has been held 6 months; Swann admits 199 prisoners are awaiting trial, Je 28, 17:1
N Y S Controller's Office—Conflicts with Judge McIntyre on transfer of cases against J A Wendell and ex-Controller Travis from Court of General Sessions to Supreme Court, Ap 23, 24:4
Re-Election—Says he will not be candidate, Ap 24, 17:2
Travis, Wendell and Judson cases; designates Whitman to prosecute, Ap 11, 13:2
SWANSON, Arth, see Bushnell, Marian M
SWARTOUT, Wm H, see N Y C—Fire Dept—Fire Prevention Bur
SWARTS, Louis E, see Bourasse, N A
SWARTZ (Dr), Chas Kephart—interviewed on college student, My 31, 17:5
SWAYZE, J L, see N Y Telephone Co—Rates
SWAZILAND, see Explorations—Africa
SWEARINGEN (Rev Dr), Saml Chapman—elected Moderator of General Assembly of Presbyterian Church, My 20, 18:3
SWEATMAN, Hy—death, Ap 24, 22:4
SWEDEN:—
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Sweden
Cabinet—Resignation report, Je 18, 4:3; report of resignation an error, Je 19, 2:4
Capital Punishment, see Capital Punishment—Sweden
Commerce—Russia, see **Russia**—Commerce—Sweden
Food Supply, see Foodstuffs—Sweden
Labor, see Labor—Sweden
Socialists, see Socialists—Sweden
Tariff, see Tariff—Sweden
SWEENEY, Geo W—entertainment of volunteer stewards of S S Aquitania, My 20, 17:3; My 22, 21:3; entertained at dinner at Hotel Commodore by Hotel Assoc of N Y C, My 27, 8:2
SWEENY, Wm M, see Roosevelt (Lt Col), Theo—Descent
SWEET (U S Repr), Burton Erwin—introduces bill to consolidate bureaus for soldiers' rehabilitation, Ap 12, 2:3; proposes consolidation of all Govt agencies dealing with ex-service men into "Veterans' Bur" in charge of Treasury Dept, My 26, 17:3; introduces bill for repeal of 5½% guarantee section of transportation law, Je 7, 16:7
SWEET, Lenning—reports on famine conditions in China, My 29, IX, 11:8
SWEET, Leprelette K—awarded judgment against W H Ellis for loss of eye, My 29, 15:2
SWEET (Maj), Wm—discusses L Krassin's mission to Canada, Je 10, 15:3
SWEET Bill on Soldier Relief, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Composite Govt Agency
SWEET By and By, see Songs
SWIFT, A N—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 19, 10:1
SWIFT & Co.—Plan for disposal of stockyard interests approved by Justice Dept and D C Supreme Court, Ap 13, 10:1; employes' representation plan, My 24, 19:4; divd, My 28, 15:7
SWIMMING, see Sports
SWINDLING:—
Alexander (Dr), A, sought for passing bad checks, Je 30, 21:2
Aztec Calendar sold to Anna R Quinlan proves to be piece of clay; A Del Conde and J Gavito held, My 18, 21:2
Check Raising—M Le Roy arraigned on charge of raising Mrs J P Morgan's check, My 12, 12:2
Confidence Game—W Thomas arrested in Chicago accused of swinding farmers, Ap 17, 21:2
Dental School Fraud, see Sorgen, M
Divorce Frauds, see Miller, H F
Evans, C E, arrested on charge of passing bogus check, My 5, 19:7
France—Minister of Food Supply Vilgrain, Deputy Galmot and Gen Regnier face fraud charges, Ap 3, 3:3; Frenchman escapes with 300,000 paper marks after locking bank messenger in room, Ap 24, 19:2; R Gault and J Bureau, war millionaires, arrested charged with passing false drafts, My 16, 2:1; Paris jeweler loses rings in cafe, Je 4, 3:7
Fraudulent Advertising, see Advertising
Germany—Servant girl who posed as Russian Countess obtained 250,000 marks, Je 7, 17:4; 2 sport banks which promised 100% dividends suspend payment, Je 16, 3:4; J Rueck sentenced; Amer partner, E Wels, gets away, Je 26, 2:3
Gold Brick—S Brickner arrested in Yonkers, Je 19, 16:2

Gregory, F B, alias "Baron" Greenbaum, arrested on charge of passing bad check, Je 21, 18:1
Hanscom, F A, on trial on mail fraud charge; accused of obtaining money from W E D Stokes, Mrs Shonts, and others, Ap 28, 8:1; sentenced, Ap 29, 15:3
Hitchcock, A E, and brothers F H and H D Hitchcock, arrested on charge of using mails to defraud, Ap 14, 11:1
Horse Races—F Perino indicted on charge of selling shares in Protective Gamblers' Assoc, Je 17, 2:1
Immigrants—I Krumholz deported from Austria; N Y police seek extradition, Ap 12, 2:6; A F Bigran, alias Count de Parmas, escapes from Hamburg prison on eve of extradition to France; accused of fleecing Poles and Russians to whom he promised passage to U S, My 27, 3:2; Federal clerks in Chicago accused of selling naturalization papers; E J Zappen arrested, Je 3, 19:1
See also Passports—Frauds
India—State Dept rules against extradition of Capt C G Collins to Bombay; is accused of cheating gem merchants, Ap 25, 28:2
Insurance Frauds—O Dooley believed to have set home on fire; charred bones found were those of an imported skeleton, Ap 17, 19:2; H Girard on trial in France on charge of poisoning friends after insuring them, Ap 22, 17:7; C D West says cats were trained to upset lamps and start fires, Ap 25, 24:1; London underwriters start investigation; suspect fraud in shipping losses, Ap 28, 6:2; Mrs D C Corbin and chauffeur arrested in Spokane, Wash; accused of plot to burn mansion to collect insurance, My 6, 3:5; Mrs Lydia Southard arrested in Honolulu; accused of poisoning 4 husbands to obtain insurance, My 13, 1:4; A M Mayer arrested in Baltimore; accused of willful destruction of vessel that was heavily insured, My 27, 8:2; whole Decker family of Warsaw, Ind, involved in murder plot to defraud life insurance cos, Je 3, 1:7; insurance cos suspect old and heavily insured automobiles were "drowned," Je 13, 23:5; grave of automobiles on which insurance was collected found off Hallets Cove, Je 21, 17:3; East River bottom will be searched for insured automobiles, Je 22, 32:2
See also Southard, Mrs P V
Internatl Loan & Trust Co—7 indicted on charge of conspiracy to defraud stockholders, Je 1, 19:2
Jewels—Amer tourists are warned against trickery in purchase of gems abroad, My 1, II, 11:4
Kobre, A, and H J Rivorie arrested on charge of defrauding Fifth Natl Bank, Je 4, 3:6
Lane, Y S, arrested; charged with passing bad checks to defraud tire dealers, Je 9, 8:2
La Touche, (Mrs) Marion, sentenced, Ap 30, 24:4
League of Nations Stock—Chicago swindlers sell stock at $10 a share, My 13, 16:1
Modern Glass Co; 6 officials indicted on charges of using mails to defraud, Je 12, 19:1
Money Orders, **see** Forgeries—Money Orders
Moving Picture Enterprises—Natl Assoc of Motion Picture Industries says $50,000,000 was lost in wildcat films last year, Je 20, 17:1
Moving Picture Instruction—G R Cole held on charge of obtaining money for course consisting of typewritten sheet, Ap 4, 13:2
Needy Heiress—Julia Beecher sentenced; obtained money while waiting for legacy, My 28, 3:6
Oil Trade, **see** Oil Trade—Swindling
Pardon Plot, **see** Pardon Swindle
Sherwood, F. W, sentenced for using mails to defraud, Ap 12, 12:4
Slot Machines—4 boys arrested accused of flattening pennies to size of quarters and inserting them in stamp machines, Je 24, 10:2; ed, Je 25, 10:4
Stock Frauds—A Barry arrested in Chicago on charge of using mails to defraud; authorities unearth 1,800 victims, Ap 2, 9:1; J T Byrnes and E Casey arrested in Boston in connection with conspiracy to boost stock of Roi La France Toilet Articles, Inc, Ap 30, 17:5; R H, J M and H N Gregory of Durell, Gregory & Co, Inc, indicted in connection with sale of stock of Amer Tire Corp, My 3, 28:5; H Burke describes half billion annual losses, My 8, VII, 1:1; W Young held on charge of attempting to defraud G Baupel in stock transaction, My 8, 14:2; Frank, Abr and Wm Silinski and Bessie, Irma and Eunice Thurston arrested in curb swindle; shares of Roi de France Co driven to high price by fake purchasers; J T Byrnes and E Casey held in Boston, My 9, 4:1; Silinski brothers give bail; Thurston sisters go into cells, My 10, 8:2; Savings Bank Assoc of N Y starts publicity campaign for legislation against fraudulent stock promoters, My 13, 8:2; F Salinski discharged, My 13, 23:1; M T Bogard arrested; accused of being head of ring of salesmen who sold stock, took commissions and divided profits; D Rosenfeld, I Lewis and S B Tuck plead guilty; 9 others awaiting trial, My 19, 21:2; M T Bogard reveals methods used to fleece brokers and business men through false sales to dummy investors, My 20, 25:2; F Dwyer arrested on Aquitania on charge of using mails to defraud investors of stock of Stanton Oil Co and the K M Stanton Co, My 21, 16:3; three Thurston sisters discharged, Je 22, 8:1; D T Kelly arrested in suit brought against him and W G Gutterson in connection with sale of steel stock, Je 26, 4:3
See also Durell, Gregory & Co, Inc; Oil Trade—Swindling; Stocks and Bonds—Blue Sky Laws
Theatres—Operators obtain money and tickets on fraudulent money orders, My 3, 17:3
Wiretapping Game—C Drucker, J Ryan and W Jarvis indicted on charge of swindling M Connolly, Ap 29, 5:3; jury in case of Drucker disagrees, My 5, 28:2
See also Financial Transactions; Forgery
SWISS State Rys, see Railroads—Switzerland
SWITCHMEN'S Union, see Railroads—Brotherhoods
SWITZERLAND:—
Army—Budget, Je 8, 2:7
Business Firms—Supreme Court rules directors are liable for false statements in prospectus, Je 2, 2:2
Commerce—Statistics for 1920, Je 4, 13:3
Cost of Living, **see** Cost of Living—Switzerland
Finances—1920 State accounts show smaller deficit, Ap 20, 18:1; Finance Minister proposes new tax to cut deficit, Je 17, 3:4
Industries — Watchmaking industry faces crisis, My 30, 6:2
Naturalization Laws—New law demanded, Je 4, 3:4
Parliament—Men in holy orders barred, Ap 6, 19:2; seat denied to Pastor Knellwolf as test case, Ap 15, 3:5
Passports, **see** Passports—Switzerland
Postal Rates, **see** Postal Rates—Switzerland
Profiteering, **see** Profiteering—Switzerland
Railroads, **see** Railroads—Switzerland
Shipping—Projected Rhone-Rhine Canal described in sp art by J Grande, Ap 3, VII, 5:1
Tariff, **see** Tariff—Switzerland
Taxes, **see** Taxation—Switzerland
Ticino Canton **see** Ticino
Tourists, **see** Travel—Switzerland
Women, **see** Religion—Switzerland
SYNDENHAM, Lord—ed on article on lessons of the war, Je 19, II, 2:4
SYDOW, von (Premier of Sweden) — announces resignation of Cabinet, Je 18, 4:3

SYKES (Sir), Chas—discusses economic rehabilitation of Europe, Je 12, II, 1:6
SYLT, Wilhelm (Communist Leader)—killed in Berlin, Ap 1, 2:3; funeral, Ap 7, 2:5
SYMONDS (Dr), Brandreth—will receive honorary degree of LL D from Hobart College, Je 6, 13:4
SYMPHONY Soc of N Y—Full text of H H Flagler's address on serious conditions that confront orchestras, My 15, VI, 4:1; R Aldrich's comment on H H Flagler's address, My 15, VI, 3:1
See also Music—Concerts and Recitals
SYNDICALISTS:—
Internatl Federation of Moscow—Asks that Moscow delegate, called Murphy, to Internatl Transportation Congress at Geneva be heard; request denied, Ap 20, 17:7
SYRACUSE—City bonds offered, Ap 28, 23:3
See also Street Rys—Fares and Transfers
SYRACUSE Univ—Dean J H Wharton killed by Prof H Beckwith, who kills himself, Ap 3, 1:3; Alumnae Club of N Y holds annual luncheon, My 15, II, 1:8; Rev Dr Day will resign as Chancellor, Je 6, 1:2; Dr Day's resignation accepted and he is made Chancellor Emeritus, Je 11, 14:1; Dr Day delivers baccalaureate sermon; will confer degree of LL D on Justice Squiers, Je 13, 12:7
See also Wharton, J H
SYRIA:
Bandits—Attempt to kill Gen Gouraud, Je 25, 3:7
Military Situation in Cilicia—Reports that Turks attacked French in Cilicia and that Angora Govt repudiated Franco-Turkish agreement are denied, Ap 5, 4:3; full text of agreement between France and Armenia not published, Ap 13, 19:5; fighting renewed between French and Turkish Nationalists; report that Angora Assembly has rejected treaty entered into some time ago for cessation of hostilities, My 8, 7:6; report that Angora Assembly has ratified Franco-Turkish treaty with reservations, My 12, 4:3; French t
Je 2, 3:1; French defeat Turks; Gen Gouraud said to be marching on Aleppo, Je 17, 3:1
SZE, Saoke Alfred—appeal for famine victims in China, My 29, IX, 11:7; speaks at convention of N Y S Bankers' Assoc; attacks Anglo-Japanese agreement, Je 26, 7:1
SZYMECZYK, Jno, see Prohibition—N Y S—Yonkers
TABER, Sydney Richmond—lr on Dr H A Gibbons's "Anglo-Saxon Solidarity," Ap 3, VIII, 4:1
TABOJ, Thos R—death, My 27, 17:5
TABOR Grand Opera House, see Theatres—Denver
TABRISKY, David—family refuses to believe he committed suicide; left farewell letters on steamboat, Ap 4, 28:3
TACCI (Mgr.), Giovanni—receives red hat, Je 17, 2:8
TACNA-Arica Dispute, see Chile—Peruvian Boundary
TAFT, Hy Waters—articles on Russia, Je 3, 14:7; Je 17, 12:7; Je 23, 16:7; Je 24, 14:7
TAFT, Wm Howard:
Addresses—Speaks at dinner given by Yale alumni of N Y, Ap 16, 2:8; gives J Stokes Foundation Lecture on politics at Town Hall, N Y C, My 1, 16:1; speaks at luncheon in N Y C before Academy of Political Science, My 24, 3:6; ed, My 28, 8:3; speaks at commencement exercises of Yale Univ, Je 23, 20:1
Civil Service—Conn Legislature debates petition for re-enactment of recently repealed civil service law, My 13, 15:4
Judges—Says they should wear gowns for moral effect on culprits, My 11, 1:4
League to Enforce Peace—H Houston, Treas, denies report of movement to force him to resign because he did not attack Pres Harding's stand on League of Nations, Ap 18, 10:7
Phillippine Is—Recent statement that Sen was created too soon protested against by Filipinos, Je 25, 2:7
R R Situation—Ed on explanation of natl agreements, Ap 4, 12:2
Sales Tax—Assailed for supporting it by Repr Frear, Ap 1, 12:7
Town Hall, N Y C—Denies that forums are radical, replying to charge by A E Stevenson, Ap 7, 8:3
U S Supreme Court—Lr from C Ogburn on his probable appointment as Chief Justice, Ap 2, 10:6; mentioned for post of Chief Justice, My 20, 1:2; 7 members of Ore Supreme Court send telegram to Pres Harding urging appointment, My 22, 20:3; report that Pres Harding has offered him post, My 26, 1:5; Constitutional Convention of La adopts resolution endorsing him, My 26, 10:2; prominently mentioned, Je 30, 16:8
White (Chief Justice), E, tribute to, My 20, 3:2
TAFT-Peirce Mfg Co—Providence, R I, jury awards verdict to King George V of England, in suit for alleged breach of contract for munitions, Ap 23, 1:4
TAGGART (Prof), Arth F—discusses study of ore dressing in Columbia Univ School of Mines, Ap 17, II, 14:1
TAGLIAPIETRA, Giovanni—death and career, Ap 12, 17:5
TAHY, Joannes de—marries Lillian Peckham, Ap 20, 13:2
TAILER (Mrs), Clara Woodward Moss—death, Ap 30, 11:4; will, My 12, 17:3
TAILER, Lorillard Suffern—marries Cath Harding, Ap 7, 15:1
TALAAT Pasha—S Teilirian, on trial for murder, says mother's ghost ordered him to kill, Je 3, 1:4; Teilirian acquitted, Je 4, 1:5; eds, Je 4, 12:5; Je 6, 12:5
TALBOT (Mrs), Anna Hedges—leaves Bedford Reformatory, Ap 4, 5:3
TALBOT (Lord), Edmund, see FitzAlan (Lord)
TALBOT (Prof), Hy Paul—chosen Acting Dean of Mass Institute of Technology, My 12, 20:1
TALKATIVENESS of Men—Sp art by Lois Bell, Je 26, III, 12:1
TALLAMY, Wm—death, Je 17, 13:6
TALLBOT, Frank—death, My 3, 17:4
TALLEY (Judge), Alf J—says liquor trials in N Y C will be delayed yrs due to overcrowded courts, My 6, 6:1; scores employers who send young women to banks with large sums, My 25, 10:2; comments on increase in juvenile crimes; urges use of rod, My 27, 15:4; tells of defective acoustic properties of Criminal Courts Bldg, My 29, 4:6; criticises S Tullman and E A Bush, attys, after being ordered to court to protect their clients, Je 4, 8:2
TALMADGE, Natalie, see Keaton, J F
TALMUDICAL Institute of Harlem—Buys realty, Je 24, 26:4
TAMAJO (Pres) Jose Luis—welcomes to Quito officers and men of U S submarines, My 31, 14:7
TAMMANY Hall—C F Murphy says he will not retire as leader, Ap 1, 5:2; Murphy says he will renominate Mayor Hylan, Ap 8, 1:2; ed, Ap 9, 10:2; contributes for relief in Ireland, Ap 30, 2:5; Ex-Gov Smith speaks at meeting on municipal campaign in N Y C; denounces recent legislative session, My 11, 11:3; leaders fear that Anti-Saloon League's approval of Hylan will prove costly, My 27, 1:7; 1,000 members will take part in ceremonies of dedication of flag pole patterned after old Liberty Pole in City Hall, Je 13, 12:8; large vote polled in N Y C by A E Smith when candidate for Gov gives party control of State convention, Je 29, 14:8
TAMPICO, see Bubonic Plague—Mexico
TAMPICO OIL Fields, see Oil Trade—Mexico
TANAKA (Lt Gen) Giiuchi—resigns as Minister of War, Je 11, 2:8
TANDLICH, (Dr) Saml—death, My 28, 9:6
TANGEMAN, Geo P—estate, Ap 20, 31:3
TANGIERS, Morocco, see Morocco

TANGUY (Commodore) Wm—asks to be appointed official censor of bathing suits at Somers Point, Je 7, 17:3

TANNENBAUM, Frank (former agitator)—degree from Columbia Univ, Je 5, 19:1; book "The Labor Movement" will be published, Je 23, 22:2; article by G P Putnam, Je 26, VI, 3:3

TANNENBAUM, Philip, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, etc, My 15,

TANNER (Corp) Jas—addresses G A R encampment; attacks soldiers' bonus, Je 25, 11:4

TANNIN—New source discovered in bark of donga tree of Fiji Is, My 1, II, 13:3

TAPAZIAN, Ellen Cass, see Kovalenko (Lt), B

TAPLEY (J A) Co—V Albano awarded $30-000 for loss of foot, Ap 7, 22:3

TAPPAN, Marvin—death, Je 19, 16:1 autopsy, Je 20, 4:2; police unable to determine whether he took poison by accident or intent, Je 21, 21:2

TAPPEN, Frank Muir—death, My 8, 22:3

TAR and Feathers, see White, C B

TARDIEU (Capt), Andre—Clemenceau attacks critics of Peace Treaty in preface of his book on treaty, Ap 9, 3:3; C W Thompson's review of his book, The Truth About the Treaty, Ap 24, III, 9:2; tells of Allies' refusal of Ruhr occupation in 1919 in his new book, "La Paix," Ap 30, 2:1; cites restoration work done by France, in reply to German slurs, My 1, 1:7

TARDIEU, Octave, see Lapanne, E de C

TARIFF:—

Amer Chamber of Commerce in Milan sends comm to protest against changes, My 30, 17:5

Argentina H A Fischer comments on ed, Selling without buying, lr, Je 5, II, 2:7

Art Objects—J Seligmann points out danger, My 8, VI, 5:4; ed, Free art, My 23, 12:3; lr by A Sterner, My 29, VII, 10:2

Bill in Congress:—

Amer Importers and Exporters' Assoc opposes emergency tariff bill, says it will hurt foreign trade, Ap 14, 12:8

Conference—House and Sen conferees reach final agreement, My 19, 17:7

Democratic caucus reveals increased opposition to emergency bill in House, Ap 14, 17:3

Editorials, **see** Tariff—Editorials

Free List—Articles on present free list made dutiable in new bill, Je 30, 8:3

Graham, W—lr on high tariff and shipping policy, Je 12, II, 2:7

House Action—Repr Young introduces bill vetoed by Pres Wilson, Ap 12, 2:2; Repr Young introduces bill combining Fordney emergency bill and anti-dumping bill; Republican plan for Amer valuation on imports is dropped for section providing for Director of the Mint to determine value of foreign coin as expressed in U S money, Ap 13, 3:5; Young emergency bill is reported, will be taken up for discussion; Democratic caucus reveals increased opposition, exchange valuation feature condemned, Ap 14, 17:3; Repr W B Cockran marks reentrance into Congress by attack on emergency bill, Ap 15, 4:2; consideration of emergency bill begins; caucuses reveal new line-up, Ap 15, 4:2; Republicans line up solidly and carry bill without amendment after hot debate in which Democrats attack exchange feature, Ap 16, 3:1; Sec Hoover gives his views before Ways and Means Com; importers and mfrs differ on valuation issue, My 4, 3:1; Chairman Fordney says new bill will be framed in tentative form for consideration by Ways and Means Com soon, provides for Amer valuations, My 8, 5:1; emergency bill sent to conference, My 14, 8:7; Repr Longworth introduces resolution to have new tariff rates imposed when bill is introduced in House, My 19, 17:7; ed on Longworth resolution, My 20, 14:2; Ways and Means Com reports joint resolution offered by Longworth to raise rates when House gets bill; Reprs Young and Gardner oppose plan, My 22, 5:6; conference report adopted, bill goes to Pres Harding, My 24, 12:1; Republicans plan caucus on Longworth resolution to make rates effective at once, My 25, 16:7; Republican members of Ways and Means Com reported at odds on schedules for wool, cotton, silk and chemicals, My 29, 3:3; Repr Young denounces Longworth resolution to make rates effective on introduction of bill, Je 1, 19:7; Republican caucus fails to act on Longworth resolution, Je 2, 23:4; ed, Je 2, 12:1; Republicans reject Longworth plan, Je 3, 17:4; ed, Je 4, 12:1; ed on opposition to lumber and wool tariffs, Je 10, 12:2; delegation from Minnesota will protest to Harding against reported refusal of Ways and Means Com to put lumber on free list, Je 14, 20:2; Master Carpenters' Assoc protests against tariff on lumber, Je 15, 8:1; Com rejects proposed tax on oil, Je 19, 12:1 Repr Mondell says permanent bill will be ready about July 1, Je 21, 1:2; ed on fight on lumber duty, Je 21, 16:1; Repr Fordney tells Pres Harding bill will be reported to House soon, Je 24, 3:2; permanent bill will be introduced soon, Je 26, 23:2; permanent bill will be introduced in House on June 29; Republican sponsors move to prevent Democrats from changing any rates, Je 29, 2:7; bill prepared by Republicans introduced by Repr Fordney, Je 30, 1:1

Opposition of group from both parties threatens to block Administration's policy, Je 20, 1:8

Republican Conferences on Program—Unsettled conditions may result in many ad valorem duties in permanent bill; lumber and pulp expected to be on free list, Ap 2, 18:3; leaders agree to put tariff ahead of tax revision, after conference with Pres, Ap 5, 19:3; leaders promise prompt action at special session of 67th Congress, Ap 11, 2:4; ed, Ap 20, 12:1

Revenue Estimate—Unofficial estimates by members of Ways and Means Com, Je 30, 8:1

Schedules—Duties increased nearly 56%, in permanent bill prepared by Republican Ways and Means Com, Je 30, 1:1; comparison of old and new rates, Je 30, 8:2

Sen Action—Protracted fight on anti-dumping and exchange features predicted, Ap 19, 19:7; Sen Penrose predicts emergency bill will pass Sen soon, Ap 22, 12:7; hearings on emergency bill end, Ap 24, 3:3; Finance Com revises anti-dumping section, Ap 28, 17:5; Finance Com orders favorable report on emergency bill, Ap 29, 26:1; emergency bill reported by Finance Com with many changes; is made unfinished business and is expected to pass shortly, My 1, 5:4; Sen McCumber clashes with Sen Hitchcock in debate, My 5, 3:6; ed, My 6, 12:2; Penrose pleads for speedy adoption of emergency measure, My 6, 17:8; vote on emergency bill will be taken May 11, My 7, 3:5; Sens Ashurst and Jones offer amendments; Sen Harrison assails bill, My 8, 5:4; Sen Moses assails emergency, especially Knox amendment for protection of dye industry, charges lobby to influence legislation, My 10, 3:1; ed, My 11, 16:2; spirited debate in Sen between Reed, Edge, Penrose and others, My 11, 19:3; emergency bill passed without changes; line-up of vote; minority attempts to eliminate Knox amendment for protection of dyestuffs, My 12, 1:3; Sen King introduces resolution for investigation by com of 5 Sens of charges that various corporations and assocs have been, and still are, conducting lobbies for purpose of influencing tariff legislation, My 13,

TARIFF:—Bill in Congress:—Sen Action:—(Continued):—
19:4; conference report adopted without debate, My 21, 12:7; Sen Penrose says permanent bill will probably not be passed until Oct, Je 23, 29:1; Sen Watson urges that revision be held up until taxes are revised, in Sen speech, Je 24, 3:1; ed, Je 24, 14:2
Signed by Pres Harding, emergency bill becomes effective at once, will affect farm products for next 6 mos, My 28, 2:3
Canada—House of Commons defeats proposal to adopt reciprocity agreement with U S, Ap 14, 17:3; no immediate changes planned, My 27, 19:4; Dominion Customs Dept orders duties to match U S emergency tariff bill enforced, My 31, 17:2; Minister of Customs Wigmore denies report of retaliatory tariff against U S, Je 1, 1:2; duties on importation of wheat and flour automatically become effective with operation of U S emergency tariff, Sir H Drayton tells House of Commons, Je 2, 26:3; customs regulations provides for computation of duty value based on exchange rates, Je 19, II, 8:3
Chile—Effect of new regulations on Amer goods, Ap 24, II, 7:7
Cuba—Changes accepted by State, Je 3, 3:6
Cuban Protest—Business men and commercial organizations fear substitute emergency bill will hurt trade, Ap 2, 10:7
Dyestuffs, see Dyestuffs—Protection of Amer Industry
Editorials—Republicans and the tariff, Ap 20, 12:1; Beloved ancient friend, on protective tariff and reciprocity, Ap 26, 14:4; ed on comments on Pres Harding's address on unveiling of Bolivar statue, Ap 28, 12:4; Inquisitive farmers, on queries as to aid through emergency tariff, My 4, 8:3; The consumer pays, on Sen debate, My 6, 12:2; Most distressing, on Sen Moses's objections to emergency bill, My 11, 16:2; Confidence and markets, My 14, 8:2; on Repr Longworth's resolution for immediate operation of new rates, My 20, 14:2; Free art, My 23, 12:3; Selling without buying, on comment on bill in Helena (Mont) Independent, My 27, 16:4; Protection and foreign trade, on Prof Taussig's statements in Evening Post, My 30, 8:1; A natl trade policy, My 31, 14:2; Troubles of the tariff makers, Je 2, 12:1; Now follows the loan, on revision of saying that trade follows the flag, Je 3, 14:3; Worried protectionists, Je 4, 12:1; H A Fischer comments on ed, "Selling without buying," Ir, Je 5, II, 2:7; More tariff troubles, Je 10, 12:2; The "Bloc" and the tariff, Je 17, 12:3; Split by lumber, on House fight on duty, Je 21, 16:1; House and Senate, Je 24, 14:2
Eggs—Sen Penrose opposes duty, Ap 20, 12:7
England—Sir R Horne will propose new duties, taxing German products, Ap 1, 17:7; new proposals to protect industries against dumping, Ap 3, 19:2; P Phillips says Cuban Congress plans retaliation to 90 per cent import tax on tobacco, Ap 3, II, 10:7; House of Commons adopts all budget resolutions despite opposition of free traders, My 3, 27:3; free trade members oppose anti-dumping resolution in House of Commons, My 10, 3:2; House of Commons passes anti-dumping bill, My 12, 11:2; manifesto signed by leading bankers protests against legislative or administrative measures tending to check free exchange of goods with foreign countries, My 13, 3:5; anti-dumping bill continues to arouse opposition of bankers, who believe measure against German imports should be dropped, Je 6, 19:3; House of Commons passes second reading of anti-dumping bill, Je 8, 19:6
Exchange Value—Mfr discusses proper basis for duties, Ap 10, II, 14:8; importers and mfrs differ on issue, My 4, 3:1; Repr Fordney reports progress of House Ways and Means Com on new bill, My 8, 5:1
Farm Products—Sec Wallace cites farmers' need of protection, Ap 1, 17:6; Repr Young will introduce Fordney emergency bill, unchanged except that period of operation is reduced from 10 to 6 mos; proposed duties, Ap 9, 5:1; Repr Young introduces emergency bill vetoed last session, Ap 12, 2:2; Repr Kitchin condemns Young emergency tariff bill, says it will not aid farmers, Ap 14, 17:3; proposal discussed at convention of Natl Farmers' Union, Ap 22, 17:1; farmers urge equal protection for agriculture and industry at Washington conference, Ap 24, 13:1; ed, My 4, 8:3
Foreign Trade, Effect on—J H Defrees urges that it be considered in planning tariff revision, in address at annual dinner of Merchants and Mfrs' Assoc in Baltimore, Ap 8, 23:3; S R Bertron warns against legislation which might bar European trade, Ap 19, 12:3; will be affected by emergency tariff bill for next 6 mos, My 28, 2:3
France—Import duties increased on many commodities, Ap 4, 22:3; Pres Millerand signs decree increasing tariff on all manufactured goods imported from Germany, Ap 5, 2:6
French Opposition—Chamber of Commerce of Paris protests against proposed examination of mfrs' books by Amer appraisers, Je 26, 2:1
Germany, see European War—Peace Treaty With Germany—Reparations—Enforcement of Terms
Hoover (Sec), H C—views, **see** Hoover (Sec), H C—Tariff
Knox (U S Sen), P C, see Knox (U S Sen), P C—Tariff
Latin-Amer Attitude—Argentine press comments on Pres Harding's address at unveiling of Bolivar statue in N Y C, Ap 27, 2:7; ed, Ap 28, 12:4
Longworth (U S Repr), N—Views, **see** Longworth (U S Repr), N
Lumber—Expected to be on free list, Ap 2, 18:3; delegation from Minnesota will protest to Pres Harding against reported refusal of Ways and Means Com to put lumber on free list, Je 14, 20:2; Master Carpenters' Assoc protests against duty, Je 15, 8:1; ed on opposition to duty in House, Je 21, 16:1
Mexico—Import taxes on textiles will be increased 10%, Ap 4, 25:5
Moving Pictures, see Moving Pictures—Tariff
N Y Herald Ed—Our foreign trade, Je 2, 12:6
Oil Trade—Reprs of oil interests ask protective duty, at House Com hearing, My 4, 3:1; House Com rejects proposal for import tax, Je 19, 12:1
Penrose (U S Sen), B, Views, see Penrose (U S Sen), B
Rates—Repr Longworth introduces resolution to have new rates imposed when bill is introduced in House, My 19, 17:7; ed, My 20, 14:2
See also Tariff—Bill—House Action; Tariff—Bill—Schedules
Reciprocity—Repr Longworth favors bargaining rates, Ap 10, VI, 10:2
See also Canada, **above**
Revision—T W Page describes difficult problems, Ap 17, VIII, 4:4; Repr Fess urges many changes, in House speech in support of his resolution for creation of Federal Comm to investigate and recommend changes, Ap 20, 12:8; Mellon's proposals meet opposition in Congress, My 3, 19:5
See also Tariff—Bill
Roberts, G E—says protective tariff will hurt foreign trade and Amer industries, Ap 14, 23:4
Schedules, see Tariff—Bill
So Africa—Customs Tariff Bd appointed to make recommendations on duties, My 29, II, 7:2

Southern Tariff Assoc urges protective tariff to avert economic disaster, Ap 21, 21:3
Spain—Publishers request protective tariff on books, Ap 9, 3:5; pro-rata duties based on exchange rates will be levied to prevent dumping, Ap 25, 10:7; Royal Spanish-Amer Academy of Science and Arts urges freer commerce with Spanish-Amer republics, My 13, 27:3; new reciprocal trade agreements announced, My 21, 21:2; newspaper protests that new duties will injure industries, My 30, 16:6; opposed by Chamber of Commerce of Madrid, Je 12, 2:2; Govt delays enforcing duties, Je 15, 15:1; silkworm industry seeks aid, Je 27, 21:3
S S Race—Capt N Marcantetti rushes S S Providence from Naples to land cargo of merchandise before new rates become effective, My 27, 4:2
Sugar—Federal Sugar Refining Co says Cuban producers are rushing shipments to U S to beat emergency tariff, Ap 16, 16:6; T R Strahan points out danger to Amer-Cuban trade in emergency tariff, My 10, 12:8; Federal Sugar Refining Co opposes reduction, Je 25, 14:6
Sweden—Import duties increased, Je 6, 18:2
Switzerland—Customs duties will be increased, Je 3, 3:2
Valuation of Imports, see Tariff—Bills—House Action
Wheat—Shipments of Canadian wheat are being rushed across Amer border to avoid emergency tariff, Ap 13, 19:7
Wood Pulp—Expected to be on free list, Ap 2, 18:3
Wool—Proposed tariff condemned by P B Firth, lr, My 1, II, 2:6; emergency tariff bill bars Canadian wool, Je 30, 8:4
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations — Enforcement of Terms
TARIFF Comm—R F McKiniry urged establishment of permanent body, to be appointed by Pres, Ap 25, 28:2; W Burgess nominated member, Je 24, 3:6
TARNISSE, Edw—sp art on diplomacy and dolls, My 8, III, 12:1
TARNOWITZ, see Silesia—Polish Insurrection—Disorders
TARRYTOWN, N Y—Bd of Assessors grants application of E Gould and his sister, Mrs H G Shepard for reduction in personal assessment, Je 9, 7:2; bond sale, Je 26, II, 7:2; Je 29, 3:5; Je 30, 25:4
See also Gas Rates—Tarrytown
TASCHEREAU (Premier), Louis Alexandre—discusses political status of Canada, Ap 19, 7:2
TATNALL, Esther Marie, see Andrews, H T
TATUS, Chas A—estate, My 28, 23:1
TAUSCHER (Capt), Hans—Will probably return to U S, Ap 28, 13:2
TAUSSIG (Prof), Frank Wm—ed, Protection and foreign trade, on article on tariff in Evening Post, My 30, 8:1
TAX Collection Districts, see U S—Internal Revenue Bur
TAX Comm, N Y S, see N Y S—Tax Comm
TAX League of Amer—Sales tax proposal, Ap 4, 28:2; Ap 15, 4:3; Ap 17, II, 12:2; Pres H J Burton asks A F of L to investigate sales tax, before opposing it, My 23, 22:5
TAXATION:—
Amer Firms in Foreign Countries—Sec Hoover urges that profits be exempt from excess profits and income taxes, Ap 8, 23:2
Arkansas, **see** Roads
Armament Costs—Natl Bank of Commerce compiles figures showing that 77.3c of every dollar collected goes for war purposes, Je 26, 20:1
Chicago—Plan to meet deficit by license tax on all workers, Ap 14, 1:2
Chile—Pres suggests progressive tax on rents and commercial profits in message to Congress, My 14, 15:1
Chocolate Bars, **see** Baker, W & Co
Coal Tax—Penn Sen passes bill putting tax on anthracite coal when prepared for market, Ap 28, 32:2; N Y S Atty Gen Newton asks opinion on constitutionality of Penn State law, My 21, 21:2; Repr MacGregor urges Gov Miller to aid fight against Penn tax, Je 3, 17:4
Dempsey-Carpentier bout, Je 29, 1:7
Editorials—Sales tax education, Ap 1, 12:2; Sales tax in Congress, Ap 12, 16:1; Shifting and lifting, on Republican pledges, Ap 19, 16:1; Tax Comm, on Repr Fess's proposal, Ap 23, 10:1; "Shocking" all around, on Sec Mellon's recommendations, My 3, 16:1; Classes and taxes, My 24, 14:5; Free silver and the sales tax, My 26, 12:2; France's sales tax and ours, Je 6, 12:2; Shifting and stealing taxes, Je 21, 16:3; Farmers' tax views, Je 24, 14:2
England—Govt's revenue for past fiscal yr shows decrease, Ap 3, II, 8:3
Errors in Recent Legislation—Cited by E A Bradford, in describing problems before Congress, Ap 24, VII, 2:2
Federal Comm, **see** Revision, **below**
Foodstuffs—Repr Aswell introduces bill to repeal taxes on foods, and license requirement of food dealers, Ap 12, 2:2
France—Mar receipts, Ap 13, 8:3; Apr receipts, My 12, 26:3; Paris City Council proposes tax on stair carpets and elevators, My 13, 1:2; E L James says revision of system appears to spare farmers, Je 3, 3:1; proposal for doubling 1% tax on business transactions withdrawn after protests from business men, Je 4, 12:7; ed, France's sales tax and ours, Je 6, 12:2
Germany—Farmers are urged to refuse to answer questions of Treasury officials seeking information for taxes, My 29, 23:1; revenue for yr ended Mar 31, Je 1, 1:2; man who won $125,000 prize pays three-quarters of it to Govt as tax, Je 11, 3:2; Govt plans increases, Je 11, 14:5; report of proposal to tax foreign investors in German securities, Je 27, 22:5
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Enforcement of Terms—Economic Provisions
Harding (Pres), W G, Views, **see** Harding (Pres), W G—Taxes
Holland—Govt exempts former Crown Prince Frederick William, Ap 3, 1:7
Immigration, **see** Immigration—Canadians
Increase—Predicted by Sen Smoot, My 27, 24:4
Jamaica, W I—Export tax remitted on cocoanuts and cocoa, Ap 1, 11:2
Jersey City gets increased taxes on waterfront properties of rys, Ap 22, 23:2
Montana—Bachelor refuses to pay tax; blames spinsters for his condition, Ap 30, 19:2
Mo—U S Supreme Court upholds Mo corp tax law for levy on capital stock and surplus of St Louis and San Francisco R R, My 3, 19:2
Natl Republican Club indorses Madden bill to repeal oppressive tax laws, Je 22, 3:6
Net Worth Tax—Repr Bacharach proposes 1% tax as substitute for so-called "nuisance" tax, says it would yield a billion annually, My 7, 14:2
N Y C, **see** N Y C—Taxes
N Y S, **see** N Y S—Taxes
Penn, **see** Taxation—Coal Tax
Receipts—Sec Mellon reports Mar collections of income and excess profits taxes exceed maturing Govt securities, Ap 1, 17:8
Reduction—Ed, Shifting and lifting, on Republican pledges, Ap 19, 16:1
Republican Conferences—Pres Harding intimates he will ask repeal of excess profits tax in message to Congress; Sec Mellon and Sen Finance Com confer, Ap 9, 1:2; opposition to sales tax proposed as substitute for excess profits tax increases in Congress, Ap 17, 12:1
Revision—Urged in tabulated survey of U S prepared by Fidelity and Deposit Co of Md, Ap 4, 9:1; changes suggested by Repr Mondell, who urges repeal of ex-

TAXATION:—Revision:—(Continued):—cess profits tax and other levies, Ap 8, 23:2; ed on Repr Fess's proposed Comm, Ap 23, 10:1; E A Bradford describes problems of Congress, cites errors made recently, Ap 24, VII, 2:2; Sec Mellon submits recommendations for drastic changes in lrs to Sen Penrose and Repr Fordney, My 2, 1:3; ed, My 3, 16:1; urged by F E Taylor, My 3, 30:2; urged by Natl Assoc of Hosiery and Underwear Mfrs at Phila convention, My 6, 17:5; suggested by Investment Bankers' Assoc at conference at White Sulphur Springs, My 8, 10:1; C E Lord outlines plan for adoption of sales tax at Sen Finance Com hearing, My 10, 35:1; Repr Keller introduces 4 amendments to existing laws, Je 3, 7:1; opposition of group from both parties threatens to block Administration's policy, Je 20, 1:8

Russia—N Lenin's program provides for payment by peasants one-third of crops in taxes, Je 2, 5:2

Sen Finance Com Hearings—Sen Penrose announces hearings will begin next week, My 1, 5:4; hearings, My 10, 35:1; My 11, 29:1; My 14, 8:7; C B Clark submits plan for new basis, chiefly on incomes and sales, My 15, 21:2; Natl Automobile Chamber of Commerce will oppose tax on automobiles, My 15, VII, 5:1; hearings, My 17, 3:4; J R Garfield and others suggest changes, My 18, 16:7; hearing, My 19, 5:2; Sen Penrose questions statements made by witnesses, My 20, 14:7; jewelers oppose war taxes, approve general sales tax, My 21, 2:4; R R Reed urges sales tax and greater exemptions on personal taxes, My 22, X, 14:2; Penrose calls hearings waste of time, My 24, 14:7; hearing, My 25, 16:7

Sight Drafts—Repr Appleby introduces bill for 2c tax, My 12, 27:3

Stair Carpets, **see** France, **above**

Switzerland—Press advises public to refuse to answer complicated questions, Je 3, 3:2; Finance Minister proposes new tax to meet Govt deficit, Je 17, 3:4; increased duties become effective July 1, Je 18, 4:3

Tobacco—Tobacco Merchants' Assoc prepares petition to Congress for cut in war taxes, Ap 24, II, 1:2

Transfer Tax, **see** reference under Inheritance Tax

Transportation Tax—Ry officials say levy on freight and passenger rates should be eliminated, My 15, X, 14:4; elimination urged by Ry Age, Je 24, 22:2

Turkey—Bill for taxation of bachelors over 25 rejected, My 22, 21:3

Unpaid Taxes—Comr Blair orders nationwide drive, expects to recover millions; warns mfrs, soft drink vendors and others, Je 20, 1:6

See also Income Tax; Inheritance Tax, N Y C—Taxes; N Y S—Taxes; Sales Tax; Single Tax

TAXICAB Drivers—Ed on honesty of C K Purcell in reporting finding of purse in his cab, Ap 30, 10:5; J J Valdus fined for pushing Edith Ferguson out of another taxi, My 22, 20:4; A Hagler finds $500 diamond ring in cab, My 26, 16:2; Mrs W Brown, chauffeur, arrested on charges of disorderly conduct, accuses officer of violence, Je 3, 19:6

TAXICAB Drivers' Strike—Black and White Co is crippled as 400 men quit to force reinstatement of four dismissed men, My 20, 4:2; mediators of N Y S Industrial Comm confer with both sides, My 21, 19:3; chauffeurs arbitrate, strike ends, My 26, 18:4

TAXPAYERS' Assoc of 10th, 11th and 17th Wards, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases

TAYLOR, Alex—will marry his stepdaughter, Isabelle Gordon, Je 26, X, 12:5

TAYLOR (Dr), Alonzo Englebert—says we dine too well at annual convention of Biscuit and Cracker Mfrs' Assoc of America, Je 3, 2:6; selected to head Food Research Institute at Stanford Univ, Je 23, 17:4

TAYLOR, Anna Edson—death, My 1, 22:3

TAYLOR (Gen), Chas H—ill, Je 20, 13:2; death and career, Je 23, 17:3; ed, Je 23, 16:2; funeral plans, Je 24, 15:5; funeral, Je 25, 11:6; will, Je 30, 30:1

TAYLOR, Chas H, see New England Newspaper Alliance

TAYLOR (Mrs), Dorothy Cadwell—reports loss of $35,000 diamond bracelet, My 3, 36:2; taxicab driver returns bracelet, My 5, 19:8

TAYLOR (Rev Dr), Earl—resigns as Corresponding Sec of Bd of Foreign Missions of Methodist Episcopal Church, My 22, 14:3

TAYLOR (Mrs), Ethel Hanan, see Hanan, A P

TAYLOR, F E—urges tax revision, maintenance of high ethical standards in real estate business and establishment of realty courses in schools and colleges, in address at luncheon given in his honor by Govs of Real Estate Bd of N Y, My 3, 30:2

TAYLOR, Frank W—slacker list error, My 28, 2:4

TAYLOR, Franklin A—explains campaign of Gorham Co and other firms to show advantages of sterling silverware over plated articles, Je 26, II, 10:4

TAYLOR (Rev), H Kerr—reports on famine conditions in China, My 29, IX, 11:8

TAYLOR, Hartwell A—testifies on increases in hardware prices and operations of Bldrs' Hardware Mfrs' Service, at Lockwood Com inquiry, My 25, 1:4

TAYLOR, Hy A Colt—death and career, My 29, 22:3; will, Je 28, 15:3

TAYLOR, Jno T—testifies in Sen against treatment of ex-service men, Je 21, 19:2

TAYLOR, Raymond E—asks that verdict him be set aside on ground that woman juror had lunch with counsel for other side, My 3, 5:3; ed, My 4, 8:5

TCHITCHERIN, Geo—authorized by Soviet Govt to sign trade agreements with Norway, Sweden and Czechoslovakia, Ap 27, 3:2; Finland replies to recent note relative to alleged violation of frontier between Russia and Finland, My 4, 6:2; refused to allow Japanese control of Kamchatka in return for evacuation of Vladivostok, says W B Vanderlip, My 23, 15:4; denies reports of uprising in Petrograd, My 27, 19:3; London Morning Post publishes extracts from secret instructions to Soviet reprs in various countries telling them to work for war, Je 3, 1:5; ed on secret documents, Je 4, 12:5; rebuked by Lord Curzon for complaint on Vladivostok revolution, Je 10, 15:2; cable on non-admission of Americans to Russia and claim that Soviet Govt seeks to conceal crisis, Je 23, 20:7

TEACHERS:—

China—Soldier guards attack several hundred teachers and students who seek interview with the Premier, Je 5, 18:2

Loyalty Test—**Note**—In Index of Apr-June, 1920, **see** N Y S—Legislature—Bills—Teachers' Loyalty Test

Lusk bill providing for certificates appears in N Y S Legislature in changed form, Ap 7, 19:6; labor organizations make plans to oppose Lusk bill, Ap 10, 19:3; Sen Lusk urges test, at hearing on anti-sedition bills, Ap 13, 15:4; bill passed in Sen, Ap 15, 2:5; Assembly passes bill, Ap 17, 2:1; clergymen request Gov Miller to veto Lusk bill, Ap 25, 15:7; N Y C teachers support bill at hearing before Gov Miller, Ap 27, 17:3; Gov Miller approves Lusk bill, My 10, 5:2; ed, My 11, 16:5; Dr J H Holmes urges teachers to protest against bill, in address in Ethical Culture Soc, My 14, 10:3

Men Teachers—Ed on sex element question raised by J H Wade in article in the School Life, My 6, 12:4; lr by J H Wade, My 13, 14:8

New Bedford, Mass—Use of cosmetics barred; short skirts decried, My 7, 1:2

N Y C, **see** N Y C—Education Bd

Retirement, see N Y C—Education Bd—Teachers
Shortage—Ed on inquiries of former teachers now in employ of War Risk Insurance Bur on inclination to return to teaching, Ap 26, 14:4
TEACHERS' Council, N Y C—N Y C Education Bd disapproves recommendations for establishment of separate schools, Ap 24, II, 5:1; Helen Kelly elected member, Ap 29, 15:2; Bd of Supts rejects recommendation for course in manners, My 1, II, 3:3; opposes adverse report made by N Y C Education Bd for proposal for course in manners in schools, My 15, II, 4:1; answers supts' report on plan for ungraded classes in N Y C schools, Je 12, II, 8:3
TEACHERS' Retirement Fund, see N Y C—Education Bd—Teachers
TEACHERS' Salaries:—
Americanization Work—Lr from N Behar on increase, Ap 11, 10:5
Answers to writer who asserted that professors' lot was not hard, Ap 3, VIII, 12:1 (In previous Index see College Professors)
College and Univ Statistics—General Education Bd publishes abstract of study of salaries, Ap 1, 8:3
Ed, The exodus of teachers, Ap 26, 14:4
Zurich Univ—Increase, My 25, 2:2
TEACHERS Union, N Y C—Educators disagree on plan to form organization of public school teachers, Ap 3, II, 1:3; Dr J H Holmes will speak at meeting, Ap 27, 36:2; Dr J H Holmes urges teachers to protest against Lusk anti-sedition bills, in address in Ethical Culture Soc, My 14, 10:3
TEAGLE, Walter C—indicates general cut in wages and divds of Standard Oil Co of N J, in address at annual dinner of employes, Ap 21, 1:2; denies statements that Standard Oil Co of N J plans to cut divds and wages, Ap 22, 22:3; declines to serve as Chairman of Shipping Bd, says future oil supply is pressing problem, Je 3, 17:4; predicts decline in production of petroleum in U S, Je 22, 22:2
TEARNNERT, Madeline, see Bourne, Marjorie
TEBAR, R Munoz—lr on S Bolivar, Ap 10, VII, 11:1; lr on Pres Harding's policy, My 15, VII, 12:3; lr on Latin-Amer complaints, Je 26, II, 2:6
TEBO Yacht Basin Co, see Oritani (S S)
TEDECO, America Jos—slacker list error, My 24, 10:2
TEDESCO, Francesco—may have fallen from window, My 11, 20:1
TEDESCO, Michl, see Rents—N Y C—Court Cases
TEETH—Illinois physicians marvel at recovery from insanity of Dr Bartz after extraction, Je 6, 6:2
TEHUDER (Dr)—interviews E de Valera, My 24, 19:6
TEILIRIAN, Salomon—on trial for murder of Talaat Pasha, says mother's ghost ordered him to kill, Je 3, 1:4; acquitted, Je 4, 1:5; ed, Je 4, 12:5; Je 6, 12:5
TEL-AVIV, see Palestine
TELEGRAPH Cos—Ordered by Interstate Commerce Comm to increase liability for errors, My 21, 22:2
TELEGRAPH Service:—
Farmers, see Wireless Telegraph—Market Reports
Spain—Govt employes vote on acceptance of militarization proposal, Ap 10, II, 6:2
TELEGRAPH Typewriter Co, see Koeppen, V von
TELEGRAPHERS, see Railroads—Telegraphers
TELEKY (Premier), Paul—report of resignation, Ap 14, 2:5
TELEPHONE:—
Cuba—Direct communication opened, Ap 12, 19:4
Submarine Cables—French Govt will make experiment of long-distance telephone, My 28, 3:5
TELEPHONE Cos, see also N Y Telephone Co
TELEPHONE Operators' Strike, see Labor—Mexico
TELEPHONE Rates:—
Canada—Bell Telephone Co authorized to increase rates, Ap 3, 7:2
N Y C, see N Y Telephone Co—Rates
See also Southwestern Bell Telephone Co
TELEPHONE Service:—
Consolidation—Sen passes House bill permitting cos doing interstate business to consolidate, with approval of Interstate Commerce Comm, Je 3, 17:4
Expansion, see N Y Telephone Co
Mexico—Pres Obregon attacks it in interview with correspondent, My 21, 4:3; lr from Amer resident, Je 11, 12:6
TELEPHONE, Wireless, see Wireless Telephone
TELESCOPE, see Bacon, R
TELL, Will—lr on Amb Harvey's speech in London on U S foreign policy, My 27, 16:7
TELLEGRINO, Terry—arrested on charge of forgery, My 29, 1:4; My 30, 22:3
TELLURIUM—Prof V Lenher tells of new uses, Ap 17, II, 15:7
TEMPERANCE, see Prohibition—Chile; Woman's Christian Temperance Union
TEMPLAR Motor Car—Prices cut by Morrow Motors Co, Je 2, 22:4
TEMPLE, Edw P—death, Je 24, 15:6
TEMPLE Israel—Buys site on 91st St and Amsterdam Ave; synagogue will be erected, Ap 12, 29:4
TEMPLE Israel of Jamaica—Community Centre Bldg dedicated, Je 20, 8:3; ground broken, Je 27, 15:7
TEMPLE State Bank, Texas—Closes, My 5, 29:3
TEMPORARY Natl Workers' Educational Bur, see Education—Workers—Workers' Education Bur
TEN Commandments—Lewis tells of test of Bklyn school children, My 14, 6:2; Lewis, speaking in N Y C, says they should be displayed in all classrooms, My 20, 17:7
TENEMENTS, see Building Operations—N Y C
TEN EYCK (U S Repr), Peter Gansevoort—lr on farmers, My 29, VI, 6:4
TENNANT, Horace G—appointed Sec of reorganized N Y S Tax Comm, Ap 26, 25:2
TENNANT, Jno A, see Bacon R
TENNESSEE:—
Bonds offered, My 22, VIII, 8:3
Woman Suffrage, see Woman Suffrage—Ratification of Federal Amendment
TENNESSEE (U S S), see U S—Navy
TENNESSEE Copper and Chemical Corp—Annual report, Ap 29, 24:2
TENNIS, see Sports
TENTH Communist Congress, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—All-Russian Congress at Moscow
TERILLO, Geo—G Florina and A Anastasia sentenced to die for murder, My 26, 17:2
TERMINI, Carlo, see Cohen, S
TERO Realty Co, see Hettrick, J T
TERRAZAS, Alberto—report that he was robbed in holdup of train in Mexico City by bandits, Ap 20, 3:2
TERRE Haute R R, see Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St Louis R R
TERRILL (Rev), Wm C—tells of alcoholic drink in So Africa that outclasses any other, Je 13, 17:1
TERRY, Fred—wife acquitted of murder, Ap 30, 9:1
TER y Condesa de Morella (Marquesa)—I Phayre tells of feminist activities, sp art, por, My 1, III, p 16
TESSAN, Francois de—detailed account of conversation in 1917 between Marshal Joffre and Pres Wilson which resulted in decision to rush Amer troops overseas, Ap 3, VIII, p 1; ed, Joffre and Wilson, Ap 3, II, 2:1
TETER, Ralph, see Mail Thefts—Chicago
TEUTONIC Race, see War
TEXARKANA & Fort Smith Ry Co, see Roads—Ark, Je 7

TEXAS:—
County Representation in State Govt—Counties demand representation, according to population, Ap 4, 8:3
Division—Article on Repr Garner's plea for division into five Commonwealths, Ap 24, VII, 2:4
Okla Boundary, **see** Oklahoma—Texas Boundary
TEXAS & Pacific Coal and Oil Co—Annual report, Ap 22, 25:2
TEXAS Co—Divd, My 20, 26:1; plans to buy control of Carib Syndicate, Ltd, Je 18, 15:3
TEXAS Pacific Coal & Oil Co—Quarterly divd, My 27, 29:8
TEXAS Power & Light Co—Pf divd, Ap 22, 25:6
TEXAS State Prison—Score of convicts mutiny and escape after wounding 2 guards, My 13, 15:3
TEXT Books—Ed on changes recommended by N Y Principals' Assoc, Ap 23, 10:3
TEXTILE MILLS—Industry suffers most in business readjustment, My 8, VIII, 6:3; United Textile Workers of Amer prepare for general strike in South, My 29, 14:4
See also Cotton Mills; Woolen Mills, etc.
TEXTILE School—Training indorsed in bulletin of Natl Knitted Outerwear Assoc, Je 19, II, 8:7
TEXTILE Workers—Superior Court of Provdence, R I, enjoins Amalgamated Textile Workers of Amer from interfering with business of Stillwater Worsted Mills, Ap 22, 16:2; Fall River workers agree to continue present wages for at least 6 mos, My 1, 18:2; T F McMahon threatens strike of United Textile Workers of Amer against alleged injustices in South, My 4, 21:2
TEXTILES:—
Exhibit of costumes, textiles and embroideries from Czecho-Slovakia and Balkan countries, Brooklyn Museum, My 8, VI, 8:1
See also Cotton Goods; Woolen Goods, etc.
THACHER, Arch G—outlines work at Plattsburg Military Camp, Je 19, VII, 2:3
THAYER, Abbott Handerson—death, My 30, 9:5; ed, The camouflaging of warships, My 31, 14:5
THAYER (Col), Arth—named to command Plattsburg military camp for civilian training, My 7, 10:7
THAYER, Bayard—Boston Federal Court orders refund of $250,000 on inheritance tax to be paid to heirs, Ap 29, 17:2
THAYER, Eug Van Rensselaer—resigns as Pres of Chase Natl Bank, Ap 7, 28:4
THAYER (Dr), Wm S—resigns as Prof in Medicine at Johns Hopkins Univ and as Physician-in-Chief at Hospital, Ap 10, 21:3
THAYER, Kan—Women will run town, Ap 7, 19:7; 7 women take oath of office as officials, Ap 19, 2:8
THEATRE, The—Ed on statements by A B Walkley in the London Times on applause, My 1, II, 2:4; ed comparing views of Dr Walkley and article by G Murray in the Yale Review, My 8, II, 2:4; Pres S Harris of Producing Mgrs Assoc says there is no immediate theatre tieup; mgrs protected against Equity shop until 1924, Je 11, 14:3; lr by G Arliss on serious conditions facing theatres arising from increasing costs of production, transportation, etc; forecasts a resident stock co in each large city, Je 19, VI, 1:3; Arliss answered by mgrs, Je 26, VI, 1:5
See also Dramatic Criticism; Stage Morals
THEATRE Guild—Liliom given, Ap 21, 18:4; list of plays given in 3 seasons, My 1, VII, 1:2; revives John Ferguson, My 24, 20:1
THEATRE Tickets—N Y S Assembly passes Smith bill fixing 50c increase on each ticket sold by speculators, Ap 1, 17:2; ed The playgoer's strike, on current reductions in price of tickets, Ap 13, 14:4; swindlers obtain money and tickets on fraudulent money orders, My 3, 17:3; Gov Miller vetoes bill which would permit producers to print contract on tickets prohibiting their sale at advance exceeding 50 cents over printed price, My 14, 18:1; G Gibbs fined, Je 3, 17:3; tickets for Ziegfeld Follies will be $5, Je 10, 8:2; Mrs Stella Marks arrested on charge of violating ticket speculating law, Je 20, 17:3
THEATRES:—
Argentina—Buenos Aires claquers demand right to be unionized as part of theatrical profession, My 13, 2:3
Austria—Bulgarians protest against B Shaw's play "Arms and the Man" at performance in Vienna, Je 13, 15:4
Censorship—Annual report by N Y Soc for the Suppression of Vice finds fault with farces and musical shows, My 6, 18:3; ed, Begging for a censor, My 27, 16:4
See also Theatres—Detroit; Theatres—France
Chicago:—
Auditorium, **see** Brady, W A
Bldg Graft, **see** Building Materials—Chicago
Chinese Theatres—Sp art by Will Irwin, Ap 10, III, 3:1
Denver—Sp art on Tabor Grand Opera House, My 15, III, p 18
Detroit—Mayor Couzens calls halt on scanty attire of actresses, Ap 6, 12:2
England—Notes on London stage, Ap 10, VI, 1:3; Shakespeare Memorial Theatre at Stratford-on-Avon will be used as motion picture theatre in intervals between festival performances, Ap 30, 9:2; London theatre notes, My 29, VI, 1:7; comment on decision to give movies in Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, Je 19, VI, 2:1; London stage notes, Je 26, VI, 1:1
See also Actors' Strike
France—Bill passed to curb Paris stage license, Ap 3, 3:3; few new plays produced in Paris; article by W Duranty, Ap 10, VI, 1:1; Paris notes, Ap 17, VI, 1:8; My 22, VI, 1:8; Je 5, VI, 1:8; Je 19, VI, 1:8
Germany—News of Berlin stage, My 15, VI, 1:5; notes; Potash and Perlmutter first Amer play to be presented since the war, Je 5, VI, 1:3
Italy—Theatrical co leases the Colosseum; protests, Ap 1, 9:1; ed, Ap 3, II, 1:3
Mt Vernon, N Y—New one planned, My 8, IX, 1:8
N Y C:—
Bronx—I Penenson will erect one on Southern Boulevard, Je 11, 19:1
Fulton bought by A L Erlanger, Je 3, 19:2
Gaiety bought by A L Erlanger, Je 3, 19:2
Greenwich Village—Members of Washington Sq Assoc protest to Judge McAdoo against poster of Audrey Munson in front of Greenwich Village Theatre, Je 7, 12:2
See also Greenwich Village
Hippodrome—Celebrates 16th anniversary, Ap 13, 20:2; moving picture, The Twice-Born Woman, given, Je 16, 10:2; Ethel Lorraine's $25,000 verdict upheld, Je 26, 3:5
John St—Sp art by J C Young; tablet erected marking site, Ap 17, III, p 10; lr by A Ulmann, Ap 20, 12:5
Lyric leased by H H Frazee, Ap 11, 11:1; Ap 12, 29:1; Shubert lease has until 1925, Ap 14, 11:2
Manhattan Opera House—Mrs O Hammerstein must put up $200,000 bond before she can sell property, Ap 2, 19:4; syndicate said to have agreed to take over theatre, clear its debts and to give cheap opera; Chicago Opera Co will be kept out; statement by L H Strouse, My 20, 18:4; will be sold at auction, Je 21, 20:2; sold at auction to daughters of O Hammerstein to satisfy lien; widow still retains possession, Je 23, 21:1
Model Theatre—Will be built for A L Erlanger, My 20, 18:6
Moving Picture Theatres—Arcadia will open on Labor Day, My 26, 11:2
Old Theatres—J A Pilkington tells of famous variety house at No 514 Bway, My 22, VI, 10:4; lr by J L Drummond, My 26, 12:6
Phila Syndicate (P Mastbaum interests)—Will buy Eno Estate property on Bway and 46th St, Ap 14, 25:3

Ritz leased by W Harris Jr, Ap 20, 11:2
Roosevelt Theatre sold to syndicate, Ap 7, 30:2
Shubert, Sam S and Lee buy theatre site on W 39th St, Ap 12, 29:1

THEFTS, see Bank Robberies; Burglaries; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Larceny; Mail Thefts; Pickpockets; Shoplifting; Silk Thefts; Swindling; Train Robberies

THELBERG (Dr) Eliz—speaks at Vassar College alumnae conference; defends girls of today, Je 18, 17:1; ed, Je 20, 12:5

THEOLOGICAL Dogma, see Presbyterian Church—Dogma

THESSALY, see Archaeology—Thessaly

THETA Beta Tau (Jewish fraternity)—Decorates statue of Roger Williams in Washington, My 31, 4:3

THIBAUT, Richd E—commits suicide, Ap 14, 1:4

THIEFS, see Kleptomania

THIRD Av Ry—Mar income statement, Ap 27, 24:6

THIRD Internationale at Moscow, see Socialists—Internationale

THIRTEEN, see Gambling—France

THIRTY-FOURTH St Bd of Trade—Luncheon; addresses by A E Smith and Sen Calder, Ap 19, 23:2; V Green, Pres, gives luncheon at Hotel Astor; 7th Av zone system approved, My 11, 10:2

THOBY, Percival—lr on Haiti, My 13, 14:7

THOM, Alf Pembroke—confers with Pres Harding on ry problems, Ap 14, 17:5

THOM (Mrs), Eliz—death, My 26, 13:4

THOMAS, Abel Carey—accused of framing divorce suit, Je 21, 4:2

THOMAS (Mrs), Amanda C—applies for letters of guardianship for her son, My 6, 11:2
See also Shonts, T P

THOMAS, Augustus—acts leading role in his play Nemesis, My 3, 20:1

THOMAS, Eben B—estate, Je 1, 2:3

THOMAS, Edith M—lr on Dr Simons's note to U S, Ap 10, II, 2:7

THOMAS (Rev Dr), Frank W—commits suicide, My 10, 11:2

THOMAS (Dr), Geo—chosen Pres of Utah Univ, Je 30, 4:2

THOMAS, Geo H—testifies before Daily comm on graft paid to Plumbers' Union to permit construction of Wood's Theatre Bldg in Chicago, My 15, 16:5

THOMAS, Jas Hy—says in Commons that coal strike will spread, Ap 6, 3:1; description, Ap 15, 2:3; confers with Lloyd George on Triple Alliance's threatened strike, Ap 15, 1:7; sails for N Y; predicts that British coal strike will end within a week, My 5, 21:2; arrives in N Y C; hostile demonstration at pier, My 12, 1:5; ed, Coal strike extremists, My 12, 16:1; ed on statements on Amer labor, My 16, 14:4; ed, Mr Thomas's labor ideas, My 17, 16:3; speaks at A F of L convention on Ireland, British coal strike, peace treaty and disarmament, Je 15, 1:7

THOMAS, Jno Charles—will be starred next season by C B Dillingham, My 27, 15:3

THOMAS, Jno M—delivers baccalaureate sermon at Penn State College, Je 13, 12:8

THOMAS, Jos B—asks time in which to pay $209,942 to mother's estate, My 3, 18:4

THOMAS, Lucian Irving—tells of aims of Amer Chamber of Commerce for the Levant to promote trade between Amer and the Near East, My 2, 25:2

THOMAS, M Carey—speaks at reception to Mme Curie in N Y C; says women can and must stop war, My 19, 15:1; ed, My 20, 14:5; statement on Bryn Mawr's Summer school for industrial workers, Je 5, VI, 5:1

THOMAS (Gen), Saml—son, E R Thomas, wants executors of estate to pay him deceased sister's (Mrs R L Beeckman) share, Je 14, 20:2

THOMAS, Waring—arrested on charge of swindling farmers in confidence game, Ap 17, 21:2

THOMAS (Dr), Wm S—article on Soc of Cincinnati, Ap 3, VIII, 6:2

THOMPSON, Arth W—receives degree of LL D from Pittsburgh Univ, Je 16, 15:2

THOMPSON, Chas, see Larceny — River Pirates

THOMPSON, Chas G—estate accounting shows that compromise of will contest was repudiated, Je 2, 13:3

THOMPSON, Chas R—will, My 7, 23:4

THOMPSON, Chas Willis—review of R Cortissoz s biology of Whitelaw Reid, Ap 3, III, 15:1; review of Sir A West's book, Contemporary Portraits, Ap 10, III, 8:1; review of Juanita H Floyd's book, Women in the Life of Balzac, Ap 17, III, 18:1; review of A Tardieu's book, The Truth About the Treaty, Ap 24, III, 9:2; review of books by J A Hobson and F C Howe, My 1, III, 19:1; review of Gov H J Allen's book, The Party of the Third Part, My 8, III, 9:1; review of Mary A Austen-Leigh's book, Personal Aspects of Jane Austen, My 15, III, 16:1; review of Lt Col T R St Johnston's book, The Islanders of the Pacific, My 22, III, 18:1; review of books by H G Wells and Will Irwin, My 29, III, 3:1; review of B Williams's book, Cecil Rhodes, Je 5, III, 14:1; review of M MacDonagh's book, The Pageant of Parliament, Je 26, III, 4:1; review of E Cammaerts's book, A History of Belgium, Je 26, III, 7:1

THOMPSON, E R—says exchange rate kills trade between U S and So Amer, My 29, 12:6

THOMPSON, Edmund A—death, Ap 2, 11:4

THOMPSON, Edw—Mexican outlaws destroy his estate, My 27, 13:2

THOMPSON, Edw F—commits suicide; had been assaulted and robbed, Je 26, 16:4

THOMPSON, Frank D—death, Je 22, 15:3

THOMPSON, Fredk Ingate—appointed member of Shipping Bd by Pres Harding, Je 9, 17:6; confirmed by Sen, Je 10, 3:2

THOMPSON, Geo, see Larceny—River Pirates

THOMPSON, Hy Yates, see Autograph Sales

THOMPSON, Huston—explains attitude of Trade Comm to business at Chicago conference of Natl Wholesale Grocers' Assoc, Je 12, II, 10:7

THOMPSON, Jas—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 13, 11:1

THOMPSON Jas—death, Ap 7, 15:5

THOMPSON, Jas M—engagement to Mary M Rogers broken, Je 25, 11:2

THOMPSON, Jas Wesley—reappointed Judge of Circuit Court, Third Circuit, Hawaii, Je 3, 15:7

THOMPSON, Jos E—selected as Comr of Wilmington, N Y, Ap 24, II, 1:2

THOMPSON (Col), Marcellus, see Ireland—Munitions Shipments from U S

THOMPSON, Melville Withington—suggests new issue of Govt bonds, with adjustable interest rate, in exchange for Liberty bonds, Ap 11, 23:2

THOMPSON, Robt B—killed by Dr F S Coller, Je 22, 17:5

THOMPSON, Robt W—death, My 7, 11:4

THOMPSON (Dr), W Gilman—lr on statues, Je 26, VII, 10:1

THOMPSON, Wm Boyce—operated on, Je 21, 17:2

THOMPSON (Mayor), Wm Hale—forecast of city elections in Chicago, Ap 2, 9:2; addresses convention of Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic, Ap 19, 3:2; candidates for judiciary positions defeated in Chicago elections, Je 7, 1:1; replies to critics of administration, threatens to hold up work of Chicago Plan Comm, Je 11, 1:5

THOMPSON, Yates, see Books—Sales

THOMSON, Eliz M—estate, Ap 26, 21:3

THORNDIKE (Dr), Edw Lee—statement on T A Edison's questionnaire; intelligence test devised by him, My 22, VII, 2:8

THORNE, M S—death, Ap 7, 15:6

THORNE, Maria Johnson—death, Je 11, 13:6

THORNE (Mrs), Saml—gift to Radcliffe College, My 29, II, 3:4

THORNE (Dr), Van Buren—review of T R Gaines's book, Vitalic Breathing, Ap 17, III, 12:1; review of Dr J A Huber's book, Why Die So Young? My 8, III, 14:1; review of E F Bowers's book, Sleeping for Health, My 22, III, 16:1; sp art on Dr E Steinach, interview with Mme Strinberg, Je 26, III, p 10
THORNELL (Maj), Jno G—made Knight of Crown of Italy, Ap 25, 2:6
THORNTON, Jno F—on small-town opportunity, My 22, VI, 10:1
THORPE, Merle—says problem of ry rates and transportation is uppermost, Ap 4, 3:4
THORSDALE, Sara Barbara—found slain near Des Moines, Je 5, 14:2
THRACE—Italy agrees to support Turkish Nationalist claims by terms of secret treaty with Turks, Ap 13, 19:5; lr by L Scala on Italian-Turkish agreement, Ap 21, 12:6
THRIFT—Middle West savings accounts increase, despite hard times, Ap 17, II, 10:2; industrial plants in N Y and N J form Govt savings assocs, Ap 25, 20:5; N Y Telephone Co co-operates with Savings Bank Assoc of N Y in plan to promote thrift among employes, My 13, 27:2; Savings Bank Assoc of N Y S reports increase in deposits, My 22, 17:2; pamphlet, "The secret of thrift," by Prof C B Upton, is being distributed by Amer Bankers' Assoc, Je 23, 27:2
THROCKMORTON, C Wickliffe—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 24, 14:6
THROGS Neck, see Real Estate—N Y C—Bronx
THROOP, L A—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 14, 14:7
THRUSH, Harry, see Mail Thefts—Toledo
THSE, Hy, see Prohibition—N Y C—Arrests, Raids, &c, My 19
THURBER, H F, see N Y Telephone Co—Annual report, My 4, 20:4
THURSTON, Bessie, Irma and Eunice, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
THURSTON, C Temple—B M, in lr, quotes excerpt on Irish characteristics, My 10, 16:7; lr by S O'Ferris, My 16, 14:6
THURSTON, Eunice, Bessie & Irma, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
THWING, Chas F—article on problems of higher education, Je 26, VII, 4:1
THYROID Operations, see Gland Grafting
TIA JUANA—Band of mounted men raid town, My 5, 3:6
TIBBET, Jonathan F, see Indians—Cal
TICHIO, Jas—held in bail, Je 24, 16:2
TICINO, Canton of—Swiss Nationalists aroused by speech of B Mussolini in Italian Chamber referring to it, Je 25, 3:4
TICKERS, see Stock Exchange, N Y—Tickers
TICKET Speculators, see Theatre Tickets
TICKLER, Chas—death, My 27, 17:5
TIDEWATER Coal Exchange—Creditors file petition in involuntary bankruptcy, My 10, 22:1
TIDE Water Oil Co—Annual report, Ap 1, 23:3; cuts oil prices, Ap 16, 18:2; drills new well with estimated daily output of over 40,000 barrels, Ap 20, 22:2; seeks to buy controlling interest in Guffey-Gillespie Oil Co, Ap 22, 20:3; buys Guffey-Gillespie Oil Co, Ap 30, 16:8; annual meeting, My 8, II, 13:7; quarterly report, My 14, 14:8
TIDEWATER Paper Co, see Paper and Pulp Mills
TIERNEY, J M, see Hotels and Restaurants—N Y C—Pre-Catelan
TIERNEY (Justice), Jno M—lays growth in divorce cases to foreign born, My 20, 7:3; decides to try cases against Controller Wendell and E M Travis in Supreme Court, My 24, 22:1
TIERNEY (Mrs), Myles—sells home in Montclair, My 1, X, 2:8
TIFFANY, Mrs Chas L—loses pearl necklace, Je 15, 10:1
TIGERT, Jno J—appointed Comr of Education, My 13, 15:3
TIGHE, Jno C—leaves cottage on Claflin estate which he has occupied for 55 yrs, Je 6, 12:8
TILDEN, Averill—elected trustee of Equitable Trust Co, Ap 21, 21:6
TILDEN, Wm T, see Sports—Tennis
TILE, Grate and Mantel Assoc, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation, My 25
TILLEY (Rev), Wm J—death, Ap 25, 11:4
TILLISON, Jno—arrested on charge of desertion from army, Je 5, 5:2
TILLY (Dr), W T—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 22, 14:6
TILTON, Edgar—sues for annulment of marriage, Ap 15, 12:3
TIMBER, see Forests; Lumber
TIME, see Einstein (Prof)
TIMEPIECES—Statistics on imports of watches and clocks to Gt Britain, Je 27, 17:3
TIMES Sq, see Real Estate—N Y C—Zoning System
TIN—Quantities unsold cause Federated Malay States Govt to withdraw price support, Je 5, II, 10:5
TINCHER (U S Repr) J N—introduces bill to abolish R R Labor Bd, Ap 12, 2:2
TINDALL, Phil—lr on alien land laws, Ap 3, VIII, 4:5
TINKER (Lt), C A, see Aeronautics—Commercial—Amer Dirigible Corp
TINKHAM (U S Repr), Geo Holden—offers resolution in House of Repr for appointment of comm to review problems of allied debts to U S, Ap 22, 17:4; introduces bill for creation of Federal Housing Div, Ap 27, 19:8; introduces resolution for inquiry into negro disenfranchisement in the South and reduction in Southern representation; defeated, My 7, 8:3
TINNEY, Frank—operated on, Je 1, 12:4
TINSLEY (Mrs), Lelia M—suggests that N Y Telephone Co cut divds so that charges may be reduced, My 28, 10:6; corresponds with Comr Prendergast and telephone co officials, Je 12, 16:2
See also Rents—N Y C—Aeolian Hall
TIPPING—Writer to London Chronicle tells of No-Tip Hotel in Lausanne, Je 5, VI, 7:2
TIRE Thefts, see Larceny—N Y C
TIRES, see Automobiles—Tires
TISZA (Count), Steph—S Friedrich and 5 others on trial charged with having incited murder, Ap 14, 2:7
TITIAN, see Art—Sales
TITLE Guarantee & Trust Co—Quarterly divd, Je 22, 25:3
TITLES, see England—Titles and Honors; Germany—Titles and Honors
TITTONI, Tomaso—will deliver course of lectures at Institute of Politics in Williams College, My 11, 8:3; will bring message from King Victor Emmanuel to Pres Harding congratulating him on his election, My 19, 2:4; confers with King Victor Emmanuel on resignation of Giolitti Cabinet, Je 29, 17:2
TIVNAN (Rev), Edw P—addresses Fordham Univ graduates; pledges himself to keep radical teachings out of univ, Je 17, 28:2
TOBACCO:—
Austria—Govt employes accused of profiteering in Vienna, My 9, 20:4
British Tariff—Importation of cigars cut by 90% tax; P Phillips says Cuban Congress plans retaliation, Ap 3, II, 10:7
Campaign Against Use—Carloads of literature and campaigners bound for Cal, Ap 3, 6:2; Methodist Episcopal Church denies intention to agitate for Constitutional prohibition of use, My 1, II, 6:2; ed, Je 10, 12:5
See also Tobacco—Utah
Chile Cigarette Makers, **see** Labor—Chile
Crop—Amer Sumatra Tobacco Co expects good yield, My 17, 22:1
Cuba—Repr Fordney introduces bill to permit small shipments of cigars, cigarettes and cheroots to U S, Je 22, 18:2
Damage to crop reported checked in Fla and Ga, My 27, 27:3
Danville, Va—Sale ends, Ap 1, 22:5

Exports—War Finance Corp advances loan for shipment to China, Je 25, 5:1
Grades—Markets Bur of Agriculture Dept plans to establish grades in various localities, Ap 24, II, 9:8; My 8, VI, 5:8
Iowa—Gov Kendall signs bill permitting sale of cigarettes to adults, Ap 12, 5:3
Libraries—lr suggesting smoking, Je 26, VII, 10:3
New Growth—D Berthelot, French horticulturist, tells of his discovery to produce leaves double in size, My 29, 3:4
Tax, **see** Taxation—Tobacco
Utah—Anti-cigarette law in effect, Je 9, 16:3; ed, Je 10, 12:5
Winston-Salem, N C—Sale ends, Ap 2, 18:1
Women's Use—Mrs J W Hawkins sues for custody of son; says boy's grandmother smokes cigarettes, Ap 19, 8:2; ed, Ap 21, 12:3; League of Women Voters accused of littering floor of Ventnor City Council Chamber with cigarette stumps, My 9, 4:2; N Y Athletic Club grants privilege to smoke, My 25, 18:2; Repr Johnson introduces bill to prohibit cigarette smoking in Washington, Je 21, 1:4; ed, Je 22, 14:3; sp art by Helen B Lowry on Johnson bill, Je 26, VII, 2:7

TOBACCO Merchants' Assoc of U S—Prepares petition to Congress for reduction of war taxes on tobacco, Ap 24, II, 1:2
TOBACCO Products Co—Stockholders approve stock increase, Ap 21, 22:2; divd, Ap 23, 18:8; My 4, 22:7; My 11, 29:6; pf divd, Je 8, 28:7
TOBACCO Products Export Corp—Annual report, Ap 14, 22:3
TOBASSO, Antonio, see Prohibition—N J—Constitutionality of Law
TOBIN, Genevieve—lr by Evelyn Browne on her acting, My 22, VI, 1:7
TOBINSON (Mr and Mrs) Jas E—attacked by mob in Potsdam, mistaken for French, Ap 21, 1:4; Foreign Office sends note to L Dressel, Amer Comr, expressing regret, Ap 22, 12:7
TOD, Robt E—will accept appointment as Comr of Immigration N Y Port, My 12, 19:2
TODD, Hy C—appointed Federal Atty for Northern N Y, Je 30, 16:7
TODD, Wm H, see European War—Memorials—Brooklyn
TOKIO, Mayor of, see Goto (Baron)
TOKUYO Maru (S S)—Afire; crew rescued by transport Buford, My 3, 5:3
TOLBERT-Jesse bill, see Voting Machines
TOLEDO, St Louis & Western R R:—
Annual report, Je 5, 23:5
Govt Compensation—Award, Ap 30, 16:8
TOLL Roads, see Roads—N J
TOLMAN, C P, see Natl Safety Council
TOMBS Court, see N Y C—Courts
TOMBS Prison—T Shannon held for aiding F Stern to escape, Ap 4, 3:3; Stern arrested in Newark, Je 3, 18:2
TOMPKINS (Justice), Arth S—ill, Ap 28, 7:3; condition, My 1, 22:3
TOMPKINS, Roswell D—testifies regarding reorganization of Bldg Trades Council, at Lockwood Com investigation, Ap 27, 1:1
TOMSK, see Siberia
TONER, Edw C, see Gary Tribune
TONG, Hollington K—excerpt from article on women suffragettes in China, sp art, Je 26, III, p 11
TONOPAH Extension Mining Co—Quarterly report, My 18, 27:2
TOOKER, Wm F—death, Je 29, 15:4
TOPLITZ, Melville S—death, My 13, 15:6
TORNADOES—Texarkana, Ark, swept; 16 killed, Ap 16, 24:2; 75 persons killed in series of tornadoes which swept over 5 States, Ap 17, 1:5; Melissa, Tex, swept; 5 killed, Ap 14, 17:4; death list 97, Ap 18, 3:2; 12 killed in Miss, Ap 27, 12:2; several towns in Maine swept, My 23, 4:2
TORNQUIST, Carlos Alfredo—attributes present crisis in Argentine trade to defects in financial system, Ap 17 II, 15:2
TORO, Arturo del—tells of Obregon's accomplishments in Mexico which will merit recognition by U S, Je 26, 16:1
TOROK (Rev Dr), Jno W, former Roman Catholic clergyman—received into Protestant Episcopal Church ministry, Je 10, 6:2
TORONTO Evening Telegram—Prints in 2 plants to hasten distribution, Ap 6, 18:4
TORONTO Mail and Empire—Buys Toronto Daily World and Sunday World, Ap 11, 22:2
TORRANCE, Mary Fisher—sp art on hotel regulations and railroad liabilities for passengers, Ap 17, III, p 2; sp art on Mossback College reunion, Je 26, III, p 3
TORRENS Title Law—E Polak, Registrar of Bronx Co, discusses system, Ap 24, IX, 1:3
TORREY (Dr) Jno—receives degree of D Sc from Vermont Univ, Je 21, 5:5
TORRIBLE (Capt), R H—tells tales of tropics on arrival in U S, Je 15, 16:3
TOTH, Frank—J Borba sentenced for murder, My 8, 20:1
TOUMEY (Dr), J W—statement on forestry policy in U S at hearing of U S Chamber of Commerce, Je 28, 10:2
TOURING Mgrs' Assoc—Fight against Actors' Equity shop, Ap 19, 15:2; Ap 27, 21:1
TOURISTS, see Travel
TOWER, Charlemagne—Baron von Schoen, in memoirs, tells of episode in choice of successor as Amb to Berlin, Je 22, 17:5
TOWLE, Mary Rutter—sworn in as Asst U S Atty for Southern Dist of N Y, Je 16, 7:1; sp art by Helen B Lowry on her attitude on women smoking, Je 26, VII, 2:7
TOWN and County Secretariat, Inc, see King (Mrs), Van R C
TOWN Hall, see League for Political Education
TOWN Topics—R W E Joyce sues for $200,000 damages, Ap 6, 36:3
TOWNE, Chas Hanson—sp art, Our kill-joy autocracy, Ap 3, III, 5:1; sp art on prohibition, My 1, III, p 18
TOWNER (U S Repr), Horace Mann—introduces bill to create Federal Dept of Education, Ap 12, 2:3
TOWNER (N Y Sen), J E—introduces resolution for legislative investigation of State Architect Pilcher's office, Ap 15, 2:7
TOWNLEY, Arth C—Minn Supreme Court upholds charges of conspiracy for disloyalty during war, Ap 30, 9:6
TOWNSEND (U S Sen), Chas Elroy—confers with Pres Harding on road bill, Ap 9, 1:2; opposes ratification of Colombian treaty, Ap 19, 19:4; introduces resolution in Sen authorizing hearings on roads legislation, Ap 14, 12:7; statement in Sen on passage of Knox resolution for separate peace, My 1, 2:2; bill introduced will provide for 2 hundred million dollars for new roads, My 1, 19:2; introduces bill to place 1st, 2nd and 3rd class postmasters under civil service, Je 11, 8:2; tells of needs for improvement in N Y C Post Office Dept, Je 26, VI, 5:2
TOWNSEND, Mrs Chas—death, My 26, 13:4
TOWNSEND, Edw W—sp art on the return of the native to the baseball game, My 15, III, 4:1; sp art, Home brew survey, My 22, III, 13:1; sp art, Battery Park ramble, Je 5, III, 3:1
TOWNSEND, Wendell—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 22, 14:6
TOWNSEND Harris Hall, see College of City of N Y
TOWNSHEND (Gen), Sir Chas Vere Ferrers—speaks in Commons on Irish situation, Je 15, 3:2
TOXIC Smoke, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
TOY Yoeng Syndicate of America—Leases ground of Churchill's Restaurant, My 30, 7:2
TRACY, Bertram Handbury—marries Mrs W Winans, Je 22, 15:3
TRACY (Col), Jno—death, Ap 27, 17:4
TRADE, see Commerce
TRADE Acceptances—D P Kingsley approves suggestion of Amer Acceptance Council for amendment of N Y S laws to permit insurance cos to invest funds in banker's acceptances, My 7, 16:8; Salomon Bros and Hutzler will buy bank and bankers' acceptances

TRADE Acceptances:—(Continued):—
for future delivery, My 20, 23:2; Amer Acceptance Council reports 18% decrease in business for past yr, Je 2, 21:2
TRADE Agreements, see Commercial Treaties
TRADE Assocs, see Anti-Trust Laws; Business Co-operation; Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, Je 11
TRADE Comm—Text of report submitted to Pres Harding, with suggestions for legislative program to cut living costs, Ap 18, 1:3; contention that retail prices have not dropped in ratio to raw material decreases supported by Labor Dept report, Ap 19, 19:8 Sen Norris urges farmers to support Comm, which he charges packers and allied financial interests are trying to discredit, My 27, 9:3; Sec Hoover urges increased powers to advise business men on illegal practices, Je 3, 17:3; attitude toward business outlined by H Thompson at Chicago convention of Natl Wholesale Grocers' Assoc, Je 12, II, 10:7
See also Meat Trade—Exports—Shoe Trade—Prices—Steel Trade—Prices
TRADE Council, see Commerce—Export Trade—Expansion
TRADE Follows the Flag—Ed on revision of saying, Je 3, 14:3
TRADE Names—B Steuer describes annoyance and loss resulting from similarity, My 15, II, 12:4
TRADE Protective Assoc—Organized by trade bodies to prevent ocean freight thefts, Je 13, 24:1
TRADE Routes, see Harriman, W A, Shipping Interests
TRADE Treaties, see Commercial Treaties
TRADE Unions, see Labor Unions
TRADEMARKS—H W Forster describes ingenuity of mfrs in hunting ideas for selling name, Ap 24, VII, 2:1
TRADING with Enemy Act—T W Miller, Alien Property Custodian, will offer amendment to Knox resolution relating to administration, My 20, 2:5; U S State Dept announces changes in restrictions, My 26, 22:3
TRAFFIC, see Accidents; Natl Highways Protective Soc; N Y C—Courts—Traffic Court; N Y C—Streets; N Y C—Transit Situation; Railroads; Roads; Safety First
TRAFFIC Club—Addressed by H Elliott, who urges repeal of ry full crew laws, Je 1, 6:2
TRAILS, see Roosevelt-Midland Trail
TRAIN, Steph G—estate, My 28, 23:1
TRAIN Robberies:—
France—Thefts increase since 1913, Je 1, 10:8
N Y Central R R—Report of holdup near Sanborn, N Y, denied by officials, My 22, 18:4
TRAIN Wrecks—Attempt made to wreck Pennsylvania's Broadway Limited at Villanova, Ap 16, 9:1; Mo Pacific train wrecked at Almont, Ark; 2 men held, My 9, 15:4; Canadian Natl Ry train derailed in Quebec, My 31, 13:4
See also Accidents—Railroad
TRANSCONTINENTAL Oil Co—Annual report, My 10, 28:4
See also Oil Trade—Colombia
TRANSFER Tax, see Bourne, F G, and references under Inheritance Tax
TRANSFERS, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers
TRANSIT Comm, N Y:—
Appointments—Gov Miller reported to be finding it hard to select members, Ap 4, 26:1; Ap 12, 10:2; G McAneny and L T Harkness reported to have been chosen; both refuse to comment on report, Ap 13, 1:4; Miller refuses to comment on rumor that Maj Gen O'Ryan has accepted membership, Ap 15, 2:7; many officials of old P S Comm and Transit Construction Comm will lose jobs when new comm takes charge, Ap 17, II, 1:5; ed, Ap 18, 10:3; N Y S Sen confirms G McAneny, L T Harkness and Maj Gen O'Ryan as members; comments, Ap 17, 1:7, 2:1; assistants appointed, Ap 27, 1:3; L C Andrews made chief executive officer, D J Turner consulting engineer, R Ridgway chief engineer, My 5, 8:2; J H Madden, F W Lindars, J C Hooper and E T Fitzgerald named for valuation work, My 6, 18:4
Bronx Cars—Denies application of N Y C Interborough Ry Co for permission to abandon part of E 189 St line, Je 5, 4:1
B R T Finances, **see** Brooklyn Rapid Transit Comm—Finances
Counsel—L C White resigns, succeeded by H T Kingsbury, Je 1, 17:2; C J Shearn appointed special counsel, Je 16, 18:1
Fares—Chairman McAneny refuses F H LaGuardia's request for pledge for continuation of 5c fare, says comm has not formulated plans, Je 2, 23:2; LaGuardia says refusal to discuss 5c fares proves empty promises were held out to public, Je 3, 6:2
Funds—Chairman McAneny refuses to give details of expenses to Estimate Bd, My 27, 15:3; Justice Clark signs 2 orders directing N Y C to show cause for withholding funds, Je 1, 20:6; McAneny cites duty of Estimate Bd to supply funds for needed expenses, in lr to F H LaGuardia, Je 2, 23:2; LaGuardia says new lines cannot be built without funds advanced by city, Je 3, 6:2; action deferred by Estimate Bd, Je 4, 18:5; Appellate Div hears arguments on application for writ of mandamus to compel Estimate Bd to furnish funds, Je 9, 18:1
See also Salaries, **below**
Hughes Survey—Will be turned over to new comm by Merchants' Assoc if Sec Hughes grants permission, Ap 20, 18:1
Long Is R R—Plea for permission to drop 2 or 3 daily trips on Manhatan Beach Div denied, My 13, 9:2
Motor Bus Lines—Action with view to obtaining revenue for city expected, Ap 29, 8:1
N Y Rys Co—Receiver Hedges describes financial crisis to comm, Je 7, 30:1
N Y, Westchester & Boston Ry Co, **see** N Y, Westchester & Boston Ry Co—Rates
9th Av R R Co obtains writ of certiorari requiring that full record of order issued by old P S Comm for cessation of operations on Washington St between midnight and 5 A M be sent to County Clerk, Ap 29, 8:1
Office—New comm takes possession of Transit Construction Comm's office, despite Delaney's formal protest, Ap 27, 1:3
See also Transit Law, N Y S—Constitutionality
Organization—Chairman McAneney will call informal conference to discuss reorganization and inspect present P S Comm, Ap 18, 24:3; conferences, Ap 19, 27:1; Ap 20, 18:1; new comm confers with retiring P S Comm, Ap 21, 32:3; meeting, Ap 22, 25:2
Powers—Increased by amendment to P S Comm law, for control of suburban and interurban lines entering N Y C, Ap 19, 27:1
Report submitted to Gov Miller on progress of reorganization, Je 2, 16:2
Salaries—Controller Craig holds up demands from new comm and also from old Transit Construction Comm, pending decision on constitutionality of new comm, My 5, 8:2; names of members of old Transit Construction Comm are placed on payroll, to protect city in legal test, My 15, II, 1:3; Comr McAneney applies to Estimate Bd for appropriation for running expenses to Dec, 1921; application referred to Finance Com, My 21, 19:4; Estimate Bd defers action on request for appropriation, My 24, 21:2; comm obtains court order to show cause why a mandamus should not be issued to compel Controller Craig to make payments, My 26, 17:2; Appellate Div hears arguments on comm's application for writ of mandamus to compel Estimate

Bd to appropriate funds, Je 9, 18:1; Estimate Bd adopts Corp Counsel O'Brien's suggestion to pay employes of comm, pending court decision of constitutionality of law, Je 11, 24:3; Justice Whitaker directs Controller Craig to pay salary of F Bennett, Je 28, 9:2
See also Funds, **above**
Sworn into office, after members qualify at Albany, Ap 26, 1:3, 2:4

TRANSIT Law, N Y S:—
Attacks—Assailed by G R Dunn at Elmira meeting of annual conference of N Y S Mayors, Je 8, 17:2
Constitutionality Test Suit—Sen Johnson says N Y C will use all possible efforts in the courts to fight bill, Ap 1, 17:2; ed, Ap 2, 10:3; Ap 13, 14:3; Corp Counsel O'Brien will apply for injunction to restrain new Comm from acting, on ground that act creating it is unconstitutional, Ap 19, 27:1; O'Brien directs Comr Delaney, in behalf of Mayor Hylan and the city administration, to continue his office and refuse to surrender books and records to new Comm; hints at court action to follow, Ap 23, 1:3; O'Brien will seek injunction restraining new Comm from taking office, or Comr Delaney from surrendering it; Gov Miller is not worried, Ap 24, 1:5, 18:1; Delaney requests new Comm to refrain from taking possession of Transit Construction Comm's records until the courts have passed on validity of act creating Comm, Ap 25, 1:2; ed, Ap 25, 10:1; O'Brien obtains injunction to prevent new Comm from taking possession of records, and directing members to show cause why they should not be restrained from exercising powers and duties imposed upon them by Transit act, Ap 26, 1:3; new Comm takes possession of Transit Construction Comm's office, despite protest; F M Scott retained as counsel to defend Comm, Ap 27, 1:3; Alderman Quinn introduces resolution for Mayor Hylan's removal, on ground that he violated State law by directing Delaney to refuse to give up his office, Ap 27, 9:3; Justice McAvoy hears arguments by F M Scott, for new Transit Comm, and Sen Johnson for N Y C, reserves decision, grants 5 days for filing of briefs, Ap 28, 17:8; Delaney continues to assert his technical claim to office, Ap 29, 8:1; new Comm asks court to refuse injunction sought by Corp Counsel, asserts application is premature, My 3, 19:7; ed, Hylan and Johnson out of court, My 18, 16:1; Justice McAvoy denies injunction sought by city to restrain Comm from functioning, says wrong procedure was used, My 18, 19:8; Johnson will continue fight, says McAvoy's decision settles nothing, My 19, 17:8; counsel for Comm deny seeking delays, in reply to O'Brien's demand for haste, My 25, 27:3; O'Brien asks for early trial, Je 7, 28:2; law called unsound by Sen Johnson, in argument before Appellate Div on Comm's application for writ of mandamus to compel Estimate Bd to furnish funds, Je 9, 18:1; attacked by E H Miller of Staten Is, who sues Gov Miller and other officials, Je 28, 22:3
Counsel for N Y C—Corp Counsel O'Brien explains why Sen Johnson was hired, in reply to Controller Craig's request for information prior to issuing voucher, Ap 30, 19:1
Editorials—Traction law, Ap 2, 10:3; Sacredness of nickel fares, on U S Supreme Court decision, Ap 13, 14:3; Profits and property, on Gov Miller's message, Ap 14, 12:2; New transit comm, Ap 18, 10:3; State vs Tammany, Ap 25, 10:1; Hylan and Johnson out of court, My 18, 16:1
Indorsement—5th Av Assoc approves bill, Ap 1, 9:1
Physical Value of Properties, **see** Provisions, **below**
Provisions—Explained by Gov Miller in lr to Bklyn Chamber of Commerce, Ap 1, 17:1; Com of prominent citizens is being organized to see that section 106, concerning municipal ownership, is not voided; Comr Delaney sponsors plan, Ap 3, II, 1:1; Sen Knight introduces bill to amend P S Comm law to make fares the basis of transit values; Gov Miller sends emergency message to Legislature to expedite bill, which Sen passes, Ap 14, 1:2; ed, Ap 14, 12:2; O'Brien calls Miller's suggestion for amendment on valuation camouflage, Ap 16, 15:3; lr from N F Ross on relation of fares and valuations, Ap 18, 10:6; late amendment to P S Comm law gives new comm increased powers over suburban and interurban lines entering N Y C, Ap 19, 27:1; Miller signs Knight bill for fare valuation, Ap 28, 17:7
Republicans in N Y C—Are pleased with Gov Miller's special message on fare basis for transit values, Ap 14, 9:2
Senate Action—Sen defeats Sen Walker's resolution to recall Knight-Adler bill on ground that it makes increased fares mandatory on Transit Comm, Ap 16, 1:1; Sen Katlin declares Republican leader, Livingston, sought to dictate his vote, Ap 18, 3:3

TRANSIT Conference, Internatl, see Internatl Communications and Transit Conference

TRANS-Jordania, see Palestine—Eastern Palestine

TRANSPORTATION Corps Assoc—Reunion dinner in N Y C of officers and men who managed Amer military ry service in France, My 15, 20:4

TRANSPORT Workers' Conference, see Internatl Transport Workers' Conference

TRANSPORTATION, see Canals; Railroads; Shipping; Steamship Lines

TRANSPORTATION of Troops, see Shipping

TRANSPORTATION Tax, see Taxation

TRANSPORTS, see Shipping—Transports

TRAVEL:—
Canada—Amer tourists do not need passports, Je 8, 29:7
Egypt—T W Williams says tourist tide is again turning toward that country, My 15, II, 10:1
England—U S State Dept warns that Britisn vises are necessary, My 26, 9:3
European (General)—Sp art by G B McClellan on red tape encountered in trip to Europe, Ap 3, III, p 7; tourists flock to Europe, Ap 24, II, 4:1
France—Statement by J Perret, Director of French Natl Touring Bur, My 8, VI, 11:1; E L James tells of exorbitant prices to Amer tourists, My 27, 19:6; Amer visitors in Paris are asked to file complaints with bureau that is fighting high prices, Je 4, 3:4; lr from J Perret on cost of living in France, Je 16, 14:7; Mrs E V Lecour reports fair treatment, lr, Je 23, 16:7
Italy—Amb Johnson denies reports of danger in Italy to Americans, Ap 22, 23:3; Govt establishes special dept for tourists, Ap 24, 13:2; lr by Kath C Gould, My 1, II, 2:6
Jugoslavia—J H Smith tells of difficulties, lr, Je 7, 16:6
So Americans traveling to Europe carry much gold, Je 26, II, 3:4
Switzerland—Foreigners after June 30 need not report to police on arrival, Je 12, 2:2; tourists halted by strikes on rys, Je 27, 15:6
See also Passports—Switzerland
Tyrol—Act passed by Diet provides that tourists must pay 10 times more than the native for everything, My 9, 15:7
Western States—D S Spencer predicts heavy tourist traffic to West during Summer, Ap 17, II, 12:2

TRAVERS, Jas P—death, My 20, 15:4

TRAVERSE, Madeleine, see Smith, H L

TRAVIS, Eug M—counsel granted permission to inspect minutes of Grand Jury in connection with indictment of J M Wendell, A L Judson and himself, Ap 6, 28:2; Whitman designated to prosecute him and Wendell and Judson, Ap 7, 13:2; Judge McIntyre conflicts with Dist Atty Swann on transfer of case against him from Court of General Sessions to Supreme Court, Ap 23, 24:4; Justice Delahanty grants order prohibiting Judge McIntyre from acting on motion to dismiss indictments against him, Ap 24, 18:2; Justice McAvoy grants writ of prohibition restraining Judge McIntyre from acting on motion for dismissal of indictments against him, Ap 29, 10:2; Judge Tierney decides to try case against him in Supreme Court, My 24, 22:1; trial begins June 27, Je 17, 15:3; trial postponed until July 6; Wendell and Judson also get stay, Je 28, 32:2

TRAVIS, Fredk A, see Duff, J R

TRAVIS (Amer Vice Consul), Howard K—sails with bride, My 29, 4:3

TRAYLOR Engineering & Mfg Co—Divds, Je 30, 29:7

TRAYNOR, Thos, see Ireland—Outrages—Executions

TREASON—Ex-Chaplain F J Feinler, convicted of treasonable utterances, pardoned by Pres Harding, Je 29, 1:2; ed, Je 30, 16:6
See also Sedition

TREASURY, U S, see U S—Treasury Dept

TREAT, Elmer—slacker list error, My 17, 4:3

TREATIES, see Commercial Treaties—European War—Peace Treaties

TREATY of Neuilly, see European War—Peace Treaty with Bulgaria

TREATY of Versailles, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany

TREES:—
Address by M L Davey in Congress, My 25, 11:1
China—Plans for reforestation, My 1, VIII, 2:7; U S Agriculture Dept ascribes famine to deforestation, My 12, 12:3
France—Germany is willing to pay proportional cost of replanting orchards at hearing of Reparations Comm, Ap 4, 24:5
French Soil—Tree to be planted at Choate School, Conn, in Amer soil mixed with that of Strasbourg, Lorraine and Chateau-Thierry, My 29, VIII, 2:6
Memorial—Co D, 307th Inf Regt, 77th Div, plants oak in Central Park for fallen members, Ap 4, 10:3; Pres Harding, in lr to J M Patterson, endorses planting them for soldiers on natl highways, My 7, 10:7; Cos J, K, L and M of 77th Div plant trees in Central Park, My 9, 24:2; Co G, 307th Inf, 77th Div, plants tree in Central Park, My 16, 14:7; Writers' Club plants tree in Washington Sq to honor A Seeger, My 17, 5:2; tree planted at N Y S Institute of Applied Agriculture on Long Island; tree planted in earth sent from lands where men fought, Je 5, 19:2
N Y C—Planting in home sections urged by S Parsons, Ap 17, II, 10:1
Savannah, Ga—Lr by P D Daffin, Chairman Park and Tree Comm, replying to lr by S Parsons, My 8, VII, 12:1
Washington, D C—Trees from Ohio and Ill planted by Mrs Harding and McCormick on miniature memorial walk of Amer Forestry Assoc, My 1, 20:1; Morse elm removed from Penn Av and 14 St; trunk presented to Amer Forestry Assoc, My 15, 7:6
See also Forests

TREFREY, W D T—commits suicide, Ap 12, 19:8

TREFREY, Wm—arrested in connection with holdup of jewelry store last May; is suspected of several bank robberies, My 23, 23:1; will be taken to Middletown to dig up buried bonds stolen from banks, My 25, 10:1

TREJO, Manuel and Jesus—arrested in Tex on charges of being revolutionary emissaries, My 1, 19:3

TREMONT Tenants' Assoc—Will hold mass meeting to obtain information regarding Citizens' Protective Housing League, Je 17, 8:1

TRENT (Prof), Wm Peterfield, see Cambridge History of Amer History

TRENTON Street Rys, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N J

TRESPASSING—Gov Miller signs Betts bill to prohibit trespassing on "posted" agricultural lands, My 3, 9:2

TREVOR, Norman—exonerated for giving Sunday performance to aid hospital, Ap 7, 20:1

TRIANON Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Hungary

TRINITY Church, see Churches—Newburgh, N Y

TRINITY College—All but 10 students have vacation jobs, My 31, 14:7; contribution offer from General Education Bd, Je 2, 12:8; Irish Republican Army denies responsibility for threatening lr, Je 12, 2:6; Je 21, 7:5

TRIPLE Alliance (England), see Coal—British Miners' Strike

TROLLEYMEN'S Wages, see Street Rys—Wages

TROLLOPE, Anthony—lr by H W Fry, Je 12, VII, 12:2

TROOP Transportation, see Shipping—Transportation of Troops

TROPICAL Vegetation, see Alcohol

TROPICS—Capt R H Torrible tells tales of zone on arrival in U S, Je 15, 16:3

TROTTA (Mrs), Cath—stepdaughter, Mrs Carolina Verderosa and husband held, Ap 4, 16:4; Mr and Mrs Verderosa held, Ap 7, 22:2

TROTZKY, Leon:—
Addresses—Speaks to Moscow military students; threatens new war on Poland, Ap 22, 2:6; threat of renewal of war against Poland not taken seriously by Polish reprs in Washington, Ap 23, 18:2; outline of speech to be given before Third Internationale of Moscow, Je 23, 20:6; speaks before Third Internationale in Moscow; predicts U S-British naval war in 1924, Je 27, 15:5; Je 28, 17:2
Economic Situation—Tells Third Internationale that he sees chance of capitalism gaining, Je 28, 17:2
Health—Report that he has cancer, My 19, 8:3
Lenin, N—Said to be bent on proving Lenin's leniency a mistake, My 25, 28:2
Manifesto to World Proletariat—Authorized by Third Internationale to draft one, Je 29, 17:4
Napoleon, Comparison—Made by Mrs Sheriden, Ap 12, 15:2
Poland, **see** Addresses, **above**
Retirement—Said to be no longer member of Govt, Je 19, 3:1; retirement demanded by Lenin, in speech to Communist leaders at Moscow, Je 20, 1:5
Third Internationale (Moscow)—Assigned internatl problems and problems of Communist Internationale, Je 22, 3:6; agrees with Lenin on div of authority, Je 26, 1:7
World Revolution—Tells Congress of Communist Women that revolution is less probable, Je 20, 1:5

TROUBETZKOY (Princess), Nadejda, see Schutz, W

TROUP, Chas A—death, My 16, 15:4

TRUANCY—4 Bath Beach children who ran away from school return home, Je 10, 13:4

TRUCKING Co's Suits, see U S Trucking Corp

TRUCKS, see Automobiles—Motor Trucks

TRUDEL, Wm J, see Prohibition—Chicago

TRUSCON Steel Co—Divd, Ap 5, 30:3; Ap 6, 28:4

TRUESDALE, Wm H—analysis of ry rates and wages and possibility of reduction quoted by F R Stockbridge, Ap 24, VII, 1:1

TRUSTS, see Anti-Trust Laws

TSAI Yuen Pei—receives degree of LL D from N Y Univ, Je 9, 17:2

TSCHIRKY, Oscar, see Hotels—N Y C—Waldorf-Astoria

TSING-Tau—Japanese govt will establish internatl port as soon as it can induce China to undertake negotiations for relinquishment of Japanese control over Shantung, My 15, X, 14:1
TUAM, Archbishop of, see Gilmartin (Most Rev), T P
TUBBS, Jas—death, My 12, 17:5
TUBERCULOSIS:
Amer Com for Prevention of Tuberculosis—Awarded Vermeil Medal Reconnoissance Francaise, My 12, 2:4
Eradication—Forecast by Dr J A Miller, Pres of Natl Tuberculosis Assoc, Je 17, 8:1; forecast supported by Dr L Frankel, Je 18, 17:2; Dr H Lischner says alfalfa and clover juices destroy germ, Je 22, 17:2
Ex-Service Men, **see** Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men—Tubercular Men
France—2 sanataria, established near Paris by Americans, handed over to French Govt, Je 26, 18:4
Marriage, Prohibition of—Dr Fishberg, addressing Natl Tuberculosis Assoc, calls indiscriminate prohibition unjust, Je 18, 17:2
N Y Tuberculosis Assoc says bad housing conditions encourage disease, lr, Ap 11, 10:6; lr on needless deaths, Ap 21, 12:6; lr on decrease in N Y C, My 23, 12:7; lr on "needless deaths," Je 19, VII, 12:3
See also Natl Tuberculosis Assoc
TUCK, Saml B, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
TUCKER (Dr), Emma Curtis, see Sports—Walking—World Hike
TUCKER, Geo Loane—death, Je 22, 15:3; comment, Je 26, VI, 2:1
TUCKER, Gilbert M—B Matthews's review of his book, Amer English, Ap 10, III, 4:1; ed, Ap 10, II, 2:6; lr, Ap 21, 12:6; lr on Pres Harding's use of word "normalcy," My 9, 10:6; lr on oldest farm journal, My 14, 8:5
TUFTS (Boston Dist Atty), Nathan A—accused by Atty Gen of failing to prosecute movie producers and actors arrested in raid on payment of $50,000 blackmail, My 30, 12:4; Atty Gen Allen names W J Corcoran and D H Coakley as persons who conspired with him to obtain money from persons threatened with indictments, Je 22, 2:7; movie men to make depositions in connection with Woburn dinner case, Je 25, 11:4; hearings on proceedings for his removal will open July 11, Je 26, 2:2
TUFTS College—Unveils memorial to war dead, Je 6, 13:5; commencement, Je 21, 7:3
TUG Boat Workers, see Marine Workers—Seamen's Wages—Shipping—Strikes—U S Ports
TULLMAN, Saml—Judge Talley criticises him for having to be ordered to appear in court to protect his client, Je 4, 8:2
TULSA, Okla, see Indians—Okla
TUMBRIDGE (Capt), Wm—death, My 22, 22:4
TUNNELS, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel—Staten Is Tunnel
TUPPER (Mrs), Edith Sessions—sues D. Klarman for automobile injuries, My 29, 11:1
TUPPER House, Sandwich, Mass—Destroyed by firebug, Ap 11, 15:2
TURAK, Max—arrested on charge of assault, recognized as slacker, Je 23, 11:1
TURIN, see Socialists—Italy
TURKEY:—
Allied Occupation—Neutrality regulations put into operation, My 19, 2:4
Anglo-French Policy, see Turkey—Nationalists
Angora Govt, see Nationalists, **below**
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Turkey
Christians, see Christians in Turkey
French Treaty—Note—In last Index, **see** Syria—Military Situation in Cilicia

Reports that Angora Govt repudiated Franco-Turkish agreement are denied, Ap 5, 4:3; full text of agreement between France and Armenia not published, Ap. 13, 19:5; report that Angora Assembly has rejected treaty entered into some time ago, My 8, 7:6; report that Angora Assembly has ratified treaty with reservations, My 12, 4:3; French Govt sends H Franklin-Bouillon to Angora to negotiate new accord with Mustapha Kemal, My 22, 16:1; uneasiness in Paris over news that Nationalists have refused to accept terms of armistice with French, My 22, II, 1:5; Angora Govt proposes to send new mission to negotiate treaty, Je 3, 1:7; H. Franklin-Bouillon received by Nationalist Assembly, Je 13, 1:2
Greece, Relations with, see Turkey—Nationalists
Indian Spy, see Spies—Turkey
Italy, Relations with—Secret treaty signed; salient points; Italy agrees to support claims to Smyrna and Thrace in return for economic concessions, Ap 13, 19:5; lr by L Scala, Ap 21, 12:6; lr by D A Michalaros on treaty, Ap 24, VII, 6:1; An Amer Citizen replies to D A Michalaros, lr, My 3, 16:7; Turkish Nationalist Govt said to have rejected agreement, Je 16, 2:6
Nationalists—Note—The complete story of the Nationalists' campaign is entered here chronologically; for quick reference to activities in a specific district, **see** heading for name of district, as Armenia, Smyrna, &c

Amer College at Marsivan—Greek teachers court-martialed, Ap 3, 3:3; Rear Admiral Bristol takes up with Nationalist Govt question of reinstatement of Amer teachers, Ap 9, 2:6
Anglo-French Italian Policy—Turks' desire for French support against Britain shown in Washington report, Ap 4, 3:1; Allies agree to be neutral in Greek-Turk war, Ap 19, 2:5; report that England may mediate in Anatolian war between Turks and Greeks, My 6, 2:1; France and Britain may back Greeks, My 30, 3:5; British offended at Nationalist actions, My 31, 17:3; new policy being considered, Je 2, 3:1; Allies prepare to support Greeks, Je 3, 1:7; Lloyd George calls Cabinet to confer on new Bolshevist-Turkish menace, Je 10, 15:1; French disturbed at planned Greek offensive; French press comment, Je 11, 2:2; ed, The Allies and Asia Minor, Je 11, 12:3; French complaints of British policy, Je 12, 2:7; French sentiment for alliance with England affected by British policy in Turkish situation, Je 12, 15:8; C Harmsworth makes statement in Commons; A Chamberlain says British are neutral; stormy meeting of Nationalist Assembly during discussion of attitude of Kemal following toward Great Britain, Je 14, 2:2; British warn Nationalists that any attempt to take Constantinople will mean war with Great Britain, Je 16, 2:6; Lord Curzon arrives in Paris to discuss situation with Premier Briand, Je 17, 1:2; Lord Curzon arrives in Paris to confer with Premier Briand; Briand predicts settlement, Je 18, 3:3; article by C H Grasty on Briand-Curzon conference, Je 19, 1:8; Curzon and Briand hold all-day conference; Count Bonin-Longare, Italian Amb, takes part in afternoon parley, Je 19, 2:1; British, French and Italian Govts send note to Greek Govt asking delay of offensive and submission to mediation by great powers, Je 20, 1:1; Constantine's reply awaited; Curzon concludes conference with Briand; French press comment, Je 21, 3:5; Greece awaits Premier Gounaris for reply on Allies' proposals, Je 23, 8:1; Greece is expected to accept mediation, Je 24, 2:5; Greece declines to stop war at request of allied powers, Je 26, 1:2; Greece's reasons for declining offer of mediation, Je 28, 3:7

TURKEY:—(Continued):—
See also Turkey—French Treaty; Turkey—Nationalists—Military Operations
Assembly at Angora—Stormy secret meeting of com, My 31, 17:3; stormy meeting during discussion of attitude of Kemal following toward Great Britain, Je 14, 2:2
Arbitration by Sec Hughes may be sought, Je 14, 2:2
Armenians—Near East Relief asks Congress to exert pressure upon Allies and Turkey to protect Armenians, My 26, 3:1; 3,000 deported by Turks, Je 12, 2:5
Atrocities by Greeks—Turks issue Black Book on alleged atrocities, My 11, 1:1; Turks seize Greek priests in Anatolia as reprisal for alleged killing of 10,000 civilians, My 31, 17:3
Bolsheviki—Plot to establish Soviet Govt at Angora discovered, My 12, 4:3
See also Bolsheviki—Turkey
British Prisoners—British officials informed that 11 held by Turks were released, Je 13, 2:4
Butler, C H, lr on good conditions in Smyrna, Je 19, II, 2:6
Cabinet—Angora Ministry resigns; comment by Mustapha Kemal, My 22, 3:4
Christians — Mustapha Kemal promises Pope that he will safeguard all those within his jurisdiction, Ap 15, 3:3
Editorials—Ed on prohibition order passed by Angora Assembly, Ap 5, 18:5; The Greek reverse, Ap 6, 14:4; The Turk comes back, Ap 11, 10:4; The Turk and his friends; ed on Turks' complaint that Greeks raided pharmacies in Ushak and got drunk, Je 1, 16:4, 5; The Allies and Asia Minor, Je 11, 12:3
French Treaty, **see** Turkey—French Treaty
Italy, Relations with, **see** Turkey—Italy, Relations with
Mesopotamia—Offer throne to Ahmed, Sheik of the Senussi, Ap 20, 13:5
Military Operations—Greeks driven out of Eski-Shehr; Turks hold up Greek advance in Smyrna; King Constantine starts for front, Ap 3, 3:3; article by W Littlefield on reasons for Greek offensive, Ap 3, VIII, 2:1; Kemal reports complete victory at Eski Shehr; Greeks retreating toward Brusa, Ap 4, 2:3; fighting on Brusa front, Ap 4, 3:1; Nationalists deny reports of Turkish attack on French in Cilicia; Prince Andreas of Greece reported dead of wounds received near Brusa; Athens admits that operations on Eski-Shehr front are halted, Ap 5, 4:3; Greeks falling back, Ap 6, 3:1; report of Andreas's death denied, Ap 6, 3:2; ed, The Greek reverse, Ap 6, 14:4; fighting with Greeks slackens; Greek War Minister pleased with situation, Ap 7, 3:3; Greeks fall back on Smyrna front; Nationalists resume advance in Brusa sector, Ap 9, 2:6; Greco-Turkish situation discussed, Ap 10, 2:5; ed, The Turk comes back, Ap 11, 10:4; Greeks repel drive in Afium-Kharahissar and Touloubanar sectors; report that neither Turks nor Greeks respect Amer flag on relief stations, Ap 15, 3:3; Greek forces divided into 3 groups cut off from each other, Ap 19, 2:5; Greeks launch drive to hold Ushak, Ap 21, 3:5; Greeks preparing new offensive, Ap 23, 15:4; Nationalists detain French captives, Ap 25, 14:4; A Vouros, Greek diplomat arriving in Washington from Greece, predicts renewed war with Greeks in Asia Minor, My 2, 17:7; fighting renewed with French in Cilicia, My 3, 7:6 Allied Comrs, Gens and Admirals meet in Constantinople and decide to proclaim neutrality of Constantinople, Bosporus and Dardanelles in hostilities between Greeks and Turks, My 12, 4:3; Nationalists raid shores of Bosporus, My 16, 17:5; rumor of Greek coup, My 22, 16:1; uneasiness in Paris over news that Nationalists have refused to accept terms of armistice with French, My 22, II, 1:5; neutrality regulations put into operation by Allied Comm, My 19, 2:4; Nationalists declare, blockade against British warships; 30 members of Nationalist Assembly arrested for having demanded prosecution of Rafet Pasha, who lost battle of Touloubomar; Greeks deny that Angora Govt proposes amicable settlement of Turco-Greek war, My 29, 3:5; ed, The Turk and his friends, Je 1, 16:4; French fighting in Cilicia, Je 2, 3:1; King Constantine will lead Greek offensive, Je 6, 15:6; Russian Moslems come to aid Kemal; Greek warships in Black Sea, Je 9, 2:6; Greeks will start drive, Je 10, 15:1; Constantine will sail today for Anatolian front, Je 11, 2:2; military activity in Constantinople on eve of Greek offensive; Constantine sails for Smyrna; Greeks bombard Ineboli, Je 12, 2:5; E. L. James says proposed Greek drive worries France; Constantine arrives in Smyrna, Je 13, 1:2; Prince Andrew will soon go to front, Je 16, 2:6; French defeat Turks in Syria; Greeks delay offensive, Je 17, 3:1; Greek offensive halted awaiting final decision of British to back up Constantine, Je 18, 3:8; strong Soviet forces march to aid Turks; Sublime Porte protests against Greek bombardments; Kemal goes to front, Je 19, 2:1; Constantine kept in seclusion at Smyrna; C Baltadji, Greek Foreign Minister, arrives at Smyrna; agreement reached between Angora and Moscow Govts for direct transportation of munitions for Nationalists from Novorissisk, South Russia, across Black Sea to Turkish ports, on ships flying Soviet flags, Je 20, 3:3, 4; Constantine postpones offensive, Je 21, 3:5; Greeks open offensive and take Ismid; French expect Greek defeat, says E I James, Je 27, 1:2; Greeks repulse attacks by Turks in Nicodemia region, Je 28, 3:7; Greeks evacuate Ismid; massacre feared; road to Constantinopue open to Kemal, Je 30, 1:2
See also Turkey—Nationalists—Anglo-French Policy
Mutiny—Reported in Angora, Nouri Pasha, brother of Enver, reported killed, My 23, 1:7
Overthrow of Govt—Plot discovered, My 12, 4:3; Halil Pasha condemned to death for conspiring to overthrow Govt, My 27, 19:6
Persia, Relations with, **see** Bolsheviki—Persia
Sp art, British Constantinople, Je 19, III, p 1
Spies, **see** Spies—Turkey
Prohibition, see Prohibition—Turkey
Russia, Treaty with—Details of treaty signed, Mar 16, Ap 10, 2:5; Soviet Russia and Nationalists said to have agreed upon treaty; protocol signed in Jan, 1920, said to have been made effective, My 27, 19:3
See also Bolsheviki—Turkey
Sultan—Invitation to visit Angora raises problem, Ap 19, 2:5; sp art by E Tarnisse on ruse by which Abdul Aziz traveled to France, My 8, III, 12:1
Taxation, see Taxation—Turkey
See also Anatolia; Armenia; Constantinople; Syria

TURNBULL (Mrs), E Hatheway—deplores New York's treatment of cats, My 15, VI, 9:1

TURNBULL, Jas E—estate, My 7, 23:4

TURNER, Danl J—appointed consulting engineer of new Transit Comm, My 5, 8:2; describes progress on 14th St-Eastern Dist subway line, My 15, II, 1:6

TURNER, Denis—death, My 10, 17:4

TURNER, Frances—death, My 31, 15:4

TURNER (Capt), Harold L—will have court-martial trial on charge of defrauding Govt

through manipulation of vouchers, Je 8, 7:2
TURNER, Harry, see Newberry, T H
TURNER, Kenneth—attacks Amer interests in Mexico in Mexican El Universal, Ap 29, 3:3
TURNER, Paul G—sued for divorce, Je 11, 14:5
TURNER (Dr), Robt—made Knight of Legion of Honor, Ap 28, 5:2
TURNER (Lt), T C—has narrow escape in plane during storm, My 31, 17:1
TURNER, Wm L—estate, Je 25, 21:1
TURNOVER Tax—Indorsed by Natl Garment Retailers' Assoc to replace luxury, excise and excess profits taxes, My 10, 17:3
TURTLES—18 fossilized ones found near Valencia, Ap 25, 24:2
TUSCANY, see Socialists—Italy
TUTTLE (Bishop), Danl Sylvester—officiates at consecration of Bishop Manning, My 12, 3:1
TUTTLE, F G—sends message to 5th conference of Union of Assocs for Promoting the League of Nations, Je 10, 15:4
TUXEDO Park, N Y, see Automobiles—Licenses
TWEEDALE, Bernard Aitken—lr on compliments paid to England at theatre, Ap 19, 16:7
TWINING, Nathan C—promoted to rank of Rear Admiral, Je 22, 17:3
TWINS, see Plays & Operas—Two Little Girls in Blue
TWELVE-Hr Day, see Steel Trade—Labor
TWYEFFORT, E—receives ribbon of Officer of Public Instruction, Ap 10, II, 9:3
TYLER, Royall—por, Ap 17, III, p 10
TYNG, F Edmonds, Jr—replies to E L Rosenfeld's lr on Allied debts and Amer export trade, lr, My 15, VII, 12:1
TYPE-SETTING, see Printers
TYPHOID Fever:—
Amer Medical Assoc's annual survey, My 15, II, 10:6
N J—8 cases reported, Ap 3, 7:3
TYPHUS:—
Hillsdale, N J—2 cases, Ap 3, 7:3
Immigrants—Death of A Steinbach, 5 yrs old; Ellis Is closed, My 20, 32:2; Ellis Is quarantine lifted, My 22, 14:2
Italy—Dr Sullivan, returning to U S, says hospitals there are free from disease, Ap 24, 13:2
N Y C—2 new cases, Ap 6, 12:2; Case in Bklyn, Ap 15, 12:2
U S—Dr H S Cumming urges increased appropriations to combat entry, speaking at meeting of health officials, Je 5, 20:1
TYPOGRAPHICAL and Printing Pressmen's Unions, see Printers
TYPOTHETAE of Phila—Annual meeting, My 25, 19:6
TYROL—French oppose plebiscite for annexation to Germany, Ap 11, 6:2; Col Emerson urges union with Germany in address in Innsbruck, Ap 20, 3:2; Col Causey arraigns Col Emerson for his propaganda speeches for union with Germany, Ap 22, 17:8; votes in plebiscite for union with Germany, Ap 25, 15:8; ed, Ap 26, 14:3; returns of plebiscite, Ap 26, 25:3; Ap 27, 2:5; act passed by Diet provides that tourists must pay 10 times as much as the native for everything, My 9, 15:7
TYSON (U S Repr), Jno R—protests against Sen Penrose's declaration for equality for negroes in Penn, Ap 3, VI, 6:6
TYSON & Co—New branch in Times Bldg subway floor, My 10, 20:2
See also Hotels—N Y C—Astor
TYSSOWSKY, Jno—outlines trade opportunities for Amer goods in Near East, Ap 3, 16:1
U-117, see Battleships vs Aircraft, &c
UCHIDA, Sadatschi—leaves Paris for Constantinople to take up duties as Amb, Ap 13, 19:4
UCHIDA (Viscount), Yasuya—speaks at meeting of Japanese League of Nations Soc; says Japan is not warlike, Ap 27, 19:4; tells Japanese Provincial Govs that U S-Japanese differences will be solved, My 7, 3:1
UGARTE, Manuel—ed on warnings to "beware the Yankee," My 13, 14:5
UKRAINE:—
Bolsheviki, **see** Bolsheviki—Ukraine
Food Supply, **see** Foodstuffs—Ukraine
Peasants, **see** Bolsheviki—Ukraine
Poland and Soviet Russia, Treaty with, **see** Bolsheviki—Poland—Peace
ULINO, Danl—shot dead by Detective P Curry, Ap 9, 1:6; Curry indicted on charge of manslaughter, Ap 30, 15:3
ULMANIS (Premier of Latvia), Karl—sketch by Dr J H Finley, My 8, II, 5:3
ULMANN, Albert—lr on John St Theatre, Ap 20, 12:5
ULSTED, Leon Hardt—wife and he killed by train, My 31, 13:1
ULSTER, see Ireland
ULSTER Parliament, see Ireland—Parliament
ULTRA-Red waves, see Icebergs
UMBERFIELD, Jno Clark—death, Ap 9, 11:5
UNBURIED Soldiers, see European War—Unburied Soldiers
UNDERGROUND Party, see Communist Parties in U S
UNDERHILL (U S Repr), Chas L—assails S. Gompers, A F of L and leaders of organized labor, in address at annual convention of Natl Metal Trades Assoc, Ap 21, 17:3; M Woll demands proof of charges made against A F of L and union leaders, Ap 22, 23:3; Gompers replies to attack, Ap 23, 3:3
UNDERWEAR Labeling—Circuit Court of Appeals reverses an order of Federal Trade Comm directing Winsted Hosiery Co to discontinue use of labels indicating that garments are made of wool, merino or worsted, Ap 15, 25:2
UNDERWOOD, Fredk Douglas—yacht Petrel destroyed by fire, Je 8, 20:3; proposes formation of local labor bd to settle differences with Erie R R employes, Je 25, 6:2
UNDERWOOD, Harry Gregory—death, Ap 4, 12:4
UNDERWOOD (U S Sen), Oscar W—assails Knox resolution for separate peace with Germany, in Sen, Ap 29, 1:6; advocates force of 120,000 men for navy, in debate on naval appropriation bill, My 25, 1:3; speaks on naval appropriation bill; deplores treaty failure, My 28, 2:6; Sen passes bill extending Federal Compensation act to include civilians in Amer armies, Je 3, 15:5; Sen Com reports favorably resolution for Federal comm to meet Canadians on wood pulp exports, Je 12, 3:5; opposes soldiers' bonus bill, Je 24, 17:1
UNDERWOOD Computing Machine Co—Pf divd, Je 10, 19:7
UNDERWOOD Typewriter Co—Divds, My 13, 30:1; Je 10, 19:7
UNDSET, Sigrid—sketch, Je 12, III, 31:2
UNEMPLOYMENT, see Labor—Unemployment
UNEMPLOYMENT Insurance, see Insurance
UNGERN-Sternberg (Gen Baron), Michl—said to rule outer Mongolia following death of Huthkhtu Living Buddha, Je 6, 13:6
See also Siberia—Anti-Bolsheviki
UNGRADED Classes, see N Y C—Education Bd
UNIFORMED Firemen's Assoc—Asks wage rise, Je 21, 21:3
UNION Bag & Paper Corp—Quarterly divd, My 19, 23:7
UNION Bank of Bklyn—Justice Callaghan issues order directing counsel and executors of estate of J N Brown to show cause why they should not be punished for contempt and for defrauding depositors of defunct bank, Je 29, 25:2
UNION Bank of Canada—Will establish branch at Fort Norman, in far north oil dist, Je 11, 16:8

UNION College—N T Bellinger stabbed in hazing fracas, Ap 19, 11:3; alumni luncheon; Dr C A Richmond defends colleges, Je 12, II, 12:3; commencement exercises, Je 14, 3:1
See also Wireless Telegraphy—Music
UNION College Alumni—Annual dinner in Albany addressed by T W Lamont, who analyzes European situation, Je 14, 3:2
UNION College Radio Club—Finds way provide lullaby for babies by wireless, My 11, 12:2; ed, My 12, 16:6
UNION Exchange Natl Bank of N Y—Statement, My 6, 25:2
UNION Ferry Co, see Ferries
UNION Label Trades—Convention at Denver, Je 10, 15:4
UNION Labels—A F of L rejects proposal to search members and eject those wearing unlabeled clothing, at Denver convention, Je 18, 7:2
UNION of Amer Hebrew Congregations—Convention in Buffalo; J W Freiberg, Pres, tells of shortage of rabbis, in annual report, My 24, 14:8; session; drift from faith discussed; message from Pres Harding, My 25, 17:5; session, My 26, 4:2; officers elected; H Ford's attacks on Jews ignored, My 27, 15:1; ed, My 29, II, 2:6; election of officers; budget appropriations, Je 21, 17:1
UNION of Finance, Trade and Industry—Approves Sec Hughes's note rejecting Soviet pleas for trade with U S, Ap 3, 2:2
UNION of So Africa, see South Africa
UNION Oil Co of Del—Annual report, Ap 9, 17:8
UNION Pacific R R:—
Annual report, Je 4, 17:3
Apr report, My 25, 23:2
Com divd, My 13, 30:1; My 27, 29:7
Directors elected, Ap 13, 26:5
Los Angeles & Salt Lake R R Co—W A Clark and R S Lovett explain sale of Clark's stock holdings to U P system, My 26, 22:2
May report, Je 22, 21:2
Stockholders' annual meeting, Ap 13, 26:5
UNION Sq, see N Y C—Streets
UNION Trust Co, Pittsburgh—Denies membership in banking syndicate to float new bond issue for Canadian Pacific Ry Co, My 8, II, 1:4
UNIONS, Trade, see Labor Unions—Strikes
UNITARIAN Assoc, see Amer Unitarian Assoc
UNITARIAN Church—West Side Congregation buys site on Cathedral Parkway, N Y C, My 15, 21:2
UNITED Amer Line, see Eclipse (ship); Harriman, W A, Shipping Interests
UNITED Bldg Trades Council, see Building Trades—Wages
UNITED Brethren Church—Quadrennial conference; 4 Bishops elected; disarmament conference urged, My 19, 14:7; conference in Indianapolis; Rev R E Speer urges unity of churches, My 22, 5:2
UNITED Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employes and Ry Shop Laborers, see Railroads—Brotherhoods
UNITED Cigar Stores Co—Mar sales, Ap 6, 26:2; leases apartment at Bway and 96 St to H Bernknopf and H Ecker, Ap 17, IX, 1:3; com divd, My 7, 15:7; My 7, 18:2
UNITED Cloth Hat and Cap Makers, see Hat and Cap Makers
UNITED Commercial Travelers of Amer—Annual convention of Supreme Council, Je 29, 25:2
UNITED Communist Party, see Communists—World Party
UNITED Confederate Veterans of Ga—Annual reunion, My 12, 9:2
UNITED Daughters of 1812—Annual session, Ap 28, 32:2
UNITED Daughters of the Confederacy—Richmond Chapter asks that Ku Klux Klan be barred in Va, Ap 15, 9:2
UNITED Drug Co—Directors call special meeting of stockholders to vote on capital increase, Je 1, 23:2; bonds offered, Je 2, 22:2; new financing plan approved by stockholders, Je 15, 21:2
UNITED Dyewood Corp—Annual report, My 21, 21:2; divds, Je 1, 28:8; Je 15, 25:1
UNITED Electric Light and Power Co, see Electricity Rates
UNITED Fruit Co—Divds, Ap 4, 25:8; Je 16, 25:8
UNITED Gas Improvement Co—Annual report, Ap 19, 24:3
UNITED Hatters, see Hat and Cap Makers
UNITED Hebrew Charities—L Plaut, Pres appeals for old articles, lr, My 13, 14:8
UNITED Hospital Fund—Distribution to nonmunicipal institutions; list of those favored, My 11, 5:2
UNITED Labor Education Com, see Education—Workers
UNITED Light and Power Co—Gross income for 1920, Je 9, 22:3
UNITED Light & Rys Co—Pf divd, Je 7, 29:7
UNITED Mine Workers of America—Anthracite and bituminous men will frame joint demands for new wage agreements, My 18, 9:2
See also Coal Strike—West Va and Ky
UNITED Neighborhood Houses—Present play at Hotel Pennsylvania, Ap 5, 14:1; attacked as radical in Lusk Com report, My 15, II, 7:1; statement by H Riegelman, counsel, My 17, 10:2
UNITED N J R R and Canal Co—P R Pyne 2d elected Director at stockholders meeting, Je 1, 27:3
UNITED Profit Sharing Corp—Semi-annual divd, My 12, 28:7
UNITED Presbyterian Church—General Assembly opens; Rev A F Kirkpatrick elected Moderator, My 26, 6:2; report on membership and contributions, My 27, 7:2; refuses public hearing to striking members of Pressmen's Union in Phila, appoints com to study grievances, My 31, 11:3
UNITED Railroads of San Francisco—Annual report, Ap 29, 24:2
UNITED Rys of Baltimore—Annual report, Ap 21, 19:3
UNITED Real Estate Dealers Assoc—Plans formation of new fire insurance corp, Je 14, 17:8
UNITED Retail Stores Corp—Denies any connection with Profit-Sharing Candy Mfg Retail Stores Corp, Ap 9, 17:3; quarterly divd, My 14, 15:2; com divd, My 17, 29:7
UNITED Royalties Co—Divd, Je 21, 27:8
UNITED Russian Socialists of N Y—Endorse Sec Hughes's rejection of Soviet trade offer, Ap 3, 3:4
UNITED Shoe Machinery Co—Annual report, My 22, 23:2; divds, Je 10, 19:6
UNITED Shoe Repairers' Assoc, see Cobblers
UNITED STATES:—
Alliances, see U S—Foreign Policy
Ambassadors, see U S—Diplomatic Service
Army:—
Adjt Gen, **see** Harris, P C
Airplanes, **see** Aeronautics—U S—Army Aviation Service
Appropriation Bill—Lr on coming amendment on pay due to civil war veterans, Ap 10, VII, 11:3; redrafted by House subcom; army of 166,000 men provided for, Ap 22, 1:2; House begins debate, Ap 30, 3:4; House adopts amendment making force 150,000, and adjourns without passing bill, My 1, 5:1; House members vote down Repr McSwain's amendment for additional appropriation for vocational training of enlisted men, My 10, 3:4; House votes limit of 150,000 men; amendment ending state of war with Germany is blocked, My 11, 19:4; Sec Weeks testifies before Sen com and assails House plan, My 14, 8:6; ed, The strength of the army, My 16, 14:3; Sen subcom approves army of 175,000, My 17, 19:4; Sen com votes to report bill for $335,000,000 and for 170,000 men, My 18, 2:6; Sen advocates of economy plan to cut appropriation, Je 6, 3:2; Sen Borah attacks bill, Wadsworth defends it, Je 7, 3:5; ed, The strength of the army, Je 8, 16:2; Sen passes amendment raising strength to 170,000; line-up, Je 8, 19:8; Sen reverses vote and passes bill for army

not exceeding 150,000 men; line-up; bill goes to conference, Je 9, 17:8; deadlock; Sec Weeks appears before conferees and predicts demoralization if House plan on forces is effected, Je 16, 18:2; House votes that reduction to force of 150,000 be made by Oct 1; Sen stands for May, 1922; bill goes back to conference to settle date disagreement, Je 18, 2:6; Sen conferees decide to yield to House insistence on 150,000 men, Je 21, 19:4; Sen adopts conference report; Sen Norris opposes elimination of appropriation for development of Great Falls of the Potomac, Je 23, 19:8; ed on House compelling Sen to back down; ed, Injustice to enlisted men, Je 24, 14:2, 4; Pres Harding confers with Sens; reduction of army discussed, Je 29, 24:2; Pres Harding said to be advised by leaders to sign bill, Je 30, 7:2

Bonus:—

Amer Legion—Officials tell Sen subcom that ex-soldiers want present session to pass legislation, Je 3, 10:2; bill drafted for Sen com retains Legion's proposals, Je 9, 14:7

Blanket Bonus—Opposed by Natl Assoc of Credit Men, My 11, 17:4

Bonds—States authorize issue of $370,000,000, My 19, 19:2

See also N Y S—Finances—Bond Issues

Federal Action—Repr Fordney will introduce bill, Ap 10, 21:4; bills introduced by Reprs Fordney and Gallivan, Ap 12, 2:3; Natl Industrial Conference Bd issues summary of pending legislation, Ap 24, II, 1:6

Mich—Proposal carried at elections, Ap 6, 19:1; veterans demand immediate action by Legislature, Ap 8, 25:2; Amer Legion officials tell Sen subcom that ex-soldiers want present session to pass legislation, Je 3, 10:2; bill drafted from Sen com retains Amer Legion's proposals, Je 9, 14:7; Sen com defers action, Je 15, 2:6; U S Chamber of Commerce sends brief to Pres Harding, Cabinet and Congress opposing cash bonus, Je 19, 1:6; World War Adjusted Compensation bill reported to Sen, Je 21, 1:3; Sen Borah opens fight on bill; Sen McCumber defends and outlines measure, Je 24, 17:1; Sen McCumber denies reports that Pres Harding declines to approve bill, Je 25, 2:3; Corp J Tanner attacks plan at G A R encampment, Je 25, 11:4; cash bonus opposed by Bklyn Chamber of Commerce, Je 26, 12:2

N J—Applications of 30,000 veterans approved, My 29, II, 1:2

See also New Jersey—Finances

N Y S—Sen Hewitt introduces bill for immediate distribution of $10,000,000, Ap 5, 24:5; Assemblywoman Marguerite Smith agrees to amendments being made in her bill, Ap 8, 6:1; debate in Sen, Ap 12, 17:2; ed on Sen McCue's statements, Ap 13, 14:5; Assembly passes Smith bill establishing fund to be distributed, Ap 13, 8:2; Sen votes to increase distribution amount; Sen passes Miss Smith's bill, Ap 15, 2:8; Gov Miller signs bill creating distributing comm, Ap 24, 1:2; organization of Distribution Comm starts, Ap 26, 14:7; Gov Miller signs bill authorizing Controller to issue $25,000,000 in bonds as 1st yr's installment for money needed, My 2, 26:2; comm composed of Adjt Gen Kincaid, Controller Wendell and Atty Gen Newton begins work, My 5, 19:2; veterans who moved out of State before Nov 2, 1920, barred from payments, My 17, 17:4; State Veterans' Relief Fund empowered to receive bonuses from veterans not needing the money, My 22, X, 14:2; men appealed to pass up bonuses to State Veterans' Relief Fund, My 29, IX, 12:2; ed, Non-residence and the State bonus, My 30, 8:5; Atty Gen Newton will defend constitutionality of act, Je 5, 7:2; ed on constitutionality of bonds, Je 6, 12:3; lr by B S Dean on constitutionality, Je 10, 12:6; Federal nurses only will share in bonus, Je 11, 1:2; Adjt Gen Kincaid rules that soldiers in distress will get bonuses first, Je 13, 23:3; act upheld by Appellate Div of Supreme Court; appeal will be taken, Je 21, 1:3; comm adopts new system of checking up applications to make frauds impossible, Je 29, 24:2; case heard in Court of Appeals; Atty Gen Newton defends constitutionality of act, Je 30, 16:8

See also N Y S—Finances—Bond Issues

States' Action—Table showing what States have passed legislation and those where legislation is pending, Je 19, 1:6

Camps:—

Civilian Military Training—War Dept plans camps on Plattsburg plan; citizens' reserve will be formed, Ap 11, 17:2; Sec Weeks sends lr to each member of House and Sen urging interest; Plattsburg course will open Aug 7, My 5, 6:2; applications for camp at Plattsburg, My 6, 7:4; senior offices of Plattsburg camp named, My 7, 10:7; article on proposed camps, My 8, VII, 2:4; endorsement by Gen Pershing, My 9, 15:1; ed, My 10, 16:4; Navy and Marine Corps recruiting stations will aid in securing applicants for Plattsburg, My 15, II, 4:3; lr by C S Coulter, who corrects impression given in ed, My 17, 16:6; Plattsburg camp endorsed at meeting of reprs of patriotic socs gathered at Governors Is, My 25, 18:4; Maj Gen Bullard states purposes of Plattsburg Camp in Merchants' Assoc bulletin, My 29, 14:6; 2d Corps Area leads in applications; program at Plattsburg; physicians who will make free examinations of applicants, Je 12, II, 3:1; Pres Harding urges men to attend, Je 13, 15:4; ed, The new Plattsburg, Je 16, 14:1; A G Thacher tells of work at camp; application blank, Je 19, VII, 2:3; many applications; members of Civilian Co-operating Com, Je 27, 16:2

Merritt wiped out by 3d fire, Je 21, 1:2

Reserve Officers', **see** U S—Army—Reserve Officers' Training Corps

Upton—Offered for sale; 1,660 bldgs included, Je 16, 17:7

Casualties, **see** European War—Casualties

Cavalry—Chief of Cavalry Office pleads to maintain strength, Ap 17, II, 11:1; Third Cavalry reviewed by Pres Harding at 75th anniversary of regt, My 20, 14:7

Chaplains—Ex-Chaplain F J Feinler, convicted of treasonable utterances, pardoned by Pres Harding, Je 29, 1:2; ed, Je 30, 16:6

Chemical Warfare Service, **see** Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous

Chief of Staff—Coming appointment discussed, Ap 3, VIII, 1:4; report that Gen Pershing will be appointed, Ap 21, 1:2; Sec Weeks refuses to announce appointment, Ap 22, 1:4; Sec Weeks selects Gen Pershing as Chief and Maj Gen Harbord as Executive Asst, My 14, 1:2; ed, My 14, 8:2

Citizens' Reserve, **see** U S—Army—Camps—Civilian Training

Coast Defense, **see** N Y S—Natl Guard

Court-Martial—Army officer describes new manual, Ap 3, VII, 10:1; Repr R C Johnson introduces bill for review of proceedings during war, My 7, 7:6

UNITED States:—Army:—(Continued):—
Decorations, **see** European War—Decorations and Honors
Demobilization—Sen Com reports bill providing for free transportation to U S for destitute soldiers in Europe, Ap 30, 1:4
Deserters—J Tillison arrested after 4 yrs, Je 5, 5:2; Capt B G Chew on trial on charges of desertion and forgery, Je 2, 3:4
See also Chew, B G
Draft—Lists of slackers will be issued from headquarters of commanders of corps areas, Ap 12, 16:7; 17,000 evaders in list for Ill, Mich and Wis, My 2, 17:7; official list reaches Governors Island, My 3, 19:7; Sec Weeks says every draft evader will be brought to trial, My 4, 10:5; ed, Publicity seems premature, My 5, 16:6; Dist Atty Ross finds 106 wrongfully indicted; lists of more alleged evaders issued, nevertheless, My 5, 1:7; Repr R C Johnson asks House for consent to print lists of slackers in Congressional Record; confusion begins in N Y C over duplication of names, My 6, 17:6; more errors; Repr Hill introduces bill making Govt responsible for slacker list errors published in newspapers, My 7, 1:4; new injustices disclosed; Sec Weeks apologizes; Col Galbraith says errors have been anticipated by Amer Legion; list pared down, My 8, 1:3; mistakes on new Bronx list; statement by M Conboy; Maj Gen Harris explains War Dept's attitude and blames men, My 10, 1:5, 2:4; ed, Careless charges of desertion; lr by F F Budd, My 10, 16:1, 6; War Dept apologizes to alleged draft evader; other mistakes, My 11, 5:1; lr by A J Van Arsdale Jr, My 12, 16:6; errors, My 12, 19:3; Amer Legion declares mistake has been made in placing W S Bacon on list of slackers; Repr R C Johnson says he will print list of evaders in Congressional Record, My 13, 19:3; ed, My 13, 14:6; more errors; statement by Sec Weeks, My 14, 3:3; Maj W G Murdock, Director of Draft in Penn, fights to prevent injustice to veterans and blames Wilson's War Dept for trouble, My 15, II, 1:1; more errors, My 15, 21:2; War Dept will continue to issue lists; Maj Gen Harris replies to Murdock, explains method and says mistake in case of Lt Col Bacon was due to his giving 2 addresses; more errors, My 16, 17:2, 3; errors; Murdock challenges some of Harris's statements and insists that lists should have been investigated before published, My 17, 1:5; War Dept, in official statement, admits 4 errors and apologizes for them, My 17, 4:2; statement by War Dept defending action, My 18, 2:4; ed, The slacker list, My 18, 16:4; War Dept replies to criticism of exaction that service must be established; Murdock challenges War Dept statement that lists had been checked up; more errors and official clearing of names, My 19, 17:2, 6; K M Elish, reporter, makes charge of disorderly conduct against T English, who is alleged to have attacked him; F W Galbraith defends War Dept's position; errors; War Dept statement relative to publication of list; E Johnson arrested as slacker in Rockford, Ill, My 20, 17:6; Sen Stanley introduces bill to compel proof of guilt before publication; War Dept challenges newspaper reports that J T O'Neil has been named in lists; more errors; note affixed to list sent out by Second Corps area at Governors Island, My 21, 1:2; N Y S Executive Com of Amer Legion seeks curb on lists; errors, My 22, 17:5; G Kamminsky threatens to sue Govt, denying that he is slacker, My 23, 15:7; errors in slacker lists, My 24, 10:2; War Dept cautions press not to decide merits of those who allege they were in service, says some men deceived families and cites difficulties; errors, My 25, 3:1; W Oliver, conscientious objector, dies on 60th day of self-imposed fast, My 25, 19:2; Repr Ansorge introduces resolution asking Congress to order words "subject to investigation" before names; latest list reveals real deserters, also errors, My 26, 17:6; ed on Ansorge's resolution, My 27, 16:5; more errors; War Dept cites 3 cases as correctly reported on lists, My 28, 2:4; Federal Court in Bklyn dismisses 49 cases of draft evasion; more errors, Je 1, 5:2; 427 cases dismissed; statement by Dist Atty Caffey; War Dept explains specific mistakes, Je 3, 4:2; War Dept explains why father of 4 children was named, Je 4, 2:2; first arrest from list of slackers; reported errors, Je 5, 5:3; 6 alleged evaders cleared; War Dept warns against issuance of unauthorized lists, Je 6, 13:1; errors, Je 8, 8:2; errors; War Dept, in statement, blames negligence of registrant of relatives, Je 9, 17:3; error, Je 10, 8:2; Bronx Co Com of Amer Legion asks Sec Weeks to have lists rechecked; errors, Je 12, 6:1; errors, Je 13, 13:3; Je 15, 2:3; Je 16, 7:1; Je 17, 4:1; Je 18, 9:4; Je 19, 16:1; Je 20, 5:2; Je 21, 2:1; Je 22, 16:2; M Turak, arrested for assault, recognized as slacker, Je 23, 11:1; J Graniero says he did not receive draft notice, Je 24, 4:1; Je 25, 4:2; Je 26, X, 12:6; Je 27, 15:4; Je 29, 15:4; W J Foertmeyer, deported as radical from Mexico, sentenced to jail for draft evasion, Je 30, 36:2
See also Bergdoll Draft Case; Gale, L A E; Industrial Workers of the World—Anti-War Activities; Luigio, T (Wall St bomb case suspect)
Embezzlements, **see** Turner (Capt), H L
Emergency Mobilization Plans—Sec Weeks outlines plans in lrs to Governors, Je 14, 17:5
Enlistments, **see** U S—Army—Appropriation Bill
Expeditionary Forces:—
Marriages—500 noncommissioned men who married Europeans in Rhineland ordered to return to U S, My 5, 3:4
See also Transportation Corps Assoc; U S—Army—Demobilization
Fifth Div—B H Namm invites Gold Star Mothers to dinner and dance of Soc of Fifth Div, lr, Ap 19, 16:8
1st Div—French fourragere conferred upon artillery units, Ap 10, 3:2
General Staff—Innovations planned by Gen Pershing, Je 26, 3:5
Guns—Maj Wright tells of new machine gun which penetrates tanks, My 29, II, 1:2
Natl Guard—Praise by Gen Pershing, My 9, 15:1
See also heading Natl Guard under names of States
Negroes, **see** Negroes—U S Army and Navy
Officers:—
Assignments—Shifts, My 15, II, 1:2; Maj Gen March still unassigned, Je 5, II, 1:7; Brig Gen R E Gallan will command 2d Coast Artillery at Governors Is, Je 24, 4:1; Maj Gen Hines and Brig Gen Sturgis reassigned, Je 30, 16:8
Disabled, **see** Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation — Disabled Men—Emergency Officers
Dismissals—Col Foltz removed from command of Ft Oglethorpe following investigation of alleged mistreatment of soldier, G P Rhodes, Je 18, 2:7; Sec Weeks refuses Col Foltz's request for bd of inquiry, Je 26, 20:2
Elimination of Inefficient Ones—Ordered by Sec Weeks, Je 6, 3:3
Middle Western States—Conference in Omaha, Ap 8, 13:2

Politics—Effect on appointments, Ap 3, VIII, 1:4; Maj H A Finch protests against recent article, lr, Ap 17, VII, 8:1

Promotions—Brig Gen Edwards will be promoted to Maj Gen, says Sec Weeks, Ap 7, 11:1; Sec Weeks completes selection for transmission to Pres Harding, Ap 9, 1:2; 12 promoted to Maj Gens; new Brig. Gens and assts to heads of staff corps, Ap 14, 17:7; ed, Injustice to a brave soldier, on displacement of Brig Gen Bundy, Ap 15, 14:4; Sen Com meets to confirm nomination of Edwards; Democrats oppose honor to Edwards; dropping of Bundy assailed, Ap 23, 3:3; Sen Com recommends confirmation of nominations; Edwards's promotion under fire; Bundy's omission criticised, Ap 24, 3:1; ed, Edwards or Bundy? Ap 25, 10:3; promotions confirmed by Sen, Ap 27, 19:4; House rejects resolution for inquiry into reasons for Bundy's omission, Ap 30, 11:3; Capt T A Lyons sues War Dept charging that it usurped Congressional functions in placing its own construction upon certain provisions of Army Reorganization act, My 8, 21:2; Sec Weeks asks Harding to advance all now in line but to keep 2 contested places open pending officers' appeal to prevent their compulsory retirement, My 17, 19:4; Sen Capper fights Maj Peck's promotion because of alleged treatment of men of 35th Inf, Je 17, 3:1

Reserve Corps, **see** U S—Army—Reserve Corp

Retirement—Sec Weeks asks Pres Harding to advance all officers now in line for promotion but to keep 2 places open pending officers' appeal to prevent their compulsory retirement, My 17, 19:4; Maj Gen March will retire on Nov 1 at own request; exchange of lrs between March and Sec Weeks, Je 18, 2:3; ed, Gen March's retirement, Je 20, 12:3

Uniform—Sec Weeks permits officers in U S and Alaska to wear civilian clothes when not at army post or engaged in athletics, Je 25, 11:4

Ordnance—Civilian engineers will meet offers in conference on future plans for ordnance development, My 22, II, 6:1; former officers of Amer Ordnance Base Depot in France hold 1st reunion, My 29, 5:7; former officers meet in N Y C and organize N Y Post of Army Ordnance Assoc, Je 16, 17:8

See also Battleships vs Aircraft and Submarines

Panama Dept—Maj Gen A Cronkhite selected for command following detachment of Brig Gen Kennedy, Ap 29, 14:7

Peace-Time Skeletonized Headquarters—Will be organized and headed by Gen Pershing, Ap 22, 1:4; ed, Ap 23, 10:2; Pershing and Weeks discuss organization, Ap 24, 3:2; ed, Gen Pershing and the General Staff, My 3, 16:4

Piers, **see** Piers

Program, **see** U S—Army—Appropriations Bill

Psychological Tests—J M Nolan establishes new record, Je 4, 13:4; Nolan excels in "shotgun" test at Washington Univ, Je 17, 15:7

Quartermaster Corps—Dinner in N Y C celebrating founding in 1775, Je 17, 13:4

Records—Work of office in Washington described; statement by Maj Gen P C Harris, who presides over office, My 22, VI, 5:1

Relief Soc—Plan for annual fete, My 23, 13:2

Reorganization Act, **see** U S—Army—Officers—Promotions

Reserve—C S Coulter tells of plan to reorganize certain divisions of army as citizens' reserve, lr, My 17, 16:6; work of organizing 77th Div, Reserves, will soon be begun, Je 5, 21:2; comms as Second Lts given to W C Meredith and J J Sciacchitano at N Y Univ graduating exercises, Je 9, 17:2; Organized Reserve units will soon be organized; statement by Maj Gen Haan, Je 19, II, 5:1

Reserve Officers' Corps—Appointment as Maj Gen offered to Maj Gen W G Price, Jr; Brig Generalship offered to Col A D Andrews, Ap 10, 9:4; Summer training camps designated for all units, Ap 19, 12:3; Sec Weeks says War Dept will cancel all appointments of officers who have not accepted appointments by June 30, My 27, 2:3; officers summoned to reunion at Sea Girt, Je 11, 4:5; War Dept reduces training, Je 28, 14:8

2d Div—Annual memorial services, My 23, 2:3

77th Div—Co D, 307th Inf Regt, plants tree in memory of fallen members, Ap 4, 10:3; annual memorial services, My 2, 17:5; Cos J, K, L and M plant memorial trees in Central Park, My 9, 24:2; will be received in 2d Corps area, My 15, II, 4:3; Co G of 307 Inf plants tree in Central Park, My 16, 14:7

Siberia, **see** Siberia—Japanese and Allied Intervention—Amer Forces

Siberian Bases, **see** Siberia—Amer Military Bases

69th Regt, **see** N Y S—Natl Guard

States, Reimbursement of—Sen Lodge introduces bill to return costs to States and Territories for raising armed forces during war with Germany and Mexican troubles, My 28, 8:7

Strength—Sec Weeks wants personnel kept up to 175,000, Ap 15, 17:2

See also U S—Army—Appropriation Bill

Supplies:—

Brass Cartridge Cases—War Dept announces allocation of surplus stocks to various cos, Ap 14, 17:4

French Purchases—French Sen gets facts on purchases, Ap 2, 14:1; French Deputies renew charges that war stocks were pillaged after sale, Ap 16, 5:1

Harness Sale—War Dept starts inquiry into disposal of surplus stocks, My 7, 10:7; Pres Harding annuls contracts between War Dept and U S Harness Co, formed by Col G B Goetz, Maj J C Byron, Capts H W Benke and A F Cochran, on hint from Atty Gen Daugherty, following House Com inquiry, Je 16, 1:5; F J Hogan, counsel for U S Harness Co, files brief at White House denying Harding's right to cancel contract, Je 17, 3:3

Meat, **see** Meat—Army Supplies

Sales (General)—Sec Weeks rejects low bids, says he will accept only fair prices for surplus stocks, Ap 9, 10:8; domestic sales of surplus since armistice have amounted to billion dollars, My 15, II, 1:3

Thefts—Lt J P Roullot held on charge of appropriating Govt property to his own use, Je 24, 10:2

Wool—Sec Weeks orders that amount to be offered at public auction in Boston be cut in half, My 20, 20:1

3d Div—Pauline Henkel made honorary col in "Dumbells," My 27, 17:3

306th Inf, **see** Amer Legion—306th Inf Post

Assay Office—New office at Wall and Nassau Sts opens, Ap 5, 28:3; I H Smith appointed Supt of N Y office to succeed V M Bovie, resigned, My 26, 23:4; gold and gold certificates now stored are being counted by appointees of Treasury Dept and U S Mint, Je 15, 17:8

Attorneys, see U S—Justice Dept

Australia, Relations with, see England—Japan, Relations with

UNITED States:—(Continued):—
Austria, Relations with, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S—Peace Resolution (For convenience in indexing, all material on the Knox-Porter resolution is entered only under this one heading)
Aviation Service, see Aeronautics—U S
Cabinet—Sp art, At the Keyhole of the Cabinet Room, by R Bean, Je 5, III, 8:1
See also Harding (Pres)—Cabinet—Public Welfare Dept
Canada, Relations with—Sir G W Foster says closing of Canadian War Mission office in Washington implies no change in policy of advocating appointment of Minister to U S, Ap 19, 36:3; Prime Minister Meighen announces intention of appointing Minister to U S, Ap 22, 17:2; friendliness discussed in salutation by Brig Gen Armstrong to 13th Coast Defense Command, My 8, II, 9:2; Sir S Hoare assents to envoys, speaking in Commons, Je 18, 23:7; Washington officials would welcome Canadian envoy, Je 22, 2:8
Census Bur—W M Stuart will be appointed Asst Director, My 1, II, 1:4
Children's Bur—Labor unions oppose transfer to new Dept of Welfare, Ap 27, 2:7; finds children engaged in factory work at home in 3 R Is cities, My 29, VII, 6:2; comment on evils of child labor as shown in report, Je 3, 15:1; comment on chart on minimum work age, Je 12, VI, 5:1; bulletin comparing death rates of children for U S and foreign countries, Je 26, 20:2
China, Relations with—Sec Hughes receives appeal from Sun Yat-sen as Pres of Canton Govt for recognition, My 16, 14:7
Circuit Court—Judge J M Mayer chosen Judge, Je 25, 5:1
Civil Service, see Civil Service
Civil Service Comm, see U S—Navy Dept—Employes
Civilization—Sp art by Ku Hung-Ming on Uncivilized United States, Je 12, III, 1:1; lr from K K Matsuno, Je 19, II, 2:6
Coast Guard, see Harris, Harry
Colombia, Relations with—G R Du Bois denies that oil concessions are affected by proposed treaty, lr, Ap 5, 18:6; debate in Sen; Sen Lodge urges ratification; oil interests involved, Ap 13, 3:3; Sen Kellogg, opposing treaty, reads Col Roosevelt's lrs and telegram of 1917; text of Roosevelt messages, Ap 14, 17:1; ed, Ap 14, 12:1; treaty ratification discussed in Sen; Sen Pomerene says U S Navy aided revolt of Panama; U S defended by other Sens, Ap 15, 5:2; Sen debate; Sen Watson attacks all favoring ratification and says oil changed Lodge; Johnson and Lenroot assail treaty; wrong to Roosevelt charged, Ap 16, 3:3; ed, Mistaken friends, Ap 16, 10:3; debate in Sen; clash on versions of Isthmus revolt, Ap 19, 19:4; Sen debate; oil influences charged, Ap 20, 17:1; ed on change of front by some Sens, Ap 21, 12:1; treaty ratified by Sen; line-up; chronology of treaty; omission of regret only important change from compact urged by Wilson, Ap 21, 1:6; ed, The Sen functions again, Ap 22, 12:2; ed on intimation that votes were influenced by sense of favors to come from Pres Harding, Ap 23, 10:4; lr by A R Williams, Ap 24, II, 2:7; ed on attitude of The Chicago Tribune, Ap 29, 14:5; lr by A Llano on ratification of treaty, My 1, VIII, 12:4; lr by E E Dicker on Chicago Tribune's statement, My 2, 14:5; J F Crowell recalls J T Du Bois, who paved way for better understanding, lr, My 12, 16:7; lr by F Escobar, My 15, VII, 12:5
Commerce Dept:—
Advisory Council—Creation discussed by Sec Hoover in conferences with members of U S Chamber of Commerce, Ap 6, 14:7
Housing Com—Sec Hoover names 7 engineering experts to aid in overcoming shortage, My 16, 26:3
Policy—Sec Hoover describes reorganization problem, cites need of eliminating waste, in address before Engineers' Council in Phila, Ap 17, 19:3
Reorganization—Hoover invites prominent business men to discuss means to develop domestic and foreign trade, Ap 26, 27:1
Solicitor W E Lamb appointed, My 13, 15:3
Wireless Direction, **see** Wireless Telegraphy—Govt Control
See also U S—Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur
Congress:—
Administration Policies—Opposition of group from both parties threatens to block action on tariff and tax programs, Je 20, 1:8
Amer Federation of Labor Attack—Legislative Com assails 67th Congress, Ap 1, 17:2
Commitees:—
Appropriation (House)—Movement to elect P H Kelley Chairman, Je 25, 10:7
Assignments—Leaders of House of Reprs meet to decide assignments for extra session, Ap 4, 17:4; assignments, Ap 5, 6:3; Ap 8, 12:7; Ap 10, 20:1; Ap 19, 19:6
Judicial Reforms—T B Felder, spokesman for attys conferring on judicial reforms, urges appointment of joint com for revision of Federal system, Je 1, 16:7
Post Offices and Post Roads—Sen Townsend introduces in Sen resolution authorizing hearings, Ap 14, 12:7
Reorganization—Democratic Sens prepare to fight over Republican plans for reorganization, Ap 13, 2:6; Sen adopts amendment to rules permitting addition of 1 extra Republican to each standing com; Sen Brandegee's remark that "steam roller is about to start" evokes storm, Ap 19, 19:6
Rivers and Harbors (House)—Repr Bond arranges for inspection of N Y C Port, My 22, 14:4
Rules—Changes by House Republican members, in caucus, Ap 19, 19:6
Editorials—The meeting of Congress, Ap 10, II, 2:1; Congress on trial, Je 6, 12:1; lr from H E Gregory, Je 7, 16:6; Unedifying wrangles, Je 16, 14:1; The Republican failure, Je 21, 16:1; Work for the President, Je 23, 16:2
See also U S—Congress—Senate—Editorials
House of Reprs:—
Members—Repr Blanton introduces reapportionment bill and proposes elimination of present travel allowance, Ap 12, 2:3; R E Bird seated as Repr from Kansas after Repr Flood objects to his being sworn in, Ap 12, 19:3; Repr Siegel tells of increased sentiment for increase and says some Reprs want to make it 460, Ap 16, 3:2; Repr Good resigns, Je 10, 12:7; Je 12, 3:6
Reforms—Repr Moore introduces resolution to change procedure; text, My 21, 13:3
Republican Members, **see** Republican Party—Congress
Sessions—Alice Robertson presides, Je 21, 1:7
Southern Representation, **see** South, The
Speaker—Ed, Speaker as moderator, My 8, II, 2:3
Star-Spangled Banner, **see** Star-Spangled Banner
Law Practice of Members—Sen Borah will introduce bill barring members from practicing law in suits in which U S is interested, My 4, 8:8
Leaders—Sp art, Ap 10, VII, 1:4; ed, Ap 10, II, 2:1

Lobbyists—Sen La Follette says Govt is in monopolies' grip, cites list of 19 active agencies in Washington seeking concessions for special interests, Ap 17, 3:3; E H Goodwin denies charges made by La Follette that U S Chamber of Commerce is dangerous, Ap 27, 12:1; Sen Moses charges lobby by dye men, in attacking Knox amendment for protection of dye industry, in Sen speech on tariff bill, My 10, 3:1; ed, My 11, 16:2; Sen King introduces resolution for investigation by com of 5 Sens of charges that various corporations and assocs are conducting lobbies for purpose of influencing tariff legislation, My 13, 19:4; Sen King's resolution for inquiry referred to subcom of Sen Judiciary Com, Je 7, 16:7; Sen Frelinghuysen charges lobby by coal dealers, Je 27, 22:2

Senate:—
Democratic members attack achievements of Administration, Je 15, 1:2
Editorials—The chastened Sen, Ap 20, 12:1; Republican casuists, My 13, 14:2; Woe in the Senate, Je 17, 12:4
Elections—Republican Senatorial campaign com lays plans for elections in 1922, My 16, 15:3
Harding (Pres), Relations with, see Harding (Pres), W G—Senate
Members—Sp art by R Bean on characteristics, My 22, III, 8:1; F Greiner, Republican leader of Erie Co, favors renomination of W M Calder, Je 11, 5:2; F C Curtis will be candidate from Wyo, Je 19, 2:2
See also Newberry (U S Sen), T H
Open Air Luncheon—Served on portico of Sen wing of Capitol, My 24, 3:4; ed, My 25, 16:1
Open Sessions—Efforts of Sens Harrison and Borah to obtain adoption of amendment of Sen rules by which nominations would be considered in open session fail when referred to Com on Rules, My 15, 5:3; Sen Norris forces reading of Sen Journal to commemorate action of Sen in confirming in open session 5 Executive nominations, Je 3, 19:4; Rules com reports unfavorably on resolution of Sen Harrison to consider treaties and nominations, Je 12, 5:3
Sessions—67th session convenes, Ap 12, 1:8
Specialists—Lr from H E Gregory on specialists in Congress, Je 7, 16:6

Constitution—Repr Raker proposes amendment on eligibility to citizenship of child born in U S to foreign parents ineligible to citizenship, Ap 21, 17:4; Sen Johnson introduces resolution proposing amendment to give Congress authority to regulate State primaries, My 10, 3:5; Natl Security League awards prizes to grammar school pupils in contest, My 22, 22:3; Sen Harrison urges amendment for one 6-yr term for Pres, speaking at dedication of first "White House of the Confederacy," Je 4, 13:3; Natl Security League plans celebration of Sept 17, Constitution Day, Je 5, 19:2

Consular Service—W Frost assigned Amer Consul at Marseilles, France, Ap 1, 12:7; M Mitchell, Consul in Queenstown, nearly shot while motoring between Queenstown and Cork, failing to hear challenge, Ap 7, 3:2; all those accredited to Greece called to Athens for conference, Ap 19, 2:4; J W Davis, speaking at luncheon of Associated Press, pleads for higher pay, Ap 27, 10:2; ed, Good pay for good service, Ap 28, 12:4

Controller of the Currency—Amer Acceptance Council suggests elimination of office, My 4, 20:2; Treasury Dept recommends abolition of office, in statement submitted to House Banking Com, My 5, 1:2

Cuba, Relations with, see Cuba—Commercial Treaty with U S

Customs Service:—
Appraiser F J Kracke appointed, Ap 28, 12:8
Asst Atty Gen—W W Hoppin takes up duties, Je 17, 13:2
Baltimore—Resignation of W P Ryan, Democrat, demanded, My 9, 1:4
Graft—71 inspectors accused of accepting bribes, Ap 6, 8:1; Inspector I Cohen on trial, Ap 12, 11:3; Cohen found not guilty, Ap 13, 5:2
N Y C Port—G W Aldrich nominated and confirmed by Sen as Collector, Ap 20, 3:5; ed, Ap 21, 12:2; A F Foran nominated Naval Officer in Dist 10, My 17, 19:3; Foran sworn in, Je 7, 5:2
Reports—Sec Hoover's investigation com finds Dec statistics inflated, Ap 12, 22:1
Surveyor—T W Whittle appointed, Ap 28, 12:8
Tips—W H Cleverley and B R Beekman held on charges of demanding tips, Ap 5, 20:4

Depts, see U S—Govt Depts, and names of specific departments listed alphabetically, as, U S—Commerce Dept, &c

Diplomatic Service—Maj Gen Scott suggested for Amb to Mexico, Ap 4, 17:4; woman employe at Amer Embassy at Petrograd forced by Soviet under threat of death to give up seal, Ap 19, 2:8; J W Davis, speaking at luncheon of Associated Press, pleads for higher pay, Ap 27, 10:2; ed, Good pay for good service, Ap 28, 12:4; Amb Harvey visits Japanese Amb Hayashi in London, My 14, 2:4; G T Summerlin leaves for post in Mexico as Counselor and Charge d'Affaires of Amer Embassy, My 24, 12:2; W H Crawford tells of interview with Sec Hughes on his conceptions of duties of Amer Ambassadors, My 27, 15:3; Sec Hughes announces shifts and transfers; list; Amer embassy in Spain gives dinner to King Alfonso, My 29, 3:5, 6
See also Harding (Pres) W G—Appointments

Dist Attys, see U S—Justice Dept

Education Bur—Report of plans for study of agriculture in secondary schools; prepares leaflets for advancement of health education, Ap 17, II, 8:1, 2; J J Tigert appointed Comr, My 13, 15:3; public schools in 11 cities adopt plan for teaching blind children with sighted children, My 29, 6:4

Education Dept — Smith-Towner bill for creation opposed by W D Guthrie, Ap 6, 28:4; Repr Towner reintroduces bill, Ap 12, 2:3

England, Relations with—S R Taber denounces statements made by Dr H A Gibbons in "Anglo-Saxon Solidarity," lr, Ap 3, VIII, 4:1; Archbishop Hayes replies to statements recently made by Rev Dr L Parks, Ap 4, 18:2; Rev Dr Wise, speaking in Town Hall, denounces any attempt to embroil countries into war, Ap 7, 8:3; amity asked by G K Chesterton, speaking at luncheon, Ap 10, 5:6; London Sunday Observer urges conference to settle controversies, Ap 10, 21:4; lr from B A Tweedale on compliments paid to England at theatre, Ap 19, 16:7; speakers at reunion of British War Missions to U S urge Anglo-Amer unity, Ap 23, 2:5; Dr F L Patton interviewed, My 1, VIII, 8:1; Lord Northcliffe, addressing Amer dry goods delegates from U S and Canada, deplores many "pin pricks," My 4, 2:6; ed on Northcliffe's statements, My 5, 16:5; relations discussed at lecture given by Sir G Butler in London and presided at by Lord Bryce, My 5, 19:4; ed, Equal navies and world peace, My 6, 12:3; speech by B Colby before Amer Luncheon Club in London, My 7, 2:4; Rev Dr S S Wise, in sermon, decries anti-British conspiracy in U S, My 16, 15:3; Amb Geddes, speaking at dinner of British Schools and Univs Clubs, pleads for closer ties, My 25, 6:1; Lord Burnham, speaking at luncheon by Amer Luncheon Club in London, asks British and Amer press to confer for better under-

UNITED States:—England, Relations with:
—(Continued):—
standing, My 26, 17:4; excerpt from ed in London Morning Post, My 27, 3:4; ed on article by W. Archer in Atlantic Monthly, Je 3, 14:5; Sir A Geddes speaks on world peace at centennial exercises of Univ of Va, Je 3, 15:2; Amb Geddes pleads for unity, speaking at Elmira College for Women, Je 16, 2:4; ed, No exclusive alliance, Je 17, 12:1; Lloyd George, opening Imperial Conference of British Prime Ministers, says U S friendship is cardinal prinple of empire policy, Je 21, 1:1; G B Shaw, in lr to London Daily News, discusses Lloyd George's spech at Imperial Conference of British Prime Ministers and says he has declared war on U S, Je 23, 5:1; R Nakanishi, interviewed, urges union of U S, Britain and Japan for world peace, Je 24, 4:2; L Trotzky, addressing Moscow Internationale, predicts naval war in 1924, Je 27, 15:5; lr signed I S W on relations, Je 26, VII, 10:1; amity discussed at dinner by English-Speaking Unions to Va delegates, Je 29, 3:3
See also England—Japan, Relations with; Oil Trade—Anglo-French Agreement
European War:—
Amer Property in Germany—U S State Dept informed that Berlin Govt will release seized property, Je 24, 3:6; Je 25, 3:8
Anniversary of Entry Into War—Mayor Moore of Phila issues proclamation for celebration on Apr 6, Ap 3, 18:1; will be observed in N Y C, Ap 6, 15:3; commemoration in N Y C, Ap 7, 15:5; Phila police extend no "courtesy" to drivers or owners of automobiles that do not display flag, mass meeting in Phila, Gen Pershing and Mrs D Robinson speak, Ap 8, 12:8; ed, Ap 9, 10:5
Belgian Tribute—Foreign Minister Jaspar thanks America for part played in war, Je 4, 12:8
Motive for Entering War—Speech by Amb Harvey in London, My 20, 1:8; Pres Harding, speaking at Pohick, Va, opposes Amb Harvey's views, My 30, 1:1; Sec Hughes makes speech at graduation exercises of Brown Univ, which is regarded as direct answer to Amb Harvey's address, Je 16, 1:2
See also Harvey (Amb) G—Addresses (for comments and contradictions of Harvey's statements)
Participation in Post-War Conferences (General), **see** U S—Foreign Policy
Peace Resolution, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S
Pro-War Plot—Repr Michaelson introduces resolution demanding investigation of former Repr Calloway's charges that J P Morgan interests bought up newspapers in U S to influence sentiment in behalf of Great Britain before entrance into war, My 21, 6:3; Michaelson's speech draws bitter attack from Repr Connally, My 27, 3:7
Settlement of War, **see** European War—Peace Treaty; U S—Foreign Policy (for participation in foreign councils, &c)
State Expenditures—Sen Lodge introduces bill to return costs to States and Territories for raising armed forces during war with Germany and Mexican troubles, My 28, 8:7
Finances:—
Appropriations Bills, **see** Appropriation Bills
Bequests—Miriam C Read leaves estate to Govt to help pay war debt, Ap 13, 11:2
Bond Issues, **see** Loans, **below**
Budget System—Sec Mellon expresses hope that new Congress will pass McCormick-Good budget bill vetoed by Pres Wilson, Ap 9, 10:8; bill which Repr Good will introduce is practically same as when vetoed by Wilson, Ap 10, 3:2; bill introduced by Repr Good, Ap 12, 2:2; Repr Good introduces bill similar to that vetoed by Pres Wilson, Ap 26, 19:2; Sen passes bill for new bur, Ap 27, 19:6; U S Chamber of Commerce favors adoption, at Atlantic City convention, Ap 30, 7:3; bill vetoed by Pres Wilson reaches final stage in House, My 4, 8:7; ed, The Federal budget, My 5, 16:2; House passes bill, My 6, 17:7; adoption urged by Investment Bankers' Assoc at conference at White Sulphur Springs, My 8, 10:1; ed, The budget bill's status, My 9, 10:2; House and Sen disagree on vesting of final authority, refer matter to Pres Harding, My 11, 8:3; N J State Bankers' Assoc pledges support, My 15, 23:2; W H Allen describes savings it will effect in taxes, My 22, VI, 4:2; Sen and House conferees compromise differences, My 24, 14:7; conferees reach agreement on provisions for removal of Controller Gen, My 26, 4:3; ed, My 26, 12:3; Sen adopts conference report, My 27, 2:8; House approves conference report, My 28, 8:7; Pres Harding signs bill, Je 11, 8:1; C G Dawes accepts office of Director of the Budget; Pres Harding expected to send nomination to Sen soon, Je 22, 18:1; Dawes takes office, announces Harding will ask aid of business men in operating bur; praises and blames Congress for inaction on financial problems, Je 24, 1:2; Dawes calls meeting of Govt officials and assistants to discuss program, pledges economy, Je 28, 1:3; Dawes outlines his plans for economy to all department executives, Je 29, 2:7; L R Ginn nominated by Pres Harding as Asst Controller Gen, Je 29, 18:7; Dawes addresses mass meeting, including Pres Harding, Cabinet and 600 bureau chiefs, outlines economy program, Je 30, 1:3, 9:1; ed, Je 30, 16:1
Certificates of Indebtedness—Sec Mellon announces new issue, Ap 11, 21:4; oversubscription, Ap 16, 16:8; subscriptions and allotments, Ap 18, 24:2; new issue offered, My 11, 29:1; Sec Mellon announces total amount of subscriptions received, My 19, 19:2
Currency, **see** Currency
Debt to France—Lr from H M Earle on payments during Revolutionary period, in relation to Louisiana Purchase, Ap 3, II, 2:7; lr from T Fitch on old French claims, Ap 7, 14:6; Paris Journal des Debats denounces stories of claims during Revolutionary War, Ap 9, 9:2; lr from L B Shipper, Ap 10, VII, 4:1; Paris L'Eclair admits payment, Ap 12, 4:3
Economy—Ed on Republican pledges, Ap 19, 16:1; urged by Pres Harding, in lrs to Cabinet members, My 4, 20:2; urged by Investment Bankers' Assoc, at conference at White Sulphur Springs, My 8, 10:1; Harding and Cabinet discuss means of saving money, My 14, 2:5; pledged by C G Dawes, in preparing budget program, Je 28, 1:3; Dawes outlines plans at Cabinet meeting, Je 29, 2:7; Dawes outlines program at mass meeting, including Pres Harding, Cabinet and 600 bur chiefs, Je 30, 1:3, 9:1; ed, Je 30, 16:1
See also U S Navy—Appropriations Bill
Editorials—Shifting and lifting, on Republican pledges to cut taxes and expenditures, Ap 19, 16:1; Reduction by enlargement, on deficiency appropriations before Congress, My 16, 14:1; A Presidential budget at last, My 26, 12:3; Control of appropriations, on action in England and U S, My 28, 8:3; Treasury financing, Je 9, 14:2; Private loans abroad, Je 12, II, 2:5; Bonds of friends and enemies, Je 25, 10:3; "Particular" economy, Je 26, II, 2:1; on Dawes's economy plans, Je 30, 16:1
Expenditures—Pres Harding urges that domestic problems be settled first, in address to Congress, Ap 13, 7:1; ed, Ap 13, 12:2; ed on Republican pledges to

cut them, Ap 19, 16:1; Sec Mellon says nation cannot afford to spend at rate of $5,000,000,000 a yr, in submitting recommendations for tax revision to Sen Penrose and Repr Fordney, My 2, 1:3; ed, My 3, 16:1; Mellon's proposals meet opposition in Congress, My 3, 19:5; Pres Harding urges expenses be cut down, in lrs to Cabinet members, My 4, 20:2; ed, The Federal budget, My 5, 16:2; ed, Reduction by enlargement, My 16, 14:1; Natl Republican Club indorses Madden bill to limit annual expenditures, Je 22, 3:6; Repr Madden estimates $3,500,000,000 should cover next year's expenses, Je 22, 17:7; Natl Bank of Commerce compiles figures showing that 77.3c of every dollar collected in taxes goes for war purposes, Je 26, 20:1

See also Budget System, **above;** U S—Navy—Appropriation Bill

General—Statement by Sec Mellon on general conditions shows optimism, Ap 1, 17:8; Sec Mellon reports improvement, Je 8, 1:1

Govt Bonds—Sen Watson introduces bill to have them made legal tender, Je 2, 17:3

Liberty Loans—Holders of permanent bonds of 4th issue can collect interest Ap 15, Ap 5, 26:6; M W Thompson suggests new issue of Govt securities, with adjustable interest rate, in exchange for earlier issues now below par, Ap 11, 23:2; Govt Loan Organization compiles statistics showing that 90% of war issues are held by public, Ap 12, 27:4; holders of temporary bonds of 4th issue are losing interest by failure to exchange them, Ap 23, 16:8; Victory loan issues rise, Ap 30, 16:8; permanent coupon bearing bonds are waiting for claimants, My 16, 1:2; ed on failure to convert temporary bonds, My 17, 16:6; N Y Federal Reserve Bank urges bondholders to convert bonds and save interest, My 18, 26:2; Pres Harding's plan for retirement will not take place until after refunding of allied debts when long-time bonds will be issued by foreign debtors, My 26, 1:6; comments by financial districts on plan for retirement, My 29, II, 8:3; N Y Federal Reserve Bank cuts loan value of bonds, Je 2, 22:4; ed, Je 3, 14:3; Govt announces payment of interest on first bonds, Victory notes and Treasury certificates, Je 7, 26:4; Federal Reserve Bank changes rule for sending permanent bonds to depositories for conversion, Je 22, 24:3; Investment Bankers' Assoc of Amer calls attention to need of exchanging temporary bonds for permanent issues, to secure interest, Je 28, 20:3

Loan Organization—Govt Loan Organization compiles statistics showing that 90% of war issues are held by public, Ap 12, 27:4

Loans to Foreign Govts—Discussed at Cabinet meeting; Pres Harding and Cabinet want proceeds of new issues to benefit Amer exports or pay off maturing debts, My 21, 23:2; Govt's policy believed to have been discussed at Pres Harding's dinner for prominent bankers, ed, My 27, 1:8, 16:2; suggestions offered at Harding dinner, My 28, 1:6; O H Kahn outlines conditions of Amer financial participation in European affairs, in article for Paris Matin, Je 10, 15:6; statistics on amounts due U S from 19 European countries, submitted by Sec Mellon to Pres Harding, and submitted by him to Congress, with request for legislation authorizing refunding of debts, Je 24, 1:1, 2; probably discussed at White House conference of Western bankers with Pres Harding, Je 24, 3:5; Mellon's proposals attacked in Sen by Sens McKellar, Ashurst and Smoot, Je 25, 15:3

Loans to the Allies:—

Amer State Debts—Writer in London Morning Post suggests that old accounts repudiated by Mississippi and other States be set against claims against Allies, My 3, 2:6

Canada—Report that Govt will undertake new financing to meet Aug 1st maturities, My 12, 25:2

Cancellation—Pres Harding and Cabinet agree with policy of Wilson Administration in opposing suggestion, Ap 2, 1:6; comment by Pollio, Ap 4, 12:7; E L Rosenfeld discusses debts and effect on Amer export trade, lr, Ap 17, VII, 8:4; J H Cowperthwait cites delay by U S in entering war to E L Rosenfeld's lr on Allied debts lr, Ap 25, 10:6; F E Tyng Jr replies to E L Rosenfeld's lr on Allied debts and Amer export trade, lr, My 15, VII, 12:1; Repr London introduces measure, Je 15, 1:5; G E Roberts says public opinion in U S opposes it, at London meeting of Internatl Chamber of Commerce, Je 30, 19:4

Comm to Study Debts—Repr G H Tinkham offers resolution in House of Reprs for appointment, Ap 22, 17:4

Disarmament—Sen McCormick suggests that Europe pay debt through money thus saved, Ap 3, 18:2

Distribution of Loans—Pres Harding suggests dividing among people to cut taxes, in speech before 125th anniversary dinner of N Y Commercial, My 24, 1:8; ed, My 25, 16:3; Pres Harding's plan will not take place until after refunding of allied debts to U S, when long-time bonds will be delivered by foreign debtors and proceeds of sale of bonds will be used to retire Liberty bonds, My 26, 1:6; Sec Mellon says retiring of Liberty bonds with allied debt will not be considered as yet, My 27, 2:4; comments in financial districts on plan to call in Liberty bonds, My 29, II, 8:3

England—Lord Chalmers prepares to leave England for conference on funding of English debt in Washington, Ap 14, 1:5; denial that trip is connected with British indebtedness, Ap 15, 17:2; British Treasury orders 20% reduction in supply service estimates, to pay interest on debt in U S, My 26, 3:1; Sec Mellon announces negotiations for funding of debt will be resumed, Ap 26, 3:1; British Govt begins repayment of special loan for purchases of silver under Pittman act, My 15, VIII, 8:2; ed, Control of appropriations, on British Treasury's warning to depts, My 28, 8:3; London Stock Exchange Weekly Official Intelligence gives list of Amer securities deposited in U S as collateral for British war loans, which are being returned to British investors, My 29, II, 7:3; negotiations on interest payment will be resumed on word from Washington, Je 16, 2:5; list of bonds used as collateral during war, returned to investors by British Treasury in June, Je 26, II, 8:2

France—Ed, French and Amer loans, Ap 11, 10:5; J H Cowperthwait cites delay by U S in entering war as reason for canceling debt, lr, Ap 25, 10:6; Foreign Office official says French Govt will pay in full, seeks no modification, My 12, 2:3; M Casenave says France is preparing to pay entire debt, in address at commencement exercises of C C N Y, Je 24, 18:4; Casenave corrects inaccuracies on French debt, made in commencement address at C C N Y, Je 29, 32:3

UNITED States:—Finances:—Loans to the Allies:—France:—(Continued):—
Funding of Debt—Cabinet discusses plans, proposal for issue of long-term bonds considered, Je 18, 1:1; Pres Harding submits Sec Mellon's request for legislation to Congress, with approval; statistics on amounts due U S from 19 foreign Govts, Je 24, 1:1, 2; Mellon's plan attacked in Sen by Sens McKellar, Ashurst and Smoot; ed, Bonds of friends and enemies, Je 25, 15:3; 10:3; Sec Mellon says Allies have made no suggestion that their bonds be exchanged for German reparation bonds, at Sen Com hearing on Sen Penrose's bill giving Sec of Treasury unlimited authority regarding best means of refunding debts; Penrose's statement, Je 30, 19:1
German Bond Payments, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—German Bonds for Allied Debts to U S
German Colony Payments—Sen France suggests that U S purchase them from Allies as means of liquidating internatl war debts, Ap 3, 18:2
Italy—Sec Mellon advances $16,000,000 credit, Ap 19, 2:5
Kahn, O H, gives views of Amer "Man in the Street," in lr to London Times, My 1, 2:3
Territorial Payments—Sen Reed reintroduces resolution suggesting that Pres Harding ask Gt Britain if possessions in West Indies could not be ceded to U S as part payment of debt, adds similar inquiry to France, Ap 13, 2:3; Jamaicans discuss possibility of annexation of British W I to U S, My 5, 16:7
Natl Debt—March reduction, Ap 3, 19:3; May report, Je 3, 22:2
Short-Term Notes—Sec Mellon proposes to issue short-term notes in moderate amounts, My 22, VIII, 6:4; Sec Mellon announces $500,000,000 issue, combining 3-yr 5¾ per cent notes and 1-yr 5½ per cent certificates, bearing 5½ per cent, Je 8, 1:1; ed, Je 9, 14:2; subscriptions, Je 9, 22:6; Je 10, 18:2
Sec Mellon announces subscriptions, allots notes, Je 18, 2:4
Statistics—Mar report of Treasury Dept, Ap 3, 19:3; Ap 19, 8:1; Apr report of Treasury Dept, My 4, 8:7; May report, Je 14, 25:3

Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur—Review of trade for first quarter of 1921, My 31, 25:2

Foreign Policy—Ed, Involved whether or not, Ap 1, 12:1; Cabinet discussion, Ap 2, 1:6; ed, Amer policy declared, Ap 4, 12:1; outline of Sens program; explanation by Sen New, Ap 6, 1:8; ed, Ap 7, 14:1; lr from C T Burnett, Ap 7, 14:7; Pres Harding turns against isolation in internatl affairs; Treaty of Versailles gaining in favor; move for new assoc of nations, Ap 9, 1:1; Pres Harding and Sec Hughes and Sens working on program to bring world back to normal, Ap 11, 1:8; Natl Economic League gives returns of poll of 22 States, on internatl affairs, Ap 11, 2:2; lr from D P Myers on Sens' action, Ap 13, 14:7; Sen Knox offers his peace resolution in Sen, changed to conform with Sec Hughes's stand on Yap text, Ap 14, 1:3; policy framed on basis of Knox plan at conference with Sens, Ap 15, 1:8; Govt will probably be represented at allied parleys, Ap 16, 1:5; Maj Gen Wood, on mission to Philippines, is expected to fix Far Eastern policy, Ap 16, 10:8; extent of participation in allied councils will depend upon recognition accorded by allied powers to rights claimed; Col Smith instructed to attend conference on Austrian relief, Ap 17, 1:1; extent of participation in foreign affairs will depend upon recognition accorded by allied powers to rights claimed, Ap 17, 1:1; ed, Disentanglement, Ap 17, II, 2:2; ed, The Chastened Senate, Ap 20, 12:1; ed, A glorious task, Ap 22, 12:5; ed, Neither aloofness nor meddling, Ap 26, 14:1; U S Chamber of Commerce outlines attitude, at Atlantic City convention, Ap 30, 7:3; Allied Council invites America to be represented at conferences on German reparations, London press comments, My 4, 1:8; ed, Administration policies, My 5, 16:2 text of Allies' invitation to send reprs to conferences and text of Sec Hughes's reply accepting limited part, following long session with Pres Harding and Cabinet; Sens' comments, My 7, 1:7, 8; ed, In the world's councils, My 8, II, 2:1; utterances at sessions of Amer Soc of Internatl Law, My 8, II, 3:1; Washington officials believe Pres Harding will propose plan for association, through acceptance to join allied conferences, My 9, 1:6; R Olascoaga urges Amer voice for equitable peace, My 9, 2:3; French press comments on acceptance of U S to join allied conferences, My 9, 2:2; ed, My 9, 10:2; Sen La Follette proposes resolution in Sen rebuking policy in taking part in allied councils; statement by Sen Harrison; text, My 11, 19:1; ed, My 12, 16:2; ed, Republican casuists, My 13, 14:2; Sen La Follette offers resolution calling on Sec of State for statement of negotiations with allied Govts that led to appointment of representatives to allied councils; text, My 15, 3:3; Pres Harding will take hand in Upper Silesian question should Amer interests be involved, My 20, 1:7; Amb Harvey speaks at dinner given him in London by Pilgrims; says America will not enter League of Nations and that motives for entering the war were selfish, My 20, 1:8; British press comments, My 20, 2:4; ed, Washington mystifications, My 24, 14:1; ed, Where all roads lead to, Je 1, 16:1; Amer Govt will be sounded on proposal for Franco-British alliance, Je 5, 3:1; ed, The road to nowhere, Je 13, 12:1
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations; European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S; Harvey (Amb)—Addresses, for comment on his speech; Latin America; League of Nations—U S

France, Relations With—Viviani makes public text of message of friendship delivered to Pres Harding, Ap 1, 1:5; eds on Viviani's visit, Ap 1, 12:1; Ap 2, 10:5; Govt pleased at reception given to Viviani, Ap 3, 2:2; French press comments on U S atitude on German reparations, Ap 4, 2:4; ed, Amer policy declared, Ap 4, 12:1; Viviani confers with Sen Knox; unable to persuade Republican Sen against separate peace with Germany, Ap 5, 1:8; Paris Temps reviews relations, Ap 6, 2:2; Republican Sens explain policy to Viviani at dinner given in his honor by Sen McCormick, Ap 6, 1:8; ed, Ap 7, 14:1; Viviani avoids attempt to propose policy in U S for aid of France, Ap 7, 2:6; ed, French and Amer loans, Ap 11, 10:5; E L James tells of interview with Gen Nivelle, Ap 17, 6:1; ed, Mr Viviani's mission, Ap 21, 12:3; Viviani expresses assurance of co-operation in interview with French press, Ap 29, 2:4; ed, My 1, II, 2:2; Paris La Petite Parisienne quotes from lr from Pres Harding to A Tardieu assuring friendship, My 20, 3:5; Viviani commends Sec Hughes's policies in article in Paris Matin, Je 7, 19:2; ed, Je 8, 16:1
See also U S—Finances—Debt to France; Viviani, R

Geological Survey—Sec of Interior issues summary of activities of dept in land classification, Je 6, 21:2

Germany, Relations With, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany

Govt—Sen La Follete reports it gripped by monopoly, cites list of 19 agencies in Washington seeking concessions for spe-

cial interests, in message to Peoples Legislative Service, Ap 17, 3:3; E H Goodwin denies La Follette's charges that U S Chamber of Commerce is dangerous, Ap 27, 12:1; lr from S Wood, Do the people rule? My 1, VIII, 12:3

Govt Depts—Pres Harding will probably name W F Brown as Chairman of Joint Congressional Com for reorganization, Ap 16, 18:1; Sec Hoover says reorganization is biggest problem of Harding Administration, in address before Engineers' Council in Phila, Ap 17, 19:3; Sen Smoot introduces resolution authorizing Pres Harding to appoint executive repr for reorganization, Ap 19, 19:7; table of estimated expenditures for coming fiscal yr, My 8, VII, 1:5; W F Brown appointed personal repr of Pres Harding on Comm, My 11, 19:2; Pres Harding urges joint Congressional Com to act quickly in regrouping Federal burs, Je 14, 17:4; ed, Je 14, 14:2; Pres Harding warns bur chiefs that pressure on Congress in connection with reorganization plan would result in dismissal of officials, due to complaints made by Chairman Brown, Je 15, 1:1; ed, Je 16, 14:2

See also names of specific depts listed alphabetically, as U S—Commerce Dept, etc

Govt Employes, see Govt Employes

Immigration Comr—R E Todd will accept appointment to N Y port, My 12, 19:2

Indian Affairs Comr—C H Burke appointed, Ap 1, 12:7

Interior Dept:—

Asst Sec—F M Goodwin nominated, Ap 26, 19:8

Internal Revenue Bur—D H Blair appointed Comr, Ap 21, 13:3; Ap 22, 23:3; F C Ferguson and E L Sturges appointed Collectors, Ap 28, 12:8; Sen Johnson blocks confirmation of D H Blair as Collector on several grounds, nomination is referred to Finance Com, My 4, 3:2; Sen Finance Com will hold hearing on Sen Johnson's charges against D H Blair, nominee for Comr, My 5, 5:1; Sen Finance Com debates Blair's confirmation in secret session, refers decision, My 8, 21:2; ed, Big revenue district, on possible change of personnel in N Y Dist Collector's office, My 9, 10:3; nomination of D W Blair for collector is before Com on Finance of Sen, My 15, 5:3; Sen Finance Com orders favorable report on nomination of Blair, My 18, 2:5; Sen will vote on nomination of Blair, My 24, 14:7; Sen confirms nomination of Blair, My 27, 2:2; Sec Mellon recommends creation of 10 new tax collection districts to Congress, Je 5, 1:4; sp art on work of laboratory on anlyses of beverages, Je 12, VII, 1:7; C W Anderson, negro, may be named as Collector for 3d District, Je 19, II, 1:7; Sen confirms nomination of J T Rafferty as collector for N Y Dist and F Page for R I Dist, Je 22, 14:7

Japan, Relations with:

Amer Sailors in Shanghai—Street fight with sailors from flagship Huron and Japanese sailors, My 28, 9:5

Anglo-Amer-Japanese Alliance—R Nakanishi interviewed, urges union for world peace, Je 24, 4:2

Anglo-Japanese Alliance, Effect of, **see** England—Japan, Relations with

Cleveland, R F, lr, My 1, II, 2:6

General—E H Gary speaks at dinner given by Capt Yokura in N Y C, My 18, 19:2

Japanese Mission to U S—Japan plans to send one to discuss all outstanding questions, Ap 13, 4:2; Parliamentary delegation, headed by R Nakanishi, arrives in N Y to repay visit of Amer Congressmen to Japan last yr; pledges friendship, Je 23, 10:1; delegates visit grave of Col Roosevelt, Je 26, 5:1; R Nakanishi interviewed; delegation gives luncheon in honor of A H Ford and Prof Pitkin, Je 24, 4:2; delegates given dinner in Washington, Je 28, 3:4; delegation received by Pres Harding, Je 29, 17:2

Joint Comm—Suggested by Viscount Kaneko, Je 12, 2:4

Pacific Forts—Japan disturbed by increasing Amer fortifications, Je 9, 2:3

Parleys—Sec Hughes begins parleys with Amb Shidehara, Je 16, 1:6

Prince Hirohito—Pres Harding invites him to visit U S; invitation cordially declined by Emperor, Ap 12, 19:5

Shidehara (Baron), discusses situation, addressing Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, My 4, 8:7; urges accord, in message sent to review of 16th Inf Regt at Plattsburg, Je 14, 18:3

Treaty—Sec Hughes considers negotiations, Ap 1, 6:2

Uchida (Viscount) Y, says differences will be solved, My 7, 3:1

War Rumors—Col L S Upton, speaking in Omaha, predicts war, Ap 8, 13:2; L R Wilfley, addressing Retail Shoe Dealers' Assoc, warns U S to keep up navy with view to possible conflict, Ap 20, 8:2; T Iyenaga, Director of East and West News Bur, says there will be no war unless U S provokes it, Ap 24, 20:1; B L Simpson sees danger, My 12, 6:2; Consul Gen Shimizu says Japan has no thought of fighting U S, My 22, X, 14:1; predicted by former Sen Lewis, speaking in Ill, My 31, 4:2

Yap, **see** Yap

See also specific subheads **under** Japanese

Justice Dept:—

Asst Atty Gen—W D Riter appointed, Ap 8, 23:2; R P Lovett nominated, Ap 26, 19:8; W W Hoppin takes up duties in charge of customs, Je 17, 13:2

Attorneys—W Chivers endorsed by many, Ap 24, 5:5; Col W Hayward considered, My 6, 17:5; Pres Harding will probably decide on selection; many candidates, My 14, 8:6; ed on appointment of F Linney, My 21, 12:4; Atty Gen Daugherty requests resignation of M A Hildreth as U S Dist Atty for N D, My 21, 19:2; Col Hayward appointed for Southern District, My 28, 8:7; H Robertson refuses Atty Gen Daugherty's request to resign, Je 2, 2:2; Sen confirms nomination of Hayward, Je 4, 12:7; Hayward sworn in, Je 5, 21:2; Robertson removed by Pres Harding, Je 7, 4:3; Hayward assumes duties, Je 7, 30:1; Mary R Towle sworn in for Southern Dist of N Y, Je 16, 7:1

Bogus Agents—Atty Gen Daugherty will investigate, Ap 19, 3:4; Col Hayward announces he will hunt bogus Federal agents after receipt of lr of instructions from Atty Gen Daugherty, Je 20, 1:2

Disabled Soldiers, **see** Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men—Legal Aid

Investigation Bur—Report that W J Burns will succeed W J Flynn as head, Ap 2, 4:2

Prohibition, **see** Prohibition—Enforcement of Law

Solicitor Gen—Atty Gen Daugherty recommends J M Beck, My 20, 17:1; ed, My 20, 14:4; Pres Harding sends nomination of J M Beck to Sen, Je 16, 1:4; Sen confirms nomination of Beck, Je 22, 14:7

Labor Dept:—

Clerks—Govt makes additional appropriation for increase in number, My 17, 17:4

Humanizing Aims, **see** Davis (Sec), J J—Humanizing Aims

Immigration Appropriation — Sec Davis asks for $500,000 extra, My 26, 12:8

Negro Economics Bur—Formation described in Labor Dept report, My 8, X, 14:6

Solicitor—T G Risley nominated, Ap 26, 19:8

Women's Bur — Labor Unions oppose transfer to new Dept of Welfare, Ap 27, 2:7

See also U S—Children's Bur

Marine Corps, see Chamberlain (Capt), E C; Haiti—Amer Administration

UNITED States:—(Continued):—

Markets Bur—Dept of Agriculture announces expansion of radio service, Ap 7, 22:6

See also Wireless Telegraphy—Market Reports

Mexico, Relations with, see Mexico—U S, Relations with

Mines Bur—Reports that fatalities have decreased through its efforts, Ap 10, II, 5:2; Mme Curie starts machinery in new laboratory, My 22, 2:2

See also Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel

Mines Dept—Sen Nicholson introduces bill for creation of new dept, Je 7, 27:2

Mint—Resumes coinage of silver dollars, Je 20, 2:4

Navy:—

Adriatic Fleet—Rear Admiral Andrews arrives at Belgrade with special mission on inspection tour, Ap 20, 10:2

Appropriations Bill—Will be reintroduced in Sen, Ap 14, 17:3; House subcoms discuss plans to reduce building costs, Ap 21, 22:2; House subcom will resent measure as originally passed, Ap 22, 12:7; House debate; disarmament discussed; Repr Kelley says Pres Harding asks completion of 1916 program before any reduction, Ap 26, 14:8; House debate; row over disarmament, Ap 27, 19:1; ed, Disarmament logic in House, Ap 27, 16:3; bill adopted by House without important changes; Reprs fail to force amendment which would force Harding to call disarmament conference, Ap 29, 17:8; Pres Harding, conferring with Sens Poindexter and Hale, warns them that he does not want "hand forced" on disarmament question, My 4, 1:5; Harding opposes insertion of Borah's proposal into bill, My 4, 2:5; Sen com agrees on bill adding $100,500,000 to that passed by House; Sen com rejects Borah's proposal for conference between US, Britain and Japan, and House com decides informally to drop disarmament agitation following Harding's talk with Sens; Borah offers new amendment; Pomerene offers proposal calling for delay of 6 mos in beginning building program provided for in bill to enable Harding to call conference, My 5, 1:1; ed, Naval equality a peace policy, My 5, 16:3; Repr Stevenson asks House to reject Sen increases, My 6, 4:3; Borah in statement says he will push disarmament plan, My 10, 1:2; Sen considers bill, My 13, 19:5; Sen debate; Borah, in tilt with Curtis, says Congress is raising, not cutting, costs; Kenyon and Norris assail measure and call for halt in building program, My 14, 1:6; deadlock in Sen; Sen Pomerene supports disarmament proposal; Sen King wants naval holiday called and completion of ships less than 10% completed stopped during holiday, My 17, 19:3; Harding is believed to have withdrawn opposition to Borah disarmament amendment; Republican Sens allowed to vote as they wish; Poindexter tells of having sent lr to Harding, My 18, 1:6; economy advocates make $1,000,000 cut in bill; other changes, My 19, 17:8; ed on Sen King's proposal, My 20, 14:3; Central Trades & Labor Council adopts resolution asking Sen to pass Borah resolution, My 20, 17:2; Sen debate devoted to disputes over base appropriations, My 21, 2:4; Sen cuts out $1,500,000 for Alameda base; line-up on vote for amendment; pay increase also fought, My 24, 10:2; Sen rejects House proposal to cut down personnel; line-up of votes; Lenroot says Harding was misquoted to make him appear advocate of big navy; other amendments add largely to appropriations, My 25, 1:3; Sen adopts Borah disarmament amendment; text of amendment; amendment for creation of separate Aeronautics Bur adopted, My 26, 1:5; ed, Mr Borah's triumph, My 27, 16:1; Sen adopts amendment making 110 dismissed midshipmen eligible for renomination; Pomerene attacks Faculty of Annapolis Naval Academy, My 28, 1:7; Sen defeats attempt by Sen Walsh for adoption of amendment asking Harding to appoint Amer repr on Disarmament Comm of League of Nations; line-up; naval holiday for 6 mos proposal ruled out, My 28, 2:6; ed on opposition to Pomerene's proposal, My 31, 14:2; Commons discusses Borah resolution, My 31, 17:5; Lenroot has tilt with Poindexter while opposing $500,000,000 bill; Lenroot's amendment for reduction of appropriation for construction of airplane carriers voted on and lost; naval supremacy of England brought into debate, Je 1, 19:8; Sen passes bill for $494,000,000; line-up; goes to conference; Sen rescinds amendment providing for renomination of Annapolis midshipmen, Je 2, 12:3; insistence that Borah's resolution be broadened to include land as well as naval disarmament and more than 3 powers prevents bill from being sent to conference, Je 4, 1:1; Repr Kelley says House will cut appropriation, Je 3, 15:5; British press comment, Je 4, 2:7; ed, The naval bill in conference; lr by B D Spilman on naval agreements, Je 4, 12:1, 5; House com adopts substitute for Borah resolution which will give Harding free hand on disarmament, Je 5, 1:1; ed on House action on disarmament amendment, Je 6, 12:1; Republican House leaders plan to send bill to conference, allowing conferees chance to include broadening of Borah resolution; com reports Porter resolution, which concurs in Harding's purpose to call conference, but refuses to tie his hands; Brooks's proposal of a yr ago which Republicans directed at Pres Wilson now rejected, Je 7, 3:3; House sends bill to conference without instructions; Harding approves of Porter resolution, Je 8, 19:1; Maj C L Hall points out sharpening division between agricultural and industrial communities, Je 12, VI, 7:1; deadlock, Je 16, 18:2; House Reprs bolt conference; clash concerns $98,000,000 item, Je 17, 1:8; Porter disarmament resolution will be detached as separate measure; Sec Denby in lr to Sen Poindexter insists that enlisted strength must be 120,000 instead of 100,000, which House conferees claim is enough, Je 18, 1:4; deadlock between Sen and House broken; House will consider Borah disarmament plan; Sen will vote appropriation cut, Je 22, 1:4; Sen and House conferees remain deadlocked on personnel, Je 23, 19:8; House and Sen conferees agree; recommendations now return to House for action, Je 24, 3:4; ed on House compelling Sen to back down, Je 24, 14:2; conferees agree on total of $414,067,440, Je 25, 2:3; House may vote on disarmament today, Je 29, 1:2; House adopts Borah disarmament amendment; text of amendment; lr from Pres Harding to Repr Mondell, Je 30, 1:6

Asiatic Fleet—35th div leaves Constantinople to join fleet off Manila, My 3, 28:3; the Florida will be sent to Far Eastern Station as Admiral Strauss's flagship, My 8, 18:2

Atlantic Fleet—Sec Denby returns to Washington from 2 weeks' inspection trip to Cuba, Haiti and San Domingo, Ap 5, 15:3; may be reviewed by Pres Harding, Ap 16, 10:7; Pres Harding accepts invitation to review it, Ap 19, 19:8; bound for Hampton Roads from Guantanamo, Ap 26, 11:2; will be reviewed by Pres and Mrs Harding, Ap 28, 17:4; reviewed by Pres Harding, his address, Ap 29, 1:3; ed, Ap 30, 10:2; Capt G Brown Jr ordered to duty as fleet paymaster, My 14, 8:6; will go to Europe; dates for battleship practice, My 22, 2:3; steams from Hampton

Roads to Boston by means of radio compass, Je 18, 9:3; Vice Admiral H P Jones assigned to command, Je 19, 2:3
Bases—Commandant at New London, Conn, bars inquiry into soda water sales, Je 19, 23:3
See also U S—Navy—Appropriations Bill
Battleships—Ed on Sen King's proposal that construction be stopped, My 20, 14:3
See also Battleships vs Aircraft and Submarines
Censorship—Sec Denby will remove "gag rule," Je 8, 19:2; new general order announcing that there will be no censorship over articles or discussions but warning of open discussion of war plans, secret information or foreign policies of U S, Je 15, 1:4
Clothing, **see** Clothing—Prices
Clipper Bows—Sp art, My 22, VI, 7:1
Conestogi, tug, sighted; was long overdue, My 11, 10:2; submarine R-14 sails to port after exhausting oil supply in search of her, My 18, 21:2; given up as lost; list of officers and crew, Je 23, 4:2
Decorations—Chief Gunner R E Cox receives Congressional Medal of Honor won 17 yrs ago; only naval officer to have it pinned on by Pres, Ap 15, 10:1
Dent (destroyer) damaged in collision with torpedo, Je 18, 5:3
Destroyers—70 will anchor in the Hudson to aid recruiting, My 8, 18:4; destroyers arrive in Hudson, My 13, 16:1
Discipline, **see** U S—Navy—Soviet System
Dobbin (destroyer tender)—Launched, My 6, 17:7
Embezzlements, **see** Embezzlements & Defalcations
European War, **see** European War—Naval Operations—Amer
Maryland (dreadnought) will be delivered to Govt next mo, Je 24, 3:4
Michigan (S S), **see** U S—Navy—Soviet System
Missouri (S S)—Chief Gunner Cox, who saved the ship 17 yrs ago, receives Congressional Medal of Honor, Ap 15, 10:1
Navy Yards—Pay will be revised, My 16, 12:1; bonus to employes to be discontinued, My 18, 22:2; reorganization by Asst Sec Roosevelt, who puts commandant and non-military manager in each, Je 18, 8:8
Negroes, **see** Negroes—U S Navy and Navy
Obsolete Ships—Ed, Scrapping obsolete warships, Je 1, 16:2
Officers—Changes in station of high ranking officers, Je 19, 2:3; Chief Justice McCoy of D C Supreme Court overrules demurrer by Shipping Bd to suits for double compensation instituted by Capts P Foley and G L Carden, Je 19, II, 1:1; annual list of promotions; shifts of assignments, Je 22, 17:3; Pres Harding approves promotions of 107 Lieut Commanders to Commanders; list of names, Je 23, 2:3; Capt Vogelgesang assigned to command N Y Navy Yd, Je 24, 4:1
See also U S—Navy—Staff Officers
Oil Supply, **see** Oil Trade—Navy Supply
Pacific Fleet—Rear Admiral E W Eberle assigned to command, Je 19, 2:3
Pay Increase, **see** U S—Navy—Appropriations Bill
Peruvian Independence Celebration—Battleships Oklahoma and Arizona designated to represent navy, Je 29, 24:1
Pittsburgh (cruiser)—Pope Benedict receives group of sailors, Ap 2, 2:5; A 6, 15:4
Program—Repr Rogers introduces resolution that it should be policy of Congress to have navy second to none, Ap 16, 10:7; L R Wilfley, addressing Retail Shoe Dealers' Assoc, warns U S to keep up navy with view to possible U S-Japanese conflict, Ap 20, 8:2; views of Cabinet members requested by House to discuss Rogers's plans; section of resolution, Ap 22, 17:8; Sen Pomerene offers amendment to naval appropriations bill for suspension of building for 6 mos to enable Pres to arrange for disarmament conference, My 5, 3:5; ed, Naval equality a peace policy, My 5, 16:3; ed urging equal British and U S navies, My 6, 12:3; Sen rules out Sen Pomerene's proposal for naval holiday for 6 mos as amendment to naval appropriations bill, My 28, 2:6; ed, Ambiguous disarming, My 31, 14:2
See also Naval Disarmament—U S Congressional Discussion; U S—Navy—Appripriations Bill
Promotions—Bd of selection of line officers for promotion will be convened May 15, Ap 24, II, 3:2
Reorganization—Creation of single "major fleet" on Pacific urged, Je 5, 6:3; announcement to be made soon of redistribution of ships, Je 19, 2:3; Sec Denby announces reorganization of Atlantic and Pacific fleets; transfers of capital ships, Je 21, 19:8
Revenge (warship), **see** Harding (Pres)—Cabinet Chair
Sectionalism—Article by Maj Hall who tells of sharpening division between agricultural and industrial committees, Je 12, VI, 7:1
Soviet System—Sec Denby relieves Capt Stearns from command of the Michigan for installing "Ship's Morale Com"; Stearns says ex-Sec Daniels approved of policy; another commanding officer relieved for allowing crew to decide where ship should dock; documents in Stearns case; comment by Providence Journal, Je 23, 1:8; Sec Daniels defends system used on the Michigan; Denby aims to check agitation for system; extract from Our Navy, navy periodical, advocating adoption of system of coms which would give enlisted men a voice in conduct of their affairs, Je 24, 1:4, p 3; ed, The case of Capt Stearns, Je 24, 14:4; Sen La Follette introduces resolution for investigation of entire system of discipline in navy, Je 25, 2:8; ed, Discipline must be preserved, Je 25, 10:2
Staff Officers—Sec Denby disapproves dismissal sentence on Lt Comm George for disobeying order of Comm W M Garton (Medical Corps), commander of his ship, Je 23, 2:3
Strength, **see** Program, **above**; U S—Navy—Appropriation Bill
Submarines—Div of 7 leaves Panama Canal Zone for Ecuador, My 21, 15:7; officers and crews of 7 submarines at Guayaquil visit Quito, My 30, 2:8; crews welcomed at Quito by Pres Tamayo, My 31, 14:7; tender Beaver and 6 submarines arrive at Cristobal, Je 25, 3:4
Tennessee (S S)—Lt R H Robb, embezzler of funds, brought back to U S from Europe, Ap 4, 28:2; final test, My 18, 7:2; arrives at Bklyn Navy Yd after series of tests off Me coast; breaks records by stopping and reversing in 3 minutes, My 22, 2:3
Training Stations, **see** Bay Ridge Naval Training Station
Uniform—Officers may again wear civilian clothing when not on duty, Ap 10, 14:2; Sec Denby restores dress uniform, Ap 27, 22:1
Wireless, **see** Wireless Telegraphy—Press Matter
Navy Dept:—
Air Bur, **see** Aeronautics—U S—Naval Air Bur
America (Yacht)—Offers to buy it for $1, Ap 27, 19:6
Employes—Asst Sec Roosevelt wins fight with U S Civil Service Comm in favor of preference to Americans over aliens, Je 18, 8:8
Oil Supply, **see** Oil Trade—Navy Supply
Nicaragua, Relations with, see Nicaragua Canal

UNITED States:—(Continued):—

Norway, Relations with, see Shipping Bd—Requistioned ships

Panama, Relations with, see Panama—Costa Rican Dispute

Patent Office—T Robertson appointed Comr, Ap 1, 12:7; F W Barker urges adoption of Nolan bill to expand and increase it, lr, My 1, VIII., 12:3

Portugal, Relations with—Sec Denby in lr to Speaker of U S House uprges presentation of 4 guns mounted in the Azores to Portugal, Ap 22, 12:7

Post Office Dept:—
Chief Inspector—R D Simmons appointed, Ap 8, 23:2
Railway Mail Service; W H Riddell appointed Genl Supt, My 6, 17:4
Receipts—50 cities show decrease from April, 1920, My 13, 15:6
Second Asst Postmaster Gen—Col E H Shaughnessy appointed, Ap 12, 10:5
Special Assts—Postmaster Gen Hays takes on helpers at $1 a year rate, Ap 12, 10:4
Third Asst Postmaster Gen—L F Dodd mentioned, My 4, 8:8
Visitors to Washington—Postmaster Gen Hays will establish Bur of Information, My 14, 8:7
Welfare Dept—Dr L K Frankel will head new dept without salary; statement by Postmaster Gen Hays, Je 27, 12:7; Dr Frankel takes up duties, Je 28, 14:7
See also Aeronautics—Mail Service; Hays, W H; **and** headings beginning Mail **and** Postal

Printing Dept—G H Carter appointed public printer, Ap 1, 12:7

Public Health Service—Sen Finance Com delays action on promotions, Ap 19, 6:5; charges that Public Health Service were issuing propaganda favoring allopathic school of medicine made before Sen and House Education Coms considering Kenyon Public Welfare Dept bill, My 14, 8:7; ed, My 16, 14:5; Sen Com will investigate administration, My 20, 14:7; State and Territorial Health authorities meet; health conditions in Europe reported growing worse, Je 5, 20:1
See also Public Welfare Dept, Federal; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men—Composite Govt Agency

Public Welfare Dept, see Public Welfare Dept

Russia, Relations with—Discussed in French Sen, Ap 6, 1:7; J H Hammond opposes recognition, Ap 11, 10:8; Sec Hughes appoints M Schuyler chief of State Dept Div of Russian Affairs, Ap 12, 3:5; no dealings will be undertaken until Amer captives in Russia are freed, Ap 17, 21:1; Sec Hughes is framing policy; situation discussed, Ap 24, II, 3:1; Sec Hughes bars all overtures while Amer captives are held there, My 18, 4:2; article by H W Taft, Je 3, 14:7; Repr London introduces resolution asking Pres Harding to recognize existing Govt, Je 11, 2:8
See also Americans in Russia; Russia—Commerce—U S

Secret Service—Report that W J Burns will succeed Wm J Flynn as Chief of Bur of Investigations; denial by Burns, Ap 2, 4:2

Spain, Relations with—Spanish press comments on relations, Je 3, 3:4

State Dept:—
Americans Abroad—Lr by Genevieve W Mason on good care given, Ap 10, VII, 4:2
Extradition Cases—Rules against extradition of C G Collins to India, Ap 25, 28:2
Far Eastern Affairs—F Moore appointed Counselor of Foreign Office in Tokio, My 27, 17:5
Foreign Trade Adviser's Office—Experts have been transferred to other branches, My 1, 3:4; work assigned to Asst Sec of State F M Dearing and Dr W W Cumberland, My 14, 8:7
Press Div—H Suydam appointed Chief, Ap 29, 14:7
Records, Use of—Sec Hughes announces rules, Je 9, 15:3
Russian Affairs Div—Sec Hughes appoints M Schuyler chief, Ap 12, 3:5; report that M Schuyler had been removed denied, Ap 22, 23:2
Under Sec—Sec Hughes appoints L Harrison asst to Under Sec Fletcher, Ap 12, 3:5

Supreme Court:—
Chief Justice—Possibility of Justice Day's elevation to Chief Justice, Je 8, 4:4
See also Taft, W H; White (Chief Justice), E
Decisions—Dist of Columbia Supreme Court sustains indictment charging A F Embry, J H Graves, E M Mayer and B E Moses with conspiracy to defraud Govt by obtaining and using advance information regarding decision in case of U S vs Southern Pacific Ry Co, Je 18, 15:7; ed, Out for the ermine, Je 28, 14:2
Justices—Judge F E Baker probably will be chosen as member, Je 9, 3:2

Treasury Dept:—
Asst Sec—E C Clifford reported chosen, Ap 26, 19:6; Clifford nominated, Ap 28, 12:8
Bullion Bldg—Sec Mellon asks $2,000,000 appropriation for construction, Ap 24, 21:3
Controller of the Currency, **see** U S—Controller of the currency
Controller General—J R McCarl nominated by Pres Harding, Je 28, 2:2
Gold Stocks in U S—Statement shows changes since 1919, Ap 10, II, 10:6
Negro Employes, **see** Negroes—Govt Employes
Reports, **see** U S—Finances
Savings Div—W M Lewis will resign, Ap 25, 24:2
Statistics, **see** U S—Finances—Statistics
Under Sec of Treasury—S P Gilbert Jr nominated by Pres Harding, Je 28, 2:2
See also Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Composite Govt Agency

Vocational Education Bd, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation — Disabled Men — Composite Govt Agency

War Dept:—
Civilian Personnel in N Y C—Reduction, Je 14, 4:2
Clerks, **see** Quinn, J R
Contracts—Pres Harding asks Atty Gen Daugherty to investigate charges of profiteering, My 11, 1:2
Employes—House Military Com opposes Repr Gallivan's resolution asking for names of civilian employes not citizens who did not serve in war, Ap 30, 10:8; Sec Weeks denies report that 15,000 clerks had been dropped, My 5, 12:1; Sec Weeks orders force halved at Newark, Bklyn and Hoboken terminals, Je 23, 12:1
Militia Bur—Brig Gen G C Rickards renamed as Chief, Je 9, 16:3; Sen Military Com recommends confirmation of nomination of Rickards, Je 17, 3:1
Newspapers, **see** Newspapers—War Dept Condemnation
Rents—Sec Weeks announces savings effected by new Administration, Je 28, 14:7

War Risk Insurance Bur:—
Claims—Figures on total disbursements to date, Je 27, 3:2
Compensations—Pres Harding has compensations of W Shaffer and J Nalbone raised after interview with them, My 23, 17:3
Decentralization asked by Amer Legion Investigating Com, Ap 4, 28:1
Director—Sec Mellon reappoints Col Cholmeley-Jones, Ap 10, 3:4; Sec Mellon announces appointment of C R Forbes, Ap 28, 12:7
Divds—Announcements, Ap 19, 23:3; Ap 25, 15:2
N Y S Director—Col C E Walsh will be appointed, Je 23, 12:1

Work—Director C R Forbes says work is being caught up, Je 6, 3:1
See also Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Composite Govt Agency
Weather Bur—Failure to forecast frost blamed for crop damage, My 13, 2:4
Women's Bur—Mary Anderson reappointed Director, Ap 2, 11:2; ed on welfare work, My 4, 8:4

U S Chamber of Commerce, see Chamber of Commerce, U S

U S Chamber of Commerce at Buenos Aires—Appoints legal repr to protest against income tax on earnings of Amer citizens in foreign countries, at Sen Finance Com hearing, Ap 8, 25:5

U S Comrs in N Y C—S M Hitchcock reappointed for 4 yrs, Je 19, 14:5

U S Fidelity and Guaranty Co of Baltimore, see Surety Cos

U S Finishing Co—Annual report, My 12, 27:3

U S Food Products Corp—Annual report, My 4, 19:2

U S Grain Growers, Inc, see Farmers—Marketing of Crops

U S Gypsum Co—Annual report, My 4, 23:1

U S Harness Co, see U S—Army—Supplies—Harness Sale

U S Industrial Alcohol Co—Annual report, Ap 8, 21:2; annual meeting of stockholders, election of officers; earnings statement for 1st quarter of 1921, Ap 22, 22:5; quarterly divd, My 20, 26:1; pf divd, Je 17, 20:7

U S Junior Naval Reserve—Vacations on yachts await boys who have made best records, Je 5, VI, 10:8

U S Lawn Tennis Assoc—Dinner to Davis Cup champions in N Y C, Ap 23, 3:5

U S Mail S S Co—Shipping Bd agrees to recondition former German liners Geo Washington and Amerika, Ap 6, 15:2; S S America makes successful trial trip, Je 24, 10:2

U S Mortgage and Trust Co—Survey of housing situation, Ap 3, II, 1:8; plans new bldg at Madison Av and 74th St, My 15, VIII, 8:3; illus of bldg, My 15, IX, 1:4; Metropolitan Trust Co withdraws from negotiations for merger, My 19, 21:2; 50% stock divd proposed, Je 25, 15:2

U S Oil Corp—Divds, My 1, IX, 8:6

U S Realty and Improvement Co—Annual report, My 26, 22:4; defers action on divd, Je 9, 22:5; divd, Je 27, 23:6; Je 28, 23:6

U S Rubber Co—Divds, Ap 8, 24:6; annual report, Ap 8, 22:2; Ap 20, 21:2; newly elected Directors hold organization meeting, elect officers, Ap 22, 20:5; cuts auto tire prices, My 8, VIII, 6:3; offers to manage Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Co for 5 yrs for ½ of net earnings during period, Je 12, VIII, 7:2; Woonsocket, R I, plant reopens, Je 28, 22:6

U S Savings Bank—Leases bldg on 58 St and Madison Av, Ap 16, 19:2; plans bldg alterations, My 14, 18:2

U S Ship Operators' Assoc—Reprs confer with Executive Com of Amer S S Owners' Assoc on Shipping Bd's new policy, Je 28, 14:8

U S Sisal Trust—Receiver appointed, Je 19, 23:7

U S Steel Corp:—
Annual dinner of Presidents of subsidiary cos and officials, Ap 21, 22:5
Annual meeting of stockholders; address by E H Gary, who advocates Federal regulation of labor and capital; ed, Ap 19, 9:2, 16:3; Ap 19, 25:4
Holdings—Mar report, Ap 1, 20:6; Ap 13, 24:2; statistics on chief individual holders disclosed at stockholders' annual meeting, Ap 19, 25:4; June report, Je 30, 27:4
May report, Je 13, 20:2
Panama Canal Shipment—Steel rails for Alaskan Engineering Co will be shipped by water, Je 25, 14:8
Prices, **see** Steel Trade—Prices
Quarterly report, Ap 27, 25:2; ed, Ap 28, 12:3; report, My 2, 23:4
Stock—Declines to 74¼, lowest since 1915, Je 14, 24:5
Unfilled Orders—March report, Ap 10, II, 11:4; Apr report, My 11, 27:2; May report, Je 11, 17:3
Wages, **see** Steel Trade—Wages

U S Trucking Corp—Gets temporary injunction restraining Daniels, Halvey & Kennedy, Inc, and Halvey Bros from competing in business; Pres J J Reardon submits affidavit, asks $200,000 damages for alleged breach of contract, Ap 24, 6:1

U S Trust Co—Real Estate Bd of N Y issues statement calling attention to decision of Appellate Div in case against Blake affecting Fire Dept orders, My 15, IX, 1:7

UNITED Synagogue of America, see Disarmament—Conference

UNITED Textile Workers of Amer, see Textile Mills; Textile Workers

UNITED Traction Co, see Street Rys—Strikes—N Y S

UNITED Transport Co, see Shipping—Strikes—U S Ports—Discipline

UNITED Typothetae of Amer, see Printers

UNITED Verde Extension Mining Co—Passes quarterly divd, Je 17, 19:2

UNIVERSAL Leaf Tobacco Co, Inc—Pf divd, Je 6, 22:4

UNIVERSE, Size of—Dr H Shapley announces discoveries that reveal universe 1,000 times greater than conceived by scientists, My 31, 1:2; ed, Relativity and the microbe man, Je 1, 16:5

UNIVERSITIES, see Colleges and Univs

UNNA, Sarah—engagement to Rabbi L I Newman broken, Ap 26, 15:1

UNTERMYER, Saml—entertains members of Zionist mission to U S, Ap 4, 5:2; threatens to prosecute R P Brindell on all indictments, unless he reveals everything, Ap 16, 15:2; requested to join Chicago com investigating bldg trade graft, declines because of ill-health, promises co-operation, Ap 16, 24:2; refuses to comment on report that he will act as counsel for N Y C legislative investigation, Ap 17, 19:4; assails price-fixing assocs, promises exposures when Lockwood Com investigation is resumed, Ap 19, 5:1; becomes member of Palestine Fund Com, Ap 20, 11:3; assails N Y Fire Insurance Exchange for monopoly, at resumption of Lockwood Com investigation, Ap 27, 1:1; assails Hylan's reasons for vetoing bill permitting use of Badger water meter, My 2, 1:2; urges jail sentences for guilty dealers in masons' supplies, My 5, 19:1; repeats alleged record of R J Foster in answer to libel suit growing out of Lockwood Com investigation, My 10, 12:2; entertains Poetry Soc at his estate on Hudson, My 15, 22:2; addresses conference of Palestine Foundation Fund, My 16, 17:8; urges need of jail sentences for violators of anti-trust laws, My 19, 17:1; resigns as Special Deputy Atty Gen in charge of prosecutions growing out of Lockwood Com's revelations, says fines render further indictments futile, My 24, 1:6; quits Lockwood Com's inquiry in anger at fines imposed on masons supplies dealers who pleaded guilty to violations of anti-trust law; Justice Davis resents attempts to influence decision, My 26, 1:3; confers with reprs of insurance cos on reforms in N Y Fire Insurance Exchange, Je 4, 24:2; invites officers of life insurance cos and savings banks to testify before Lockwood Com on loans, Je 6, 13:6; terms for reforms in fire insurance cos discussed; Lockwood Com hearings will probably be adjourned until Fall, because of his European trip, Je 7, 18:2; may be elected head of Keren Hayesod, Je 8, 17:3; denies fire insurance inquiry will be dropped, Je 9, 1:6; warns trade assocs that prosecutions will follow attempt to repudiate promises given to Lockwood Com of reforms, condemns statements made by Sec Hoover and Atty Gen Daugherty, in lr to C McKercher, Je 11, 6:1; confers with Col Hayward on prosecution of bldg grafters, Je 12, 1:7; congratulates A F of L for ordering reorganization of Bldg Trades Council, Je 14, 17:8; says neither Atty Gen Newton nor Sen Wadsworth profited by Frontier Mortgage Corp's

UNTERMYER, Saml:—(Continued):—
practices; Rochester bldg trades employers reject his offer to arbitrate strike, Je 20, 3:3; replies to editorial attack in Buffalo Commercial, denies charges of partiality to labor and office seeking, Je 21, 19:6; suggestion that formation of Citizens' Protective Housing League be postponed unless 300,000 members enroll by Aug 1 accepted by N Hirsch, Je 21, 21:2; confers with Cols Hayward and Goff on prosecutions of anti-trust law violations, Je 22, 17:1; outlines constructive program for legislation for housing relief, based on Lockwood Com inquiry at final meeting before Summer adjournment, Je 25, 1:2; replies to statements made by C A Peabody on operations of Mutual Life Insurance Co, Je 26, 13:1; sails for Europe, Je 26, 19:1
UOALL (Mrs), Thos, see Ellis Island—Ill-treatment of Aliens
UPHOLSTERERS' Union, see Labor Unions—Chicago, Je 11.
UPSON, Ralph—winner of Birmingham balloon races; will enter Bennett race, Je 5, 5:3
UPTON (Prof), Clifford Brewster—pamphlet, "The secret of thrift," distributed to school children by Amer Bankers' Assoc, Je 23, 27:2
UPTON (Col), Leroy Sunderland—speaks in Omaha; predicts war between U S and Japan, Ap 8, 13:2
UPTON Camp, see U S—Army—Camps
UPTON Club—New quarters in Natl City Bldg furnished in period of century ago, Je 2, 13:3
URBAN, Chas—will distribute films on animal series, Je 12, VI, 2:1
URBAN, Ludwig—sp art by J C Young on his interview on ex-Emperor Charles of Austria, Je 5, 11:1
URBAYTIS, Jos, see Mail Thefts—Toledo
URBAYTIS, Wande, see Mail Thefts—Toledo
U'REN (Asst Dist Atty of San Francisco), Milton, see San Francisco—Bomb Plot
URGA, see Mongolia
URIU (Baron), Sotokichi—leaves Tokio for Washington, My 10, 19:2
URUGUAY:—
Finances—Amer bankers reported to have offered loan, My 3, 26:3; Natl Administrative Council rejects loan offer by Amer banking group, My 14, 24:2; bankers are arranging details of $10,000,000 credit, My 19, 21:2; Govt considers offer of loan from Amer bankers, My 30, 15:3
USHAK, see Brusa
USSISCHKIN, M M, see Jews—Palestine—Mission to U S
USTORRES, Jose Zayas y—estate, Ap 8, 19:2
USURY Law, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Inquiry, Je 3; Mortgages
UTAH—State bonds offered, Ap 20, 23:5
See also Indians—Utah; Tobacco—Utah
UTAH Copper Co—Wage cut, Ap 16, 18:1; annual report, Ap 23, 17:1; report for 3 mos, My 18, 27:3; cuts divd, Je 10, 18:3
UTAH Power and Light Co—Pf divd, Je 14, 26:6
UTAH Univ—Dr T A Storey drops offer to become Pres; Dr G Thomas chosen, Je 30, 4:2
UTICA—Printers' Strike, **see** Printers
UTILITIES Securities Corp—Pf divd, Je 9, 24:8
UTRILLO (French Artist)—is painting better pictures than ever since his release from asylum, Ap 10, 21:2
UTZ, Theo N—sues for separation; F Wright named as co-respondent; wife files counter suit, My 6, 13:3; granted interlocutory divorce decree; F Wright named as corespondent, My 26, 9:2
VACANT Land, see Housing Problems—N Y C
VACATION Assoc—Application for permission to amend charter to set forth Americanization principles denied by Justice Whitaker because of legal obstacle, Je 11, 13:4
VACATION Camps, see Camps
VACATIONS—Method used by N Y department store in solving problem, My 29, II, 4:8; charity organizations' plans, Je 5, II, 1:6; ed, Vacations have many risks, Je 24, 14:5
VACATION Schools, see N Y C—Education Bd—Vacation Schools
VACCINATION—Swiss press demands compulsory vaccination, My 29, 2:7
VACUUM Oil Co—Annual report, Ap 15, 26:2
VAGRANCY, see Davis, Irene
VAIL, Theo N—N Y estate appraised, My 19, 25:1
VAILLANT (Dr), Marie Edouard—awarded medal by Carnegie Foundation My 22, 22:3
VALDES, Manuel—slacker list error, Je 16, 7:1
VALDUS, Jno J—fined for pushing Edith Ferguson out of taxicab, My 22, 20:4
VALERA, Eamonn de ("Pres of Irish Republic")—replies to questionnaire in the Freeman's Journal, Ap 1, 3:3; discusses reported Vatican condemnation of Sinn Fein, Ap 2, 2:7; American in Dublin tells of repeated appeals to Valera to state terms for Irish peace with England, Ap 4, 5:3; statement published in the Irish Bulletin emphasizes Irish Parliament's responsibility for Republican Army, Ap 5, 5:1; regarded by British as Sinn Fein check; arrest not sought, Ap 7, 3:1; ratifies agreement for coming elections; statement by H Boland, Sec, on report on reasons for Valera's not being arrested, Ap 8, 17:6; selected as candidate for Ulster Parliament, Ap 14, 2:5; message to convention of Amer Assoc for the Recognition of Irish Republic, Ap 19, 3:2; is candidate for Southern Parliament, Ap 23, 2:7; lrs exchanged with Justice Cohalan reveal cause of split between Irish parties in U S, Ap 29, 3:2; ed, Irish-Amer divisions, Ap 30, 10:4; London Times tells of possibility of interview with Lloyd George, My 1, 3:2; nominated for Chancellorship of Natl Univ of Ireland, My 2, 17:7; issues election manifesto, My 4, 4:2; confers with Sir J Craig, Ulster Unionist leader, My 6, 1:2; comments on meeting with Craig, My 7, 4:1; ed, Irish negotiations, My 7, 10:2; Lloyd George and Sir H Greenwood comment on meeting with Sir J Craig, My 8, 7:1; meeting with Sir J Craig called important by Dublin authorities, My 13, 2:6; named for Southern Parliament, My 14, 1:7; message from Amer Assoc for Recognition of Irish Republic, My 15, 3:1; report that Lloyd George has offered to meet him or other Irish leaders without conditions, My 17, 2:6; parleys with Lloyd George denied by Irish Parliament's Publicity Dept, My 23, 2:4; interviewed by Dr Tehuder; says Ireland would pledge strategical security to England; final election message, My 24, 19:6; unofficial election figures, My 28, 3:2; reports of meeting with Lloyd George, My 31, 2:4; opponents will declare his election to Ulster Parliament void on ground that he is alien, Je 9, 2:2; re-elected Pres of Sinn Fein Republic, says H Boland, Je 21, 1:7; interviewed; says Ireland wants independent State with guarantees of neutrality, Je 22, 3:1; reported arrested in raid in Co Dublin and released when recognized; report denied, Je 24, 2:4; story of arrest admitted by Sinn Fein, Je 25, 3:3; invited by Lloyd George to confer with him and Sir J Craig on Irish peace, Je 26, 1:8; report that he will agree to parley on certain conditions; press comment on proposal, Je 27, 1:6; ed, The appeal to Irish good sense, Je 27, 12:1; possible acceptance of Lloyd George's offer discussed, Je 28, 1:8; replies to Lloyd George; writes to Sir J Craig and asks parley with him and other minority leaders before he acts on offer, Je 29, 1:6; lr to Sir J Craig was received by Prof Sir J Craig; telegraphs to Sir J Craig to confer; Craig declines; replies and rejects Lloyd George conference, Je 30, 1:5
VALERIA Home Summer Camp—Will open this mo, My 8, VII, 9:1
VALLE, Alarico—held on charge of making false income tax return, Je 25, 22:3

VALLE, Julio C—lrs on Central Amer Union, My 12, 16:6; My 29, II, 2:6
VALLEY Farms Co, see Bronx Valley Sewer
VALLEY Forge—Rhode Is dedicates memorial arch presented by patriotic socs, My 30, 7:3
VALPARAISO, see Labor—Chile
VALPARASO Univ—Dr D R Hodgdon, Pres, resigns, calling univ hotbed of Bolshevism and other cults, Ap 26, 1:2; comment of C D Orth, Ap 27, 20:2; Amer Legion of Ind resents Dr Hodgson's charge; Hodgson's resignation accepted; J Pierce, head of Student Council, reinstated after dismissal from Faculty, Ap 27, 17:3; students declare charges false; J S Roessler is new Pres; J Pierce and G W Simpson, leaders of student revolt against Hodgson, reinstated, Ap 28, 17:6; C N Jeffrey, new Pres, and Trustees reply to Hodgdon's charges, My 8, 16:2
VAN ANTWERP, Bishop & Fish—C L Hoffman directed to answer questions in trial of suit brought by Mme Alda, My 14, 7:1; Mme Alda settles suit, Je 8, 21:4
VAN ARSDALE, Alanson J Jr—lr on slacker lists, My 12, 16:6
VAN BRINK, Mr and Mrs, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Action, Ap 28
VAN BRINK, Louis—destroys pictures in show window condemned by Vice Soc, Ap 29, 20:3
VAN BUREN, Alf D—resigns as chief counsel to Federal Prohibition Comr; statement, Je 27, 1:7
VAN BUREN (Mrs), Henrietta Eckford—death, Ap 15, 15:4
VAN CAMP Packing Co, Inc—Bonds offered, Je 15, 21:2
VANCE, Marie—Coroner finds death was caused by nicotine; mystery in disappearance of R S Lockhart, Ap 30, 6:2; inquiry into death, My 1, 17:2
VANCOUVER, B C—Mayor Gale forbids speeches by L Crawford for Irish freedom, Ap 24, 17:2
VANDEPOOL (Very Rev), Dean L—death, Ap 17, 23:4
VANDERBILT (Brig Gen), Cornelius—awarded Belgian decorations, My 12, 1:4; Je 6, 28:2
VANDERBILT, Cornelius Jr—article on San Francisco and Los Angeles, Ap 3, VII, 8:3; replies to inquiry recently sent out on exclusion of Japanese, Je 19, VI, 6:1; describes transcontinental auto trip, Je 21, 17:1
VANDERBILT, Gertrude, see Plays and Operas—The Gold Diggers
VANDERBILT, Reginald Claypool—files demurrer to Govt suit for alleged income tax fraud, Je 18, 18:2
VANDERBILT, Mrs Wm K—sits as member of Bd of Directors of N Y Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Ap 13, 9:1
VANDERBILT Univ—Gifts from General Education Bd and Rockefeller Corp, Je 8, 20:4
VANDERLIP, Frank Arthur—entertains members of Cosmopolitan Club, Je 5, 8:1
VANDERLIP, Washington Baker—interviewed in London; tells of British trade with Russia, Ap 1, 18:1; was never seen by Emma Goldman, she says in lr to her niece, Ap 17, X, 16:2; excerpts from article in the Asia on "Sidelights on Soviet Moscow," My 8, VI, 10:1; statements on Russia challenged by J H Rubin, lr, My 11, 16:8; tells of grant of 10,000,000 acres in Archangel, My 19, 25:1; reported to have arrived in Reval from Moscow; may lose Amer passport, My 21, 1:2; Moscow Govt, with consent of Far Eastern Republic, reserves jurisdiction of concessions in Kamchatka, My 20, 17:7; passport void; must come straight to U S after leaving Russia, My 22, 10:2; says Japan attempted to arrange for control of Kamchatka in return for evacuation of Vladivostok, but was rebuffed by Tchitcherin, My 23, 15:4; said to have exposed S Nuorteva to Lenin as anti-Soviet spy and caused his arrest, My 24, 6:2; leaves Reval for Moscow before arrival of emergency passport for return trip to U S, My 29, 5:2; leaves for England instead of for Moscow, My 30, 1:6; deal is still open, as he has not deposited forfeit, says Krassin, Je 13, 1:7; Vladivostok Govt refuses to recognize Kamchatka grants, Je 22, 3:6; arrives in U S; says he has been granted 2 naval bases, both in Pacific, Je 23, 29:3
VAN DERWERKEN, Deland K—testifies on operation of Ornamental Iron & Bronze Assocs at Lockwood com inquiry, My 20, 1:5
VAN DINE, Theo Pell—wife and he die within 24 hours of each other, My 3, 17:4
VANDONGEN (modernist painter)—portrait of Anatole France praised by France, My 29, 14:6
VAN DOREN, L O—upholds legality of operations of Cuban Sugar Finance Comm, which was assailed by Federal Sugar Refining Co, Ap 10, II, 11:2
VAN DUSEN, F C—opposes futures trading prohibition at Sen com hearing, Je 5, VIII, 8:2
VAN DYKE, Elaine, see Clark (Capt), C D Le G
VAN DYKE (Dr), Hy—speaks at unveiling of tablets in Hall of Fame, My 22, 17:1
VAN GIESON (Dr), Ransford Everett—death, Ap 2, 11:4
VAN HORN, Frank M—Appellate Div decides he must pay wife $12,000 under separation agreement, My 1, 20:2
VANILLA, Antonio, see Kean, Taylor & Co
VAN INGEN, Edw H, Estate—Property sales, Ap 1, 27:1; Ap 14, 25:2
VAN LEAR, Thos—defeated as candidate for Mayor of Minn, Je 14, 8:2
VAN NAME (Boro Pres), Calvin D—describes advantages which will follow development of Staten Is transit facilities, My 15, IX, 1:3; speaks at burial of J E White, 1st Richmond Borough soldier to be killed in war, My 29, 6:2
VANNATTA, Elmer—escapes death in airplane fall at Mitchel Field, Ap 22, 10:1
VAN Owners' Assoc—Says May Day movings in N Y C are confined to office tenants, My 3, 10:2
VAN RAALTE, Zealie—death, My 17, 17:6
VAN RAALTE Co—Pf divd, My 4, 22:7
VAN RENSSELAER, Louise—estate, My 28, 23:1
VAN SANTVOORD, Anna Townsend—estate, My 1, 23:1
VAN SICLEN (Judge), Jas C—attacked by S Gompers for granting injunctions against strikes, My 19, 17:4; ed, My 20, 14:3; replies to Gompers' threat, makes public lr attacking unions, by union member, My 20, 26:2; ed, My 21, 12:4; impeachment will be agitated by Central Trades and Labor Council for decisions in injunction cases, Je 8, 21:3
VAN VALKENBURGH, D W C—lr on Harding's foreign policy, Ap 23, 10:5; lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 14, 14:7
VAN VOORHIS, Chas—appointment by Gov Miller on N Y S P S Comm confirmed by N Y S Sen, Ap 17, 1:7
VAN WINKLE, Arth S—testifies on bldg loan operations of Empire City Savings Bank, Je 10, 1:8
VANZETTI, Bartholomew, see Murders—Braintree, Mass
VARDAMAN, Jas L, see Kean, Taylor & Co
VARNEY, Frances—dies at age of 100 years, My 11, 17:4
VARNISH—Prices cut by E I du Pont de Nemours Co, Ap 30, 15:4
VARTY (Col)—W Marconi comments on demonstration of long-distance telephony, Ap 13, 15:4
VASELLI, E Paul—accuses W D Conrad of misusing power in N Y office of Shipping Bd, My 18, 10:3
VASSAR College—Will raise fund for Mme Curie, My 16, 17:6; C M Pratt's gifts, Je 7, 4:3; plans for commencement exercises, Je 13, 12:7; commencement exercises; Dr MacCracken announces that he will remain as Pres, Je 15, 14:7; 2 Bklyn girls receive

VASSAR College:—(Continued):—
honors, Je 16, 15:3; Alumnae Assoc reunion; proposals for more flexible curriculum discussed, Je 17, 12:8; alumnae conference; Dr Eliz Thelberg and Jean C Palmer defend girls of today, Je 18, 17:1; gifts to endowment fund, Je 19, 18:3; ed on defense of present generation, Je 20, 12:5
VAUCLAIN, Saml M—best horses in stable sold to T E Mitten, Ap 13, 17:2; tells Lehigh Univ students 3 questions he would ask applicants for work, commenting on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 15, 14:2
VAUDEVILLE—M Hart sues B F Keith, the Vaudeville Exchange, Orpheum Circuit and Vaudeville Collection Agencies for $5,250,000 damages under Sherman law, My 28, 10:5
See also Natl Vaudeville Artists
VAUDEVILLE Exchange, see Vaudeville
VAUGHAN, Hazen A (soldier)—Labor union refuses to bury his body in Chicago on Sunday, My 23, 13:6
VAUGHAN (Mrs), W W, see Household Nursing Assoc
VAUGHN, Chas P—receives honorary degree of D Sc from Bucknell Univ, Je 16, 15:2
VAULTS, see Schweer, F J
VEASTILLA, Dionisio Venasca—made Knight Commander of the Cross of St Gregory the Great, My 8, 16:2
VEDDER, Miriam, see Holland, B
VEGETABLES—Interstate Commerce Comm allows rys to cut transcontinental freight rates, Je 11, 14:2
VEHICULAR Tunnel, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel
VEITH, Jos—estate, Ap 30, 23:5
VELIMIROVIC (Bishop), Nicholai—speaks on world conditions at luncheon in his honor in N Y C, Ap 13, 10:1
VELONA, Forte—organizer of Amalgamated Clothing Workers kidnapped and burned with acid in Binghamton, N Y, My 26, 17:4
VENDETTA, see Enziso, S
VENEZUELA:—
Colombia Boundary, **see** Colombia—Venezuela Boundary
Mission to U S, **see** Bolivar (Gen), S
Oil Lands, **see** Standard Oil Co of N J—Maracaibo Oil Co
VENIZELOS, Eleutherios—agree to join com formed to assist council of Federation of League of Nations, Je 11, 2:4
VENZE (Mrs), Anna, see Zelensky, J
VERDERSO, Mr and Mrs Luciano, see Trotta (Mrs), Cath
VERDUN, France—City bond issue authorized by French Govt for reconstruction, Je 18, 9:1; bronze statue sent to U S for exhibit stolen from N Y C warehouse, Je 25, 6:2
VERMEIL Medal Reconnoissance Francaise, see European War—Decorations—French Honors
VERMONT Federation of Women's Clubs—Convention; J Spargo speaks, Je 9, 25:1
VERMONT Univ—Statue of I Allen, founder, unveiled on campus, Je 19, 9:7; commencement, Je 21, 7:5
VERNAM, Emeline G—estate, Ap 22, 19:3
VERNAY, A G—death, Ap 1, 13:4
VERNON, W W—lr on Amb Harvey's speech in London on the foreign policy, My 22, II, 2:8
VERONA, Alphonse, see Kotkov (Prof) W P
VERONE, Frank—slain; F Faugno eludes police in woods, Je 8, 29:1
VEROTTA, Giuseppe—kidnapped; parents receive letter threatening death unless $2,500 ransom is paid, My 29, 1:7; search, My 30, 9:3; My 31, 15:3; A Marino, J Rugiere, J Melchionne, R Raffaelle and S Casumano arrested while dickering for payment of ransom; 3 confess; no clue to boy, Je 3, 1:6; kidnappers grilled, Je 4, 8:1; ed, Je 4, 12:4; no clue, Je 5, 18:2; Je 6, 13:4; 5 suspects held, Je 7, 10:3; clue in Poughkeepsie, Je 8, 8:2; 5 men indicted; P Placco arrested, Je 9, 16:4; G Barbati arrested, Je 10, 28:2; body believed to be his found in river at Piermont; blackhand letter threatens father and Detective Fiaschetti, Je 12, 1:6; father identified body; Tony Sussilli arrested, Je 13, 1:3; 5 suspects, R Raffaele, J Ruggieri, A Marino, S Casamano and J Melchionne, held in bail; prosecutor will ask for indictments for murder, Je 14, 1:4; ed, Je 14, 14:2; funeral; T and A Salselli and J Margolia held in bail, Je 15, 7:1; father receives threatening lr, Je 24, 10:2; first degree murder indictments asked against 5 suspects, Je 25, 13:2
VERSAILLES Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany
VESNITCH (Dr) Milenko R—death and career, My 29, 23:2
VESUVIUS Mt (volcano)—Eruption, Ap 7, 22:2
VETERANS, see references under European War—Veterans
VETERANS of Foreign Wars of U S—N Y C women plan to raise $500,000 for establishment of Natl Service Bur Com, Ap 24, 16:2; G B Baker made Chairman of Natl Service Bur Com, Ap 27, 17:2; Gen Pershing accepts honorary chairmanship of Natl Service Bur Com, My 5, 3:2; Belleau Woods Post, No 238, holds annual entertainment, My 19, 15:1; Mrs O Harriman heads women who are attempting to raise fund for Natl Service Bur, My 30, 3:4; members of N Y S Dept vote down resolution of censure for Rear Admiral Sims, Je 26, 19:2
VETERANS' Relief Fund, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation — Disabled Men—N Y S
VETERINARY Surgery, see Leopards
VETTE (Sgt), Geo F—promoted to police lt, Ap 3, 6:2
VICARS (Sir), Arth—assassinated in Listowel; labeled "traitor," Ap 15, 3:5
VICE, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions
VICILLO, Alfonso—slain; V. Manzi and J Iodice held, My 30, 18:2
VICKERS, Ernest—slacker list error, Je 10, 8:2
VICKERS Shipbldg and Engineering Works at Barrow—May close because of coal strike, My 12, 3:6
VICKREY, Chas V, see Near East Relief
VICTOR, Harry—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Ap 29, 10:2
VICTOR Emmanuel III., King of Italy—dissolves Parliament and calls for general elections, Ap 7, 3:2; views exhibition of Amer Academy in Rome, My 5, 16:7; farewell visit from Amb Johnson, My 14, 2:5; opens Parliament, Je 12, 2:2; consults T Tittoni, Pres of Senate, and Signor de Nicola, Pres of Chamber of Deputies, on resignation of Giolitti's Cabinet, Je 29, 17:2
VICTOR Talking Machine Co—$35,000 fees allowed for Wise & Seligsberg, attorneys for R H Macy & Co, in suit, Ap 27, 20:2
VICTORIA, Queen—Je 19, III, 8:1; ed, Je 12, II, 2:3
See also McLean, Roderick
VICTORIAN Electricity Comm—Awards contract for furnishing switch gear and transformers to Amer firm which underbid British competitors for work in Australia, My 18, 1:7; awards contract for development of coal near Melbourne, Australia, to Internatl General Electric Co. My 19, 20:2
VICTORY Loan Bonds, see U S—Finances—Liberty Loans
VICTORY Medals, see European War—Decorations—Amer
VICTORY Wash Bowls, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation, My 11
VIDAL y Barraquer (Cardinal), Francisco—receives red hat, Je 17, 2:8
VIENNA—Schoenbrunn Chateau will be made public park; Belvedere Palace may become gambling casino, Ap 3, II, 1:7; sp art by S Bonsal on general conditions, Ap 17, VII, 2:7; Amer Commercial Bur closed on orders from Washington, My 30, 8:8; drug clerks strike, Je 29, 17:1
VIETS, Wando A—sued for divorce, Je 19, 13:1
VIGIER, ("Broadway Joe")—held in bail on charge of burglary, Ap 29, 7:1
VIGILANTES, see Coal Miners—Indiana; Coal Strikes—West Va and Ky—Disorders

VIGO, see Spanish Island
VILGRAIN, (former Minister of Food Supply of France)—investigation of profits made by him during war, Ap 3, 3:3; charges of malfeasance preferred against him; father and brother accused of illicit speculation, Je 5, 4:2
VILLA, Francisco—heads farming colony in Mexico, Je 19, 3:1
VILLA, Hipolito—confers with Pres Obregon, Je 11, 3:8
VILNA—Report that Polish troops are continuing to mass in vicinity, My 5, 2:4; Poles and Lithuanians at conference in Brussels unable to agree on occupation, Je 3, 3:6; J Spargo comments on claims of Poland, Je 19, 14:4; P Hyman, Belgium repr, submits plan for solving controversy, Je 28, 17:2; League of Nations Council proposes that Gen Zeligouski's troops should leave territory and that local militia be maintained; proposal rejected by Poles and Lithuanians, Je 29, 17:7
VINCENT, Stenio—lr on conditions in Haiti, My 13, 14:7
VINCENTOWN Water Co—Authorized to increase water rates by N Y Public Utility Com, My 29, II, 8:4
VINO Medical Com, see Prohibition—N Y C—Suits for Removing Liquor
VIRGIN Mary, see Miracles
VIRGINIA:—
Gift to England—Prof H L Smith sails for England to present copy of Houdon's statue of Geo Washington, Je 12, 20:6; King George receives deputation, Je 28, 14:8; delegates entertained by English-Speaking Union, Je 29, 3:3
History—Ed, The maids of Virginia, on correction by H R McElwaine of story told by Wm Smith, Ap 10, II, 2:4; lr by J M Hart, quoting Prof Wertenbaker, Ap 17, II, 2:5
VIRGINIA Bankers' Assoc—Addressed by Sen Edge, who urges expansion of export trade, Je 19, 23:2
VIRGINIA Carolina Chemical Co—Passes quarterly divd, Je 24, 21:4
VIRGINIA Federation of Labor—Censures W R Hearst for newspaper attacks on S Gompers, Ap 6, 28:3
VIRGINIA Historical Pageant—W Wilson elected Honorary Pres, Ap 16, 10:7
VIRGINIA Iron, Coal and Coke Co—Quarterly report, Ap 23, 18:2
VIRGINIA Ry—Annual report, Je 15, 22:3
VIRGINIA Univ—Plans for celebration of 100th anniversary, My 29, II, 3:1; article on centennial, My 29, VI, 6:3; ed, Je 1, 16:3; centennial exercises, Je 3, 15:2; sp art, review of history by P A Bruce, Je 26, III, 14:1; Adelaide D Simpson elected Dean of Women, Je 30, 17:1
VISIGOTH Crowne, see Art—Museums—Spain
VISITING Nurse Service, see Henry St Settlement
VISUAL Instruction, see Moving Pictures—Educational Uses
VITAL Statistics, see Birth Rate; Death Rate; Infant Mortality; Longevity; Race Suicide
VIVAUDOU, Inc—Annual meeting; change in Bd of Directors, My 19, 20:2
VIVIANI, Rene—makes public text of message of friendship delivered to Pres Harding in behalf of French Govt; guest at dinner at French Embassy, Ap 1, 1:5; ed, "Involved" whether or not, Ap 1, 12:1; expresses gratification on America's support on German reparations; confers with Sen Lodge, Ap 2, 2:4; ed on his visit to Pres Harding, Ap 2, 10:5; French Govt pleased at reception accorded, Ap 3, 2:2; addresses French Alliance Federation; warns of German propaganda; decorates 2 men, Ap 3, 9:1; confers with Sen Knox on his resolution for separate peace with Germany, Ap 4, 1:1; ed, Amer policy declared; lr by E Dimnet on Moore's protest against his presence at Gibbons funeral, Ap 4, 12:1, 6; confers with Sen Knox; unable to persuade him against separate peace with Germany, Ap 5, 1:8; calls on Mrs Harding, Ap 5, 21:4; Republican Sens explain U S foreign policy to him at dinner given by Sen McCormick, Ap 6, 1:8; expresses appreciation of welcome, ed, Ap 7, 14:1; expresses appreciation at friendship for France, Ap 6, 2:1; avoids attempt to propose policy in U S for aiding France, Ap 7, 2:6; N Y C leaders join in honoring him, Ap 7, 8:3; says French children will pay debts of war, in address at Chamber of Commerce, N Y C; welcomed in N Y C by Mayor Hylan; presents diplomas from Mayor of Chateau-Thierry to M T Herrick and J Jusserand at annual meeting of Amer Com for Devastated France, Ap 8, 4:2, 3; Republican opposition to League of Nations causes abandonment of pro-League Republicans' plan to present him with memorial; text of proposed memorial, Ap 10, 3:1; guest of N Y C; will address meeting in Carnegie Hall, Ap 11, 8:1; speaks at Carnegie Hall in reply to tribute; Gov Miller presents him with Amer flag; delighted at negro uniform of 2 members of Gov Miller's bodyguard, Ap 12, 19:1; N Y C Bd of Alderman votes to give him freedom of city; Alderman Beckerman attacks him, Ap 13, 15:5; speaks at dinner in his honor given by France-Amer soc on German reparations, Ap 14, 3:5; reception by French War Veterans; bestows decorations, Ap 15, 14:7; bids farewell to Pres Harding, Ap 16, 11:6; S Colcord explains reasons for abandonment of plan to present him with memorial, Ap 17, 21:2; elated at reception given him; prepares to return to France, Ap 18, 15:2; guest at luncheon of Internatl Chamber of Commerce; receives freedom of city, Ap 19, 9:4; speaks before members of Bar Assoc of N Y on German reparations; confers medals of Legion of Honor of France on G W Wickersham and J Byrne, Ap 20, 3:1; engages passage for return to France, Ap 20, 13:5; sails for France; leaves message for America, Ap 21, 32:2; ed, Mr Viviani's mission, Ap 21, 12:3; wireless farewell message to Amer people, Ap 23, 10:8; sends greetings to Amer Legion, Col Galbraith and Gen Pershing, Ap 24, 5:6; sp art, Viviani's eloquence, Ap 24, VII, 6:3; lauds Pres Harding and Sec Hughes on arrival in France, Ap 28, 3:2; expresses assurance of co-operation between France and U S, in interview in French press, Ap 29, 2:4; ed, My 1, II, 2:2; tells correspondents in Paris that U S was misled by Keynes on German reparations; says League of Nations must be less rigid if U S is to come in, My 7, 2:2; commends Sec Hughes's policies in article in Paris Matin, Je 7, 19:2; ed, Je 8, 16:1
VIVISECTION—Ed on defense by E H Baynes in article in The Woman's Home Companion, Je 30, 16:5
VIZCAINO (Gen) Fernando—executed on charges of forming plot in Mexico, Je 6, 1:2
VLADECK (Alderman), B C—resigns as member of Fourth of July com of Bd of Alderman, Je 30, 8:6
VLADIVOSTOK—Rumor that it has been made free city is denied, My 10, 2:7; W B Vanderlip says Japan attempted to arrange with Russia for grant of control of Kamchatka in return for evacuation of Vladivostok but was rebuffed, My 23, 15:4; taken by anti-Bolsheviki, My 28, 1:1; criminal proceedings will be instituted against 3 Govts which have ruled since Jan, 1920; new pre-Amur Govt formed, My 29, 5:1; Japanese disarm factions which seek to renew battle for possession; former leaders in flight, My 30, 2:8; anti-Bolshevists control city; M Merkudoff, head of Govt, says principal task is to keep order; denial that Gen Semenoff will direct in new movement; another new Govt organized by Lt Gen Boldireff, who is trying to came to terms with Merkudoff, My 31, 10:2; Gen Semenoff, anti-Bolshevist leader, proclaimed ruler, Je 5, 3:2; Semenoff barred

VLADIVOSTOK:—(Continued):—
admission, Je 6, 15:3; ed, The Eastern Front, Je 13, 12:4
See also Siberia
VLORA, Prince Noureddin, of Albania, see Joyce, J S
VOCATIONAL Education—Hutchinson bill to nullify part time system defeated in Assembly, Ap 13, 8:2
VOCATIONAL Education Bd, see U S—Vocational Educational Bd
VOCATIONS for Women, see Women—Occupations
VOGELGESANG (Capt), C T—shift in assignment, Je 22, 17:3; assigned to command N Y Navy Yd, Je 24, 4:1
VOHL, Michl—5 men held in Newark in connection with murder, Ap 5, 10:2
VOIGNIER, Gregorio Constant—death, Ap 26, 15:4
VOLCANOES:—
Masaya in eruption, Ap 16, 11:2
Mexico—Colima in eruption, My 16, 8:3
Stromboli active, Je 29, 3:1
Vesuvius, **see** Vesuvius
VOLCK, Adelbert Geo—marries Edna M Alexander, My 12, 17:1
VOLENO, Michl—arrested on charge of assault and attempted robbery, Ap 29, 7:1
VOLGAMORE, Wm P—testifies on bldg conditions in Buffalo, at Lockwood Com inquiry, Je 15, 17:1
VOLIVIA, Wilburt Glenn—warning to Zion City women who wear low cut dresses, Je 15, 7:1
VOLK (U S Repr) Lester D—offers resolution for investigation of charges concerning excessive legal fees charged disabled veterans, Je 4, 14:3
VOLLMER, J M—denies employing printers are agreeing to 44-hr week, My 4, 5:1
VOLODARSKY (Communist)—statue in Petrograd blown up, My 25, 28:2
VOLSE, Edw J—opposes Meyer-Martin bill to extend Donnelly anti-trust law, My 5, 19:3
VOLSTEAD (U S Repr) Andrew J—discusses ruling on prescribing of beer and wine by physicians, Ap 18, 3:5; introduces bill to prevent physicians from prescribing beer as medicine, Ap 26, 19:1; ed, Ap 27, 16:3
VOLSTEAD Law, see Prohibition
VOLZ, Edw J, see Donnelly Anti-Trust Law; Photo Engravers' Union
VON DAVID (Mrs), Ada Josephine ("Baroness")—escapes from Bloomingdale Hospital for Insane, Je 5, II, 1:7
VON POLENZ & Co—Receiver appointed, Ap 10, 8:2, 23:5
See also Stocks and Bonds—German Municipal Bonds
VOORHEES, Jas Paxton—lr, A Hoosier wail, Je 26, VII, 10:3
VOORHEES, Stephen F—elected Chairman of N Y Bldg Congress, Je 8, 2:2
VORHIS, Arth—death, Ap 13, 15:6
VORONOFF (Dr) Serge—arrives in U S with body of wife for burial, My 8, 3:5
VOS, Andrew Van de Beek—ordained deacon, My 23, 13:1
VOSS (Mrs) Julia Klein—death, Je 30, 17:2
VOTAW (Mrs), Caroline—sends lr to Justice Stafford referring to divorce contest of Dr R G L Stafford, My 12, 12:2; sp art by Helen B Lowry on her attitude on women smoking, Je 26, VII, 2:7
See also Cole (Dr), G R L
VOTAW (Prof), Heber H—appointed Supt of Federal Prisons, Ap 3, 6:6; ed, Ap 4, 12:1
VOTING, see Compulsory Voting
VOTING Machines—Rules Com of N Y S Legislature votes out Tolbert-Jesse bill, Ap 13, 8:2; N Y S Assembly concurs with Sen in passage of Tolbert-Jesse bill, Ap 17, 2:1; Gov Miller signs bill providing for installation, My 2, 26:2
VOUROS (Dr) Alex—Greece disturbed at fact that he has not been officially received in U S, My 11, 3:2; arrives in Washington; predicts renewed war between Turks and Greeks in Asia Minor, My 2, 17:7
VOYNICH, Wilfred M, see Bacon, Roger
VREDENBURGH, Wm H—estate, My 19, 31:1
VROOMAN, Carl—explains purpose of Agricultural Foreign Trade Financing Corp, creation of which will be proposed in bill to be introduced by Sen Norris, My 16, 26:4
VULCAN Co—Reorganization, My 21, 21:1
VULCAN Detinning Co—Delay action on quarterly divd, Ap 2, 18:3; annual report, Ap 7, 22:3
WAAGE, Fredk, see Princeton Univ—Scholarships
WABASH RY Co—Annual report, Ap 25, 20:2
WACK, Hy E—commits suicide in Cuba, Ap 13, 11:3
WACKERHAGEN, Edw—estate, My 1, 23:7
WACLARK Realty Co—Seeks reduction in tax assessment on former Sen W A Clark's 5th Av home, Je 29, 24:1
WADE, Elwood, see Nott, G
WADE, Jos H—ed on article in School Life on sex element in teaching, My 6, 12:4; lr on men teachers, My 13, 14:8
WADE, Paul M, see McCombs Oil Co
WADER, Herman—son and he drifting out to sea in disabled launch; O Wagner swims a mile to enlist aid, My 18, 1:6
WADHAMS (Lt Col) Robt P—may command new medical unit organized for 27th Div of N Y S Natl Guard, Ap 9, 8:2
WADSWORTH (Conn Assemblyman), A R, see Daylight Saving—Conn
WADSWORTH, Eliot—speaks at alumni meeting of Harvard Univ, Je 24, 18:2
WADSWORTH (U S Sen), Jas Wolcott, Jr—submits bill embodying War Dept's request for authority to sell surplus army foodstuffs abroad, Ap 13, 2:4; opposes ratification of Colombian treaty, Ap 21, 2:4; ed, Ap 23, 10:4; introduces resolution to allow registry of 379 Chinese who attached themselves to Pershing expedition in Mexico in 1916, Ap 22, 26:4; defends army appropriation bill, Je 7, 3:5; ed, The strength of the army, Je 8, 16:2; opposes reduction of force in army appropriation bill, Je 9, 17:8; says automobiles transferred by War Dept to States are being leased by individuals, Je 9, 17:5; revealed as Director of Frontier Mortgage Corp, at Lockwood Com inquiry, Je 18, 1:8; did not profit by practices of Frontier Mortgage Corp, says S Untermyer, Je 20, 3:3
WAGENHALS, Lincoln A—lr replying to G Arliss; lr on theatrical conditions, Je 26, VI, 1:5
WAGES:—
Editorials—Work and wages, Ap 25, 10:2; "Amer" wage, Ap 30, 10:2; The iron law (Marx), My 29, II, 2:4; Money wages and real wages, Je 28, 14:1
England—Cuts, Ap 20, 1:4; electrical workers in London and the Provinces strike to protest cut, My 10, 18:7; employes of Northcliffe Paper Mills strike because of reduction, My 10, 4:2; cut in steel industry, Je 4, 3:7; cotton operatives accept cut, Je 24, 17:2
Factory Workers—Mar report of N Y S Industrial Comm, Ap 22, 3:5; Mar report of U S Labor Statistics Bur shows increase in N Y S, Ap 24, II, 8:8; Apr report of N Y S Industrial Comm, My 21, 15:2; May report, Je 24, 1:7
Farm Hands, **see** Labor—Farm Labor
Increase—Ford Motor Co plans to abolish bonus system in favor of higher pay, My 21, 23:3
Italy—Strike of State employes averted by increase, My 9, 3:2
Minimum, **see** Minimum Wage
Natl City Bank compares them with buying power, Ap 1, 24:2
Reductions—Cuts in bldg trades wages expected to cause strike in Mass, Ap 1, 17:5; N Y State Rys proposes cut in trolley wages up-State, Ap 1, 17:3; Schenectady Ry Co cuts pay, Ap 2, 7:1; employes in bldg trades affected by cuts in Salt Lake City and Milwaukee, Ap 3, 20:4; E H Gary refuses to comment on report of cut by U S Steel Corp, Ap 5, 25:1; cuts in seamen's wages averaging $20 a mo will be

discussed at meeting of Amer S S Owners' Assoc, Ap 7, 6:2; strike of all workers in paper and pulp mills in U S and Canada predicted after conference between union reprs and mfrs, who disagree on proposed cuts and increased working hrs, Ap 10, 18:3; cut by Cloak, Suit and Skirt Mfrs' Assoc, Ap 13, 6:1; Amer Smelting and Refining Co cuts pay of entire executive force, Ap 13, 24:4; Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union prepares to resist cut announced by Cloak, Suit and Skirt Mfrs, Ap 14, 13:4; cuts proposed by Amer SS Owners' Assoc, Ap 14, 6:3; Mayor Newell of Lewiston, Me, cuts $400 from his salary in justice to other city employes, Ap 16, 1:4; cuts in officials' pay announced by 4 copper cos, Ap 16, 18:1; workers in paper and pulp mills in Glens Falls reject mfrs' proposal for cut, Ap 18, 15:6; E H Gary predicts cuts in steel industry; ed, Ap 19, 9:2, 16:3; reports from headquarters of Internatl Brotherhood of Paper Workers indicate that unions in U S and Canada will reject cut, Ap 19, 4:2; cuts in England, Ap 20, 1:4; Phila painters will strike against attempt to enforce proposed cut, Ap 19, 5:2; W C Teagle indicates general cut in wages and divds of Standard Oil Co of N J, at annual dinner of employes, Ap 21, 1:2; Teagle denies Standard Oil Co of N J plans cut, Ap 22, 22:3; United Hatters reject cut, Ap 23, 3:3; cuts by Crocker-McElwain Co and Chemical Paper Mfg Co, Ap 23, 18:4; readjustment favored by J S Alexander in address at annual banquet of Natl Assoc of Cotton Mfrs, Ap 23, 15:3; Endicott-Johnson shoe factories announce cut; Stove Founders' Natl Defense Assoc accepts cut; S Gompers denies that cuts will relieve business depression, Ap 25, 15:4; Guaranty Trust Co predicts further cuts, Ap 25, 22:2; U S Chamber of Commerce announces results of canvass, showing business men favor fewer employes rather than wage cuts, Ap 27, 19:8; cut by Amer Paper and Pulp Assoc, Ap 28, 17:5; statistics on decrease in past compiled by Federal Reserve Bank, Ap 30, 18:3; Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co, My 1, 18:2; street ry employes cut in Boston and Phila, My 1, II, 1:2; readjustments described by Cleveland Federal Reserve Bank, My 1, IX, 5:3; reduction urged by Natl City Bank, which blames business depression on difference in pay scales, My 2, 26:3; cut by U S Steel Corp, My 4, 1:3; reduced scale for printers announced by arbitrators, My 4, 5:2; F Morrison assails U S Steel Corp's cut, My 5, 3:4; cut announced by Amer Ry Express Co, My 5, 12:1; Norwegian seamen prepare to strike in protest against cut, My 5, 28:2; seamen's wages cut in Montreal, My 6, 3:5; Gompers denounces cuts, at Cincinnati conference of Executive Council of A F of L, My 10, 19:4; workers will descuss proposed cuts with Amer Ry Express Co, My 11, 4:5; My 11, 16:3; H C Frick Coke Co, My 13, 15:4; statistics compiled by Federal Reserve Bd show 6.4% decrease in industrial plants in U S in past yr, My 14, 7:3; cut accepted by employes of Eastern Mass St Ry Co, My 15, 16:1; cut by Pressed Steel Car Co, My 18, 27:2; cut by Cambria Steel Co, My 19, 20:2; printers' wages cut in Nashville, Tenn, My 20, 3:5; packing cos and union agree on 10% cut, My 27, 6:1; Amer Ry Express Co employes reject cut, My 28, 3:6; cut by Firth Carpet Co, My 30, 2:4; gold miners' pay cut in So Africa, My 30, 16:3; N Y Federal Reserve Bank reports over 75% of workers have accepted cuts, My 31, 24:2; Iron Age predcts further cuts in steel trade, Je 2, 24:1; cut by Northern Paper Mills, Je 4, 6:3; cut by R J Reynolds Tobacco Co, Je 5, 18:4; cut by Commonwealth Power, Ry and Light Co, operating trolley lines in mid-West cities, Je 5, 23:4; metal workers in Elizabeth, N J strike against cut, Je 7, 28:5; metal workers in Elizabeth accept cut, Je 8, 8:2; Mass Bd of Conciliation and Arbitration orders 10% cut for employes of A J Bates Co, Je 8, 20:2; cut accepted by Machinists' Unitn of Springfield, Mass, Je 11, 13:4; cuts by independent steel cos in Pittsburgh and Youngstown dists; B R T Co prepares to cut pay in Aug, Je 15, 17:2, 4; Interborough Rapid Transit Co completes arrangements for conferences between co and employes on cut, Je 16, 1:4; trolleymen on Public Service Ry Co of N J accept cut, Je 23, 22:1; trolleymen on 2 Chicago suburban lines accept cuts, Je 25, 3:7; J L Lasky announces cuts affecting Famous Players-Lasky Corp, Je 25, 11:1; employes of Amer Manganese Co of Dunbar, Pa, propose 40% cut to keep plant operating; co officials then cut rents 40%, stores reduce prices to correspond, Je 26, 1:6

See also Meat Trade—Wage and Hour Agreement; Railroads—Wages; Seamen's Wages—England; Steel Trade—Wages; **and** references under Strikes

Statistics—Labor Dept compiles tables comparing prices and wages since 1913, My 22, VIII, 5:6

WAGNER, Edwin—killed in motor cycle race, Je 5, 21:2

WAGNER, Jno C—inquiry into failure to appear for jury duty, My 20, 18:1

WAGNER, Otto, see Wader, H

WAGNER, Wm Richd, see Music—Festivals—Wagner

WAINWRIGHT (Lt Col), J Mayhew—receives Belgian decoration at Peekskill, Je 6, 28:2

WAKEFORD (Archdeacon), Jno — found guilty of charges of misconduct with a woman, A 27, 3:3

WALBER, Jno G—testifies before Sen Com on ry labor classification, Je 3, 15:4; appeals to R R Labor Pd for bigger wage reductions on Eastern lines, Je 7, 1:4

WALBURN, Nancy Woods—article on runaway girls, Je 12, VII, 7:1

WALCOTT, Chas D, see Natl Academy of Sciences

WALDEN, Harry—slain by wife, who also kills her son and herself, Je 8, 17:5

WALDEN Knife Works, Middletown, N Y—Closes because of importation of knives from Germany, My 15, 9:6

WALDO, Geo Curtis, Sr—death, Ap 3, 22:3

WALDORF-Astoria Hotel, see Hotels—N Y C

WALES, Prince of, see Edward Albert

WALES Univ—Prince of Wales installed as Chancellor and awards degrees, Je 9, 1:2

WALK, City of—Article on strip of land claimed by Latvia and Esthonia, My 15, VII, 4:2

WALKER, Allen—reviews Peruvian finances for Guaranty Trust Co, Ap 11, 23:4; describes opportunities for Amer firms to develop Chilean trade, after business tour for Guaranty Trust Co, Ap 17, II, 15:1

WALKER, Harry Wilson—article on G B Christian, Pres Harding's sec, Ap 24, VII, 3:1

WALKER, J Bernard—sp art on magnitude of proposed Hudson River Bridge; illus, Je 26, III, 19:1

WALKER, Jas Blaine, Jr—marries Eliz Harrison, Ap 7, 15:1

WALKER, Jas F, see Shipping—Strikes—US Ports—Violence

WALKER (N Y Sen), Jas J—protests in Sen against Hewitt bill authorizing State Bd of Estimates and Control to sell lands of Mohansic Lake, Ap 8, 6:2; attacks Lusk-Clayton moving picture censorship bill, Ap 12, 1:5; Ap 12, 9:2; Sen defeats his resolution to recall Knight-Adler bill on ground that it makes increased street ry fares mandatory or new Transit Comm, Ap 16, 1:1; blames Natl Assoc of Motion Picture Industries for censorship, Je 2, 14:3

WALKER, Lillian G—death, Ap 13, 15:6

WALKER (Mrs), Lillian, see Matley (Mrs), Estelle

WALKING, see Allen, (Mrs) Mary; League of Walkers; Sports—Walking
WALKLEY, (Dr) A B—eds on statements in London Times on applause at theatre, My 1, II, 2:4; My 8, II, 2:4
WALKLEY, L V—will sell herd of prize cattle at public auction, My 29, VI, 8:1
WALL ST, see Bomb Explosions—N Y C; Labor—Unemployment—Bankers' Plot; Real Estate—N Y C—Lower N Y; Stock Exchange, N Y
WALLACE, Benj E—death, Ap 9, 11:5
WALLACE, Edgar T, see Stokes, W E D
WALLACE, Frank, see Guenther, C
WALLACE, H A, Jr—warns economists and financiers that farmers are ready for populism, at organization meeting of Stable Money League, My 29, 15:4
WALLACE, (Sec) Hy C:—
Addresses—Defends grain regulation, at dinner of Standard Farm Paper Assoc, Je 8, 3:5; speaks at commencement exercises of Mass Agricultural College, Je 11, 5:2
Arkansas Roads—Will investigate situation, Ap 2, 3:5; statement stopping payments on Federal aid projects, My 8, 1:1
Beginning of Cabinet Work—How he takes hold of problems, Ap 3, VIII, 3:2
City and Country—Suggests that city peopeople be informed on relations between agriculture and all other industries, Je 23, 22:3
Farm Products—Promises aid of Agriculture Dept in marketing, at Chicago conference, Ap 7, 19:1
Forests—Asks Govs of all States to co-operate in observance of Forest Protection Week, Ap 20, 2:7; ed, Ap 21, 12:5
Futures Trading—Defends grain regulation, in address at dinner of Standard Farm Paper Assoc, Je 8, 3:5; upholds present grain exchanges, says some form of Govt control is needed, in discussing House bill, Je 10, 12:7
R R Freight Rates—Favors reduction, in address at St Louis convention of Amer Agriculture Editors' Assoc, My 11, 3:2
Tariff—Cites farmers' need of protection, says ry freight rates are added burden, Ap 1, 17:6
Wheat Grades—Present Federal ratings will be retained, My 17, 27:2
WALLACE (Amb) Hugh Campbell—visits Coblenz, Ap 8, 17:7; inspects Amer troops on Rhine, Ap 9, 10:7; confers with Premier Briand, My 8, 2:2; joins Council of Ambs in discussion of Silesia situation, My 10, 1:6; presents Prof Deslandres with Gold Medal on behalf of Astronomical Soc of the Pacific of San Francisco, My 11, 9:2; formally tenders Marne memorial gift from America to France to Pres Millerand; statement, My 14, 2:2; Memorial Day address at Arc de Triomphe, My 30, 3:1; speaks at Memorial Day exercises at Suresne Cemetery; regrets removal of U S dead, My 31, 3:3; invitations to farewell receptions, Je 29, 3:4; receives bust of Washington from France, Je 30, 16:7
WALLACE, Jno F—describes ry terminal problems at Sen Com inquiry, Je 28, 2:5
WALLACE, L W—describes waste due to changes in women's styles, in address at meeting of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, My 25, 20:1
WALLACE, Lew—appointed $1 a yr man by Postmaster Gen Hays, Ap 12, 10:4
WALLACE (N Y Assemblyman) Robt B—L J Frank, Supt of Beth Israel Hospital, says his bill to prohibit splitting fee between physicians will be pressed, Ap 25, 7:2
WALLACE, Stewart S—convicted of robbing People's Bank of Wyomissing, Je 18, 3:4
WALLACE, Thos—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 14, 14:7
WALLENBERG (Pres of Stockholm Chamber of Commerce)—ed on his speech in N Y Chamber of Commerce, Je 6, 12:2
WALLERSTEIN, Wm M, see Prohibition—Forged Permits
WALLIN, Wm J—elected Pres of N Y S Mayors' Conference, Je 9, 18:3
WALLING, Wm A—opposes Mullan-Wright bill, at hearing before Sen com on education, to take control of N Y S educational affairs out of city govt, Ap 13, 19:1
WALLIS (Comr) Fredk A—denies statements in Merchants' Assoc com's report on graft at Ellis Island, My 17, 17:2; Public School Neighborhood Federation announces he is willing to be candidate for Mayor of N Y C, Je 19, 9:1
WALLSTEIN, Leonard M—appointed counsel for Citizens Union in assoc with N Y C legislative investigation, My 8, 21:1; resigns from Citizens Union, My 21, 16:3
WALSH, Catherine, see Interborough Rapid Transit Co—Damage Suit
WALSH (Col) Chas E—will be appointed N Y S director of Federal War Risk Insurance Bur, Je 23, 12:1
WALSH (U S Sen) David Ignatius—tells of neglect of disabled soldiers, in speech in Sen, Ap 28, 17:1; introduces resolution to speed up ex-service men's relief, Ap 29, 26:1; ed, Ap 29, 14:2; views on disarmament, My 23, 2:3
WALSH, Frank P—attacks British Embassy's reply to report of unofficial comm on Ireland, Ap 2, 2:6; urges A F L delegates to support resolution urging boycott of British-made goods, Je 19, 15:2; Je 20, 15:1
WALSH, J J—is candidate in Cork parliamentary elections, My 10, 2:6
WALSH (Asst Dist Atty), Jno F—tells of nationwide liquor ring operated by Cincinnati man, Ap 13, 18:6
WALSH, Robt J—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 18, 8:7
WALSH (U S Sen), Thos Jas—statement in Sen on passage of Knox resolution for separate peace, My 1, 2:2; addresses Boston mass meeting on disarmament, My 23, 2:3; proposes amendment to naval appropriations bills asking Pres Harding to appoint Amer repr on Disarmament Comm of League of Nations; proposal defeated, My 28, 2:6; Sec Fall opposes his bill to authorize Montana to build a dam across Yellowstone River, Je 14, 8:2
WALSH (Most Rev), Wm J, Archbishop of Dublin—death, Ap 9, 11:3
WALSH-Brewster Income Tax Case, see Income Tax—Profits
WALTER, Geo (negro)—arrested on charge of burgulary, My 28, 5:2
WALTER, Jno, see London Times
WALTER Reed Hospital, see Hospitals—Military
WALTERS, Mrs Frank, see Slander Suits
WALTON (N Y Sen), Chas W—introduces bill to restore nomination of candidates by convention, Ap 9, 8:2; introduces bill to prevent nullification of N Y C rent laws under new Civil Practice act, Ap 12, 8:3; report that he will be member of comm to investigate N Y C depts, Ap 19, 18:2
WALTON, Pearl Hibbard, see Miller, R C
WALTON, Theodosia—article on J B Booth's diary found; excerpts, Je 12, VI, 4:1
WALTON (Rev), W G—says destruction of game in Canada turns Indians to cannibalism, My 3, 19:2
WALTON-Adler bill, see Primaries, Direct
WAMBAUGH, Sarah—tells of work of League of Nations Assembly, in talk in N Y C, My 17, 17:4; tells of working of League of Nations as member of Administrative Comms Section, Je 21, 16:7
WANAMAKER, Jno—60th anniversary of business start, Ap 27, 6:3; will head Bd of Directors of Sesqui-Centennial Assoc which plans to hold world's fair to commemorate Independence, Je 4, 6:2; entertains bd members of Lord's Day Alliance; pleads for more proper observance of Sabbath, Je 17, 2:7
WANAMAKER (Mrs), Jno Jr—buys N Y C residence; will move from Phila, My 6, 26:4
WANDERER, Carl—drills condemned men in death tier, Ap 2, 9:2
WANG (Dr), Chief Justice of Supreme Court of China—speaks in Vancouver; tells of 3 enemies of China, Ap 19, 10:3

WANNAMAKER, J S—predicts 30% cut in cotton crop, in address at convention of Amer Cotton Assoc, My 31, 24:2
WANIER, Frances—estate, My 1, 23:7
WANSKER (Mrs), Rebecca, see Silverberg, S
WANZER, Louis W—made doorkeeper at Capitol in Washington, Ap 3, 6:1
WAR—Internatl Red Cross Com urges people to resist it, Ap 2, 4:3; Mrs Carrie C Catt speaks at meeting of Natl League of Women Voters in Cleveland demanding end, Ap 14, 16:2; League of Women Voters urges Pres Harding to seek world disarmament following anti-war speech by Mrs Carrie C Catt, Ap 15, 16:2; ed, Ap 16, 10:5; lr by Dr Margarita A Stewart on women and the next war, Ap 20, 12:7; Marshal Fayolle addresses pupils of War College in France; predicts new war between Latins and Teutonic races, Ap 19, 2:4; M Carey Thomas, speaking at reception to Mme Curie in N Y C, says women can and must stop war, My 19, 15:1; ed, My 20, 14:5; ed on book by Herr O Autenrieth, Three Future Wars, Je 19, II, 2:3; lr from J A Biggs quoting Prof Lewis's statement to West Point students on importance of scientific acumen, My 1, VIII, 12:1; Mayor Hoan introduces resolution at Socialist Natl Convention proposing general strike threats to prevent wars, Je 28, 17:4
See also European War
WAR Charities, see European War—Relief Work
WAR Criminals, see European War—Responsibility and Punishment
WAR Debts—Views of U S Chamber of Commerce on internatl debts, voiced at Atlantic City convention, Ap 30, 7:3
See also U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies—Cancellation
WAR Finance Corp:—
Editorials—Cotton trade plans, My 16, 14:3
Live Stock Industry Financing, **see** Live Stock Industry
Loans—Financing of cotton exports to Germany and Belgium will be discussed at conference with Southern bankers, Ap 3, 1:2; application for loan to private cotton export financing corp approved, Ap 14, 23:2; Repr Free announces aid will be given to Cal banks which finance packing exports, My 7, 15:2; loan to market surplus 1920 cotton crop expected, My 10, 19:8; terms for consideration of loans to cotton men announced, My 11, 27:4; ed, My 16, 14:3; advances totaling $2,000,000 for cotton exports made, Je 10, 18:3; advances totaling $4,000,000 announced, covering cotton to Europe, and freight cars and tobacco to China, Je 25, 5:1
WAR Graft, see Govt Contracts
WAR Loans, see War Debts; U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies
WAR Memorials, see European War—Memorials and Monuments
WAR Orphans—Will be adopted by Order of Brith Abraham, My 9, 11:3
WAR Plot, see U S—European War—Pro-War Plot
WAR Relics, see European War—Trophies
WAR Risk Insurance Bur, see U S—War Risk Insurance Bur
WAR Supplies, see U S--Army—Supplies
WARBASSE, Chas—dismissed as Republican Dist leader in Bklyn through Gov Miller's economy program, Je 24, 19:1
WARBURG, Felix M—returns from abroad; statement on conditions, Je 11, 14:4
WARBURTON (Mrs), Barclay H—presides over Republican Natl Com of Phila, Je 19, II, 1:8
WARD (Col), F W—receives Belgian decoration at Peekskill, Je 6, 28:2
WARD, Frank T—death, My 2, 15:5
WARD, Jno R, see Saratoga
WARD, Jos, Jr—death, Je 7, 17:4
WARD, Jos P—death, My 15, 22:3
WARD, Mary Lurana, see Neeland, C J
WARD, T W, see England—Navy—Sale of Warships
WARDER, Rutger, see Werner, H
WARE, Chas E, Jr, see Steamship Lines
WARE, Fredk A—death, Je 1, 17:4
WARE, Helen, see Communist Parties in U S
WAREHOUSES, see Grain Warehouses
WARFIELD, S Davies—confers with Pres Harding, endorses ry unions' plea for rail parley, Ap 9, 20:1; says rys could earn 6% on lower rates, if efficiently managed, at Sen Com inquiry, Je 23, 29:1; suggests aid for rys, at Sen Com inquiry, Je 24, 23:2
See also Railroads—Warfield Plan
WARNER, Arth W—lr on value of paintings, My 12, 16:7
WARNER (Mrs), Hazel Davis, see Reid, J H
WARNER, Hy S—death, My 25, 13:5
WARNER, Jno A—lr on dry raids by N Y S troopers at Newburg, Je 27, 12:6
WARNER, Thos W—resigns as Pres and gen mgr of Chevrolet Motor Co and Muncie Products Co to take up duties as Vice Pres of Durant Motors, Je 11, 3:4; resignation accepted, Je 14, 22:6
WARNER, Walter E, see N Y Press Club
WARREN, Chas—estate, My 24, 21:3
WARREN, Chas B—chosen for post of Amb to Japan, Je 25, 10:8; Pres Harding sends nomination to Sen, Je 28, 8:3; Tokio press comments, Je 29, 1:2; Sen confirms nomination, Je 30, 19:8
WARREN, Chas Elliot—warns automobile mfrs to be prudent, in address at luncheon of Automobile Club of Amer, Ap 8, 25:4
WARREN, Edw A—death, Ap 29, 15:4
WARREN, Hy—death, Ap 6, 15:5
WARREN, Schuyler N Jr—lr on Amb Harvey speech in London on U S foreign policy, Je 5, VII, 12:2
WARREN, Mrs Schuyler N, see Gibbons, Cardinal, Ap 12
WARREN, Whitney—announces plan for reconstruction of Louvain Library, Ap 8, 17:4; returns to U S from France; excerpt from lr from Cardinal Mercier on restoration of Louvain Library, Ap 17, 5:6
WARREN, Whitney, Jr—may not marry Geraldine Graham, Ap 9, 11:1
WARREN, Wm G—Appellate Division orders new trial of wife's divorce suit in which Mrs Daisy Darman was named, Ap 25, 15:2
WARREN, Ohio—City bonds offered, Je 14, 24:5
WARRINGTON (Judge), Jno W—death, My 27, 17:6
WARS, see War
WARSAW—City bond issue will be offered in N Y C by Story & Co, Inc, co-operating with Shottland Syndicate, My 17, 2:5
WARSAW Univ—Confers LL D's upon W Wilson, H Hoover and Marshal Foch, My 4, 9:3
WARSHIPS, see Battleships; U S—Navy
WARSHOFF (Mrs), Julia—shoots herself when arrested for forfeiting bail, May 25, 1:5; dies, My 27, 3:4
WASH Sales, see Financial Transactions
WASHINGTON, Geo—Sulgrave Institute will dedicate in England 3 busts and statue in next 3 mos, Ap 15, 14:8; Constitutional League of America makes public lr of Pres Harding's relating to 132d anniversary of his inauguration, Ap 29, 14:7; St Paul's Chapel, N Y C, commemorates 132d anniversary of inauguration, My 1, 12:1; plans for unveiling of statues in London and Liverpool; press comment, My 12, 3:2; portrait by W S Conrow shown at Natl Gal, My 15, III, 21:2; flag used at 1st inauguration preserved and will be placed in Metropolitan Museum of Art, My 21, 16:3; flag mounted and returned to N Y C by Governors Is staff, My 27, 13:1; busts unveiled in St Paul's Cathedral, London, Town Hall in Liverpool and Sulgrave Manor; likened to Pres Harding in speech by Amb Harvey; messages by noted men, My 31, 3:5; ed on Harvey's comparison to Harding, Je 1, 16:4; Prof Smith sails for England to present to that country copy of Houdon's statue as gift from State of Va, Je 12, 20:6; King George receives Va deputation, Je 28, 14:8

WASHINGTON, D C—Results of nutrition study in public schools, Ap 17, II, 15:8; Postmaster Hays will establish Bur of Information for visitors, My 14, 8:7
See also Belgium—Embassy in Washington
WASHINGTON (State)—Bond issue, Ap 28, 22:2; My 3, 26:3
WASHINGTON Conservatory of Music—Concert for benefit of, Ap 25, 9:2
WASHINGTON Hts Taxpayers' Assoc—Compiles data on fair rent returns, with statistical table, Je 5, IX, 1:4; S Browne discusses apartment values and rents, lr, Je 18, 8:6
WASHINGTON Market, see N Y C—Legislative
WASHINGTON Newspaper Publishers' Assoc, See Printers
WASHINGTON St Cars, see Street Rys—N Y C
WASTE—L W Wallace says public is paying tremendous subsidy for changes in women's styles, in address to Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers, My 25, 20:1; Amer Engineering Council rejects report holding employers responsible for 50 per cent of industrial waste, blaming labor for 25 per cent, Je 4, 7:1; H Thompson outlines attitude of Trade Comm at Chicago convention of Natl Wholesale Grocers' Assoc, Je 12, II, 10:7
WATCHMAKING Industry—Crisis in Switzerland, My 30, 6:2
WATCHES—Russian People's Commissaries order that all gold watches be seized from those wearing them, Ap 12, 1:7; British imports, Je 27, 17:3
WATER—Ed, Je 25, 10:2
WATER Consumption—Increase in Atlantic City, Je 22, 18:1
WATER Main, N Y C, see N Y C—Water Main
WATER Meters, see Housing Problems—Lockwood Com Investigation, Ap 29
WATER Power:—
France—Increased utilization planned, Ap 3, VI, 5:8; Govt plans reservoirs on Rance River, Ap 3, 2:2
French Comm to U S—4 engineers arrive in U S to visit extensive works, Ap 18, 7:2
Governors' Conference—Gov Edwards approves Gov Sproul's proposal for conference of Govs of N Y, N J and Penn, on flood control and general economic importance of rivers affecting 3 States, Je 21, 28:2
Japan—J K Steele says country is buying machinery in U S to develop system, Ap 30, 14:1
N Y S—Sen Com hearing on Gibbs-Adler bill permitting development of resources by private capital under State supervision and proposed State water power comm; amendments suggested, Ap 7, 19:5; Sen passes bill, Ap 15, 2:8; Assembly conference decides that bill should be passed, Ap 16, 1:1; Gov Miller signs bill, My 6, 3:2
WATER Rates:—
N J, **see** Vincentown Water Co
N Y C—Justice Callaghan threatens to eject women spectators from court for causing disturbance at hearing on application of Citizens Water Supply Co for increase, Je 21, 10:1
WATER Supply:—
N Y C, **see** Croton Watershed
Paris—Drought continues, which cuts supply, Je 30, 2:3
WATERFORD, I S, see Illicit Stills
WATERHOUSE (Prof), F A—ed on article in The Yale Review on R Kipling, Je 20, 12:4
WATERHOUSE, Fred T P—describes growth of rubber industry, Ap 10, II, 15:8
WATERMAN, Mrs Clarence—views on moving picture censorship, My 1, VIII, 2:1
WATERS, Leeds Vaughan—J Reidy on trial for murder, Ap 7, 21:1; Reidy acquitted, Ap 10, 20:6
WATERWAYS—Dr H Moskowitz tells of plan to co-ordinate Hudson, Barge Canal and Great Lakes, and telis of Europe's waterways, My 1, VII, 9:1
See also Canals
WATKINS, Mary F—lr on return of bodies of soldiers from France, Ap 20, 12:6
WATKINS, Thos H—addresses Patton Chamber of Commerce; says necessity for labor leaders has passed, Je 24, 10:3
WATSON, Archibald R—becomes member of firm of Watson, Harrington & Sheppard, My 1, 16:1
WATSON, Edw—lr on N Y S prohibition enforcement law, My 3, 16:7
WATSON, Geo—ordered to find work and to assist wife in housework, My 27, 6:2; ignores Court's orders, My 28, 4:2; My 29, 12:5; My 30, 9:4; gets week's parole to find job, Je 3, 18:3; faces a 6-months sentence, Je 10, 28:3
WATSON, Geo L—declines appointment by N J Comm as engineer to attend to its interests, My 18, 18:3
WATSON, Hy R C—death, Ap 28, 13:3
WATSON (U S Sen), Jas E—urges that tariff be held up until taxes are revised, in Sen speech, Je 24, 3:1
WATSON, Max—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 13, 11:2
WATSON (Mrs), Miriam Josephine, see Mitchell, C
WATSON (U S Sen), Thos E—opposes ratification of Colombian treaty, Ap 16, 3:3; sp art by R Bean on characteristics, My 22, III, 8:1; introduces bill to make Govt bonds legal tender, Je 2, 17:3
WATKINS, Thos H—speaks at meeting of U S Chamber of Commerce; discusses coal prices, Ap 28, 17:4; quotes statistics to show Amer miners produce 5 times as much coal as British workers, My 1, 23:2
WATT, W W—urges union of all English-speaking nations, during debate in Australian House of Repr, Ap 15, 14:7
WATTERSON, Devinia—death, My 15, 22:3
WATTERSON, Hy—says Great Seal of Confederacy was taken to England, Ap 23, 15:4
WATTS, Frank Overton—promises Amer financial aid in rehabilitation of Europe at International Chamber of Commerce meeting, Je 29, 2:5
WATTS, Jas—slacker list error, Je 26, X, 12:6
WATTS, Wm H—death, Je 29, 15:4
WAUPACE—Green Bay R R, Wis., see Railroads—Wages—Labor Bd Action, My 11
WEALTH—Osage Indians made richest people in world, per capita, by sale of reservation oil lands in Okla, Je 25, 3:6
See also Money in Circulation
WEATHER:—
Atlantic City—Drop of 23 degrees in 6 min, My 24, 36:3
Blizzard in the West, Ap 16, 18:1; Ap 17, 19:3
Cold—Fear that Wintry snap will blight fruit, Ap 12, 22:1; freezing gale in Chicago, Ap 17, 19:3; crop damage ascribed to failure by U S Weather Bur to forecast frost, My 13, 2:4
Drought—Severe in Switzerland, Ap 6, 2:5 3 mos drought in France, Ap 9, 19:2; Swiss drought ended by snow in Alps, Ap 19, 6:2; broken up in Europe, My 14, 17:7; Seine River remains low, sewage problems of Paris difficult, My 29, 11:2; heavy rainfall breaks drought in Mexico, Je 11, 3:8; drought in France becoming disastrous, Je 26, 2:2; worst dry spell in 47 yrs, Je 29, 3:2; 25,000,000 Russians threatened with famine because of damage to crops, Je 29, 17:7
See also China—Famine
Editorials—Hot weather warnings are repeated, Je 24, 14:5; Three factors should be combined, Je 25, 10:5
Factors—Ed, Three factors should be combined, Je 25, 10:5; lr by J W Redway, Je 29, 14:6
France—Cold wave and snow, Ap 16, 2:7; death in Paris caused by heat, Je 26, 2:2
Germany—Heat wave hits Berlin, Je 7, 19:5
Greece—Hailstorms, My 10, 18:7
Heat—Hot wave in Boston, My 22, 21:2; prostrations in N Y C and Boston; hot weather in Chicago, My 23, 2:6; mercury drops 44 degrees in Boston, My 24, 13:5;

deaths in Chicago, Je 19, 9:8; hottest June 22 in history of N Y C, Je 23, 17:5; 1 death in N Y C, Je 24, 1:5; heat kills A B Kings, civil war veteran, in Plainfield, N J, Je 25, 5:1; cooler, Je 26, 16:4; torrid day, Je 30, 2:4
June, **see** June
Mexico—Heavy rainfall breaks drought, Je 11, 3:8
N Y C, **see** Heat, **above**
Snow—Fall in Far West, Ap 4, 1:2; flurry in N Y C; 5-inch fall in mountains of W Va, Ap 11, 11:2; fall in Montana, My 29, 11:1
Storms—Freezing gale in Chicago; storm damage in Mo, Ap 17, 19:3; gale imperils shipping in N Y C harbor; tears down signs and uproots trees, My 5, 1:2; damage covered wide area, My 6, 32:3
Switzerland—Damage caused by cold spell, Ap 20, 18:2; heat, Je 10, 13:4
Texas—Storm scares residents, Je 25, 19:2
See also Accidents—Storms; Floods; Tornadoes
WEATHERALL, (Rev Dr) Jno H—speaks at annual meeting of Amer Unitarian Assoc, My 23, 13:5; misquotation, My 25, 2:6
WEATHERBY, Jos W—death, Je 28, 2:2
WEATHERWAX, Harry B, see Motor Bus Lines—Albany
WEAVER, Fred W—slacker list error, Je 21, 2:1
WEAVER, Geo, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World's Series
WEAVER, Robt S, see Sports — Olympic Games
WEBB, Geo—describes circumstances by which he obtained statement from U S Treasurer F White, which was used in advertising No Dakota State bonds, My 25, 25:2; ed, My 26, 12:3
WEBB, Hy C—obtains permission to adopt Maimee Sherwood Webb as his daughter, My 1, 4:2
WEBER, Bernard, see Kulesza, E
WEBER, Wm C—missing with $50,000 in jewelry; left note indicating intention to commit suicide, Je 21, 19:4; customers willing to aid him, Je 23, 11:1
WEBSTER (Dr), Arth Gordon—comments on Dr. Brush's experiments in gravitation, Ap 23, 1:2
WEBSTER, E J—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 18, 8:7
WEBSTER, Jos P—heirs settle suit against Oliver Ditson Co growing out of publication of song In the Sweet By and By, My 27, 6:2
WEBSTER, Noah—Town hall in Goshen will be repaired because it was once his school, Je 17, 15:5
WEEDS—Dr W R Whitney describes efforts at cultivating garden without weeds, Ap 10, VII, 3:3; U S govt warns against "puncture vine" called tribulus terrestria, Je 19, II, 1:4
WEEKS (Sec) Jno Wingate:—
Addresses—Speaks to N Y Univ graduating class, Je 9, 17:1; speaks at Rutgers College alumni dinner, Je 15, 14:8; speaks at Tufts College commencement exercises, Je 21, 7:3; lr by E L Prentiss on statements on disarmament, Je 26, II, 2:7
Air Bomb Explosion at Aberdeen, **see** Accidents—Explosions—Aberdeen
Airplane Disaster, **see** Accidents—Aeronautics—Army Ambulance Plane
Air Service—Writes to Maj Gen Menoher asking that greater precautions against accidents be taken, Je 25, 2:3; asked by Maj Gen Menoher to dismiss Brig Gen Mitchell, Asst Chief of Air Service, Je 10, 2:7; seeks to end rift, Je 11, 3:3; ed, Je 11, 12:2; will decide Mitchell case today, Je 17, 3:8; Menoher withdraws request for Mitchell's removal, Je 18, 2:4
Appointments—List of changes in assignments of general officers, Je 4, 12:7
Army Appropriation Bill—Testifies before Sen Com; assails House plan, My 14, 8:6; ed, My 16, 14:3; appears before conferees; predicts demoralization if House plan on force is effected, Je 16, 18:2
Battlefields—Directs bd to designate fields where Americans fought, My 26, 12:7
Beginning of Cabinet Work—How he is taking hold of problems, Ap 3, VIII, 3:2
Bergdoll, G C—Pledges his aid in investigation planned by House to fix responsibility for escape, Ap 19, 19:3
Chief of Staff—Refuses to announce appointment, Ap 22, 1:4; selects Gen Pershing as Chief and Maj Gen Harbord Executive Asst, My 14, 1:2
Civilian Training Camps—Sends lr to each member of House and Sen urging interest, My 5, 6:2
Colorado Floods—Explains statement on relief work at Pueblo in response to telegram from Gov Shoup, Je 23, 22:3
Decorations—Presents D S M's to 6 officers; opposes awards of war service medals to civilians, My 12, 19:4
Disabled Emergency Officers—Opposes proposed legislation to obtain retirement privileges for them, My 5, 5:1
Disarmament—Speaks at N Y Univ graduating exercises; says it would be folly to disarm now, Je 9, 17:1; ed, Je 9, 14:2; says at Tufts College that it is not the time for total disarmament, Je 21, 7:3; lr by E L Prentiss on statement at Tufts College, Je 26, II, 2:7
Draft Evaders—Says slackers will be brought to trial, My 4, 10:5; apologizes for mistake made in case of Lt Commander French and announces that War Dept will rectify other mistakes and apologize for them, My 8, 1:3; statement, My 14, 3:3; says he will continue to give out lists, My 21, 1:2; asked by Bronx Com of Amer Legion to have lists rechecked, Je 12, 6:1
Edwards (Brig Gen), **see** Promotions, **below**
Emergency Mobilization Plans—Outlines plans in lrs to Governors; excerpts from lr, Je 14, 17:5
Employes of War Dept—House Military Com opposes Repr Gallivan's resolution asking for names of civilian employes not citizens who did not serve in war, Ap 30, 10:8; denies report that 15,000 clerks had been dropped, My 5, 12:1; dismisses R J Quinn for publication of novel in which he is alleged to have belittled Adjt Gen Harris and Col Lewis, My 28, 1:8; Quinn issues counter-charges; Weeks directs Harris to pay Govt $12 for personal printing done, My 29, 1:6; ed, Realism in the War Dept, My 30, 8:4; orders force halved at Newark, Bklyn and Hoboken Army Supply Bases, Je 23, 12:1
Foltz (Col) F—Refuses request for bd of inquiry into dismissal, Je 26, 20:2
Great Falls of the Potomac—Rebuked by Sen Norris for opposition to project for development, Je 23, 19:8
Hawaii—Intends to maintain present army strength there, Je 19, 2:2
Krupp Patents—Sends information to Vice Pres Coolidge, who transmits it to Sen, Ap 26, 19:8; says inquiry by War Dept shows 228 patents filed in U S are for military appliances, My 21, 3:3; German press explains filing in U S, My 29, 23:1
March (Maj Gen) P C—Exchange of lrs on March's request to be put on retired list, Je 18, 2:3; ed, Je 20, 12:3
Memorial Day message, My 29, 6:1
N Y Univ—Will receive honorary degree of LL D, Je 8, 11:1; speaks to graduating class; receives degree, Je 9, 17:1
Officers of the Army—Orders elimination of inefficient ones from all branches of army, Je 6, 3:3
Officers' Reserve Corps—Says War Dept will cancel all appointments of officers who have not accepted appointments by June 30, My 27, 2:3
Panama—Intends to maintain present army strength, Je 19, 2:2
Panama Canal—Will appoint com to investigate civil administration and make recommendations for reorganization, My 25, 3:2

WEEKS (Sec), Jno Wingate:— (Continued):—
Panama Canal Zone—Administration will be reorganized to cut expenses, Ap 21, 17:6
Panama Dept of Army—Selects Maj Gen Cronkhite for command, Ap 29, 14:7
Peace-Time Skeletonized Headquarters—Announces proposed formation, with Pershing as head, Ap 22, 1:4; ed, Ap 23, 10:2; confers with Gen Pershing on organization of new staff, Ap 24, 3:2
Pershing (Gen), J J—Statement on assignment of Pershing to training camps, Ap 12, 1:2; names Pershing Chief of Staff, My 14, 1:2
Promotions of Army Officers—Says Brig Gen Edwards will be promoted to Maj Gen, Ap 7, 11:1; completes selection for transmission to Pres Harding, Ap 9, 1:2; recommendations approved by Harding, Ap 14, 17:7; is asked by Sen Com to give details of Brig Gen Edwards's record in France, Ap 23, 3:3; submits record to Sen Com on events which led to Edwards's loss of command, Ap 24, 3:1; asks Pres Harding to advance all now in line, but to keep two contested places open pending officers' appeal, My 17, 19:4
Rents for War Dept—Issues statement on savings effected by new administration, Je 28, 14:7
Rutgers College—Addresses alumni at annual dinner; receives degree of LL D, Je 15, 14:8
Sale of Army Supplies—Rejects low bids for surplus War Dept stocks, says he will accept only fair prices, Ap 9, 10:8; seeks authority of Congress to sell surplus food stocks abroad, Ap 14, 17:4
Strength of Army—Says, in conference with Congressional leaders, that he wants personnel kept up to 175,000, Ap 15, 17:2
Tufts College—Speaks at commencement exercises; receives honorary degree of LL D, Je 21, 7:3
Uniform of Officers—Permits officers in U S and Alaska to wear civilian clothes when not at army post or engaged in athletics, Je 25, 11:4
U S Air Service (publication)—Warns Maj Gen Menoher and Brig Gen Mitchell on financial relations with publication, Je 12, 3:5
West Va Coal Strike—Called upon by Sen Sutherland, who urges that Pres Harding's martial law proclamation be promulgated; says Federal troops are not needed, My 17, 6:2

WEHLE, Theo—death, Ap 23, 11:5
WEHNER, Carl—sentenced for highway robbery, My 21, 18:2
WEHRLE, Bernhard—death, Je 21, 17:3
WEIDENBACH, Mrs Hugo, see Platt (Mrs), Edith T
WEIDLER, Allen—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 19, 10:1
WEIGEL (Brig Gen), Wm—inspects the Knickerbocker Greys, Ap 23, 5:2; House Com told of lr to officers at Governors Island cautioning them before G C Bergdoll's escape, My 11, 17:3; will be assigned to duties as general officer at Governors Island, My 15, II, 1:2
WEIL, Isaac—estate, Je 1, 29:1
WEINBERGER, Harry L, see Bergdoll Draft Case—Bergdoll, G C
WEINBERGER, Herman—testifies on operations of Roofers and Sheet Metal Business Men's Club, at Lockwood Com investigation, My 13, 19:1
WEINMAN, Jacob, see N Y C—Motor Bus Lines
WEINSTEIN (Mrs), Annie—brother, I Schwartzman and she held after car kills girl, Ap 1, 9:1
WEINSTEIN, Benj—sentenced for white slavery, Ap 13, 9:1
WEISENFELD (Mrs)—asks for religious equality for women at meeting of Natl Federation of Temple Sisterhoods, My 25, 17:5
WEISS, Jos—slacker list error, Je 8, 8:2
WEISS, Russell O, see Kubelik, Jan
WEISTEIN, Levy & Co—Revenue agents raid tailoring establishment in Chicago, arrest 50 employes on income tax fraud charges, Ap 2, 20:2
WEITZ, Fredk—arrested on charge of robbery, My 2, 20:2
WEITZ, Ruth, see Bedford Reformatory
WEIZMANN (Prof), Chaim—expected in U S today; plans for reception, Ap 2, 11:5; arrives in U S; explains mission, Ap 3, 1:4; entertained by S Untermyer, Ap 4, 5:2; Alderman Falconer blocks move to extend to him freedom of city; Alderman Friedman calls action an insult; received at City Hall, Ap 6, 1:4; ed, Relativity at the City Hall, Ap 7, 14:1; N Y S Sen passes Sen Straus's resolution extending freedom of N Y S; Owasco Club denounces Falconer, Ap 7, 19:2; receives freedom of N Y C; Falconer defends adverse vote, Ap 9, 11:5; ed, Ap 11, 10:6; reception at Metropolitan Opera House, Ap 11, 10:8; visits Washington, Ap 12, 11:3; pleads for aid for Palestine at meeting in N Y C, Ap 13, 5:3; replies to Prof Dehaan and defends Zionist Comm, Ap 14, 2:3; proclamation calling for funds for Palestine from Amer Jews, Ap 18, 6:1; break with Zionist Organization of America over question of control of money to be raised in U S; defends statement, Ap 19, 6:1; Magistrate Rosenblatt seeks to heal breach, Ap 20, 11:3; says reports of split are exaggerated, Ap 22, 18:1; addresses Council of Jewish Student Socs, Ap 28, 14:1; mass meeting in Jerusalem votes confidence in his leadership, Ap 29, 7:2; addresses conference of Palestine Foundation Fund; challenges leaders of Amer Zionist Organization, My 16, 17:8; addresses convention of Independent Order of B'nai B'rith in Atlantic City; pleads for 50,000 Jews to go to Palestine, My 17, 6:2; entertained in Boston by Gov Cox, My 19, 32:2; lr by R K Guggenheimer on appeal for Jews to return to Palestine, My 20, 14:6; welcomed in Cleveland, My 26, 17:5; presented with $500,000 by Phila Jews for Palestine fund, My 30, 2:5; Judge Mack will announce end of dispute, Je 5, 7:1; speaks at convention of Zionist Organization of America, Je 6, 13:3; speaks at Zionist Organization of America convention; defends course, Je 8, 17:3; speaks at closing session of conference of Zionist Organization of America, Je 9, 15:3; speaks at Carnegie Hall, N Y C, and in the Bronx; acclaimed, Je 24, 6:1 **See also** Jews — Palestine — Foundation Fund; Jews—Palestine—Mission to U S
WEIZMANN (Mrs), Clara Louise—sails from U S, My 31, 14:7
WELFARE Dept, U S, see Public Welfare Dept
WELFARE Is, see Blackwell's Is
WELFARE Legislation, see Women—Labor Laws
WELFARE Work in Industry—Industrial Conference Bd reports most mfrs are keeping it up, Ap 3, VI, 6:5; methods used by M Martin Co, Ap 3, VIII, 12:3; statistics on operations of Employes' Benefit Fund of Western Electric Co in 1920, Ap 17, VIII, 4:7; N Y S Industrial Comm discusses problem of providing sickness and death benefits, My 8, II, 12:1
WELL, Rescue of child from, see Gurling, (Mrs) Norman
WELLBROCK, Wm H—estate, Ap 15, 31:3
WELLESLEY College — Statement by Pres Pendleton in connection with semi-centennial, Ap 3, VII, 6:2; drive for funds, Ap 25, 10:8; 4 students test salesgirls' life, Ap 25, 15:5; endowment fund aided by Carnegie Foundation, Je 14, 3:5; 4 students who attended dance of questionable character barred from commencement, Je 16, 32:2; 4 students dismissed; names, Je 17, 13:6; feeling divided regarding expelled girls, Helen Bell, Helen Freeman, Katherine Hughes and Cath Goss, Je 19, 18:2; commencement exercises: 1st honorary degree awarded to Mme Curie, Je 21, 7:4
WELLS, (Mrs) Emmeline B—death, Ap 27, 17:5

WELLS, (N Y Assemblyman) Fredk A—introduces bill for changes in N Y S election law, Ap 10, 17:1; offers amendment to Meyer resolution for investigation of N Y C depts, Ap 16, 2:4
WELLS, Hy Clay—remarries former wife, Mrs Rachel D W Ellmore, My 29, 4:4
WELLS, Herbert Geo—lr from W Sonneberg on his suggestion to use his Outline of History as model for new Bible, Ap 23, 10:6
WELLS, Jas L—honored at luncheon on 50th anniversary of public service, My 20, 20:1
WELLS Bill, see European War—Decorations and Honors——N Y S Decorations
WELLS Fargo Express Co—Divd, Ap 29, 22:2; report for 4 mos, My 13, 27:3
WELS, Ernest, see Swindling—Germany
WELSH, (Mich Repr) Geo, see Libel—Mich
WELSH, Lincoln R—testifies before Lockwood Com on operations of fire insurance cos, My 27, 1:6
WELTY Immigration Bill, see Immigration—Legislation
WELZMILLER (Mrs), Louis Reed—predicts cut in bread prices, Ap 23, 15:4; calls conference of bakers and housewives to discuss uniform size loaves of bread, My 29, 6:4
WENATCHEE (SS)—Being towed to Japan; Gen L Wood on board, Ap 26, 15:3; Ap 27, 19:3
WENDELKIN, Diedrich, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Action, Je 22
WENDELL (Controller), Jas A—counsel for E M Travis will ask dismissal of indictments, Ap 6, 28:2; Whitman designated to prosecute him and Travis and Judson, Ap 7, 13:2; Sen N Straus introduces resolution to create com to investigate charges against him, Ap 14, 11:2; Judge McIntyre conflicts with Dist Atty Swann in transfer of case against him from General Sessions to Supreme Court, Ap 23, 24:4; Justice Delahanty grants order prohibiting Judge McIntyre from acting on motion to dismiss indictments, Ap 24, 18:2; Justice McAvoy grants writ of prohibition restraining Judge McIntyre from acting on motion for dismissal of indictments, Ap 29, 10:2; Judge Tierney decides to try case against him in Supreme Court, My 24, 22:1; says he will not withdraw soldiers' bonus bond issue despite lack of bids, Je 8, 4:4; trial will begin June 27, Je 17, 15:3; trial delayed until July 6, Je 28, 32:2
See also U S—Army—Bonus—N Y S
WENNEKER, Beatrice Frances, see Flagler, J H
WENTSCHER (Cmdr)—German authorities arrest him for ultra-reactionary tendencies in Upper Silesia, My 26, 2:3
WENTWORTH, Franklin H—discussion on fire prevention to inspectors of Bur of Bldgs, My 29, VIII, 2:3
WENTZ (Mrs), Jas Griswold—re-elected Pres of Woman's Republican Club, Ap 13, 15:5; Ap 20, 17:2
WERNER, Hy—R Warder sentenced to be executed for murder; Werner's wife and her mother will be tried soon, Ap 10, 14:3; wife on trial for murder, Ap 27, 3:4; R Warder testifies, My 4, 10:4; defense, My 6, 17:7; My 10, 29:3; My 12, 20:3; wife acquitted, My 13, 5:2
WERRENRATH, Reginald, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
WERTENBAKER (Prof), see Virginia—History
WESLEYAN Univ—Endowment fund, Je 19, 18:2; A P Robertson awarded scholarship for best all-round man, Je 19, II, 3:7; endowment fund nears goal; commencement, Je 21, 7:4
WESSON, Jos H—estate, Je 1, 11:1
WEST (Dean), Andrew Fleming—presents Dr Einstein with degree of Doctor of Science, My 10, 17:3; interviewed; says study at Princeton kills very few and urges application, My 26, 13:3; ed, My 27, 16:4
WEST, Austin—death, My 21, 13:5
WEST, Bianca, see Bishop, W D
WEST, C D—says cats were trained to upset lamps and start fires in stores, Ap 25, 24:1
WEST Coast Lumbermen's Assoc—Accused of fixing prices and restricting output in Douglas fir region of Pacific Coast, in report of Trade Comm, Je 10, 3:2
WEST 55th Street Garage Corp, see Schmidt, J.
WEST Hartland (SS), see Governor (SS)
WEST Indies—People of Grenada and St Lucia send 5 delegates to London with petition urging granting of self-gov, Je 4, 12:7
See also Prohibition—Smuggling of Liquor; U S—Finances—Loans to the Allies—Territorial Payments
WEST Indies—Canadian Co-Operation—Urged by W S Churchill, Je 27, 23:5
WEST Jersey and Seashore R R Co—May report, Je 26, 23:3
WEST Penn Power Co—Annual report, Ap 29, 21:3
WEST Penn Rys Co—Pf divd, My 19, 23:7
WEST Penn Traction and Water Power Co—Annual report, My 26, 21:3
WEST Point Military Academy—Cadets arrive in N Y C to take part in Columbia Univ religious service, Ap 17, 23:3; candidates to be admitted, Ap 28, 12:8; June Week held without graduation exercises; 17 graduate, rest stay to finish 4th yr, Je 11, 8:1
WEST Riverside Drive—Estimate Bd rejects resolution to have city build new drive paralleling present Drive and N Y Central R R tracks from 155th to 175th St, Je 11, 24:3
WEST Shore R R Co—Ferry schedule, Je 24, 17:5
WEST Virginia:—
Coal Strike, **see** Coal Strike—West Va and Ky
Legislature, **see** Prohibition—West Va
WEST VA Federation of Labor—Assails S Gompers and position of A F of L under his guidance, at annual convention at Huntington, W Va, My 12, 22:3; asks investigation of conditions in Mingo coal fields, My 14, 1:5
WEST Va Federationalist (radical organ), see Coal Strike—West Va and Ky
WESTCHESTER-Biltmore Country Club—framework illustrated, My 8, IX, 1:3
WESTCHESTER Co—Bonds offered, My 19, 20:2
See also Real Estate
WESTCHESTER Co Bldg Contractors, see Building Trades—Strikes
WESTCHESTER Co Natl Bank of Peekskill, see N Y S—Finances—Bonds
WESTCHESTER Lighting Co, see Gas Rates—Tarrytown
WESTCHESTER Title & Mortgage Co—Semi-annual divd, Je 22, 25:3
WESTCOTT (Judge), Jno W, see Bergdoll Draft Case—Bergdoll, G C
WESTERMANN, Ernst, see Esterhazy, Prince
WESTERN Conference Editorial Assoc—Officers elected, My 23, 10:4
WESTERN Electric Co—Statistics on operations of Employes' Benefit Fund, Ap 17, VIII, 4:7
WESTERN Pacific R R Co:—
Bonds—Interstate Commerce Comm authorizes issue of mortgage bonds, My 25, 25:3
Claims against Govt settled, Je 17, 17:2
Special meeting of stockholders called, Ap 10, II, 12:2
WESTERN Power Corp—Pf divd, Je 30, 29:6
WESTERN Union Telegraph Co:—
Annual report, Ap 4, 23:2
Copper Supplies—Purchases since Jan 1, Ap 20, 22:3
Deferred Cablegrams—Service to British Isles and Europe will be restored, Ap 6, 20:4; Ap 7, 21:1
Landings of Cables, **see** Cables—Landing Controll bill
Miami Cable, **see** Cables—Miami
Russian Messages—Will be routed via London, Ap 27, 23:2
South Amer Cables, **see** Cables—So Amer
WESTERVELT, Anna A—estate, My 7, 23:4
WESTFIELD, Mass, see Ether

WESTFIELD, N J—School bonds offered, Je 26, II, 8:3
WESTINGHOUSE Air Brake Co—Annual report, Ap 3, II, 7:1
WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Mfg Co—Annual report, My 20, 22:2; plans to establish series of plants and offices on Pacific Coast, My 26, 16:2; divds, Je 20, 22:7
WESTMINSTER Abbey—Reports of incendiary attempt denied, Ap 17, 14:2
WESTON, Edw P—still walks 12 miles daily at age of 82, Je 6, 28:2
WESTPHALIA, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations—Enforcement of terms
WETMORE, Albert J, see Drug Traffic—Arrests and Convictions—Elizabeth, N J
WETTIG, Carl L—convicted on charge of grand larceny in automobile deal, My 26, 32:3
WETTLING, L E—testifies on ry operating losses, at Sen Com inquiry, Je 16, 9:1; Je 17, 15:3
WEXLER, Sol—death, Ap 23, 11:6
WEYMAN-Bruton Co—Divds, Je 2, 26:6
WHALEN (Comr), Grover A—promises service on Williamsburg Bridge line to be operated by city, Ap 3, II, 1:2; predicts 1c fare on municipally-operated cars on Williamsburg Bridge, Ap 5, 29:2; recommends that city take over and operate ferry between 23d St and Greenpoint, Bklyn, Ap 15, 3:2; applies for special appropriation of $36,320 for analyzing specimens of seized liquor, Ap 16, 7:1; ed, Ap 16, 10:4; recommends restoration by N Y C of abandoned ferry service between Bway, Bklyn and Grand St, Manhattan, Ap 17, X, 15:6; predicts benefits to follow construction of Staten Is tunnel, including union of New England rys with transcontinental lines, My 22, II, 1:4; announces plans for extensions and improvements in ferries, Je 2, 23:3; drives first rivet in new ferry boat for Staten Is service, My 29, 11:2
WHALEN, Jas, see Ireland—Outrages—Dublin, Je 19
WHALEN, Wm, see Garner (Mrs) Emma E
WHALES—One captured at Staten Is, Je 25, 6:2; ed, Je 25, 10:5
WHANG, E K—appeals to Imperial Premiers for liberation of Korea from Japanese yoke, Je 12, 2:1
WHARTON (Mrs), Edith—wins Pulitzer prize for novel "The Age of Innocence," My 30, 12:2; Je 19, III, 29:3; ed, Je 5, II, 2:4
WHARTON (Dean), J Herman—shot and killed by Prof H Beckwith, who kills himself, Ap 3, 1:3; statement by Beckwith's uncle, Ap 4, 17:6; ed, Ap 5, 18:5; Prof Beckwith's will filed, Ap 9, 19:3
WHATMOUGH, P W—statement on Cotillo bill to regulate money shipments, Ap 1, 17:4
WHEAT, Geo S—testifies at Amer Legion meeting on conditions of tubercular men at Saranac Lake, My 18, 21:4
WHEAT:—
Canada—Statistics on acreage sown for 1921, Je 11, 3:8
Crop—Agriculture Dept forecasts big Winter crop; ed, Ap 8, 23:4, 12:2; forecast of Winter crop by Agriculture Dept by States, statistics, My 10, 28:2; ed, My 11, 16:3; Agriculture Dept estimate of Winter crop, Je 9, 23:2
Europe—Crop prospects for 1920 are good, Ap 3, II, 3:2
Ford, Hy, grows, grinds and sells it to employes, My 3, 1:2
France—Chamber of Deputies adopts bill to restore limited freedom of commerce, My 1, 16:1; Govt will permit imports after Aug 1, Je 18, 9:2
Germany—1921 crop better than average, Je 16, 18:3
Grades—Sec Wallace will detain present Federal rating of Spring grain, My 17, 27:2
India—Estimates of crop by Internatl Institute of Agriculture, My 24, 28:3; Internatl Institute of Agriculture estimates 69% decrease from 1920 production, Je 5, 20:3
Kansas—Farmers urged to market crop early and pay debts, Je 17, 14:2; State Bd estimates yield higher than Federal Dept, Je 25, 15:2
Pooling Plan—Growers in 4 Northwestern States will sell 40 million bushels, My 22, 23:4; ed, My 23, 12:2
Production—Agriculture Dept compiles statistics on estimated Winter crop, Je 9, 23:2
WHEATLEY (Lt), Jos N—will, Je 8, 11:4
WHEATON College—Campaign for endowment fund, Ap 3, VIII, 6:3
WHEELER (Mrs), Eva S, see Maltby, M W
WHEELER, Everett P—lr on plan of Amer Bar Assoc for reforms in procedure of Federal courts, Je 4, 12:6
WHEELER (Mrs), Florence E—disappears when she learns her divorce decree from R L Fisher was invalid, Ap 9, 6:1
WHEELER, Frank P—commits suicide, My 28, 3:2
WHEELER, Wayne B—Repr Hill attacks him on statement regarding his proposed amendment to Volstead act, My 3, 19:6; says discharge of 700 prohibition enforcement agents will demoralize system, My 23, 3:5; opposes transfer of prohibition enforcement work to Justice Dept, My 30, 2:6; statement opposing Dr Dinwiddie's proposal in House to split Volstead bill and pass only provisions preventing physicians from prescribing beer in unlimited quantities, Je 19, 5:2; says Anti-Saloon League will support anti-beer bills, Je 26, 12:1
WHEELING Steel Corp—Will reopen plant, Ap 23, 2:7; suspension throws 2,500 out of employment, Je 19, 21:2
WHEELOCK (Mrs), Julia A—attacks Amb Harvey and Rear Admiral Sims for utterances in London, Je 6, 13:5
WHELAN, Geo J—returns from Europe, My 3, 27:2
WHIPPING Post—Justice Fawcett advocates it as cure for crime, Ap 28, 3:5; G W Wickersham attacks suggestion of Judge Fawcett; lr, My 1, II, 2:8; lr by G N Davis, My 11, 16:7; Juhstice Freschi wants whipping post for child beaters, Je 18, 6:1
WHIPPLE, Geo Hoyt—appointed Dean of School of Medicine, Dentistry and Surgery of Rochester Univ, Ap 2, 9:1
WHISKY—Belfast whisky stolen from warehouse by Sinn Feiners, My 26, 26:2
See also Illicit Stills; Prohibition.
WHISTLER, Jas Abbott McNeil—Pennell collection of etchings presented to Library of Congress, My 29, VI, 8:2; J Pennell says pictures which Whistler's ghost was painting through Mrs Smith are daubs, Je 27, 13:3
WHITAKER, Saml A—elected Speaker of Penn House of Reprs, Ap 27, 4:4
WHITE, A Clyde—refused license by Bklyn-Nassau Presbytery because of haziness on knowledge of Christ, Ap 26, 19:4
WHITE, Alf Tredway—memorial services, Ap 4, 13:2
WHITE, Chas Bouck—wife's suit for annulment of marriage; treatment in Marlboro, &c, My 29, 1:5; My 30, 1:5; My 31, 1:2; Je 1, 12:2; Je 8, 29:1; Je 18, 5:4; Je 19, 20:2
WHITE (Chief Justice), Edw Douglass—comments on reversal of conviction of Sen Newberry and codefendants, My 3, 4:2; ed, My 4, 8:2; operated on, My 17, 1:7; dying, My 18, 1:1; death and career; por, My 19, 1:3; tributes, My 20, 3:1; ed, My 20, 14:1; funeral plans; House adjourns, My 21 13:1; funeral, My 22, 22:3; reminiscences by Preston Gibson, My 22, VII, 2:2; lr by P J De Cantillon, My 24, 14:6; ed, My 25, 16:1; will, My 27, 1:4; ed on will, My 28, 8:5; lr by X on his devotion to duty, My 29, II, 2:8; Ambassador Jusserand's tribute, My 30, 8:7; Supreme Court pays tribute, Je 1, 19:5; estate, Je 21, 19:3
See also Panama—Costa Rican Dispute
WHITE, Frances (actress), see Stothart, H P
WHITE (U S Treasurer), Frank—repudiates use of his name in advertising No Dakota State bonds, My 25, 25:2; ed, My 26, 12:3
WHITE, Fredk—on trout season, &c, Ap 24, VI, 7:3; My 8, III, 8:1; My 15, VI, 6:2

WHITE, Gardiner W, see Sports—Golf
WHITE, Geo—promises help in constructive legislation for Harding Administration, Ap 10, 21:1; announces appointment of R Linthicum as Director of Publicity, Ap 14, 3:6; tells of interview with Woodrow Wilson, Je 11, 1:2
WHITE, J G Co—Annual report, Ap 7, 26:5
WHITE (J G), Engineering Corp—Pf divd, My 4, 22:7
WHITE (J G) Management Corp—Pf divd, Ap 28, 23:7
WHITE, Jas H—death, Ap 3, 22:3
WHITE, Jno A—lr on money contributed for relief of Ireland, Je 24, 14:6
WHITE, Jno Campbell—marries Eliz B Moffat, Ap 10, 22:1
WHITE, Jno Edw (1st Richmond Borough soldier killed in war)—Public burial in Stapleton, My 29, 6:2
WHITE (Dr), Jno F—wife gets postponement of divorce proceedings, Ap 14, 17:2; arrested for perjury together with A Avallone, Florence Sager and Mary Bevans, witnesses in his divorce suit; B Cooper, named as co-respondent, also accused, My 15, 5:5
WHITE (Mrs), Jno J—elected foreman of May term of Grand Jury for Atlantic Co, My 11, 7:2
WHITE, Louis C—resigns as counsel for Transit Comm, Je 1, 17:2
WHITE (Rev), Luke—preaches baccalaureate sermon at Dartmouth College; blames parents for present conditions, Je 20, 2:4
WHITE, Martha R, see N Y Community Service
WHITE, Mary—death, My 15, 10:1
WHITE, Ruth, see Disbrow, G, Jr
WHITE (U S Repr), Wallace Humphrey, Jr—introduces bill for regulation of radio, Ap 19, 23:4
WHITE, Wm A, & Sons—loans recently placed, Je 9, 26:4
WHITE, Mrs Wm Kelse, see Marburg, W A
WHITE, Wm Pierrepont—lr on Ark roads, Ap 1, 12:6
WHITE, Mrs Wm Wurts, see Aldrich, R S
WHITE Cross Organization, see Ireland—Relief Work
WHITE Eagle, see Du Pont, Alicia
WHITE Grub—Precautions urged by C L Fluke, My 1, II, 12:4
WHITE House of the Confederacy, see Confederacy
WHITE Oil Co—Annual report, Ap 4, 22:4; quarterly report, My 18, 27:2
WHITE Plains, N Y—School bonds offered, My 3, 26:3
WHITE Russia, see Russia—White Russia
WHITE Sea—Baltic Canal—Petrograd paper Ivestia urges Amer to build canal from Kola Bay, Ap 15, 2:2
WHITE Slave Trade—Detroit authorities investigating charges of Mrs. Violet Kalajian that girls are imported from Near East and sold, Ap 13, 12:2; League of Nations calls internatl conference to be held in Geneva, My 26, 17:2; conference in Geneva, Je 27, 15:8
WHITE Slave Trade, Arrests & Convictions:—
Bond, T U, arrested in Baltimore; Elsie M Irby also held, My 29, 6:3
Burgess, B, sentenced in Detroit, Je 19, 6:2
Chinese, H Chine and T Ting arrested accused of bringing 2 girls from Phila, Je 19, 19:3
Smith, R W, and woman companion sentenced, Ap 12, 5:3
Weinstein, B, sentenced, Ap 13, 9:1
WHITE Star Line—E J Adams retires as cashier after 50 yrs' service, Ap 30, 9:2; is erecting huge hotel at Cherbourg for emigrants to U S, Je 16, 17:2
WHITE Strike, see Labor—Italy
WHITE Ways, see Electric Lighting
WHITER, E T—testifies before Sen com on ry labor problems, Je 3, 15:4; Je 4, 2:4; Je 15, 16:3; says rys cannot cut rates unless natl agreements are abrogated, in address before Trades Council of Mfrs' Clubs at Phila, Je 30, 28:2
WHITESIDE, Arth D—suggests plan for stabilization of trade, My 15, II, 12:6
WHITFORD, Dorothy W, see Ryan, J J
WHITFORD, H N—tells Amer Chemical Soc at annual meeting in Rochester that alcohol could be manufactured from moist vegetation of tropical forests, Ap 27, 11:2
WHITING, Chas W—death, My 14, 9:4
WHITLEY, Jas Hy—elected Speaker of House of Commons, Ap 28, 5:2
WHITLEY bill, see Primaries, Direct
WHITLOCK, Wm P—receives Order of the Redeemer, Greek decoration, My 1, 21:5
WHITMAN, Chas Seymour—details in Elwell murder case turned over to him, Ap 1, 10:2; Ap 2, 11:3; designated to prosecute Controller Wendell, Travis and Judson, Ap 7, 13:2; action on Harris confession in Elwell case, Ap 8, 3:1; Ap 10, 1:3; Ap 11, 1:6; Ap 13, 20:2; Ap 17, VI, 9:1; speaks at dinner of Old Guard; praises prohibition, Ap 23, 15:3; statement on proposal by Democratic leaders to renominate Mayor Hylan, Ap 25, 1:1; ed, Ap 26, 14:2; attacked at annual breakfast of Holy Name Soc of Police Dept, Ap 25, 10:8; Republicans consider him as candidate for Dist Atty in municipal campaign, My 8, 21:1
See also N Y C—Grand Jury Investigation
WHITMAN, Nathl—estate, Je 7, 17:3
WHITMAN, Walt—Whitman's Soc annual dinner; omission of name from Hall of Fame deprecated, Je 1, 16:7
WHITMAN (Wm) Co, Inc—Pf divd, Ap 1, 25:8; pf divd, Je 25, 16:8
WHITNEY, Caspar—heads movement for public welcome to Rear Admiral Sims on return from England, Je 20, 3:1
WHITNEY, Fred Brown—files plan for consolidation of rys into 5 transcontinental systems with Interstate Commerce Comm, Ap 26, 25:3
WHITNEY (Mrs), Gertrude—sculpture shown in Paris, Ap 17, 20:4
WHITNEY (Mrs), Rosalie Loew—named member of N Y S Industrial Comm, Ap 5, 21:4; nomination confirmed by Sen, Ap 7, 19:8; opposes coalition movement at luncheon of Republican Com of 100, Je 21, 20:1
WHITNEY (Dr), Willis Rodney—describes efforts to cultivate gardens without weeds, Ap 10, VII, 3:3
WHITTAKER (Judge), Edw G—declines to grant Sen Meyer's application to have Deputy Police Comr Leach declared in contempt of court for not testifying before sub-com, Je 11, 13:1; Sen Meyer will appeal his decision which denied right of legislative investigation com of N Y C to take testimony through sub-com of 1, Je 12, 15:1
WHITNEY, Cox & Co—Incorporation, My 12, 26:4
WHITTEMORE (Mrs), Jane Alice Rayner—death, Je 11, 13:6
WHITTLE, Thos W—appointed Surveyor in U S Customs Service, Ap 28, 12:8
WHITTUM, Lucy—death believed to have been due to suicide pact; F Higgins held on charge of murder, Ap 2, 8:2; Sheriff says she was murdered, Ap 3, 18:2; Higgins says she drank poison, Ap 4, 17:7; Coroner's verdict; Higgins held for murder, Ap 6, 36:2; Higgins on trial Je 26, 2:2
WHOLESALE Coal Trade Assoc, see Coal—Suits
WIART (Premier), Carton de—Memorial Day message, My 29, 6:2
WIAWAKA Holiday House—Benefit performance, at Little Theatre, Ap 26, 15:3
WICHITA (Ken) Beacon, see Allen (Gov), H J
WICKERSHAM (Col), Cornelius W, see Amer Legion—Disabled Men
WICKERSHAM, Geo Woodward—receives Legion of Honor medal, Ap 20, 3:1; lr attacking suggestion by Justice Fawcett for whipping post in treatment for crime, My 1, II, 2:8; lr by G N Davis on whipping post, My 11, 16:7; pleads for disarmament at meeting of League of Women Voters, My

WICKERSHAM, Geo Woodward:—(Continued):—
27, 3:4; receives degre of LL D from Harvard Univ at commencement exercises, Je 24, 18:2
WICKWIRE, Arth M, see Denver & Rio Grande R R—Sale
WIDENER, Jos E—seeks to intervene in segregation of Reading Co's properties, Ap 12, 25:3; ill, My 14, 3:4
WIDNER, Wm D, see I X L Furniture Co
WIECHMANN, Marie D—lr on financing of orchestras, My 8, VI, 3:1; lr on the cost of solosists, Je 5, VI, 3:1
WIELAND, Geo—confesses to stealing grandmother's savings, Ap 17, 18:4
WIFE Deserters, see Extradition Treaties
WIGGIN, Albert Hy—becomes Pres of Chase Natl Bank, Ap 7, 28:4
WIGGINS, Geo A, see Lawrence, Jno H
WIGGINS, Isaiah—slacker list error, My 21, 13:4; Je 9, 17:3
WIGHT, Fredk Herbert—death, My 5, 17:4
WILBUR, H O, and Sons, Inc—Bonds offered, Je 2, 24:1
WILCOX (Dr), Reynold Webb—quoted in sp art on doctors and prohibition, Ap 24, VII, 5:1
WILD Family—Parents and 4 children found in Ramapo Mountains by Judge Haughey, My 1, 7:4; authorities undecided what to do with Thompson family, My 2, 17:6
WILD Flowers, see Flowers
WILDE (Mrs), Georgine, see Guazzone, P A
WILDE, Oscar—Sp art on description by W B Yeats in "Four Years, 1887-1891"; por, My 29, III, p 5; lost manuscript, The Portrait of Mr W H (Wm Hughes) relating to Shakespeare's sonnets is found and will be published in book form; history of mss, Je 17, 13:1; ed, Je 18, 8:4; M Kennerley declines to disclose history of mss, Je 19, 6:1
WILDENSTEIN, Felix—made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, Ap 18, 15:2
WILDER (Maj), Ike—commands Ky troops on duty on West Va border, My 19, 1:5
WILDER, Stephen H, see Hornblower & Weeks
WILDER (Gen), Wm Elliott—will marry Mrs Rose D P Grosvenor, My 13, 15:1; marriage, My 15, 22:2
WILES, Irving R—heads Ship Model Soc, to encourage study of marine architecture in U S, Ap 24, II, 8:6
WILEY (Dr), Harvey W—says beer is not a medicine, at hearing before House Judiciary Com on Volstead bill to prevent sale for sick, My 21, 15:4
WILEY, Lila, see Reid, J H
WILFLEY (Judge), Lebbeus Redman—urges that U S navy be kept up, with view to possible conflict with Japan, cites successful operation of sales tax in various countries to refute Repr Mondell's objections, in address before Retail Shoe Dealers' Assoc, Ap 20, 8:2
See also Kearney, T
WILHELM, see William
WILHELMINA, Queen of Holland—defers Norwegian trip, Je 28, 17:2
WILKENS, Frank—slacker list error, Je 26, X, 12:6
WILKINS, Lawrence A—Amer Assoc of Teachers of Spanish gives dinner in his honor as 1st Pres, Je 5, 7:1
WILKINSON, Marguerite—review of Charlotte Mew's book, Saturday Market, Je 19, III, 10:2; review of E A Robinson's book, Avon's Harvest, Je 26, III, 27:1
WILKINSON, Mrs Osgood, see Henry, A D
WILKINSON (Dr), Wm B—acquitted of manslaughter in connection with death of Mrs Ethel M Heier, Ap 22, 8:2
WILL, Allen Sinclair—anecdotes of Cardinal Gibbons, Ap 3, VIII, 2:4
WILL & Baumer Co—divd, Ap 28, 19:3
WILLARD, Dan—predicts no ry rate reduction in near future, in discussing ry problems at annual dinner of Pittsburgh Traffic Club, Ap 29, 17:1; testifies before Sen Com on ry finances, &c, My 17, 19:6; My 18, 2:3; My 19, 3:5; My 23, 3:2; says relief given to rys by Labor Bd's wage decision is too small, Je 2, 2:4; discusses chances for success in ry business, Je 4, 6:2
WILLARD (Amb), Jos Edw—signs royal register in Madrid in honor of Prince Alfonso's birthday, My 11, 2:7
WILLARD (Mrs), Jos Edw—decorated by King Alfonso, My 30, 8:7
WILLARD, Mary Eliz, see Herbert, M
WILLARD Parker Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
WILLET, N L—lr commenting on Amb Harvey's speech in London on U S foreign policy, My 27, 16:7
WILLETT (Sir), Arth—Guest at luncheon of English-Speaking Union in N Y C, Je 3, 5:2
WILLETT, Jno, see Schiff, M L
WILLIAM II, former Emperor of Germany:
Bismarck (Prince), Otto von—Third volume of Bismarck's Suppressed Memoirs reviewed, Ap 3, III, 14:1
Bust of ex-Empress; receives marble bust from Germany, My 19, 2:4
Charles, ex-Emperor of Austria-Hungary—Watches with interest former Emperor Charles's attempt to regain throne, Ap 3, 2:5
Doorn—Wants to dispose of part of estate, My 8, 16:2; continues to saw logs, My 17, 2:1; Dutch Govt blocks his plan to sell part of property for building lots, My 26, 2:2; T W Williams tells of his secluded life, Je 5, II, 9:1
Dutch Govt denies report that he has been asked to leave, Ap 27, 8:3
Intruder captured on Doorn grounds, Ap 28, 6:2
Suicide—Dutch Govt denies report, My 25, 19:3
U S, **see** Witte (Count), **below**
Wife's death and Funeral, **see** Augusta Victoria, ex-Empress
Wilson, Woodrow—P Scheidemann discloses his comment on note of Sec Lansing in reply to Pope Benedict's attempted peace mediation in 1917, Ap 28, 3:3
Witte (Count)—Memoirs expose his secret hostility toward America, Ap 2, 3:1
WILLIAM and Mary College—Contribution from Lady Astor, Ap 12, 8:3
WILLIAMS, A E—lr on Central Amer Union, Ap 27, 16:7
WILLIAMS, A Rojas—lr on Colombian treaty, Ap 24, II, 2:7
WILLIAMS, Benj A—estate, Ap 6, 35:1
WILLIAMS (Rt Rev), Chas D—recent sermon in Cathedral of St John the Divine criticised by Bishop-elect Manning, Ap 18, 10:8; Spokane Deanery approves sermon criticised by Dr Manning, Je 26, 13:1
WILLIAMS, Claude, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling—World's Series
WILLIAMS (Dr), Cordelia—death, My 1, 22:4
WILLIAMS, Edw J—death and career, Ap 15, 15:4
WILLIAMS, Emmons L—death, Je 26, 22:3
WILLIAMS, Evan—says Amer competition upset British coal mining, Ap 13, 3:4; statement on coal strike, Je 28, 1:7
See also Coal—British Miners' Strike
WILLIAMS, Frank, see Ireland—Munitions Shipments from U S
WILLIAMS, G V, see Aeronautics—Airplanes—Wings
WILLIAMS, Harry—arrested on charge of pocket picking; has long prison record, My 23, 28:2; ed, My 24, 14:6; sentenced, My 26, 3:2
WILLIAMS, Howard T—engaged to Julia French, Je 9, 15:2; Je 10, 13:2
WILLIAMS, Jenny, see Blind, The
WILLIAMS, Jno D—slacker list error, Je 15, 2:3
WILLIAMS, Jno S, see Negroes—Ga
WILLIAMS (U S Sen), Jno Sharp—urges ratification of Colombian treaty, Ap 19, 19:4; characteristics sketched in sp art by R Bean, My 22, III, 8:1; statement on Japanese immigration, Je 19, VI, 6:3
WILLIAMS, Oliver, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Action, My 15
WILLIAMS, Robt (British labor leader)—description, Ap 15, 2:3; comments on refusal by British workers to handle foreign coal, My 10, 2:2

WILLIAMS, Roger—statue in Washington decorated by Theta Beta Tau men, My 31, 4:3
WILLIAMS, T R—re-elected Pres of Amer Newspaper Publishers' Assoc, Ap 30, 10:8
WILLIAMS (Dr), Talcott—speaks at annual dinner of Columbia Univ School of Journalism, My 22, 23:2
WILLIAMS, T Walter—interview with Sultan Fuad, Ap 2, 2:4; tells of Saad Zaghlul Pasha's coming to Alexandria, Ap 5, 4:2; Ap 6, 2:5; tells of Zaghlul's entry into Cairo, Ap 7, 4:2; article on Palestine, Ap 13, 5:2; article on Zaghlul Pasha's plans, Ap 17, II, 1:4; article on opposition to Zionism by Palestine natives, My 8, II, 10:1; article on Egypt, My 15, II, 10:1; on attitude of French Army in Duesseldorf, My 15, II, 1:8; discusses general conditions in Germany, My 22, II, 3:3; interview with Pres Hainisch of Austria, Je 5, II, 3:1; describes lives of former German Kaiser and Crown Prince in exile, Je 5, II, 9:1
WILLIAMS, W F—lrs on financing of orchestras, My 8, VI, 3:1; Je 5, VI, 3:1
WILLIAMS, Wm Hy—defends anthracite prices of Hudson Coal Co, Je 6, 21:2; says Govt restrictions on maintenance injured rys, at Sen com inquiry, Je 18, 14:8
WILLIAMS (Comr), Wm N—will leave regulations on beer prescriptions to successor, Ap 9, 15:2
WILLIAMS, Wm S—marries Pauline Bennitt, Ap 21, 13:1
WILLIAMS College—Commencement, Je 21, 7:5
WILLIAMSBURG Bridge Cars, see Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co
WILLIAMSON, Loren, see Mail Thefts—Mt Vernon, Ill
WILLIAMSON, West Va—1st Memorial Day celebration, My 31, 4:3; description, Je 5, 23:1
See also Coal Strike—West Va and Ky
WILLIS (U S Sen), Frank Bartlette—revolts against Pres Harding for sending nomination of C H Nauts as Collector of Internal Revenue Bur to Sen for confirmation, Je 14, 1:2; ed, Je 15, 14:2; speaks at Flag Day exercises in N Y C, Je 15, 15:1; reaffirms hostility to nomination of Nauts after conference with Pres Harding, Je 16, 18:2; introduces bill embodying anti-beer provisions preventing physicians from prescribing more than ½ pint of alcoholic liquor, Je 21, 19:1; protests to Pres Harding on distribution of civil service appointments in Ohio, Je 28, 17:2
WILLIS-Campbell Anti-Beer Bill, see Prohibition—Medicinal Uses of Alcohol
WILLOUGHBY, Chas H—elected Executive Sec of N Y S Insurance Federation, Je 8, 11:5
WILLOUGHBY, Theophilus—sp art on his "background shop" of dramatic criticism, Je 5, III, 5:1
WILLS, Peter F, see Erie Tire and Rubber Co
WILLS:—
Abegg, J H, Je 12, 2:8
Baruch (Dr) S, Je 29, 26:1
Block, H, My 28, 4:3
Bradley, J A, Je 11, 13:6
Breitenbach, M G, Je 25, 12:5
Bridgham (Mrs), Fanny, Ap 21, 16:4
Carey, Annie L, Ap 7, 19:4
Cohn, Aaron, Ap 9, 19:2
Converse, E C, Ap 13, 19:8; Ap 29, 2:6
Cogswell, W M, Je 30, 35:2
Dady (Col), M J, Je 18, 9:5
Ducas, B P, Je 28, 17:6
Freiberg, J W, Je 29, 2:3
Gibbons, Cardinal J, Ap 4, 19:3
Hazelton (Mrs), Ellen V D, Je 18, 17:1
Hester (Col), W, Je 14, 10:1
Hurt (Mrs), Annie, Ap 2, 17:2
Hyde, S J, Ap 15, 32:3
Osgood, Eliz A, Ap 15, 15:3
Page, Mrs Thos N, Je 30, 17:2
Paine, S H, My 12, 17:3
Porter (Gen), G, Je 10, 8:3
Pullman, Mrs G M, Ap 7, 19:4
Pyne, M T, My 5, 17:3
Scheftel (Mrs), Sophie, Ap 14, 10:2
Schulze, E, Ap 29, 20:5
Seligman (Mrs), Julia, Ap 30, 9:3
Short:—
Stager, Aletta, leaves 2-line will, My 21, 19:2
White (Justice), E D, will contains 51 words, My 27, 1:4; ed, My 28, 8:5
Southmayd, Emily F, Ap 15, 15:3; My 25, 19:4
Taylor (Gen), C H, Je 30, 30:1
Taylor, H A C, Je 28, 15:3
White (Justice), E D, My 27, 1:4; ed, My 28, 8:5
See also Carroll, J D; Chamberlain (Mrs), Lydia C; Dortic (Mrs), Mary B; Dudley, E; Eno, A F; Estates; Griswold (Mrs), Alice G; Morrissey, T; Nauss, W J; Shonts, T P; Shreeve (Mrs), Eliz M; Snyder, W P; Spang (Mrs), Rosa; Sullivan, T D
WILLS, Odd—H Darrell directs that nephews throw dice for estate, Ap 5, 3:5; Mrs Alberta provides for execution of 2 pet dogs, Ap 9, 15:2; ed on will filed in England leaving $100,000 to found chair of Rational Logic in London University and directing that professor appointed should not know German, Ap 22, 12:4; Dr Violet E Metzger directs that pet dog be chloroformed, My 22, 5:7
WILLYS-Overland Co—Plans to increase production 50 %, Ap 23, 18:4; reorganization of executive dept completed, My 11, 29:2; cuts prices, My 22, 14:4; annual report, My 25, 24:4
WILMER, Edw G—elected Pres of reorganized Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co, My 14, 15:4
WILMINGTON, N C—Comm form of Govt adopted; former editors selected to serve as Mayor and Comr, Ap 24, II, 1:2
WILMOT Road District, see Roads—Ark
WILSEY, Frank D—resigns as member of N Y C Bd of Education, Ap 14, 3:5; Ap 15, 10:2
WILSON, Alf—dies of heart failure; had undergone thyroid operation by Prof Steinach, My 13, 19:4; mentioned in sp art by Dr Van B Thorne, Je 26, II, p 10
WILSON (Mrs), Alice du Pont, see Buck, C D
WILSON (Rev), Andrew B—arrested on charge of impairing morals of 2 girls, Ap 23, 11:2
WILSON (Admiral Sir), Arth Knyvet—death, My 26, 13:4
WILSON, Benj W, see Saratoga
WILSON, Everett—death, Je 1, 17:4
WILSON, Frances—arrested on charge of robbery, My 2, 20:2
WILSON (Rear Admiral), Hy Braid—selected as next Supt of Annapolis Naval Academy, My 11, 9:3; Memorial Day message, My 30, 3:3; issues instructions to fleet for joint army and navy battle operations against German surrendered warcraft and obsolete warship Iowa, Je 4, 2:8
WILSON (Field Marshal), Sir Hy Hughes—lr sent to Lloyd George giving reasons for not attending opening of Ulster Parliament circulated in London Irish circles, Je 24, 2:4
WILSON, Hy Lane—considered for post of Amb to Rome or Constantinople, Ap 23, 3:4; My 24, 14:7
WILSON, Herbert R—defends system of improvement for Ark roads, My 15, 5:1
WILSON, Hunter Le Grand—referee recommends that $200,000 default judgment obtained by first wife, Mrs Laura Cave Wilson, against second wife be set aside; testimony of Burns detective, P Pringle, attacked, My 13, 36:2
WILSON, J Finley—statement on lr addressed to him and seized in Communist headquarters in N Y C, My 1, 14:4
WILSON, Jno—slacker list error, Je 9, 17:3
WILSON, Jno L—slacker list error, My 19, 17:6
WILSON, Jos—slacker list error, My 21, 13:4; My 24, 10:2; Je 9, 17:3
WILSON, Louis—death, Ap 2, 11:4

WILSON (Bishop), Luther Barton—speaks at annual N Y Methodist Conference; decries those who criticise Church, Ap 3, 21:4; presides at special service of N Y Annual Methodist Conference; ordains Deacons and Elders, Ap 4, 8:1
WILSON, P W—article on Lloyd George, Je 19, VII, 1:4; sp art on Anglo-Japanese alliance, Je 19, III, p 3
WILSON, R G—condemns sales tax at Sen Finance Com hearing, My 25, 16:7
WILSON, T R Maris—will, My 14, 17:7
WILSON, Thos E—says packers would agree to modified supervision by Govt, at House Com hearing, My 7, 16:8
WILSON (Dr), W A, see Seamen's Church Institute
WILSON, W G—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 14, 9:2
WILSON, Wm Robert—Elected Pres of Maxwell Motor Corp, Je 3, 21:2
WILSON & Co—Employes vote for conference with co reprs on industrial relations, My 22, II, 1:7
WILSON, Woodrow:—
College Clubs—Exchange of messages with R C Stuart Jr on formation of Woodrow Wilson Clubs in colleges, Ap 12, 16:8; Princeton Club, My 21, 19:4
European War—Detailed account by F de Tessan of conversation in 1917 with Marshal Joffre which resulted in decision to rush Amer troops overseas; 1st verbatim report, Ap 3, VIII, p 1; ed, Joffre and Wilson, Ap 3, II, 2:1; H de Jouvenel declares he could have prevented war, Ap 6, 2:2
French Estimate—lr from E R Montbrun, French view of Wilson, Ap 3, II, 2:6
Harding Inauguration—Article by Pollio, Why Mr. Wilson Wept on Inauguration Day, Ap 19, 16:7
House (Col), Edw M—pays tribute to him in book on Peace Conference, My 5, 16:8
Interviewed by F. White, Je 11, 1:2
Italian Citizens—Amb Johnson receives apology in reply to protest against criticism of Wilson Administration at meeting of Italo-Amer Assoc in Rome, Ap 14, 2:3
Jefferson Day Dinner—Members of Natl Democratic Club cheer his sentiments, Ap 10, 21:1
Joffre (Marshal), **see** European War, **above**
Lane, F K, death; telegraphs sympathy to family, My 19, 1:4
Law—Bill conferring right to practice in N Y S passed in N Y S Sen after much opposition by Sens, Ap 17, 1:6; Gov, Miller signs bill, My 2, 26:2; formally admitted to practice in D C Supreme Court, Je 26, 1:4; admitted to N Y bar, Je 30, 3:5
Memorial—F D Roosevelt, Chairman of Natl Com, announces plans for nationwide movement, Je 27, 13:1
Memorial Day—Lr to editor of Stars and Stripes, My 28, 1:2
Peace Conference—Sen Spencer insists that Wilson gave pledge to help Rumania and Serbia and quotes speech, My 10, 3:4
Presbyterian General Assembly cheers him, My 22, 19:2
Princeton under-graduates plan tribute, Je 12, 1:4; receives delegation of Princeton students who presented lr signed by 600 students, Je 13, 1:4; ed, Je 14, 14:1
Pronunciation compared to Pres Harding's, Ap 13, 2:5
Rumania, **see** Wilson—Peace Conference
Serbia, **see** Wilson—Peace Conference
Theatre—Attends for 1st time since retirement from Presidency, Ap 24, 6:2
Tributes—Lr by H S Harrison, Ap 10, II, 2:6
Virginia Historical Pageant—Elected Honorary Pres, Ap 16, 10:7
Warsaw Univ—Awarded LL D, My 4, 9:3
Washington Residence—Plans for new country home, Ap 7, 10:3
William II of Germany—P Schiedemann discloses ex-Kaiser's comment on Sec Lansing's note in reply to Pope Benedict s attempted peace mediation in 1917, Ap 28, 3:3
Woman Suffrage—Natl Com of League of Women Voters adopts resolution thanking him for aid in fight, Ap 16, 10:7
Yap—Sec Hughes discloses that he wrote record of reservations on Mar 3d, Ap 7, 2:1; ed, Ap 8, 12:1; Pertinax, in article in Echo de Paris, quotes records of Peace' Conference allotting it to Japan, Ap 11, 4:2
WILSON & Co, Inc—Pf divd, Je 16, 25:8
WILTSIE, Ada—sentenced for shoplifting, Ap 27, 22:2
WIMBLETON (S S), see Kiel Canal
WINANS, Walter—London courts considering question of legal domicile; claimed he was American though he spent only 1 day in U S, My 27, 2:7
WINANS, Mrs Walter, see Tracy, B H
WINANS, Wm B S, see Cities Service Co
WINCHELL (Dr), Walter Barnard—death, Je 21, 17:3
WINCHESTER Co—Divds, Ap 1, 25:7
WINDECKER, Sidney—death, Ap 15, 15:4
WINDOW Displays—Development in modern dept stores, Ap 10, VIII, 4:4
WINDOW Smashing, see Crime and Criminals—England
WINDOW Washers, see Chicago Window Cleaning Co
WINE:—
Champagne—Imports from France to U S greater in 1920 than in 1919, Ap 3, II, 1:7
Germany—Consumption reduced, Ap 2, 1:2; possibility of boycott in reprisal for allied occupation, Ap 3, 2:2
Portugal—Surplus of wine without foreign trade, Je 9, 14:7
Switzerland limits imports, Ap 11, 1:4
See also Prohibition
WINN (Col), Frank Long—will be made Chief of Staff of Second Corps area, My 15, II, 1:2
WINNECKE'S Comet, see Comets
WINNIPEG Fur Auction Sales Co—Sale, Je 30, 30:2
WINSHIP, A E—lr on public schools, Je 26, II, 2:6
WINSHIP (Mrs), Amy Davis—goes to college at 90 yrs of age, Ap 29, 15:2; ed, Ap 30 10:5
WINSLOW, L Lanier—entertains Prince of Wales at Amer Club in London, Ap 21, 11:2
WINSTANLEY (Miss)—ed on Hamlet and the Scottish Succession, Je 26, II, 2:5
WINSTED Hosiery Co, see Underwear Labeling
WINSTON, Jno C Co—C H Clarke sets type, during printers' strike, My 3, 3:3
WINSTONE, Jas (British labor leader)—Description, Ap 15, 2:3
WINTER, Benj—buys Cuyler Bldg, Ap 3, VI, 7:1
WINTER, Jos—slacker list error, Je 22, 16:2
WINTER, Wm, see Books—Sales
WINTERNITZ, Albert L—describes manipulation of city contracts for construction of Cumberland St Hospital, Bklyn, at Lockwood Com inquiry, My 11, 1:3; denies deceit in organization of Berwint Construction Co to complete Cumberland St Hospital, My 12, 19:1; assailed by S Untermyer, who will submit evidence in Cumberland St Hospital to Grand Jury, My 13, 19:1; ed, My 14, 8:1; testimony and N Y Times ed on contracts for Cumberland St Hospital assailed by Corp Counsel O'Brien, lr, Je 19, VII, 12:1
WINTZ (Dr), Bavarian physician—efficacy of new X-ray treatment for cancer, Je 25, 11:3
WIRELESS Telegraphy:—
Aurora Borealis, Effect of, **see** Aurora Borealis
China—station will be built at Shanghai, My 15, VI, 10:2
Criminals—Detroit police install outfit; will send broadcast descriptions of escaped criminals, Ap 24, II, 1:2
Govt Control—Unified regulations planned, Ap 6, 14:7; Repr White introduces bill proposing Federal regulation under Sec of Commerce, Ap 19, 23:4

Harding (Pres), message to Congress on development, Ap 13, 7:3
Indo-China—Service with U S will be opened by U S navy, My 1, 1:2
Intercity Radio Co, **see** Intercity Radio Co, Inc
Internatl Communications Conference, **see** Internatl Communications Conference
Internatl Wireless Conference—40 experts will meet in Paris; Amer delegates, Je 21, 3:2; conference formally opened; Maj Gen Squier speaks, Je 22, 2:7
Italy—Work will soon begin on station near Pisa, Ap 19, 23:4
Lullaby for Babies—Union College Radio Club finds way to provide music, My 11, 12:2; ed, My 12, 16:6
Market Reports—Dept of Agriculture announces expansion of radio service, Ap 7, 22:6; bill will be introduced in N Y S Assembly for market reporting service, with approval of Gov Miller, Ap 10, II, 15:7; U S Markets Bur extends news service for farmers by co-operation with U S Post Office Dept through Air Mail Radio Service, Ap 17, II, 4:1; plan for distribution of natl radio marketgram service, through co-operation of P O Dept and Agriculture Dept, My 1, VII, 10:8; U S Markets Bur plans daily service for farmers, Je 19, II, 1:5
Medical Treatment at Sea—Dr M Lanza, surgeon on board the Pocohontas prescribes for patient on the West Henbrie, Ap 5, 14:2; Seamen's Church Institute has radio plant for rendering prompt aid, Ap 10, II, 6:3; F A Collins tells of service to be carried on by Seamen's Church Institute, My 22, VI, 5:2; surgeon summoned to aid seaman whose leg was crushed, My 27, 2:8
Music—Frieda Hempel, singing in San Francisco, is heard 2,100 miles away, My 1, VII, 4:2
Navigation, Aid to, **see** Shipping—Guidance by Radio Compass
Nicaragua—Station opened, Ap 4, 7:2
Peru, **see** Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co, Ltd, of London
Port Jefferson, L I, station planned, Ap 16, 18:2
Press Matter—House Com reports favorably an amendment to joint resolution which would make naval stations available for transmission of press dispatches, Ap 29, 17:7; House passes bill allowing newspapers to use navy service at prevailing rates; private commercial service may also be sent, Je 23, 29:4
Sermon, Transmission of—Words of C A Richmond spoken at Schenectady carried 1,000 miles, Ap 25, 11:4
Ship Guidance, **see** Shipping—Guidance of Ships
Simultaneous Sending of Several Messages—Prof Lippman describes new invention before French Academy of Science, My 11, 21:2
Transatlantic Transmission—Speed tests witnessed by Prof Einstein, Ap 24, 6:2

WIRELESS Telephone—Chicago police will try out system in war on crime, Ap 13, 12:1; Marconi interviewed on Col Varty's long-distance telephony, Ap 13, 15:4; regular communication between Spain and Germany opened, Ap 17, II, 6:1; opera performed in Berlin carried over radius of 800 miles, Je 10, 15:3

WIREMAN (Rev), C L—forced by mob to sign apology for attack on Red Cross nurses and ex-service men; will leave New Castle, Pa, Ap 10, 21:3

WIRETAPPING, see Swindling

WIRTH (Dr), Jos—becomes Chancellor of new German Cabinet; statement in Reichstag on Allies' reparations demands, My 11, 1:8; statement on situation in Silesia, My 14, 2:2; sends note to Allies on situation in Silesia, My 18, 3:1; active in getting new Cabinet acquainted with Allies' reparations demands, My 20, 2:5; outlines to Reichstag obligations for payment of reparations, Je 2, 1:6; will probably get vote of confidence from Reichstag, Je 4, 3:5; Reichstag gives him vote of confidence, Je 5, 3:2; sp art by T R Ybarra on his career, Je 5, VII, 1:1; report that he contemplates dissolution of Reichstag, in hope of getting coalition in new elections, Je 6, 15:7; tells Economic Council of plans for new tax measures to finance reparations fund, Je 23, 23:1

WISCONSIN & Northern R R Co, see Minneapolis, St Paul & Sault Ste Marie Ry

WISCONSIN Univ—Courses in journalism and advertising will be given at Summer session, Ap 3, VII, 8:2; amount loaned to needy students last yr, Ap 3, IX, 16:6; votes to abolish hazing, Je 9, 17:5; commencement, Je 23, 20:3

WISE (Rev Dr), Steph Saml—speaks in Town Hall, N Y C; praises Britain, Ap 7, 8:3; pledges $10,000 for Free Synagogue to Prof Einstein for Jewish Univ in Palestine, Ap 19, 6:1; decries anti-British conspiracy in U S, in sermon; urges disarmament, My 16, 15:3; speaks at convention of Zionist Organization of America; silences rumors of split, Je 7, 17:1; recovering from operation, Je 24, 15:4

WISE (Mrs), Steph Saml, see Free Synagogue Adoption Com

WISE & Seligsberg, see Victor Talking Machine Co

WISLA (SS)—Receiver appointed, Je 1, 20:1

WISTER, Owen—lr urging that bodies of Amer soldiers be left in France, Ap 15, 1:4
See also Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves in Europe—Return of Bodies to U S

WISTER, Owen J—rescues boy from drowning, Je 9, 17:2

WIT—Ed, Literary witticisms, Je 8, 16:4

WITCHCRAFT, see Bagonyer, E I

WITHEY, Fredk N—statement on surety risks, My 27, 1:7

WITOS, Vincent (Premier of Poland)—hands in resignation from Polish Cabinet, My 30, 2:7

WITT Clothing Co, see Garment Industry—Okla City

WITTE (Count)—exposes ex-Kaiser's secret hostility toward America in his memoirs, Ap 2, 3:1; memoirs reviewed by M F Egan, Ap 3, II, 6:1

WITTUM, Lucy, see Wittum, Lucy

WODISKA, Julius—denies report of slump in market value of diamonds, Je 5, II, 10:6

WOELFKIN, (Rev Dr) Cornelius—will receive degree of D D from N Y Univ, Je 8, 11:1; receives degree, Je 9, 17:2

WOLASKY, Harry—arrested on charge of selling drugs, Ap 2, 4:3

WOLCOTT, Hy Rogers—death, Je 8, 17:6

WOLCOTT (U S Sen), Josiah O—appointed Chancellor of Del, My 25, 16:7; attacks achievements of Harding Administration in debate in Sen, Je 15, 1:2; Del Sen confirms nomination as Chancellor, Je 30, 4:2
See also Newberry (Sen) T H

WOLD, Emma—Natl Security League denies her charge that it used frank of War Dept to spread propaganda opposed to disarmament, Je 29, 6:2
See also Disarmament — Women's World Disarmament Com

WOLD, Theo—will let son's body remain in France, My 15, 21:2

WOLF, Adolph L—death, Je 5, 22:3

WOLF, Simon—speaks at meeting of Natl Federation of Temple Sisterhoods, My 25, 17:5; reports to Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations on immigration, My 26, 4:2; urges rescinding literacy test for immigrants, in report to convention of Union of Amer Hebrew Congregations, My 26, 4:2; ed, My 29, II, 2:6

WOLFE, Everett A—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 17, 12:6

WOLFE, J D, see Internatl Loan & Trust Co

WOLFSHEIM, Louis—estate, Ap 26, 21:3

WOLKE, Elsie—lost for 36 hrs, Je 26, 18:1

WOLL, Matthew—assails E H Gary for attack on labor unions, Ap 20, 16:2; demands proof of charges made by Repr Underhill

WOLL, Matthew:—(Continued):—
against A F of L and union leaders, Ap 22, 23:3; assails E H Gary's plan to regulate labor unions, in statement issued at Cincinnati meeting of Executive Council of A F of L, My 9, 15:7; cites mistakes of British coal miners' strike, at Cincinnati meeting of Executive Council of A F of L, My 12, 9:1
WOLVERTON (Rev), Clara—causes ringing of police gong in So Nyack on complaints against boys, Ap 23, 4:3
WOMAN Citizen—Mails questionnaire to women voters to get sentiment on League of Nations, Je 3, 7:3; returns from questionnaire, Je 19, II, 10:1
WOMAN Suffrage:—
Belgium—women vote for 1st time, Ap 25, 10:7; Ap 26, 14:8
China—Excerpt from article by H K Tong on women's activities, sp art, Je 26, III, p 11
Cuba—Sen defeats measure, Je 30, 16:8
France—Premier Briand promises to support measure passed in Chamber of Deputies, Je 16, 2:5
Greece—1st suffrage convention, Ap 11, 1:2
N J—Results of amendment, My 1, VII, 6:2
Ratification of Federal Amendment—Supreme Court of Tenn sustains legality of Gov Roberts's process, Ap 10, 9:5
WOMAN'S Amer Baptist Foreign Mission Sec, see Baptist Church—Missions
WOMAN'S Christian Temperance Union—Leaders go to So America for crusade, Ap 3, VIII, 10:3; Anna Gordon, Vice Pres, is received by Pres Alessandra of Chile, who supports movement, Ap 19, 19:2
WOMAN'S Municipal League—Mrs F C Hodgson, Pres, sends lr to Mayor Hylan denying reports that organization was actuated by political reasons in giving report on school conditions, Je 24, 32:2
WOMAN'S Party, see Natl Woman's Party
WOMAN'S Natl Foundation—Buys $1,000,000 tract of land in Washington and plans to erect bldg, Je 15, 2:7
WOMAN'S Republican Club—Officers elected, Ap 13, 15:5; 21st anniversary, Ap 20, 17:2
WOMAN'S Roosevelt Memorial Assoc, see Roosevelt (Col), Birthplace
WOMEN:—
Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—Women
Beauty—Allison McBain selected by C Phillips as most beautiful girl in N Y Univ, Ap 26, 10:2
Canadian in N Y C, see Canadian Business and Professional Women's Club
Capital Punishment, see Capital Punishment—Women.
Census Figures, see Census—Statistics
Clergy, see Blackwell (Rev), A B
College Women, see College Women
Engineers—Frances B Hosfeld will be graduated from industrial engineering course in Penn State College, Je 12, II, 7:4
England—British Civil Service Comm bars them as diplomats and consulates, My 1, 22:3
France—Sp art by Anne McCormick on reconstruction work; illus, Ap 3, III, 3:1
Ireland, see Ireland—Elections; Ireland—Outrages
Italy—Kath C Gould tells of protection of traveling women, lr, My 1, II, 2:6
Jury Duty—3 women on jury in Plainfield, N J, Ap 14, 2:8; R E Taylor asks that verdict against him be set aside on ground that woman juror had lunch with counsel for other side, My 3, 5:3; ed, Influencing the jurywoman, My 4, 8:5; Mrs J J White first woman elected foreman of May term of Grand Jury for Atlantic Co, My 11, 7:2; Mrs Ellen Griffith sentenced for contempt of court; denied she had talked of case when selected at trial, My 26, 17:3; Cincinnati lawyer excuses women jurors at murder trial; says they are merciless, Je 4, 13:4; L Mayer, counsel for Cook Co Jury Comrs, in case against Mrs Margt L Fay appearing for Mrs Ebba R Eckberg, says women are not in law peers of men, Je 8, 7:2; Chicago women lose fight to appear on jury lists, Je 22, 1:7; ed on mixed juries called by Judge Florence E Allen in Cleveland Court of Common Pleas, Je 22, 14:2; women in Coroner's Jury in Atlantic City hold chauffeur responsible for death, Je 25, 4:2; lr from A D Batchelor on proposal for women to try cases of violations of prohibition law, Je 25, 10:6
Labor—Bur of Women in Industry reports greater turnover among women than men, Ap 10, II, 14:4; Detroit women hold on to men's jobs taken during war, Ap 10, VI, 9:2
See also Internatl Congress of Working Women
Labor Laws—Ed on workings of Women's Bur of U S Dept of Labor, My 4, 8:4
Legal Rights—Wis Sen accepts bill removing all restrictions, Je 22, 1:7
Liberia—5 pounds is to be price for wife, according to convention with Gt Britain, Je 7, 19:7
Mass—Gov Cox signs bill providing that a woman shall be appointed Asst Comr of Dept of Labor, Ap 26, 18:4
Mayors, see Women—Politics
Morality—Dr W F Crafts predicts women will continue to adopt masculine vices, Je 23, 19:4; eds, Je 24, 14:5; Je 28, 14:5
Names—Lucy Stone League recently organized to enable women to maintain maiden names scores point when Miss Ruth Hale has her own name attached to real estate deed, My 15, 9:7; wives debate right to use maiden names at 1st meeting of Lucy Stone League, My 18, 20:1
N Y C—Number of alien born, Je 26, II, 3:2
Occupations:—
Bank Tellers—Ed on their courtesy, Ap 29, 14:6
Physicians—6 women will take oath of Hippocrates at graduation of College of Physicians and Surgeons, My 29, 14:3
Radcliffe College—Those chosen by graduates, Je 20, 1:7
Salesgirls—Test made by 4 Wellesley students, Ap 25, 15:3
Oregon, see Women—Politics
Police, see Policewomen
Politics—Mrs M Ousley elected Mayor of St James, Mo, Ap 6, 6:2; women will run town of Thayer, Kan, Ap 7, 19:7; Mary Peterson elected Mayor of Red Cloud, Neb, Ap 9, 19:2; Natl League of Women Voters meets and urges war on bossism, Ap 13, 9:1; 7 women took oath of office as officials in Thayer, Kan, Ap 19, 2:8; Mrs M S Gray takes up duties as Supt of Bur of Recreation in Pittsburgh, Pa, Ap 20, 7:2; Mrs E W Ousley, Mayor-elect, proposes general improvement in St James, Mo; Mrs F J Pierce elected Mayor of Goodhue, Minn, My 2, 15:1; Woman's Party buys house in Washington to maintain supervision over Congress, My 9, 1:4; all-woman ticket re-elected in Jackson, Wyo, My 12, 20:1; Florence Bahman is head of village of Sea Cliff, L I, as result of resignation of Trustees, Je 10, 2:2; G Borglum, in address at Wellesley College, urges women to hold aloof from partisan commitments, Je 21, 7:4; ed on statements by Borglum, Je 22, 14:5; women elected in Jackson, Wyo, in special Govt elections, Je 29, 8:3
See also League of Women Voters
Presbyterian Church, see Presbyterian Church—Women
Protestant Episcopal Church, see Protestant Episcopal Church—Women
Religious Status—Presbytery of N Y votes against Elders, Ap 12, 17:1; Hudson Presbytery votes against Elders, Ap 21, 25:2; Govt of Canton of Zurich wants matter of eligibility of women for Holy Orders decided by referendum, Synod of Zurich having recently decided to admit unmarried women to Holy Orders, My 12, 2:8; proposal for women Elders lost, My 21, 12:8; Mrs Weisenfeld, Pres of Natl Federation of Temple Sisterhoods, appeals for religious equality, My 25, 17:5; Pres-

byterian General Assembly votes for referendum on women Deacons, My 27, 7:1; parish of Ascension at Wakefield, R I, run by women for more than yr, Je 5, VI, 8:1

Russia—Work of Adrienka Korofsky during Gen Wrangel's campaign, Ap 6, 2:6; 200 victors in elections to Moscow Soviet, Ap 28, 2:3

See also Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Elections

Science—Dr Simon Flexner tells Bryn Mawr students of opportunity, Je 3, 32:2; ed, Je 4, 12:5

See also Curie (Mme); Science

Smoking, see Tobacco—Women's Use

Society Women—Mrs Lydig Hoyt will go into movies, Ap 21, 1:4; ed, Ap 24, II, 2:4; Mrs L Stevens and daughter, Mrs J de K Bowen open shop, My 6, 13:1; Mrs C D Moss Jr will open shop in Cedarhurst, My 13, 15:2

Spain—F Bergamin, former Minister of Instruction, urges improvement of education, Ap 11, 22:2; sp art by I Phayre on feminist cause and activities of Marquesa del Ter y Condesa de Morella, My 1, III, p 16

Work—Natl Bd of Y W C A prepares questionnaire to send out to women for their views, My 22, II, 11:5

WOMEN in Industry, see Women—Labor

WOMEN'S Bur, see U S—Women's Bur

WOMEN'S City and Country Club of Poughkeepsie—Adopts resolution condemning Vice Pres Coolidge for his statements that women's colleges were filled with radicals, My 25, 10:2; ed, My 25, 16:2

WOMEN'S City Club—Development, Ap 10, VI, 10:1

WOMEN'S Clubs—Meeting of Presidents of various organizations meet; plan for $5,000,000 bldg in N Y C discussed, Ap 7, 20:1; group of bldgs as natl headquarters planned in Washington, My 9, 1:4; conference in N Y C, My 10, 10:3; favored by Columbia Univ men, speaking at luncheon given by Prof and Mrs W R Shepherd, My 13, 18:2

See also Canadian Business and Professional Women's Clubs; N J State Foundation of Women's Clubs; N Y C Federation of Women's Clubs; N Y S Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs; Vermont Federation of Women's Clubs

WOMEN'S Democratic Club—Dinner; Elisabeth Marbury speaks, Ap 11, 15:6

WOMEN'S Democratic League of N Y S—Mrs J S Crosby conducts annual meeting, Je 1, 11:1

WOMEN'S Dress, see Fashions

WOMEN'S Harding and Coolidge Club—Discusses Mayoralty campaign in N Y C, Ap 8, 13:2; Mrs Harding writes lr expressing approval of work, My 5, 2:6

WOMEN'S Hylan League—Formed to support re-election of Mayor Hylan, Ap 23, 3:4; Ap 24, 16:5

WOMEN'S Internatl League for Peace and Freedom—U S Section holds meeting in N Y C; speakers urge U S to take initiative in disarmament, Ap 10, 20:6; dinner in N Y C, Ap 12, 15:2; 3d Congress meets in Vienna, July 10th, My 11, 2:6; Jane Addams heads Amer delegation, Je 5, 18:3

WOMEN'S Natl Civic Federation—Buys land in Washington for women's club bldgs, My 9, 1:4

WOMEN'S Natl Republican Club—Addressed by Sen Lenroot on ry situation, Ap 5, 11:6; will give bridge party; autograph lr from Pres Harding will be 1st prize, My 4, 9:4; Mrs T Nickoson wins Pres Harding's lr, My 5, 19:6

WOMEN'S Needlework Guild—Exhibit, Ap 20, 16:5

WOMEN'S Peace Soc—Delegation visits Pres Harding and asks him to call disarmament conference, Ap 7, 19:4

WOMEN'S Pro-League Council—Adopts resolution protesting against Amb Harvey's speech in London on U S foreign policy, My 26, 13:1

See also League of Nations—Women's Pro-League Council

WOMEN'S Trade Union League—W J Lauck prepares address advocating consolidation of rys into several big systems, Ap 22, 3:4

WOMEN'S World Disarmament Com, see Disarmament

WONG, Anson T—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 13, 11:1

WON-Kingsing, S—lr on Amer-Japanese-Chinese question, My 22, II, 2:6

WOOD, Edw S—replies to Dr Goldwater's inquiry into value of active life, Ap 9, 11:3

WOOD (Dr), Francis Carter—statement on X-ray, My 15, VII, 3:1; speaks at luncheon given for Mme Curie at the Waldorf, My 18, 17:1

WOOD, Garfield A—motor-boat Gar II, Jr, races with train, Ap 25, 1:2; Ap 26, 19:3; Ap 28, 3:1; My 1, 16:1; My 7, 8:3

WOOD, Geo Arth—death, Je 11, 13:6

WOOD (Acting Gov), Jeremiah—pardons F Shank, My 22, 7:2

WOOD, Jno P—opposes bill to label pure woolen fabrics, at Sen com hearing, Je 7, 16:7

WOOD (Maj Gen), Leonard:—

Addresses—Speaks to Americans of Tokio and Yokohama and says U S seeks friendship of all allies, Ap 29, 15:3; addresses 600 teachers from Northern provinces of Philippine Is; speaks at Cabagan, My 26, 12:8

China—Will visit Peking, My 26, 12:8

Japan—Authorized to accept invitation to visit country, Ap 1, 18:4; due tomorrow; dinner of welcome postponed, Ap 23, 19:1; arrives at Yokohama; officially welcomed; calmed passengers on disabled ship, Ap 27, 19:3; Japanese press comment on mission; speaks in Yokohama, Ap 29, 15:3

Pennsylvania Univ—Elected head; action on title deferred, Ap 19, 14:1; ed, Ap 20, 12:3

Philippine Islands—Mission discussed, Ap 16, 10:8; E Aguinaldo defends comm from attacks of Filipino critics, My 3, 5:2; reaches Manila, My 5, 5:1; starts investigation, My 7, 14:4; Chinese Chamber of Commerce files document protesting against bookkeeping law, My 8, 16:2; automobile falls into Pinacanauan River; uninjured; speeches, My 26, 12:8; urges immediate Congressional action on bill to increase debt limit, to avert crash, Je 18, 2:6

See also subhead Japan, **above**; Philippine Islands—Investigation by Wood-Forbes Mission

Presidential Campaign—W C Procter files suit to recover funds, alleges fellow-committeemen have failed to pay their share of costs, Je 23, 29:1

WOOD, Mary—elected Pres of N Y S Republican Women's Assoc, Ap 23, 14:1

WOOD, (Mrs) Mary Gardner—death, My 27, 17:5

WOOD, Seymour—lr, Do the people rule? My 1, VIII, 12:3

WOOD (Repr), Wm Robt—will introduce bill to transfer prohibition enforcement to Dept of Justice, Ap 9, 15:1

WOOD, see Lumber

WOOD Alcohol—2 men die in Bloomfield, N J, My 25, 19:5; S Darling of Mass, convicted of selling it, Je 11, 5:2

WOOD Newspaper Machinery Corp—Closes plant at Plainfield, N J, indefinitely, Ap 23, 15:1

WOOD Pulp—Consumption in Cal, Ore and Washington in 1920, Ap 3, 4:1; R S Kellogg tells of necessity of conservation for paper supply, Ap 17, X, 16:2; Pres Harding and Cabinet discuss development of Alaska's resources to relieve paper shortage, Ap 27, 19:2; Col Greeley says Alaska's supply is one-third of consumption in U S, Ap 30, 10:7; W L Greeley tells House Com that Sutherland bill might balk Alaskan conservation, My 14, 8:7; T W Caldwell, member of Canadian House of Commons, favors ban or heavy export tax, My 17, 2:3; Canadian exports for Apr, My 26, 26:1; E F McCarthy reports on investigation of Canadian lands and says large crops can be ob-

WOOD Pulp:—(Continued):—
tained from cut-over lands, My 30, 16:7; Sen Underwood's resolution for Federal comm to meet Canadians on exports reported favorably by Sen Com, Je 12, 3:5; Sen passes resolution; resolution sent to House, Je 18, 15:2
See also Tariff—Wood Pulp
WOODBRIDGE (Prof), Fredk Jas Eugene—ed on his article in the Atlantic Monthly on changing Amer customs, Je 5, II, 2:3
WOODBURN (Prof), Wm L—grows red, white and blue ear of corn, Je 30, 19:6
WOODHOUSE (Sgt), Ben L—death, My 16, 15:2
WOODIN, A H—reports progress in reconstruction in Europe, My 3, 27:2
WOODIN, Wm H—elected Director of Amer Beet Sugar Co, My 25, 24:4
WOODRUFF, Wilford—death, My 8, 22:3
WOODS, Al H—will be called to testify on alleged graft in construction of his new theatre in Chicago, Ap 12, 15:1; lr replying to G Arliss's Jr on theatrical conditions, Je 26, VI, 1:5
WOODS (Police Lt), Anthony J—death, Ap 22, 13:5
WOODS (Col), Arth—may become Comr of Conservation N Y S, Ap 16, 2:6; sails for Europe, Ap 21, 32:2; review of Honore Willsie's book, The Enchanted Canyon, My 1, III, 24:2
WOODS, Cyrus E—will be named Amb to Spain, Je 15, 2:3; Pres Harding sends nomination to Sen, Je 23, 29:3; Sen confirms nomination, Je 25, 10:8
WOODS, H R, see Negroes—Tenn
WOODS, Jas—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Je 19, 18:4
WOODS, Peter Harris—death, Ap 29, 15:4
WOODS (Sir), Robt, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Negotiations with British Govt
WOOD'S Theatre Bldg, see Building Materials—Chicago, My 15
WOODWARD, Adele Mortimer—death, Je 11, 13:5
WOODWARD (Mrs), Mary Parken—death, Ap 21, 13:5
WOODWARD, Russel Wm—death, Ap 14, 13:5
WOODWARD, Virginia—lr on Louvain Library inscription, Ap 13, 15:5
WOODWARD Hotel Co, see Ford Motor Co
WOODWORTH (Mrs), Mary C—death, My 21, 13:4
WOODWORTH, Mary Maud, see Serene, R
WOOL:—
Argentina—Govt arranges for financing of shipments to Belgium, Ap 8, 22:2
Army Supplies, **see** U S—Army—Supplies—Wool
Belgium—Predictions concerning imports, My 15, II, 12:7
Govt sale at Boston patronized by carpet mfrs, Je 24, 26:2
Tariff, **see** Tariff—Wool
WOOLEN Goods—Pure Fabric Law—Sen Com hears arguments on French-Capper bill for correct labeling, Je 5, 6:5; Je 7, 16:7
WOOLEN Mills—Activity reported by Census Bur, My 22, II, 9:3
WOOLEY, Mary Emma—celebration of 20th anniversary as Pres of Mt Holyoke College planned, My 15, 21:2; anniversary of inauguration celebrated, My 22, 7:2
WOOLLCOTT, Alex, comments on, The Merchant of Venice, with E Vroom, Ap 2, 14:2; Mary Stuart, Ap 3, VII, 1:1; Nemesis, Ap 5, 24:3; Euripides' Iphigenia in Aulis, with Margt Anglin, Ap 8, 18:2; Aucassin and Nicolette, Ap 9, 9:3; reprint of article in The Delineator on Mrs Sally J Farnham, who designed statue of S Bolivar, Ap 10, III, p 25; recent plays, Ap 17, VI, 1:1; Clair de Lune, Ap 19, 15:1; Macbeth, with W Hampden, Ap 20, 11:1; Liliom, Ap 21, 18:1; Clair de Lune, Macbeth and Liliom, Ap 24, VI, 1:1; June Love, Ap 26, 20:1; Just Married, Ap 27, 21:1; Liliom, plays given by Theatre Guild in 3 seasons, My 1, VII, 1:1; annual show of Actors' Equity Assoc, My 2, 12:3; W Hampden's revival of The Servant in the House, My 3, 20:1; Two Little Girls in Blue, My 4, 10:3; Princess Virtue, My 5, 20:2; Phoebe of Quality Street, My 10, 20:1; The Last Waltz, My 11, 20:3; W Hampden in The Taming of the Shrew, My 12, 20:2; W Hampden in The Merchant of Venice, My 14, 10:4; list of ten best plays and 10 best performances of season, My 15, VI, 1:1; lr by K M A on list of best plays, My 22, VI, 1:7
WOOLWICH, see England—Army—Riots
WOOLWORTH, F W Co—May sales, Je 8, 27:6; Directors retire $2,000,000 of preferred stock, Je 9, 23:3
WOOLWORTH Bldg—Comparison in size with proposed Hudson River Bridge; illus, Je 26, III, 19:1
WOOSTER, Philip W—predicts return of prewar sugar prices, My 12, 22:3
WOOSTER, Wm H—estate, Je 22, 31:4
WORDEN, Clarence S—testifies at Lockwood Com hearing on Aldermanic action on Badger water meter, My 4, 17:1
WORK (Dr), Hubert—statement on Pres Harding's new order for selection of postmasters, My 14, 8:8
WORK, see Longevity; Women—Work
WORKERS' Education Bur, see Education—Workers
WORKING Girls' Camps, see Camps
WORKMEN'S Compensation—ed on appeal of B L Shientag to employers to take out industrial insurance, My 9, 10:5; U S Court of Appeals reverses decision of Appellate Div in case of G Knocks against Metal Packing Corp for injuries received as employe, My 15, VI, 10:2
WORKMEN'S Compensation Bur, N Y S, see N Y S—Workmen's Compensation Bur
WORKS (Prof), Geo A, see Rural Schools
WORLD, The (N Y)—Justice McAvoy suspends sentence on R O Scallan and W P Beazell, whose apologies satisfy Court; W A De Ford says justice has not been done him, Ap 1, 32:2
WORLD Conditions (General)—Sp art by Anne McCormick, Je 19, III, 6:1
WORLD Congress of Women Communists—Meets in Moscow; addressed by M Bucharin; Mme Kollontay and Clara Zetkin, Je 16, 3:3; addressed by L Trotzky, Je 20, 1:5
WORLD Court, see League of Nations—Permanent Court
WORLD League of Business, see Internatl Chamber of Commerce
WORLD Organization of Zionists, see Jews—Palestine—Mission to U S
WORLD Revolution, see Bolsheviki—World Revolution
WORLD Trade, see Commerce
WORLD War Adjusted Compensation Bill, see U S—Army—Bonus—Federal Action
WORLD WAR Veterans—Adopt resolution denouncing Rear Admiral Sims for speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 23, 3:5
WORLD Zionist Organization—Mass meeting in Jerusalem votes confidence in leadership of Dr Weizmann, Pres, Ap 20, 7:2; W Churchill sees delegation and tells them British Govt's attitude will not change because of recent disturbances in Jaffa, My 11, 18:3
See also Jews—Palestine—Mission to U S
WORLD'S Cotton Conference—Internatl delegates meet in Liverpool, Je 15, 23:2; A Scott condemns Amer baling system, at Manchester meeting, Je 22, 22:3
WORMSER, Isidor—estate, Je 21, 21:2
WORMSER, Sol—estate, Je 9, 31:4
WORMWELL, Lulu, see Deering (S S)
WORMWELL (Mrs), W B, see Deering (S S)
WORSWICK (Mrs), Mary—death, Je 3, 15:6
WORTH, Jacques—statement on changes in use of corsets, Je 4, 3:2
WOUNDED Soldiers, see Disabled Amer Veterans of the World War; European War—Casualties; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation
WRANGEL (Gen Baron), Peter—wants French to transport his army to Vladivostok, says anti-Bolshevist publicist Bourtzeff, Ap 6, 2:6; disavowed by French, Ap 18, 1:2; plan to obtain delivery to Russia of his squadron, Ap 19, 2:7; Serbia gives

work to 10,000 of his forces and Japan will employ 3,000, Ap 27, 3:2; report of Japanese anti-Soviet plans to include use of his army in Siberia, My 5, 2:6; contemplated bringing of troops into Vladivostok protested by Tchitcherin; Lord Curzon rebukes Tchitcherin for protests, Je 10, 15:2

WRECKS, see Accidents—Railroad; Accidents—Shipping

WRENN, Robt D—sued by Cecelia McHugh for $10,000 damages for assault, Ap 22, 10:1

WRESTLING, see Sports

WRIGHT, Anna—com appointed to pass on sanity on application of her mother, Countess Leta del Sera, My 17, 36:2

WRIGHT, Arth S—receives honorary degree of L H D from Union College, Je 14, 3:1

WRIGHT, Beals C—arrested on charge of driving car while intoxicated, Je 21, 2:6

WRIGHT (Capt), Burdett S—injured in airplane fall, My 30, 1:8

WRIGHT (Mrs), Frances M—100th birthday, Je 2, 14:1

WRIGHT, Frank, see Utz, T N

WRIGHT, Fred, see Utz, T N

WRIGHT (Prof), Geo Fredk—death, Ap 21, 13:5

WRIGHT (Mrs), Hamilton—dissents from decisions reached by League of Nations Drug Comm, My 8, 16:1; asks aid of League of Nations to curb opium evil in U S, My 29, VIII, 2:7; urges support of U S on recommendations of League of Nations Comm on opium traffic, Je 24, 2:5

WRIGHT (Maj), Lee O—speaks at annual convention of ordnance dept of Amer Soc of Mechanical Engineers; tells of new machine gun, My 29, II, 1:2

WRIGHT (Capt), Peter E—Premier Lloyd George criticises his book on war, Ap 19, 2:5; review of his book, At the Supreme War Council, My 22, III, 3:1; ed, My 22, II, 2:3

WRIGHT, Quincy—receives Hy M Phillips's essay prize from Amer Philosophical Soc, Ap 24, 21:1

WRIGHT, T W—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 13, 10:4

WRIGHT, Wm A—death, Ap 18, 11:4

WRIGHT, Wm Mason—made Maj Gen, Ap 14, 17:7

WRIGHT Aeronautical Co—Annual report, Ap 7, 20:1; Ap 7, 29:3

WRITERS' Club—Plants tree in Washington Sq in honor of A Seeger, My 17, 5:2

WULF (Prof), Maurice de—appointed Prof of Philosophy at Harvard Univ, My 11, 3:2

WUNDERLICH (Dr), Fredk W—death, My 17, 17:5

WURZBACH (U S Repr), H M—Statement on plans for reorganization of Republican Party in Southern States, Je 19, VII, 3:1

WYKES, Hunter—marries Kath Cullen, Ap 23, 11:1

WYLIE, Herbert G—denies report that oil fields in Mexico are going dry, Ap 30, 17:3; says Mexico Petroleum Co holds oil production record, Je 4, 17:1; commends Sec Hughes for refusal to investigate oil situation in Mexico, Je 16, 25:1

WYLIE, Wm Washington—death, Je 25, 11:6

WYNES, Allen—will marry Priscilla Bonner, My 11, 20:4

WYOMING—Senatorship—F G Curtis will be Republican candidate, Je 19, 2:2; Je 29, 7:3

X-RAY—Chemical Round Tables tell of art frauds exposures by means of it, Ap 3, VII, 12:2; article on dangers; Dr F C Wood deplores sensationalism, My 15, VII, 3:1; Carnegie Foundation awards medals to 3 French doctors who have been injured by work, My 22, 22:3; efficacy of new treatment for cancer invented by Dr Wintz, Bavarian; comments, Je 25, 11:3

XENIA, Princess, see Leeds, W B Jr

YACHTS, see Sports—Yachting

YADKIN River Power Co—Pf divd, Je 15, 25:1

YAGINSKY, Isidore—slacker list error, My 8, 14:2

YALE & Towne Mfg Co—Divd, My 27, 29:8

YALE Clubs—Annual banquet of Associated Southern Yale Clubs; Pres Hadley condemns class antagonism, My 29, 14:5; annual meeting of Associated Western Yale Clubs; Pres A T Hadley asks combination of English and German methods for standard, Je 19, 18:2

YALE Corp—Meets; Dr N Smyth's resignation accepted; T W Farnam appointed temporary Sec, Je 18, 10:6; adopts resolution on Pres Hadley's retirement, Je 19, 18:1

YALE Univ:—
- Alumni—Dinner of New Haven Assoc, Ap 19, 36:3
- Alumni Day exercises, Je 22, 9:3
- Alumni of N Y—Dinner to Dr. Angell, Ap 16, 2:8
- Athletes—E A Crilly says their vitality has become lowered by Conn soil, Ap 11, 15:3; ed, Ap 13, 14:5
- Baccalaureate sermon by Dr Hadley, Je 20, 12:8
- Class day, planting of ivy, Glee Club concert and senior promenades, Je 21, 7:3
- Commencement, Je 23, 20:1
- Commons—Will be reopened next Fall, Je 8, 2:6
- Court Trial—Columbia Univ defeats Yale in Intercollegiate meet in Yale Club, Ap 30, 4:2
- Debates, **see** Colleges and Univs—Debates
- Divinity School—Prof H P Beach resigns from Dept of Missions; Prof K S Latourette appointed successor, Ap 15, 12:2
- Faculty—2 more Sterling professorships established; one assigned to Prof E W Brown and other to Prof L B Mendel, Ap 14, 17:2; Prof W B Bailey resigns, My 21, 18:1; Prof H Farr granted sabbatical yr of absence, Je 18, 10:6
- Free Tuition—Will be granted to men of good scholarship working their way through college, My 10, 29:1
- Honor System—8 expelled and 13 suspended in sophomore class for breaking honor rule, My 15, 1:2
- Peabody Museum—Architect appointed, Je 18, 10:6
- Senior Class—Vote, My 4, 9:2
- President—Plans for inauguration of Dr Angell, Je 12, 21:1; Je 15, 14:7; Yale Corp makes A T Hadley Pres Emeritus, Je 18, 10:6; inauguration week opens today; Yale Corp adopts resolution on Hadley's retirement, Je 19, 18:1; inauguration of Pres Angell, Je 23, 20:1; ed, Je 23, 16:4
- Sheffield Scientific School—Poll of preferences, Ap 18, 15:4; R H Chittenden will retire as Director, Je 21, 7:3
- Stokes, A P, Home—Purchases it, My 6, 9:7
- Tap Day—Exercises; elections, My 20, 10:2

YAMANASHI (Lt Gen), Hanzo—appointed Japanese Minister of War, Je 11, 2:8

YAP ISLAND—Report that U S State Dept sends note to Britain on controversy over Japanese mandate, Ap 5, 2:7; Sec Hughes refuses to discuss report of 2d protest to Japan, Ap 6, 15:3; Sec Hughes sends note to Great Britain, Japan, France and Italy demanding equal rights for U S: text, Ap 7, 1:8; Sec Hughes discloses that former Pres Wilson wrote record of his reservations; French press comments on note, Ap 7, 2:1, 6; ed, Ap 7, 14:4; Washington officials prepared to join allied parley if Allies accept Sec Hughes's note; French Govt is expected to request explanation, Ap 8, 2:2, 4; ed, Ap 8, 12:1; Washington officials believe Allies are bound to support, Japan; France proposed parley between Japan and U S before Sec Hughes sent note, Ap 9, 2:4; French Govt favors attitude of U S, Ap 10, 2:4; Pertinax, in article in Echo de Paris, quotes records of Peace Conference, Ap 11, 4:2; Allied notes show yielding to Hughes's principles, Ap 12, 1:7; Japanese press comments, Ap 12, 1:7; French Govt replies to Sec Hughes's note; accepts position, Ap 13, 1:6; Japanese Govt proposes to send mission to Washington for discussion, Ap 13, 4:2; lr from D H Miller, Ap 13, 14:7;

YAP Island:—(Continued):—
Sen Knox introduces his peace resolution in Sen to conform with Sec Hughes's stand, Ap 14, 1:3; Great Britain, Japan and Italy delay reply to U S, Ap 14, 2:4; text of French Govt's reply to Hughes, Ap 15, 1:3; Japanese press comments; British House of Commons bars debate, Ap 15, 2:7; Japanese press urges full rights, Ap 18, 15:4; Sec Hughes makes public correspondence between Japan and U S; Japan declares she is entitled to exclusive jurisdiction; holds to Wilson's reservations; text of note of Feb 26; map, Ap 19, 1:8; ed; Tokio House of Peers confers on question, Ap 20, 12:2, 7; Japanese Cabinet refuses to yield; delays reply to Hughes's note, Ap 21, 1:5; statement by Capt R P Hobson, Ap 21, 2:3; ed, Ap 22, 12:3; former Sec Daniels discusses question, Ap 21, 2:4; Japanese Govt said to be yielding to principles of Hughes's note; statement by Premier Lloyd George in House of Commons, Ap 22, 2:3, 4; Japanese Advisory Council approves attitude of Cabinet; Opposition Party assails Ministry; Washington to seek restoration of former German cables in Pacific, Ap 23, 3:6; Japanese press hints at compromise with U S on cable question, Ap 24, 20:2; allied Chancelleries exchange notes on Hughes's note, Ap 27, 2:3; resolutions presented to Japanese League of Nations Soc in Tokio declares question of mandate is within scope of activities of soc, Ap 27, 19:5; Ministry of Marine of Japan will control civil administration of island, Ap 28, 2:5; Viscount Kato discusses question in interview with correspondents, Ap 29, 15:3; Italian Govt sends reply to Sec Hughes's note; text, Ap 30, 2:6; Japanese Govt decides to place Pacific Is held by Japan under control of Colonial Bur, My 3, 28:2; Supreme Council will take up question; Count Sforza defends America's stand, My 6, 3:2; report that Great Britain will support U S on question on acceptance of invitation to join Allied Council, My 10, 2:1; U S State Dept receives indecisive note from Japan, My 24, 5:2; statement by Viscount Kato, My 27, 18:5; ed, My 27, 16:2; Japan will make new offer to U S; report that proposal will be for internationalization of cables, My 29, 3:4; report that Japan will give U S Yap-Guam cable with privilege of control of line to Yap, Je 3, 3:7; Japanese Minister of Navy orders witfhdrawal of garrisons, Je 5, VIII, 8:3; League of Nations Council will hear reports on terms at meeting in Geneva, Je 7, 19:3; Japan yields on cables, but refuses to yield on mandates, Je 15, 1:7

YARNS—Moisture content dispute, My 22, II, 9:7

YARROW (Dr), E A, see Near East Relief

YATES, Jno H—lr on Rear Admiral Sims's speech in London on Sinn Fein, Je 15, 14:6

YATES, Roy—press story that he returned from overseas to Neb with one arm gone to find his wife married to another formally denied by War Dept, My 16, 4:3

YBARRA, Thos R—review of Mrs Clare Sheridan's diary, Mayfair to Moscow, Ap 3, III, 10:1; review of Blasco Ibanez's book, The Mayflower, Ap 10, III, 9:1; sp art on Gen Bolivar, Ap 17, III, p 4; lr by J Clarana on inaccuracy in article on Bolivar, Ap 21, 12:6; sp art on reconstruction in France, My 1, III, 15:1; review of P Scheidemann's book, Der Zusammenbruch, My 8, III, 3:1; sp art on threatened war over Actors' Equity shop, My 8, VII, 2:1; interviews B L Simpson on China's grievances against Japan, My 15, VI, 10:1; review of A Demangeon's book, America and the Race for World Dominion, My 22, III, 1:1; review of Hindenburg's book, Out of My Life, My 29, III, 1:1; sp art on career of Chancellor Wirth of Germany, Je 5, VII, 1:1; sp art on banqueting the President, Je 5, III, 10:1; sp art on adventures of Rosita Forbes in Sahara Desert, Je 12, III, 17:1; ed, Je 12, II, 2:6; review of Marius-Ary Leblond's book, Gallieni Parle, Je 12, III, 18:1; tells of replies in nationwide canvass of views on Japanese question, Je 19, VI, 6:1; review of C W Furlong's book, Get 'Er Buck, Je 26, III, 8:1

YEATER (Acting Gov of P I), Chas E—urges that House bill be amended to permit increase in Philippine debt limit, Je 25, 10:7

YEATS, Wm Butler—sp art on Four Years, 1887-1891, por, My 29, III, p 5

YELLOW Fever—Dr M Loyo and Dr S Morfin announce discovery of fact that microbes lives after disease has run 6 days, Je 29, 3:1

YELLOWSTONE Dam—Sec Fall opposes Sen Walsh's bill authorizing that Montana build a dam across river, Je 14, 8:2

YEN (Dr), W W—says Japan should state terms for restoration of Shantung publicly, Je 23, 6:2

YEOMANS, Hy A—resigns as Dean of Harvard Univ, My 26, 13:2

YEREANCE (Mrs), Anna Cadmus—103d birthday, Je 8, 20:5

YEREANCE, Jas—resigns from Presbyterian Church Permanent Com on Sabbath Observance, My 22, 19:1

YIDDISH—La Juive sung in Yiddish for first time at Lexington Theatre, My 21, 16:5

YOHE, Geo—slacker list error, Je 13, 13:3

YOHE, May—sprains back in fall, My 16, 20:4

YOKOHAMA—Sp art, Main Street, East, My 29, III, 9:1

YOKURA (Capt), M—gives dinner in N Y C; contract for building of Japanese ship in U S celebrated, My 18, 19:2

YONKERS Statesman—Sold to A W Lawrence, Je 23, 19:2

YORK Club—Buys site on E 56 St, My 17, 29:5

YORKVILLE Protective League Com—Meets, My 6, 13:2

YOSHIHITO, Emperor of Japan—condition, Ap 20, 13:5

YOST, Mrs Albert, see Slander Suits

YOUNG (Dr), Archer Everett—resigns from Miami Univ upon request of students, My 11, 20:5

YOUNG, Arth—comments on T A Edison's questionnaire, My 14, 9:2

YOUNG, Clara Kimball—takes part in moving picture called Hush; publicity work of M D Crandall, who is author of idea to have Hush Week in N Y C to stop criticisms of Mayor Hylan, Ap 17, 12:1

YOUNG (U S Repr), Geo Morley—tariff bill plans, Ap 9, 5:1; introduces tariff bills, Ap 12, 2:2; Ap 13, 3:5; opposes Longworth resolution to increase tariff rates when House gets bill, My 22, 5:5; Je 1, 19:7; ed, Je 4, 12:1

YOUNG, Gilbert T—sued for separation, Je 22, 32:2

YOUNG, Jas C—article on stowaways, Ap 10, VII, 2:7; article on false confession by R Harris to murder of J B Elwell, Ap 17, VI, 9:1; sp art on old John St Theatre, Ap 17, III, 10:1; lr by A Ulmann, Ap 20, 12:5; sp art on N Y C as easiest town in the world, My 15, III, 10:1; sp art on people's interest in solution of ry problems, My 15, VII, 1:1; sp art on negro problems in Southern States, My 29, VII, 2:1; sp art, Prohibition of laughter, Je 5, III, 7:1; sp art on boxing in Roman days, Je 19, VII, 2:1; sp art on golf, Je 26, VI, 7:1

YOUNG, Jno P—death, Ap 24, 22:4

YOUNG, Jos Hardie—elected Pres of Denver & Rio Grande Western R R, Ap 23, 16:8

YOUNG (Rev Dr), S Edw—submits list of questions on spiritual subjects, My 23, 13:2; answers his religious test, My 29, VII, 2:7

YOUNG, Warren—held on charge of attempting to defraud G Baupel, My 8, 14:2

YOUNG, Wm I—estate, Ap 6, 35:1

YOUNG Men's Christian Assoc:—
Bayonne, N J—Largest industrial bldg in this country will be opened, My 15, II, 9:2; United Industries Branch opens; J D Rockefeller Jr speaks, My 17, 2:3
Boys' Club—P Le Boutillier explains for West Side Y M C A advertisement for donor of clubhouse, Je 6, 13:5

Decorations—E Twyeffort and L Bichsel made officers of Public Instruction, French, Ap 10, II, 9:3
Industrial Work, **see** Bayonne, **above**
Internatl College—Pledge from J D Rockefeller Jr, Je 26, 15:2
Internatl Com—Annual meeting; Gen Pershing praises war work, My 11, 21:1
Realty Holdings—Sells plot on 150th St, My 21, 23:5
War Work—Praise by Gen Pershing, speaking in N Y C, My 11, 21:1
West Side Branch—Automobile school obtains property in 66th St, My 1, II, 3
Women War Workers—Reunion in N Y C Ap 27, 8:2
World's Com—Session at Utrecht, Holland, to discuss internal policy, Je 11, 2:4; Je 12, 2:2

YOUNG Republican Club—Attacks Gov Miller and Legislature at meeting to consider question of fusion in Mayoralty campaign, Ap 28, 6:1; ed, Ap 29, 14:2

YOUNG Women's Christian Assoc:—
China—Work described at meeting in Mrs Astor's home, N Y C, My 4, 9:4
Czechoslovakia—Workers returning to U S say U S methods are being adopted, Je 19, II, 1:2
Greek Pageants—90 women take part in "Isle of Rose" in Conn, Je 19, 22:3
Health Weeks—Bing inaugurated; statement by Dr Anna L Brown, Je 5, II, 1:7
Internatl Conference—Workers in Southeastern Europe will convene in Austria, My 1, II, 7:2
Migration Sec for World's Com—Mary Hurlbutt reports on investigation of condition of emigrants before they leave for U S, Ap 17, II, 6:2
Nurses' Course—Lr by Jeannette Hamill, Je 9, 14:6
Work for Women—Natl Bd prepares questionnaire for views by women, My 22, II, 11:5

YOUNGSTOWN Sheet and Tube Co—Divd, Je 16, 21:3

YOUTH, Renewal of, see Gland Grafting

YOVENOVITCH (Gen), Granke—death, My 5, 17:4

YUCATAN, see Mexico

YUCATAN Sisal Fraud—Revista de Yucatan, newspaper, charges frauds committed by officials, My 3, 28:5

YUKON Gold Co—Annual report, Ap 18, 21:2

YUNOSHA-Shaniavsky, Geo—will offer Murillo painting for sale; statement, Je 26, VI, 4:1

YUTE (S S)—Disappearance, Je 22, 1:5

Z R-2, see Aeronautics—Dirigibles

ZAGHLUL Saad, Pasha (Egyptian Nationalist)—will arrive in Cairo from Europe; T W Williams tells of preparations for arrival, Ap 5, 4:2; welcomed in Alexandria, Ap 6, 2:5; is expected to aid British-Egyptian peace plan, Ap 17, II, 1:4

ZAHLER, Max—slacker list error, My 21, 13:4; Je 9, 17:3

ZAHRAK Co, Inc—Bankruptcy petition filed, Je 24, 22:3

ZAMBELLI, Joe, see Holbach, J

ZANELLA, Riccardo, see Fiume—Elections

ZAPPEN, Edw J, see Swindling—Immigrants

ZARTMAN, Saml B, see Long Branch, N J

ZATKOWITCH (Dr), Gregory—resignation as Gov of Carpathian-Russians accepted, My 7, 2:3

ZAYAS (Dr), Alfredo y Alfonso—not proclaimed Pres of Cuba, House of Reprs having no quorum, Ap 5, 4:2; election as Pres recognized in statement by U S State Dept, Ap 18, 15:6; ed, Ap 19, 16:4; will propose modification of Cuban treaty with U S, My 10, 2:7; selects new Cabinet, My 11, 9:2; issues 2 lrs to public on appeal that Maj Gen Crowder remain in Cuba as special envoy, My 13, 15:7; will break several precedents when he takes oath of office, My 18, 3:4; inaugurated; message from Pres Harding, My 21, 2:4; message to Congress; proposes reforms, My 22, 6:1; confers with directors of Havana newspapers, warns against attacks on foreign banks in Cuba, My 31, 7:2; seeks co-operation with U S, Je 7, 19:2

ZAYAS, Jose—estate, Ap 8, 19:2

ZBYSZKO, Stanislaus, see Sports—Wrestling

ZECKENDORF, Alois—estate, Je 1, 29:1

ZEEZE, Gustav—sued for separation, Ap 29, 19:2

ZEID (Prince)—will be officially announced ruler of Trans-Jordania, My 1, 7:3; inhabitants of Trans-Jordania reported in revolt against him, My 26, 12:7

ZELENCHY, Anatole—arrested on charge of attempting to kidnap V Bogradoff, Je 17, 14:2

ZELENSKY, Julius—kills Mrs Anna Venze and himself, My 25, 9:2

ZELL, Chas D, see Agricultural Trust Co

ZELLISH, Edwin, see Mail Thefts—Toledo

ZELTNER, Gustave Adolph—ordained deacon, My 23, 13:1

ZEPEDA, Maximo H—luncheon given for him in Washington; Sec Hughes endorses Central Amer Union, Je 3, 17:8

ZETKIN, Clara—ed on denunciation of recent German Communist uprising, Ap 18, 10:4; arrested on arrival at Riga; released, Je 8, 19:5; addresses World Congress of Women Communists, Je 16, 3:3

ZIANG Sung Wan—execution again postponed, My 27, 36:3

ZIEGFELD, Florenz, Jr—will enter motion picture field, My 3, 20:1; announces he will close Ziegfeld Midnight Frolic because of existing conditions, My 18, 20:1; Midnight Frolic will be transferred to London; laments prohibition restrictions, My 19, 10:5; sued by M Elman for $100,000 damages for breach of contract, Je 28, 15:3; answers Elman suit, Je 29, 10:3

ZIEGFELD (Mrs), Florenz Jr (Billie Burke)—will be starred in movies, My 3, 10:1

ZIEGLER, Bradford, see Disbrow, G, Jr

ZIEGLER, Herbert—Mrs Cora Orthwein on trial for murder, Je 18, 10:4; Je 19, 21:2; Mrs Orthwein acquitted, Je 25, 6:2

ZIEGLER, Wm, Jr—negotiates for bldg at 1 Wall St, My 11, 30:1

ZIMAND, Savel—ed on his attack on open shop movement, in report prepared for Industrial Research Bur, Ap 4, 12:3

ZIMMER (Mrs), Evelyn Corinne, see Accidents—Automobile—Atlantic City, N J

ZIMMER, Franz, see Bergdoll Draft Case—Bergdoll, G C

ZIMMER, Geo C, see prohibition—N J—Constitutionality of Law

ZINC—Heavy imports arrive in anticipation of higher tariff, Je 28, 24:2

ZINGHER (Dr), Abr—tells N Y County Medical Soc that tenement children develop immunity to diphtheria, My 24, 5:1

ZINOVIEFF, G S—addresses Petrograd meeting of 1,000 employed in propaganda service; says Soviet's trade agreements are of political importance and that Bolshevist conciliatory decrees lately issued are of no importance, Ap 26, 6:2; reprs of Internatl Federation of Trade Unions will not debate with Communist Internatl of Trade Unions, My 22, II, 4:1; speaks in Moscow; reviews progress of Third Internationale throughout world, My 30, 3:6; slated as Chairman of Third Internationale of Moscow; assigned report of Executive Com, Je 22, 3:6; addresses Moscow Internationale, Je 27, 15:5; Je 29, 17:5

ZION Church, see Churches—N Y C—African Methodist

ZION City—Fines will be imposed for short skirts and bare arms, My 23, 15:2; Overseer Voliva's warning to "half-naked" women, Je 15, 7:1; Sarah Johnson arrested as modest dress rule violator, Je 21, 19:2

ZIONISM, see Jews—Palestine

ZIONIST Organization of America—Judge Mack asked to resign as Pres unless he recalls call for fund in opposition to call by World Organization; L Lipsky resigns as Sec, Ap 23, 15:1; Judge Mack, Pres, will ask endorsement of his policy, at annual convention to be held in Cleveland, My 25, 17:6; annual convention; Judge Dannenbaum elected Chairman of conven-

ZIONIST Organization of America:—(Continued):—
tion over Judge Mack, Je 6, 13:3; Judge Mack's report rejected; 7 of 8 officers and 31 com men resign; fight over exclusive control of fund by London organization, Je 7, 17:1; Weizmann opponents will remain in organization, but will not support Hayesod; Judge Mack resigns as Pres· Weizmann defends course, Je 8, 17:3; conference closes; Administration Com elected, Je 9, 15:3; meeting of minority, who formulate policy; statement by A H Fromenson, Je 11, 14:6; minority group will hold convention, Je 18, 10:2
See also Jews — Palestine — Foundation Fund; Jews—Palestine—Mission to U S

ZIONIST World Conference, see Internatl Zionist Conference
ZIONISTS, see Jews—Palestine; World Zionist Organization

ZIPF, Carl, see Prohibition—N Y C—Police Action
ZIPKIN, David—buys row of bldgs on W 37 St, My 24, 30:6

ZIRATO, Bruno—marries Nina Morgana, Je 16, 15:2
ZITA, former empress of Austria-Hungary—receives telegram from Charles while in Austria, Ap 1, 2:1
ZITTEL, Chas F ("Zit"), see Hearst, W R —Paper Deal
ZITTLE, Fredk—state, Je 1, 29:1

ZIZIANOFF (Princess), Nina—article on life in Soviet Russia, por, Ap 17, VII, 1:1
ZOBERLEIN, Cath—arrested on charge of aiding in holdup, My 3, 21:1
ZONING Law, see Real Estate—N Y C
ZOOLOGICAL Soc, see N Y Zoological Soc
ZOPF, Jno Jacob—slacker list error, Je 9, 17:3
ZORGA, Margt—sentenced for shoplifting, Je 26, 18:2
ZORK, Carl, see Sports—Baseball—Gambling —World's Series
ZOTTI, Frank, see Narodni List
ZUBOW, J—heads co which leases plot adjoining old Manhattan Hotel, Ap 6, 28:5
ZUCKER (Dr), Morris—arrives at Reval from Moscow; tells of conditions in Russia, Ap 8, 17:7; arrives in U S from Russia; detained by immigration authorities, My 11, 20:2
ZUCKER, Peter—injured in taxicab collision, Ap 7, 15:3
ZUCKERMAN & Cohen—buy property in W 38th St, Je 29, 26:1
ZUKOR, Adolph—burglar trap gun kills E Coates on his Nyack estate, My 3, 1:2; will make deposition in connection with Woburn dinner case, Je 25, 11:4; independent movie producers plan combination with theatre owners to fight trust, Je 29, 25:2
ZURICH, see Austria—Consulate at Zurich
ZURICH Univ—Professors' salaries increased, My 25, 2:2

A FEW COMPLETE SETS OF

The New York Times Index

from January, 1913 are still available.

1913—The Mexican Rebellion, Balkan War, China Rebellion, the interests and activities of the United States and foreign countries.

1914-1918—A day-by-day record of the great World War. These years are crowded with chronicles of events more momentous than those of any period of equal length in the world's history.

1919-1921—Changes in National Administration, League of Nations, tariff and taxation, prohibition, proceedings of Congress, reconstruction in every country, the latest activities in science, politics and business; besides the thousands of subjects and biographies which find their way into the newspaper.

For quick reference to dates and facts
The Index is indispensable.
$8.00 per annum.

The New York Times Index

Times Square, New York

The New York Times

The Best Known American Newspaper

IN quantity, importance and authenticity of news The New York Times is supreme. At European capitals The Times maintains its own staff of correspondents, who are in contact with the men who mold events. The cable tolls of The New York Times are greater than those of any other newspaper.

Its sources of news gathering in the United States are unsurpassed. The outstanding events of New York City and the metropolitan district are reported fully.

In the Sunday edition the uppermost topics of the day in science, literature, the drama, fine arts, music, sports, business and politics are dealt with by competent writers.

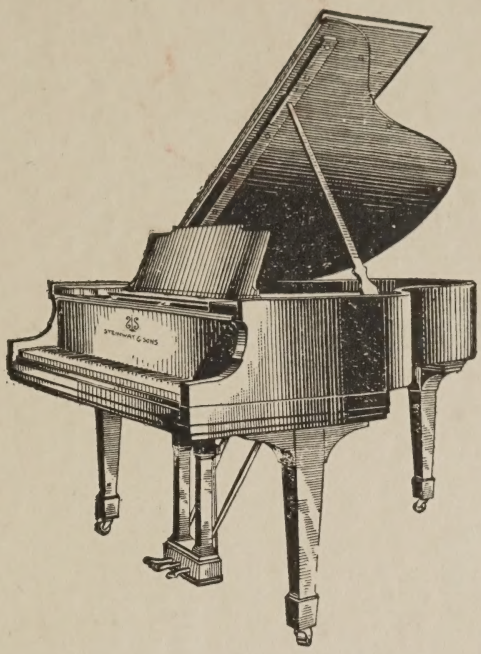
Photographs of important events and of the men and women of the hour are reproduced in the Rotogravure-Picture Section of the Sunday edition. The Book Review and Magazine Section contains illustrated articles on contemporary life and authoritative news of the literary world.

The New York Times exerts a constructive influence in the homes of its readers in 5,000 cities and towns. Intelligent, discriminating and progressive, they constitute a prominent group in American life.

The New York Times

TIMES SQUARE, NEW YORK

000013593



In the fabric of language the word STEINWAY has come to mean the utmost in perfection.

So masterfully have four generations of the virile Steinway family striven for the ideals that the word STEINWAY has come to mean supreme achievement.

The virility of STEINWAY genius is such that laurels won are but an inspiration to still greater effort.

Is it any wonder, then, that the word STEINWAY so breathes quality and supremacy as to be universally so unconsciously chosen as the symbol of perfection?

Catalogue and prices upon application

Sold on convenient payments.
Old pianos taken in exchange.
Inspection invited.

STEINWAY & SONS, STEINWAY HALL
107-109 EAST 14th STREET, NEW YORK CITY
Subway Express Stations at the Door

REPRESENTED BY THE FOREMOST DEALERS EVERYWHERE

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
071NYINDEX C003
THE NEW YORK TIMES INDEX NEW YORK
1921 NO.2
3 0112 013760969